This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

STANFORD LAW
LIBRARY

IN
MEMORY OF
HENRY VROOMAN

BOUND BY E. NELSON & SON.

VB
GI
XD

CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY

OF THE

FACULTY OF PROCURATORS IN GLASGOW.

2/June/03.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

BOOKS IN THE LIBRARY

OF THE

FACULTY OF PROCURATORS

IN GLASGOW.

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED WITH INDEX OF SUBJECTS

BY

JOHN MUIR,
LIBRARIAN.

GLASGOW:
Printed for the Faculty of Procurators by
ROBERT MACLEHOSE & CO., PRINTERS TO THE UNIVERSITY,
153 WEST NILE STREET.
1903.

THE LIBRARY COMMITTEE,

1902-1903.

MEMBERS OF COUNCIL (*ex officiis*).

JOSEPH MACINTYRE TAYLOR, LL.D., *Dean of Faculty.*

DAVID MURRAY, LL.D., *Ex-Dean.*
TIMOTHY WARREN.
DAVID CRAIG.
GEORGE YOUNG.
JAMES DONALDSON.
WILLIAM COOK, M.A.
ARCHIBALD HAMILTON DONALD.
GEORGE BRADBURY HOGGAN.
CHARLES MACDONALD WILLIAMSON.
WILLIAM GILLIES.

JOHN GUTHRIE SMITH, *Treasurer and Clerk.*

ELECTED MEMBERS.

JAMES FINDLAY, M.A.
ROBERT BIRD.
CHARLES EDWARDS BECKETT, LL.B.
JOHN BROWNLIE.
JOHN MACLELLAN MACKECHNIE, B.L.
WALTER ROUNSFELL BROWN, B.L.
DANIEL MUNRO ALEXANDER.
ALEXANDER MONCRIEFF MITCHELL, LL.B.
WILLIAM WEIR GRIEVE.
RICHARD BROWN.
JOHN THOMAS TOSACH BROWN.
WILLIAM BRODIE, B.L.

THE DEAN, *Convener.*
JOHN MUIR, *Librarian.*

PREFACE.

THE formation of a Law Library by the Faculty was first proposed in 1736, and the Library as at present constituted was established on 27th February, 1817. It shortly afterwards contained upwards of 800 volumes, and was accommodated in the Lyceum Sale Rooms in Nelson Street, Glasgow In 1823 it was removed thence to premises in Spreull's Land, Trongate, and in 1834 to rooms at 13 John Street. The Library since 1856 has been and is now in the Faculty Buildings, 62 St. George's Place, Glasgow.

A considerable number of duplicate copies of Text Books and Reports of Cases have always been kept at the Court-House Library in the County Buildings for the use of Members practising at the Bar of the Sheriff Court.

In June, 1902, there were 22,546 volumes in the Library, including 903 volumes for reference in the Court-House. The additions now average about 550 volumes per annum.

The first Catalogue was printed in 1817, and an Appendix in 1819. These were divided into two sections, the one of Scots Law, and the other of English Law, and in 1823 another Catalogue, similarly arranged, was issued. Until that time the Library consisted almost entirely of books on Law. In 1845 a third Catalogue was published, and three supplements followed as continuations. This Catalogue was arranged alphabetically, with an Index of subjects, and contained the works of General Literature, which had been added to the Library.

In 1867 a Classed Catalogue of the Law Books, with an alphabetical Index of authors; and in 1873 a Catalogue of the books in General Literature, were published. This was followed in 1887 by a Catalogue both of works in Law and of General Literature, arranged alphabetically, and with an Index of subjects. There were prefixed, a

chronological Table of Reports, and a Table of Abbreviations used in the citation of Reports, and there was annexed a Catalogue of Books in the Court-House Library. Two Supplements to this Catalogue were issued, one in 1892 and another in 1897.

The policy of the Library Committee of Faculty since 1887 has been to restrict the Library as much as possible to books on Law, and cognate subjects such as history, biography, antiquities, and economics.

The present Catalogue has been prepared by the Librarian under direction of the Library Committee by the authority of the Faculty. In the general arrangement the Catalogue of 1887 has been adhered to. In the preparation both of that Catalogue and of the present the authors' names have been given in full, and considerable pains have been taken to ascertain the names where anonymous.

In name of the Committee,

J. M. TAYLOR,
Dean of Faculty.

March, 1903.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE CITATION OF LAW REPORTS, - xi

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF REPORTS:

SCOTLAND, - - - - - - - - - xxvii

ENGLAND, - - - - - - - - - xxxi

IRELAND, - - - - - - - - - xlvii

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, - - - - - li

CORRIGENDA, - - - - - - - - - liv

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS IN THE FACULTY LIBRARY, - - - 1

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS IN THE COURT-HOUSE LIBRARY BELONGING TO THE FACULTY, - - - - - 813

INDEX OF SUBJECTS, - - - - - - - - - 827

TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS

USED IN THE CITATION OF ENGLISH, SCOTTISH, AND IRISH REPORTS, ETC.

ABBREVIATION.	REPORTER, OR TITLE OF REPORTS.	COURT.	PERIOD.
Abb., Adm., ...	Abbott, ...	Admiralty, U.S., ...	1847-1850
Abr. Ca. Eq., ...	Abridgment of Cases in Equity, ...	Chancery, ...	1769-1793
Act., ...	Acton, ...	Privy Council, ...	1809-1811
Adam, ...	Adam (Scotland), ...	Justiciary, ...	from 1893
Ad. Eccl., ...	Addams, ...	Ecclesiastical, ...	1822-1826
Ad. and Ell. or A. and E.,	Adolphus and Ellis, ...	Queen's Bench, ...	1834-1840
Ad. and Ell., N.S., ...	Adolphus and Ellis, New Series, commonly cited Q.B.,	Queen's Bench, ...	1841-1852
Alb. Arb., ...	Albert Arbitration, ...	Lord Cairns' Decisions,	1871-1873
Alc. Reg. Cas., ...	Alcock, ...	RegistryCases, Irel.,	1832-1841
Alc. and N., ...	Alcock and Napier, ...	King's Bench, Irel.,	1831-1833
All., ...	Alleyn, ...	Queen's Bench, ...	1646-1648
Amb., ...	Ambler, ...	Chancery, ...	1737-1783
Am. Dec., ...	American Decisions, by Proffatt and Freeman,	State Courts, U.S.,	1760-1869
Am. Rep., ...	American Reports, by Thompson and Browne,	State Courts, U.S.,	1868-1888
Am. St. Rep., ...	American State Reports, by Freeman,	State Courts, U.S.,	from 1887
Am. Lead. Ca., ...	American Leading Cases, by Hare and Wallace,	All the Courts, ...	1857
And., ...	Anderson (Sir Edmund), ...	Common Pleas, ...	1534-1604
And. Agr. Ca., ...	Anderson's Agricultural Cases, ...	Court of Session, ...	1800-1878
Andr., ...	Andrews, ...	Queen's Bench, ...	1737-1738
Anst., ...	Anstruther, ...	Exchequer, ...	1792-1797
App. Cas., ...	Appeal Cases, Law Reports, ...	House of Lords, ...	1875-1890
[1891] A.C., ...	Do. do., ...	House of Lords, ...	from 1891
Arch. Dig., ...	Archer's Digest, ...	C.L., Ireland, ...	1842
Arkley, ...	Arkley (Scotland), ...	Justiciary, ...	1846-1848
Arm., Mac., and Og.,	Armstrong, Macartney, and Ogle, ...	Irish Nisi Prius, ...	1840-1842
Arn., ...	Arnold, ...	Common Pleas, ...	1838-1839
Arn. and H., ..	Arnold and Hodges, ...	Queen's Bench, ...	1840-1841
Arnot. Cr. Tr., ...	Arnot's Criminal Trials, ...	Sup. Court, Scot.,	1536-1784
Asp., M.C., ...	Aspinall, ...	Maritime Cases, ...	from 1871
Atk., ...	Atkyns, ...	Chancery, ...	1736-1754
Aust. C.C.R., ...	Austin's County Court Reports, ...	County Court, ..	1867-1869
B.C.C., ...	Bail Court Cases, by Lowndes and Maxwell,	Bail Court, ...	1852-1854
B.C. Rep., ...	Bail Court Reports, by Saunders and Cole,	Bail Court, ...	1846-1848

ABBREVIATION.	REPORTER, OR TITLE OF REPORTS.	COURT.	PERIOD.
Ball and Beat., ...	Ball and Beatty (Ireland), ...	Chancery, ...	1807-1814
Bank. and Ins., ...	Bankruptcy and Insolvency Reports,	Bankruptcy, ...	1853-1855
Barnard., K.B., ...	Barnardiston (K.), ...	King's Bench, ...	1726-1734
Barnard., ...	Barnardiston (T.), ...	Chancery, ...	1740-1741
Barnes, ...	Barnes' Notes of Cases, ...	Common Pleas, ...	1732-1760
Barn. and Adol. or B. and Ad.,	Barnewall and Adolphus, ...	King's Bench, ...	1830-1834
Barn. and Ald. or B. and A.,	Barnewall and Alderson, ...	King's Bench, ...	1817-1822
Barn. and Cress. or B. and C.,	Barnewall and Cresswell, ...	King's Bench, ...	1822-1830
Bar. and Arn., ...	Barron and Arnold, ...	Election Cases, ...	1843-1846
Bar. and Aust., ...	Barron and Austin, ...	Election Cases, ...	1842
Batty, ...	Batty (Ireland), ...	King's Bench, ..	1825-1826
Beat., ...	Beatty (Ireland), ...	Chancery, ...	1813-1830
Beav., ...	Beavan, ...	Rolls Court, ...	1838-1866
Beav. and Wal., ...	Beavan and Walford (Railways), ...	Parliamentary Cases,	1846
Bell, App., ...	Bell S.S., Appeal Cases (Scotland),	House of Lords, ...	1842-1850
Bell, 8vo., C., ...	Bell's Cases (Scotland), ...	Court of Session, ...	1790-1792
Bell, Fo., C., ...	Bell's Cases (Scotland), ...	Court of Session, ...	1794-1795
Bell, C.C., ...	Bell, T., ...	Crown Cases Resd.,	1858-1860
Bell Dict. Dec., ...	Bell's Dictionary of Decisions, ...	Court of Session, ...	1808-1833
Bel., ...	Bellewe, ...	King's Bench, ...	1378-1400
Belt. Ves., ...	Belt's Ed. of Vesey Senior's Reports,	Chancery, ...	1746-1755
Benl., ...	Benloe or Bendloe, ...	King's Bench, ...	1515-1627
Benl. and Dal., ...	Benloe and Dalison, ...	Common Pleas, ...	1358-1578
B. and S., ...	Best and Smith, ...	Queen's Bench, ...	1861-1870
Bing., ...	Bingham, ...	Common Pleas, ...	1822-1834
Bing., N.C., ...	Bingham, New Cases, ...	Common Pleas, ...	1834-1840
Bittl., ...	Bittleston's Reports in Chambers, ...	Queen's Bench Division,	1883-1884
Bittl. P.C., ...	Bittleston's Practice Cases, ...	S.C. of Jud., ...	1875-1876
Bl., D. and Osb., ...	Blackham, Dundas and Osborne, ...	Nisi Prius, Irel., ...	1846-1848
Bl. H. or H. Bl., ...	Blackstone, Henry, ...	Common Pleas, ...	1788-1796
Black. W., ...	Blackstone, William, ...	Queen's Bench, ...	1746-1779
Black, ...	Black, ...	Supreme Court, U.S.,	1861-1862
Blatch. Pr. Ca., ...	Blatchford's Prize Cases, ...	Supreme Court, U.S.,	1861-1865
Blatch. and How. Ad.,	Blatchford and Howland, ...	Admiralty, U.S., ...	1827-1837
Bligh, ...	Bligh, ...	House of Lords, ...	1819-1821
Bligh, N.S., ...	Bligh, New Series, ...	House of Lords, ...	1827-1837
Bluett, ...	Bluett, ...	Insular Courts, Isle of Man,	1720-1847
B. and P. or Bos. and Pul.,	Bosanquet and Puller, ...	Common Pleas, ...	1796-1804
B. and P., N.R., ...	Bosanquet and Puller, New Reports,	Common Pleas, ...	1804-1807
Bridg., C.P., ...	Bridgman, Sir O., ...	Common Pleas, ...	1660-1667
Bridg., Q.B., ...	Bridgman, Sir John, ...	Queen's Bench, ...	1613-1621
Brod. and Fre., ...	Brodrick and Fremantle, ...	Ecclesiastical, ...	1840-1864
Brod. and Bing. or B. and B.,	Broderip and Bingham, ...	Common Pleas, ...	1819-1822
Brooke, N.C., ...	Brooke, Sir R., New Cases, ...	King's Bench, ...	1515-1558
Brooke, Six Judg., ...	Brooke's Six Judgments, ...	Ecclesiastical, ...	1850-1872
Broun, ...	Broun (Scotland), ...	Justiciary, ...	1842-1845
Bro. P.C., ...	Brown's Parliamentary Cases, ...	House of Lords, ...	1702-1800
Bro. C.C., ...	Brown, ...	Chancery, ...	1778-1794
Bro. and Macn., ...	Browne and Macnamara, R. and C. Cases, cited R. and C. Traf. Cas.,	Railway Commissioners,	from 1881
Bro. and Lush. or B. and L.,	Browning and Lushington, ...	Admiralty, ...	1863-1865

ABBREVIATION.	REPORTER, OR TITLE OF REPORTS.	COURT.	PERIOD.
Bro. and Gold., ...	Brownlow and Goldesborough, ...	Common Pleas, ...	1589-1624
Bro. Supp., ...	Brown's Supplement to Morison's Dictionary,	Court of Session, Scotland,	1622-1794
Bro. Syn., ...	Brown's Synopsis of Decisions, ...	Court of Session, ...	1540-1827
Br., ...	Bruce, Alexander, ...	Court of Session, ...	1714-1715
Buch. Rem. Ca., ...	Buchanan's Remarkable Cases, ...	Court of Session, ...	1800-1813
Buck, ...	Buck, ...	Bankruptcy, ...	1816-1820
Bull., N.P., ...	Buller, ...	Nisi Prius,.. ...	Text Book.
Bulst., ...	Bulstrode, ...	King's Bench, ...	1609-1626
Bun., ...	Bunbury, ...	Exchequer, ...	1714-1741
Burr., ...	Burrow, ...	King's Bench, ...	1756-1772
Burr. S.C., ...	Burrow's Settlement Cases,... ...	King's Bench, ...	1732-1776
Cab. and Ell. or C. and E.,	Cababé and Ellis, ...	Queen's Bench Division, ...	1882-1885
Cald., ...	Caldecott, ...	Magistrates' Cases,	1776-1785
Calthrop, ...	Calthrop, ...	King's Bench, ...	1609-1618
Camp., ...	Campbell, ...	Nisi Prius,... ...	1807-1816
Carp., ...	Carpmael, ...	Patent Cases, ...	1602-1840
Car. and K., ...	Carrington and Kirwan, ...	Nisi Prius,... .	1843-1853
Car. and M., ...	Carrington and Marshman, ...	Nisi Prius,... ...	1841-1842
Car. and P. or C. and P.,	Carrington and Payne, ...	Nisi Prius,.. ...	1823-1841
Carr., H., and A., ...	Carrow, Hamerton, and Allen, ...	Magistrates' Cases,	1844-1851
Carr. and O., ...	Carrow and Oliver, 3 and 4 Railway and Canal Cases,	Railway and Canal Cases,	1842-1847
Carth., ...	Carthew, ...	King's Bench, ...	1687-1700
Cart., ...	Carter, ...	Common Pleas, ...	1664-1676
Cary, ...	Cary, ...	Chancery, ...	1557-1604
Ca. Cha., ...	Cases in Chancery, ...	Chancery, ...	1660-1697
Ca. L. Eq., ...	Cases and Opinions, ...	Law, Eq., and Con.,	1702-1786
Ca. (temp. F.), ...	Cases (temp. Sir H. Finch), ...	Chancery, ...	1673-1680
Ca. (temp. Hard.), ...	Cases (temp. Hardwicke), by Lee, ...	Queen's Bench, ..	1733-1736
Ca. (temp. King), . .	Cases (temp. King), by Macnaghten,	Chancery, ...	1724-1733
Ca. (temp. Napier), ...	Cases (temp. Napier), by Drury, ..	Chancery, Ireland,	1858-1859
Ca. (temp. Plunk.), ...	Cases (temp. Plunkett), by Lloyd and Goold,	Chancery, Ireland,	1834-1836
Ca. (temp. Sugd.), ...	Cases (temp. Sugden), by Lloyd and Goold,	Chancery, Ireland,	1835
Ca. (temp. Talb.), ...	Cases (temp. Talbot), by Williams,	Chancery, ...	1733-1737
Ca. Sett., ...	Cases of Settlements, ...	King's Bench, ...	1685-1733
Ca. Six Cir., ...	Cases on the Six Circuits, ...	Circuit Cases, Irel.,	1841-1843
Ch. D., ...	Chancery Division, Law Reports, ...	Chancery Division,	1875-1890
[1891] Ch., ...	Do., do., ...	Chancery Division,	from 1891
Ch. Rep., ...	Chancery (Reports in), ...	Chancery, ...	1625-1714
Charl. Pr. Cas., ...	Charley's Practice Cases, ...	S. C. of Jud., ...	1875-1876
Chit., ...	Chitty, ...	Bail Court, ...	1770-1822
Ch. Cas. Cha., ...	Choyce Cases in Chancery, ...	Chancery, ...	1557-1606
Cl. and Fin. or C. and F.,	Clark and Finnelly, ...	House of Lords, ..	1831-1846
Clay., ...	Clayton, ...	Nisi Prius,... ...	1631-1650
Clif. and Rick., ...	Clifford and Rickards, ...	Referees' Court, ..	1873-1884
Clif. and Steph., ...	Clifford and Stephens, ...	Referees' Court, ...	1867-1872
Cliff. El. Cas., ...	Clifford, ...	Election Cases, ...	1796-1797
Cock. Tr., ...	Cockburn's Trials for Sedition, ...	S. C. Scot., ...	1793-1849
Cockb. and Rowe, ...	Cockburn and Rowe,...	Election Cases, ...	1833
Coke, ...	Coke, Sir Edward, ...	K.B., C.P., and Ex.,	1572-1615
Colles, ...	Colles, ...	House of Lords, ...	1697-1713
Coll. C.C., ...	Collyer's Cases, ...	Chancery, ...	1844-1846
Colt., ...	Coltman, ...	Registration Cases,	1879-1885

ABBREVIATION.	REPORTER, OR TITLE OF REPORTS.	COURT.	PERIOD.
Comb., ...	Comberbach, ...	King's Bench, ...	1685-1698
Com. Cas., ...	Commercial Cases, ...	All the Courts, ...	from 1895
C.B. or C.P., ...	Common Bench Reports by Manning, Granger and Scott,	Common Pleas, ...	1845-1856
C.B., N.S., ...	Common Bench Reports, New Series, by Scott,	Common Pleas, ...	1856-1865
C.L.R., ...	Common Law Reports, ...	All the Courts, ...	1853-1855
C.P.D., ...	Common Pleas Division, Law Reports,	Common Pleas Div.,	1875-1880
Com., ...	Comyns, by Rose, ...	K.B., C.P., and Ex.,	1695-1739
Con. and Law., ...	Connor and Lawson, ...	Chancery, Ireland,	1841-1843
Conr. Cust., ...	Conroy's Custodian Reports, ...	Exch., Ireland, ...	1747-1788
Cooke, ...	Cooke, Sir George, ...	Common Pleas, ...	1706-1747
Coo. and Al., ...	Cooke and Alcock, ...	King's Bench, Irel.,	1833-1834
Coop. G., ...	Cooper, G. (temp. Eldon), ...	Chancery, ...	1815
Coop., C.P., ...	Cooper, C. P. (Points of Practice), ..	Chancery, ...	1837-1838
Coop. (temp. Bro.), ...	Cooper, C. P. (temp. Brougham), ..	Chancery, ...	1833-1834
Coop. (temp. Cott.),	Cooper, C. P. (temp. Cottenham), ...	Chancery, ...	1846-1848
Corb. and Dan., ...	Corbett and Daniell, ...	Election Cases, ...	1819
County C. Ca , ...	County Council Cases, Scotland, ...	All the Courts, ...	from 1890
County Cts. Rep., N.S.	County Courts Reports, New Series,	County Courts and Bankry. Cases,	from 1860
C. of S. Ca., 1st Ser.,	Court of Session Cases, 1st Series, by P. Shaw and others (Scotland),	Court of Session, ...	1821-1838
C. of S. Ca., 2nd Ser.,	*Id.*, by Dunlop and others, ...	Court of Session, ...	1838-1862
C. of S. Ca., 3rd Ser.,	*Id.*, by Macpherson and others, ...	Court of Session, ...	1862-1873
C. of S. Ca., 4th Ser.,	*Id.*, by Rettie and others, ...	Court of Session, ...	1873-1898
C. of S. Ca., 5th Ser.,	*Id.*, by Fraser and others, ...	Court of Session, ..	from 1898
Coup., ...	Couper (Scotland), ...	Justiciary, ...	1868-1885
Cowp., ...	Cowper, ...	King's Bench, ...	1774-1778
Cox, ...	Cox, ...	Chancery, ...	1783-1796
Cox Cr. Ca. or C.C.,	Cox's Criminal Law Cases, ...	Crown Cases, ...	from 1843
Cr. and Ph., ...	Craig and Phillips, ...	Chancery, ...	1840-1841
Cr. and St., ...	Craigie and Stewart, commonly cited Paton,	House of Lords, ...	1726-1753
Cranch, ...	Cranch (*see* Curtis, 1-3), ...	Supreme Court, U.S.,	1801-1815
Craw. and Dix., ...	Crawford and Dix, ...	Circuit Cases, Irel.,	1839-1846
Cr. and Dix. Ab. Cas.,	Crawford and Dix's Abridged Cases,	Law and Equity, Ire.,	1837-1838
Cress. Ins. Cas., ...	Cresswell's Insolvency Cases, ...	Bankruptcy, ...	1827-1829
Cripps, ...	Cripps, ...	Church Cases, ...	1847-1850
Cro., ...	Croke by Leach (sometimes refers to Keilwey's Reports, by Croke),	K.B. and C.P.. ... King's Bench, ...	1582-1640 1496-1578
Cr. and J. or C. and J.,	Crompton and Jervis, ...	Exchequer, ...	1830-1832
Cr. and M. or C. and M.,	Crompton and Meeson, ...	Exchequer, ...	1832-1834
Cr., M., and R. or C., M., and R.,	Crompton, Meeson, and Roscoe, ...	Exchequer, ...	1834-1835
Cunningh., ...	Cunningham (temp. Hardwicke), ...	King's Bench, ...	1733-1736
Curt., ...	Curteis, ...	Ecclesiastical, ...	1834-1844
Curt., ...	Curtis, ...	Supreme Court, U.S.,	1790-1854
Dale, Leg. Rit., ...	Dale, Legal Ritual, ...	Ecclesiastical, ...	1868-1871
Dal., ...	Dalison, ...	Common Pleas, ...	1546-1574
Dallas, ...	Dallas (*see* Curtis 2-4), ...	Sup. Court, U.S.,	1790-1800
Dalr., ...	Dalrymple (Scotland), ...	Court of Session, ...	1698-1720
Daniell, ...	Daniell, ...	Exchequer, ...	1817-1820
Dan. and L., ...	Danson and Lloyd, ...	Mer. C. or N. Prius,	1828-1829
Dav. Pat., ...	Davies, ...	Patent Cases, ...	1785-1816
Dav., ...	Davies, Sir John, ...	Com. Law, Ireland,	1604-1612

ABBREVIATION.	REPORTER, OR TITLE OF REPORTS.	COURT.	PERIOD.
Davis, ...	Davis, ...	Sup. Court, U.S.,...	from 1882
D. and Mer. or D. and M.,	Davison and Merivale, ...	Q.B. and Exch., ...	1843-1844
Deacon, ...	Deacon, ...	Bankruptcy, ...	1835-1840
Deac. and Chit., ...	Deacon and Chitty, ...	Bankruptcy, ...	1832-1835
Deane, Ecc. Rep. or D. and Sw.,	Deane, or Deane and Swabey, ...	Ecclesiastical, ...	1855-1857
Dears., C.C., ...	Dearsly, ...	Crown Cases Resd.,	1852-1856
Dears., and B., C.C.,	Dearsly and Bell, ...	Crown Cases Resd.,	1856-1858
Deas and And., ...	Deas and Anderson (Scotland), ...	Court of Session, ...	1829-1832
De Colyar, ...	De Colyar, ...	County Courts, ...	1867-1883
De G.,...	De Gex, Sir John, ...	Bankruptcy, ...	1844-1848
De G., F., and J., ...	De Gex, Fisher, and Jones, ...	Chan. and Banky.,	1859-1862
De G., F., and J., Bky. App.,	De Gex, Fisher, and Jones, ...	Banky., Appeals,...	1859-1860
De G. and J., ...	De Gex and Jones, ...	Chancery, ...	1857-1859
De G. and J., Bky. App.,	De Gex and Jones, ...	Banky., Appeals,...	1857-1859
De G., J., and S., ...	De Gex, Jones, and Smith, ...	Chancery,... ...	1862-1865
De G., J., and S., Bky. App.,	De Gex, Jones, and Smith, ...	Banky., Appeals,...	1862-1865
De G., M., and G., ...	De Gex, Macnaghten, and Gordon,	Chan. and Banky.,	1851-1857
De G., M., and G., Bky. App.,	De Gex, Macnaghten, and Gordon,	Banky., App. Cases,	1851-1855
De G. and Sm., ...	De Gex and Smale, ...	Chancery, ...	1846-1852
Delane, ...	Delane,...	Election Cases, ...	1832-1835
Den., C.C., ...	Denison, ...	Crown Cases Resd.,	1844-1852
Dick.,...	Dickens, ...	Chancery, ...	1559-1797
D. or Dict., ...	Dictionary, Morison's (Scotland), ...	Court of Session, ...	1540-1808
Dirl., ...	Dirleton, ...	Court of Session, ...	1665-1677
Dods., ...	Dodson, ...	Admiralty, ...	1811-1822
Donn., ...	Donnelly, ...	Chancery, ...	1836-1837
Donn., ...	Donnelly, ...	Irish Land Courts,	1871-1876
Dougl., ...	Douglas, ...	King's Bench, ...	1778-1785
Dougl., El. Cas., ...	Douglas, ...	Election Cases, ...	1775-1776
Dow, ...	Dow, ...	House of Lords, ...	1812-1818
Dow and Cl., ...	Dow and Clark, ...	House of Lords, ...	1827-1832
D.P.C., ...	Dowling's Practice Cases, ...	Bail Court, K.B.,...	1830-1841
D., N.S., ...	Dowling's Practice Cases, New Series,	Bail Court, K.B.,...	1841-1843
D. and L., ...	Dowling and Lowndes, ...	Bail Court, K.B.,...	1843-1849
D. and R., ...	Dowling and Ryland, ...	King's Bench, ...	1822-1827
D. and R., M.C., ...	Dowling and Ryland's Magistrates' Cases,	K.B., Mag. Cases,	1822-1827
D. and R., N.P., ...	Dowling and Ryland, ...	Nisi Prius, ...	1822-1823
Drew., ...	Drewry, ...	Chancery, ...	1852 1859
Drew. and Sm., ...	Drewry and Smale, ...	Chancery, ...	1859-1865
Drink., ...	Drinkwater, Sir W. L., ...	Common Pleas, ...	1840-1841
Dru., ...	Drury (temp. Sugden), ...	Chancery, Ireland,	1843-1844
Dru. S.C., ...	Drury's Select Cases,..	Chancery, Ireland,	1858-1859
Dru. and Wal., ...	Drury and Walsh, ...	Chancery, Ireland,	1837-1840
Dru. and War., ...	Drury and Warren, ...	Chancery, Ireland,	1841-1843
Dunlop or D., ...	Dunlop and others (Scotland), ..	Court of Session, 2nd Series,	1838-1862
Durie,...	Durie (Scotland), ...	Court of Session, ...	1621-1642
Durn. and E. or T.R.,	Durnford and East, commonly cited Term Reports,	King's Bench, ...	1785-1800
Dy., ...	Dyer, Sir James, ...	King's Bench and Common Pleas,	1512-1581

ABBREVIATION.	REPORTER, OR TITLE OF REPORTS.	COURT.	PERIOD.
Eag. and Y.,	Eagle and Young,	Ecclesiastical,	1204-1825
East,	East,	King's Bench,	1800-1812
Eden,	Eden,	Chancery,	1757-1766
Edg.,	Edgar (Scotland),	Court of Session,	1724-1725
Edw.,	Edwards,	Admiralty,	1808-1812
Elch. or Elchies,	Elchies (Scotland),	Court of Session,	1733-1754
El. and Bl. or E. and B.,	Ellis and Blackburn,	Queen's Bench,	1852-1858
El., Bl., and El. or E., B. and E.,	Ellis, Blackburn and Ellis,	Queen's Bench,	1858
El. and El. or E. and E.,	Ellis and Ellis,	Queen's Bench,	1858-1861
Eng. Jud. Dec.,	English Judges' Decisions,	Court of Session,	1655-1661
Eng. Rep. H. of L.,	English Reports,	House of Lords,	1677-1866
Eng. Rep. P. C.,	English Reports,	Privy Council,	1809 1873
Eq. Ca. Abr.,	Equity Cases Abridged (Digest),	Chancery,	1667-1744
Eq. Rep.,	Equity Reports,	Chancery,	1853-1855
Esp.,	Espinasse,	Nisi Prius,	1793-1807
Europ. Arb.,	European Arbitration,	Lord Westbury's Decisions,	1872-1874
Evans,	Evans, Sir W. D. (temp. Lord Mansfield),	King's Bench,	1756-1888
Ex. D.,	Exchequer Division, Law Reports,	Exchequer Division,	1875-1880
Exch. or Ex.,	Exchequer Rep., by Welsby, Hurlstone and Gordon,	Exchequer,	1847-1856
Fac. Coll.,	Faculty Collection, fol. edition (Scotland),	Court of Session,	1752-1825
Fac. Coll., 8vo.,	Faculty Collection, 8vo. edition,	Court of Session,	1825-1841
Falc.,	Falconer (Scotland),	Court of Session,	1744-1751
Falc. and Fitz.,	Falconer and Fitzherbert,	Election Cases,	1837-1838
Ferg.,	Fergusson (Scotland),	Consistorial Court,	1692-1817
Fin. H.,	Finch, Sir H.,	Chancery,	1673-1680
Fin. T.,	Finch, T. (Precedents in Chancery),	Chancery,	1689-1722
Fish. Dig.,	Fisher's Digest,	Common Law,	1756-1883
Fitzg.,	Fitz-Gibbons,	King's Bench,	1727-1732
Flan. and K.,	Flanagan and Kelly,	Rolls Court, Irel.,	1840-1842
Fol. Dict.,	Folio Dictionary, by Lords Kames and Woodhouselee,	Court of Session,	1540-1796
Fonb.,	Fonblanque,	Bankruptcy,	1849-1852
Forb.,	Forbes (Scotland),	Court of Session,	1705-1713
Forrest,	Forrest,	Exchequer,	1800-1801
Fort.,	Fortescue,	Queen's Bench,	1692-1738
Fost.,	Foster, Sir Michael,	Crown Cases,	1746-1760
F. and F.,	Foster and Finlason,	Nisi Prius,	1856-1867
Fount.,	Fountainhall (Scotland),	Court of Session,	1678-1712
Fox,	Fox and Smith,	Registration Cases,	1886-1895
Fox and S.,	Fox and Smith,	King's Bench, Irel.,	1822-1825
F.,	Fraser, Court of Session Cases, 5th Series,	Court of Session,	from 1898
Fras.,	Fraser,	Election Cases,	1790-1792
Freem. or Fr.,	Freeman,	King's Bench,	1670-1704
Freem., Ch.,	Freeman,	Chancery,	1660-1706
Gale,	Gale,	Exchequer,	1835-1836
G. and D.,	Gale and Davison,	Queen's Bench,	1841-1843
Giff.,	Giffard,	Chancery,	1856-1865
Gilb.,	Gilbert, Lord,	C.P., Eq., Q.B., and Chan.,	1712-1713
Gilb.,	Gilbert,	Eq., Chan., and Ex.,	1706-1726

ABBREVIATION.	REPORTER, OR TITLE OF REPORTS.	COURT.	PERIOD.
Gilm. and Falc., ...	Gilmour and Falconer (Scotland), ...	Court of Session,	Gilm.—1661-1666 Falc.—1681-1686
Glan., ...	Glanville, Sir John, ...	Election Cases, ...	1623-1624
Glasc., ...	Glascock, ...	All the Courts, Irel.,	1831-1832
Glyn and J. or G. and J., ...	Glyn and Jameson, ...	Bankruptcy, ...	1821-1828
Godb., ...	Godbolt, ...	Queen's Bench, ...	1575-1638
Good, P.C., ...	Goodeve, ...	Patent Cases, ...	to 1883
Gouldsb., ...	Gouldsborough, ...	Queen's Bench, ...	1585-1601
Gow, ...	Gow, ...	Nisi Prius,... ...	1818-1820
Green, Tr., ...	Green's Trials for Treason, ...	Special Comm. Scot.,	1820
Greenl. Ov. Cas., ...	Greenleaf's Overruled Cases, ...	American and Eng.,	1856
Griff., ...	Griffin, ...	Patent Cases, ...	1884-1887
Griff, P.R.C., ...	Griffin, ...	Poor Rate Cases, ...	1821-1831
Guth. Sel. Cas., ..	Guthrie's Select Cases, ...	Sheriff Courts, Scot.,	1854-1892
Gwill., ...	Gwillim, ...	Tithe Cases, ...	1224-1800
Hagg., Adm., ...	Haggard, ...	Admiralty, ...	1822-1838
Hagg., Con., ...	Haggard, ...	Consistorial, ...	1789-1821
Hagg., Ecc..	Haggard, ...	Ecclesiastical, ...	1827-1833
Hailes, ...	Hailes (Scotland), ...	Court of Session, ...	1766-1791
Halk.,...	Halkerston's Compendium, Faculty Decisions,	Court of Session, ...	1752-1817
H. and Tw., ...	Hall and Twells, ...	Chancery, ...	1849-1850
Harc.,...	Harcarse (Scotland), ...	Court of Session, ...	1681-1691
Hard., ...	Hardres, ...	Exchequer, ...	1655-1669
Hare, ...	Hare, ...	Chancery, ...	1841-1853
Har. and Ruth. or H. and R.,	Harrison and Rutherford, ...	Common Pleas, ...	1865-1866
Har. and W., ...	Harrison and Wollaston, ...	King's Bench, ...	1835-1836
Hayes, ...	Hayes, ...	Exchequer, Ireland,	1830-1832
Hayes and J., ...	Hayes and Jones, ...	Exchequer, Ireland,	1832-1834
Hem. and M., ...	Hemming and Miller, ...	Chancery, ...	1862-1865
H. Bl., ...	Henry Blackstone, ...	Common Pleas, ...	1788-1796
Het., ...	Hetley, Sir T., ...	Common Pleas, ...	1627-1631
Hob., ...	Hobart, Sir H., ...	King's Bench, ...	1561-1625
Hodges, ...	Hodges, ...	Common Pleas, ..	1835-1837
Hog., ...	Hogan, ...	Rolls Court, Ireland,	1816-1834
Holt, Eq., ...	Holt, ...	Equity, V.C. Court,	1845
Holt, N.P.R., ...	Holt, ...	Nisi Prius, ...	1815-1817
Holt, Q.B., ...	Holt, Sir John, ...	Queen's Bench, ..	1688-1710
Home (Clk.),... ...	Home (Alex.), Clerk of Session, ...	Court of Session, ...	1735-1744
Hopw. and C., ...	Hopwood and Coltman, ...	Registration Cases,	1868-1878
Hop. and Ph. or H. and P.,	Hopwood and Philbrick, ...	Registration Cases,	1863-1867
Horn and H. or H. and H.,	Horn and Hurlstone,...	Exchequer, ...	1838-1839
H. L. Cas., ...	House of Lords' Cases, vols. 1 and 2 by Clark and Finnelly, continued by Clark,	House of Lords, ...	1847-1866
Hov. Suppl., ...	Hovenden's Supplement to Vesey, Jun.,	Chancery, ...	1812
How. Pop. Cas., ...	Howard's Popery Cases, ...	Chancery and Exchequer, Irel.,	1713-1773
How. (U.S.),... ..	Howard, ...	Sup. Court, U.S.,...	1843-1860
How. St. Tr., ...	Howell's State Trials, ...	King's Bench, ...	1783-1826
Hud. and B., ...	Hudson and Brooke, ...	King's Bench, Irel.,	1827-1831

ABBREVIATION.	REPORTER, OR TITLE OF REPORTS.	COURT.	PERIOD.
Hume, ...	Hume's Decisions (Scotland), ...	Court of Session, ...	1781-1822
Hunt A.C., ...	Hunt's Annuity Cases, ...	Queen's Bench, ...	1794
H. and C., ...	Hurlstone and Coltman, ...	Exchequer, ...	1862-1866
H. and G., ...	Hurlstone and Gordon, ...	*See* Exchequer, ...	
H. and N., ...	Hurlstone and Norman, ...	Exchequer, ...	1856-1862
H. and W., ...	Hurlstone and Walmesley, ...	Exchequer, ...	1840-1841
Hutt.,...	Hutton, Sir Richd., ...	Common Pleas, ...	1584-1638
Ir. Ch. Rep.,... ...	Irish Chancery Reports, ...	Chancery, Ireland,	1850-1866
Ir. Cir. Ca., ...	Irish Circuit Cases, ...	Irish Circuits, ...	1841-1843
Ir. C.L.R., ...	Irish Common Law Reports, ...	Common Law, ...	1850-1866
Ir. Eq. R., ...	Irish Equity Reports, ...	Chancery, Ireland,	1838-1850
Ir. Jur., ...	Irish Jurist, O.S. and N.S., ...	Equity and Common Law,	1849-1866
Ir. Law R., ...	Irish Law Reports, ...	Common Law, Irel.,	1838-1850
Ir. L.T., ...	Irish Law Times, ...	All the Courts, ...	from 1867
Ir. R., C.L., ...	Irish Reports, ...	Common Law Series,	1867-1878
Ir. R. Eq., ...	Irish Reports, ...	Equity Series, ...	1867-1878
Ir. R. R. and L., ...	Irish Reports, ...	Registry and Land Act Apps.,	1868-1876
[1894] 1. I.R., ...	Irish Reports, ...	Chancery Div., ...	from 1894
—— 2. I.R., ...	Irish Reports, ...	Q.B. and Ex. Div.,	from 1894
Irv., ...	Irvine, ...	Justiciary, Scot., ...	1852-1867
Jacob,...	Jacob (temp. Eldon),...	Chancery, ...	1821-1822
J. and W., ...	Jacob and Walker, ...	Chancery, ...	1819-1821
Jebb, C.C., ...	Jebb, Crown Cases Reserved, ...	Common Law, Irel.,	1822-1840
Jebb and B.,... ...	Jebb and Bourke, ...	Common Law, Irel.,	1841-1842
Jebb and S., ...	Jebb and Symes, ...	Common Law, Irel.,	1838-1841
Jenk.,...	Jenkins, ...	Exchequer, ...	1220-1623
Johns., ...	Johnson, ...	Chancery, ...	1858-1860
Johns. and H., ...	Johnson and Hemming, ...	Chancery, ...	1859-1862
Jones, ...	Jones, ...	Exchequer, Ireland,	1834-1838
Jones and Car., ...	Jones and Carey, ...	Exchequer, Ireland,	1838-1839
Jones, T., ...	Jones, Sir T., ...	Queen's Bench, ...	1667-1684
Jones, W., ...	Jones, Sir William, ...	Queen's Bench, ...	1620-1640
Jon. and L., ...	Jones and La Touche, ...	Chancery, Ireland,	1844-1846
Judg.,...	Judgements, Second Book of, ...	Common Pleas, ...	1674
Jur., ...	Jurist, ...	All the Courts, ...	1837-1854
Jur., N.S., ...	Jurist, New Series, ...	All the Courts, ...	1855-1866
Jurist, Sc., ...	Jurist (Scottish), ...	Court of Session, ...	1829-1873
J.P., ...	Justice of the Peace, ...	All the Courts, ...	from 1837
Kames, ...	Kames' Decisions (Scotland), ...	Court of Session, ...	1716-1768
Kames' Dict., ...	Kames' Dictionary, 12mo., ...	Court of Session, ...	1540-1764
Kames' R.D., ...	Kames' Remarkable Decisions, ...	Court of Session, ...	1716-1752
Kames' S.D., ...	Kames' Select Decisions, ...	Court of Session, ...	1752-1768
Kay, ...	Kay, ...	Chancery, ...	1853-1854
Kay and J., ...	Kay and Johnson, ...	Chancery, ...	1854-1858
K. and G., ...	Kean and Grant, ...	Election Cases, ...	1854-1862
Keb., ...	Keble, ...	Queen's Bench, ..	1661-1679
Keen, ...	Keen, ...	Rolls Court, ..	1836-1838
Keil., ...	Keilwey, ...	King's Bench, ...	1496-1529
Kel. J., ...	Kelyng (Sir John), ...	Queen's Bench, ...	1662-1705
Kel. W., ...	Kelynge (William), ...	Chancery, etc., ...	1730-1735
Kenyon, ...	Kenyon's Notes, by Hanmer, ...	Queen's Bench, ...	1753-1759
Kilk., ...	Kilkerran (Scotland), ...	Court of Session, ...	1738-1752
[1901] K.B., ...	King's Bench Division, Law Reports,	King's Bench, ...	from 1901
Kn., ...	Knapp, ...	Privy Council, ...	1829-1836

ABBREVIATION.	REPORTER, OR TITLE OF REPORTS.	COURT.	PERIOD.
Kn. and O., ...	Knapp and Ombler, ...	Election Cases, ...	1834-1835
Lands Val. App. Cas.,	Lands Valuation Appeal Cases (Official),	Comm. of Supply,	from 1858
Lane, ...	Lane, ...	Exchequer, ...	1605-1612
Latch,...	Latch, ...	Queen's Bench, ...	1625-1628
L.J., ...	Law Journal, ...	All the Courts, ...	1822-1831
L.J., Adm., ...	Law Journal, New Series, ...	Admiralty, ...	from 1822
L.J., Bky., ...	Do., do., ...	Bankruptcy, ...	Do. 1832
L.J., Ch., ...	Do., do., ...	Chancery, ...	Do. 1822
L.J., C.P., ...	Do., do., ...	Common Pleas, ..	Do. 1822
L.J., Ex., ...	Do., do., ...	Exchequer, ...	Do. 1827
L.J., K.B., ...	Do., do., ...	King's Bench, ...	Do. 1822
L.J., M.C., ...	Do., do., ...	Magistrates' Cases,	Do. 1826
L.J., P.C., ...	Do., do., ...	Privy Council, ...	Do. 1865
L.J., P.D. and Ad.,	Do., do., ...	Prob. Div. and Adm.,	Do. 1858
L.J., P. and M., ...	Do., do., ...	Prob. and Matr., ...	Do. 1858
Law Rec., ...	Law Recorder, ...	Law and Equity, Ireland,	1827-1831
L. Rec., N.S., ..	Law Recorder, New Series, ...	Equity and Common Law, Ireland,	1833-1838
L.R., ...	Law Reports (England).	All the Courts, ...	from 1865
L.R., A. and E., ...	Do., do., ...	Admiralty and Ecclesiastical,	1865-1875
L.R., App., ...	Do., do., ...	Appeal Cases, ...	1875-1890
L.R., Ch., ...	Do., do., ...	Chancery Appeals,	1865-1875
L.R., Ch. D., ...	Do., do., ...	Chancery Division,	1875-1890
L.R., C.C., ...	Do., do., ...	Crown Cases Resd.,	1865-1875
L.R., C.P., ...	Do., do., ...	Common Pleas, ...	1865-1875
L.R., C.P.D., ...	Do., do., ...	Common Pleas Div.,	1875-1880
L.R., Dig., ...	Do., do., ...	Digest of Cases, ...	from 1865
L.R., Eq., ...	Do., do., ...	Equity, ...	1865-1875
L.R., Ex., ...	Do., do., ...	Exchequer, ...	1865-1875
L.R., Ex. D., ...	Do., do., ...	Exchequer Div., ...	1875-1880
L.R., H.L., ...	Do., do., ...	Ho. of Lords, Eng. and Irish Appa.,	1865-1875
L.R., H.L., Sc., ...	Do., do., ...	Ho. of Lords, Scotch and Div. Appa.,	1866-1875
L.R., Ind., Ap., ...	Do., do., ...	Indian Appeals, ...	from 1873
L.R., P.C., ...	Do., do., ...	Privy Council, ..	1865-1875
L.R., P.D., ...	Do., do., ...	Probate Division,...	1875-1890
L.R., P. and M., ...	Do., do., ...	Probate and Matrimonial,	1865-1875
L.R., Q.B., ...	Do., do., ...	Queen's Bench, ...	1865-1875
L.R., Q.B.D., ...	Do., do., ...	Queen's Bench Div.,	1875-1890
L.R., Ir., ...	Law Reports (Ireland), ...	All the Courts, ...	1878-1893
L.R., W.N., ...	Law Reports, Weekly Notes, ...	All the Courts, ...	from 1866
L.T., ...	Law Times, ...	All the Courts, ...	1843-1860
L.T., N.S., ...	Law Times, New Series, ...	All the Courts, ...	from 1859
Leach, C.C., ...	Leach, ...	Crown Cases, ...	1730-1815
Lee, ...	Lee, ...	Ecclesiastical, ...	1752-1758
Lee, ...	Lee (temp. Hardwicke), ...	Queen's Bench, ...	1733-1736
Leg. Ob., ...	Legal Observer, ...	All the Courts, ...	1830-1856
Le. and Ca. or L. and C., C.C.,	Leigh and Cave, ...	Crown Cases, ...	1861-1865
Leon., ...	Leonard, ...	Queen's Bench, ...	1539-1615
Lev., ...	Levinz, ...	King's Bench, ...	1660-1696
Lew, C.C., ...	Lewin, ...	Crown Cases, ...	1822-1838
Ley, ...	Ley, Sir James, ...	King's Bench, ...	1608-1628

ABBREVIATION.	REPORTER, OR TITLE OF REPORTS.	COURT.	PERIOD.
Lil., ...	Lilly (Cases in Assize), ...	Nisi Prius,... ...	1688-1693
Littl., R., ...	Littleton, ...	Common Pleas, ...	1626-1632
Ll. and Go. t. Plunk.,	Lloyd and Goold temp. Plunket, ...	Chancery, Ireland,	1826-1839
Ll. and Go. t. Sugd.,	Lloyd and Goold temp. Sugden, ...	Chancery, Ireland,	1835
Ll. and Wel., ...	Lloyd and Welsby, ...	King's Bench, ...	1829-1830
Lofft.,...	Lofft, ...	King's Bench, ...	1763-1774
Long. and Town., ...	Longfield and Townsend, ...	Exchequer, Ireland,	1841-1842
L. and M., ...	Lowndes and Maxwell, ...	Bail Court, ...	1852-1854
L., M., and P., ...	Lowndes, Maxwell, and Pollock, ...	Bail Court, ...	1850-1851
Luders, E.C., ...	Luders,...	Election Cases, ...	1784-1787
Lum. P.L. Cas., ...	Lumley's Poor Law Cases, ...	Poor Law Cases, ...	1834-1842
Lush.,...	Lushington, ...	Admiralty, ...	1859-1862
Lutw., ...	Lutwyche, Sir E., ...	Common Pleas, ...	1682-1704
Lutw. Reg. Ca., ...	Lutwyche's Registration Cases, ...	Common Pleas, ..	1843-1853
M'Clel., ...	M'Cleland, ...	Exchequer, ...	1824
M'C el. and Y., ...	M'Cleland and Younge, ...	Exchequer, ...	1824-1825
Macfar., ...	Macfarlane's Jury Trials, ...	Jury Court, Scot.,	1838-1839
Maclaur. Cr. C., ...	Maclaurin's Criminal Cases,... ...	Sup. Court, Scot.,	1670-1773
Macl. and Rob., ...	Maclean and Robinson's Appeal Cases (Scotland),	House of Lords, ...	1839
Macn. S.C., ...	Macnaghten's Select Cases, ...	Chancery, ...	1724-1733
Macn. and G., ...	Macnaghten and Gordon, ...	Chancery, ...	1849-1851
Macph., ...	Macpherson, Court of Session Cases, 3rd Series,	Court of Session, ...	1862-1873
Macq. H.L. Cas , ...	Macqueen's Appeal Cases (Scotland),	House of Lords, ...	1851-1865
Macr. P.C., ...	Macrory's Patent Cases, ...	Patent Cases, ...	1841-1856
Madd., ...	Maddock, ...	Chancery, ...	1815-1821
Madd. and Gel., ...	Maddock and Geldart (6 Maddock),	Chancery, ...	1821-1822
Mag. Cas., ...	Magistrates' Cases, by Bittleston and others,	K. B. Mag. Cases,	1844-1851
Man.,...	Manning (Courts of Revision), ...	Reg. Cases, ...	1832-1835
Man. and G. or M. and G.,	Manning and Granger, ...	Common Pleas, ...	1840-1845
M., G., and S., ...	Manning, Granger, and Scott (usually cited Common Bench),	Common Pleas, ...	1845-1856
M. and R., ...	Manning and Ryland, ...	King's Bench, ...	1827-1830
M. and R., Mag. Cas.,	Manning and Ryland, ...	Magistrates' Cases,	1827-1830
Manson, ...	Manson, ...	Bankruptcy and Company Cases,	from 1893
March, ...	March, ...	Queen's Bench, ...	1639-1642
Mar. Law Ca., ...	Maritime Law Cases, ...	Admiralty, ...	1860-1871
Mar. L. Ca., N.S., ...	Maritime Law Cases, New Series, by Aspinall,	Admiralty, ...	from 1870
Marr., ...	Marriott, ...	Admiralty, ...	1776-1779
Mars., ...	Marsden, ...	Admiralty, ...	1648-1840
Marsh., ...	Marshall, ...	Common Pleas, ...	1813-1816
M. and S., ...	Maule and Selwyn, ...	King's Bench, ...	1813-1817
M. and W., ...	Meeson and Welsby,...	Exchequer, ...	1836-1847
Meg., ...	Megone, ...	Cases under Companies Acts,	1888-1891
Mer., ...	Merivale, ...	Chancery, ...	1815-1817
Milw., ...	Milward (temp. Radcliffe), ...	Ecclesiastical, Irel.,	1819-1843
Mod. Rep., ...	Modern Reports, by Leach,... ...	All the Courts, ...	1659-1755
Mod. C.L. and E., ...	Modern Cases in Law and Equity, temp. Macclesfield, 10th vol. of Modern Reports,	Law and Equity, ...	1710-1724
Moll., ...	Molloy (temp. Hart), ...	Chancery, Ireland,	1827-1829
Mont., ...	Montagu, ...	Bankruptcy, ...	1828-1832

ABBREVIATION.	REPORTER, OR TITLE OF REPORTS.	COURT.	PERIOD.
Mont. and Ayr., ...	Montagu and Ayrton, ...	Bankruptcy, ...	1833-1838
Mont. and Bligh, ...	Montagu and Bligh, ...	Bankruptcy, ...	1832-1833
Mont. and Chit., ...	Montagu and Chitty,...	Bankruptcy, ...	1838-1840
Mont., D., and De G.,	Montagu, Deacon, and De Gex, ...	Bankruptcy, ...	1840-1844
Mont. and M., ...	Montagu and Macarthur, ...	Bankruptcy, ...	1826-1830
M.C.C., ...	Moody's Crown Cases, ...	Exchequer, ...	1824-1844
M. and M., ...	Moody and Malkin, ...	Nisi Prius,... ...	1826-1830
M. and Rob., ...	Moody and Robinson, ...	Nisi Prius,... ...	1830-1844
Moore, C.P.,... ..	Moore, J. B., ...	Common Pleas, ...	1817-1827
Moore Ind. App., ...	Moore's Indian Appeals, ...	Privy Council, ...	1836-1872
Moore, P.C.C., ...	Moore's Privy Council Cases, ..	Privy Council, ...	1836-1862
Moore, P.C.C., N.S.,	Moore's Privy Council Cases, New Series,	Privy Council, ...	1862-1873
Moore, Q.B.,... ...	Moore, Sir F.,...	Queen's Bench, ...	1485-1621
Moore and P. or M. and P.,	Moore and Payne, ...	Common Pleas, ...	1827-1831
M. and Scott, ...	Moore and Scott, ...	Common Pleas, ...	1831-1834
Mor. Dict., ...	Morison's Dictionary of Decisions, (Scotland),	Court of Session, ...	1540-1808
Morr., ...	Morrell, ...	Bankruptcy Cases,	1884-1893
Mos., ...	Mosely,...	Chancery, ...	1726-1730
Mur. and H., ...	Murphy and Hurlstone, ...	Exchequer, ...	1836-1837
Murr., ...	Murray, ...	Jury Court, Scot.,	1815-1830
Mylne and C., ...	Mylne and Craig (temp. Cottenham),	Chancery, ...	1835-1841
Mylne and K., ...	Mylne and Keen (temp. Brougham),	Chancery, ...	1832-1835
Nels., ...	Nelson,...	Chancery, ...	1625-1692
Nev. and Mac., ...	Neville and Macnamara's R. and C. Cases, cited R. and C. Traf. Cas.,	Railway Com., ...	1855-1881
N. and M., ...	Neville and Manning, ...	King's Bench, ...	1832-1836
N. and P., ...	Neville and Perry, ...	Queen's Bench, ...	1836-1838
N. Benl., ...	New Benloe, ...	King's Bench, ...	1515-1627
New Mag. Cases, ...	New Magistrates' Cases, by Bittleston and others,	K. B. Mag. Cases,	1844-1851
New Pr. Cas., ...	New Practice Cases (Welford, Bittleston, and Parnell),	Bail Court, ...	1844-1848
N.R., ...	New Reports, ...	Eq. and Com. Law,	1862-1865
N.R., ...	New Reports by Bosanquet and Puller,	Common Pleas, ...	1804-1807
New Sess. Cas., ...	New Sessions Cases, by Carrow, Hamerton and Allen,	Magistrates' Cases,	1844-1851
Newb., ...	Newbon, ...	Referees' Court, ...	1895-1896
Nich., Har., and Car., etc.,	Nicholl, Hare, and Carrow,... ...	Railw. and C.C., ...	1835-1854
Nolan, ...	Nolan, ...	Magistrates' Cases,	1791-1792
Notes of Ca.,... ...	Notes of Cases, by T. Thornton, ...	Eccles. and Mar.,	1841-1850
Noy, ...	Noy, ...	Queen's Bench, ...	1559-1649
O'M. and H., ...	O'Malley and Hardcastle, ...	Election Petitions,	from 1869
Otto, ...	Otto, ...	Sup. Court, U.S.,	1875-1882
Owen,...	Owen, ...	Queen's Bench, ...	1556-1615
Palm.,...	Palmer, Sir G., ...	King's Bench, ...	1619-1629
Park.,...	Parker,...	Exchequer, ...	1743-1767
P.O.R., ...	Patent Office Reports (Official), ...	Courts of U.K., ...	from 1884
Pat. Sc. App., ...	Paterson's Appeal Cases (Scotland),	House of Lords, ...	1851-1873
Pat. App. Ca., ...	Paton's Appeal Cases (Scotland), ...	House of Lords, ...	1726-1821
Peake, ...	Peake, ...	Nisi Prius,... ...	1790-1794
Peake Add. Cas., ...	Peake's Additional Cases, ...	Nisi Prius,... ...	1795-1812
Peck., ...	Peckwell, ...	Election Cases, ..	1802-1806

ABBREVIATION.	REPORTER, OR TITLE OF REPORTS.	COURT.	PERIOD.
P. Wms., ...	Peere Williams, ...	Chancery, ...	1695-1735
P. and D., ...	Perry and Davison, ...	Queen's Bench, ...	1838-1841
P. and K., ...	Perry and Knapp, ...	Election Cases, ...	1833
Pet. Adm. Dec., ...	Peters, ...	Admiralty, U.S., ...	1792-1807
Peters, ...	Peters (*see* Curtis, 7-14), ...	Sup. Court, U.S.,	1828-1842
Phill., ...	Phillimore, ...	Ecclesiastical, ...	1809-1821
Phill. Eccl. Judg., ...	Phillimore's Ecclesiastical Judgments,	Ecclesiastical, ...	1867-1875
Ph., ...	Phillips, ...	Chancery, ...	1841-1849
Pig. and Rod., ...	Pigott and Rodwell, ...	Election Cases, ...	1843-1845
Piston, ...	Piston's (Mauritius) Decisions, ...	Supreme Court, ...	1861-1875
Pit. Cr. Tr., ...	Pitcairn's Criminal Trials, ...	S.C. Scot., ...	1488-1624
Plowd., ...	Plowden, ...	Queen's Bench, ...	1550-1578
Pollexf., ...	Pollexfen, Sir Henry, ...	King's Bench, ...	1669-1685
P.L.M., ...	Poor Law Magazine (Scotland), ...	Poor Law Cases, ...	from 1858
Poph., ...	Popham, Sir John, ...	King's Bench, ...	1592-1626
Pow., Rod., and Dew,	Power, Rodwell, and Dew, ...	Election Cases, ...	1847-1856
Prec. Ch., ...	Precedents in Chancery, by Finch,	Chancery, ...	1689-1722
Price, ...	Price, ...	Exchequer, ...	1814-1824
Price, P.C., ...	Price, ...	Practice Cases, ...	1830-1831
Priv. Leg. Rep., ...	Private Legislation (Scotland) Reports,	Parliamentary Commission,	from 1901
P.D., ...	Probate Division, Law Reports, ...	Probate Division, ...	1875-1890
[1891] P., ...	Probate Division, Law Reports, ...	Probate Division, ..	from 1891
Q.B., ...	Queen's Bench, Adolphus and Ellis, New Series,	Queen's Bench, ...	1841-1852
Q.B.D., ...	Queen's Bench Division, Law Rep.,	Queen's Bench Div.,	1875-1890
[1891] Q.B., ...	Queen's Bench Division, Law Rep.,	Queen's Bench, ...	1891-1900
Railw. Cas., ...	Railway Cases, by Nicholl, Hare, Carrow, Oliver, Beavan, and Lefroy,	All the Courts, ...	1835-1854
Railw. and Canal Traf. Cas.,	Railway and Canal Traffic Cases, by Neville and Macnamara, and Browne and Macnamara,	Railway Commissioners,	from 1855
Raym., Ld., ...	Raymond, Lord, ...	King's Bench, ...	1694-1732
Raym., T., ...	Raymond, Sir Thomas, ...	King's Bench, ...	1660-1684
Rayn. T. Ca., ...	Rayner's Tithe Cases, ...	Chancery and Ex.,	1575-1782
Rep. Ch., ...	Reports in Chancery (3 vols. in 1), ...	Chancery, ...	1625-1710
Rep., ...	Reports by Coke, ...	All the Courts, ...	1572-1615
Rep. Eq., ...	Reports in Equity, by Gilbert, ...	Chancery and Ex.,	1706-1726
Rep. (temp. Finch), ...	Reports (temp. Finch), ...	Chancery, ...	1673-1680
Rep. (temp. Talb.), ...	Reports (temp. Talbot), by G. Williams,	Chancery, ...	1733-1737
R., ...	Reports, ed. by J. Mews, ...	All the Courts, ...	1893-1895
R., ...	Rettie, Court of Session Cases, 4th Series,	Court of Session, ...	1873-1898
Rev. Rep., ...	Revised Reports, ...	All the Courts, ...	from 1785
Rick. and M., ...	Rickards and Michael, ...	Referees' Court, ...	1885-1889
Rick. and S., ...	Rickards and Saunders, ...	Referees' Court, ...	1890-1894
Ridgew., ...	Ridgeway (temp. Hardwicke), ...	King's Bench and Chancery, ...	1733-1745
Ridgew., ...	Ridgeway (Special Commission), ...	State Trials, Irel.,	1806
Ridgew. St. Tr., ...	Ridgeway's State Trials, ...	State Trials, Irel.,	1798-1803
Ridgew., L. and S.,	Ridgeway, Lapp and Schoales, ..	K. B. (Ireland), ...	1793-1795
Ridgew. P.C., ...	Ridgeway's Parliamentary Cases, ...	H. of Lords (Irel.),	1784-1796
Rob., H. of L., ...	Robertson's App. Cases (Scotland),	House of Lords, ...	1707-1727
Rob., Ecc. Rep., ...	Robertson, ...	Ecclesiastical, ...	1844-1853
Rob., Adm. Rep., ...	Robinson, Sir Christopher, ...	Admiralty, ...	1798-1808
Rob., W., ...	Robinson, William, ...	Admiralty, ...	1838-1850

ABBREVIATION.	REPORTER, OR TITLE OF REPORTS.	COURT.	PERIOD.
Rob. or Robin., ...	Robinson's Appeal Cases (Scotland),	House of Lords, ...	1840-1841
Roll., R., ...	Rolle, Sir H., ...	King's Bench, ...	1614-1625
Rom., ...	Romilly's Notes of Cases, ...	Equity, ...	1767-1787
Rose, ...	Rose, ...	Bankruptcy, ...	1810-1816
Ross, L.C., ...	Ross' Leading Cases, ...	Commercial Law, ...	1707-1854
Rowe, Int. Cas., ...	Rowe's Interesting Cases (England and Ireland),	King's Law Courts,	1798-1823
R.C., ...	Ruling Cases, by Campbell, ...	All the Courts, ...	1602-1901
Russ., ...	Russell, ...	Chancery, ...	1826-1829
Russ. and Myl., ...	Russell and Mylne, ...	Chancery, ...	1829-1831
R. and R., C.C., ...	Russell and Ryan, ...	Crown Cases, ...	1799-1824
R. and M., ...	Ryan and Moody, ...	Nisi Prius, ...	1823-1826
Salk., ...	Salkeld, by Evans, ...	King's Bench, ...	1689-1712
Saund., ...	Saunders, ...	King's Bench, ...	1666-1671
Saund. and A., ...	Saunders and Austin, ...	Referees' Court, ...	from 1895
Saund. and C., ...	Saunders and Cole, ...	Bail Court, ...	1846-1848
Sau. and Sc., ...	Sausse and Scully, ...	Rolls Court, Irel.,	1837-1840
Sav., ...	Savile, Sir J., ...	Common Pleas, ...	1580-1594
Say., ...	Sayer, ...	Queen's Bench, ...	1751-1756
Sch. and Lef., ...	Schoales and Lefroy, ...	Chancery, Ireland,	1802-1806
S.L.T., ...	Scots Law Times, ...	All the Courts, ..	from 1893
S. Rev. Rep. C. of S.,	Scots Revised Reports, ...	Court of Session, ...	from 1821
S. Rev. Rep. H. of L.,	Scots Revised Reports, ...	House of Lords, ...	1707-1865
Scott, ...	Scott, ...	Common Pleas, ...	1834-1840
Scott, N.R., ...	Scott's New Reports, ...	Common Pleas, ...	1840-1845
Sc. Jur., ...	Scottish Jurist, ...	Court of Session, ...	1829-1873
Sc. L.J., ...	Scottish Law Journal, ...	Sheriff Court, Scot.,	1858-1861
Sc. L.M., ...	Scottish Law Magazine, ...	Sheriff Court, Scot.,	1862-1867
S.L.R., ...	Scottish Law Reporter, ...	Court of Session, ...	from 1865
S.L. Rev., ...	Scottish Law Review, ...	Sheriff Court, ...	from 1885
S. and S., ...	Searle and Smith, ...	Probate and Divorce,	1859-1860
Select Cas., ...	Select Cases temp. King, by Macnaghten,	Chancery, ...	1724-1733
Sess. Cas., ...	Session Cases (Scotland), ...	Court of Session, ...	from 1821
Sess. Ca., ...	Sessions Cases, ...	King's Bench, ...	1710-1747
Sh. App., ...	Shaw's Appeal Cases (Scotland), ...	House of Lords, ...	1821-1824
Sh. and D., ...	Shaw and Dunlop, Court of Session Cases, 1st Series,	Court of Session, ...	1821-1838
Sh. and D., N.E., ...	Shaw and Dunlop, New Edition, ...	Court of Session, ...	1821-1827
Shaw, J., ...	Shaw, John, ...	Justiciary, Scot., ...	1848-1852
Sh. and D., Just., ...	Shaw and Dunlop, Justiciary Cases,	Justiciary, Scot., ...	1819-1831
Sh. and Macl., ...	Shaw and Maclean, Appeal Cases (Scotland),	House of Lords, ...	1835-1838
Sh. Teinds, ...	Shaw's Teind Cases (Scotland), ...	Court of Session, ...	1821-1831
Sher. Ct. Rep., ...	Sheriff Court Reports, ...	Sheriff Court, Scot.,	from 1885
Show., K.B., ...	Shower, Sir B., ...	King's Bench, ...	1678-1695
Show., P.C., ...	Shower's Parliamentary Cases, ...	House of Lords, ...	1694-1699
Sid., ...	Siderfin, Sir T., ...	K.B., C.P., and Ex.,	1657-1670
Sim., ...	Simons, ...	Chancery, ...	1826-1852
Sim., N.S., ...	Simons, New Series, ...	Chancery, ...	1850-1852
Sim. and Stu., ...	Simons and Stuart, ...	Chancery, ...	1822-1826
Skinn., ...	Skinner, ...	King's Bench, ...	1681-1698
Sm. and G., ...	Smale and Giffard, ...	Chancery, ...	1852-1857
Smith, ...	Smith, C. L., ...	Registration Cases,	from 1896
Smith, ...	Smith, J. P., ...	K.B. and Chan., ..	1803-1806
Smith and B., ...	Smith and Batty, ...	King's Bench, Irel.,	1824-1825
Smythe, ...	Smythe, ...	Common Pleas, Irel.,	1839-1840
Sol. J., ...	Solicitors' Journal, ...	All the Courts, ...	from 1857

ABBREVIATION.	REPORTER, OR TITLES OF REPORTS.	COURT.	PERIOD.
Spinks, ...	Spinks, ...	Eccles. and Admir.,	1853-1855
Spotis., ...	Spotiswoode (vol. I., Brown Supp.),	Court of Session, ...	1542-1637
Stair, ...	Stair (Scotland), ...	Court of Session, ...	1661-1681
Star Ch. Cas., ...	Star Chamber Cases, ...	Star Chamber, ...	1641
Stark., ...	Starkie, ...	Nisi Prius, ...	1814-1823
St. Tr., ...	State Trials, by Cobbett and Howell,	King's Bench, ...	1163-1820
St. Tr., N.S., ...	State Trials, New Series, by Macdonell and Wallis,	King's Bench, ...	from 1820
S. and G., ...	Stone and Graham, ...	Court of Referees in Parliament,	1865
Str., ...	Strange, ...	Ch., K.B., C.P., and Ex.,	1715-1748
Stu., ...	Stuart, Milne, and Peddie (Scotland),	Court of Session, ...	1851-1853
Sty., ...	Style, ...	King's Bench, ...	1646-1655
Swab., ...	Swabey, ...	Admiralty, ...	1855-1859
Swa. and T. or S. and T.,	Swabey and Tristram, ...	Prob. and Divorce,	1858-1865
Swans., ...	Swanston, ...	Chancery, ...	1818-1819
Swin., ...	Swinton, ...	Justiciary, Scot., ...	1835-1841
Syme, ...	Syme, ...	Justiciary, Scot., ...	1826-1829
Talb., Ch., ...	Talbot, by J. G. Williams, ...	Chancery, ...	1733-1737
Tamlyn, ...	Tamlyn, ...	Rolls Court, ...	1829-1830
Taunt., ...	Taunton, ...	Common Pleas, ...	1807-1819
T.C., ...	Tax Cases (Official), ...	Q.B. and Ex., ...	from 1875
T. and M., ...	Temple and Mew, ...	Criminal App. Cas.,	1848-1851
T.R., ...	Term Reports, by Durnford and East,	King's Bench, ...	1785-1800
Thorn., ...	Thornton, Notes of Cases, ...	Eccles. and Mar., ...	1841-1850
T.L R., ...	Times Law Reports, ...	All the Courts, ...	from 1884
Toth., ...	Tothill, ...	Chancery, ...	1559-1646
Turn. and Russ., ...	Turner and Russell, ...	Chancery, ...	1822-1824
Tyr., ...	Tyrwhitt, ...	Exchequer, ...	1830-1835
Tyr. and Gr., ...	Tyrwhitt and Granger, ...	Exchequer, ...	1835-1836
U.S. Rep., ...	United States Reports, ...	Supreme Court, ...	from 1790
Vaugh., ...	Vaughan, Sir J., ...	Common Pleas, ...	1665-1672
Ventr., ...	Ventris, ...	King's Bench, etc.,	1668-1691
Vern., ...	Vernon, ...	Chancery, ...	1680-1719
Vern. and Scriv., ...	Vernon and Scriven, ...	King's Bench, Irel.,	1786-1788
Ves., Sen., ...	Vesey, Senior, by Belt, ...	Chancery, ...	1746-1755
Ves., Jun., ...	Vesey, ...	Chancery, ...	1789-1817
Ves. and B., ...	Vesey and Beames, ...	Chancery, ...	1812-1814
Wall., ...	Wallace, ...	Supreme Court, U.S.,	1863-1874
Wallis, ...	Wallis, ...	Chancery, Irel., ...	1766-1791
Web., P.C., ...	Webster, ...	Patent Cases, ...	1601-1855
W.N., ...	Weekly Notes, ...	All the Courts, ...	from 1866
W.R., ...	Weekly Reporter, ...	All the Courts, ...	from 1852
W., H. and G., ...	Welsby, Hurlstone and Gordon, usually cited "Exchequer,"	Exchequer, ...	1847-1856
Welsh, ...	Welsh's Registry Cases (Ireland), ...	Registry Cases, ...	1826-1840
West, ...	West, ...	House of Lords, ...	1839-1841
West, ...	West (temp. Hardwicke), ...	Chancery, ...	1736-1739
White, ...	White, ...	Justiciary, Scot., ...	1885-1893
Wh. and Tud. L.C.,	White and Tudor's L C. in Equity,	Equity, ...	1849-1886
Wheaton, ...	Wheaton (*see* Curtis 3-7), ...	Supreme Court, U.S.,	1816-1827
Whit. P.C., ...	Whitman's Patent Cases, ...	Supreme Court, U.S.,	1810-1874
Wightw., ...	Wightwick (*see* Forrest and Wightwick),	Exchequer, ...	1810-1811

ABBREVIATION.	REPORTER, OR TITLES OF REPORTS.	COURT.	PERIOD.
Willes, ...	Willes, ...	Common Pleas, ...	1737-1758
W. Bl., ...	William Blackstone, ...	King's Bench, ...	1746-1779
W. Kel., ...	William Kelynge, ...	Chancery, etc., ...	1730-1735
Wms. P., ...	Williams Peere, usually cited Peere Williams,	Chancery, etc., ...	1695-1735
W. Rob., ...	William Robinson, ...	Admiralty, ..	1838-1850
W., W. and D., ...	Willmore, Wollaston and Davison,	Q. Bench and B.C.,	1837
W., W. and H., ...	Willmore, Wollaston and Hodges,...	Q. Bench and B.C.,	1838-1839
Wilm., ...	Wilmot (Notes and Judgments), ...	Chancery, ...	1757-1770
Wils., ...	Wilson,...	K. Bench and C.P.,	1742-1774
Wils., C.C., ...	Wilson,...	Chancery, ...	1818-1819
Wils., Exch., ...	Wilson,...	Exchequer, ..	1805-1817
W. and S. App., ..	Wilson and Shaw's Appeal Cases (Scotland),	House of Lords, ...	1825-1834
Winch, ...	Winch, Sir H., ...	Common Pleas, ...	1619-1625
Wol. and Br., ...	Wolferstan and Bristowe, ...	Election Cases, ...	1859-1864
Wol. and Dew, ...	Wolferstan and Dew, ...	Election Cases, ...	1857-1858
W.P.C., ...	Wollaston's Practice Cases, ...	Bail Court, ...	1840-1841
Woods Dec. Tithes, ..	Woods (Decrees on Tithes),... ...	Exchequer, ...	1650-1798
Y.B., ...	Year Books (Reports of Cases), Edward I., 1292-1339, and Edward II. to 27 Henry VIII.,	All the Courts, ...	1292-1536
Y.B., ...	Year Books, 20 Edward I. to 17 Edward III. (*See* Rec. Pub. Chron., 31),	All the Courts, ...	1292-1343
Yelv., ...	Yelverton, ...	King's Bench, ...	1602-1613
Younge, ...	Younge, ...	Exch. and Equity,	1830-1832
Y. and C., ...	Younge and Collyer, ...	Exch. and Equity,	1834-1842
Y. and C. N.C.C., ...	Younge and Collyer's New Ch. Cases,	Chancery, ...	1841-1844
Y. and J., ...	Younge and Jervis, ...	Exchequer, ...	1826-1830

SCOTLAND.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF REPORTS.

1. House of Lords.
2. Court of Session.
3. Justiciary Court.
4. Criminal Trials.
5. Consistorial Court.
6. Jury Court.
7. Teind Court.
8. Sheriff Court.
9. Arbitration Cases.
10. Registration Cases.
11. Miscellaneous.
12. Digests of Reports.

(1) HOUSE OF LORDS.

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
Scots Revised Reports,	10	1707—1865
Robertson,	1	1707—1727
Craigie and Stewart,	1	1726—1753
Paton,	6	1726—1821
Appeal Cases,	90	1755—1843
Shaw,	2	1821—1824
Wilson and Shaw,	7	1825—1834
Shaw and Dunlop,	1	1832—1834
Shaw and Maclean,	3	1835—1838
Maclean and Robinson,	1	1839
Robinson,	2	1840—1841
Bell (Sydney),	7	1842—1850
Macqueen,	4	1851—1865
Paterson,	2	1851—1873
Law Reports, H.L.Sc.,	2	1866—1875
——— Appeal Cases,	15 in 16	1875—1890
——— [1891] A.C. to [1902] A.C.,	12	1891—1902

(2) COURT OF SESSION.

REPORTS AND DICTIONARIES OF DECISIONS.

Kames' Dictionary,	5	1540—1764
Folio Dictionary, by Lords Kames and Woodhouselee,	5	1540—1796

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
Morison's Dictionary,	27	1540—1808
Brown's Synopsis,	4	1540—1827
Spotiswoode (Sir R.), *Bro. Supp.*, vol. 1,		1542—1637
Brown's Supplement,	5	1622—1794
Durie, *Decisions, L. of C. and S.*, vol. 1		1621—1642
Dirleton, *Decisions, L. of C. and S.*, vol. 2		1665—1677
English Judges' Decisions, „ „ „	3	1655—1661
Gilmour (*bound with Falconer*),	1	1661—1666
Stair, *Decisions, L. of C. and S.*, vols. 4, 5		1661—1681
Falconer (*bound with Gilmour*),		1681—1686
Fountainhall, *Decisions, L. of C. and S.*, vols. 6, 7		1678—1712
Dalrymple (President), „ „ vol. 8		1698—1720
Harcarse, „ „ „ „	9	1681—1691
Forbes, „ „ „ „	10	1705—1713
Bruce, „ „ „ „	11	1714—1715
Kames, *Decisions, L. of C. and S.*, vols. 11, 12, 13, 14		1716—1768
Home, *Decisions, L. of C. and S.*, vol. 15		1735—1744
Edgar, „ „ „ „	16	1724—1725
Kilkerran, „ „ „ „	17	1738—1752
Falconer, „ „ „ „	18	1744—1751
Tinwald [in MS.],	2	1744—1749
Elchies (Lord), *Mor. Dict.*, vols. 24 and 25		1733—1754
Hailes,	1	1766—1791
Hume,	1	1781—1822
Bell, 8vo cases,	1	1790—1792
——— folio cases,	1	1794—1795
Faculty Collection,	21	1752—1825
Halkerston's Compendium,	1	1752—1817
Buchanan,	1	1800—1813
Bell's Dictionary,	2	1808—1833
Deas and Anderson,	5	1829—1832
Scots Revised Reports, *First Series*,	6	1821—1838
„ „ *Second Series*,	1-4	1838—1846
„ „ *Third Series*,	1-3	1862—1865
Shaw and Dunlop,	16	1821—1838
Dunlop,	24	1838—1862
Macpherson,	11	1862—1873
Rettie,	25	1873—1898
Fraser,	1-3	1898—1901

Collateral Reports.

Shaw and Dunlop, N.E.,	5	1821—1827
Edinburgh Star,	1	1824—1825
Faculty Collection,	16	1825—1841
Scottish Jurist, 45 and 46, parts	1-5	1829—1873
Stuart, Milne and Peddie	2	1851—1853
Scottish Law Reporter, 39 in	37	1865—1902
Scots Law Times,	1-9	1893—1902

(3) JUSTICIARY COURT.

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
Shaw and Dunlop,	1	1819—1831
Syme,	1	1826—1829
Swinton,	2	1835—1841
Broun,	2	1842—1845
Arkley,	1	1846—1848
Shaw (John),	1	1848—1852
Irvine,	5	1852—1867
Couper,	5	1868—1885
White,	3	1885—1893
Adam,	1-2	1893—1899

(4) CRIMINAL TRIALS.

Pitcairn,	3	1488—1624
Arnot,	1	1536—1784
Maclaurin,	1	1670—1773
Buchanan (*also Court of Session supra*),	1	1800—1813
Cockburn (*Trials for Sedition*),	2	1793—1849
Green (*Trials for High Treason*)	3	1820

(5) CONSISTORIAL COURT.

Fergusson,	1	1522—1826
Fergusson,	1	1692—1817

(6) JURY COURT.

Murray,	5	1815—1830
Macfarlane,	1	1838—1839

(7) TEIND COURT.

Shaw,	1	1821—1831

(8) SHERIFF COURT.

Guthrie's Select Cases,	2	1854—1892
Dundee Law Chronicle,	3	1856—1860
Scottish Law Journal,	3 in 2	1858—1861
Scottish Law Magazine,	6 in 3	1861—1867
Journal of Jurisprudence,	12-35	1868—1891
Scottish Law Review, and Sheriff Court Reports,	1-18	1885—1902
Scots Law Times (*also Court of Session supra*),	1-9	1893—1902

(9) ARBITRATION CASES.

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
Arbitration Cases under the Lands Clauses Acts,	13	1856—1894
Notes on Heritable and Moveable,	1	1865
Lord Blantyre and Clyde Trustees,	2	1885

(10) REGISTRATION CASES.

Decisions at Inverness,	1	1833—1841
Decisions at Ayr and Wigtown,	1	1835—1841
Swinton,	2	1835—1843
Murray,	1	1863—1890

(11) MISCELLANEOUS.

Tax Appeal Cases,	2	1839—1848
Lands Valuation Appeal Cases, Nos. 1-172,	1	1858—1879
——— The same, *New Series*, Nos. 1-227,	4	1880—1901
Reports of Tax Cases,	1-4	1875—1902
County Council Cases,	1-7	1890—1900
Private Legislation (Scotland) Reports,	1	1901

(12) DIGESTS OF REPORTS.

Tait (*Index: Court of Session*),	1	1540—1808
Reid and others (*Poor Law Cases*),	3	1663—1896
Kinnear (*House of Lords*),	1	1709—1864
Duncan (*Entail Cases*),	1	1726—1855
Bell and Lamond (*Court of Justiciary*),	1	1807—1867
Macbrair (*Court of Session*),	2	1840—1855
Grierson (*Cases commented upon*),	1	1862—1893
Black (*Scottish Shipping Cases*),	1	1865—1890
Scottish Law Reporter (*Digest*),	1	1865—1895
Guthrie (*Sheriff Court Cases*),	1	1885—1894
Sinclair (*Court of Session*),	3	1877—1889
Chisholm ,,	1	1885—1893
Shaw ,,	3	1800—1868
Henderson, Gillespie and Johnston (*Court of Session*),	1	1867—1877
Johnston, Maconochie and Fraser (*Court of Session*),	1	1877—1885
Fraser, Macfarlane, Sym and Mackenzie (*Court of Session*),	1	1885—1895
Sandeman (Annual Digests), (*Court of Session*),	1	1895—1900
Williamson (*Conveyancing Cases*)	1	1874—1892

ENGLAND.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF REPORTS.

1. House of Lords.
2. Privy Council.
3. Chancery.
4. Rolls Court.
5. Vice-Chancellors' Court.
6. King's Bench and Queen's Bench.
7. Bail Court.
8. Common Pleas or Common Bench.
9. Exchequer, Pleas side.
10. ——— Equity side.
11. *Nisi Prius.*
12. Ecclesiastical.
13. Probate and Divorce.
14. Admiralty.
15. Bankruptcy.
16. Railway and Canal Cases.
17. Company Cases.
18. Commercial Cases.
19. Mercantile Cases.
20. Election Cases.
21. Registration Cases.
22. Courts of Revision.
23. Magistrates' Cases.
24. Crown Cases Reserved.
25. County Court Cases.
26. Patent Cases.
27. Trade Mark Cases.
28. Settlement Cases.
29. Poor Law Cases.
30. Tithe Cases.
31. Albert Assurance Arbitration.
32. European Assurance Arbitration.
33. Practice Cases under the Judicature Acts.
34. *Locus Standi*, or Court of Referees on Private Bills.
35. Tax Cases.
36. Miscellaneous.
37. Trials.
38. Reports in all the Courts.
39. Digests of Reports.

(1) HOUSE OF LORDS.

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
English Reports, H. of L.,	11	1677—1866
Shower,	1	1694—1699
Colles,	1	1697—1713
Brown (Josiah),	8	1702—1800
Dow,	6	1812—1818
Bligh,	3 and 4, part 1	1819—1821
——— (*New Reports*),	11	1827—1837
Maclean and Robinson,	1	1839
West,	1	1839—1841
Dow and Clark,	2	1827—1831
Clark and Finnelly,	12	1831—1846
House of Lords Cases (Clark),	11	1847—1866
——— (Index to),	1	1814—1866
Law Reports (*English and Irish Appeals*),	7	1865—1875
,, (*Appeal Cases*),	15 in 16	1875—1890
,, [1891] A.C. to [1902] A.C.,	12	1891—1902

(2) PRIVY COUNCIL.

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
English Reports, P.C.,	1-6	1809—1873
Acton,	1 and 2, part 1	1809—1811
Knapp,	3	1829—1836
Moore,	15	1836—1862
——— (*New Series*),	9	1862—1873
Moore (*The Gorham Case*),	1	1850
Moore (*Indian Appeals*),	14	1836—1872
Law Reports (*Supplemental Indian Appeals*),	1	1872—1873
,, (*Indian Appeals*),	29	1873—1902
,, (*Privy Council Appeals*),	6	1865—1875
,, (*Appeal Cases*),	15 in 16	1875—1890
,, [1891] A.C. to [1902] A.C.,	12	1891—1902

(3) CHANCERY.

Select Cases in Chancery (SELD. SOC. 10),	1	1364—1471
Cary,	1	1557—1604
Choyce Cases in Chancery,	1	1557—1606
Tothill,	1	1559—1646
Dickens,	2	1559—1797
Reports in Chancery,	3 in 1	1625—1710
Nelson (*Special Cases*),	1	1625—1692
Cases in Chancery,	1	1660—1697
Modern,	12	1659—1755
Freeman,	1	1660—1706
Equity Cases Abridged,	2	1667—1744
Finch (Sir H.),	1	1673—1680
Vernon,	2	1680—1719
——— 3rd edition, with References, down to 1828,	2 in 3	1680—1719
Finch's Precedents,	1	1689—1722
Peere Williams,	3	1695—1735
——— 6th edition, with References to the Modern Cases (1826),	3	1695—1735
Gilbert; with Reports of Select Cases in Exchequer Court of Ireland, *temp.* George I.,	1	1706—1726
Macnaghten, Select Cases, *temp.* King	1	1724—1733
Mosely,	1	1726—1730
Kelynge (W.),	1	1730—1735
Cases in Equity, *temp.* Talbot: by John Griffith Williams,	1	1733—1737
West, *temp.* Hardwicke,	1	1736—1739
Atkyns,	3	1736—1754
Ambler,	1	1737—1783
Barnardiston (T.),	1	1740—1741
Ridgeway, *temp.* Hardwicke,	1	1744—1745
Vesey, Senior, by Belt, 4th edition,	2	1746—1755

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
Eden,	2	1757—1766
Wilmot (Sir J. E.), Opinions and Judgments,	1	1757—1770
Romilly (Sir S.), Notes of Cases,	1 part.	1767—1787
Brown, Wm., 3rd edition,	4	1778—1794
——— *by Belt*, 5th edition,	4	1778—1794
Cox,	2	1783—1796
Vesey, Junior, 3rd edition,	19	1789—1817
——— Index to first 14 vols., by Belt,	1	
——— Digested Index to the 19 vols., by a Barrister,	1	
Hovenden's Supplement to the above, with Notes,	2	52 Geo. III.—1812
Vesey and Beames,	3 in 2	1812—1814
Cooper (G.), *temp.* Eldon,	1	1815———
Merivale,	3	1815—1817
Swanston,	3	1818—1819
Wilson (John),	1	1818—1819
Jacob and Walker,	2	1819—1821
Jacob,	1	1821—1822
Turner and Russell,	1	1822—1824
Russell, 4 and 5, parts	1, 2	1826—1829
Russell and Mylne,	2	1829—1831
Mylne and Keen,	3	1832—1835
Cooper (C. P.), Select Cases, *temp.* Brougham,	1	1833—1834
Mylne and Craig,	5	1835—1841
Donnelly,	1	1836—1837
Cooper (C. P.),	1	1837—1838
Craig and Phillips,	1	1840—1841
Phillips,	2	1841—1849
Cooper (C. P.), Select Cases, *temp.* Cottenham,	2	1846—1848
Hall and Twells,	2	1849—1850
Macnaghten and Gordon,	3	1849—1851
De Gex, Macnaghten and Gordon,	8	1851—1857
Equity Reports,	3 in 4	1853—1855
De Gex and Jones,	4	1857—1859
De Gex, Fisher and Jones,	4	1859—1862
De Gex, Jones, and Smith,	4	1862—1865
New Reports,	6	1862—1865
Law Reports (*Chancery Appeals*),	10	1865—1875
„ „ (*Chancery Division*),	45	1875—1890
„ „ [1891] 1-3, Ch. to [1894] 1-3, Ch.	12	1891—1894
„ „ [1895], 1-2 Ch. to [1902] 1-2 Ch.	16	1895—1902

(4) ROLLS COURT.

Tamlyn,	1	1829—1830
Keen,	2	1836—1838
Beavan,	36	1838—1866
Law Reports (*Equity Cases*),	20	1865—1875
„ „ (*Chancery Division*),		from 1875

(5) VICE-CHANCELLORS' COURTS.

Vice-Chancellors Sir Thomas Plumer, Sir John Leach, Sir Anthony Hart, Sir Lancelot Shadwell, Sir Richard Torin Kindersley.

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
Maddock and Geldart,	6	1815—1822
Simons and Stuart,	2	1822—1826
Simons,	17	1826—1852
Vice-Chancellor Cranworth.		
Simons (*New Series*),	2	1850—1852
Vice-Chancellor Kindersley.		
Drewry,	4	1852—1859
Drewry and Smale,	2	1859—1865
Vice-Chancellors Sir Knight Bruce, Sir James Parker, and Sir J. Stuart.		
Younge & Collyer (*New Reports*),	2	1841—1844
Collyer,	2	1844—1846
De Gex and Smale,	5	1846—1852
Smale and Giffard,	3	1852—1857
Giffard,	5	1856—1865
Vice-Chancellors Sir James Wigram, Sir James Turner, and Sir W. P. Wood.		
Hare,	11	1841—1853
Kay,	1	1853—1854
Kay and Johnson,	4	1854—1858
Johnson,	1	1858—1860
Johnson and Hemming,	2	1859—1862
Hemming and Miller,	2	1862—1865
Collateral Reports.		
Holt,	2	1845

---

(6) KING'S BENCH AND QUEEN'S BENCH.

State Trials, with Index,	34	1163—1820
,, ,, (*New Series*),	8	1820—1858
Bracton's Note Book,	3	1218—1240
Year Books [REC. PUB. CHRON. 31],	14	1292—1343
,, ,,	11 in 6	1292—1536
Bellewe,	1	1378—1400
Moore (Sir F.),	1	1485—1621
Keilwey,	1	1496—1529
Dyer,	3	1512—1581
Brooke (*New Cases*),	1	1515—1528
Benloe,	1	1515—1627

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
Leonard,	2	1539—1615
Plowden,	2	1550—1578
Owen,	1	1556—1615
Noy,	1	1559—1649
Hobart (Sir H.),	1	1561—1625
Coke (Sir E.),	6	1572—1615
Godbolt,	1	1575—1638
Croke, by Leach,	4	1582—1640
Gouldsborough,	1	1585—1601
Popham (Sir J.),	1	1592—1626
Yelverton,	1	1602—1613
Ley (Sir J.),	1	1608—1628
Calthrop,	1	1609—1618
Bulstrode,	1	1609—1626
Rolle (Sir H.),	1	1614—1625
Palmer (Sir G.),	1	1619—1629
Jones (Sir W.),	1	1620—1640
Latch,	1	1625—1628
March (*New Cases*),	1	1639—1642
Aleyn,	1	1646—1648
Style,	1	1646—1655
Siderfin (Sir T.)	1	1657—1670
Modern (*also Chancery supra*),	12	1659—1755
Raymond (Sir T.),	1	1660—1684
Levinz,	2	1660—1696
Keble,	1	1661—1679
Kelyng (Sir John),	1	1662—1705
Saunders,	2 in 1	1666—1671
Ventris,	1	1668—1691
Pollexfen (Sir H.),	1	1669—1685
Jones (Sir T.),	1	1667—1684
Freeman,	1	1670—1704
Shower (Sir B.),	2	1678—1695
Skinner,	1	1681—1698
Comberbach,	1	1685—1698
Carthew,	1	1687—1700
Holt (Sir J.),	1	1688—1710
Salkeld,	3	1689—1712
Fortescue,	1	1692—1738
Raymond (Lord),	3	1694—1732
Comyns,	2	1695—1739
Sessions Cases,	2	1710—1747
Gilbert's Cases in Law and Equity,	1	1712—1713
Strange,	2	1715—1748
Barnardiston,	2	1726—1734
Fitz-Gibbons,	1	1727—1732
Kelynge (W.), *also Chancery supra*,	1	1730—1735
Barnes' Cases of Practice,	1	1732—1760
Cunningham,	1	1733—1736
Lee, *temp.* Hardwicke,	1	1733—1736

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
Ridgeway, *temp.* Hardwicke (*also Chancery supra*),	1	1733—1736
Andrews,	1	1737—1738
Wilson (George),	3	1742—1774
Blackstone (Sir William),	2	1746—1779
Sayer,	1	1751—1756
Kenyon (Lord),	2	1753—1759
Evans (Sir William David),	2	1756—1788
Burrow (Sir James),	5	1756—1772
Wilmot's Notes and Opinions,	1	1757—1770
Lofft,	1	1763—1774
Cowper,	2	1774—1778
Douglas,	4	1778—1785
Term Reports (Durnford and East),	8	1785—1800
East,	16	1800—1812
Maule and Selwyn,	6	1813—1817
Barnewall and Alderson,	5	1817—1822
Barnewall and Cresswell,	10	1822—1830
Barnewall and Adolphus,	5	1830—1834
Adolphus and Ellis,	12	1834—1840
Queen's Bench (Adolphus and Ellis), *N.S.*,	18	1841—1852
Ellis and Blackburn,	8	1852—1858
Ellis, Blackburn, and Ellis,	1	1858
Ellis and Ellis,	3	1858—1861
Best and Smith,	10	1861—1870
Cababé and Ellis,	1	1882—1885
Law Reports (*Queen's Bench*),	10	1865—1875
,, (*Queen's Bench Division*),	25	1875—1890
,, [1891], 1-2, Q.B. to [1900], 1-2, Q.B.,	20	1891—1900
,, [1901] 1-2 K.B., to [1902], 1-2, K.B.,	4	1901—1902
Collateral Reports.		
Smith (J. P.),	3	1803—1806
Dowling and Ryland,	9	1822—1827
Manning and Ryland,	5	1827—1830
Harrison and Wollaston,	2	1835—1836
Neville and Manning,	6	1832—1836
Neville and Perry,	3	1836—1838
Willmore, Wollaston, and Davison,	1	1837
Willmore, Wollaston, and Hodges,	2	1838—1839
Perry and Davison,	4	1838—1841
Arnold and Hodges,	1	1840—1841
Gale and Davison,	3	1841—1843
Davison and Merivale,	1	1843—1844

(7) BAIL COURT.

Chitty's Points of Practice and Pleading,	2	1770—1822
Dowling's Points of Practice,	9	1830—1841
Dowling (Alfred and Vincent), *N.S.*,	2	1841—1843

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
Dowling and Lowndes,	7	1843—1849
Saunders and Cole,	2	1846—1848
Lowndes, Maxwell, and Pollock,	2	1850—1851
Lowndes and Maxwell, vol. 1, parts 1, 2, 3, 4		1852—1854
Collateral Reports.		
Willmore, Wollaston, and Davison (*also King's Bench supra*),	1	1837
Willmore, Wollaston, and Hodges (*also King's Bench supra*),	2	1838—1839
Wollaston (*also King's Bench supra*),	1	1840—1841
New Practice Cases,	3 in 2	1844—1848

(8) COMMON PLEAS OR COMMON BENCH.

Benloe and Dalison,	1	1358—1578
Dyer, *by Valliant* (*also King's Bench supra*)	3	1512—1581
Anderson (Sir E.),	1	1534—1604
Savile (Sir J.),	1	1580—1594
Croke, *by Leach* (*also King's Bench supra*),	4	1582—1640
Hutton (Sir R.),	1	1584—1624
Brownlow and Goldesborough,	1	1589—1624
Bridgman (Sir J.),	1	1613—1621
Winch (Sir H.),	1	1619—1625
Littleton,	1	1626—1632
Hetley (Sir T.),	1	1627—1631
Bridgman (Sir O.),	1	1660—1667
Carter,	1	1664—1676
Vaughan (Sir J.),	1	1665—1672
Lutwyche (Sir E.),	2	1682—1704
Cooke (Sir G.),	1	1706—1747
Barnes, 3rd edition (*also King's Bench supra*),	1	1732—1760
Willes,	1	1737—1758
Blackstone (Henry), 3rd edition,	2	1788—1796
Bosanquet and Puller, 2nd edition,	3	1796—1804
Bosanquet and Puller (*New Reports*),	2	1804—1807
Taunton,	8	1807—1819
Broderip and Bingham,	3	1819—1822
Bingham,	10	1822—1834
Bingham's New Cases,	6	1834—1840
Manning and Granger,	7	1840—1845
Common Bench (Manning, Granger, and Scott),	18	1845—1856
M., G., and Scott, vols. 1 to 8, 1845—49. M. and Scott, vol. 9, 1850. Scott, vols. 10 to 18, 1850—56.		
Common Bench, *New Series* (Scott),	20	1856—1865
Law Reports (*Common Pleas*),	10	1865—1875
,, (*Common Pleas Division*),	5	1875—1880

(*Incorporated, after vol.* 5, *in the Queen's Bench Division.*)

Collateral Reports.

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
Marshall,	2	1813—1816
Moore,	12	1817—1827
Moore and Payne,	5	1827—1831
Moore and Scott,	4	1831—1834
Scott,	8	1834—1840
Scott's New Reports,	8	1840—1845
Hodges,	3	1835—1837
Arnold,	2	1838—1839
Drinkwater (Sir W. L.),	1	1840—1841
Harrison and Rutherford,	1	1865—1866

---

(9) EXCHEQUER, PLEAS SIDE.

Jenkins,	1	1220—1623
Lane,	1	1605—1612
Hardres,	1	1655—1669
Bunbury (William),	1	1714—1741
Parker,	1	1743—1767
Anstruther,	3	1792—1797
Forrest, Wightwick, *bound in 1 vol.*,	1	1800—1801 1810—1811
Price,	13	1814—1824
M'Cleland,	1	1824
M'Cleland and Younge,	1	1824—1825
Younge and Jervis,	3	1826—1830
Crompton and Jervis,	2	1830—1832
Crompton and Meeson,	2	1832—1834
Crompton, Meeson and Roscoe,	2	1834—1835
Meeson and Welsby,	16	1836—1847
—— Index,	1	1836—1847
Exchequer Reports (Welsby, Hurlstone and Gordon),	11	1847—1856
Hurlstone and Norman,	7	1856—1862
Hurlstone and Coltman,	4	1862—1866
Law Reports (*Exchequer*),	10	1865—1875
„ (*Exchequer Division*),	5	1875—1880

(*Incorporated, after vol.* 5 *in the Queen's Bench Division.*)

Collateral Reports.

Price's Notes of Practice Cases,	1	1830—1831
Tyrwhitt,	5	1830—1835
Tyrwhitt and Granger,	1	1835—1836
Gale,	2	1835—1836
Murphy and Hurlstone,	1	1836—1837
Horn and Hurlstone,	1	1838—1839
Hurlstone and Walmesley,	1	1840—1841

(10) EXCHEQUER, EQUITY SIDE.

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
Wilson,	part 1	1805—1817
Daniel,	1	1817—1820
Younge,	1	1830—1832
Younge and Jervis (*also Pleas Side supra*),	3	1826—1830
Younge and Collyer,	4	1834—1842

---

(11) CASES AT NISI PRIUS.

IN QUEEN'S BENCH, COMMON PLEAS, EXCHEQUER, AND ON THE CIRCUIT.

Clayton,	1	1631—1650
Lilly (*Cases in Assize*),	1	1688—1693
Peake, 3rd edition,	1	1790—1794
Peake (*Additional Cases*),	1	1795—1812
Espinasse,	6 in 3	1793—1807
Campbell,	4	1807—1816
Starkie,	2 and 3, part 1	1814—1823
Dowling and Ryland,	part 1	1822—1823
Carrington and Payne,	9	1823—1841
Carrington and Marshman,	1	1841—1842
Carrington and Kirwan,	2 and 3, parts 1, 2	1843—1853
Foster and Finlason,	4	1856—1867

Collateral Reports.

Holt,	1	1815—1817
Gow,	1	1818—1820
Ryan and Moody,	1	1823—1826
Moody and Malkin,	1	1826—1830
Moody and Robinson,	2	1830—1844

---

(12) ECCLESIASTICAL CASES.

Lee,	2	1752—1758
Haggard (*Consistory Court*),	2	1789—1821
Phillimore,	3	1809—1821
Addams,	2 and 3, part 1	1822—1826
Haggard,	3 and 4, parts 1, 2	1827—1833
Curteis,	3	1834—1844
Robertson,	1 and 2, parts 1, 2, 3	1844—1853
Spinks,	2	1853—1855
Deane and Swabey,	vol. 1, parts 1, 2	1855—1857
Law Reports (*Admiralty and Ecclesiastical*),	4	1865—1875

(*Incorporated, after vol.* 4, *in the Probate Division.*)

Collateral Reports.

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
Brodrick and Fremantle,	1	1840—1864
Notes of Cases, *by T. Thornton* (*also Admiralty infra*),	7	1841—1850
Cripps,	1	1847—1850
Brooke (*Six Judgments*),	1	1850—1872
Phillimore (*Ecclesiastical Judgments*),	1	1867—1875
Dale (*Legal Ritual*),	1	1868—1871

(13) PROBATE AND DIVORCE.

Swabey and Tristram,	4	1858—1865
Searle and Smith,	1	1859—1860
Law Reports (*Probate and Divorce*),	3	1865—1875
,, (*Probate Division*),	15	1875—1890
,, [1891], P. to [1902] P.,	12	1891—1902

(14) ADMIRALTY.

Marsden,	1	1648—1840
Pratt's Contraband of War,	1	1740—1750
Mariott,	1	1776—1779
Robinson (Sir Christopher),	6	1798—1808
Edwards,	1	1808—1812
Dodson,	2	1811—1822
Haggard,	3	1822—1838
Robinson (William),	2 and 3, parts 1, 2	1838—1850
Spinks,	2	1853—1855
Swabey,	1	1855—1859
Lushington,	1	1859—1862
Browning and Lushington,	1	1863—1865
Law Reports (*Admiralty and Ecclesiastical*),	4	1865—1875
,, (*Probate Division*),	15	1875—1890
,, [1891], P. to [1902] P.,	12	1891—1902

Collateral Reports.

Notes of Cases, *by T. Thornton*,	7	1841—1850
Maritime Law Cases,	3	1860—1871
Aspinall (*Maritime Cases, New Series*),	1-8	1870—1899
Holt's Cases on Rule of the Road,	1	1863—1866

(15) COURT OF BANKRUPTCY.

Rose,	2	1810—1816
Buck,	1	1816—1820
Glyn and Jameson,	2	1821—1828

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
Montagu and Macarthur,	1	1826—1830
Montagu,	1	1828—1832
Montagu and Bligh,	1	1832—1833
Montagu and Ayrton,	3	1833—1838
Montagu and Chitty,	1	1838—1840
Deacon and Chitty,	4	1832—1835
Deacon,	4	1835—1840
Montagu, Deacon, and De Gex,	3	1840—1844
De Gex (Sir John),	1	1844—1848
Fonblanque,	vol. 1, parts 1, 2, 3	1849—1852
De Gex, Macnaghten, and Gordon,	vol. 1, parts 1 to 9	1851—1855
De Gex and Jones,	1	1857—1859
De Gex, Fisher, and Jones,	vol. 1, part 1	1859—1862
De Gex, Jones, and Smith,	1	1862—1865
Morrell,	10	1884—1893
Manson,	1-9	1893—1902
Collateral Reports.		
Cresswell (*Insolvency Cases*),	1	1827—1829
Bankruptcy and Insolvency Cases (Spinks, vol. 2),	2	1853—1855

(16) RAILWAY AND CANAL CASES.

Railway and Canal Cases,	7	1835—1854
Railway and Canal Traffic Cases,	1-10	1855—1900

(17) COMPANY CASES.

Megone,	2	1888—1891
Manson (*also Bankruptcy Cases supra*),	1-9	1893—1902

(18) COMMERCIAL CASES.

Commercial Cases by T. Mathew and others,	1-7	1896—1902

(19) MERCANTILE CASES.

Danson and Lloyd,	1	1828—1829
Lloyd and Welsby,	1	1829—1830
Duncan,	2	1885—1886

(20) ELECTION CASES.

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
Glanville, Sir John,	1	1623—1624
Tomlins, Sir T. E. (*Cases of Evidence*),	1	1689—1795
Douglas,	4	1775—1776
Luders,	3	1784—1787
Fraser,	2	1790—1792
Clifford,	1	1796—1797
Peckwell,	2	1802—1806
Corbett and Daniell,	1	1819
Cockburn and Rowe,	1	1833
Perry and Knapp,	1	1833
Knapp and Ombler,	1	1834—1835
Falconer and Fitzherbert,	1	1837—1838
Barron and Austin,	1	1842
Barron and Arnold,	1	1843—1846
Power, Rodwell, and Dew,	2	1847—1856
Wolferstan and Dew,	1	1857—1858
Wolferstan and Bristowe,	1	1859—1864
O'Malley and Hardcastle,	4	1869—1893
Day,	1	1892—1893

(21) REGISTRATION CASES.

Pigott and Rodwell,	1	1843—1845
Lutwyche,	2	1843—1853
Keane and Grant,	1	1854—1862
Hopwood and Philbrick,	1	1863—1867
Hopwood and Coltman,	2	1868—1878
Coltman,	1	1879—1885
Fox and Smith,	1	1886—1895
Smith, C. L.,	1	from 1895

(22) COURTS OF REVISION.

Delane,	1	1832—1835
Manning,	1	1832—1835

(23) MAGISTRATES' CASES.

Caldecott,	1	1776—1785
Dowling and Ryland,	4	1822—1827
Manning and Ryland,	3 in 2	1827—1830
Carrow, Hamerton, and Allen (*New Session Cases*),	4	1844—1851
Bittleston, Wise, and Parnell (*New Magistrates' Cases*),	5 in 4	1844—1851

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
Justice of the Peace, - - -	1-66	1837—1902
Law Journal Reports (*Magistrates' Cases*), 5 *O.S.*—65 *N.S.*, - - - -		1826—1896

(*Incorporated after vol.* 65 *in Queen's Bench and King's Bench Divisions.*)

(24) CROWN CASES.

Kelyng, (Sir J.), (*also King's Bench, supra*), -	1	1662—1705
Leach, 4th edition, - - - -	2	1730—1815
Foster, Sir Michael, - - -	1	1746—1760
Russell and Ryan, - - - -	1	1799—1824
Lewin (*Northern Circuit*), - - -	2	1822—1838
Moody, - - - - -	2	1824—1844
Denison, - - - - -	2	1844—1852
Temple and Mew (*Criminal Appeal Cases*), -	1	1848—1851
Dearsly, - - - - -	1	1852—1856
Dearsly and Bell, - - - -	1	1856—1858
Bell, - - - - -	1	1858—1860
Leigh and Cave, - - - -	1	1861—1865
Cox (*Criminal Law Cases*), - - -	19	1843—1902
Law Reports (*Crown Cases Reserved*), -	2	1865—1875

(*Incorporated after vol.* 2 *in the Queen's Bench Division.*)

(25) COUNTY COURTS.

Austin, - - - - -	1	1867—1869
De Colyar, - - - - -	1	1867—1883
County Courts Reports (*New Series*), -	1 to 25	1860—1902

(26) PATENT CASES.

Carpmael, - - - - -	2	1602—1840
Davies, - - - - -	1	1785—1816
Webster, - - - - -	2	1601—1855
Macrory, - - - - -	1	1841—1856
Higgins' Digest of Cases, - - -	2	to 1880
Goodeve, - - - - -	1	to 1883
Wynne (*Bovill Patent*), - - -	1	1873
Griffin, - - - - -	2	1884—1887
Patent Office Reports, by J. Cutler, -	1 to 19	1884—1902

(27) TRADE MARK CASES.

Cartmell, - - - - -	1	1876—1892
Patent Office Reports of Trade Mark Cases (*also Patent Cases supra*), - -	1-19	1884—1902

(28) SETTLEMENT CASES.

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
Cases of Settlements,	1	1685—1733
Burrow,	1	1732—1776
Caldecott (*also Magistrates' Cases supra*),	1	1776—1785

(29) POOR LAW CASES.

Griffith,	1	1821—1831
Lumley,	2	1834—1842

(30) TITHE CASES.

Eagle and Younge,	4	1204—1825
Gwillim,	4	1224—1800
Rayner,	3	1575—1782
Wood,	4	1650—1798

(31) ALBERT ASSURANCE ARBITRATION.

Reilly (*Reports of Lord Cairns' Decisions*),	1	1871—1873

(32) EUROPEAN ASSURANCE ARBITRATION.

Marrack (*Reports of the Decisions of Lord Westbury*),	1	1872—1874

(33) PRACTICE CASES UNDER THE JUDICATURE ACTS.

Bittleston's Practice Reports,	1	1875—1876
Charley's Practice Cases,	3 in 1	1875—1876

(34) *LOCUS STANDI*, OR COURT OF REFEREES ON PRIVATE BILLS IN PARLIAMENT.

Beavan and Walford (*Railway Cases*),	1	1846
Clifford and Stephens,	2	1867—1872
Clifford and Rickards,	3	1873—1884
Rickards and Michael,	1	1885—1889
Rickards and Saunders,	1	1890—1894
Saunders and Austin,	1	1895—1899
Newbon,	1-2	1895—1896

(35) TAX CASES.

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
Reports of Tax Cases, - - -	1-3	1875—1898

(36) MISCELLANEOUS.

Select Cases in the Court of Requests, [SELD. SOC. 12]	1	1497—1569
Star Chamber Cases, - - -	1	1641
Cases and Opinions (*Law., Eq., and Con.*), -	2	1702—1786
Conroy's Custodian Reports, - -	1	1747—1788
Rowe's Interesting Cases, - - -	1	1798—1823
Hunt's Annuity Cases, - - -	1	1794
Diprose and Gammon (*Cases affecting Friendly Societies*), - - - - -	1	1801—1897
Bittleston's Reports in Chambers, - -	1	1883—1884
Conder (*Highway Cases*), - - -	1	1894—1898
Minton-Senhouse (*Workmen's Compensation Cases*), - - - - - -	4	1898—1902

(37) TRIALS.

Howell (*State Trials*), - -	34	1163—1820
Macdonell and Wallis (*State Trials, New Series*), - - - - -	1-8	1820—1858
Phillipps (*State Trials*), - - -	2	to 1688
Foster (*Trial of Rebels in Surrey*), - -	1	1809
Townsend (*Modern State Trials*), - -	2	1814—1848
Burke (*Trials of the Aristocracy*), - -	1	1849
——— (*Naval Trials*), - - -	1	1876

(38) REPORTS IN ALL THE COURTS.

Ruling Cases, - - - -	1-25	1602—1901
Revised Reports, - - - -	1-56	1785—1842
Law Journal, - - - -	9	1822—1831
——— *New Series*, - - - -	1-71	1831—1902
Jurist, - - - - -	18	1837—1854
——— *New Series*, - - - -	12	1855—1866
Justice of the Peace, - - -	1-66	1837—1902
Law Times, - - - -	34	1843—1860
——— *New Series*, - - - -	1-86	1859—1902
Weekly Reporter, - - - -	1-50	1852—1902
Common Law Reports, - - -	3 in 5	1853—1855
Solicitors' Journal and Reporter, - -	1-46	1857—1902
New Reports, - - - -	6	1862—1865
Law Reports, - - - -	84	1865—1875
——— *Second Series*, - - -	111	1875—1890
——— *Third Series*, - [1891], to [1902]	106	1891—1902

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
Weekly Notes,	37	1866—1902
Times Law Reports,	1-18	1894—1902
The Accountant Law Reports,	18-28	1892—1902
The Reports,	15	1893—1895

(39) DIGESTS OF REPORTS.

Ruling Cases (*Index*, vols. 1-10),	1	from 1602
Modern Reports (*Chancery*),	1	1689—1805
Tomlins (*Repertorium Juridicum*),	1	to 1787
Harrison (*Common Law*),	4	1756—1843
Fisher (*Common Law*),	7	1756—1883
Chitty (*Equity*),	9	1756—1883
Dale and Lehmann (*Overruled Cases*),	1	1756—1886
Moore (*Index to Term Reports*),	1	1785—1815
Revised Reports (*Index of Cases*),	1	1785—1836
Burn (*Common Law*),	1	to 1804
Bridgman (*Equity*),	1	to 1813
Tomlins (*Index to Crown Law*),	1	to 1816
Greenleaf (*Overruled Cases*),	1	to 1856
Sebastian (*Trade Mark Cases*),	1	to 1879
Higgins (*Patent Cases*),	2	to 1880
Pritchard (*Admiralty*),	2	to 1837
Douglas (*Maritime Law Decisions*),	1	to 1888
Chambers (*Cases relating to Public Health*),	1	to 1893
Marsden (*Shipping Cases*),	1	to 1897
Mews (*Cases in Criminal Law*),	1	to 1897
——— (*English Case Law*),	16	to 1897
——— (*Annual Digests*),	20	1882—1901
Mackenzie and Woodcock (*Licensing Cases*),	1	to 1899
Clark (*House of Lords*),	1	1814—1866
Jeremy (*Common Law*),	38	1817—1854
Law Journal Reports (*Analytical Indexes*),	6	1822—1850
Meeson and Welsby's Reports (*Index*),	1	1836—1837
Young (*Maritime Cases*),	1	1837—1860
Jurist (*Annual Digests, appended to Reports*),		1837—1866
Saint (*Registration Cases*),	1	1843—1896
Evans (*Common Law*),	29	1845—1872
Law Times Reports (*Magistrates' Cases*),	1	1856—1869
Law Times Reports, *N.S.* (*General Indexes*),	8	1859—1899
Talbot and Fort (*Cases Judicially Noticed*),	1	1865—1890
Law Reports (*All the Courts*),	3	1865—1890
Saunders (*Locus Standi Reports*),	1	1867—1890
Law Reports (*Indian Appeals*),	1	1872—1893
White (*Cases in Weekly Notes*),	1	1876—1879
Hampson (*Patent Cases*),	1	1884—1893
Times Law Reports (*Digests of Cases*),	2	1884—1900
Justice of the Peace (*Digests of Cases*),	2	1888—1897
Murray (*Yearly Abridgments*),	3	1896—1898

IRELAND.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF REPORTS.

1. Appeals and Writs of Error.
2. Chancery.
3. Rolls Court.
4. King's Bench and Queen's Bench.
5. Common Pleas.
6. *Nisi Prius.*
7. Exchequer.
8. Registry Cases.
9. Crown Cases.
10. Ecclesiastical.
11. Circuit Cases.
12. Land Act Cases.
13. Miscellaneous.
14. Reports in all the Courts.
15. Trials.
16. Digests of Reports.

(1) APPEALS AND WRITS OF ERROR.

Irish Parliament.

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
Ridgeway,	3	1784—1796

(2) CHANCERY.

Wallis, by Lyne,	1	1776—1791
Schoales and Lefroy,	2	1802—1806
Ball and Beatty,	2	1807—1814
Beatty (*temp.* Hart),	1	1813—1830
Molloy (*temp.* Hart),	2 and 3, part 1	1827—1829
Lloyd and Goold (*temp.* Plunket),	1	1826—1839
——— (*temp.* Sugden),	1	1835
Drury and Walsh,	2	1837—1840
Connor and Lawson.	2	1841—1843
Drury and Warren,	4	1841—1843
Drury,	1	1843—1844
Jones and La Touche,	3	1844—1846
Drury's Select Cases (*temp.* Napier),	1	1858—1859
Irish Equity Reports,	13	1838—1850
Irish Chancery Reports,	17	1850—1866
Irish Reports (*Equity Series*),	11	1867—1878
Law Reports (Ireland) Chancery,	16	1878—1893
Irish Reports, Ch. Div. [1894] 1 I.R. to [1902] 1 I.R.	9	1894—1902

(3) ROLLS COURT.

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
Hogan (*temp.* M'Mahon), - - -	2	1816—1834
Sausse and Scully (*temp.* O'Loghlen), -	1	1837—1840
Flanagan and Kelly do., - -	1	1840—1842

(4) KING'S BENCH AND QUEEN'S BENCH.

Davies (Sir John), - - - -	1	1604—1612
Vernon and Scriven, - - -	1	1786—1788
Ridgeway, Lapp, and Schoales, - -	1	1793—1795
Fox and Smith, - - -	2 in 1	1822—1825
Smith and Batty, - - - -	1	1824—1825
Batty, - - - - -	1	1825—1826
Hudson and Brooke, - - -	2	1827—1831
Alcock and Napier, - - - -	1	1831—1833
Cooke and Alcock, - - - -	1	1833—1834
Jebb and Symes, - - -	2	1838—1841
Jebb and Bourke, - - - -	1	1841—1842
Irish Law Reports, - - - -	13	1838—1850
Irish Common Law Reports, - -	17	1850—1866
Irish Reports (*Common Law Series*), - -	11	1867—1878
Law Reports (Ireland) Common Law, -	16	1878—1893
Irish Reports, Q.B. Div. and K.B. Div. [1894] 2 I.R. to [1902] 2 I.R., - -	9	1894—1902

(5) COMMON PLEAS.

Smythe, - - - - - -	1	1839—1840

(*Continued in Irish Law Reports.*)

(6) NISI PRIUS.

Armstrong, Macartney, and Ogle, - -	1	1840—1842
Blackham, Dundas, and Osborne. - -	1	1846—1848

(7) EXCHEQUER.

Hayes, - - - - -	1	1830—1832
Hayes and Jones, - - - -	1	1832—1834
Jones, - - - - -	2	1834—1838
Jones and Carey, - - vol. 1, parts 1 and 2		1838—1839
Longfield and Townsend, - - -	1	1841—1842

(*Continued in Irish Law Reports*)

(8) REGISTRY CASES.

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
Welsh,	1	1826—1840
Alcock,	1	1832—1841
Irish Reports (*Registry and Lands Acts Appeals*),	1	1868—1876

(9) CROWN CASES.

Jebb,	1	1822—1840

(10) ECCLESIASTICAL.

Milward,	1	1819—1844

(11) CIRCUIT CASES.

Crawford and Dix,	3	1839—1846
Cases on the Six Circuits,	1	1841—1843

(12) LAND ACT CASES.

Donnell,	1	1871—1876

(13) MISCELLANEOUS.

Howard's Popery Cases,	1	1713—1773
Conroy's Custodian Reports (*also English Reports, Miscellaneous supra*),	1	1747—1788
Rowe's Interesting Cases (*also English Reports, Miscellaneous supra*),	1	1798—1823

(14) REPORTS IN ALL THE COURTS.

Law Recorder (*First Series*),	4 in 3	1827—1831
Glascock,	1	1831—1832
Law Recorder (*Second Series*),	6	1833—1838
Crawford and Dix (*Abridged Cases*),	1	1837—1838
Irish Law,	13	1838—1850
——— Equity,	13	1838—1850
——— Common Law,	17	1850—1866
——— Chancery,	17	1850—1866

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
Irish Reports (*Common Law Series*),	11	1867—1878
——— (*Equity Series*),	11	1867—1878
Law Reports (Ireland),	32	1878—1893
Irish Reports [1894] to [1902],	18	1894—1902
Irish Jurist (*Old and New Series*).	18	1849—1866
Irish Law Times,	36	1867—1902

(15) TRIALS.

Ridgeway (*Treason Trials*),	3	1798—1803
——— (*Special Commission*),		1806
Parnell, C. S. (*Special Commission*, 1888),	13	1890

(16) DIGESTS OF REPORTS.

Brunker (*Common Law*),	1	1604—1864
O'Donnell and Brady (*Equity*),	2	1766—1845
Stubbs (*Irish Law Times Reports Digest*),	1	1867—1893
Green (*Irish Reports Digest*),	1	1867—1877
Green and Manders (*Law Reports [Ireland] Digest*),	1	1878—1888

ISLE OF MAN.

INSULAR COURTS.

Bluett (J. C.)	1	1720—1847

MAURITIUS REPORTS.

SUPREME COURT

Piston,	1	1861

UNITED STATES.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF REPORTS.

1. Supreme Court.
2. State Courts.
3. District Courts.
4. Patent Cases.
5. Trade Mark Cases.
6. Digests of Reports.

(1) SUPREME COURT.

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
Curtis' Decisions and Digest from 2 Dallas, to 17 Howard, inclusive,	22	1790—1854
Howard (vols. 18-24),	7	1855—1860
Black (vols. 66-67, U.S., S.C.),	2	1861—1862
Wallace (vols. 68-90, U.S., S.C.),	23	1863—1874
Otto (vols. 91-107, U.S., S.C.),	17	1875—1882
Davis (vols. 108-186, U.S., S.C.),	79	1882—1901

(2) STATE COURTS.

American Decisions,	100	1760—1869
American Reports,	60	1868—1887
American State Reports,	1-84	1886—1902

(3) DISTRICT COURTS.

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.

Blatchford and Howland,	1	1827—1837
Abbott Brothers,	1	1847—1850
Blatchford's Prize Cases,	1	1861—1865

DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Peters,	2	1792—1807

(4) PATENT CASES.

Whitman,	2	1810—1874

(5) TRADE MARK CASES.

REPORTER.	NO. OF VOLS.	PERIOD.
Cox, - - - - - -	1	to 1871

(6) DIGESTS OF REPORTS.

Rapalje (*American Decisions and Reports*), -	3	1760—1887
Mack (*American State Reports*), - -	1	1887—1892
Church (*American State Reports*), - -	1	1892—1896
Kinney (*Supreme Court*), - - -	2	1789—1884
Law (*Patent Cases*), - - - -	1	1789—1862
Curtis (*Supreme Court*), - - -	1	1790—1854
Phillips (*Cases cited in Supreme Court*), -	2	1790—1884
Russell and Winslow, Syllabus Digest (*Supreme Court*), - - -	1-3	1790—1899
Lewis (*Supreme Court*), - - -	1	1891—1896

CATALOGUE.

CORRIGENDA.

Page 7, line 40—*for* Ephinstone *read* Elphinstone.
,, 35, ,, 23—*for* Crossraguel *read* Crosraguel.
,, 40, ,, 3—*for* Bain (Joseph) *read* Bain (Joseph) of Moriston.
,, 192, ,, 3—*for* Crosswell *read* Croswell.
,, 255, ,, 5—*for* Scottish Burgh Records Society *read* Scottish History Society.
,, 262, ,, 11—*for* 1828 *read* 1826.
,, 326, ,, 35—*for* 1841 *read* 1881.
,, 394, ,, 8—*for* 11 *read* 12.
,, 404, ,, 3—*for* Companion *read* Companions.
,, 414, ,, 20—*for* Richard *read* Reginald.
,, 416, ,, 27—*for* Institutes *read* Institute.
,, 437, ,, 18—*for* Lyttleton *read* Lyttelton.
,, 552, ,, 6—*for* 1893 *read* 1884.
,, 568, lines 10, 12, 15—*for* William J. Fletcher *read* William I. Fletcher.
,, 646, line 19—*for* 6 *read* 7.
,, 696, ,, 6—*for* Walls *read* Wallis.
,, 751, ,, 25—*for* Strachan *read* Strahan.
,, 790, ,, 40—*for* 46 *read* 45.

IN THE INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Page 861, col. 2, line 38—*for* Bouchier *read* Bourchier.
,, 887, ,, 2, ,, 8—*for* Wallace, H. *read* Harvey, W.
,, 905, ,, 1, ,, 4—*insert* —5th edition, 1887.
,, 976, ,, 2, ,, 50—*for* Ordes *read* Orders.

CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY

OF THE

FACULTY OF PROCURATORS

IN GLASGOW.

A

Abbotsford. Catalogue of the Library at Abbotsford. *See* Maitland Club, 1838.

Abbotsford Club Publications—

Ancient Mysteries, from the Digby Manuscripts preserved in the Bodleian Library, Oxford [edited by Thomas Sharp].
4to. *Edin.* 1835

Account of the Monastic Treasures confiscated at the Dissolution of the various Houses in England; by Sir John Williams [edited by William Barclay David Donald Turnbull].
4to. *Edin.* 1836

Compota Domestica Familiarum de Bukingham et D'Angouleme, 1443-52-63, quibus annexæ Expensæ cujusdam Comitis in Itinere, 1273 [edited by William Barclay David Donald Turnbull]. 4to. *Edin.* 1836

Historical Memoirs of the Reign of Mary Queen of Scots, and a portion of the Reign of King James VI.; by Lord Herries [edited by Robert Pitcairn]. 4to. *Edin.* 1836

The Presentation in the Temple: A pageant represented by the Corporation of Weavers in Coventry [edited by Thomas Sharp].
4to. *Edin.* 1836

The Romances of Rouland and Vernagu, and Otuel, from the Auchinleck Manuscript [edited by James Maidment].
4to. *Edin.* 1836

Abbotsford Club Publications—*cont.*

Ecclesiastical Records—Selections from the Minutes of the Presbyteries of St. Andrews and Cupar, 1641-1698 [edited by George Ritchie Kinloch]. 4to. *Edin.* 1837

Ecclesiastical Records—Selections from the Minutes of the Synod of Fife, 1611-87 [edited by Charles Baxter]. 4to. *Edin.* 1837

Mind, Will, and Understanding: A Morality from the Macro Manuscript [edited by William Barclay David Donald Turnbull]. 4to. *Edin.* 1837

Miscellany of the Abbotsford Club [edited by James Maidment and William Barclay David Donald Turnbull.] vol. 1, 4to. *Edin.* 1837

State Papers and Miscellaneous Correspondence of Thomas, Earl of Melros, 1599-1625 [edited by James Maidment]. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1837

Arthour and Merlin: A Metrical Romance, from the Auchinleck Manuscript [edited by William Barclay David Donald Turnbull]. 4to. *Edin.* 1838

Letters and State Papers during the Reign of King James VI., chiefly from the MS. Collections of Sir James Balfour, of Denmyln [edited by James Maidment]. 4to. *Edin.* 1838

Davidis Humii de Familia Humia Wedderburnensi Liber [edited by John Miller, M.D.]. 4to. *Edin.* 1839

Ecclesiastical Records—Selections from the Registers of the Presbytery of Lanark, 1623-1709 [edited by John Robertson]. 4to. *Edin.* 1839

Inventaire Chronologique des Documents relatifs à l'Histoire d'Écosse, conservés aux Archives du Royaume à Paris [par Alexandre Teulet, fils]. 4to. *Edin.* 1839

Jacobite Correspondence of the Atholl Family during the Rebellion, 1745-46, [edited by John Hill Burton and David Laing]. 4to. *Edin.* 1840

The Romances of Sir Guy of Warwick, and Rembrun his son, from the Auchinleck Manuscript [edited by William Barclay David Donald Turnbull]. 4to. *Edin.* 1840

Le Roman des Aventures de Fregus, par Guillaume le Clerc, Trouvère du Treizième Siècle. Publié par Francisque Michel. 4to. *Edin.* 1841

Liber Conventus S. Katherine Senensis prope Edinburgum [edited by James Maidment.] 4to. *Edin.* 1841

The Chartularies of Balmerino and Lindores [edited by William Barclay David Donald Turnbull.] 4to. *Edin.* 1841

The Legend of St. Katherine of Alexandria [edited by the Rev. James Morton]. 4to. *Edin.* 1841

Abbotsford Club Publications—*cont.*

Extracta e Variis Cronicis Scocie [edited by William Barclay David Donald Turnbull]. 4to. *Edin.* 1842

A Garden of Grave and Godly Flowers, 1609; and the Theatre of Scottish Kings, 1612, by Alexander Garden or Gardyne; with Miscellaneous Poems by John Lundie [edited by William Barclay David Donald Turnbull]. 4to. *Edin.* 1845

Liber Officialis Sancti Andree—Curie Metropolitane Sancti Andree in Scotia Sententiarum in Causis Consistorialibus que extant [edited by John Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn]. 4to. *Edin.* 1845

The Buke of the Order of Knyghthood, translated from the French by Sir Gilbert Hay, Knight [edited by David Laing]. 4to. *Edin.* 1847

Sirre Degarre: A Metrical Romance of the end of the 13th Century [edited by David Laing]. 4to. *Edin.* 1849

Memoirs of the Insurrection in Scotland in 1715; by John, Master of Sinclair, with Notes by Sir Walter Scott [edited by James Macknight and David Laing]. 4to. *Edin.* 1858

The Conversyon of Swerers: A Joyfull Medytacyon to all Englonde of the Coronacyon of Kynge Henry the Eyght, by Stephen Hawes [edited by David Laing]. 4to. *Edin.* 1865

List of the Members, the Rules, and Catalogues of Books printed for the Abbotsford Club since its Institution in 1833. 4to. *Edin.* 1866

Abbotsford Garlands—

An Abbotsford Club Garland [by William Barclay David Donald Turnbull]. Pamph. 4to. *Edin.* 1836

Ane Garlande of ye Abbotsforde Clobbe [by William Barclay David Donald Turnbull]. Pamph. 4to. *Edin.* 1837

Abbott (Benjamin Vaughan, and Austin). Reports of Cases in Admiralty, in the District Court of the United States for the Southern District of New York, 1847-1850 (Betts' Decisions). 8vo. *Boston*, 1857

Abbott (Charles, First Lord Tenterden), *Chief-Justice.* Treatise of the Law relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen, 5th edition, by John Henry Abbott. 8vo. *Lond.* 1827

——— The same, 6th edition, by William Shee. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1840

——— The same, 7th edition, by William Shee. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

——— The same, 8th edition, by William Shee. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

——— The same, 9th edition, by William Shee. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854

——— The same, 10th edition, by William Shee. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856

Abbott (Charles, First Lord Tenterden), *Chief-Justice.* Treatise of the Law relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen, 11th edition, by William Shee. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

——— The same, 12th edition, by Samuel Prentice. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

——— The same, 13th edition, by Thomas Townsend Bucknill and Joel Langley. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1892

——— The same, 14th edition, by James Baronet Aspinall, Butler Aspinall and Hubert Stuart Moore. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1901

——— Satire. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 1.

Abdy (John Thomas), LL.D. Feudalism: Its Rise, Progress, and Consequences. 12mo. *Lond.* 1890

——— and Bryan Walker, M.A., LL.D. The Commentaries of Gaius and Rules of Ulpian. 8vo. *Camb.* 1874

Aberbrothock, Registrum Abbacie de. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1848-56.

Aberconway Abbey, Register and Chronicle of. *See* Camden Society, 39.

Abercrombie (James, Lord Dunfermline). Memoir of his Father, Sir Ralph Abercrombie, 1793-1801. 8vo. *Edin.* 1861

Abercromby (Alexander, Lord), Account of the Life of. *See* Mackenzie's Works, vol. 7.

Abercromby (Patrick). Martial Atchievements of the Scots Nation. 2 vols. folio. *Edin.* 1711-15

Aberdeen, Bishops of. *See* New Spalding Club, 1894.

——— Breviarium Aberdonense. *See* Maitland Club, 1854.

——— Burgh Records. *See* Scottish Burgh Record Society.

——— Cartularium Ecclesiæ Sancte Nicholai. *See* New Spalding Club, 1888.

——— Collections for a History of the Shires of Aberdeen and Banff. *See* Spalding Club, 1843.

——— Description of both Touns of Aberdeen. *See* Spalding Club, 1842.

——— Extracts from the Council Register of the Burgh of Aberdeen, 1398-1625. *See* Spalding Club, 1844-48.

——— The same, 1625-1747. *See* Scottish Burgh Record Society, 1871-72.

——— Fasti Aberdonenses. Records of the University, 1494-1854. *See* Spalding Club, 1854.

——— Heraldic Ceiling of St. Machar's Cathedral. *See* New Spalding Club, 1888.

——— History of Aberdeen and Banff. *See* Watt (William).

Aberdeen—*cont.*

——— Illustrations of the Topography and Antiquities of the Shires of Aberdeen and Banff. *See* Spalding Club, 1847-69.

——— King's College: Officers and Graduates. *See* New Spalding Club, 1893.

——— Musa Latina Aberdonensis. *See* New Spalding Club, 1892.

——— Place Names of West Aberdeenshire. *See* New Spalding Club, 1899.

——— Records of Aboyne. *See* New Spalding Club, 1894.

——— Records of Invercauld, 1547-1828. *See* New Spalding Club, 1901.

——— Records of Marischal College and University. *See* New Spalding Club, 1889.

——— Records of Old Aberdeen, 1557-1891. *See* New Spalding Club, 1899.

——— Records of the Kirk-Session, Presbytery and Synod of. *See* Spalding Club, 1846.

——— Records of the Meeting of the Exercise of Alford. *See* New Spalding Club, 1897.

——— Register of Testaments, 1715-1800. *See* Scottish Record Society, 1899.

——— Registrum Episcopatus Aberdonensis. *See* Maitland Club, 1845; Spalding Club, 1845.

——— Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 12. *See* same.

Aberdeen University Calendar for the years 1890-91 and 1900-1901. Parts I. and II. 3 vols. 12mo. *Aberdeen*, 1890-1900

Aberdeen (Sir George Gordon, First Earl of), Letters illustrative of Public Affairs in Scotland, addressed to. *See* Spalding Club, 1851.

Abernethy (John), F.R.S. Memoirs of; with a view of his Lectures, Writings, and Characters, 3rd edition, by George M'Ilwain. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856

Abingdon, Monastery of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron., 2.

Aboyne, Records of, 1230-1681. *See* New Spalding Club, 1894.

Abraham (Margaret Edith), afterwards Mrs. John Harold Tennant, and Arthur Llewelyn Davies. The Law relating to Factories and Workshops (including Laundries and Docks). 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Acceptantibus (Franciscus de), De Sententia definitiva et interlocutoria. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, V. 3.

Accountant, The. The Organ of Chartered Accountants throughout the World, from January 1892 to the present time. *New Series.* vols. 18-28, 4to. *Lond.* 1892-1902

Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Accountants in England and Wales. *See* Institute.

Accountants of Scotland, Official Directory of. *See* Directories.

Achilli (Giacinto), D.D. Dealings with the Inquisition; or, Papal Rome, Her Priests and Her Jesuits. With Important Disclosures, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

Acta Dominorum, ad causas et querelas audiendas electorum in Parliamentis Domini Jacobi III., Regis Scotorum. The Acts of the Lords Auditors of Causes and Complaints; A.D. 1466-1494. *See* Rec. Com. Scot. 1839.

Acta Dominorum Concilii, regnante Jacobo III., Rege Scotorum. The Acts of the Lords of Council in Civil Causes; A.D. 1478-1495. *See* Rec. Com. Scot. 1839.

Actius (Thomas). De Ludo Sacchorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VII. 168.

Acton (Sir John Emerick Edward Dalberg, Lord), LL.D., D.C.L. Lecture on the Study of History, delivered at Cambrige, June 11, 1895. 12mo. *Lond.* 1895

Acton (Thomas Harman). Reports of Cases before the Lord Commissioners of Appeals in Prize Causes; also on Appeal to the King in Council; from June 1809 to July 1811. (Only one part of vol. 2 published). 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1811-12

——— *See* also English Reports, Privy Council, vol. 12.

Acts of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, from 27th Nov. 1638 to 12th Aug. 1648. folio. *Edin.* v.y.

——— The same from 1690 to 1736. 2 vols. fol. *Edin.* 1691-1736

——— The same from 17th December 1695 to 28th May 1827. 6 vols. folio. *Edin.* 1696-1827

——— The same from 1638 to 1842, reprinted from the original edition, under the superintendence of the Church Law Society. 8vo. *Edin.* 1843

——— Abridgment of the same, from 1638 to 1810, alphabetically arranged. 8vo. *Edin.* 1811

——— Abridged, from 1638 to 1720 inclusive, with Lists of the Commissioners, Moderators, and Presbyteries, by John Dundas of Philipstoun. 12mo. *Edin.* 1721

——— Acts of Assembly from 1843 to 1900 (excepting year 1853). 10 vols. fol. *Edin.* 1843-1900

Acts of Parliament of British Colonies. *See* name of Colony.

Acts of Parliament of England, Scotland, and United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. *See* Statutes.

Acts of Sederunt of the Lords of Council and Session, from the Institution of the College of Justice in May 1532 to January 1553. folio. *Edin.* 1811

——— The same from 15th January 1553 to 11th July 1790; from 12th November 1790 to 11th March 1800; and from 11th July 1800 to 7th March 1810; with separate indices. folio. *Edin.* 1790-1815

——— The same from 15th January 1553 to 11th July 1790. folio. *Edin.* 1790

——— The same from 3rd April 1810 to 10th February 1821. folio. *Edin.* 1821

——— The same from 19th June 1821 to 8th July 1831. folio. *Edin.* 1832

——— Acts of Sederunt relative to the Form of Process for the Inner House, Outer House, Bill Chamber, and in Civil Cases before the Sheriff Courts, Courts of the Royal Burghs, the Teind Court, and High Court of Admiralty. 8vo. *Edin.* 1827

——— Act of Sederunt 11th July 1828 for the farther improving the Form of Process in the Court of Session, in pursuance of the Statutes 6 George IV. cap. 120. 8vo. *Edin.* 1828

——— Acts of Sederunt and Acts of Parliament as to Cessio Bonorum, Court of Session Diligence, Forms of Process of Sheriff-Court, and Sequestration of the Estates of Bankrupts in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1836-39

——— Acts of Sederunt, from 13th February 1845 to 18th July 1851. 8vo. *Edin.* V.Y.

——— The same from 18th June 1852 to 4th July 1882. 8vo. *Edin.* V.Y.

——— The same from 22nd December 1882 to 14th March 1894. 8vo. *Edin.* V.Y.

——— Abridgment of the Acts of Sederunt, 1532-1851. *See* Alexander (William).

——— Abridgment of the Procedure Acts, 1852-1886. *See* Adam (Edwin).

——— Statutory Rules and Orders. *See* same.

Acworth (William Mitchell). The Railways of England. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— The Railways of Scotland. 12mo. *Lond.* 1890

Adam de Murimuth. Chronica. *See* English Historical Society, 10

Adam (Sir Charles Ephinstone), Bart. View of the Political State of Scotland in 1788. 12mo. *Lond.* 1887

Adam (Edwin). Procedure Acts passed by the Supreme Courts in Scotland, containing the Acts of Sederunt, 1852-1886, and Acts of Adjournal in force. 8vo. *Edin.* 1886

Adam (Edwin). Reports of Cases before the High Court of Justiciary in Scotland, from 1893 to 1899. vols. 1-2, 8vo. *Edin.* 1895-1899

Adam (William). Practical Treatise and Observations on Trial by Jury in Civil Causes. 8vo. *Edin.* 1836

——— Speech in the House of Commons on the conduct of the Duke of York. *See* Pamphlets, vol. 2.

——— Speech on the Third Reading of the Scots Judicature Bill, 1808. *See* Tracts.

Adamnan, *Abbot of the Monastery of Iona.* Vita Sancti Columbæ. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1857; Scotland (Historians of), vol. 6.

Adams (Brooks). The Law of Civilisation and Decay: An Essay on History. 12mo. *Lond.* 1898

Adams (Sir Francis Ottiwell), K.C.M.G., C.B., and C. D. Cunningham. The Swiss Confederation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

Adams (Frank Mantell). The Law of Trade Marks. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

Adams (Henry). The Anglo-Saxon Courts of Law. *See* Anglo-Saxon Law.

Adams (Henry Carter). Public Debts: An Essay on the Science of Finance. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

Adanson (Michel). *See* Pinkerton s Voyages, vol. 16.

Addams (Jesse), LL.D. Reports of Cases in the Ecclesiastical Courts at Doctors' Commons and in the High Court of Delegates, 1822 to 1826 [only one part of vol. 3 published]. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1823-26

Addington (Henry, Lord Sidmouth). Affinity between Painting and Writing. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 1.

Addington (Sir William). Abridgment of Penal Statutes; 4th edition. 4to. *Lond.* 1795

Addison (Charles Greenstreet). Treatise on the Law of Contracts and Rights and Liabilities *ex contractu*, 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

——— The same, 5th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1862

——— The same, 6th edition, by Sir Lewis William Cave. 8vo. *Lond.* 1869

——— The same, 7th edition, by Sir Lewis William Cave. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1875

——— The same, 8th edition, by Horace Smith, 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

——— The same, 9th edition, by Horace Smith. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1892

——— Wrongs and their Remedies, being a Treatise on the Law of Torts, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1864

Addison (Charles Greenstreet). Wrongs and their Remedies, being a Treatise on the Law of Torts, 4th edition, by Francis Stafford Pipe Wolferstan. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

——— The same, 5th edition, by Sir Lewis William Cave. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879

——— The same, 6th edition, by Horace Smith. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

——— The same, 7th edition, by Horace Smith and Alfred Percival Perceval Keep. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

Addison (Joseph). Works, with Notes by Dr. Richard Hurd, *Bishop of Worcester*. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1811

Vol. 1. Poems, etc.
,, 2. The Tatler, etc.
Vol. 3-5. The Spectator.
,, 6. The Freeholder; Learning.

——— Poetical Works and Life, by Dr. Johnson. *See* English Poets, vol. 9.

——— *See* British Essayists, vols. 1-15.

——— *See* British Drama, vols. 4 and 7.

Addison (Lancelot). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 15.

Addison (William Innes). Roll of Graduates of the University of Glasgow, 1727 to 1897. *See* Glasgow, 1898.

——— The Snell Exhibitions from the University of Glasgow to Balliol College, Oxford. *See* Glasgow, 1901.

Addresses, Inaugural, by Lords Rectors of the University of Glasgow; to which are prefixed an Historical Sketch and Account of the Present State of the University, by John Barrow Hay. 8vo. *Glas.* 1839

Brougham (Henry), 6th April 1825.
Campbell (Thomas), 12th April 1827; 1st May 1827; 5th Dec. 1828.
Cockburn (Henry), 6th Jan. 1832.
Jeffrey (Francis), 28th Dec. 1820; 3rd Jan. and 15th Nov. 1822.
Lansdowne (Marquis of), 11th Oct. 1830.
Mackintosh (Sir James), 3rd Jan. 1823, 4th April 1825.
Peel (Sir Robert), Bart., 11th Jan. 1837.
Stanley (Lord), 17th Dec. 1834.

Adis (Henry). A Fanaticks Address to the King and his Peers, and Commons, 1661. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 259.

Adolphus (John Leycester). Biography. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 3.

Adolphus (John Leycester) and Thomas Flower Ellis. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench, 1834 to 1840. 12 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835-42

——— *See* also Revised Reports, vols. 40, 42-48, 50, and 52.

Adolphus (John Leycester) and Thomas Flower Ellis. Queen's Bench Reports. New Series, 1841-1852. 18 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843-56

Adventurer (The). *See* British Essayists, vols. 19-21.

Advice on the Study of the Law. *See* Law.

Advocates' Library. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Aegidi (Ludwig Carl) and Alfred Klauhold. Free Ships under Enemy's Flag. *See* Association for the Reform and Codification of the Law of Nations.

Ægidius (Jacobus). De Testibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IV. 73.

Aelred (St.), *Abbot of Rievaulx.* Life of St. Ninian. *See* Scotland (Historians of), vol. 5.

——— The "Relatio de Standardo." *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 82.

Æschylus. Tragœdiae quae extant septem; cum Versione Latina, et lectionibus variantibus (Gr. et Lat.). 2 tom. 12mo. *Glas.* 1746

Afflictus (Matthaeus de). De Jure Protimeseos. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVII. 2.

Afghanistan, War in. *See* Kaye (Sir John William).

Africa. Darkest Africa. *See* Stanley (Sir Henry Morton).

——— Equatorial Africa. *See* Du Chaillu (Paul Belloni).

——— Geography and Travels in. *See* Stanford (Edward).

——— Impressions of South Africa. *See* Bryce (James).

——— Map of Africa by Treaty. *See* Hertslet (Sir Edward).

——— South Africa. *See* Livingstone (David); Theal (George M'Call).

——— Travels in the Interior. *See* Park (Mungo).

——— Tropical Africa. *See* Drummond (Henry).

Agnew (Sir Andrew), Bart. The Agnews of Lochnaw: A History of the Hereditary Sheriffs of Galloway; with contemporary Anecdotes, Traditions, and Genealogical Notices of Old Families of the Sheriffdom, 1370 to 1747. 8vo. *Edin.* 1864

Agnew (Robert Vans). Correspondence of Sir Patrick Waus, 1540-97. *See* Ayr and Galloway Archæological Association, 1887.

Agnew (William Fischer). Law and Practice relating to Letters Patent for Inventions. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

Agnsellis (Joannes de). De protestationibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVII. 221.

Ahrens (Heinrich). Cours de Droit Naturel ou de Philosophie du Droit, 7th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig,* 1875

——— Principles of Juristic Methodology. *See* Puchta (Georg Friedrich).

Aids to Faith: A Series of Theological Essays, by Several Writers, edited by William Thomson, D.D., *Archbishop of York*.
8vo. *Lond.* 1861.

1. Miracles as Evidences of Christianity. By Henry Longueville Mansel, B.D.
2. The Study of the Evidences of Christianity. By William Fitzgerald, D.D.
3. Prophecy. By Alexander M'Caul, D.D.
4. Ideology and Subscription. By Frederic Charles Cook, M.A.
5. The Mosaic Record of Creation. By Alexander M'Caul, D.D.
6. The Genuineness and Authenticity of the Pentateuch. By George Rawlinson, M.A.
7. Inspiration. By Edward Harold Browne, B.D.
8. The Death of Christ. By Wm. Thomson, D.D.
9. Scripture and its Interpretation. By Charles John Ellicott, B.D.

Ainger (Rev. Alfred), LL.D. Memoirs of Charles Lamb. *See* same.

Ainsworth (Robert). Latin Dictionary, improved and enlarged by Dr. Thomas Morell, 2nd edition. vol. 2, 4to. *Lond.* 1823

Ainsworth (William Harrison). *See* Standard Novels, vol. 60.

Aird (Andrew). Reminiscences of Editors, Reporters, and Printers [in Glasgow], 1830-90. 8vo. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1891

Aird (David Mitchell). The Civil Laws of France to the Present Time. 12mo. *Lond.* 1875

Aird (Thomas), Poetical Works of. 12mo. *Edin.* 1856

——— Poetical Works of David MacBeth Moir. *See* same.

Airy (Osmund). Lauderdale Papers, 1639-1679. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 34, 36, and 38.

——— Letters addressed to the Earl of Lauderdale. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 31.

Aitchison (Sir Charles Umpherson). A Collection of Treaties, Engagements, and Sanads, relating to India and Neighbouring Countries; 3rd edition. 11 vols. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1892

Aitken (George Atherton). Life of Sir Richard Steele. *See* same.

Aiton (John), D.D. The Lands of the Messiah, Mahomet, and the Pope, as visited in 1851. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853.

Ajello (Jacobus de). De Jure Adhoae, Relevii, atque subsidii. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XII. 169.

Akenside (Mark). *See* Aldine Poets and English Poets, vol. 14.

Akerman (John Yonge). Letters from Roundhead Officers, 1650-1660. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1856.

——— Secret Services of Charles II. and James II. *See* Camden Society, 52.

Alan of Tewkesbury. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 67, vol. 2.

Albans (St.). Chronica Monasterii. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 28.

Albanus (Joannes Hieronymus). *Cardinalis.* De Cardinalatu. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIII. II. 105.

——— De Potestate Papæ et Concilii. *Ibid.* XIII. I. 66.

——— De Immunitate Ecclesiarum, et de Personis confugientibus ad eas. *Ibid.* XIII. II. 18.

——— De Donatione Constantini. *Ibid.* XV. II. 566.

Albemarle (George Monk, Duke of). Speech and Declaration to Members of Parliament, 21st Feb. 1659. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 550.

——— Letter to King Charles, 1660. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 557.

Albert Arbitration. Lord Cairns' Decisions reported by Francis Savage Reilly, 1871-1873. vol. 1, parts 1-3, 8vo. *Lond.* 1872-75

Albertinus (Arnaldus). De Agnoscendis assertionibus catholicis et Haereticis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. II. 52.

Albignanus seu Albinianus (Petrus). De Pontificia Potestate. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIII. I. 130.

Alcæus. *See* Anacreon.

Alciatus (Andreas). De Praesumptionibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IV. 304.

——— De eo quod interest. *Ibid.* V. 7.

——— De singulari Certamine. *Ibid.* XII. 293.

Alcock (John Congreve). Registry Cases reserved for Consideration, and decided by the Twelve Judges of Ireland, 1832-1841. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1837-41

Alcock (John Congreve) and Joseph Napier. Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench and Exchequer Chamber in Ireland, 1831-1833. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1834

Alderson (Sir Edward Hall), *Baron.* Selections from the Charges and other detached Papers; with Introductory Notice of his Life, by Charles Alderson, M.A. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

Aldine Edition of the British Poets. 52 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1866

Akenside,	Vol.	1.	Milton,	Vol.	28-30.
Beattie,	,,	2.	Parnell,	,,	31.
Burns,	,,	3-5.	Pope,	,,	32-34.
Butler,	,,	6, 7.	Prior,	,,	35, 36.
Chaucer,	,,	8-13.	Shakespeare,	,,	37.
Churchill,	,,	14, 15.	Spenser,	,,	38-42.
Collins,	,,	16.	Surrey,	,,	43.
Cowper,	,,	17-19.	Swift,	,,	44-46.
Dryden,	,,	20-24.	Thomson,	,,	47, 48.
Falconer,	,,	25.	White,	,,	49.
Goldsmith,	,,	26.	Wyatt,	,,	50.
Gray,	,,	27.	Young,	,,	51, 52.

Alembert (Jean le Rond d'). Mélanges de Littérature, d'Histoire, et de Philosophie. 5 vols. 12mo. *Berlin et Amst.* 1753-67

——— Œuvres Philosophiques, Historiques et Litteraires. 18 tom. 8vo. *Paris*, 1805

Alexander VII., *Pope.* Account of the Life and Death of, 1667. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 592.

——— Alexander VII. and the College of Cardinals. *See* Camden Society, 92.

Alexander VIII., *Pope.* Manner of the Coronation of. *See* Somers' Tracts, XII. 104.

Alexander the Great, The Buik of. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1831.

Alexander (Archibald), D.D. History of the Israelitish Nation from their Origin to their Dispersion at the Destruction of Jerusalem by the Romans. 8vo. *Philadelphia*, 1853

Alexander (Julian J.). British Statutes in Force in Maryland. 8vo. *Baltimore*, 1870

Alexander (William). Abridgment of the Acts of Sederunt of the Lords of Council and Session; from 1532 to 1837. 8vo. *Edin.* 1838

——— Supplement to the above, from 1837 to 1842. 8vo. *Edin.* 1843

——— Second Supplement to the above, from 1842 to 1851. 8vo. *Edin.* 1852

For continuation *see* Adam (Edwin).

——— Digest of the Bankrupt Act for Scotland, 2nd and 3rd Victoria, cap. 41. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1839

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1842

——— The same, Act 1856, 19th and 20th Victoria, cap. 79; with an Appendix containing the Act, Practical Forms, etc. 8vo. *Edin.* 1856

——— Abridgment of the Acts of the Parliament of Scotland, from 1424 to 1707. 8vo. *Edin.* 1841

——— Analysis of Heritable Securities Act and Infeftment Act; with Appendix of Acts and Forms. 8vo. *Edin.* 1845

——— Rules and Forms for Drawing, Negotiating, and Recovering Payment of Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes. 12mo. *Edin.* 1846

——— Analysis of Service of Heirs, Transference of Lands, Burgage Tenure, Heritable Securities, and Crown Charters Acts, 1847; with Appendix of Acts and Forms. 8vo. *Edin.* 1847

——— The Practice of the Commissary Courts in Scotland; with an Appendix containing Acts of Parliament and Sederunt, Practical Forms, etc. 8vo. *Edin.* 1859

Alexander (Sir William), Earl of Stirling. *See* same.

Alexander (William Lindsay), D.D. Logical Analysis of the Epistle of Paul to the Romans. *See* Wodrow Society, 12.

"Alexandra" Case. The Attorney-General *v.* Sillem and others, claiming the vessel "Alexandra" seized under the Foreign Enlistment Act. Report of the Trial before the Right Hon. the Lord Chief Baron and a Special Jury. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863

Aleyn (John). Select Cases in King's Bench, 22, 23, and 24 Car. I. [1646-8]. fol. *Lond.* 1688

Algeria, Topography and History of. *See* Morell (John Reynell).

Ali (Syed Ameer). Personal Law of the Mahommedans. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

Alison (Rev. Archibald), LL.B. Essays on the Nature and Principles of Taste. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1817

Alison (Sir Archibald), Bart. MS. Notes on Chemistry, from Lectures by Charles Hope. vols. 2 to 4, 4to. *Edin.* 1809-10

——— Notes on Civil Law, from Lectures by Alexander Irving. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1809-10

——— Notes on Logic, from Lectures by James Finlayson. 3 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1807-8

——— Notes on Moral Philosophy, from Lectures by Dugald Stewart. 4 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1808-9

——— Notes on Natural Philosophy, from Lectures by John Playfair. vols. 2 to 4, 4to. *Edin.* 1808-9

——— Notes on Scots Law, from Lectures by David Hume. 7 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1810-11

——— Principles of the Criminal Law of Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1832

——— Practice of the Criminal Law of Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1833

——— Principles of Population, and their connection with Human Happiness. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1840

——— History of Europe, from 1789 to 1815. 10 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1835-42

——— The same, 6th edition, 1789-1815. 10 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1844

——— Atlas to History of Europe; with Vocabulary of Military and Marine Terms. obl. 4to. *Edin.* 1848

——— Second Series of the History, from 1815 to 1852. 8 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1852-59

——— Index to same—1815-1822. 8vo. *Edin.* 1859

——— Military Life of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1848

——— The same, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1852

Alison (Sir Archibald), Bart. Essays: Political, Historical, and Miscellaneous. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1850

——— Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir Charles Stewart, the Second and Third Marquesses of Londonderry. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1861

——— Some Account of My Life and Writings. Edited by Lady Alison. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1883

Alison (Robert). The Anecdotage of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1892.

Allan (Charles Edward). The Law relating to Goodwill. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— The Housing of the Working-Classes Act, 1890, and Amending Acts. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

——— Law of Compensation. *See* Browne (John Hutton Balfour) and Charles Edward Allan.

Allardyce (Alexander). Letters from and to Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe. *See* same.

——— Scotland and Scotsmen in the Eighteenth Century. See Ramsay (John).

Allardyce (Colonel James), LL.D. Historical Papers relating to the Jacobite Period. *See* New Spalding Club, 1895.

——— The Family of Burnet of Leys. *See* New Spalding Club, 1901

Allen (John). The Royal Prerogative in England; to which is added an Inquiry into the Life and Character of King Eadwig. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

Allen (William). Meeting of Officers of the Army at Windsor Castle in 1648. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 489.

Alleyne (John). Legal Degrees of Marriage, stated and considered in a series of Letters to a Friend, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1810

Allibond (John), D.D. Rustica Academiæ Oxoniensis Performatæ Descriptio, 1648. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 503.

Allibone (Samuel Austin), LL.D. Dictionary of English Literature and British and American Authors. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. *Philad.* 1859-71

——— Supplement; by John Foster Kirk, LL.D. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *Philad.* 1891

Allison (Thomas). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 1.

Almack (Richard). Papers relating to proceedings in the County of Kent, 1642-1646. *See* Camden Society, 61.

Almanacs. The Edinburgh Almanack for 1763, 1780, and 1791 to 1836. 48 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* V.Y.

——— Oliver and Boyd's Edinburgh Almanac, with Western Supplement, 1837-1902. 66 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1837-1902

Almanacs. Edinburgh Almanack and Imperial Register for 1816. 12mo. *Edin.* N.D.

——— The Universal Scots Almanack for 1766, 1770, 1775, 1781, 1783, 1785, 1787, 1792, 1793, 1797, 1799, 1801, 1803, 1805, 1807, and 1808. 16 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* V.Y.

——— The Town and Country Almanack for 1777, 1778, 1780-1782, 1784-1788, 1790-1794, and 1796-1801. (2 copies 1792 and 1793, 3 copies 1799.) 21 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* V.Y.

——— New Town and Country Almanack for 1782 and 1783. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* V.Y.

——— Glasgow Almanack for 1792, 1795, 1798, and 1799. 4 vols. 12mo. *Glas.* V.Y.

——— New Glasgow Almanack for 1804 and 1805. 2 vols. 12mo. *Glas.* V.Y.

——— British Almanack and Glasgow Register for 1802, 1803, 1807, and 1808. (2 copies 1802.) 4 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* V.Y.

——— British Almanack and Universal Scots Register for 1801 and 1803-1808. 7 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* V.Y.

——— Almanack of Scotland and British Register for 1811. 12mo. *Edin.* 1811

——— Royal Kalendar of England, Scotland, Ireland and the Colonies for 1835. 12mo. *Lond.* 1835

——— British Imperial Kalendar for 1844, 1845, and 1847. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1845-47

Alpe (Edmund Nicholas). The Law of Stamp Duties on Deeds and other instruments. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1892

——— The same, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1893

——— The same, 4th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1894

——— The same, 5th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1896

——— The same, 6th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1898

——— The same, 7th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1900

——— The same, 8th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1901

Alsop (Alderman). [Speech for the Presbyterians.] *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 32.

Ambler (Charles). Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, with some few in other Courts, 1737-1783. folio (2 copies). *Lond.* 1790

America—

The History of South America. Compiled by an American. Translated from the Spanish by Adnah D. Jones. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

American Biography. *See* Appleton (Daniel).

America—*cont.*

American Commonwealth. *See* Bryce (James).

American Congress. *See* Moore (Joseph West).

American Eloquence. *See* Moore (Frank).

American Law and Lawyers. *See* Young (Thomas Charles).

American Literature. *See* Stedman (Edmund Clarence) and Ellen Mackay Hutchinson.

American Revolution. *See* Trevelyan (Sir George Otto), *Bart.*

American Union. *See* Spence (James).

Central America. *See* Squier (Ephraim George).

Democracy in. *See* Tocqueville (Alexis Charles Henri Clerel de).

English in America. *See* Doyle (John Andrew).

Englishwoman in. *See* Bird (Isabella).

Revised Statutes of the United States. *See* United States.

The Fight with France for North America. *See* Bradley (Arthur Granville).

War with America. *See* Andrews (John).

American Bar Association. Reports of the Annual Meetings, 1886-1901. vols. 9-24, 8vo. *Philad.* 1886-1901

American Code of Civil and Criminal Procedure of the State of New York. *See* Codes.

American Decisions. Containing Cases decided in the Courts of the several States. Vols. 1 to 11, compiled by John Proffatt, LL.B., and vols. 12 to 100, by A. C. Freeman, 1760-1869.
100 vols. 8vo. *San Francisco,* 1878-88

——— Index, vols. 1 to 20, inclusive, 1760-1830, by A. C. Freeman, 8vo. *San Francisco,* 1880

——— Digest of Decisions, vols. 1 to 30, 1760-1837, by A. C. Freeman. 8vo. *San Francisco,* 1882

——— Index, vols. 31 to 45, 1837-46, by A. C. Freeman. 8vo. *San Francisco,* 1883

——— Digest of Decisions, vols. 31 to 60, 1837-54, by A. C. Freeman, 8vo. *San Francisco,* 1885

——— Digest of Decisions, vols. 61 to 80, 1854-1861, and Table of Cases, vols. 1 to 80, by A. C. Freeman. 8vo. *San Francisco,* 1886

——— Digest of, vols. 61 to 100, 1853-69; by Albert J. Brunner. 8vo. *San Francisco,* 1888

American Eloquence: A Collection of Speeches and Addresses by the most Eminent Orators of America: with Biographical Sketches and Illustrative Notes, by Frank Moore.
2 vols. 8vo. *New York,* 1858

American Eloquence—*cont.*

Vol. 1. Biographical Sketches and Speeches of James Otis, Patrick Henry, Richard Henry Lee, Wm. Henry Drayton, Joseph Warren, James Wilson, William Livingston, Fisher Ames, John Rutledge, Jas. Madison, John Jay, Edmund Randolph, Alexander Hamilton, John Hancock, John Adams, George Washington, Elias Boudinot, John Dickinson, John Witherspoon, David Ramsay, Samuel Adams, Josiah Quincy, Jr., Benjamin Rush, Robt. R. Livingston, H. H. Brackenridge, Charles Pinckney, Luther Martin, Oliver Ellsworth, Christopher Gore, Red Jacket, Uriah Tracey, Henry Lee, Gouverneur Morris, Robert Goodloe Harper, Thomas Addis Emmet, George Richards Minot, Harrison Gray Otis, De Witt Clinton.

Vol. 2. Biographical Sketches and Speeches of John Marshall, Rufus King, James A. Bayard, William Pinkney, Albert Gallatin, James Hillhouse, John Randolph, Wm. B. Giles, Edward Livingston, Samuel Dexter, John Quincy Adams, Henry Clay, Tristram Burges, Wm. Hunter, Tecumseh, Daniel Webster, Joseph Story, William Wirt, John Caldwell, Calhoun, John Sergeant, William Gaston, Robert Y. Hayne, Sergeant S. Prentiss.

American Law Review (The), 1866-85, vols. 1 to 19 (excepting vol. 17, No. 6). 19 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1866-85

American Leading Cases, etc. *See* Hare (John Innes) and Horace B. Wallace.

American Literature. A Library of American Literature, 1607-1889. *See* Stedman (Edmund Clarence) and Ellen Mackay Hutchinson.

American Railway Cases. *See* Smith (Chauncey) and Samuel W. Bates.

American Reports. Containing Decisions decided in the Courts of Last Resort of the several States. Vols. 1 to 27, by Isaac Grant Thompson, and vols. 28 to 60, by Irving Browne, 1868-1887. 60 vols. 8vo. *Albany*, 1871-88

——— Index-Digest, vols. 25 to 36, 1872-80, by Irving Browne. 8vo. *Albany*, 1882

——— Digest, vols. 25 to 48, 1877-1884; by Irving Browne. 8vo. *San Francisco*, 1885

——— Index-Digest, vols. 49 to 60, 1883-87; and Table of cases, vols. 1 to 60; by Irving Browne. 8vo. *San Francisco*, 1888

American State Reports. Containing Cases decided in the Courts of Last Resort, of the Several States; by A. C. Freeman. 1886-1902 vols. 1-84, 8vo. *San Francisco*, 1888-1902

——— Digest of the Decisions, from 1887 to 1892; by William Mack. 8vo. *San Francisco*, 1892

——— The same, from 1892 to 1896; by William S. Church. 8vo. *San Francisco*, 1896

——— The same, vols. 49 to 72, 1896-1900, and Table of Cases in vols. 1 to 72; by E. de Los Magee. 8vo. *San Francisco*, 1900

——— Table of Cases reported in vols. 1 to 72, with an Index to Notes. 8vo. *San Francisco*, 1900

Amos (Andrew) and J. Ferard. Treatise on the Law of Fixtures, 2nd edition, by Joseph Ferard. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

——— The same, 3rd edition, by Charles Agace Ferard and Walworth Howland Roberts. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

Amos (Sheldon). Systematic View of the Science of Jurisprudence. 12mo. *Lond.* 1872

——— Fifty Years of the English Constitution, 1830-80, 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

Amours (François Joseph). Scottish Alliterative Poems, in Riming Stanzas. *See* Scottish Text Society, 27 and 38.

Amundesham (John). Annales Monasterii S. Albani. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 28. vol. 5.

Anacreon. Carmina, cum Sapphonis et Alcaei Fragmentis (Gr. et Lat.). 12mo. *Glas.* 1783

——— The Odes, translated by Francis Fawkes. *See* English Poets, vol. 20.

Ancram (Sir Robert Kerr, First Earl of). Correspondence, 1616-1667. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1875.

Ancren Riwle (The): A Treatise on Monastic Life. *See* Camden Society, 57.

Anderson (Andrew Macbeth), M.A., LL.B. The Criminal Law of Scotland. 12mo. *Edin.* 1892

Anderson (Charles Henry). A Digest of the Principles and Practice of Common Law, Conveyancing, and Equity, consisting of Questions asked at the final Examination of Articled Clerks, with answers. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865

Anderson (Sir Edmund). Les Reports des multz principals Cases, en le Common Bank, etc., temp. Elizabeth [1534-1604]. 2 parts in 1 vol. fol. *Lond.* 1664-65

Anderson (James). Collections relating to the History of Mary, Queen of Scotland. 2nd edition. 4 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1729

——— Selectus Diplomatum et Numismatum Scotiæ Thesaurus, auxit et locupletavit Thomas Ruddimannus. fol. *Edin.* 1739

——— Introduction to Anderson's Diplomata Scotiæ. *See* Ruddiman (Thomas).

Anderson (Rev. James). Ladies of the Reformation in the 16th Century. small 4to. *Lond.* 1855

Anderson (John). Memoirs of the House of Hamilton, with Genealogical Memoirs of the several Branches of the Family; with supplement. 4to. *Edin.* 1825-27

Anderson (Rev. John). The Laing Charters, 854-1837. *See* Laing (David)

Anderson (Joseph), LL.D. Scotland in Early Christian Times. *The Rhind Lectures in Archaeology, 1879.* 8vo. *Edin.* 1881

——— The same, 2nd series. *The Rhind Lectures for 1880.* 8vo. *Edin.* 1881

——— Scotland in Pagan Times. The Iron Age. *The Rhind Lectures for 1881.* 8vo. *Edin.* 1883

——— The same. Bronze and Stone Ages. *The Rhind Lectures for 1882.* 8vo. *Edin.* 1886

——— Ancient Scottish Weapons. *See* Drummond (James).

Anderson (J. Still). Agricultural Decisions in the Court of Session, 1800-78. 8vo. *Edin.* 1878

Anderson (Peter John), M.A., LL.B. Coats Armorial of Scottish Trade Incorporations. Pamph. 8vo. *Aberdeen*, 1886

——— Fasti Academiae Mariscallanae. *See* New Spalding Club, 1889.

——— Officers and Graduates of University and King's College, Aberdeen. *See* New Spalding Club, 1893.

Anderson (Rasmus Björn). The Heimskringla; or, the Sagas of the Norse Kings. *See* Laing (Samuel).

Anderson (William Cliffe Foley). Atlas of Classical Antiquities, by Theodor Schreiber. *See* same.

André (Bernard), *of Tolouse.* Historia Regis Henrici VII. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 10.

Andreas (Joannes). Mercuriales Quaestiones, Super Regulis Juris; [supposed to have been printed at Strasburg]. fol. *Strasburg*, 1475

——— De Sponsalibus et Matrimoniis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IX. 2.

——— De Consanguinitate et Affinitate. *Ibid.* IX. 136.

——— Feudales Quaestiones. *Ibid.* X. II. 42.

——— De Interdictis Civitatis, Castri, vel Alterius loci; et de his quae servari non possunt. *Ibid.* XIV. 344.

Andrews (Charles M.). Historical Development of Modern Europe, 1815-1897. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond. and New York*, 1897-98

Andrews (George). Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, 11 and 12 George II., 1737-38, 2nd edition, by George William Vernon. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1791

Andrews (James Pettit). History of Great Britain, connected with the Chronology of Europe. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1794-95

——— Continuation of Henry's History of Great Britain. *See* Henry (Robert).

Andrews (John). History of the War with America, France, Spain, and Holland, 1775-83. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1785-86

Andrews (St.). Liber Officialis St. Andree. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1845

Andrews (William), and others. Legal Lore: Curiosities of Law and Lawyers. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Angell (Joseph Kinnicut). Law of Carriers of Goods and Passengers by Land and by Water. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Boston*, 1857

——— The same, 5th edition, by John Lathrop. 8vo. *Boston*, 1877

——— Law of Fire and Life Insurance; with an Appendix containing Forms, Tables, etc., etc., 2nd edition. 8vo. *Boston*, 1855

——— Law of Watercourses, 6th edition, by J. C. Perkins. 8vo. *Boston*, 1869

Angell (Joseph Kinnicut) and Thomas Durfee. Law of Highways. 8vo. *Boston*, 1857

——— The same, 2nd edition, by George F. Choate. 8vo. *Boston*, 1868

Angell (Joseph Kinnicut) and Samuel Ames. Law of Private Corporations Aggregate, 7th edition, by John Lathrop. 8vo. *Boston*, 1861

Angelo (Michael). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 16.

——— The Life of. *See* Symonds (John Addington).

Angelus (Aretinus). Tractatus non minus practicus quam theoricus in materiam testamentorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. I. 31.

Anglesey (Arthur Annesley, Earl of). State of the Government and Kingdom, 1682. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 343.

Anglo-Indian Codes (The). *See* Codes.

Anglo-Latin, Satirical Poets, 12th Century. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 59.

Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 23.

Anglo-Saxon Law, Essays in, by Henry Adams, Henry Cabot Lodge, Ernest Young, and James Laurence Laughlin. 8vo. *Boston*, 1876

Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts. *See* Rec. Pub. Eng. 1878-84.

Angus, Ancient Sculptured Monuments of the County of. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1848.

——— Memorials of Angus and Mearns. *See* Jervise (Andrew).

Angus (John Wyness). Dictionary of Crimes and Offences according to the Law of Scotland; revised by Robert Bowie Shearer. 12mo. *Edin.* 1895

Aninyon (Michael de). De unitate ovilis et pastoris. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIII. II. 23.

Annales Cambriae. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 20.

Annales Monastici. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 36.

Annan (Thomas). Photographs of the Old Country Houses of the Old Glasgow Gentry. *See* Glasgow, 1878.

Annandale Family Book (The). *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Annandale under the Bruces. *See* Neilson (George).

Anne, *Queen of Great Britain and Ireland.* History of Great Britain during the Reign of. *See* Belsham (William), Burton (John Hill).

——— Life of, *see* Strickland (Agnes). Queens of England, vol. 2.

——— State Papers and Letters during the Reign of. *See* Carstares (William).

——— The Reign of. *See* Burton (John Hill); Stanhope (Philip Henry, Earl).

Annesley (Alexander). Law of Marine Insurance, Bottomry, Insurance on Lives, and of Insurance against Fire. 8vo. *Lond.* 1808

Annual Practice. A Collection of the Statutes, Orders, and Rules, relating to the Supreme Court; by Thomas Snow, Charles Burney, and Francis Augustus Stringer, 1897-1901.
10 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896-1900

Annual Register; or, a View of History, Politics, and Literature, from 1758 to 1901. 143 in 144 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1761-1902

——— General Index from 1758 to 1819. 8vo. *Lond.* 1826

Anselm (St.), Life of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 81.

Anson (Sir William Reynell), Third Bart., D.C.L., M.P. Principles of the Law of Contract. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1879

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1886

——— The same, 6th edition. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1891

——— The same, 8th edition. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1895

——— The Law and Custom of the Constitution.
2 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1886-92
Part 1. Parliament. | Part 2. The Crown.

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1897
Part I. Parliament.

Anstey (Rev. Henry). Munimenta Academica. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 50.

Anstey (Thomas Chisholm). Guide to the History of the Laws and Constitution of England. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

Anstice (Joseph). Influence of Roman Conquests on the Art and Literature of Rome. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 5.

Anstruther (Alexander). Reports of Cases in the Court of Exchequer, 1792-97, 2nd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1817

——— *See* Revised Report, vols. 3 and 4.

Antibolus (Petrus), De Muneribus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XII. 19.

Antiquaries of Scotland (Society of).

——— Archæologia Scotica; or, Transactions of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. 5 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1792-1890

——— Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. Sessions 1851 to 1877-78,
12 vols. sm. 4to. (2 copies, vol. 12). 8vo. *Edin.* 1855-78

——— The same, *New Series*, Sessions 1878-79 to 1889-90.
12 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1879-90

——— General Index and Index of Illustrations to the Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1851-90. 8vo. *Edin.* 1892

——— Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries in Scotland, *Third Series*, Sessions 1890-91 to 1900-1901.
vols. 1-11 4to. *Edin.* 1891-1901

Antiquary (The). A Magazine devoted to the Study of the Past, edited by Edward Walford, 1880-82.
vols. 1-6, 4to. *Lond.* 1880-82

Antoninus. De Usuris. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VII. 78.

——— De Excommunicatione. *Ibid.* XIV. 366.

——— De Interdicto Ecclesiastico. *Ibid.* XIV. 338.

——— De Suspensione *Ibid.* XIV. 342.

——— De Irregularitate. *Ibid.* XIV. 403.

Antonius (Marcus de Dominis). *See* Dominis.

Antramonia (Ambertus de). Tractatus super materia quæstionum, seu Torturæ. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. I. 306.

Apollonius Rhodius. The Argonautics, translated by Francis Fawkes. *See* English Poets, vol. 20.

Appeal Case in the House of Lords, for Robert Christie, Trustee on the Sequestrated Estate of Robert Allan and Son, against Mrs. Helen Allan or Hoskins and others. fol. *Edin.* 1847

Appeal Cases before the House of Lords, from the year 1755 to 1843, with MS. Index. 90 vols. fol. V.Y.

Appleton (Daniel) and Company. Cyclopædia of American Biography; edited by James Grant Wilson and John Fiske.
6 vols. roy. 8vo. *New York*, 1887-89

Aquinas (Thomas). Summa Theologica. 9 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1867-68

Arabia. Journey through Central and Eastern Arabia, 1862-63. *See* Palgrave (William Gifford).

Arabian Nights' Entertainment. *See* Lane (Edward William).

Arago (François Jean Dominique). Historical Eloge of James Watt; translated from the French, with Additional Notes, etc., by James Patrick Muirhead. 4to. *Lond.* 1839

——— Meteorological Essays. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

Ararat, Journey to. *See* Parrot (Friedrich).

Arbitration between Lord Blantyre and the Trustees of the Clyde Navigation, reported by Arthur F. Chapple. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1885

Arbitration Cases. A Collection of Arbitration Cases and Proceedings under the Lands Clauses Acts.
13 vols. 4to. *Edin. and Lond.* 1856-94

Vol. 1. Alexander *v.* Bridge of Allan Water Company (Bridge of Allan Water Works), 1867.
Glasgow, Magistrates of, and the Proprietors of the Glasgow Water Works (Glasgow Water Works), 1856.
M'Gregor *v.* Commissioners of the Glasgow Corporation Water Works (Loch Katrine Water Supply), 1858.

Vol. 2. Addie *v.* Caledonian Railway Company (Ground at Langloan Iron Works), 1867.
Caledonian Railway Company *v.* Glasgow Union Railway Company (Property at Govan), 1868.
Glasgow, Magistrates of, and others *v.* the Forth and Clyde Navigation (Valuation of Forth and Clyde Navigation), 1858.
Glasgow Union Railway Company *v.* Ramsay and Company (Property, London Street, Glasgow), 1866.
Mathieson and Gillespie *v.* North British Railway Company (Byreburn Viaduct), 1865.
Wotherspoon *v.* Glasgow Union Railway Company (Compensation for Compulsory Sale), 1866.

Vol. 3. Hannay and Sons and the Blochairn Iron Company, Limited, *v.* Glasgow Union Railway (Land at Springburn), 1871-74.
Hunter *v.* Commissioners of Police for the Burgh of Dundee (Land required by Corporation), 1871-73.
Watson *v.* Caledonian Railway Company (Glasgow Central Station), 1880.

Vol. 4. City of Lake View *v.* Jerome I. Case (Chicago), 1889.
Glasgow and South-Western and Caledonian Railway Companies *v.* Dixon's Trustees (Land in Govan and Cathcart), 1870.
Glover's Trustees *v.* Glasgow Union Railway Company (Dunlop Street Theatre), 1866.
Hunter *v.* Glasgow Union Railway Company (Property, Eglinton Street), 1867.
New Lennox and Avondale Railroad Company *v.* Singer and Talcott Stone Company (Chicago), 1889.
Shearer's Trustees *v.* Glasgow Union Railway Company (Property, St. Enoch's Lane), 1873-74.
Sommerville and Company *v.* Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company (Land at James Watt Dock, Greenock).
Stokes and Dixon *v.* The Corporation of Glasgow (Minerals at Garscube), 1872.
Teacher and Sons *v.* Glasgow Union Railway Company (Property, St. Enoch Square), 1866.

Vol. 5. Black *v.* Trustees of the Clyde Navigation (Lands of Yorkhill), 1871.
Commissioners of Woods and Forests *v.* Aberdeen Harbour Commissioners (Girdleness Salmon Fishings), 1870.

Arbitration Cases—*cont.*

Dennistoun *v.* Glasgow Union Railway Company (Land at Springburn), 1873.
Glasgow, Earl of, *v.* Glengarnock Iron Company (Minerals at Glengarnock, Kilbirnie), 1868.
Smith and Sharp *v.* Glasgow Union Railway Company (Property in Dunlop Street and Argyle Street), 1873.

Vol. 6. Adams, W. and T., *v.* Great North of Scotland Railway Company (Portsoy and Buckie Reference), 1887.
Stewart *v.* Glasgow Union Railway Company (Haghill Brewery, etc., Cumbernauld Road), 1875.

Vol. 7. Buchanan *v.* Glasgow Union Railway Company (Property, St. Enoch's Wynd and St. Enoch's Lane), 1874.
Leck *v.* Caledonian Railway Company (Property, Gordon and Alston Streets, Central Station), 1874.
Sinclair *v.* Caledonian Railway Company (Property, Argyle Street, Central Station), 1877.
White *v.* Caledonian Railway Company (Property, Ann Street, Central Station), 1876.
Whitelaw and Johnston *v.* Glasgow City and District Railway Company (Property, West Nile Street, Hengler's Circus), 1883.

Vol. 8. Dumbartonshire County Road, Trustees of, *v.* Archibald Orr Ewing and Company and others (Bonhill Bridge and Balloch Bridge), 1885.
Gairdner *v.* Glasgow District Subway Company (Land at Broomloan, Govan), 1892.
Marshall's Trustees *v.* Macfarlane and Russell (Possilpark), 1885.
Pattison *v.* Macindoe and others (Lands of Kilbowie and Dalmuir, etc.), 1885.
Smollett and Sir James Colquhoun *v.* The County Road Trustees of Dumbartonshire (Bonhill Bridge and Balloch Bridge), 1883-84.

Vol. 9. Cranston *v.* Glasgow City and District Railway Company (Property, Buchanan Street), 1884.
Glasgow Coal Exchange Company, Limited, *v.* Glasgow City and District Railway Company (Property, West Regent Street), 1883.
Hozier *v.* Glasgow District Subway Company (Land at Partick), 1892.
London County Council *v.* London Street Tramway Company (Tramway Purchase), 1893.
M'Adam *v.* Glasgow District Subway Company (Ground, Kersland Street, Hillhead), 1893.
Macgeorge, Cowan, and Galloway *v.* Glasgow City and District Railway Company (Property, West Regent Street), 1884.
Macindoe *v.* Glasgow, Yoker, and Clydebank Railway Company (Land at Dalmuir), 1894.
Main *v.* Lanarkshire and Dumbartonshire Railway Company (Market Garden at Auchentorlie), 1893.
Marshall's Trustees *v.* Walter Macfarlane and Thomas Russell (Possilpark), 1885.
Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society and others *v.* Glasgow City and District Railway Company (Athole Arms Hotel), 1884-85.
Weatherhead *v.* North British Railway Company (Property, New Street, Edinburgh).

Vol. 10. Marine Investment Company, Limited, *v.* Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company (Ladyburn Estate), 1883.
Watson *v.* Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company (Garvel Dock Lines, Ladyburn Works), 1884.

Arbitration Cases—*cont.*

Vol. 11. Fullarton *v.* Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company (Garvel Dock Lines, Bogston Saw Mills, Greenock), 1884.
Sommerville and Company *v.* Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company (Garvel Dock Lines, Caledonian Saw Mills, Greenock), 1885.

Vol. 12. Caledonian Railway Company *v.* North British Railway Company (Ground at West Dalry and Gorgie), 1894.
Cowdenbeath Coal Company, Limited, and others, *v.* North British Railway Company and Caledonian Railway Company (Railway Rates), 1894.
Moray, Earl of, *v.* North British Railway Company (Inverkeithing and Burntisland Railway), 1888-89.
Nimmo and Company and others *v.* North British Railway Company (Coalmasters' Waggons), 1894.

Vol. 13. Edinburgh Street Tramways Company *v.* The Corporation of Edinburgh (Purchase of Tramways by Corporation), 1894.

——— Albert Assurance Arbitration. *See* same.

——— European Assurance Arbitration. *See* Marrack (Richard).

——— Rights of Creditors to Machinery. *See* Notes on Heritable and Moveable.

Arbroath (Registrum de Aberbrothok). *See* Bannatyne Club, 1848-56.

Arbuthnot (James). Historical Account of Peterhead; also a Natural History of the Fishes found on the Coasts of Buchan.
8vo. *Aberdeen*, 1815

Arcas Narniensis (Marius). Ad Legem primam C. de Edendo Interpretatio nova. Accedit Petrus Aldobrandinus adversus Marium Arcadem Narniensem. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, V. 49.

Archæologia Scotica. *See* Antiquaries of Scotland.

Archbold (John Frederick). Pleading and Evidence in Criminal Cases, with the Statutes, Precedents of Indictments, etc., 9th edition, by Sir John Jervis. 12mo. *Lond.* 1843

——— The same, 15th edition, by William Newland Welsby.
8vo. *Lond.* 1862

——— The same, 21st edition, by William Bruce. 12mo. *Lond.* 1893

——— The Law of Nisi Prius, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1845

——— Poor Law, 4th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846

——— The same, 15th edition, by James Brook Little.
8vo. *Lond.* 1898

——— Summary of the Laws of England.
vols. 1-2, 12mo. *Lond.* 1848 49

——— Law and Practice in Bankruptcy, 10th edition, by John Flather. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1844

——— Bankrupt Law Consolidation Act, 1849, with Notes.
12mo. *Lond.* 1849

Archbold (John Frederick). Practice of the Court of Queen's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer, 11th edition, by Samuel Prentice, Q.C. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1862

——— The same, 13th edition, by Samuel Prentice, Q.C. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879

——— The same, 14th edition, by Thomas Willes Chitty. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— Lunacy; comprising the Lunacy Acts, 1890 and 1891, with Rules, Orders, and Forms; also the Statutes relating to Criminal Lunatics, 4th edition, by Sydney George Lushington. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Archer (Charles Palmer). Analytical Digest of Cases in the Courts of Common Law in Ireland, from the earliest period to the present time. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1842

Ardizone (Jacobus de). Summa seu Epitome Juris Feudorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, X. I. 225.

Arena (Jacobus de). De Praeceptis Judicum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 34.

——— De Cessione Actionum. *Ibid.* III. II. 74.

——— De Excussionibus Bonorum. *Ibid.* III. II. 141.

——— De Sequestrationibus. *Ibid.* III. II. 143.

——— De Expensis in Judicio factis. *Ibid.* III. II. 394.

——— De Positionibus. *Ibid.* IV. 3.

——— De Commissariis. *Ibid.* VIII. I. 194.

——— De Quaestionibus. *Ibid.* XI. I. 291.

——— De Bannitis. *Ibid.* XI. I. 355.

Aretinus (Angelus). *See* Angelus.

Aretio (Bonaguida de). De Dispensationibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIV. 173.

Argentine Republic, Codes of. *See* Codes.

Argyll (Archibald, Earl of). Letters to John, Duke of Lauderdale. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1829.

Argyll (Archibald Campbell, 8th Earl and 1st Marquis of). Letter to the Provost and Preachers of Edinburgh discovering the horrid treacheries of the Marquis of Argyll and his accomplicis, 1660. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 489.

Argyll (Family of). The Argyle Papers (1640-1723), collected and edited by James Maidment. small 4to. *Edin.* 1834

1, 2. Introductory Notice with Appendix.
3. Genealogical Collection of Robert Myln.
4. Anecdotes of the Marquis of Argyle and some of his Descendants, by the Rev. Robert Wodrow.
5. Letters of the Marquis of Argyle, 1640, and Papers relative to his son, Archibald, 9th Earl.
6. Papers relative to the Abduction of Miss Wharton by the Hon. James Campbell of Burnbank, and the Execution of Sir John Johnstone, Bart., for his concern therein.
7. Letters to and from, and Papers connected with Archibald, 1st Duke of Argyle, 1663-1706.
8. The Correspondence of Elizabeth, Duchess of Argyle, chiefly relative to the Death of her Husband and the Proceedings adopted against Mrs. Allison, etc.
9. Miscellaneous Papers relative to John, Duke of Argyle, 1704-1717.
10. The Burnbank Papers, 1710-1723.

——— The House of Argyll and the Collateral Branches of the Clan Campbell, from the year 420 to the present time. 8vo. *Glas.* 1871

——— Letters to the Argyll Family. *See* Maitland Club, 1839.

Argyll (George Douglas Campbell, 8th Duke of), K.G., K.T., D.C.L., LL.D. The Reign of Law. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

——— Scotland as it was, and as it is. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1887

——— The Unseen Foundations of Society. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

Argyll (Sir John Douglas Sutherland Campbell, 9th Duke of), P.C., LL.D. Adventures in Legend, being the last Historic Legends of the Western Highlands. 12mo. *West.* 1898

Argyllshire, Ordnance Survey of 1881. *See* Maps.

——— Records of. *See* Campbell (Lord Archibald).

——— Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 7. *See* same.

Arias (Franciscus). De Bello et ejus Justitia. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVI. 325.

Ariosto (Ludovico). Orlando Furioso, translated by John Hoole. *See* English Poets, vol. 21.

Aristænetus. Epistolæ cum emendationibus et conjecturis Josiæ Merceri aliorumque, curante Friderico Ludovico Abresch. 12mo. *Zwollæ*, 1749

Aristophanes. Comœdiæ [Gr. et Lat.] cum Scholiis. fol. *Basil*, 1547

Aristotle. Aristotelis Opera; edidit Academia Regia Borussica. 5 vols. 4to. *Berolini*, 1831-70

Vol. 1, 2. Textus Græcus, ex recognitione Immanuelis Bekkeri.
,, 3. Versiones Latinæ.
,, 4. Scholia.
,, 5. Fragmenta—Scholiorum Supplementum—Index.

——— By George Grote; edited by Alexander Bain, LL.D., and George Croom Robertson. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1872

Aristotle. The Politics of Aristotle, translated into English, with Notes, etc., by Benjamin Jowett. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1885

——— Organon, or Logical Treatises. *See* Bohn's Classical Library.

Arkley (Patrick). Reports of Cases before the High Court and Circuit Courts of Justiciary in Scotland, 1846-1848. 8vo. *Edin.* 1849

Arles (Martinus de). De Superstitionibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. II. 402.

Armada, Spanish. Catalogue of the Exhibition of Armada and Elizabethan Relics. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

——— The Spanish Story of the Armada. *See* Froude (James Anthony).

——— The Year after the Armada. *See* Hume (Martin Andrew Sharp).

Armour (Samuel Beveridge). The Valuation of Property for Rating in Scotland. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1892

Armstrong (John), M.D. *See* English Poets, vol. 16.

Armstrong (Richard), John Macartney and John Craven Ogle. Reports of Cases at Nisi Prius and the Commission in Dublin respectively, 1840-1842. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1841-3

Armstrong (Robert Bruce). The History of Liddesdale, Eskdale, Ewesdale, Wauchopedale, and the Debateable Land. Part I., 12th century to 1530. 4to. *Edin.* 1883

Armstrong (Major William Bruce). The Bruces of Airth and their Cadets. 4to. *Edin.* 1892

Arniston Memoirs (The). Three Centuries of a Scottish House, 1571-1838. *See* Omond (George William Thomson).

Arnold (Sir Edwin). The Marquis of Dalhousie's Administration of British India. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1862-65

Arnold (Matthew), LL.D., D.C.L. Poems, second series. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855

——— Poems, first series, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857

——— Literature and Dogma, 4th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1874

——— Essays in Criticism. 12mo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The same, second series. 12mo. *Lond.* 1888

——— Letters of, 1848-1888; collected and arranged by George William Erskine Russell. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1895

Arnold (Richard). The Customs of London, otherwise called Arnold's Chronicle, containing the Original of the celebrated poem of the "Nut Brown Maid," [edited by Francis Douce]. 4to. *Lond.* 1811

Arnold (Thomas), D.D., Life and Correspondence of; by Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, 6th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

——— History of Rome. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857

——— History of the Later Roman Commonwealth, from the end of the Second Punic War to the Death of Julius Cæsar, and of the Reign of Augustus, with a Life of Trajan. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857

——— Introductory Lectures on Modern History, delivered in Lent Term, 1842; with the Inaugural Lecture, delivered in December, 1841, 5th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

——— Effects of Colonization. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 3.

Arnold (Thomas). Henrici Archidiaconi Huntendunensis Historia Anglorum. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 74.

——— Historical Works of Symeon of Durham. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 75.

——— Memorials of St. Edmund's Abbey. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 96.

Arnold (Thomas James). Reports of Cases in the Court of Common Pleas, 1838-1839. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

——— *See* also Revised Reports, vol. 50.

Arnold (Thomas James) and William Hodges. Reports of Cases in the Court of Queen's Bench. Parts I-V. 1840-1841. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

Arnold (Thomas James). The Law relating to Municipal Corporations in England and Wales, 4th edition; by William William Mackenzie and Sir Samuel George Johnston, *Knight.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Arnold (William). Maritime Codes of the German Empire. *See* Codes.

Arnot (Hugo). History of Edinburgh. 4to. *Edin.* 1779

——— Collection and Abridgment of Celebrated Criminal Trials in Scotland, 1536 to 1784. 4to. *Edin.* 1785

Arnott (Neil), M.D. Elements of Physics, or Natural Philosophy, 6th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1864-65

Arnould (Sir Joseph). Law of Marine Insurance and Average. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

——— The same, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857

——— The same, 3rd edition, by David Maclachlan. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866

——— The same, 5th edition, by David Maclachlan. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877

——— The same, 6th edition, by David Maclachan. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Arnould (Sir Joseph). The Law of Marine Insurance, 7th edition, by Edward Louis de Hart and Ralph Iliff Simey.
2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1901

Arran, Antiquities of. *See* M'Arthur (John).

——— Geology of. *See* Bryce (James).

Art. Catalogue of Books on Art. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Art, L', de Vérifier les Dates. *See* Clément (François).

Arthur (Prince), *King of Britain.* Arthour and Merlin. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1838.

——— Le Morte Darthur. *See* Malory (Syr Thomas).

Arze ab Otalora (Joannes). De Nobilitate Hispanicâ. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVI. 213.

Asgill (John). Abstract of the Public Funds granted to the Crown, 1715. *See* Somers' Tracts, XIII. 730.

Ashburner (Walter). Concise Treatise on Mortgages, Pledges, and Liens. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Asher (C. W.). Essai Concernant les Principes à poser pour le Droit Maritime International de l'avenir, 1856. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 16.

Ashley (Hon. Evelyn). Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston. *See* same.

Ashton (John). Old Times; a Picture of Social Life at the End of the Eighteenth Century. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

Asia, Travels in. *See* Bell (John), Clarke (Edward Daniel), Pinkerton (John), vols. 7-11, Purchas (Samuel), Stanford (Edward).

Aspinall (James Perronet). Reports of Cases relating to Maritime Law, *New Series,* 1870-1899. vols. 1-8, 8vo. *Lond.* 1873-1900

Assessed Taxes. Cases determined by the Judges in Scotland. Nos. 1-710, 1839-1848. 2 vols. fol. *Lond. & Edin.* 1839-48

Asso y Del Rio (Ignatius Jordande), and Miguel de Manuel y Rodriguez. Institutes of the Civil Law of Spain. *See* Johnston (Lewis F. C.).

Association de Droit International. *See* International Law Association.

Association for the Reform and Codification of the Law of Nations.

Free Ships under Enemy's Flag, by Ludwig Karl Aegidi and Alfred Klauhold. Pamph. 8vo. *Hamburg,* 1866

The same, German edition. Pamph. 8vo. *Hamburg,* 1866

The Argument in Favour of a Code, by David Dudley Field. Pamph. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

Association for the Reform and Codification of the Law of Nations—*cont.*

International Coinage. Letter by Frederick Augustus Porter Barnard. Pamph. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

Assimilation of the Laws and Practice of various Nations in relation to Protection of Inventions, by W. Lloyd Wise. Pamph. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

Summary of Third Annual Conference held at the Hague 1st to 6th September, 1875. Pamph. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

Jahres-Bericht der Handelskammer in Bremen für 1875. Pamph. 8vo. *Bremen*, 1876

Coinage. Letter by Nathan Appleton. Pamph. 8vo. *Boston*, 1876

Assyria. Ancient History of. *See* Rollin (Charles).

——— History, Geography and Antiquities of. *See* Rawlinson (George).

——— Nineveh and its Remains. *See* Layard (Sir Austen Henry).

——— Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. *See* Layard (Sir Austen Henry).

Athenæum (The). Journal of Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music, and the Drama, from 1894 to 1902. 18 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1894-1902

Athenian Letters; or the Correspondence of an Agent of the King of Persia, residing at Athens during the Peloponnesian War [by Philip, Earl of Hardwicke, the Hon. Charles York, and others]. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1810

Atherley (Edmond Gibson). Law of Marriage and Family Settlements. 8vo. *Lond.* 1813

Atholl Family. Jacobite Correspondence of the Atholl Family during the Rebellion, 1745-46. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1840.

Atkins (Sir Thomas). Speech in the Rump Parliament. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 100.

Atkinson (Ernest George). State Papers relating to Ireland. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 9.

Atkinson (Stephen). The Discoverie of the Gold Mynes in Scotland. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1825.

Atkyns (John Tracy). Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery, in the time of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke, 1736-54; 3rd edition, with notes, by Francis William Sanders. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1794

Atlay (James Beresford). The Trial of Lord Cochrane before Lord Ellenborough. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Atterbury (Francis), D.D., *Bishop of Rochester*. Epistolary Correspondence, Visitation Charges, Speeches, and Miscellanies.
6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1783-1820

Vol. 1-4. Correspondence. | Vol. 5, 6. Sermons.

——— English Advice to the Freeholders of England. *See* Somers' Tracts, XIII. 521.

——— The Mitre and Crown, 1711. *See* Somers' Tracts, XII. 283.

Attfield (William). Funeral and Sepulchral Honours. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 3.

Atthill (Rev. William). Collegiate Church of Scotland. *See* Camden Society, 38.

Aubrey (John). Brief Lives, Chiefly of Contemporaries, between the years 1669 and 1696; [edited by Andrew Clark, LL.D.]
2 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1898

Aubrey (John), F.R.S. Treatise on the Second Sight. *See* Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol. 3.

Auchinleck (Sir George), *of Balmanno*. Decisions of the Court of Session. *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton). Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol. 1.

Auchterarder Case (Report of). *See* Robertson (Charles).

Auckland (William Eden, First Lord). Journals and Correspondence; edited by his Son, the Bishop of Bath and Wells.
4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861-62

Aufrerius (Stephanus). De Recusatione. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. I. 355.

——— De Testibus. *Ibid.* IV. 140.

——— De Potestate seculari super Ecclesiis et Ecclesiasticis Personis. *Ibid.* XI. I. 329 et XVI. 286.

——— De Potestate Ecclesiastica super Laicis et eorum Rebus. *Ibid.* XIII. I. 126.

Augustinus (Antonius). De Nominibus Propriis Pandectarum. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, I. 14.

——— Emendationes et Opiniones.—Ad Modestinum sive de excusationibus.—Item, Lællii Taurelli ad Gallum, et legem Velleam, ad Catonem et Paulum; militiis ex casu. *Ibid.* IV. 1425, 1559, 1603.

Aungier (George James). Croniques de London. *See* Camden Society, 28.

Aurelius Antoninus (Marcus). *See* Rendall (Gerald Henry).

Aurelius (Osius), Pseud. of Franciscus Ory.

Austen (Jane). *See* Standard Novels, 23, 25, 27, 28, and 30.

Austen-Cartmell (James). Abstract of Reported Cases relating to Trade Marks, from 1876 to 1892. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— The Finance Acts, 1894 and 1896, so far as they relate to the Estate Duty and other Death Duties in England, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

——— The same, 1894, 1896, 1898, and 1900, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Austin (Alfred), *Poet Laureate.* Lyrical Poems. 12mo. *Lond.* 1891

——— In Veronica's Garden. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Austin (John). Lectures on Jurisprudence; or, the Philosophy of Positive Law, 2nd edition. 1 vol. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

——— Sequel to same. vols. 2 and 3, 8vo. *Lond.* 1863

——— Comment on Austin. *See* Clark (Edwin Charles).

——— The Study of Jurisprudence, 1863. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 11.

Austin (Robert Cecil). Reports of Cases in the County Courts, 1867-1869. 12mo. *Lond.* 1869

Australia. Constitution of the Commonwealth. *See* Quick (John) and Robert Randolph Garran; Moore (William Harrison).

——— Geography and Travel. *See* Stanford (Edward).

——— History of. *See* Rusden (George William).

Australia (South).

Acts of the Parliament of South Australia, 1840-1898; with Index to 1893. vols. 1-8, 4to. *Adelaide*, 1840-99

——— The same, 1899-1900. 2 parts, 4to. *Adelaide*, 1900

Private Acts of South Australia, 1849-1893. vol. 1, 4to *Adelaide*, 1849-93

Australia (Western).

Statutes of the Realm adopted by Ordinances and Acts of Council, 1830-1885. imp. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

The Statutes of Western Australia, 1832-1895; with Index. 4 vols. imp. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Acts of Parliament, 1896-1899. 4 vols. 4to. *Perth*, 1896-1900

See also names of States.

Austria, Codes of. *See* Codes.

——— Don John of Austria. *See* Stirling-Maxwell (Sir John).

——— Institutions of Austria. *See* Coldstream (John Philips).

——— The House of Austria, 1218 to 1792. *See* Coxe (Rev. William).

Avaux (Jeane Antoine, Comte d'), Memorial of. *See* Somers' Tracts, XI. 360.

Avellanus (Petrus). Aliquot loci bonorum Auctorum restituti; vel aliter quam vulgo fere intelliguntur explicati. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, I. 457.

Ayloffe (Sir Joseph), Bart. Calenders of the Ancient Charters, etc., and of the Welch and Scottish Rolls, in the Tower of London; with some Account of the State of the Public Records from the Conquest to the Present Time. 4to. *Lond.* 1772

Ayora (Antonio Ayerve de). Tractatus de Partitionibus Bonorum Communium inter Maritum et Uxorem et filios ac hæredes eorum. fol. *Valladolid*, 1623

Ayr, Charters of the Friars Preachers of. *See* Ayr and Gall. Arch. Assoc.

——— Charters of the Royal Burgh of. *See* Ayr and Gall. Arch. Assoc.

——— History of the County of. *See* Paterson (James).

——— Ordnance Survey Maps of the County of. *See* Maps.

——— Prehistoric Man in Ayrshire. *See* Smith (John).

——— Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 5. *See* same.

Ayr and Galloway Archæological Association.

Archaeological and Historical Collections relating to the County of Ayr and Wigtown. 10 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1878-99

Charters of the Friars Preachers of Ayr, edited by Robert William Cochran-Patrick. 4to. *Edin.* 1881

Charters of the Royal Burgh of Ayr, edited by William Samuel Cooper. 4to. *Edin.* 1883

Charters of the Abbey of Crossraguel, edited by Forbes Cromartie Hunter-Blair. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1886

Correspondence of Sir Patrick Waus, Knight, 1540-1597, edited by Robert William Cochran-Patrick and Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1887

Muniments of the Royal Burgh of Irvine, edited by John Shedden-Dobie. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1890-91

Ayr and Wigtown. Decisions in the Registration Appeal Court for the Counties of Ayr and Wigtown. *See* Registration Cases.

Ayre (Rev. John). *See* Parker Society.

Ayscough (Rev. Samuel). Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium in Turri Londinensi. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1802.

Aytoun (William Edmonstoune), D.C.L. Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers and Other Poems. 12mo. *Edin.* 1849

——— Bothwell, a Poem in Six Parts. 12mo. *Edin.* 1856

——— The Ballads of Scotland. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1858

——— Memoir of, by Sir Theodore Martin, K.C.B., with an appendix. 12mo. *Edin.* 1867

Azevedo (Alphonsus de). Consilia sive Responsa post obitum autoris ab ejusdem filio D. Joanne de Azevedo J. C., congesta.
fol. *Francofurti*, 1610

Azo. Select Passages from the works of Bracton and Azo. *See* Selden Society, 8.

Azuni (Domenico Alberto). Maritime Law of Europe; translated from the French by William Johnson. 2 vols. 8vo. *New York*, 1806

B

Babbage (Charles). A Fragment. *See* Bridgewater Treatises.

Babington (Rev. Churchill), D.D. Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden; with Trevisa's Translation. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 41.

——— The Repressor of over much blaming of the Clergy; by Reginald Pecock. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 19.

Babylon, Early Adventures in. *See* Layard (Sir Austen Henry).

——— Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. *See* Layard (Sir Austen Henry).

Bacon (Francis Lord), *of Verulam, Lord High Chancellor of England.* The Works of. 10 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1819

——— The same, new edition, with Letters and Life, collected and edited by James Spedding, Robert Leslie Ellis, and Douglas Denon Heath. 14 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861-79

Vols. 1-5. Philosophical Works. Edited by Robert Leslie Ellis and James Spedding.
Vols. 6, 7. Literary and Professional Works. Edited by James Spedding and Douglas Denon Heath.
Vols. 8-14. Letters and Life, newly collected and set forth in chronological order, with a Commentary, Biographical and Historical. Edited by James Spedding.

——— Personal History of Lord Bacon, from unpublished Papers, by William Hepworth Dixon. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

——— Lord Bacon and Sir Walter Raleigh, by Macvey Napier. 12mo. *Camb.* 1853

Bacon (Matthew). Complete Arbitrator; or, the Law of Awards, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1770

——— Treatise on Leases and Terms for Years. 8vo. *Lond.* 1798

——— New Abridgment of the Law, 6th edition, by Henry Gwillim. 7 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1807

Bacon (Nathaniel). Historical and Political Discourse of the Laws and Government of England from the First Times to the End of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, collected from some MS. Notes of John Selden, 4th edition. fol. *Lond.* 1739

Bacon (Roger). The Famous History of Fryer Bacon. *See* Thoms' Early English Prose Romances, vol. 1.

——— The Opus Tertium. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 15.

Bacstrom (S.). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 1.

Baden-Powell (Baden Henry), C.I.E. Manual of Jurisprudence for Forest Officers. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1882

——— Manual of the Land Revenue Systems and Land Tenures of British India. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1882

——— The Land Systems of British India: A Manual of the Land Tenures and of the Systems of Land Revenue Administration prevalent in the Several Provinces. 3 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1892

——— The Indian Village Community. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Badger (Wilfred). Statutes of New Zealand, 1842-1892. *See* New Zealand.

Bæda or Bede (The Venerable). *See* Bede.

Bagarotus (Dominicus). De Exceptionibus dilatoriis et declinatoriis Judicii. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 128.

——— De Reprobatione Testium. *Ibid.* IV. 298.

Bage (Robert). *See* British Novelists, vol. 48.

Bagehot (Walter). English Constitution, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1882

——— Economic Studies; edited by Richard Holt Hutton, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

——— Biographical Studies; edited by Richard Holt Hutton, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— Literary Studies; edited by Richard Holt Hutton, 4th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

Bail Court Reports. *See* Saunders (Thomas William) and Henry Thomas Cole.

Baildon (William Paley). Select Cases in Chancery. *See* Selden Society, 10.

——— Select Civil Pleas. *See* Selden Society, 3.

——— The Court Baron; with Select Pleas from the Bishop of Ely's Court of Littleport. *See* Selden Society, 4.

Bailey (Nathaniel). Universal Etymological Dictionary, by Joseph Nicol Scott, M.D. fol. *Lond.* 1764

Baillie (George). MS. Journals of his Travels Abroad, 34 vols. in 6. vol. 1, obl. 4to, and vols. 2-6, fol. 1830-42

——— Six MS. Note-Books, in 1 vol. 8vo. 1830-50
(Bequeathed to John Buchanan, LL.D., and assigned by him to the Faculty.)

——— Memoir, by Hugh Barclay, LL.D. 8vo. *Glas.* 1873

——— Trust Deed and Deed of Directions for the Management of Baillie's Institution [with MS. Notes of John Buchanan, LL.D.]. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1847

Baillie (George), Memoir of; by Hugh Barclay, LL.D. 8vo. *Glas.* 1873

——— Trust Deed and Deed of Directions for the Management of Baillie's Institution. 8vo. *Glas.* 1864

——— Royal Charter in favour of Baillie's Institution. 8vo. *Glas.* 1867

——— Scheme for the Administration of Baillie's Institution. 8vo. *Glas.* 1889

(The last three bound up with "Memoir of George Baillie.")

Baillie (George), *of Jerviswood*, Correspondence of, 1702-1708. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1842.

Baillie (Joanna). Dramatic and Poetical Works, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

Baillie (Neil Benjamin Edmonstone). The Mohummudan Law of Inheritance according to Aboo Huneefa and his Followers, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

Baillie (Robert), *Principal of the University of Glasgow.* Letters and Journals; containing an Impartial Account of Public Transactions in England and Scotland, from 1637 to 1662; with the life of the Author and a Glossary. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1765

——— The Letters and Journals of Robert Baillie, 1637-62. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1841-42.

Baillie's Institution. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Bain (Alexander), LL.D. The Senses and the Intellect. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

——— The Emotions and the Will. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859

——— Mental and Moral Science, a Compendium of Psychology and Ethics, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1868

——— Aristotle. *See* same.

——— John Stuart Mill. *See* same

——— Minor Works of George Grote. *See* same.

Bain (Alexander), *Professor of Scots Law in Edinburgh University.* *See* Bayne (Alexander).

Bain (Joseph). The Stirlings of Craigbernard and Glorat, representatives of the House of Cadder and the Earls of Bothwell, and Notices of their Cadets. sm. 4to. *Edin.* 1883

——— The Edwards in Scotland, 1296-1377. *The Rhind Lectures for* 1900. 8vo. *Edin.* 1901

——— Calendars of Documents relating to Scotland. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 7.

——— Calendar of Letters and Papers relating to the affairs of the Borders of England and Scotland. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 10.

Bain (Joseph). Calendar of State Papers relating to Scotland and Mary, Queen of Scots. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 11.

——— Histoire de la Guerre d'Ecosse par Jean de Beaugué. *See* Maitland Club, 1830.

——— Sheriffdoms of Lanark and Renfrew, by William Hamilton. *See* New Club Series, 1879.

——— The Hamilton Papers, 1532-1590. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 9.

Bain (Joseph) and Rev. Charles Rogers. Diocesan Registers of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1875.

Bainbridge (William). Practical Treatise on the Law of Mines and Minerals. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

——— The same, 4th edition, by Archibald Brown. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

——— The same, 5th edition, by Archibald Brown. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Baird (Allan Fullarton). House, Nos. 26-32 Buchanan Street. *See* Regality Club, *Third Series.*

Baird (John). Remarks on the Laws of Succession and Devolution of Property in Scotland and England. Pamph. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Baird (Sir John), *Lord Newbyth.* Decisions of the Court of Session. *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton) Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol. 1.

Baird (Robert), D.D., *of New York.* Impressions and Experiences of the West Indies and North America in 1849. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1850

Baird (Robert), *Judge of District Court, Jamaica.* The Weakness and Inefficiency of the Government of the United States of North America. 12mo. *Lond.* 1863

Baird (Thomas). Law of Cessio Bonorum in Scotland, under the Statute 6 and 7 Wm. IV. cap. 56. 12mo. *Glas.* 1837

——— Treatise on the Law of Scotland relative to Master and Servant, and Master and Apprentice. 8vo. *Edin.* 1840

Baird (William). Genealogical Collections concerning the Sirname of Baird, particularly of the Families of Auchmedden, Newbyth, and Sauchtonhall. 4to. *Lond.* 1870

Bairds of Gartsherrie. Some Notices of their Origin and History. *See* Macgeorge (Andrew).

Baker (David Erskine). The Companion to the Play-House; or, an Historical Account of British and Irish Dramatic Writers. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1764

Baker (Sir Samuel White). The Albert N'yanza, Great Basin of the Nile, and Explorations of the Nile Sources. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866

Baker (Sir Sherston), Bart. First Steps in International Law. Prepared for the use of Students. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Baker (Thomas). Law relating to Burials, 6th edition, by Evan Lewis Thomas. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Balbi (Gasparo). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 9.

Balbus (Joannes Franciscus). De Praescriptionibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVII. 52.

Balcarres (Colin, Earl of). Memoirs touching the Revolution in Scotland, 1688-1690. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1841.

Balduinus (Franciscus). De Legibus XII. Tabularum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 225.

——— De Pignoribus et Hypothecis. *Ibid.* VI. I. 268.

Baldus Novellus. De Dotibus, et earum Juribus sive Privilegiis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IX. 185.

Bale (John), *Bishop of Ossory.* Select Works. *See* Parker Society.

——— Kynge Johan; a Play in Two Parts. *See* Camden Society, 2.

——— *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 1.

Balfour (The Right Hon. Arthur James), M.P. A Fragment on Progress: Inaugural Address as Lord Rector [of Glasgow University]. Pamph. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

——— Speech on British Industries and International Bimetallism. Pamph. 8vo. *Manch.* 1892

——— The Foundations of Belief: Being Notes Introductory to the Study of Theology. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Balfour (David). Handbook of Court of Session Practice. 8vo. *Edin.* 1891

——— The same, 2nd edition, by Robert Berry. 8vo. *Edin.* 1897

Balfour (David). Oppressions of the Sixteenth Century in the Islands of Orkney and Zetland. *See* Maitland Club, 1859.

Balfour (Graham). The Life of Robert Louis Stevenson. *See* same.

Balfour (Sir James) *of Pittendreich, Lord President of the Court of Session.* Practicks; or, a System of the more Ancient Law of Scotland. fol. *Edin.* 1754

Balfour (Sir James), *Bart. of Denmylne and Kinnaird, Lord Lyon King-at-Arms to Charles I.* Historical Works, edited by James Haig. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1824-5

Vols. 1 and 2. Annales of Scotland, 1057-1640.

Vols. 3 and 4. Memorials of Church and State, 1641-52. King Charles' Visit and Coronation, 1633.

Balfron, Parish of. *See* Smith (John Guthrie).

Ball (Thomas) and **Francis Beatty**. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery in Ireland during the time of Lord Chancellor Manners, 1807-14. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1813-24

——— *See* also Revised Reports, vol. 20.

Ball (William). The Power of Kings discussed, 1649. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 132.

Ball (William Edmund), LL.D. Leading Cases on the Law of Torts, with Notes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Ballantyne (William). Treatise on the Statute of Limitations (21 Jac. I., c. 16). 8vo. *Lond.* 1810

Balmaceda (José Manuel), *President of the Republic of Chile*, Exposition of the Illegal Acts of. *See* Montt (Pedro).

Balmerino and its Abbey. *See* Campbell (James), D.D.

Balmerino and Lindores (Chartularies of). *See* Abbotsford Club, 1841.

Bancroft (George). History of the United States, from the Discovery of the American Continent to the Declaration of Independence, 7 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1861

Banff, Annals of. *See* New Spalding Club, 1891.

——— Collections for a History of the Shires of Aberdeen and Banff. *See* Spalding Club, 1843.

——— History of Aberdeen and Banff. *See* Watt (William).

——— Illustrations of the Topography and Antiquities of Aberdeen and Banff. *See* Spalding Club, 1847-69.

——— Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 13. *See* same.

Banim (John). *See* Standard Novels, vol. 29.

Bankruptcy Bill, 1822. Collection of Papers (belonging to George Joseph Bell) relating to the Bankruptcy Bill of 1822; with Reports by the Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow, etc. fol. 1821-22

Bankruptcy and Insolvency Reports; reported by William Heath Bennet and others, 1853-1855. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

Bankruptcy Rules, 1886, with orders as to Fees. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

Banks (George). Treatise on the Law of Support for Land, Buildings, and Public Works. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Bankton, Lord (Andrew M'Douall). Institute of the Laws of Scotland in Civil Rights; with Observations upon the Laws of England. 3 vols. fol. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1751-53

Bannatyne (Andrew), LL.D. Address on Legal Education to the Members of the Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow.
Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1860

——— Speech on Judicial Statistics. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1863

——— Notes in the Submission between the Trust Disponees of Auld and Buchanan, and William Auld. *See* Notes.

Bannatyne Club Publications.

Poems by Sir David Murray, of Gorthy; [edited by Thomas Kinnear]. 4to. *Edin.* 1823

Teares for the Death of Alexander, Earle of Dunfermeling, Lord Chancellar of Scotland [by John Lyoun, 1622; edited by James Maidment]. 4to. *Edin.* 1823

The Buke of the Howlat, by Sir Richard Holland; [edited by David Laing]. 4to. *Edin.* 1823

See also New Club Series, 1882.

Vitæ Dunkeldensis Ecclesiæ Episcoporum, a prima Sedis fundatione, ad annum, 1515; ab Alexandro Myln, conscriptæ. Appendix: Compotum Magistri Fabrice Pontis Dunkeldensis, 1513-1516; [edited by Thomas Thomson].
4to. *Edin.* 1823-31

——— Editio altera, cui accedit Appendix; [edited by Cosmo Innes]. 4to. *Edin.* 1831

Discours particulier d'Escosse; escrit par commandement et Ordonnance de la Royne Douarière et Regente, par Jacques Makgill et Jean Bellenden, 1559 [edited by Thomas Thomson].
4to. *Edin.* 1824

Robene and Makyne, and the Testament of Cresseid; by Robert Henryson [edited by George Chalmers]. 4to. *Edin.* 1824

Récit de l'Expédition en Ecosse, l'an 1546: et de la Battayle de Muscleburgh; par le Sieur Berteville au Roy Edouart VI. [edited by David Constable]. 4to. *Edin.* 1825

The Discoverie and Historie of the Gold Mynes in Scotland. By Stephen Atkinson: written in the year 1619; [edited by Gilbert Laing Meason]. 4to. *Edin.* 1825

The Historie and Life of King James the Sext. An Account of the Affairs of Scotland, from the year 1566 to 1596; with a continuation to 1617 [edited by Thomas Thomson].
4to. *Edin.* 1825

De Vita et Morte Roberti Rollok Narrationes; auctoribus Georgio Robertson et Henrico Charteris, 1599; [edited by the Rev. John Lee, D.D.]. 4to. *Edin.* 1826

Letters of John Grahame of Claverhouse, Viscount of Dundee, 1678-1689; [edited by George Smythe]. 4to. *Edin.* 1826

Bannatyne Club Publications—*cont.*

The Bannatyne Miscellany; containing Original Papers and Tracts chiefly relating to the History and Literature of Scotland [edited by Sir Walter Scott, David Laing and Thomas Thomson]. 3 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1827-55

The Palice of Honour; by Gawyn Douglas, Bishop of Dunkeld [edited by John Gardiner Kinnear]. 4to. *Edin.* 1827

Chronicon Cœnobii Sanctæ Crucis Edinburgensis iterum in lucem editum [edited by Robert Pitcairn]. 4to. *Edin.* 1828

A Diary of the Proceedings in the Parliament and Privy Council of Scotland, May 21, 1700—March 7, 1707, by Sir David Hume, of Crossrig [edited by John Hope]. 4to. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1828

Extract from the Despatches of M. Courcelles, French Ambassador at the Court of Scotland, 1586-1587 [edited by Robert Bell]. 4to. *Edin.* 1828

Letters from the Lady Margaret Kennedy [afterwards Burnet] to John, Duke of Lauderdale [edited by Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe]. 4to. *Edin.* 1828

Papers relative to the Marriage of King James the Sixth of Scotland with Princess Anna of Denmark, A.D. 1589, and the Form and Manner of Her Majesty's Coronation at Holyrood-house, A.D. 1590 [edited by James Thomson Gibson Craig]. 4to. *Edin.* 1828

Siege of the Castle of Edinburgh, 1689 [by W. R., edited by Robert Bell]. 4to. *Edin.* 1828

Descrittione del Regno di Scotia, di Petruccio Ubaldini [edited by Andrew Coventry]. 4to. *Edin.* 1829

Les Affaires du Conte de Boduel, l'an 1568. 4to. *Edin.* 1829

Letters from Archibald, Earl of Argyll, to John, Duke of Lauderdale [edited by Sir George Sinclair and Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe]. 4to. *Edin.* 1829

Memoirs of his own Life and Times, by Sir James Turner, 1632-1670 [edited by Thomas Thomson]. 4to. *Edin.* 1829

Memorials of George Bannatyne, 1545-1608 [edited, with a Memoir, by Sir Walter Scott, Bart., and an Account of his Manuscript Poetical Collections, 1568, by David Laing]. 4to. *Edin.* 1829

Papers relative to the Regalia of Scotland; with a True Account of its Preservation, by Sir George Ogilvie, of Barras, Bart., 1701; [edited by William Bell]. 4to. *Edin.* 1829

The Diary of James Melville, Minister of Kilrenny, 1556-1601 [edited by George Ritchie Kinloch]. 4to. *Edin.* 1829

Thomæ Dempsteri Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Scotorum; sive de Scriptoribus Scotis, Editio Altera [by David Irving, LL.D.]. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1829

Bannatyne Club Publications—*cont.*

Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland, 1577-1603, by David Moysie [edited by James Dennistoun]. 4to. *Edin.* 1830

Relation of Proceedings concerning the Affaires of the Kirk of Scotland, from August 1637, to July, 1638; by John, Earl of Rothes [edited by David Laing]. 4to. *Edin.* 1830

The Anatomie of Humors [1609]; and the Passionate Sparke of a Relenting Minde [1604]; by Simion Grahame [edited by Robert Jameson]. 4to. *Edin.* 1830

The History of Scotland, from the Death of King James I., in the year 1436, to the year 1561; by John Lesley, Bishop of Ross [edited by Thomas Thomson]. 4to. *Edin.* 1830

Compotum Magistri Fabrice Pontis Dunkeldensis, 1831. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1823.

The Buik of the Most Noble and Vailzeand Conqueror Alexander the Great [edited by David Laing]. 4to. *Edin.* 1831

Trial of Duncan Terig, *alias* Clerk, and Alexander Bane Macdonald for the Murder of Arthur Davis, June 1754 [edited by Sir Walter Scott]. 4to. *Edin.* 1831

Hymns and Sacred Songs, by Alexander Hume; reprinted from the edition, 1599; [edited by John Gardiner Kinnear]. 4to. *Edin.* 1832

Collection of Ancient Scottish Prophecies, in Alliterative Verse; reprinted from Waldegrave's edition, 1603. 4to. *Edin.* 1833

Criminal Trials in Scotland from A.D. 1488 to A.D. 1624, compiled from the Original Records and MSS., with Historical Notes and Illustrations, by Robert Pitcairn. 3 vols. in 4, 4to. *Edin.* 1833

See also Maitland Club, 1833.

[The Ragman Rolls]. Instrumenta Publica sive Processus super Fidelitatibus et Homagiis Scotorum Domino Regi Angliæ factis, A.D. 1291-1296; [edited by Thomas Thomson]. 4to. *Edin.* 1834

Chronica de Mailros, e codice unico in Bibliotheca Cottoniana servato, nunc iterum in lucem edita; notulis indiceque aucta [edited by Rev. Joseph Stevenson]. 4to. *Edin.* 1835

Letters and Papers relating to Patrick, Master of Gray, afterwards seventh Lord Gray [edited by David Laing]. 4to. *Edin.* 1835

Philotus; a Comedy. Reprinted from the edition of Robert Charteris [edited by David Irving]. 4to. *Edin.* 1835

A Diary of Public Transactions and other Occurrences, chiefly in Scotland, from January 1650, to June 1667, by John Nicoll [edited by David Laing]. 4to. *Edin.* 1836

Excerpta e Libris Domicilii Domini Jacobi Quinti Regis Scotorum, 1525-1533 [edited by Thomas Thomson]. 4to. *Edin.* 1836

Bannatyne Club Publications—*cont.*

Memorials of Transactions in Scotland, 1569-1573; by Richard Bannatyne [edited by Robert Pitcairn]. 4to. *Edin.* 1836

The Life of Lieut.-General Hugh Mackay, of Scoury, Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in Scotland, 1689 and 1690, by John Mackay, of Rockfield. 4to. *Edin.* 1836

Davidis Buchanani de Scriptoribus Scotis Libri duo, nunc primum editi [edited by David Irving, LL.D.]. 4to. *Edin.* 1837

Liber Sancte Marie de Melros. Munimenta vetustiora Monasterii Cisterciensis de Melros [edited by Cosmo Innes]. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1837

Registrum Episcopatus Moraviensis, e pluribus codicibus consarcinatum circa A.D. 1400; cum continuatione diplomatum recentiorum usque ad A.D. 1623 [edited by Cosmo Innes]. 4to. *Edin.* 1837

The Seven Sages, in Scottish Metre; by John Rolland, of Dalkeith [edited by David Laing]. 4to. *Edin.* 1837

Correspondence Diplomatique de Bertrand de Salignac de la Mothe Fénélon, Ambassadeur de France en Angleterre, 1568-1575 [edited by Alexander Teulet]. 7 vols. 8vo. *Paris et Londres*, 1838-40

Joannis Ferrerii Historia Abbatum de Kynlos: una cum Vita Thomae Crystalli Abbatis [edited by Cosmo Innes]. 4to. *Edin.* 1839

Sir Gawayne; a Collection of Ancient Romance Poems by Scottish and English authors, relating to that celebrated Knight of the Round Table, with an Introduction, Notes, and a Glossary by Sir Frederic Madden. 4to. *Lond.* 1839

The Æneid of Virgil translated into Scottish Verse, by Gawin Douglas, Bishop of Dunkeld [edited by George Dundas]. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1839

Historical Observes of Memorable Occurrents in Church and State, 1680-1686; by Sir John Lauder, of Fountainhall [edited by Adam Urquhart and David Laing]. 4to. *Edin.* 1840

Liber Cartarum Sancte Crucis. Munimenta Ecclesie Sancte Crucis de Edwinesburg [edited by Cosmo Innes]. 4to. *Edin.* 1840

Roman de la Manekine, par Philippe de Reimes, Trouvère du treizième siècle; publié par Francisque Michel. 4to. *Paris*, 1840

Liber Cartarum Prioratus Sancti Andree in Scotia; e Registro ipso in archivis Baronum de Panmure hodie asservato [edited by Cosmo Innes]. 4to. *Edin.* 1841

Memoirs touching the Revolution in Scotland, 1688-1690; by Colin, Earl of Balcarres. Presented to King James II. at St. Germains, 1690 [edited by Lord Lindsay]. 4to. *Edin.* 1841

Bannatyne Club Publications—*cont.*

The Accounts of the Great Chamberlains of Scotland, and of some other Officers of the Crown, rendered at the Exchequer, 1326-1453 [edited by Thomas Thomson].
3 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1841-45

The Letters and Journals of Robert Baillie, *Principal of the University of Glasgow*, 1637-1662 [edited, with a Memoir of his Life and Writings, by David Laing].
3 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1841-42

Correspondence of George Baillie, of Jerviswood, 1702-1708 [edited by Gilbert Elliot, First Earl of Minto]. 4to. *Edin.* 1842

Registrum de Dunfermelyn. Liber Cartarum Abbatie Benedictine S.S. Trinitatis et B. Margarete Regine de Dunfermelyn [edited by Cosmo Innes]. 4to. *Edin.* 1842

Diary of the Public Correspondence of Sir Thomas Hope, of Craighall, Bart., 1633-1645 [edited by Thomas Thomson].
4to. *Edin.* 1843

Leven and Melville Papers. Letters and State Papers chiefly addressed to George, Earl of Melville, *Secretary of State for Scotland*, 1689-1691 [edited by the Hon. William Leslie Melville].
4to. *Edin.* 1843

Horn et Rimenhild. Recueil de ce qui reste des Poëms relatifs à leurs Aventures, composés en François, et Anglois et en Ecossois, dans les treizième, quatorzième, quinzième et seizième, siècles ; publié par Francisque Michel. 4to. *Paris*, 1845

Liber S. Marie de Calchou. Registrum Cartarum Abbacie Tironensis de Kelso, 1113-1567 [edited by Cosmo Innes].
2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1846

The Works of John Knox ; collected and edited by David Laing.
6 vols. in 7, 8vo. *Edin.* 1846-64

Carte Monialium de North Berwic. Prioratus Cisterciensis B. Marie de North Berwic Munimenta Vetusta que Supersunt [edited by Cosmo Innes]. 4to. *Edin.* 1847

Liber Insule Missarum. Abbacie Canonicorum Regularum B. Virginis et S. Johannis de Inchaffery Registrum vetus [edited by Cosmo Innes]. 4to. *Edin.* 1847

Liber S. Marie de Dryburgh. Registrum Cartarum Abbacie Premonstratensis de Dryburgh [edited by John Spottiswoode and Sir William Fraser, K.C.B., LL.D.]. 4to. *Edin.* 1847

Historical Notices of Scottish Affairs [1661-1688], selected from the MSS. of Sir John Lauder of Fountainhall, Bart. [edited by David Laing]. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1848

Liber S. Thome de Aberbrothoc. Registrorum Abbacie de Aberbrothoc, Pars prior,—Registrum vetus munimentaque eidem coetanea complectens, 1178-1329 [edited by Cosmo Innes and Patrick Chalmers]. 4to. *Edin.* 1848

Bannatyne Club Publications—*cont.*

Liber S. Thome de Aberbrothoc. Registrorum Abbacie de Aberbrothoc, Pars Altera,—Registrum Nigrum nec non libros Cartarum recentiores complectens, 1339-1536 [edited by Cosmo Innes]. 4to. *Edin.* 1856

The Ancient Sculptured Monuments of the County of Angus, including those at Meigle in Perthshire, and one at Fordoun in the Mearns [edited by Patrick Chalmers, of Auldbar]. imp. fol. *Edin.* 1848

Registrum S. Marie de Neubotle. Abbacie Cisterciensis Beate Virginis de Neubotle Chartarium vetus. Accedit appendix cartarum originalium, 1140-1528 [edited by Cosmo Innes]. 4to. *Edin.* 1849

The Darien Papers. Original Letters and Official Documents relating to the establishment of a Colony at Darien, by the Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies, 1695-1700 [edited by John Hill Burton, D.C.L., LL.D.]. 4to. *Edin.* 1849

The History of the Church of Scotland; by John Spottiswoode, Archbishop of St. Andrews [vol. 1 edited by Michael Russell, Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway, and vols. 2 and 3 by Mark Napier]. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1850

Original Letters relating to the Ecclesiastical Affairs of Scotland, chiefly written by, or addressed to, King James the Sixth, 1603-25 [edited by David Laing, LL.D.]. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1851

Origines Parochiales Scotiae. The Antiquities, Ecclesiastical and Territorial, of the Parishes of Scotland [edited by Cosmo Innes]. 2 vols. in 3, 4to. *Edin.* 1851-55

Papiers d'Etat, Pieces et Documents inedits ou peu connus relatifs à l'Histoire de l'Ecosse au XVI^e^ Siècle [1513-1603] publiés par Alexandre Teulet. 3 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1852-60

Registrum Honoris de Morton. A series of Ancient Charters of the Earldom of Morton, with the Original Papers [edited by Thomas Thomson, Alexander Macdonald, and Cosmo Innes]. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1853

Memoir of Thomas Thomson, Advocate [by Cosmo Innes]. 8vo. *Edin.* 1854

Series of Etchings, chiefly of Views in Scotland; by John Clerk of Eldin [edited by David Laing]. fol. *Edin.* 1855

The Black Book of Taymouth, with other Papers, from the Breadalbane Charter Room [edited by Cosmo Innes]. 4to. *Edin.* 1855

Letters from Roundhead Officers, written from Scotland, and chiefly addressed to Captain Adam Baynes, July 1650—June 1660 [edited by John Yonge Akerman]. 4to. *Edin.* 1856

Bannatyne Club Publications—*cont.*

Registrum Episcopatus Brechinensis, cui accedunt Cartae quamplurimae originales [edited by Cosmo Innes].
2 vols. 4to. *Aberdoniae*, 1856

Vita Sancti Columbæ: Auctore Adamnano Monasterii Hiensis Abbate [edited by William Reeves, D.D.]. 4to. *Dublinii*, 1857

Catalogue of the Graduates in the Faculties of Arts, Divinity, and Law, of the University of Edinburgh, since its Foundation [edited by David Laing]. 8vo. *Edin.* 1858

Original Letters of John Colville, 1582-1603; with his Palinode, 1600, and a Memoir of the Author [edited by David Laing].
4to. *Edin.* 1858

Registrum Cartarum Ecclesie Sancti Egidii de Edinburgh. Charters and Original Documents connected with the Church of St. Giles, Edinburgh, 1344-1567 [edited by David Laing].
4to. *Edin.* 1859

Tracts by Dr. Gilbert Skeyne, Medicinar to His Majesty [edited by William Forbes Skene]. 4to. *Edin.* 1860

Tracts by David Fergusson, Minister of Dunfermline, 1563-1572 [edited by David Laing]. 8vo. *Edin.* 1860

Registrum domus de Soltre, etc. Charters of the Hospital of Soltre, of Trinity College, Edinburgh, and other Collegiate Churches in Mid-Lothian [edited by David Laing].
4to. *Edin.* 1861

Inventaires de la Royne Descosse, Douairiere de France: Catalogues of the Jewels, Dresses, Furniture, Books, and Paintings of Mary Queen of Scots, 1556-69 [edited by Joseph Robertson].
4to. *Edin.* 1863

Concilia Scotiae: Ecclesiae Scoticanae Statuta tam Provincialia quam Synodalia quae supersunt, 1225-1559 [edited by Joseph Robertson]. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1866

Adversaria: Notices Illustrative of some of the Earlier Works printed for the Bannatyne Club [edited by David Laing].
4to. *Edin.* 1867

List of Members, Rules, and Catalogue of the Books printed for the Bannatyne Club since its Institution in 1823 [by David Laing]. 8vo. *Edin.* 1867

Royal Letters, Charters, and Tracts, relating to the Colonization of New Scotland, and the Institution of the Order of Knight Baronets of Nova Scotia, 1621-1638 [edited by David Laing].
4to. *Edin.* 1867

Correspondence of Sir Robert Kerr, First Earl of Ancram, and his son William, Third Earl of Lothian, 1616-1667 [edited by David Laing]. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1875

Bannatyne Club, Books relating to the.

Anne Bannatyne Garlande. Pamph. 8vo. *Dunedin*, 1826

Catalogues of the Bannatyne Club Publications, 1830, 1841, 1846, and 1854. 4 parts. Pamph. 8vo. *Edin.* 1830-54

Notices relative to the Bannatyne Club, instituted in February, 1823, including Critiques on some of its Publications [by James Maidment]. 4to. *Edin.* 1836

Rules of the Bannatyne Club. Pamph. 8vo. *Edin.* 1844

Album of the Bannatyne Club, No. 3. Pamph. 8vo. *Edin.* 1854

Bannatyne (Dugald John). Handbook of Republican Institutions in the United States. 12mo. *Edin.* 1887

Bannatyne (George), Memorials of, 1545-1608. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1829.

——— The Bannatyne Manuscript: A Collection of Early Scottish Poetry, 1568. *See* Hunterian Club.

Bannatyne (Richard), *Secretary to John Knox.* Journal of the Transactions in Scotland during the contest between the adherents of Queen Mary and those of her son, 1570-73. 8vo. *Edin.* 1806

——— Memorials of Transactions in Scotland, 1569-1573. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1836.

Bannatyne Miscellany (The). Original Papers and Tracts, chiefly relating to the History and Literature of Scotland. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1827-55.

Banning (Henry Thomas). The Statute Law of the Limitation of Actions; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

Bannister (Saxe). Life of William Paterson. *See* Paterson (William).

——— Reports. *See* Bridgman (Sir Orlando).

Bar (Dr. L. von). International Law, Private and Criminal; translated by George Robertson Gillespie. 8vo. *Edin.* 1883

——— The same, 2nd edition; translated by George Robertson Gillespie. 8vo. *Edin.* 1892

Barbatia (Andreas). De Testibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IV. 130.

——— De Praestantia Cardinalium. *Ibid.* XIII. II. 63.

——— De Cardinalibus et Legatis a latere. *Ibid.* XIII. II. 131.

Barbauld (Anna Letitia), *Editor of British Novelists.* *See* British Novelists.

Barbé (Louis A.). The Tragedy of Gowrie House: An Historical Study. sm. 4to. *Pais.* 1887

Barber (Sydney Hilton) and J. H. L. Findlay. Translation of the Company Laws, etc., in force in the South African Republic. 8vo. *Cape Town*, 1896

——— Translation of the Statute Law of the Orange River Colony. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Barbeyrac (Jean). *See* Grotius. Pufendorf.

Barbour (John), *Archdeacon of Aberdeen.* The Bruce and Wallace: Published from two Ancient MSS. in the Library of the Faculty of Advocates; with Notes by John Jamieson, D.D. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1820

Vol. 1. The Bruce, or Metrical History of Robert I., King of Scots, by John Barbour.

Vol. 2. Wallace, or the Life and Acts of Sir William Wallace of Elderslie, by Henry the Minstrel.

——— Legends of the Saints. *See* Scottish Text Society, 13.

——— The Bruce; edited by the Rev. Walter William Skeat, LL.D. *See* Scottish Text Society, 31.

——— The Brus. *See* Spalding Club, 1856.

Barcelona, Maritime Laws of. *See* Capmany y de Monpalau (Antonio de).

Barclaius (Gulielmus). *See* Barclay (William).

Barclay (Hugh), LL.D. Act of Sederunt relative to the Form of Process in Civil Causes before the Sheriff Courts of Scotland, 12th November, 1825. 12mo. *Edin.* 1830

——— Notes on the Law and Practice relative to Applications against Debtors as *in Meditatione Fugæ.* 12mo (2 copies). *Edin.* 1832

——— The Law of the Road; or, Digest of the General Turnpike Act for Scotland, and of the General Statutes relative to Highways not Turnpike, etc. 8vo. *Glas.* 1836

——— Law of Highways in Scotland; with Statutes and Digest of Decided Cases in England and Scotland. 8vo (2 copies). *Edin.* 1847

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1863

——— Notices of Decided Points in Competitions in Sequestrations. 12mo. *Edin.* 1848

——— The New Sheriff Court Act, 15th August, 1853, with Practical Notes. 8vo. *Edin.* 1853

——— Digest of the Law of Scotland, with special reference to the office and duties of a Justice of the Peace. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1852-3

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo (2 copies). *Edin.* 1854

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1865

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1880

——— The same, by John Chisholm. 8vo. *Edin.* 1894

——— Public-house Statutes, with Notes, Decided Cases, and Extracts from Commissioners' Report. 8vo. *Edin.* 1862

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1876

Barclay (Hugh), LL.D. Memoir of George Baillie. *See* Baillie (George).

——— Practice in Sheriff Courts. *See* M'Glashan (John).

——— Rambling Recollections of Old Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1880.

Barclay (Thomas). The French Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, and Cheques, compared with the Bills of Exchange Act, 1882. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— Law of France relating to Industrial Property, Patents, Trade Marks, etc. 12mo. *Lond.* 1889

——— British Companies and Securities in France and the formation of French Companies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Barclay (William). In titulos Pandectarum de Rebus creditis, et de Jurejurando, Commentarii. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani III. 801.

Barclay (Sir William). *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 12.

Bardsley (Charles Wareing). Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames; with Special American Instances. sm. 4to. *Lond.* 1901

Bardus (Marcus Antonius). De Tempore utili et continuo. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, V. 210.

Baretti (Joseph). Dictionary of the Italian and English Languages, based upon that of Baretti, compiled by John Davenport and Guglielmo Comelati. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854

Vol. 1. Italian and English. Vol. 2. English and Italian.

Bargrave (John), *Canon of Canterbury.* Pope Alexander VII. and the College of Cardinals. *See* Camden Society, 92.

Barham (Richard Harris). *See* Ingoldsby (Thomas).

Barker (C.) *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 1.

Barlow (Stephen). History of Ireland from the earliest period to the present time. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1814

Barnard (Frederick Augustus Porter). International Coinage. *See* Association for the Reform and Codification of the Law of Nations.

Barnardiston (Thomas). Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery, 1740-1741. fol. *Lond.* 1742

——— Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, with some other cases, 1726-1734. 2 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1844

Barnes (Henry). Notes of Cases in Points of Practice, taken in the Court of Common Pleas at Westminster, from 1732 to 1756; with a continuation of cases to the end of the reign of George II., 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1790

Barnewall (Richard Vaughan) and Edward Hall Alderson. Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, 1817-1822.
5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1817-1822

——— *See* also Revised Reports, vols. 18-24.

Barnewall (Richard Vaughan) and Cresswell Cresswell. Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, 1822-1830.
10 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1823-32

——— *See* also Revised Reports, vols. 25-34.

Barnewall (Richard Vaughan) and John Leycester Adolphus. Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, 1830-1834.
5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1831-35

——— *See* also Revised Reports, vols. 35-39.

Baro (Equinarius). De dividuis et individuis Obligationibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. II. 365.

Baron (Samuel). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 9.

Barr (James). Biographical Sketches of the Lord Provosts of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1883.

Barrère (Albert) and Charles Godfrey Leland. A Dictionary of Slang, Jargon, and Cant. 2 vols. sm. 4to. *Lond.* 1889-90

Barrett (Bryant). Code Napoléon. *See* Codes.

Barrett (Eaton Stannard). All the Talents; a Satirical Poem, 1807. *See* Pamphlets, vol. 6.

——— The Talents run Mad. *See* Pamphlets, vol. 7.

Barrie (James Matthew), LL.D. Auld Licht Idylls.
12mo. *Lond.* 1888

Barron (Arthur) and Alfred Austin. Reports of Cases of Controverted Elections, in the Fourteenth Parliament of the United Kingdom, 1842. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

Barron (Arthur) and Thomas James Arnold. Reports of Cases of Controverted Elections before Committees of the House of Commons, and Cases upon Appeal from the Decisions of the Revising Barristers in the Court of Common Pleas, 1843-46. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

Barron (Rev. Douglas Gordon). The Court Book of the Barony of Urie, 1604-1747. *See* Scottish History Society, 12.

Barrow (Isaac), D.D. The Theological Works of.
6 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1818

Vols. 1-5. Sermons. Vol. 6. Treatise on the Pope's Supremacy.

Barrow (Sir John). Travels in China. 4to. *Lond.* 1804

Barry (George), D.D. History of the Orkney Islands, 2nd edition, by the Rev. James Headrick. 4to. *Lond.* 1808

Barry (James). Map of Glasgow. *See* Maps.

Barry (Lodowick). *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 10; British Drama, vol. 2.

Barry (William Frederick) and Frederick George Rücker. Digest of the Times Law Reports, 1884-1895. *See* Times Law Reports.

——— The same; by William Frederick Barry, 1895-1900. *See* Times Law Reports.

Bartholomaei de Cotton, Historia Anglicana. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 16.

Bartholomew (John), F.R.G.S. The Library Reference Atlas of the World. fol. *Lond.* 1890

——— Map of the Counties of Lanark, Renfrew, Ayr, Stirling, Dumbarton, etc. *See* Maps.

——— Plan of Glasgow. *See* Maps.

Bartholomew (John George), F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S. The Royal Scottish Geographical Society's Atlas of Scotland. fol. *Edin.* 1895

Bartlam (John). Liberty. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 2.

Bartlett (John). Familiar Quotations: A collection of Passages, Phrases, and Proverbs traced to their Sources; 9th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1896

——— A Complete Concordance to Shakespeare. *See* same.

Bartley (Douglas Cole). Adulteration of Food, including the Food and Drugs Act, 1899; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Bartolus a Saxoferrata. Regulae Statutorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, II. 158.

——— De Consiliis Habendis, secundum D. Bartolum. *Ibid.* III. I. 330.

——— De Excussionibus Pignorum. *Ibid.* III. II. 140.

——— De Testibus et de Reprobatione Testium. *Ibid.* IV. 63-73.

Barton (Charles). Elements of Conveyancing, 2nd edition. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1810

——— Modern Precedents in Conveyancing, 2nd edition. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1811-14

——— Supplement to the same, by S. F. T. Wilde. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1815

Barzis (Benedictus de). *See* Plumbinus.

Basilica. Basilicorum Libri LX.: post Annibalis Fabroti curas ope codd. MSS. a Gustavo Ernesto Heimbachio aliisque collatorum, integriores cum scholiis edidit, translationem Latinam et adnotationem criticam adjecit D. Carolus Guilielmus Ernestus Heimbach [Gr. et Lat.]. 6 vols. 4to. *Lipsiae,* 1833-70

Bass Rock (The), Siege of. *See* Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol. 3.

Bastable (Charles Francis), LL.D. Public Finance. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

Bastwick (John), M.D. Letany of, 1637. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 407.

Bateman, (John Frederic). Reports on the Various Schemes for supplying Glasgow with Water. *See* Glasgow, 1853.

Bateman (Joseph), LL.D. General Laws of Excise [Regulations, Duties, Licences, and Permits], 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1840

——— Laws of Excise, being a collection of all the existing Statutes relating to the Revenue of Excise, with Practical Notes, Forms and an Appendix of Select Cases. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

——— Treatise on the Law of Auctions, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846

——— The same, 6th edition; by Oliver Smith and Patrick Fleming Evans. 12mo. *Lond.* 1882

——— The same, 7th edition; by Patrick Fleming Evans. 12mo. *Lond.* 1895

Bateman (William O.). General Commercial Law as recognized in the United States. 8vo. *Philad.* 1860

Bates (Henry Walter). Central and South America. *See* Stanford (Edward).

Bates (William), D.D. Congratulatory Speech to the King, Nov. 22, 1667. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 11.

Bateson (Mary). Changes in the Ministry, 1765-1767, as told by the Duke of Newcastle. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 59.

——— Letters from the Bishops to the Privy Council, 1564. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 53.

Battel (Andrew). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 16.

Batten (Edmund Chisholm), and Henry Ludlow. The Jurisdiction, Pleadings, and Practice of the County Courts in Equity. 12mo. *Lond.* 1872

Battle Abbey, Custumals of. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 41.

Batty (Espine). Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench in Ireland, 1825-1826. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1828

Baverius (Marcus Antonius). De Virtute et Viribus Juramenti. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IV. 364.

——— De Morâ et ejus Effectibus. *Ibid.* VI. II. 405.

Bawerk (Eugen V. Böhm-). *See* Böhm-Bawerk (Eugen V.).

Baxter (Charles). Selections from the Minutes of the Synod of Fife, 1611-87. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1837.

Bayle (Peter). Dictionary, Historical and Critical, 2nd edition; to which is prefixed the Life of the Author, by Pierre Des Maizeaux. 5 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1734-8

——— General Dictionary, Historical and Critical, in which a Translation of that of Mr. Bayle is included; interspersed with several Thousand Lives never before published. By the Rev. John Peter Bernard, the Rev. Thomas Birch, John Lockman, and other hands. 10 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1734-41

Bayley (Sir John). Summary of the Law of Bills of Exchange, Cash Bills, and Promissory Notes, 3rd edition, by William English Barnes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1813

——— The same, 5th edition, by Francis Bayley. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830

Bayne (Alexander). Institutions of the Criminal Law of Scotland. 12mo. *Edin.* 1730

——— Notes for the use of the Students of the Municipal Law, in the University of Edinburgh; being a Supplement to Sir George Mackenzie's Institutions. 12mo. *Edin.* 1731

——— Notes [in MS.] upon Sir George Mackenzie's Institutions of the Law of Scotland. *See* Mackenzie (Sir George).

Baynes (Captain Adam). Letters from Roundhead Officers, written from Scotland, 1650-1660. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1855.

Baysio (Petrus de). Directorium Electionum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XV. I. 380.

Bazalgette (Charles Norman) and George Humphreys. The Law relating to County Councils; 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

Beach (Charles Fisk). Commentaries on the Law of Trusts and Trustees, as administered in England and United States. 2 vols. 8vo. *St. Louis*, 1897

Beach (Charles Fisk, Jun.). Modern Law of Contracts. 2 vols. 8vo. *Ind. and Kansas*, 1897

Beach (Thomas), known as Major Le Caron. *See* same.

Beaconsfield (Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of). Home Letters in 1830 and 1831. 12mo. *Lond.* 1885

——— Correspondence with his Sister, 1832-52, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1886

——— Life of Lord George Bentinck. *See* Bentinck.

——— Speech on the Danish Question, 1848. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 14.

Beal (Edward). Cardinal Rules of Legal Interpretation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

——— Law of Bailments, embracing Deposits, Mandates, Loans for Use, Pledges, Hire, Innkeepers, and Carriers. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Beal (Rev. Samuel), D.C.L. The Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max), Sacred Books of the East, vol. 19.

Beamish (Richard). Memoir of the Life of Sir Marc Isambard Brunel. *See* same.

Bear (Jonathan). Proctors' Guide to the Extracting of Probates and Letters of Administration [in the Colony of Victoria]; 4th edition. 8vo. *Melb.* 1892

Beatius (Caspar). De inope Debitore. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 204.

Beatson (Robert), LL.D. Naval and Military Memoirs of Great Britain, 1727-1783. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1804

——— Political Index to the Histories of Great Britain and Ireland, 3rd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1806

Beattie (James), LL.D. The Minstrel; or, the Progress of Genius, with some other Poems. 12mo. *Edin.* 1807

——— The Works of. 5 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1817

Vols. 1, 2. Moral Science. | Vol. 3. Theory of Language.
Vols. 4, 5. Essays.

——— Account of the Life and Writings of. *See* Forbes (Sir William).

——— *See* Aldine Poets, also English Poets, vol. 18.

Beattie (Peter). Parochial Law [A collection of Acts, Rules, Orders, etc., affecting Parochial Administration]. 2 vols. 8vo. *Glas.* 1881

Beattie (William), M.D. Life and Letters of Thomas Campbell. *See* Campbell (Thomas).

Beatty (Francis). Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery in Ireland, 1813-1830. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1847

Beaugue (Jean de). Histoire de La Guerre d'Ecosse. *See* Maitland Club, 1830.

Beaumont (Francis). *See* English Poets, vol. 6; British Drama, vol. 4.

Beaumont (Francis) and John Fletcher. The Works of, with an Introduction, and Explanatory Notes, by Henry Weber. 14 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1812

Beaumont (George Duckett Barber). The Law of Fire and Life Insurance, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

——— Observations on the Code for Real Property proposed by James Humphreys, 1827. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 3.

Beaumont (Sir John). *See* English Poets, vol. 6.

Beauties of England and Wales; or, Delineations Topographical, Historical and Descriptive, of each County; by John Britton, Edward Wedlake Brayley and others.

18 vols. in 25. 8vo. *Lond.* 1801-15

Vol. 1. Bedford, Berks, Buckingham.
,, 2. Cambridge, Cheshire, Cornwall.
,, 3. Cumberland, Isle of Man, Derby.
,, 4. Devon, Dorset.
,, 5. Durham, Essex, Gloucester.
,, 6. Hampshire, Isle of Wight, Hereford.
,, 7. Hertford, Huntingdon.
,, 8. Kent.
,, 9. Lancashire, Leicester, Lincoln.
,, 10. Parts 1-4, Middlesex.
,, 11. Monmouth, Norfolk, Northampton.
Vol. 12. Part 1, Northumberland, Nottingham; Part 2, Oxford, Rutland.
,, 13. Part 1, Shropshire, Somerset; Part 2, Somerset, Stafford.
,, 14. Suffolk, Surrey, Sussex.
,, 15. Part 1, Wiltshire, Warwick, Westmoreland, Worcester; Part 2, Wiltshire, Warwick.
,, 16. Yorkshire.
,, 17. North Wales.
,, 18. South Wales.

Beauties of Scotland; containing a clear and full Account of each County, [by Robert Forsyth].

5 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1805-8

Vol. 1. Midlothian, East Lothian, Berwick.
,, 2. Berwick, Roxburgh, Selkirk, Tweeddale, Dumfries, Kirkcudbright, Wigton, Ayr.
,, 3. Renfrew, Lanark, Glasgow, Dumbarton, Stirling, Linlithgow.
Vol. 4. Clackmannan, Kinross, Fife, Perth, Forfar, Kincardine, Aberdeen, Banff, Moray, Nairn, Cromarty, Caithness.
,, 5. Caithness, Orkney Islands, Shetland Islands, Sutherland, Ross, Inverness, Argyle, Bute.

Beavan (Charles). Reports of Cases in Chancery argued and determined in the Roll's Court, 1838-1866, with General Index.

36 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840-69

——— *See* also Revised Reports, vols. 49, 50 and 52.

Beavan (Edward) and Frederick Walford. Parliamentary Cases relating to Railways, etc., 1846. vol. 1. parts 1-2. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

Beawes (Wyndham). Lex Mercatoria; or, a Complete Code of Commercial Law, 6th edition, by Joseph Chitty.

2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1813

Beazley (Charles Raymond). The Dawn of Modern Geography: A History of Exploration and Geographical Science from the Conversion of the Roman Empire to A.D. 1260.

2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897-1901

Beccaria (Cesare Bonesana, Marquis of). Essay on Crimes and Punishments, translated from the Italian; with the Commentary by Voltaire, translated from the French, 5th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1801

Beck (Theodric Romeyn), and John B. Beck. Elements of Medical Jurisprudence, 6th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

Becket (Thomas), *Archbishop of Canterbury.* Life of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 65 and 67.

Beckington. *See* Bekynton.

Beckmann (John). History of Inventions. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Becon (Thomas). *See* Parker Society.

Beddell (William), *Bishop of Kilmore.* Relation of the Life and Death of. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 4.

Bede or Bæda. Venerabilis Baedae Historiam Ecclesiasticam Gentis Anglorum; instruxit Carolus Plummer. 2 vols. 12mo. *Oxon.* 1896

——— Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum. *See* English Historical Society, 1 and 2; also Monumenta Historica Britannica. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1848.

Beeckman (Daniel). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 11.

Begg (John Henderson). The Law of Scotland relating to Law Agents. 8vo. *Edin.* 1873

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1883

——— The Conveyancing Code. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1879

Bekker (Immanuel). Carmina Homerica. *See* Homer.

——— Platonis Opera. *See* Plato.

Bekynton (Thomas), *Bishop of Bath and Wells.* Letters temp. Hen. V. and Hen. VI. *See* Camden Society, 86.

——— Official Correspondence. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 56.

Belgium, Codes of. *See* Codes.

Bell (Alexander Montgomerie). Lectures on Conveyancing. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1867

——— The same, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1876

——— The same, 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1882

Bell (Andrew Beatson) and William Lamond. A Digest of Cases in the High Court and Circuit Courts, 1807-1867. 8vo. *Edin.* 1869

Bell (Sir Charles). The Hand. *See* Bridgewater Treatises.

——— Natural Theology. *See* Paley (William).

Bell (George Joseph). Commentaries on the Laws of Scotland, and on the Principles of Mercantile Jurisprudence, 4th edition. 2 vols. 4to. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1821

——— The same, 5th edition. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1826

——— The same, 6th edition, by Patrick Shaw. 2 vols. 4to. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1858

Bell (George Joseph). Commentaries on the Laws of Scotland, and on the Principles of Mercantile Jurisprudence, 7th edition, by John M'Laren. 2 vols. 4to. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1870

——— Commentaries on Statutes relative to Diligence or Execution against the Moveable Estate; Imprisonment; Cessio Bonorum; and Sequestration in Mercantile Bankruptcy. 4to. *Edin.* 1840

——— Principles of the Law of Scotland, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1830

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1839

——— The same, 5th edition, by Patrick Shaw. 8vo. *Edin.* 1860

——— The same, 6th edition, by William Guthrie, LL.D. 8vo. *Edin.* 1872

——— The same, 7th edition, by William Guthrie, LL.D. 8vo. *Edin.* 1876

——— The same, 8th edition, by William Guthrie, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1885

——— The same, 9th edition, by William Guthrie, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1889

——— The same, 10th edition, by William Guthrie, LL.D. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1899

——— Illustrations from Adjudged Cases of the Principles of the Law of Scotland. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1838

——— Inquiries into the Contract of Sale of Goods and Merchandise. 8vo. *Edin.* 1844

Bell (Henry Glassford), LL.D. Selections of the most remarkable Phenomena of Nature. 12mo. *Edin.* 1827

——— Life of Mary Queen of Scots, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1831

——— The Bankruptcy Law of England and Scotland. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1860

——— *See also* Esson (George Auldjo).

——— Romances and Minor Poems. 12mo. *Lond.* 1866

——— A Biographical Sketch of, by Anna Macgregor Stoddart. 12mo. *Edin.* 1892

Bell (James), C.B., and John H. Dwelly. Laws of Excise. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

Bell (Sir James), Bart., and James Paton. Glasgow: Its Municipal Organization and Administration. *See* Glasgow, 1896.

Bell (John). Thoughts on the Proposed Alteration in the Court of Chancery, 1830. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 9.

Bell (John) *of Antermony.* Travels from St. Petersburg in Russia to divers parts in Asia. 2 vols. 4to. *Glas.* 1763

——— The same. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 7.

Bell (John Montgomerie). Treatise on the Law of Arbitration in Scotland, with an Appendix of Forms. 8vo. *Edin.* 1861

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1877

Bell (Robert), W.S. Cases Decided in the Court of Session, 1790-1792 (incomplete). 8vo. *Edin.* 1793

——— The same (complete). 8vo. *Edin.* 1794

——— Cases Decided in the Court of Session, 1794-1795. fol. *Edin.* 1796

——— Lectures on the Solemnities used in Scotland in the Testing of Deeds. 8vo. *Edin.* 1795

——— Treatise on Leases, explaining the Nature and Effect of the Contract of Lease, and the Legal Rights enjoyed by the Parties, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1808

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1820

——— The same, 4th edition, by William Bell. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1825-26

——— Treatise on the Conveyance of Land to a Purchaser, and on the Manner of Completing his Title, 2nd edition, by William Bell. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1828

——— System of Forms of Deeds used in Scotland, 3rd edition. 7 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1811-17

——— Treatise on the Election Laws as they relate to the Representation of Scotland. 4to. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1812

——— Abstract of the Forms of Deeds relating to Heritable Rights. 8vo. *Edin.* 1814

——— Dictionary of the Law of Scotland, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1815

Bell (Robert), *Advocate.* Report of a Case of Legitimacy under a Putative Marriage. 8vo. *Edin.* 1825

——— Extract from the Despatches of M. Courcelles, 1586-87. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1828.

——— Siege of the Castle of Edinburgh, 1689. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1828.

Bell (Robert Fitzroy). Memorials of John Murray, Secretary to Prince Charles Edward, 1740-1747. *See* Scottish History Society, 27.

Bell (Sydney Smith). Dictionary of the Decisions of the Court of Session, 1808-1833. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1841-42

——— Cases Decided in the House of Lords, on Appeal from the Courts of Scotland, 1842-1850. 7 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1843-52

——— *See also* Scots Revised Reports, House of Lords, vols. 8 and 9.

——— Colonial Administration of Great Britain. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859

Bell (Thomas). Crown Cases reserved, 1858-60 [in continuation of Dearsley and Bell]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

Bell (Rev. Thomas). Records of the Meeting of the Exercise of Alford, 1662-1688. *See* New Spalding Club, 1897.

Bell (William), *Advocate.* Dictionary and Digest of the Law of Scotland, with short explanations of the most ordinary English Law Terms, etc. 8vo. *Edin.* 1838

——— The same, Revised and Corrected, with numerous additions, by George Ross. 8vo. *Edin.* 1861

——— The same, by George Watson. 8vo. *Edin.* 1882

——— The same, 7th edition; by George Watson. 8vo. *Edin.* 1890

Bell (William), W.S. Papers relative to the Regalia of Scotland. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1829.

Bell (Sir William James), LL.D., and Henry Stanley Scrivener. The Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, 1875 to 1893; 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1894

——— The same, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1900

Bellapertica (Petrus de). *See* Petrus.

Bellemera, sive Bellamera (Ægidius). De Permutatione Beneficiorum Ecclesiasticorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XV. I. 190.

Bellencinus (Bartholomæus). De Charitativo Subsidio. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XV. II. 147.

Bellenden (Jean). Discours particulier d'Escosse, 1559. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1824.

——— First Five Books of Livy. *See* Scottish Text Society, 47.

Bellesheim (Alphons), D.D. History of the Catholic Church of Scotland, from the Introduction of Christianity to the Present Day; translated by David Oswald Hunter Blair, O.S.B. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1887-90

Bellewe (Richard). Les ans du Roy Richard le Second, collect' ensembl' hors les abridgments de Statham, Fitzherbert, et Brooke, 1378-1400 [Reprinted from the original edition of 1585]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1869

Bellinus (Petrus). De re militari et de Bello. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIV. 335.

Bellot (Hugh Hale Leigh) and Robert James John Willis. The Law relating to Unconscionable Bargains with Money-Lenders. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Bellovisu, seu Belviso (Jacobus de). De primo et secundo Decreto. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 136.

——— De Excommunicatione. *Ibid.* XIV. 387.

Belsham (William). History of Great Britain, from the Revolution in 1688, to the conclusion of the Treaty of Amiens, 1802.
12 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1806-12

Belviso (Jacobus de). *See* Bellovisu.

Bendloe (Gulielme). *See* Benloe.

Benedict of Peterborough. Chronicles of the Reigns of Henry II. and Richard I. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 49.

——— Life of Thomas Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Rec Pub. Chron. 67, vol. 2.

Benincasius (Cornelius). De Paupertate ac ejus Privilegiis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVIII. 138.

Benjamin of Tudela. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 7.

Benjamin (Judah Philip), Q.C. The Law of Sale of Personal Property.
8vo. *Lond.* 1868

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

——— The same, 3rd edition, by the Author, Arthur Beilby Pearson-Gee, and Hugh Fenwick Boyd. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

——— The same, 4th edition; by Arthur Beilby Pearson-Gee, and Hugh Fenwick Boyd. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

Benloe (Gulielme), *Sergeant de la Ley.* Reports des divers Resolutions et Judgments donne par les Reverendes Judges de la Ley, en le temps del Raigne de Hen. VIII., Edw. VI., Phil. et Mar. et Eliz.; avec autres select Cases adjudges en le temps de Roys Jaques et Charles le Premier. fol. *Lond.* 1661

Benloe (Gulielme) and Gulielme Dalison. Reports des divers Pleadings et Cases en le Court del Common-bank, en le several Roignes des Roys Henry VII., Henry VIII., Edward VI., and le Roignes Mary and Elizabeth. fol. *Lond.* 1689

Bennet (William Heath). *See* Bankruptcy and Insolvency Reports.

Bentham (George). Observations on the Registration Bill, 1831. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 6.

Bentham (Jeremy). Scotch Reform; considered with Reference to the Plan proposed for the Regulation of the Courts, and the Administration of Justice in Scotland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1808

——— Defence of Usury; showing the Impolicy of the present Legal Restraints on the Terms of Pecuniary Bargains. 12mo. *Lond.* 1816

——— The Works of. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1816-21

Bentham (Jeremy). The Works of; published under the superintendence of his Executor, Sir John Bowring. 11 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1843

Vol. 1. Introduction to the Study of the Works of Jeremy Bentham. An Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation. Essay on the Promulgation of Laws and the Reasons thereof; with specimen of a Penal Code. Essay on the Influence of Time and Place in matters of Legislation. A Table of the Springs of Action. A Fragment on Government. Principles of the Civil Code. Principles of Penal Law.

Vol. 2. Principles of Judicial Procedure. The Rationale of Reward. Leading Principles of a Constitutional Code, for any State. On the Liberty of the Press and Public Discussion. Essay on Political Tactics. The Book of Fallacies. Anarchical Fallacies. Principles of International Law. A Protest against Law-taxes. Supply without Burden. Tax with Monopoly.

Vol. 3. Defence of Usury. Manual of Political Economy. Restrictive and Prohibitory Commercial System. A Plan for saving all Trouble and Expense in the Transfer of Stock. View of a Complete Code of Laws. Pannomial Fragments. Nomography. Logical Arrangements. Equity Dispatch Court Proposal. Equity Dispatch Court Bill. Plan of Parliamentary Reform. Radical Reform Bill. Radicalism not Dangerous.

Vol. 4. A View of the Hard Labour Bill. Panopticon. Panopticon versus New South Wales. A Plea for the Constitution. Draught of a Code for the Organization of the Judicial Establishment in France. Bentham's Draught for the Organization of Judicial Establishments compared with that of the National Assembly. Emancipate your Colonies! Jeremy Bentham to his Fellow-citizens of France on Houses of Peers and Senates. Papers relating to Codification and Public Instruction. Codification Proposal.

Vol. 5. Scotch Reform. Summary View of the Plan of a Judicatory, under the name of the Court of Lords' Delegates. The Elements of the Art of Packing Juries. Swear not at all. Truth versus Ashhurst. The King against Edmonds and others. The King against Sir Charles Wolseley, Bart., and Joseph Harrison. Official Aptitude maximized. A Commentary on Mr. Humphreys' Real Property Code. Outline of a Plan of a General Register of Real Property. Justice and Codification Petitions. Lord Brougham displayed.

Vols. 6-7. The Rationale of Evidence.

Vol. 8. Chrestomathia. A Fragment on Ontology. Essay on Logic. Essay on Language. Fragments on Universal Grammar. Tracts on Poor Laws and Pauper Management. Observations on the Poor Bill. Three Tracts relative to Spanish and Portuguese Affairs. Letters to Count Toreno on the proposed Penal Code. Securities against Misrule.

Vol. 9. Constitutional Code.

Vols. 10-11. Memoirs and Correspondence. Analytical Index.

Bentinck (Lord George). A Political Biography, by the Right Hon. Benjamin Disraeli [Lord Beaconsfield], 9th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

Bentinck (Right Hon. George Augustus Frederick Cavendish). State Papers relating to English Affairs, preserved in the Archives of Venice. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 19.

Bentinck (Major-Gen. Sir Henry). Petition to the German Diet, 1857. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 14.

Benwell (William). In what Arts have the Moderns excelled the Ancients? *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. I.

Berdoe (Edward). The Browning Cyclopædia. *See* Browning (Robert).

Bergenroth (Gustav Adolph). State Papers relating to the Negotiations between England and Spain. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 18.

Bergtheil (Louis M.). Bankruptcy: Its Cause and Remedy, 1879. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 12.

Berkeley (George), D.D., *Bishop of Cloyne.* The Works of; with his Life and Letters, and an account of his Philosophy, by Alexander Campbell Fraser, LL.D. 4 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1871

Berkenhead (Sir John). The Assembly Man, 1647. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 487.

Bermundeseia, Annales Monasterii de. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 36.

Bernard (Rt. Hon. Montague). Growth of Laws and Usages of War. *See* Oxford Essays, 1856.

Bernard (William Dallas). The "Nemesis" in China; comprising a History of the War; with a complete account of the Colony of Hong-Kong; from notes of Sir William Hutcheon Hall, and personal observations, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

Bernardinus (Aquilanus). De nubere Volentium doctrinâ. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IX. 113.

Bernardus (Comensis). Lucerna Inquisitorum Hereticæ Pravitatis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. II. 332.

——— De Strigibus. *Ibid.* XI. II. 348.

Bernier (François). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 8.

Berry (Jacques le Bouvier). Le Recouvrement de Normendie. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 32.

Berry (Robert), LL.D. Law of Life Insurance. *See* Lectures to the Glasgow Institute of Accountants and Actuaries.

Bertachinus (Joannes). De Gabellis, Tributis et Vectigalibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XII. 51.

——— De Episcopis consummatissimus. *Ibid.* XIII. II. 301.

Berterius (Philippus). Pithanôn Diatribae duae; quibus civilis Imperii Romani notitia et Ecclesiae politia illustrantur. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, IV. 789.

Berteville (Le Sieur Jean). Récit de l'Expédition en Écosse, l'an 1546. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1845.

Bertrandus (Petrus). De Origine Jurisdictionum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. I. 29 et XII. 408.

Berwick. Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 2. *See* same.

Berwick (Thomas). Translation of Voet's Commentary on the Pandects. *See* Voet (Jan).

Besant (Sir Walter). London. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— Westminster. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

——— South London. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

——— East London. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Best (William Mawdesley). Treatise on Presumptions of Law and Fact, with the theory and rules of presumptive or circumstantial proof in Criminal Cases. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

——— A Treatise on the Principles of the Law of Evidence, with elementary rules for conducting the examination and cross-examination of witnesses, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866

——— The same, 7th edition, by John Mounteney Lely. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

——— The same, 8th edition; by John Mounteney Lely; with Notes to American and Canadian Cases; by Charles F. Chamberlayne. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— The same, 9th edition; by John Mounteney Lely. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Best (William Mawdesley) and George James Philip Smith. Reports of Cases in the Court of Queen's Bench and the Court of Exchequer Chamber on Appeal from the Court of Queen's Bench, 1861-70. 10 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1862-71

Betagh (William). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 14.

Bethell (Richard), First Lord Westbury. *See* Westbury.

Bethell (Slingsby). Debates in Parliament, 1659. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 477.

Bethune (Maximilien de), Duc de Sully. Memoirs of. *See* Sully.

Betts (The Hon. Samuel Rossiter). Decisions in Admiralty Cases for the Southern District of New York. *See* Blatchford and Howland, 1827-37; Abbot (Benjamin Vaughan and Austin), 1847-50; Blatchford's Prize Cases, 1861-65.

Bevan (Samuel). Sand and Canvas, a Narrative of Adventures in Egypt; with a Sojourn amongst the Artists in Rome. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

Beven (Thomas). The Law of the Employers' Liability Act of 1880. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

——— Principles of the Law of Negligence. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— The same, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

——— Law of Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Beveridge (David). Culross and Tulliallan; or, Perthshire on Forth, its History and Antiquities. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1885

Beveridge (Thomas). Practical Treatise on the Forms of Process. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1826

——— Treatise on the History, Constitution, and Forms of Process of the Bill Chamber. 8vo. *Edin.* 1828

——— Guide to the Judicial Records of the Court of Session, from 1688 to 1851. 8vo. *Edin.* 1852

Biber (Rev. George Edward), LL.D. The Supremacy Question: An Essay called forth by the Judgment in the Case of the South African Church. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865

Bible. The Holy Bible, with Notes, etc., 7th edition; by Thomas Scott. 6 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1823

——— The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments, translated out of the Original Tongues. Revised Version. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1881-85

——— Novum Testamentum Græce. Textum ad fidem Codicum, Versionum et Patrum recensuit et Lectionis varietatem adjecit D. Jo. Jac. Griesbach. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1818

——— The Parallel New Testament—Greek and English. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1882

——— Analytical Concordance to the Bible, by Robert Young, LL.D., 6th edition, with a sketch of Recent Explorations in Bible Lands, by the Rev. Thomas Nicol, D.D. 4to. *Edin.* N.D.

——— Encyclopædia Biblica: A Critical Dictionary of the Bible; edited by the Rev. Thomas Kelly Cheyne, D.D., and John Sutherland Black, LL.D. vols. 1-3, 8vo. *Lond.* 1899-1902

——— Dictionary of the Bible. *See* Smith (William).

——— The New Testament in Scots. *See* Scottish Text Society, 46.

Bibliotheca Burnsiana. *See* Burns (Robert).

Bickerstaff (Isaac). *See* British Drama, vol. 8.

Bigelow (Melville Madison). The Law of Estoppel, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Boston*, 1876

——— History of Procedure in England from the Norman Conquest; the Norman Period, 1066-1204. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

Bigg (James). A Collection of Acts relating to Railways in Scotland, 1838-45. 12mo. *Westminster*, 1845

——— The same, 1830-61, 5th edition. 12mo. *Westminster*, 1862

——— A Collection of the Special Acts authorizing the Construction of Railways, passed 8 and 9 Vict. Sess. 1845. 2 vols. 12mo. *Westminster*, 1846

Bigg (James). An Abstract of the Special Acts authorizing the Construction of Railways, passed 9 and 10 Vict. Sess. 1846. 2 vols. 12mo. *Westminster*, 1847

——— The same; passed 10 and 11 Vict. Sess. 1847. 12mo. *Westminster*, 1848

——— A Collection of Acts for the Regulation of Railways, 1830-66, 12th edition. 12mo. *Westminster*, 1866

——— The same, 1830-84, 14th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1885

——— The same, 1830-98, 15th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1898

Billiet (Clément). *See* Codes—Malta.

Billing (Sidney). Treatise on the Law of Awards and Arbitrations. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

Billing (Sidney) and Alexander Prince. Law and Practice of Patents and Registration of Designs. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

Billings (Robert William). Baronial and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Scotland. 4 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1845-52

Bilson (Thomas). Certain Observations out of a Treatise called "The difference between Christian Subjection and Unchristian Rebellion," 1641. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 59.

Bingham (Peregrine). Law and Practice of Judgments and Executions, including Extents at the Suit of the Crown. 8vo. *Lond.* 1815

——— Reports of Cases in the Court of Common Pleas and other Courts, 1822-1834. 10 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1824-34

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 25, 27-31, 33-35, and 38.

——— New Cases in the Court of Common Pleas and other Courts, 1834-1840. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835-41

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 41-44, 50, and 54.

Binney and Company against the Clydesdale Chemical Company for Infringement of Patent. *See* Report.

Binnie (Thomas). Christian Liberality. *See* Free Church Deacons' Association.

Biographia Britannica; or, the Lives of the most Eminent Persons who have flourished in Great Britain and Ireland from the Earliest Ages, down to the Present Times. 7 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1747-66

Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Persons in every Nation; particularly the British and Irish, from the Earliest Accounts to the Present Time; by Alex. Chalmers. 32 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1812-17

——— Dictionary of National Biography. *See* Stephen (Leslie).

Biographie (Nouvelle) Générale depuis les Temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours, avec les renseignements bibliographiques et l'indication des sources à consulter; publiée par MM. Firmin Didot Frères, sous la direction de M. le Dr. Hoefer.
46 tomes, 8vo. *Paris*, 1855-60

Bion, The Idylliums of, translated by Francis Fawkes. *See* English Poets, vol. 20.

Birch (Col. John). *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 7.

Birch (Walter de Gray), LL.D. Cartularium Saxonicum: A Collection of Charters relating to Anglo-Saxon History, A.D. 430-947.
2 vols. roy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885-87

——— History of Margam Abbey. 4to. *Lond.* 1897

Bird (Isabella L.), [afterwards Mrs. John Bishop]. The Englishwoman in America. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856

Bird (James Barry). Laws respecting Landlords, Tenants, and Lodgers, 9th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1811

——— Laws respecting Wills, Testaments, and Codicils, 6th edition.
8vo. *Lond.* 1811

——— Laws respecting Parish Matters, 6th edition.
8vo. *Lond.* 1811

——— Laws respecting Masters and Servants, Articled Clerks, Apprentices, Manufacturers, Labourers, and Journeymen, 6th edition.
8vo. *Lond.* 1813

(The last three bound up with "Bird on Landlords, Tenants, etc.")

——— Laws respecting Tithes, comprising all the Cases and Statutes on the subject of Tithes, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1811

——— Laws respecting Highways and Turnpike Roads, 3rd edition.
8vo. *Lond.* 1816

——— Laws respecting Commons and Commoners, 3rd edition.
8vo. *Lond.* 1817

——— Laws respecting Travellers, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1811

(The last three bound up with "Bird on Tithes.")

Bird (Robert). Law Lyrics. 12mo. *Glas.* 1885

——— The same, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Pais.* 1887

——— More Law Lyrics. 12mo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1898

——— The Falls of Clyde, and other Poems. 12mo. *Pais.* 1888

——— Jesus the Carpenter of Nazareth; 2nd edition.
12mo. *Lond.* 1894

——— Paul of Tarsus. 12mo. *Edin.* 1900

——— Reversed on Appeal: A Modern Scotch Novel, by John Ross [Pseud. of Robert Bird]. 12mo. *Lond.* 1901

Bird (Samuel Robert Scargill-). *See* Scargill-Bird.

Birdseye (Clarence F.). Revised Statutes, Codes and General Laws of New York. *See* New York, 1901.

Birks (Thomas Rawson). First Principles of Moral Science. 12mo. *Lond.* 1873

Birnie (Sir Andrew), *of Saline.* Compend or Abbreviat of the most important ordinary Securities of and concerning Rights, Personal and Real, Redeemable and Irredeemable, of Common use in Scotland. 12mo. *Edin.* 1709

There are subjoined, 1. Decisions relating to the Solemnities of writs; and 2. A Dictionary of Latin words occurring in Charters.

Birnie (John). Account of the Families of Birnie and Hamilton of Broomhill; edited by William Barclay David Donald Turnbull. 4to. *Edin.* 1838

Birnie (John Black Leslie). Notes on Issues in Jury Trials. 8vo. *Edin.* 1881

——— Married Women's Property (Scotland) Act, 1881, with Notes. 8vo. *Edin.* 1883

Birrell (Augustine), K.C. Lectures on the Duties and Liabilities of Trustees. 12mo. *Lond.* 1896

Birrell (Robert). Diary of Memorable Events, 1532-1605. *See* Dalyell (Sir John Graham) Fragments of Scottish History.

Birt (Captain Edward). *See* Burt.

Bishop (Mrs. Isabella L). *See* Bird (Isabella L.).

Bishop (Joel Prentiss). Commentaries on the Law of Marriage and Divorce, and Evidence in Matrimonial Suits. 8vo. *Boston*, 1852

Bisset (Andrew). Law of Partnership, and Joint-Stock Companies; with Precedents, Forms, and Statutes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

Bittleston (Adam), Edward Wise and Paul Parnell. New Magistrates Cases, 1844-1851. *See* same.

Bittleston (Adam Henry). Reports of Points of Practice under the Judicature Acts of 1873 and 1875, decided in Judges Chambers, 1875-1876. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

——— Reports in Chambers, Queen's Bench Division, 1883-1884. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Björkman (C. G.). Svensk-Engelsk Ordbok. 8vo. *Stockholm*, [1889]

Black (Adam and Charles). General Atlas of the World, American edition. fol. *Edin.* 1879

Black (Jeremiah Sullivan), LL.D. Reports of Cases in the Supreme Court of the United States, 1861-2. *See* United States Reports.

Black (William). Privileges of Royal Burrows. 12mo. *Edin.* 1707

Black (William). Congregational Finance. *See* Free Church Deacons' Association.

Black (William George). The Law Agents' Act, 1873, its operation and Results as affecting Legal Education in Scotland. 12mo. *Glas.* 1884

——— Local Government in Scotland. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1887

——— Handbook of the Parochial Ecclesiastical Law of Scotland. 12mo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1888

——— The same, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Edin.* 1891

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1901

——— Handbook of Scottish Parochial Law other than Ecclesiastical. 12mo (2 copies). *Edin.* 1893

——— The Law relating to Scottish County Councils, being Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889. 8vo. *Edin.* 1889

——— Digest of Decisions in Scottish Shipping Cases, 1865-90. 8vo. *Edin.* 1891

——— What are Teinds? An Account of the History of Tithes in Scotland. 12mo. *Edin.* 1893

——— The Derivation of the Word Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1883.

Blackburn (Colin, Lord). Treatise on the effect of the Contract of Sale on the Legal Rights of Property and Possession in Goods, Wares, and Merchandise. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

——— The same, 2nd edition, by J. C. Graham. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

Blackburn (Mrs. Hugh). Illustrations of Scripture, by an Animal Painter [Mrs. Hugh Blackburn]; with Notes by a Naturalist [James Wilson, F.R.S.E.]. 4to. *Edin.* 1854

Blackburn (Robert L.). Qualification of Voters, and Revised Edition of Andrew Graham Murray's Digest of Registration Cases. 8vo. *Edin.* 1891

Blackham (John), William J. Dundas, and Robert W. Osborne. Reports of Practice and Nisi Prius Cases, decided in the Superior Courts of Law, in Ireland, 1846-1848. 8vo. *Dub.* 1849

Blackie (Miss C.). Dictionary of Place Names, giving their Derivations, with an Introduction by John Stuart Blackie, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1887

Blackie (John Stuart), LL.D. Homer and the Iliad. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1866

——— Scottish Song: Its Wealth, Wisdom, and Social Significance. 12mo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1889

——— A Biography of, by Anna Macgregor Stoddart. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1895

Blackie (Walter Graham), Ph.D., LL.D. Imperial Gazetteer. *See* Gazetteer.

Blacklock (Thomas), D.D. *See* English Poets, vol. 18; Mackenzie (Henry), Works of, vol. 7.

Blackmore (Sir Richard). *See* English Poets, vol. 10.

Blackstone (Henry). Reports of Cases in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, 1788-1796, 3rd edition.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1801

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 2 and 3.

——— Dramatic Composition. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 1.

Blackstone (Sir William). Reports of Cases determined in the Several Courts of Westminster Hall, 1746-1779; with a Preface containing Memoirs of his Life, by James Clitherow.
2 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1781

——— Commentaries on the Laws of England; with Notes, by John Frederick Archbold. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1811

——— The same, 21st edition, with Notes, by John F. Hargreave, George Sweet, Richard Couch, and William Newland Welsby.
4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

——— The same, 3rd edition, adapted to the present state of the Law, by Robert Malcolm Kerr, LL.D. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1862

——— The same, 4th edition, by Robert Malcolm Kerr, LL.D.
4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

Vol. 1. Of the Rights of Persons.
,, 2. Of the Rights of Things.
Vol. 3. Of Private Wrongs.
,, 4. Of Public Wrongs.

——— The same, systematically abridged and adapted to the existing state of the Law and Constitution, by Samuel Warren.
8vo. *Lond.* 1855

Blackwell (George). The Law of Meetings. 12mo. *Lond.* 1898

Blackwell (Patrick Thomas). The Law relating to Factors.
8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Blackwood (Adam), LL.D. History of Mary, Queen of Scots. *See* Maitland Club, 1834.

Blackwood (William) and Sons: Their Magazine and Friends. *See* Oliphant (Mrs. Margaret).

Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine. *See* Reviews and Magazines.

Blackwood's Statutes. *See* Statutes; Scotland.

Blaikie (Walter Biggar). Itinerary of Prince Charles Edward Stuart, 1745-46. *See* Scottish History Society, 23.

Blair (Forbes Cromartie Hunter-). Charters of the Abbey of Crossraguel. *See* Ayr and Galloway Archæological Association, 1886.

Blair (George). Biographical and Descriptive Sketches of Glasgow Necropolis. 12mo. *Glas.* 1857

Blair (Hugh), D.D. Account of the Life and Writings of, by John Hill, LL.D. 8vo. *Edin.* 1807

——— Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres, 12th edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1812

——— The Sermons of. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1809-14

Blair (Rev. John). Chronology and History of the World from the Creation to the Year of Christ, 1779. fol. *Lond.* 1789

Blair (Patrick James). Manual for Parliamentary, County Council, and Municipal Elections, and Election Petitions, with Forms. 8vo. *Edin.* 1893

Blair (Rev. Robert), Poetical Works of. *See* English Poets, vol. 15; Pamphlets, vol. 6.

——— The Life of. *See* Wodrow Society, 11.

Blair (William). Scottish Justices' Manual, being an Alphabetical Compendium of the Powers and duties of Justices of the Peace within Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1834

Blake (Robert), *Admiral and General at Sea*, Life of. *See* Dixon (William Hepworth).

Blake (William), A Critical Essay on. *See* Swinburne (Algernon Charles).

Blanchus (Joannes). Epitome Feudorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, X. I. 263.

Blancus (Marcus Antonius). De Indiciis Homicidii. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. I. 260.

——— De Compromissis inter Conjunctos, et de Exceptionibus impedientibus litis Ingressum. *Ibid.* III. I. 138.

Blaneforde (Henricus de). *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 28, vol. 3.

Blantyre, Annals of. *See* Wright (Rev. Stewart).

Blasio (Baptista de Sancto-). *See* Sancto-Blasio.

Blatchford (Samuel). Reports of Cases in Prize, determined in the Circuit and District Courts of the United States, for the Southern District of New York, 1861-1865 (cited also as Betts' Decisions). 8vo. *Washington*, 1866

Blatchford (Samuel) and Francis Howland. Reports of [Admiralty] Cases, determined in the District Court of the United States, for the Southern District of New York, 1827-1837 (cited also as Betts' Decisions). 8vo. *New York*, 1855

[illegible] *of Llandaff.* Annales Cambria. *See* Rec. Pub.

[illegible] Margaret Power, Countess of). The Literary Life and [illegible] of, by Richard Robert Madden.
3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

[illegible] Richard). Reports of Cases heard in the House of Lords, on [illegible] and Writs of Error, 1819-1821. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1823-27

See also English Reports, House of Lords, vol. 4; Revised Reports, vols. 20-22; Scots Revised Reports, House of Lords, vol. 3.

New Reports of Cases heard in the House of Lords, on Appeals and Writs of Error, 1827-1837, 10 vols.; and vol. 11, parts 1, 2, and 3.
11 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1829-37

— *See also* English Reports, House of Lords, vols. 4-6; Revised Reports, vols. 30-33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 42, and 51.

Bliss (William Herbert Wray). Calendar of Entries in the Papal Registers relating to Great Britain and Ireland. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 24.

Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin, The Romance of. *See* Camden Society, 72.

Blondel (Robert). De reductione Normanniæ. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 32.

Blood (Colonel Thomas). Remarks on the Life and Death of, 1680. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 438.

Bloomfield (Maurice). Hymns of the Atharva-Veda. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max). Sacred Books of the East, vol. 42.

Blount (Sir Henry). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 10.

Blount (Thomas). Fragmenta Antiquitatis; Ancient Tenures of Land and Jocular Customs of some Manors, made public for the diversion of some and instruction of others, by T. B. 12mo. *Lond.* 1679

Bluett (John Courteney). The Advocate's Note Book: Notes and Minutes of Cases before the Judicial Tribunals of the Isle of Man, 1720-1847. 8vo. *Douglas*, 1847

Blundell (Benson). Observations on Separate Use Clauses in the Case of Tullett *v.* Armstrong, 1839. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 10.

Bluntschli (Jean-Gaspard). Le Droit International codifié; traduit par C. Lardy, 3me edition. 8vo. *Paris*, 1881

Blyth (Alexander Wynter). Lectures on Sanitary Law.
8vo. *Lond.* 1893

Blythswood (First Baron). *See* Campbell (Sir Archibald).

Boase (Frederic). Catalogue of the Library of the Incorporated Law Society. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Bobio (Ubertus). De Positionibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IV. 7.

Boccatiis (Verginius de), de Cingulo. De interdicto uti possidetis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 300.

Bodin (Jean). De Republica Libri Sex; Latinè ab auctore redditi, multò quàm antea locupletiores. 12mo. *Francofurti*, 1641

Bodley (John Edward Courtenay). France; [with Preface to new edition, 1899]. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1898

Vol. 1. The Revolution and Modern France. The Constitution and the Chief of the State.

Vol. 2. The Parliamentary System. Political Parties.

Boduel (Conte de). *See* Bannatyne Club, 1829.

Boece (Hector). History and Chronicles of Scotland, translated from the Latin; by John Bellenden. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1821

——— *See also* Rec. Pub. Chron. 6.

——— Lives of the Bishops of Aberdeen. *See* New Spalding Club, 1894.

Boehmer (Justus Henning). Jus Parochiale ad fundamenta genuina revocatum; editio secunda. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1715

——— Jus Ecclesiasticum Protestantium, usum Modernum Juris Canonici juxta seriem Decretalium ostendens. 5 tom. 4to. *Halæ Magd.* 1727-36

[Tom. 1. 3rd ed., 1730; II., III., 2nd ed., 1727-30; IV., V., 1st ed., 1731-36.]

Boerius (Nicolaus). De Seditiosis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. I. 89.

——— De Potestate Legati a latere. *Ibid.* XIII. II. 142

——— De Statu et Vita Eremitarum. *Ibid.* XIII. II. 432.

——— De Ordine et Præcedentia Graduum utriusque Fori. *Ibid.* XVI. 265.

———De Custodia Clavium, Portarum, Civitatum, Castrorum, etc. *Ibid.* XVI. 281.

Boethius (Anicius Manlius Severinus). Consolationis Philosophiae, Libri V. 12mo. *Glas.* 1751

Bohl (Joan). *See* Codes—Roumania.

Bohm-Bawerk (Eugen V.) Capital and Interest: A Critical History of Economical Theory, translated by William Smart. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

Bohm-Bawerk (Eugen V.). The Positive Theory of Capital, translated by William Smart. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

Bohn (Henry George). Dictionary of Quotations from the English Poets, 4th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1884

Bohn's Classical Library.

Demosthenes, The Orations of, translated by Charles Rann Kennedy. 5 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1881-83

Vol. 1. The Olynthiac, Philippic and other Public Orations.
,, 2. On the Crown and on the Embassy.
Vol. 3. Against Leptines, Midias, Androtion and Aristocrates.
,, 4. Private and other Orations.
,, 5. Miscellaneous Orations.

Owen (Octavius Freire), M.A. The Organon; or, Logical Treatises of Aristotle. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853

Bohn's Illustrated Library.

Pickering (Charles), M.D. Races of Man; and their Geographical Distribution, by John Charles Hall, M.D. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850

Bohn's Philological Library.

Wright (Thomas). Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857

Bohn's Philosophical Library.

Kant (Immanuel). Critique of Pure Reason, translated by J. M. D. Meiklejohn. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855

Bohn's Reference Library.

Cooper (Thompson), F.S.A. Biographical Dictionary to the end of the year 1882. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1890

Bohn's Scientific Library.

Humboldt (Friedrich Alexander, Baron von). Cosmos: A Sketch of the Physical Description of the Universe; translated from the German by E. C. Otté. 4 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848-52

Bohn's Standard Library.

Beckmann (John). History of Inventions, Discoveries and Origins, 4th edition. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846

Browne (Sir Thomas), Knight, M.D. The Works of, edited by Simon Wilkin. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1884

Conde (José Antonio). History of the Dominion of the Arabs in Spain. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854-55

Coxe (William), *Archdeacon of Wilts.* History of the House of Austria, from the Accession of Francis I. to the Revolution of 1848. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853

Defoe (Daniel). The Novels and Miscellaneous Works; with Prefaces and Notes, including those attributed to Sir Walter Scott. 7 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1884-93

Bohn's Standard Library—*cont.*

Fuller (Rev. Andrew). Principal Works and Remains; with a new Memoir of his Life, by his Son. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang von)—Works of.
3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848-50

Vol. 1. Autobiography.
,, 2. Autobiography continued, and Travels.
Vol. 3. Dramatic Works, comprising Faust, Iphigenia in Tauris, Torquato Tasso, Egmont, and Goetz von Berlichingen.

Grammont (Philibert, Comte de). Memoirs of the Court of Charles II.; the Personal History of Charles, and his Escape; and the Boscobel Tracts. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846

Gregory (Olinthus), LL.D. Letters on the Evidences, Doctrines, and Duties of the Christian Religion. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851

Hall (Rev. Robert). Miscellaneous Works and Remains; with a Memoir of his Life, and a critical estimate of his Character and Writings. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849

Hamilton (Anthony). Fairy Tales and Romances—comprising the Four Facardins, Zeneyda, the Story of May Flower, the Ram, the Enchanted Faustus. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849

Hungary and its Revolutions, from the earliest period to the Nineteenth Century, with a Memoir of Louis Kossuth, by E. O. S. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854

Hutchinson (Colonel John). Memoirs of his Life, written by his Widow; with the Life of Mrs. Hutchinson, and an account of the Siege of Lathom House. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848

James (George Payne Rainsford). History of the Life of Richard Cœur-de-Lion, King of England. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854

——— The Life and Times of Louis XIV.
2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851

Josephus (Flavius), The Works of. Whiston's Translation, revised by the Rev. Arthur Richard Shilleto; with Topographical Notes, by Sir Charles William Wilson, K.C.M.G. 5 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1889-90

Junius. Letters of; to which are added his Correspondence with Mr. Wilkes, and Letters to H. S. Woodfall; new edition by John Wade. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850

Lamartine (Alphonse Marie Louis de). History of the French Revolution of 1848. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852

——— History of the Girondists; or, Personal Memoirs of the Patriots of the French Revolution, from unpublished sources.
3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849

Lanzi (Luigi). History of Painting in Italy, from the Period of the revival of the Fine Arts to the end of the Eighteenth Century. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847

Bohn's Standard Library—*cont.*

Machiavelli (Niccolò). History of Florence, and of the Affairs of Italy, from the earliest times to the death of Lorenzo the Magnificent; with the *Prince*, and various Historical Tracts. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847

Menzel (Wolfgang). History of Germany, from the earliest period to the present time. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852

Neander (Johann August Wilhelm). History of the Planting and Training of the Christian Church by the Apostles; and his *Antinostikus* of the Spirit of Tertullian. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851

——— General History of the Christian Religion and Church. 8 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850-1852

Vols. 1-2. First Period; the three first Centuries.
,, 3-4. Second Period; from the End of the Diocletian Persecution to the Time of Gregory the Great, 312-590.
,, 5-6. Third Period; from the Time of Gregory the Great to the Death of Charlemagne. Fourth Period; from the Death of Charlemagne to Pope Gregory VII., 814-1073.
Vols. 7-8. Fifth Period; from Gregory VII. to Boniface VIII., 1073-1294.

——— Memorials of Christian Life in the Early and Middle Ages, including his *Light in Dark Places*. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852

——— The Life of Jesus Christ, in its Historical Connection and Historical development. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852

Ockley (Simon). History of the Saracens; comprising the Lives of Mahommed and his Successors, to the Death of Abdalmelik the eleventh Caliph. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848

Rabelais (François). The Works of, translated from the French by Sir Thomas Urquhart and Motteux; with Explanatory Notes by Duchat, Ozell, and others. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851

Ranke (Leopold von). History of the Popes, their Church and State, and especially of their conflicts with Protestantism in the 16th and 17th Centuries; translated by E. Foster. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847

Roscoe (Thomas). Memoir of Benvenuto Cellini, a Florentine Artist, written by himself; translated by T. Roscoe. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847

Roscoe (William). The Life and Pontificate of Leo X. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846

——— The Life of Lorenzo de Medici, called the Magnificent. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846

Schiller (Johann Christoph Friedrich). Works, Historical and Dramatical. 4 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847-85

Schlegel (August Wilhelm von). Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature, with Memoir of his Literary Life. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846

Bohn's Standard Library—*cont.*

Schlegel (Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von). The Philosophy of History; with a Memoir of the Author, by James Burton Robertson. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848

——— The Philosphy of Life, and Philosophy of Language. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847

——— Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849

——— Lectures on Modern History; with Historical Essays on the beginning of our History, and on Cæsar and Alexander. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849

Sheridan (Richard Brinsley). The Dramatic Works of; with a Memoir of his Life, by G. G. S. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852

Sismondi (Jean Charles Léonard Simonde, de). Historical View of the Literature of the South of Europe; with Notes and a Life of the Author, by Thomas Roscoe. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850

Taylor (Jeremy), D.D. Holy Living and Dying; together with Prayers containing the whole duty of a Christian. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851

Vasari (Giorgio). Lives of the most eminent Painters, Sculptors, and Architects. 6 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850-1885

Wheatly (Charles). A Rational Illustration of the Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852

Young (Arthur). Travels in France, 1787-89; edited by Miss Matilda Barbara Betham Edwards. 12mo. *Lond.* 1890

Boldon Book; or, Survey of the Palatinate of Durham. *See* Record Commission, Domesday Book, Additamenta.

Bolingbroke (Henry St. John, Lord Viscount). The Works of; with his Life, by Oliver Goldsmith, 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1809

——— Letter to the Examiner, 1710. *See* Somers' Tracts, XIII. 71.

——— Letter of, 1715. *See* Somers' Tracts, XIII. 626.

——— Representation of. *See* Somers' Tracts, XIII. 627.

Bolognetus (Albertus). De Lege, Jure, et Aequitate Disputationes. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 289.

Bologninus (Ludovicus). De Indulgentiis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIV. 141.

Bonacossa (Hippolytus). De Equo sive Caballo. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. I. 108.

——— De Servis vel Famulis. *Ibid.* VI. I. 121.

Bonaparte (Napoleon). *See* Buonaparte, Napoleon I.

Bonar (James), LL.D. Malthus and his Work. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— Letters of David Ricardo to Thomas Robert Malthus, 1810-1823. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1887

——— Catalogue of the Library of Adam Smith. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Bonar (James), LL.D., and J. H. Hollander. Letters of David Ricardo to Hutches Trower and others, 1811-1823. 8vo. *Orf.* 1899

Boncompagnis (Cataldinus). De Sindicatu. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VII. 349.

——— De Translatione Concilii Basileensis Ferrariam. *Ibid.* XIII. I. 15.

Bond (Edward Augustus), C.B., LL.D., F.S.A. Chronica Monasterii de Melsa. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 43.

Bonicontus Bononiensis (Antonius). De Appellationibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, V. 45.

——— De Accusationibus et Inquisitionibus. *Ibid.* XI. I. 5.

Bonius (Benedictus). De Censibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. II. 162.

Bonnemains (Edouard de). *See* Codes—Roumania.

Bonnet (Dr. Jules). Letters of John Calvin, edited with Historical Notes, translated by David Constable. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855-57

Bont (Gulielmus). De Usuris. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VII. 74.

——— Poena Mortis in quibus causis imponitur. *Ibid.* XI. I. 328.

Booth (George). The Nature and Practice of Real Actions, in their Writs and Process, Original and Judicial, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1811

Borough (Sir John). Notes on the Treaty carried on at Ripon, 1640. *See* Camden Society, 100.

Borri (Christopher). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 9.

Borrow (George). The Zincali; or, an Account of the Gypsies of Spain; with a Collection of their Songs and Poetry, and a Dictionary of their Language. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1841

——— The Bible in Spain; or, the Journeys and Imprisonments of an Englishman in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures in the Peninsula. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1843

——— Lavengro; the Scholar, the Gypsy, and the Priest. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851

——— The Romany Rye; a Sequel to Lavengro. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1858

Borrow (George). Life, Writings, and Correspondence of; by William Ireland Knapp. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Borthwick (John). Treatise on the Law of Libel and Slander, as applied in Scotland in Criminal Prosecutions, and in Actions of Damages. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1826

Borthwick (William). Remarks on British Antiquities and Feudal Dignities in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1776

Bosanquet (Bernard). The Philosophical Theory of the State. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Bosanquet (John Bernard) and Christopher Puller. Reports of Cases in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, and in the House of Lords, 1796-1804, 2nd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1814

——— New Reports of Cases in the Court of Common Pleas and other Courts, 1804-1807. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1806-8

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 4-9.

Boschaeus (Joannes). De legitimis Nuptiis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IX. 85.

Bosman (William). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 16.

Boswell (James). Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson, LL.D., 6th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1813

——— Life of Samuel Johnson, LL.D. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1822

——— The same; with Boswell's Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides, and Johnson's Diary of a Journey into North Wales, edited by George Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L. 6 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1887

Bosworth (Joseph), D.D., F.R.S. An Anglo-Saxon Dictionary, edited by Thomas Northcote Toller, parts I.-IV. Section 2. 4to. *Oxf.* 1882-98

Bothwell (James Hepburn, Earl of). Les Affaires du Conte de Boduel, l'an 1568. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1829.

Bottæus (Henricus). De Synodo Episcopi. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIII. II. 377.

Boucher (P. B.). Institution au Droit Maritime, ouvrage complet sur la legislation Maritime ayant pour base l'Ordonnance de 1681. 4to. *Paris*, 1803

Bouchot (Henri). The Printed Book: Its History, Illustration, and Adornment, from the days of Gutenberg to the present time; translated by Edward Clements Bigmore. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Bouguer (Pierre). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 14.

Bouillé (Louis de). De l'Insurrection des les Duchés de Slesvig et de Holstein et de la Conduite de la Prusse a l'Egard du Danemark, 1848. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 14.

Boulainvilliers (Henri, Comte de). An Historical Account of the Antient Parliaments of France, in Fourteen Letters; translated by Charles Forman. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1739

Boulay (N. du). Histoire du Droit Public Ecclesiastique François. 4to. *Londres*, [1750]

Boullenois (Louis). Dissertations sur des Questions qui naissent de la Contrarieté des Loix et des Coutumes. 4to. *Paris*, 1732

——— Traité de la Personnalité et de la Réalité des Loix; Coutumes, ou Statuts. 2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1766

Boundaries Commission. *See* Glasgow, 1887-88; Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of, 1888.

Bourchier-Chilcott (Thomas). *See* Chilcott (Thomas Bourchier-).

Bourgoanne (Jean François). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 5.

Boutmy (Emile). Studies in Constitutional Law, translated by E. M. Dicey; with an Introduction by Albert Venn Dicey. 12mo. *Lond.* 1891

——— The English Constitution, translated by Isabel M. Eaden; with an Introduction by Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart. 12mo. *Lond.* 1891

Boutwell (George Sewall). The Revised Statutes of the United States. *See* United States.

Bouvier (John). Institutes of American Law. 4 vols. 8vo. *Philad.* 1854

——— Law Dictionary, adapted to the Constitution and Laws of the United States, 14th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Philad.* 1870

——— The same, revised by Francis Rawle. 2 vols. 8vo. *Bost.* 1897

Bovius (Joannes Baptista). De Statutaria Urbis Praescriptione. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVII. 176.

Bowen (Charles Synge Christopher, Lord). A Biographical Sketch, with a Selection from his Verses, by Sir Henry Stewart Cunningham, K.C.I.E. sm. 4to. *Lond.* 1897

Bower (Alexander). History of the University of Edinburgh. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1817

Bower (George Spencer), and Walter Webb. The Law relating to Electric Lighting, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1889

Bower (John). Description of the Abbeys of Melrose and Old Melrose, with their Traditions. 8vo. *Edin.* 1827

Bower (Walter), *Abbot of Inchcolm.* Scotochronicon. *See* Fordun (John of).

Bowring (Sir John). *See* Bentham (Jeremy).

Bowstead (William). A Digest of the Law of Agency. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

——— Law relating to Workmen's Compensation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

——— Law relating to Factories and Workshops. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Bowyer (Sir George), Bart. Commentaries on the Modern Civil Laws. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

——— Four Letters on the Appellate Jurisdiction of the House of Lords. Pamph. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

Bowyer (William) Memoirs of. *See* Nichols (John).

Boyd (Alexander Charles), LL.B. The Merchant Shipping Laws; with Notes of all the leading English and American Cases. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

Boyd (Rev. Andrew Kennedy Hutchison), D.D. Twenty-five Years of St. Andrews, 1865-1890. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

Boyd (Hugh Fenwick) and Arthur Beilby Pearson-Gee. Factors' Acts, 1823-77, with notes. 12mo. *Lond.* 1884

Boyd (Robert), LL.D. Office, Powers, and Jurisdiction of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace, and Commissioners of Supply for Scotland. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1794

——— Judicial Proceedings before the High Court of Admiralty and Supremè Commissary Court, etc. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1808

Boyd (Zachary). Four Poems from *Zion's Flowers, or Christian Poems for Spiritual Edification;* with an Introduction, containing Notices of his Life and Writings, by Gabriel Neil. 8vo. *Glas.* 1855

Boyer (Abel). Royal Dictionary, French and English, and English and French, by Louis du Mitand. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1816

Boyesen (Hjalmar Hjorth). The History of Norway. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

Boyle (Edward) and Thomas Waghorn. The Law relating to Traffic on Railways and Canals. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Boyse (Samuel). *See* English Poets, vol. 14.

Brabrook (Edward William). The Law of Friendly Societies. *See* Pratt (William Tidd).

Bracton (Henricus de). De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ Libri quinque. fol. *Lond.* 1569

——— The same. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 70.

——— Bracton's Note Book: a Collection of Cases decided in the King's Courts during the Reign of Henry III., edited by Frederic William Maitland, LL.D. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Vol. 1. Apparatus. | Vol. 2-3. Text.

Bracton (Henricus de). Select Passages from the Works of Bracton and Azo. *See* Selden Society, 8.

Bradford (John). *See* Parker Society.

Bradley (Arthur Granville). The Fight with France for North America, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Westminster*, 1902

Bradley (George Granville), D.D., *Dean of Westminster*. Life and Correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, D.D. *See* same.

Bradley (Henry). Middle-English Dictionary, by Henry Francis Stratman. *See* same.

——— New English Dictionary. *See* Murray (James Augustus Henry) and Henry Bradley.

Bradshaw (John), M.A., LL.D. A Concordance to the Poetical Works of John Milton. *See* same.

Brady (Rev. William Maziere), D.D. Anglo-Roman Papers. 8vo. *Pais.* 1890

Brakelonda (Jocelinus de). Chronica. *See* Camden Society, 13.

Bramston (Sir John), K.B. Autobiography. *See* Camden Society, 32.

Bramwell (The Right Hon. Sir George William Wilshere, Baron) *of Hever*. Some Account of his Life and Opinions; by Charles Fairfield. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

——— Wit and Wisdom of. *See* Manson (Edward).

Branche (Thomas). Principia Legis et Æquitatis; being a Collection of Maxims, etc. 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1818

Brand (John). Description of Orkney, Zetland, Pentland Firth, and Caithness. 12mo. *Edin.* 1703

——— The same, *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol 3.

——— Popular Antiquities, illustrating the Origin of our Vulgar Customs, Ceremonies, and Superstitions, revised by Sir Henry Ellis. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1813

Brande (William Thomas), D.C.L. Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art, 3rd edition, with Supplement. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

Brandt (Frederick). Games, Gaming, and Gamester's Law. 8vo. *Lond.* 1871

Brandt (George W.). The Law of Suretyship and Guaranty. 8vo. *Chicago*, 1878

Bray (William). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 2.

Braybrooke (Richard, Lord). The Autobiography of Sir John Bramston. *See* Camden Society, 32.

Brayley (Edward Wedlake) and John Britton. Beauties of England and Wales. *See* same.

Brazil, Codes of. *See* Codes.

Brechin. Registrum Episcopatus Brechinensis. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1856.

Brencmannus (Henricus). Lex Remnia, sive de Legis Remniæ Exitu Liber. Accedit eâ occasione, Dissertatio de Fatis Calumniatorum sub Imperatoribus. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, III. 1561.

Bretagne (Coutume de). *See* Coutumes.

Brett (Thomas). Commentaries on the Laws of England. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

Brevia. Short Essays and Aphorisms. *See* Helps (Sir Arthur).

Brewer (Anthony). *See* British Drama, vol 2.

Brewer (Rev. Ebenezer Cobham), LL.D. Dictionary of Phrase and Fable, giving the Derivation, Source or Origin of Common Phrases, Allusions, and Words that have a Tale to Tell. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Brewer (Rev. John Sherren). Calendar of Carew Papers. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 17.

——— Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 12.

——— Monumenta Franciscana. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 4.

——— Opus Tertium, etc., of Roger Bacon. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 15.

——— Register of Malmesbury Abbey. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 72.

——— The Works of Giraldus Cambrensis. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 21.

Brewster (Sir David), LL.D. Memoirs of Sir Isaac Newton. *See* Newton.

Brialmont (Alexis-Henri). History of the Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. *See* Gleig (Rev. George Robert).

Brice (Seward), LL.D. The Doctrine of Ultra Vires: An Investigation of the Principles which limit the Capacities, Powers, and Liabilities of Corporations and Joint-Stock Companies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— The Law relating to Tramways and Light Railways. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Brickdale (Charles Fortescue) and William Robert Sheldon. The Land Transfer Acts, 1875 and 1897. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Bridewell Acts. *See* Statutes of Scotland, *Local, Personal, and Private.*

Bridges (James). View of the Political State of Scotland at Michaelmas, 1811, with a Supplement, exhibiting the Votes at the General Election in 1812, etc. 8vo. *Edin.* 1813

Bridges (John Henry). Jews of Europe in the Middle Ages. *See* Oxford Essays, 1857.

Bridges (William). Sermon preached at a Fast before the House of Commons. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 57.

Bridgewater Treatises.

Babbage (Charles). A Fragment, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

Bell (Sir Charles). The Hand: Its Mechanism and Vital Endowments, as evincing Design. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837

Buckland (William), D.D. Geology and Mineralogy, considered with reference to Natural Theology. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837

Chalmers (Thomas), D.D. Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835

Kidd (John), M.D. Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man. 8vo. *Lond.* 1836

Kirby (Rev. William). History, Habits, and Instincts of Animals. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835

Prout (William). Chemistry, Meteorology, and the Function of Digestion, considered with reference to Natural Theology. 8vo. *Lond.* 1834

Roget (Peter Mark), M.D. Animal and Vegetable Physiology, considered with reference to Natural Theology, 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

Whewell (William), D.D. Astronomy and General Physics, considered with reference to Natural Theology. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

Bridgman (Sir John). Reports [of Cases decided by Sir John Bridgman, Chief Justice of Chester], 1613-21. fol. *Lond.* 1659

Bridgman (Sir Orlando). Reports of Judgments delivered by Sir Orlando Bridgman, when Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 1660-1667; edited from the Hargrave Manuscripts by Saxe Bannister. 8vo. *Lond.* 1823

——— Judgment of, at the Arraignment of Twenty-nine Regicides. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 440.

Bridgman (Richard Whalley). Reflections on the Study of the Law. 12mo. *Lond.* 1804

——— Analytical Digested Index of the Reported Cases in the Courts of Equity, and the High Court of Parliament, 2nd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1813

Brightly (Frederick Charles). Analytical Digest of the Laws of the United States, 1789-1857. 4to. *Philad.* 1858

——— Continuation of same, 35th Congress, 1857-59. 4to. *Philad.* 1859

Brissonius (Barnabas). De Ritu Nuptiarum, et de Jure Connubiorum liber singularis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IX. 97, 103.

Bristol. The Childe of Bristowe, a poem. *See* Camden Society, 73.

——— The Maire of Bristowe [h]is Kalendar. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 5.

Bristol (Earl of). Defence of his Negotiations in Spain. *See* Camden Society, 104.

Britain (Great), Chronicles and Memorials of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 1-99.

——— Code Maritime Britannique. *See* Codes—Britain.

——— Le Livere de Reis de Brittanie. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 42.

——— Monumenta Historica Britannica. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1848.

British Archæological Society. Report of the Proceedings of the Forty-fifth Annual Congress, held at Glasgow, 27th August to 4th September 1888. Reprinted from the "Glasgow Herald." 4to. *Glas.* 1889

British Association. Handbooks, etc., issued by the Local Committee in connection with the Glasgow Meeting, 1901.

Archæology, Education, Medical and Charitable Institutions of Glasgow; edited by Magnus Maclean. 8vo. *Glas.* 1901

Fauna, Flora and Geology of the Clyde Area; edited by George Francis Scott Elliot, Malcolm Laurie, and James Barclay Murdoch. 8vo. *Glas.* 1901

Local Industries of Glasgow and the West of Scotland; edited by Angus M'Lean. 8vo. *Glas.* 1901

List of Excursions, with 13 Descriptive Pamphlets in Case. 12mo. *Glas.* 1901

Maps illustrating Excursion to the Girvan District and Bathy. Orographical Map of the Clyde Basin. 8vo. *Glas.* 1901

British Association for the Promotion of Social Science. *See* Social Science.

British Columbia.

The Revised Statutes. 2 vols. 8vo. *Victoria*, 1897

Statutes of the Province, 1897-1900. 4 vols. 8vo. *Victoria*, 1897-1900

British Drama, Ancient and Modern. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1810-11

Vol. 1. The Four P.'s—*John Heywood.* Gorboduc, or Ferrex and Porrex—*Thomas Sackville* (Earl of Dorset) and *Thomas Norton.* The Return from Parnassus—*Anon.* Damon and Pythias—*Richard Edwards.* Gammer Gurton's Needle—*John Still.* Alexander and Campaspe—*John Lyly.* Edward II.—*Christopher Marlowe.* The Heir—*Thomas May.* The Bird in a Cage—*James Shirley.* The Jew of Malta—*Christopher Marlowe.* The Wits—*Sir William Davenant.* Sir John Oldcastle (part 1st)—*Anthony Munday.* The Life and Death of Thomas, Lord Cromwell—*Anon.* London Prodigal—*Anon.* The Puritan, or the Widow of Watling Street—*Anon.* A Yorkshire Tragedy—*Anon.* George a Green, the Pinner of Wakefield—*Anon.* Hieronimo or Jeronimo (part 1st)—*Thomas Kyd.* The Spanish Tragedy, or Hieronimo is Mad Again—*id.* The Honest Whore—*Thomas Dekker.*

Vol. 2. The Malcontent—*John Marston.* All Fools—*George Chapman.* Eastward Ho—*Ben Jonson, George Chapman, and John Marston.* The Revenger's Tragedy—*Cyril Tourneur.* The Dumb Knight—*Lewes Machin.* The Miseries of Enforced Marriage—*George Wilkins.* Lingua, or The Combat of the Tongue and the Five Senses for Superiority—*Anthony Brewer.* The Merry Devil of Edmonton—*Anon.* A Mad World, my Masters—*Thomas Middleton.* Ram Alley, or Merry Tricks—*Ludowick Barry.* The Roaring Girl, or Moll Cut-Purse—*Thomas Middleton.* The City Match—*Jasper Mayne.* The Muse's Looking-Glass—*Thomas Randolph.* A Woman Killed with Kindness—*Thomas Heywood.* A Match at Midnight—*William Rowley.* The Gamester—*James Shirley.* Microcosmus—*Thomas Nabbes.* Green's Tu Quoque, or The City Gallant—*John Cooke.* Albumazar—*John Tomkis* or *Tomkins.*

Vol. 3. The White Devil, or Vittoria Corombona—*John Webster.* The Hog hath Lost his Pearl—*Robert Tailor.* The Foure Prentises of London, with the Conquest of Jerusalem—*Thomas Heywood.* The Antiquary—*Shakerley Marmion.* The Ordinary—*William Cartwright.* A Jovial Crew, or The Merry Beggars—*Richard Brome.* The Old Couple—*Thomas May.* Andromana, or The Merchant's Wife—*James Shirley.* The Mayor of Queenborough—*Thomas Middleton.* Grim, the Collier of Croydon—*Anon.* The City Nightcap—*Robert Davenport.* The Parson's Wedding—*Thomas Killigrew.* The Adventures of Five Hours—*Sir Samuel Tuke.* Elvira, or the Worst not always True—*George Digby* (Earl of Bristol). The Widow—*Thomas Middleton.* The Duchess of Malfy—*John Webster.* The Rebellion—*Thomas Rawlins.* The Witch—*Thomas Middleton.*

Vol. 4. The Two Noble Kinsmen—*William Shakespeare and John Fletcher.* A King and no King—*Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher.* The Maid's Tragedy—*id.* Thierry and Theodoret—*id.* Philaster—*id.* Bonduca—*id.* The False One—*id.* The Bondman—*Philip Massinger.* The Fatal Dowry—*id. and Nathaniel Field.* The Broken Heart—*John Ford.* The Rival Queens—*Nathaniel Lee.* Theodosius—*id.* All for Love—*John Dryden.* Don Sebastian—*id.* The Orphan—*Thomas Otway.* Venice Preserved—*id.* Isabella—*Thomas Sothern.* Oroonoko—*id.* The Mourning Bride—*William Congreve.* Tamerlane—*Nicholas Rowe.* The Fair Penitent—*id.* Jane Shore—*id.* Lady Jane Gray—*id.* Cato—*Joseph Addison.* The Distressed Mother—*Ambrose Philips.* Siege of Damascus—*John Hughes.*

Vol. 5. The Revenge—*Edward Young.* The Brothers—*id.* Mariamne—*Elijah Fenton.* George Barnwell—*George Lillo.* Fatal Curiosity—*id.* Arden of Feversham—*id.* Zara—*Aaron Hill.* King Charles I.—*William Havard.* Gustavus Vasa—*Henry Brooke.* Mahomet—*James Miller.* Tancred and Sigismunda—*James Thomson.* Irene—*Samuel Johnson.* The Roman Father—*William Whitehead.* Elfrida—*William Mason.* Caractacus—*id.* The Gamester—*Edward Moore.* Boadicea—*Richard Glover.* The Earl of Essex—*Henry Jones.* Barbarossa—*John Brown, D.D.* Douglas—*John Home.* Cleone—*Robert Dodsley.* The Orphan of China—*Arthur Murphy.* Zenobia—*id.* The Grecian Daughter—*id.* The Earl of War-

British Drama—*cont.*

wick—*Andrew Franklin.* Matilda—*id.* The Countess of Salisbury—*Hall Harston.* The Mysterious Mother—*Horace Walpole.* Comus—*John Milton.* The Fair Apostate—*William Macdonald.*

Vol. 6. Every Man in his Humour—*Ben Jonson.* Volpone—*id.* The Alchemist—*id.* Rule a Wife and Have a Wife—*John Fletcher.* The Chances—*id.* A New Way to pay Old Debts—*Philip Massinger.* The Committee—*Sir Robert Howard.* The Rehearsal—*George Villiers* (Duke of Buckingham). The Country Girl—*William Wycherley.* The Plain Dealer—*id.* The Old Bachelor—*William Congreve.* The Double Dealer—*id.* Love for Love—*id.* The Way of the World—*id.* The Provoked Wife—*Sir John Vanbrugh.* The Confederacy—*id.* The Mistake—*id.* The Provoked Husband—*id. and Colley Cibber.* The Spanish Friar—*John Dryden.* Love Makes a Man—*Colley Cibber.* She would and She would not—*id.* The Careless Husband—*id.*

Vol. 7. The Hypocrite—*Colley Cibber.* The Constant Couple—*George Farquhar.* Sir Harry Wildair—*id.* The Inconstant—*id.* The Recruiting Officer—*id.* The Beaux Stratagem—*id.* The Funeral—*Sir Richard Steele.* The Tender Husband—*id.* The Conscious Lovers—*id.* The Busybody—*Susanna Centlivre.* The Wonder—*id.* A Bold Stroke for a Wife—*id.* The Drummer—*Joseph Addison.* The Miser—*Henry Fielding.* The Suspicious Husband—*Benjamin Hoadly.* The Way to Keep Him—*Arthur Murphy.* Falstaff's Wedding—*William Kenrick.* The Jealous Wife—*George Colman.* The Clandestine Marriage—*id. and David Garrick.* The Good-Natured Man—*Oliver Goldsmith.* She Stoops to Conquer—*id.* The Brothers—*Richard Cumberland.* The West Indian—*id.* The Rivals—*Richard Brinsley Sheridan.*

Vol. 8. The Cheats of Scapin—*Thomas Otway.* The Beggar's Opera—*John Gay.* The Contrivances—*Henry Carey.* Chrononhotonthologus—*id.* Tom Thumb—*Henry Fielding.* The Mock Doctor—*id.* The Intriguing Chambermaid—*id.* The Devil to Pay—*Charles Coffey.* The King and the Miller of Mansfield—*Robert Dodsley.* Sir John Cockle at Court—*id.* The Lying Valet—*David Garrick.* Miss in her Teens—*id.* Lethe—*id.* The Male Coquette—*id.* The Guardian—*id.* Neck or Nothing—*id.* A Peep behind the Curtain—*id.* The Irish Widow—*id.* Bon Ton—*id.* High Life below Stairs—*James Townley.* Taste—*Samuel Foote.* The Englishman in Paris—*id.* The Knights—*id.* The Englishman returned from Paris—*id.* The Author—*id.* The Minor—*id.* The Liar—*id.* The Orators—*id.* The Mayor of Garratt—*id.* The Patron—*id.* The Commissary—*id.* The Devil upon Two Sticks—*id.* The Lame Lover—*id.* The Maid of Bath—*id.* The Apprentice—*Arthur Murphy.* The Upholsterer—*id.* The Old Maid—*id.* The Citizen—*id.* Three Weeks after Marriage—*id.* Love à la Mode—*Charles Macklin.* Love in a Village—*Isaac Bickerstaff.* The Maid of the Mill—*id.* The Padlock—*id.* Doctor Last in his Chariot—*id. and Samuel Foote.* The Sultan—*Isaac Bickerstaff.* The Deuce is in Him—*George Colman.* Midas—*Kane O'Hara.* The Maid of the Oaks—*John Burgoyne.* The Two Misers—*Kane O'Hara.* The Critic—*Richard Brinsley Sheridan.* Rosina—*Frances Brooke.*

British Theatre; or, a Collection of Plays as acted at the Theatres Royal, Drury Lane, Covent Garden, Haymarket, and Lyceum, with Biographical and Critical Remarks, by Mrs. Elizabeth Inchbald.
20 vols. 12mo (vol. 15 wanting). *Lond.* 1824

Vol. 1. Oroonoko—*Thomas Southern.* She Would and She would not—*Colley Cibber.* Such Things are—*Mrs. Inchbald.* Gustavus Vasa—*Henry Brooke.* A Cure for the Heart-ache—*Thomas Morton.*

Vol. 2. The Poor Gentleman—*Geo. Colman.* Lovers' Vows—*Mrs. Inchbald.* Tamerlane—*Nicholas Rowe.* Barbarossa—*John Brown, D.D.* The Suspicious Husband—*Benjamin Hoadly.*

British Theatre—*cont.*

Vol. 3. Julius Caesar—*William Shakespeare.* The Belle's Stratagem—*Mrs. Cowley.* First Love—*Richard Cumberland.* Hamlet—*William Shakespeare.* Tancred and Sigismunda—*James Thomson.*

Vol. 4. A New Way to pay Old Debts—*Philip Massinger.* The Foundling—*Edward Moore.* Mahomet—*James Miller.* The Careless Husband—*Colley Cibber.* Twelfth Night—*William Shakespeare.*

Vol. 5. Lionel and Clarissa—*Isaac Bickerstaff.* The Earl of Essex—*Henry Jones.* Antony and Cleopatra—*William Shakespeare.* The Mourning Bride—*William Congreve.* The Fair Penitent—*Nicholas Rowe.*

Vol. 6. King Lear—*William Shakespeare.* The Merchant of Venice—*id.* Venice Preserved—*Thomas Otway.* As you like it—*William Shakespeare.* Inkle and Yarico—*George Colman, yr.*

Vol. 7. She Stoops to Conquer—*Oliver Goldsmith.* The Stranger—*Benjamin Thompson.* The Duenna—*Richard Brinsley Sheridan.* Othello—*William Shakespeare.* The Point of Honour—*Charles Kemble.*

Vol. 8. Douglas—*John Home.* The Jew—*Richard Cumberland.* Macbeth—*William Shakespeare.* Cymbeline—*id.* Rule a Wife and Have a Wife—*Beaumont and Fletcher.*

Vol. 9. Measure for Measure—*William Shakespeare.* A Bold Stroke for a Husband—*Mrs. Cowley.* Know your own Mind—*Arthur Murphy.* The Gamester—*Edward Moore.* Isabella—*Thomas Southern.*

Vol. 10. The Revenge—*Edward Young.* The Dramatist—*Frederick Reynolds.* The Way to keep Him—*Arthur Murphy.* The Constant Couple—*George Farquhar.* The Merry Wives of Windsor—*William Shakespeare.*

Vol. 11. King John—*William Shakespeare.* Fountainbleu—*John O'Keeffe.* The Clandestine Marriage—*George Colman and David Garrick.* The Earl of Warwick—*Andrew Franklin.* The Distressed Daughter—*Thomas Holcroft.*

Vol. 12. The Provoked Husband—*Sir J. Vanbrugh and Colley Cibber.* The Iron Chest—*George Colman, yr.* Romeo and Juliet—*William Shakespeare.* Coriolanus—*id.* Cato—*Joseph Addison.*

Vol. 13. The Country Girl—*David Garrick.* The Distressed Mother—*Ambrose Philips.* George Barnwell—*George Lillo.* The Comedy of Errors—*William Shakespeare.* King Richard III.—*id.*

Vol. 14. The West Indian—*Richard Cumberland.* The Good-natured Man—*Oliver Goldsmith.* The Way to get Married—*Thomas Morton.* The Maid of the Mill—*Isaac Bickerstaff.* The Wheel of Fortune—*Richard Cumberland.*

Vol. 15. The Wonder—*Susanna Centlivre.* Every one has his Fault—*Mrs. Inchbald.* The Busy Body—*Susanna Centlivre.* The Mountaineers—*George Colman, yr.* The Fatal Curiosity—*George Lillo.*

Vol. 16. The Beaux Stratagem—*George Farquhar.* The Jealous Wife—*George Colman.* The Castle of Andalusia—*John O'Keeffe.* The School of Reform—*Thomas Morton.* The Honeymoon—*John Tobin.*

Vol. 17. The Road to Ruin—*T. Holcroft.* John Bull—*George Colman, yr.* De Montfort—*Joanna Baillie.* Love for Love—*William Congreve.* The Beggar's Opera—*John Gay.*

Vol. 18. King Henry IV.—*William Shakespeare.* King Henry V.—*id.* King Henry VIII.—*id.* The Rival Queens—*Nathaniel Lee.* Wild Oats—*John O'Keeffe.*

Vol. 19. Lady Jane Grey—*Nicholas Rowe.* Speed the Plough—*Thomas Morton.* The Roman Father—*William Whitehead.* The Surrender of Calais—*George Colman.* The Man of the World—*Charles Macklin.*

Vol. 20. The Grecian Daughter—*Arthur Murphy.* Every Man in his Humour—*Ben Jonson.* The Rivals—*Richard Brinsley Sheridan.* The Conscious Lovers—*Sir Richard Steele.*

British Modern Theatre; a Collection of Successful Modern Plays as acted at the Theatres Royal, London; selected by Mrs. Elizabeth Inchbald. 10 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1811

Vol. 1. The Will—*Frederick Reynolds.* The Rage—*id.* Life—*id.* How to grow Rich—*id.* Notoriety—*id.*

Vol. 2. Speculation—*Frederick Reynolds.* The Delinquent—*id.* Laugh when you can—*id.* Fortune's Fool—*id.* Folly as it Flies—*id.*

Vol. 3. The Votary of Wealth—*J. G. Holman.* Zorinski—*Thomas Morton.* Secrets Worth Knowing—*id.* Who wants a Guinea?—*George Colman, yr.* Werter—*Frederick Reynolds.*

Vol. 4. Duplicity—*Thomas Holcroft.* The School for Arrogance—*id.* He's much to Blame—*Anon.* Seduction—*Thomas Holcroft.* The School for Prejudice—*Thomas Dibdin.*

Vol. 5. False Impressions—*Richard Cumberland.* The Mysterious Husband—*id.* The Box Lobby Challenge—*id.* The Natural Son—*id.* The Carmelite—*id.*

Vol. 6. The Impostors—*Richard Cumberland.* The Wife of Two Husbands—*James Cobb.* Ramah Droog—*id.* The Law of Lombardy—*Robert Jephson.* Braganza—*id.*

Vol. 7. I'll tell you what—*Mrs. Inchbald.* Next Door Neighbours—*id.* The Wise Man of the East—*id.* Percy—*Hannah More.* A Trip to Scarborough *Richard Brinsley Sheridan.*

Vol. 8. Matilda—*Andrew Franklin.* Mary Queen of Scots—*Hon. John St. John.* The Fugitive—*Joseph Richardson.* He would be a Soldier—*Frederick Philon.* England Preserved—*George Watson.*

Vol. 9. The Bank Note—*William Macready.* The Chapter of Accidents—*Miss Lee.* The English Merchant—*George Colman.* The School for Wives—*Anon.* Henry II.—*Thomas Hull.*

Vol. 10. Fashionable Levities—*Leonard Macnally.* Time's a Tell-Tale—*Henry Siddons.* Which is the Man—*Mrs. Cowley.* What is she?—*Anon.* Lie of a Day—*John O'Keeffe.*

British Farces, and other After-pieces, as acted at the Theatres Royal, London; selected by Mrs. Inchbald. 7 vols. 8vo (vols. 5 and 6 wanting). *Lond.* 1815

Vol. 1. The Child of Nature—*Mrs. Inchbald.* The Wedding Day—*ead.* The Midnight Hour—*id.* Raising the Wind—*James Kenney.* Matrimony—*id.* Ella Rosenberg—*id.* The Blind Boy—*Anon.* Who's the Dupe?—*Mrs. Cowley.* Love à la Mode—*Charles Macklin.*

Vol. 2. The Birth-day—*Thomas Dibdin.* The Jew and the Doctor—*id.* The Irishman in London—*Anon.* The Prisoner at Large—*John O'Keeffe.* The Poor Soldier—*id.* The Farmer—*id.* The Highland Reel—*id.* Two Strings to your Bow—*Robert Jephson.* The Deserter—*Charles Dibdin.*

Vol. 3. Hartford Bridge—*Pearce.* Netley Abbey—*id.* The Turnpike Gate—*T. Knight.* Lock and Key—*Prince Hoare.* The Register Office—*Joseph Reed.* The Apprentice—*Arthur Murphy.* The Critic. *Richard Brinsley Sheridan.* The Sultan, or a Peep into the Seraglio—*Isaac Bickerstaff.* Rosina—*Frances Brooke.*

Vol. 4. All the World's a Stage—*Isaac Jackman.* The Lying Valet—*David Garrick.* The Citizen—*Arthur Murphy.* Three Weeks after Marriage—*id.* Catherine and Petruchio—*David Garrick.* The Padlock—*Isaac Bickerstaff.* Miss in her Teens—*David Garrick.* The Quaker—*Charles Dibdin.* The Guardian—*David Garrick.*

Vol. 5. High Life below Stairs—*James Townley.* Bon Ton—*David Garrick.* The Mock Doctor—*Henry Fielding.* The Devil to Pay—*Charles Coffey.* The Irish Widow—*David Garrick.* The Minor—*Samuel Foote.* The Mayor of Garratt—*id.* The Liar—*id.* Flora—*Dogget.*

Vol. 6. The Deuce is in Him—*George Colman.* Edgar and Emmeline—*Dr. Hawkesworth.* Richard Cœur-de-Lion—*John Burgoyne.* The Maid of the Oaks—*id.* Tom Thumb—*Henry Fielding.* The Doctor and the Apothecary—*Anon.* The First Floor—*Anon.* The Adopted Child—*Samuel Birch.* The Farm House—*Anon.*

British Farces—*cont.*

Vol. 7. Lodoiska—*J. P. Kemble.* Ways and Means—*George Colman, yr.* The School for Authors—*John Tobin.* Midas—*Kane O'Hara.* The Waterman—*Charles Dibdin.* The Author—*Samuel Foote.* The Old Maid—*A. Murphy.* The Miller of Mansfield—*Samuel Foote.*

British Essayists; with Prefaces, Historical and Biographical, by Alexander Chalmers, and a General Index. 38 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1823

Vol. 1-4. Tatler.
„ 5-12. Spectator.
„ 13-15. Guardian.
„ 16-18. Rambler.
„ 19-21. Adventurer.
„ 22-24. World.
„ 25-26. Connoisseur.
Vol. 27. Idler.
„ 28-29. Mirror.
„ 30-31. Lounger.
„ 32-34. Observer.
„ 35-37. Looker-on.
„ 38. General Index.

British Guiana and Venezuela Boundary Question, 1896. *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of.

British Honduras.

Laws in force on 31st December, 1881. 2 vols. in 1, 4to. *Lond.* 1882

Consolidated Laws of the Colony. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

British Museum, London.

Catalogue of English Coins in the British Museum. Anglo-Saxon Series. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887-93

Vol. 1. By Charles Francis Keary, edited by Reginald Stuart Poole, LL.D.
„ 2. By Herbert Appold Grueber and Charles Francis Keary.

Handbook of the Coins of Great Britain and Ireland in the British Museum, by Herbert Appold Grueber. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Catalogue of MSS. in the Cottonian Library deposited in the British Museum. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1802.

Catalogue of the Harleian MSS. in the British Museum. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1808.

British Novelists, with an Essay and Prefaces, Historical and Critical, by Mrs. Barbauld. 50 vols. 12mo. (vol. 18 wanting). *Lond.* 1820

Vols. 1-8. Clarissa Harlowe—*Samuel Richardson.*
„ 9-15. Sir Charles Grandison—*Samuel Richardson.*
„ 16-17. Robinson Crusoe—*Daniel Defoe.*
„ 18. Joseph Andrews — *Henry Fielding.*
„ 19-21. Tom Jones—*Henry Fielding.*
„ 22. The Old English Baron—*Clara Reeve.* The Castle of Otranto—*Horace Walpole.*
„ 23. Pompey the Little—*Francis Coventry.* The Vicar of Wakefield—*Oliver Goldsmith.*
„ 24-25. The Female Quixote—*Mrs. Lennox.*
„ 26. Rasselas — *Samuel Johnson.* Almoran and Hamlet—*John Hawkesworth.*
„ 27. Lady Julia Mandeville — *Francis Brooke.* Nature and Art—*Mrs. Inchbald.*
Vol. 28. A Simple Story—*Mrs. Inchbald.*
„ 29. The Man of Feeling—*Henry Mackenzie.* Julia de Roubigné—*id.*
„ 30-31. Humphrey Clinker—*Tobias Smollet.*
„ 32-33. The Spiritual Quixote — *Richard Graves.*
„ 34-35. Zeluco—*John Moore.*
„ 36-37. Old Manor House—*Mrs. Charlotte Smith.*
„ 38-39. Evelina — *Francis Burney* (*Madame D'Arblay*).
„ 40-42. Cecilia — *Francis Burney* (*Madame D'Arblay*).
„ 43-44. Romance of the Forest—*Mrs. Ann Radcliffe.*
„ 45-47. Mysteries of Udolpho — *Mrs. Ann Radcliffe.*
„ 48. Man as he is not — *Robert Bage.*
„ 49-50. Belinda — *Maria Edgeworth.*

British Poets. *See* Aldine Edition.

Britton. Containing the Ancient Pleas of the Crown, translated; and illustrated with References, Notes, and Ancient Records, by Robert Kelham. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1762

——— The French Text Revised, with an English Translation, by Francis Morgan Nichols. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1865

Britton (John) and Edward Wedlake Brayley. *See* Beauties of England and Wales.

Broderip (William John) and Peregrine Bingham. Reports of Cases in the Court of Common Pleas and other Courts, 1819-1822. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1820-22

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 21-24.

Brodie (Alexander and James), *of Brodie.* Diary, 1652-85. *See* Spalding Club, 1863.

Brodie (George). History of the British Empire, from the Accession of Charles I. to the Restoration. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1822

——— Commentaries on Stair's Institutions of the Law of Scotland. *See* Stair (Viscount).

Brodie (Robert Henry). Letters and State Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII. *See* Rec. Pub. St. Papers, 12.

Brodie (William) and George Smith, Trial of. *See* Trials.

Brodhurst (Bernard Edward Spencer). The Law and Practice of the Stock Exchange. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Brodrick (Hon. George Charles) and Rev. William Henry Fremantle. Judgments of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in Ecclesiastical Cases relating to Doctrine and Discipline, 1840-1864. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865

Brome (Alexander). *See* English Poets, vol. 6.

Brome (Richard). *See* British Drama, vol. 3.

Bronchorst (Everardus). Enarratio in titulum Digestorum de Regulis Juris. 12mo. *Lug. Bat. ex off. Elz.* 1624

——— Commentarius in tit. Digestorum de Regulis Juris Antiqui, a J. L. Blasio auctus. 12mo. *Paris,* 1672

Brontë (Charlotte), A Note on. *See* Swinburne (Algernon Charles).

——— Memoirs of. *See* Gaskell (Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn).

Brooke (Frances). Lady Julia Mandeville. *See* British Novelists, vol. 27.

——— *See* British Drama, vol. 8.

Brooke (Henry). *See* English Poets, vol. 17; British Drama, vol. 5.

Brooke (Sir James). Narrative of Events in Borneo and Celebes down to the Occupation of Labuan, from the journals of Sir James Brooke, 2nd edition; by Sir George Rodney Mundy. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

Brooke (Richard). Treatise on the Office and Practice of a Notary of England, as connected with Mercantile Instruments. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

——— The same, 5th edition, by George Frederick Chambers. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

——— The same, 6th edition, by James Cranstoun. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Brooke (Sir Robert). La Graunde Abridgement, collecté et escrie per le Judge tres Reverend Syr Robert Brooke, Chief Justice of Common Pleas. 4to. *Lond.* 1576

——— New Cases in time of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Queen Mary; with March's Translation of Brooke's New Cases [reprinted from the edition of 1578]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

Brooke (William Graham). Six Judgments of the Judical Committee of the Privy Council in Ecclesiastical Cases, 1850-1872; 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

Brookes (Richard), M.D. General Gazetteer, or Compendious Geographical Dictionary; by John Marshall. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

Broom (Herbert), LL.D. Selections of Legal Maxims, Classified and Illustrated. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

——— The same, 7th edition; by Herbert Francis Manisty and Herbert Chitty. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

——— Commentaries on the Common Law, designed as an Introduction to its Study. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856

——— The same, 7th edition, by William Frederick Alphonse Archibald, and Herbert Wilson Greene. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The same, 9th edition, by William Frederick Alphonse Archibald and Henry Arthur Colefax. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

——— Constitutional Law viewed in Relation to Common Law and exemplified by Cases. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866

——— The same, 2nd edition, by George Lewis Denman. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

Broom (Herbert), LL.D., and Edward Alfred Hadley. Commentaries on the Laws of England. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1869

Broome (William), D.D. *See* English Poets, vol. 12.

Brougham (Henry Peter, Baron Brougham and Vaux), Lord. Inquiry into the Colonial Policy of the European Powers.
2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1803

——— Discourse of Natural Theology, showing the Nature of the Evidence, and the Advantages of the Study, 4th edition.
8vo. *Lond.* 1835

——— Speeches upon Public Rights; with Historical Introductions, and a Dissertation upon the Eloquence of the Ancients.
4 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1838

——— Historical Sketches of Statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

——— Lives of Men of Letters and Science who flourished in the time of George III. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845-46

——— Address as Lord Rector of the Glasgow University. *See* Addresses.

——— Letter on the Making and Digesting of the Law, 1849. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 11.

——— Natural Theology. *See* Paley (William).

——— Speech on the Reform Bill, 1830. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 2.

Broughton (Hugh). Declaration of the General Corruption of Religion. *See* Somers' Tracts, II. 3.

——— Two little Workes defensive of our Redemption. *See* Somers' Tracts, II. 9.

Broun (Archibald). Reports of Cases before the High Court and Circuit Courts of Justiciary in Scotland, 1842-1845.
2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1844-46

Broun (James Crawford Caldwell). The Law of Nuisance in Scotland.
12mo. *Edin.* 1891

Brown (Andrew). History of Glasgow, etc. *See* Glasgow, 1795-97.

Brown (Archibald). The Law of Fixtures, 3rd edition.
8vo. *Lond.* 1875

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

Brown (Charles Brockden). *See* Standard Novels, vol. 10.

Brown (George). Diary of George Brown, Merchant in Glasgow, 1745-1753. 8vo. *Glas.* 1856

Brown (Henry Hilton). Elements of Practical Conveyancing according to the Law of Scotland. 12mo. *Edin.* 1891

——— The Principles of Summary Criminal Jurisdiction according to the Law of Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1895

——— The Procedure in Accident Inquiries and Investigations according to the Law of Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1897

Brown (Horatio Robert Forbes). State Papers relating to English Affairs, preserved in the Archives of Venice. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 19.

Brown (James). The History of Sanquhar. 8vo. *Dumfries*, 1891

Brown (James Harris), pseudonym of Robert Malcolm.

Brown (John), D.D. *See* British Drama, vol. 5.

Brown (John), M.D., LL.D. Horæ Subsecivæ—Locke and Sydenham, with other occasional Papers. 3 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1858-82

Brown (John Thomas Toshach). Cambuslang: A Sketch of the Place and the People. 12mo. *Glas.* 1884

——— The Authorship of the Kingis Quair: A New Criticism. 8vo. *Glas.* 1896

——— The Wallace and the Bruce Restudied. 8vo. *Bonn*, 1900

——— Huchown of the Awle Ryale and his Poems, examined in the Light of Recent Criticism. Pamph. 8vo. Glas. 1902

——— St. Enoch Square. *See* Regality Club, *Second Series.*

Brown (Josiah). Reports of Cases upon Appeals and Writs of Error determined in the High Court of Parliament, 1702-1800, 2nd edition, by Sir Thomas Edlyne Tomlins. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1803

——— *See* also English Reports, House of Lords, vols. 1-3.

Brown (Mungo Ponton). Treatise on the Law of Sale. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1821

——— Supplement to the Dictionary of the Decisions of the Court of Session. 5 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1826

Vol. 1. Contains Decisions reported by Lord Durie (Sir Alex. Gibson of Durie), 1622-1642; Spotiswoode (Sir Robert Spotiswoode of Pentland), 1542-1637; Auchinleck (Sir George Auchinleck of Balmanno), 1627-1636; Lord Foord (Robert Macgill), 1649-1650; Gilmour (Sir John Gilmour of Craigmillar), 1661-1666; Newbyth (Sir John Baird of), 1664-1667; Lord Dirleton (Sir John Nisbet of Dirleton), 1665-1667; Lord Gosford (Sir Peter Wedderburn), 1668-1677; Falconer (Sir David Falconer of Newton), 1682.

Vol. 2. Decisions reported by Lord Harcarse (Sir Roger Hogg of Harcarse), 1672-1692; Lord Stair (Sir James Dalrymple of Stair), 1662-1681; Lord Fountainhall (Sir John Lauder), 1661-1673.

Vol. 3. Decisions reported by Lord Fountainhall, 1st June, 1673, to 26th July, 1688.

Vol. 4. Decisions Reported by Lord Fountainhall, 9th November, 1692, to 30th July, 1712.

Vol. 5. Decisions reported by Dalrymple (Sir Hew Dalrymple of North Berwick), 16th November, 1699, to 17th December, 1718; Forbes (William Forbes, Advocate), 19th June, 1705, to 22nd July, 1714; Bruce (Alexander Bruce, Advocate), 1714-1717; Lord Kames (Henry Home), 1734-1757; Edgar (John Edgar, Advocate), 1724-1725; Home (Alex. Home, Clerk of Session), 1736-1743; Falconer (David Falconer, Advocate), 1746-1749; Lord Pitfour (James Ferguson), 1724-1750; Lord Kilkerran (Sir James Ferguson of Kilkerran), 1735-1759; Tait (Alex. Tait, Clerk of Session), 1774-1777; Reports of the Faculty, 1767-1794; Lord Monboddo (James Burnett), 1738-1760.

Brown (Mungo Ponton). General Synopsis of the Decisions of the Court of Session, from its Institution until November, 1827.
4 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1829

Brown (Peter Hume), LL.D. Early Travellers in Scotland, 1295-1689.
8vo. *Edin.* 1891

——— Scotland before 1700, from contemporary Documents.
8vo. *Edin.* 1893

——— History of Scotland. 2 vols. 12mo. *Camb.* 1899-1902

Vol. 1. To the Accession of Mary Stewart.
,, 2. From the Accession of Mary Stewart to the Revolution of 1689.

——— John Knox: A Biography. *See* Knox (John).

——— Register of the Privy Council of Scotland, Second Series. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 5A.

——— Tours in Scotland, 1677 and 1681. *See* Kirk (Thomas) and Ralph Thoresby.

——— Vernacular Writings of George Buchanan. *See* Scottish Text Society, 26.

Brown (Rawdon Lubbock). State Papers relating to English Affairs, preserved in the Archives of Venice. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 19.

Brown (Richard). Glasgow and the Public Libraries Acts.
Pamph. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

——— Lecture on English Doctrine of Consideration in Contract.
Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1891

——— The Statute of Frauds in relation to the Law of Scotland.
Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1893

——— Notes and Commentaries on the Sale of Goods Act, 1893; with Special reference to the Law of Scotland.
8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1895

——— Bills and Notes for less than Twenty Shillings.
Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1896

——— The Contract of Sale: Origin and Development in Scotland of the implied Warranty of Fitness. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1896

——— Documents of Title: Their place at Common Law and under Statute. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1897

——— Law of Bankruptcy in England and Scotland.
Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1897

——— Preferential Payments in Bankruptcy Act, 1888: Its place in the Law of Scotland. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1897

——— The Contract of Sale; Judicial Interpretation of the Sale of Goods Act, 1893. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1897

——— History of the Law of Debtor and Creditor with special reference to Cessio Bonorum. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1898

Brown (Richard). Securities over Unfinished Ships.
Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1898

——— The Contract of Sale. Notes on Recent Decisions.
Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1898

——— Insanity in its Relation to Punishment for Crime.
Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1899

——— The Companies Act Amendment Bill. *See* Scottish Law Review, vol. II. p. 243.

Brown (Robert). The History of the Paisley Grammar School and other Town's Schools. 8vo. *Pais.* 1875

——— History of Paisley from the Roman Period down to 1884.
2 vols. 8vo. *Pais.* 1886

Brown (Thomas). Lectures on the Philosophy of the Human Mind; with a Memoir of the Author, by David Welsh, D.D., 19th edition.
4 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1851

Brown (Thomas Craig-). *See* Craig-Brown.

Brown (Tom), School Days of. *See* Hughes (Thomas).

Brown (Walter Rounsfell). Law and Practice of the Kirk-Session and Deacons' Court. *See* Free Church Deacons' Association.

Brown (William), F.R.S. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery from 1778 to 1794, during the time of Lord Chancellor Thurlow, 3rd edition. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1801

——— The same, 5th edition, by Robert Belt.
4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1820

Brown (William). Select Views of the Royal Palaces of Scotland. *See* Jamieson (John), D.D.

Browne (Arthur), LL.D. A Compendious View of the Civil Law, and of the Law of the Admiralty. 2 vols. 8vo. *New York*, 1840

Browne (Edward Harold). Inspiration. *See* Aids to Faith.

Browne (Frank Gore-). *See* Gore-Browne.

Browne (George). Principles and Practice of the Court of Divorce and Martimonial Causes, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

——— The same, 6th edition; by the Author and Louis Diston Powles. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Browne (George Lathom). Treatise on the Companies Act, 1862, with special reference to Winding-up; with Forms, etc.
8vo. *Lond.* 1867

Browne (Irving). American Notes to Ruling Cases. *See* Ruling Cases.

——— Digest of the American Reports. *See* same.

——— The American Reports of Decisions in the Courts of the several States. *See* American Reports.

Browne (James). History of the Highland Clans, illustrated by a series of Portraits and other Engravings. 4 vols. 8vo. *Glas.* 1838

Browne (John Hutton Balfour), K.C. Law of Carriers of Goods and Passengers by Land and Water. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

——— Law of Rating of Hereditaments in the occupation of Companies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

——— Compulsory Purchase of the Undertakings of Companies by Corporations. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

Browne (John Hutton Balfour), K.C., and Charles Edward Allan. The Law of Compensation: a Collection of Acts relating to Compulsory Purchase of and Interference with Land. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Browne (John Hutton Balfour), K.C., Walter Henry Macnamara, and Ralph Neville. Reports of Cases decided by the Railway and Canal Commissioners, 1891-1900, vols. 4-10. *See* Railway and Canal Traffic Cases.

Browne (John Hutton Balfour), K.C., and Henry Studdy Theobald, K.C. The Law of Railway Companies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

——— The same, 3rd edition; by the author and Frank Balfour Browne. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Browne (Richard George Mackley). Admiralty Procedure against Merchant Ships and Cargoes, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Browne (Sir Thomas), Knight, M.D., The Works of. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Browne (William). *See* English Poets, vol. 6.

Browne (William George). Travels in Africa, Egypt, and Syria. 1792-1798, 2nd edition. 4to. *Lond.* 1806

——— *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vols. 15 and 16.

Browne (William Henry). Law of Trade Marks and Analogous Subjects. 8vo. *Boston*, 1873

Browning (Elizabeth Barrett). Poetical Works. 5 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1886

——— Letters of, 1806-1861; edited by Frederic George Kenyon. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1897

Browning (Ernst) and Vernon Lushington. Admiralty Reports on Appeal to the Privy Council, 1863-65. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Browning (Oscar). England and Napoleon in 1803. *See* Royal Historical Society, 1887.

——— Political Memoranda of Francis, Fifth Duke of Leeds. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 35.

Browning (Oscar). The Despatches of Earl Gower, etc. *See* Gower.

——— The Teaching of History in Schools. *See* Royal Historical Society, 1887.

Browning (Robert). Poems. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1845

——— Men and Women. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855

——— The Ring and the Book. 4 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1868-72

——— Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau, Saviour of Society. 12mo. *Lond.* 1871

——— Fifine at the Fair. 12mo. *Lond.* 1872

——— Red Cotton Night-cap Country, or Turf and Towers. 12mo. *Lond.* 1873

——— Aristophanes' Apology. 12mo. *Lond.* 1875

——— The Inn Album. 12mo. *Lond.* 1875

——— Pacchiaroto, and other Poems. 12mo. *Lond.* 1876

——— The Agamemnon of Æschylus. 12mo. *Lond.* 1877

——— La Saisiaz: The Two Poets of Croisic. 12mo. *Lond.* 1878

——— Dramatic Idylls, first series. 12mo. *Lond.* 1879

——— The same, second series. 12mo. *Lond.* 1880

——— Poetical Works. 6 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1879-82

Vol. 1. Pauline, Paracelsus, Strafford.
,, 2. Sordello, Pippa Passes.
,, 3. King Victor and King Charles, Dramatic Lyrics, The Return of the Druses.
,, 4. A Blot in the 'Scutcheon, Colombe's Birthday, Dramatic Romances.
Vol. 5. A Soul's Tragedy, Luria, Christmas Eve and Easter Day Men and Women.
,, 6. In a Balcony, Dramatis Personæ.

——— Balaustion's Adventure, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1881

——— Jocoseria. 12mo. *Lond.* 1883

——— Ferishtah's Fancies, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1885

——— Parleyings with certain People of Importance. 12mo. *Lond.* 1887

——— Asolando: Fancies and Facts. 12mo. *Lond.* 1890

——— Life and Letters of, by Mrs. Sutherland Orr. 12mo. *Lond.* 1891

——— The Browning Cyclopædia: A Guide to the Study of the Works of, by Edward Berdoe. 12mo. *Lond.* 1892

Brownlow (Richard) and John Goldesborough. Reports of diverse choice Cases in Law [in the Court of Common Pleas, 1589-1624], in two parts. Part 1, 2nd edition; Part 2, 1st edition. sm. 4to. *Lond.* 1652-54

Browns of Fordell, Memorials of. *See* Stodart (Robert Riddle).

Broyss (Robert de), *King of Scots.* *See* Bruce (Robert).

Bruce (Alexander). Principia Juris Feudalis. 12mo. *Edin.* 1713

——— Tutor's Guide; or, the Principles of the Civil and Municipal Laws and Customs relating to Pupils and Minors, and their Tutors and Curators. 8vo. *Edin.* 1714

——— Institutions of Military Law, Ancient and Modern. 8vo. *Edin.* 1717

——— An Explication of the 39th Chapter of the Statutes of King William concerning Minors, by Sir Alexander Seton, Lord Pitmedden. 12mo. *Edin.* 1728

——— Decisions of Court of Session, 1714-17. *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton), Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol. 5; Decisions of Lords of Council and Session, vol. 11, 1714-1715.

Bruce (Rev. Alexander Balmain), D.D. The Life of William Denny, Shipbuilder, Dumbarton. *See* Denny (William).

Bruce (Henry Austin), *Baron Aberdare.* Life of General Sir William Napier. *See* Napier.

Bruce (James). Travels to discover the Source of the Nile, in the years 1768-73, 3rd edition; with the Life of the Author, by Alexander Murray, and vol. of plates. 7 vols. 8vo. and 1 vol. 4to. *Lond.* 1813

Bruce (John), *Antiquary.* Arrival of Edward IV. in England. *See* Camden Society, 1.

——— Biographical Fragment on William Prynne. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 18.

——— Correspondence of King James VI. of Scotland with Sir Robert Cecil and others. *See* Camden Society, 78.

——— Correspondence of Matthew Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Parker Society.

——— Correspondence of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leycester. *See* Camden Society, 27.

——— Diary of Sir John Manningham, 1602-3. *See* Camden Society, 99.

——— Hayward's Annals of the first Four Years of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. *See* Camden Society, 7.

——— Inquiry into the genuineness of a Letter signed "Mary Magdaline Davers." *See* Camden Society, 87.

——— Letters of King Charles I. to Queen Henrietta Maria. *See* Camden Society, 63.

——— Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James VI. of Scotland. *See* Camden Society, 46.

——— Letters and Papers of the Verney Family to 1639. *See* Camden Society, 31 and 56.

Bruce (John), *Antiquary.* Liber Famelicus of Sir James Whitelocke. *See* Camden Society, 70.

——— Notes of the Treaty carried on at Ripon between King Charles I. and the Covenanters of Scotland, 1640, by Sir John Borough. *See* Camden Society, 100.

——— Papers relating to Mary Queen of Scots. *See* Camden Society, 93.

——— Poetical Works of William Cowper. *See* Aldine Poets.

——— Preface to Proceedings in the County of Kent in connection with the Parliaments called in 1640. *See* Camden Society, 80.

——— Quarrel between the Earl of Manchester and Oliver Cromwell. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 12.

——— State Papers of the Reign of Charles I. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 3.

——— Voyage into the Mediterranean by Sir Kenelm Digby, 1628. *See* Camden Society, 96.

——— Wills from Doctors' Commons, 1495-1695. *See* Camden Society, 83.

——— Works of Roger Hutchinson. *See* Parker Society.

Bruce (John), F.S.A.Scot. History of the Parish of West or Old Kilpatrick, and of the Church, and certain Lands in the Parish of East or New Kilpatrick. 4to. *Glas.* 1893

Bruce (Rev. John Collingwood), LL.D., D.C.L., F.S.A. The Roman Wall; a Historical, Topographical and Descriptive Account of the Barrier of the Lower Isthmus extending from the Tyne to the Solway. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

Bruce (Mary Elizabeth Cumming). Family Records of the Bruces and the Cumyns. 4to. *Edin. and Lond.* 1870

Bruce (Michael). The Works of; edited, with Memoir and Notes, by the Rev. Alexander B. Grosart, LL.D. 8vo. *Edin.* 1865

Bruce (Philip Alexander). Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century. 2 vols. 8vo. *New York and Lond.* 1896

Bruce (Robert), *King of Scots.* The Book of the Most Excellent and Noble Prince, Robert de Broyss. *See* Scottish Text Society, 31.

——— The Bruce; or, Metrical History of Robert I., King of Scots. *See* Barbour (John).

——— The Struggle for Scottish Independence. *See* Maxwell (Sir Herbert Eustace).

——— The Wallace and the Bruce Restudied. *See* Brown (John Thomas Toshach).

Bruce (Rev. Robert), Sermons by. *See* Wodrow Society, 4.

Brunel (Sir Marc Isambard). Memoir of the Life of; by Richard Beamish, F.R.S. 8vo. *Lond.* 1862

Brunellus (Joannes) De Sponsalibus et Matrimoniis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IX. 3.

——— De Dignitate et Potestate Legati; nec non de primaria. Cardinalium Origine, atque Institutione, in quo obiter etiam de materia beneficiali agitur. *Ibid.* XIII. II. 230.

Brunker (Thomas). Digest of Cases in the Courts of Common Law in Ireland, and in the Court of Admiralty, from Sir John Davies' Reports to the present time. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1865

Brunner (Albert J.). Digest of the American Decisions, 1853-69. *See* American Decisions.

Bruns (Carolus Georgius). Fontes Juris Romani Antiqui; editio sexta; cura Theodori Mommseni et Ottonis Gradenwitz 8vo. *Freiburg*, 1883

Brunt (John Thomas). *See* Trials.

Brunton (George) and David Haig. Historical Account of the Senators of the College of Justice, from its Institution in 1532. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1832

Brunton (Mary). *See* Standard Novels, vols. 15 and 16.

Brunus (Albertus). De Statutis Feminas et Cognatorum Lineam a Successione excludentibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, II. 165.

——— Consilium in eadem materia. *Ibid.* II. 245.

——— De Augmento et Diminutione Monetarum. *Ibid.* XII. 207.

——— De Augmento Rebusque additis. *Ibid.* XVII. 348.

——— De Diminutione et Deterioratione. *Ibid.* XVII. 370.

——— De Interitu et Peremptione. *Ibid.* XVII. 379.

——— De Refectione. *Ibid.* XVII. 385.

——— De Mutatione et Transformatione. *Ibid.* XVII. 389.

——— De permanentibus seu perseverantibus in eodem Statu. *Ibid.* XVII. 395.

——— De Rebus seu Dispositionibus dubiis. *Ibid.* XVIII. 349.

Brunus (Conradus). De Haereticis libri sex. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XII. II. 271.

——— De Seditionibus libri sex. *Ibid.* XI. I. 98.

Brunus (Franciscus). De Indiciis et Tortura. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. I. 246.

Brunus (Matthaeus). De Cessione Bonorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 179.

Bruun (Johan Adolf). An Enquiry into the Art of the Illuminated Manuscripts of the Middle Ages. Part I. 4to. *Edin.* 1897

Part I. Celtic Illuminated Manuscripts.

Bryce (George), LL.D. History of the Hudson's Bay Company. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Bryce (James), D.D. Ten Years of the Church of Scotland, from 1833 to 1843, with Historical Retrospect from 1560. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1850

Bryce (James), LL.D. Geology of Clydesdale and Arran; embracing Marine Zoology and Flora; with notices of its Scenery and Antiquities. 8vo. *Lond. and Glas.* 1859

Bryce (Right Hon. James), D.C.L., LL.D., M.P. The Holy Roman Empire, *Arnold Prize Essay*, 1863. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1864

——— The same [new edition]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— The American Commonwealth. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

——— Impressions of South Africa; [with Preface to 1899 edition.] 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

——— Studies in History and Jurisprudence. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1901

Bryce (Mrs. Mary Russell Landale). Memoir of John Veitch, LL.D. *See* same.

Brydall (Robert). Art in Scotland: Its Origin and Progress. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1889

Brydone (Patrick). Tour through Sicily and Malta. 8vo. *Lond.* 1806

Buccleuch and Queensberry (William Henry Walter Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Sixth Duke of), K.G., K.T., Reports on the Manuscripts of. *See* Historical MSS. 1899.

Buchan (Rev. Alexander). Description of St. Kilda. *See* Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol 2.

Buchan (David Stewart, Earl of) and Walter Minto, LL.D., Account of the Life, Writings, and Inventions of John Napier, of Merchiston. *See* same.

Buchanan (David). Davidis Buchanani de Scriptoribus Scotis Libri duo. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1837.

Buchanan (Frances). Journey from Madras through the Countries of Mysore, Canara, and Malabar. 3 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1807

——— *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 8.

Buchanan (George). Opera Omnia, Historica, Chronologica, Juridica, Politica, Satirica, et Poetica. Curante Thoma Ruddimanno. 2 tom. 4to. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1725

——— Memoirs of the Life and Writings of, by David Irving. 8vo. *Edin.* 1807

——— History of Scotland, translated from the Latin; with Notes, and a Continuation to the Union in the Reign of Queen Anne, by James Aikman. 4 vols. 8vo. *Glas.* 1827

Buchanan (George). Chamæleon; written against the Laird of Lidingstone. *See* Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol. 2.

——— The Copie of a Letter, concernyng the credit of the late published detection of the doyngs of the Ladie Marie of Scotland. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 183.

——— Vernacular Writings of. *See* Scottish Text Society, 26.

Buchanan (The Hon. James). Decisions in Insolvency, including the Insolvency Laws of Natal and the South African Republic; 3rd edition; by John Ebenezer Buchanan. 8vo. *Cape Town*, 1896

Buchanan (John), LL.D. Glasgow Past and Present. *See* Glasgow 1851-56.

——— Old Country Houses of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1878.

——— Reminiscences of the Legal Profession in Glasgow. *See* Baillie (George). Memoir of.

Buchanan, Parish of. *See* Smith (John Guthrie).

Buchanan (Robert), D.D. The Ten Years' Conflict; being the History of the Disruption of the Church of Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo. *Glas.* 1849

Buchanan (Robert). Poetical Works. 12mo. *Lond.* 1884

Buchanan (William), *of Auchmar*. Historical and Genealogical Essay upon the Family and Surname of Buchanan. 4to. *Glas.* 1723

——— Inquiry into the State of Ancient Scottish Surnames; with the Origin and Descent of the Highland Clans, and Family of Buchanan. *See* Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol. 4.

Buchanan (William), *Advocate*. Reports of Certain Remarkable Cases in the Court of Session, and Trials in the High Court of Justiciary, 1800-1813. 8vo. *Edin.* 1813

——— Treatise on the Law of Scotland on the Subject of Teinds or Tithes. 8vo. *Edin.* 1862

Buck (John William). Reports of Cases in Bankruptcy decided by Lord Eldon, etc., 1816-1820. 8vo. *Lond.* 1820

Buckingham et D'Angouleme. Compota Domestica, 1273-1463. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1836.

Buckingham (Right Hon. George, Duke of), Documents illustrating the Impeachment of. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 45.

Buckingham (George Villiers, Second Duke of). Discourse on the Reasonableness of Men's having a Religion. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 13.

——— Letter to the Unknown Answerer of his Discourse. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 18.

——— The Rehearsal: A Comedy. *See* British Drama, vol. 6.

Buckingham and Chandos (Richard Grenville, Duke of). Memoirs of the Courts and Cabinets of George the Third, from original Family Documents. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

——— Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of William IV. and Victoria, from original Family Documents. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

Buckinghamshire (John Hobart, Second Earl of). Despatches and Correspondence of. *See* Camden Society, *Third Series*, 2.

Buckland (William), D.D. Geology and Mineralogy. *See* Bridgewater Treatises.

Buckle (Henry Thomas). History of Civilization in England. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

Buckler (William Hepburn). The Origin and History of Contract in Roman Law down to the end of the Republican Period. *York Prize Essay*, 1893. 12mo. *Lond.* 1895

Buckley (Hon. Sir Henry Burton), Knt. Law and Practice under the Companies Acts, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

——— The same, 5th edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1887

——— The same, 6th edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1891

——— The same, 7th edition, and Supplement by Albert Charles Clauson, 1900. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1897-1900

——— The same, 8th edition; by Albert Charles Clauson. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1902

Buddha, Life of. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max). Sacred Books of the East, vol. 19; Oldenberg (Dr. Hermann).

Buffon (George Louis Le Clerc, Comte de). Natural History, General and Particular; translated by William Smellie; with some account of his Life by William Wood. 20 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1812

Vols. 1-2. Theory of the Earth.
,, 3. History of Man.
Vols. 4-10. Quadrupeds.
,, 11-20. Birds.

Bühler (Georg). Manu. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max). Sacred Books of the East, vol. 25.

——— The Sacred Laws of the Aryas. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max), Sacred Books of the East, vols. 2 and 14.

Bull (Henry), Prayers Collected by, 1566. *See* Parker Society.

Bullen (Arthur Henry). The Works of Christopher Marlowe. *See* same.

——— The Works of John Marston. *See* same.

——— The Works of Thomas Middleton. *See* same.

——— The Works of George Peele. *See* same.

Bullen (William). Calendar of Carew Manuscripts. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 17.

Buller (Sir Francis). Introduction to the Law relating to Trials at Nisi Prius, with annotations by Richard Whalley Bridgman, 7th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1817

Bulley (John Francis), and John William Willis Bund. Manual of the Law and Practice of Bankruptcy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1870

Bullinger (Henry). *See* Parker Society.

Bulstrode (Edward). Reports of Divers Resolutions and Judgments given in the Court of King's Bench [1609-26], 2nd edition. fol. *Lond.* 1688

Bulwer (Edward George Earle Lytton). *See* Lytton (Lord).

Bulwer (Sir William Henry Lytton Earle). *See* Dalling (Lord).

Bunbury (Edward Herbert). History of Ancient Geography among the Greeks and Romans from the Earliest Ages till the Fall of the Roman Empire, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

Bunbury (William). Reports of Cases in the Court of Exchequer, 1714-1741. fol. *Lond.* 1755

Bunce (Alderman). Speech to the Lord Mayor and Common Council of London, 1660. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 407.

Bund (John William Bund Willis). The Celtic Church of Wales. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

——— Game Laws; 4th edition; by George Colwell Oke. *See* same.

Bunsen (Christian Charles Josias, Baron Von). Egypt's Place in Universal History, an Historical Investigation; translated from the German, by Charles H. Cottrell. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848-60

——— A Memoir of Baron Bunsen; drawn chiefly from Family Papers, by his Widow. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1868

——— God in History; translated by Susanna Winkworth. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1868-70

——— Life of. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max). Biographical Essays.

Bunyon (Charles John). Law of Life Insurance. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854

——— The same, with Supplement, 1870. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854-70

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1868

——— The same, 3rd edition, by the Author and John Vesey Vesey Fitzgerald. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1891

——— The Law of Fire Insurance. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. (2 copies) *Lond.* 1885

——— The same, 4th edition, by Francis Ernest Colenso. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1893

Buonaparte (Napoleon). *See* Napoleon I.

Buonarroti (Michelangelo), The Life of. *See* Symonds (John Addington).

Burchell (Joseph). Arrangement and Digest of the Law in Cases Adjudged in the King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1756-1794. 8vo. *Lond.* 1796

Burckhardt (Jacob). The Civilisation of the Renaissance in Italy. 8vo. *Edin.* 1891

Burdett (Sir Henry Charles), K.C.B. Official Intelligence; being a carefully revised *précis* of Information regarding British, American, and Foreign Securities, 1896-98. vols. 14-16. 4to. *Lond.* 1896-98

(For Continuation see "Stock Exchange Official Intelligence.")

Burdon (Richard). Comparative Estimate of English Literature of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 3.

Burge (William). Commentaries on Colonial and Foreign Laws generally, and in their Conflict with each other, and with the Laws of England. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

——— Commentaries on the Law of Suretyship. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

——— Observations on the Appellate Jurisdiction of Great Britain, 1841. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 10.

Burgess (Thomas), *Bishop of Salisbury.* Study of Antiquities. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 1.

Burgh Records. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society.

Burghley (William Cecil, Lord). The Great Lord Burghley. *See* Hume (Martin Andrew Sharp.)

Burghs (Royal) of Scotland. Constitution of the Royal Burghs of Scotland, from their Charters; as exhibited in the Report of the Committee of the House of Commons, printed 1793. 8vo. *Glas.* 1818

Burgius (Petrus). Electorum liber, quo varios Juris locos illustrandi, conciliandi, sanandi ratio tenetur. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, I. 305.

Burgon (Rev. John William). Memoir of Patrick Fraser Tytler. *See* same.

Burgoyne (John). *See* British Drama, vol. 8.

Burke (Sir Bernard), C.B., LL.D., *Ulster King of Arms.* The General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

Burke (Right Hon. Edmund). The Works of. 14 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1815-22

Vol. 1. On the Sublime and Beautiful.
,, 2. On the State of the Nation, etc.
,, 3-5. Speeches.
,, 6. Letters.
,, 7. Thoughts on French Affairs.
Vol. 8-9. Letters.
,, 10. Speeches.
,, 11. Affairs of India.
,, 12. Charges.
,, 13-14. Speeches.

Burke (Right Hon. Edmund). Letter to a Noble Lord on the attacks made upon him and his Pension in the House of Lords. *See* Cabinet Library.

Burke (John). Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire, 8th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

——— The same, 14th edition, by Sir John Bernard Burke. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

——— The same, 54th edition, by Sir Bernard Burke, C.B., LL.D. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— The same, 62nd edition, by Sir Bernard Burke, C.B., LL.D. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Burke (John) and Sir John Bernard Burke. Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland; with Supplement and General Index. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846-9

——— The same, for 1852, comprising particulars of upwards of 100,000 individuals; with Index. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

——— The same, 8th edition, by Sir Bernard Burke, C.B., LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— The same, 10th edition, by Sir Bernard Burke, C.B., LL.D. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Burke (Oliver Joseph). Anecdotes of the Connaught Circuit from its Foundation in 1604 to close upon the Present Time. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1885

Burke (Peter). Celebrated Trials connected with the Aristocracy in the relations of Private Life. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

——— The Law of International Copyright between England and France. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852

——— Romance of the Forum, or Narratives, Scenes, and Anecdotes from Courts of Justice, second series. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854

——— Celebrated Naval and Military Trials. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

——— Supplements to Treatise on Law of Patents. *See* Godson (Richard).

Burke (William) and Helen M'Dougal, Trial of, for Murder. 8vo. *Edin.* 1829

Burma. Burma under British Rule. *See* Nisbet (John).

——— The Damathat; or, the Laws of Menoo. *See* Richardson (D.).

Burmannus (Petrus). *See* Poetæ Latini Minores.

Burn (John Ilderton). Practical Treatise, or Compendium of the Law of Marine Insurances. 12mo. *Lond.* 1801

——— Digested Index to the Modern Reports of the Courts of Common Law, previous to the Commencement of the Term Reports. 8vo. *Lond.* 1804

Burn [illegible]. [illegible] History of the Poor Laws, with Observations. [illegible] Lond. [illegible]

—— Ecclesiastical Law, with Notes and References to Simon's Cases. 4 vols. [illegible] Lond. [illegible]

—— The same, 6th edition, with additions by Richard Phillimore. 4 vols. [illegible] Lond. [illegible]

—— Justice of the Peace and Parish Officer. [illegible] edition, by John Burn. 5 vols. [illegible] Lond. [illegible]

—— The same, 23rd edition. 4 vols. [illegible] Lond. [illegible]

Vol. 1. By Thomas Chitty Tyrwhitt. Vol. 4. By James Edward Swain.
Vol. 2. By Samuel Prince Bromage. Vol. 5. By Sir John Richard Mellor.
Vol. 3. By Sir Lewis T. Dibdin, Q.C. Vol. 6.

Burn (Rev. Robert, M.A., LL.D.). Roman Literature in relation to Roman Art. [illegible] Lond. [illegible] 1888

Burnaby (Andrew, D.D.). See Pulteney's Views, vol. 13.

Burnell (Arthur Coke). Vyavahara Nirnaya. The Law of Inheritance: translated from the Sanskrit Text of the Vyavahara-Kanda of the Mitakshara Commentary on the Yajnavalkya-Smriti. 8vo. Mangalore, 1868

Burnet (Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury). Memoires of the Lives and Actions of James and William, Dukes of Hamilton, and Castleherald, etc. fol. Lond. 1677

—— History of the Reformation of the Church of England, 4th edition. 3 vols. fol. Lond. 1715

History of his Own Time. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1724-34

Vol. 1. From the Restoration of King Charles II. to the Settlement of King William and Queen Mary, at the Revolution.

Vol. 2. From the Revolution to the Conclusion of the Treaty of Peace at Utrecht, in the Reign of Queen Anne.

Apology for the Church of England. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 174.

Enquiry into the Reasons for Abrogating the Test. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 151.

—— Expedition of the Prince of Orange to England. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 276.

Burnet (John). History of the Water Supply to Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1869.

—— The Glasgow Police and Statute Labour Act, 1843. *See* Statutes of Scotland, Local, Personal, and Private.

Burnett (George), LL.D. The Red Book of Menteith Reviewed. 4to. *Edin.* 1881

—— The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 6.

—— The Family of Burnett of Leys. *See* New Spalding Club, 1901.

Burnett (James), *Lord Monboddo.* *See* Monboddo.

Burnett (John). Treatise on Various Branches of the Criminal Law of Scotland. 4to. *Edin.* 1811

Burnett (Rev. John). After Many Years: The History of Free St. David's Church, Glasgow. Pamph. 4to. *Glas.* 1898

Burnett of Leys, The Family of. *See* New Spalding Club, 1901

Burney (Charles Parr). Love of our Country. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 2.

Burney (Frances) [afterwards Madame D'Arblay], Early Diary of, 1768-1778; edited by Mrs. Annie Raine Ellis. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— Cecilia. *See* British Novelists, vols. 40-42.

——— Diary and Letters. *See* D'Arblay (Madame).

——— Evelina. *See* British Novelists, vols. 38 and 39.

Burns (Sir George), Bart. His Times and Friends, by Edwin Hodder. 12mo. *Lond.* 1890

Burns (John), W.S. Conveyancing Practice according to the Law of Scotland. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1899

——— Handbook of Conveyancing; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1900

Burns (John William), *of Kilmahew.* Miscellaneous Writings of John Spreull. *See* same.

Burns (Robert). The Works of; with an account of his Life, and a Criticism on his Writings, by James Currie, M.D., 8th edition. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1820

Vol. 1. Life, by Dr. Currie.
,, 2. General Correspondence.
,, 3. Poems; with their History, by Gilbert Burns.
Vol. 4. Correspondence with relative Poems and Songs.
,, 5. Reliques—consisting of Letters, Poems, and Critical Observations on Scottish Songs.

——— Bibliotheca Burnsiana. Life and Works of Burns; Title Pages and Imprints of the various editions. 8vo. *Kilmarnock*, 1866

——— Poems chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. 8vo. *Kilmarnock*, 1867

——— A Complete Word and Phrase Concordance to the Poems and Songs of; edited by J. B. Reid. 8vo. *Glas.* 1889

——— The Poetry of; edited by William Ernest Henley and Thomas F. Henderson; "Centenary Edition." 4 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1896

——— Memorial Catalogue of the Burns Exhibition held in Glasgow, 1896. 4to. *Glas.* 1898

——— Burns and his Times. *See* Mitchell (John Oswald).

——— Poetical Works of. *See* Aldine Poets.

Burns (Rev. Robert). Historical Dissertations on the Law and Practice of Great Britain, and particularly of Scotland, with regard to the Poor, etc., 2nd edition. 8vo. *Glas.* 1819

Burns (William). The Scottish War of Independence.
2 vols. 8vo. *Glas.* 1874

Burrell (Sir William), Bart. Cases determined by the High Court of Admiralty, 1758-1774. *See* Marsden (Reginald Godfrey).

Burrill (Alexander M.) A Treatise on Circumstantial Evidence in Criminal Cases. 8vo. *New York*, 1868

Burrow (Sir James). Decisions of the Court of King's Bench upon Settlement Cases, from March 1732, to June 1776, 2nd edition.
4to. *Lond.* 1786

——— Reports of Cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench in the time of Lord Mansfield, 1756-1772, 5th edition.
5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1812

Burrows (Montagu). The History of the Foreign Policy of Great Britain. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1895

——— Register of the Visitors of the University of Oxford, 1647-58. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 28.

Burt, or **Birt** (Captain Edward). Letters from a Gentleman in the North of Scotland to his Friend in London, 5th edition, edited by Robert Jamieson, and the "History of Donald the Hammerer"—a MS. communicated by Walter Scott. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1818

Burton (Annales de). *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 36.

Burton (Isabel, Lady). The Life of Sir Richard Francis Burton. *See* same.

Burton (John Hill), D.C.L., LL.D. Law of Bankruptcy, Insolvency, and Mercantile Sequestration in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1845

——— Manual of the Law of Scotland, 2nd edition.
2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1847

Vol. 1. Public Law,—Legislative, Municipal, Ecclesiastical, Fiscal, Penal, and Remedial; with a Commentary on the Powers and Duties of Justices of Peace and other Magistrates.
Vol. 2. The Law of Private Rights and Obligations.

——— Lives of Simon, Lord Lovat, and Duncan Forbes of Culloden, from original sources. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

——— Political and Social Economy; its Practical Applications.
12mo. *Edin.* 1849

——— Narratives from Criminal Trials in Scotland.
2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852

——— The History of Scotland from Agricola's Invasion to the Extinction of the last Jacobite Insurrection, 1748.
9 vols. 8vo. *Lond. and Edin.* 1853-70

Burton (John Hill), D.C.L., LL.D. The Scot Abroad. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1864

——— The Reign of Queen Anne, 1702-1714. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

——— The Book Hunter, etc. 12mo. *Edin.* 1885

——— Jacobite Correspondence of the Atholl Family, 1745-46. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1840.

——— Life of Hume. *See* Hume (David).

——— The Darien Papers. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1849.

——— The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 5.

Burton (Philip). Cases in Law, Equity, and Conveyancing. *See* Cases.

Burton (Sir Richard Francis), K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S. The Life of, by his Wife, Lady Isabel Burton. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* N.D.

Burton (Robert). The Anatomy of Melancholy, by Democritus Junior [Robert Burton]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859

——— The same, edited by the Rev. Arthur Richard Shilleto; with an Introduction by Arthur Henry Bullen. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

Burton (Thomas). Diary of, from 1656 to 1659; with an Account of the Parliament of 1654, from the Journal of Guibon Goddard; edited by John Towill Rutt. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828

Burton (Thomas de). Chronica Monasterii de Melsa. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 43.

Burtt (Joseph). Account of Expenses of John of Brabant, and Thomas and Henry of Lancaster, 1292-3. *See* Camden Society, 55.

Bury (John Bagnell), LL.D. History of the Later Roman Empire from Arcadius to Irene, A.D. 395 to 800. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, by Edward Gibbon. *See* same.

——— History of Federal Government, by Edward Augustus Freeman. *See* same.

Bury St. Edmunds. Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda. *See* Camden Society, 43.

——— Register of Wills. *See* Camden Society, 49.

Busby and its Neighbourhood. *See* Ross (Rev. William).

Busch (Dr. Wilhelm). England under the Tudors, translated by Alice M. Todd; with an Introduction and some Comments by James Gairdner. vol. 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Vol. I. King Henry VII., 1485-1509.

Butcher (Samuel Henry), LL.D., and Andrew Lang. Homer's Odyssey. *See* Homer.

Bute, History of the County of. *See* Reid (John Eaton).

——— Ordnance Survey Maps of. *See* Maps.

——— Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. V. *See* same.

——— The Isle of Bute in the Olden Time. *See* Hewison (Rev. James King).

Bute (The Most Hon. John Patrick Crichton Stuart, Marquis of), K.T., James Robert Nicolson Macphail, and H. W. Lonsdale. The Arms of the Royal and Parliamentary Burghs of Scotland. 4to. *Edin.* 1897

Butler (Arthur John), State Papers of the Reign of Elizabeth. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 15.

Butler (Rev. Dugald). The Ancient Church and Parish of Abernethy: An Historical Study. 4to. *Edin. and Lond.* 1897

Butler (Rev. George). Raphael Drawings, Oxford. *See* Oxford Essays, 1856.

Butler (Howard Crosby). Scotland's Ruined Abbeys. sm. 4to. *New York*, 1899

Butler (Joseph), *Bishop of Durham.* The Works of; with a Life of the Author, by Andrew Kippis, D.D., etc. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1813

Vol. 1. Analogy of Religion. | Vol. 2. Sermons

——— The same, divided into Sections, with Sectional Headings; edited by the Right Hon. William Ewart Gladstone. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1896

——— Studies Subsidiary to the Works of, by the Right Hon. William Ewart Gladstone. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1896

Butler (Samuel). Hudibras: with Annotations, and a Preface by Zachary Grey, LL.D., 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1764

——— King Charles's Cause truly stated. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 231

——— Letter from Mercurius Civicus to Mercurius Rusticus, or London Confession, shewing that the present Rebellion is principally to be ascribed to that Rebellious City, 1643. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 580.

——— Poetical Works of. *See* Aldine Poets; English Poets, vol. 8.

——— Proposal offered for the Farming of Liberty of Conscience. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 494.

——— The Character of King Charles. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 246.

Butler (William Allen). Address on the Revision of the Statutes of the State of New York, and the Revisers. 8vo. *New York*, 1889

Butler (William Archer). Lectures on the History of Ancient Philosophy; edited by William Hepworth Thompson, D.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Camb.* 1856

Butrigarius (Jacobus). De Oppositione Compromissi, et ejus Forma. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. I. 206.

——— De Testibus *Ibid.* IV. 60.

——— De Renunciationibus Juris Civilis. *Ibid.* VI. II. 404.

——— De Dote. *Ibid.* IX. 448.

Butrio (Antonius A.). De Notorio. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IV. 50.

Butterworth (Alexander Kaye), LL.B. The Law Relating to Rates and Traffic on Railways and Canals. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— The Law relating to Maximum Rates and Charges on Railways, by the Author, Arthur Reginald Butterworth, and Francis Henry Cripps-Day. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Buxton (Sydney Charles), M.P. Handbook to Political Questions of the Day, 7th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

Buxton (Sydney Charles), M.P., and George Stapylton Barnes. A Handbook to the Death Duties. 12mo. *Lond.* 1890

Buxton (Sir Thomas Fowell), *Bart.* Memoirs of, by his son, Charles Buxton, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849

Byles (Sir John Barnard). Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Bank Notes, Bankers' Cash Notes and Cheques, 4th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1843

——— The same, 6th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

——— The same, 9th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866

——— The same, 10th edition, by Maurice Barnard Byles. 8vo. *Lond.* 1870

——— The same, 14th edition, by Maurice Barnard Byles and Archie Kirkman Loyd. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— The same, 15th edition, by Maurice Barnard Byles and Archie Kirkman Loyd. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

——— The same, 16th edition, by Maurice Barnard Byles and Walter John Barnard Byles. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

——— Discourse on the State of the Law of England. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 4.

Byng (George), First Viscount Torrington. *See* same.

Bynkershoek (Cornelius Van). Opera. 6 vols. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* V.Y.

Vols. 1-2. Observations Juris Romani. 1710-52.
,, 3. Opuscula Varii Argumenti. 1719.
,, 4. Opera Minora, editio secunda. 1744.
Vol. 5. Quaestiones Juris Publici. 1737.
,, 6. Quaestiones Juris Privati. 1744.

Byrom (John), M.A., F.R.S. *See* English Poets, vol. 15.

Byron (George Gordon Noel, Lord). The Works of; with his Letters and Journals, and his Life by Thomas Moore.
17 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1832-36

Vols. 1-6. Life, Letters, etc., and Miscellaneous Pieces in Prose.
Vols. 7-17. Poetical Works.

Byron (Commodore John). *See* Voyages.

Bythewood (William Meecham) and Thomas Jarman. Selection of Precedents forming a System of Conveyancing, 3rd edition, vols. 1 to 9, and vol. 11. 10 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839-61

Vols. 1-7. By George Sweet.
Vol. 8, part 1. By Whitley Stokes.
,, 9. By George Sweet.
Vol. 11. By George Sweet and Andrew Bisset.

——— Supplement to the Title "Purchase Deeds" in Jarman and Bythewood's Conveyancing, by George Sweet. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

——— and Thomas Jarman. Selections of Precedents in Conveyancing, 4th edition, by Leopold George Gordon Robbins.
7 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884-90

Vol. 1. Abstracts, Acknowledgments, Agreements, Annuities, Appointments.
,, 2. Appointment of New Trustees, Apprenticeship, Arbitration, Attestation, Bond, Composition, Conditions of Sale, Disclaimer, Enfranchisement of Copyholds, Enlargement of Long Terms, Exchange, Indemnity.
Vol. 3. Leases, Licenses, Mortgages.
,, 4. Mortmain, Notices, Partition, Partnership and Companies, Patents and Copyright, Powers of Attorney.
,, 5. Purchase Deeds.
,, 6. Registry, Releases, Separation Deeds, Settlements, Miscellaneous Deeds.
,, 7. Stamp Duties, Wills.

——— Supplement to the 4th edition of Bythewood and Jarman's Conveyancing; by Leopold George Gordon Robbins and Arthur Turnour Murray. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

C

Cababé (Michael) and Charles Gregson Ellis. Reports of Actions tried in the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice, 1882-1885. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

Caballinus (Gaspar) [*Pseud. of* Carolus Molinaeus]. De eo quod interest. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, V. 17.

——— De Evictionibus. *Ibid.* VI. I. 82.

——— De ædilitiis Actionibus. *Ibid.* VI. I. 97.

Cabinet Library of scarce and Celebrated Tracts: vol. 1, International Law. 8vo. *Edin.* 1837

1. Mackintosh (Sir James). Law of Nature and Nations.
2. Story (Hon. Joseph). History of the Law.
3. Scott (Sir William). Judgment in the case of Dalrymple *v.* Dalrymple.
4. Scott (Sir William). Judgment in the cases of the "Maria" and "Gratitudine."
5. Jenkinson (Charles). On the Conduct of the Government of Great Britian in respect to Neutral Nations.
6. Controversy concerning the Law of Nations.
7. Mittermaier (Carl Joseph Anton). Effect of Drunkenness on Criminal Responsibility.
8. Lowman (Rev. Moses). An Argument to prove the Unity of God.
9. Burke (Right Hon. Edmund). Letter to a Noble Lord.
10. Warnkönig (Leopold August). Analysis of Savigny on the Law of Possession.

Cabot (James Elliot). Memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson. *See* same.

Caccialupus, sive de Gazalupis (Joannes Baptista). De Debitore suspecto et fugitivo. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 148.

——— De Pactis. *Ibid.* VI. I. 8.

——— De Transactionibus. *Ibid.* VI. I. 30

——— De Ludo. *Ibid.* VII. 155.

——— De Feudis. *Ibid.* X. I. 10.

——— De Pensionibus. *Ibid.* XV. I. 320.

——— De Unionibus. *Ibid.* XV. I. 230.

Cachard (Henry). The French Civil Code, with the various Amendments thereto as in force on 15th March, 1895. *See* Codes.

Cadiz, Voyage to, in 1625. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 32.

Caen (Charles Lyon). *See* Lyon Caen.

Caepolla (Bartholomaeus). De Cognitione Librorum Juris Canonici. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 181.

——— De Servitutibus urbanorum Praediorum. *Ibid.* VI. II. 176.

——— De Servitutibus rusticorum Praediorum. *Ibid.* VI. II. 209.

——— De Simulatis Contractibus. *Ibid.* VII. 2.

——— De Imperatore Militum diligendo. *Ibid.* XVI. 308.

Caesar (Caius Julius). Opera Omnia [edited by H. Homer]. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1790

——— History of, by Louis Napoleon, Emperor of the French. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1862-66

——— Caesar, a Sketch. *See* Froude (James Anthony).

——— Conquest of Gaul. *See* Holmes (Thomas Rice).

Caird (Alexander M'Neel). Poor Law Manual for Scotland, containing the Principles of the Poor Laws, and Decisions in Sheriff-Courts. 5th edition. 12mo. *Edin.* 1848

——— The same, 6th edition. 12mo. *Edin.* 1851

——— Mary Stuart, her Guilt or Innocence; an Enquiry into the Secret History of her Times. 8vo. *Edin.* 1866

Caird (Edward), LL.D., D.C.L. Critical Account of the Philosophy of Kant. 8vo. *Glas.* 1877

——— The same. 2 vols. 8vo. *Glas.* 1889

——— The Social Philosophy and Religion of Comte. 12mo. *Glas.* 1885

——— Essays on Literature and Philosphy. 2 vols. 12mo. *Glas.* 1892

——— The Evolution of Religion. *The Gifford Lectures, St. Andrews,* 1890-92. 2 vols. 12mo. *Glas.* 1893

Caird, (John), D.D., LL.D., *Principal of Glasgow University.* Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion. 8vo. *Glas.* 1880

——— Spinoza [Philosophical Classics]. 12mo. *Edin.* and *Lond.* 1888

——— University Addresses. 8vo. *Glas.* 1898

——— Memorial Address. *See* Jones (Henry).

Cairnes (John Elliot), LL.D. The Character and Logical Method of Political Economy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1888

Caithness, Description of. *See* Brand (John).

——— Notes of Caithness Family History. *See* Henderson (John).

——— Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 15. *See* same.

Caius. *See* Gaius.

Calaefatus (Petrus). De Equestri Dignitate. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVIII. 27.

Calais, Chronicle of. *See* Camden Society, 35.

Calchou (Liber S. Marie de). *See* Bannatyne Club, 1846.

Caldecott (Thomas). Reports of Cases relative to the duties and office of a Justice of the Peace, 1776-1885. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1790

Calderinus (Joannes). De Interdicto ecclesiastico. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIV. 325.

Calderwood (David). History of the Church of Scotland, from the beginning of the Reformation, unto the end of the Reign of King James VI. fol. *Edin.* 1678

——— History of the Kirk of Scotland. *See* Wodrow Society, 5.

Calderwood (Mrs. Margaret), *of Polton*. Letters and Journals from England, Holland, and the Low Countries in 1756, edited by Alexander Ferguson. 8vo. *Edin.* 1884

——— The same. *See* Maitland Club, Coltness Collections, 1842.

Caldwell (James Stamford). Treatise on the Law of Arbitration. 8vo. *Lond.* 1817

Caledonia. *See* Chalmers (George).

Caledonia Romana. *See* Stuart (Robert).

Caledonian Railway. Local Acts. *See* Statutes (Scotland) Local, Personal, and Private.

Calendar of the Inner Temple Records. *See* Inner Temple.

Calendarium Genealogicum. Reigns of Henry III. and Edward I. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 1.

Calendarium Inquisitionum post mortem, sive Escaetarum. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1806-8.

Calendarium Rotulorum Chartarum, et Inquisitionum ad quod Damnum. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1803.

Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium in Turri Londinensi. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1802.

Calendars of Ancient Charters. *See* Ayloffe (Sir Joseph), Bart.

Calendars of State Papers, etc. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers.

Caley (John) Calendarium Inquisitionum post mortem, sive Escaetarum. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1806-8.

——— Calendarium Rotulorum Chartarum, et Inquisitionum ad quod Damnum. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1803.

——— Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium in Turri Londinensi. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1802.

——— Taxatio Ecclesiastica Angliæ et Walliæ, 1291. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1802.

Caley (John). Testa de Nevill. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1807.

Calfhill (James), D.D. *See* Parker Society.

California, Codes of. *See* Codes.

Callis (Robert). Reading upon the Statute of 23 Hen. VIII., cap. 5., of Sewers, delivered at Gray's Inn, in August, 1622.
sm. 4to. *Lond.* 1647

Calthrop (Charles). *See* Coke (Sir Edward).

Calthrop (Sir Henry). Reports of Special Cases touching several Customes and Liberties of the City of London, 1609-1618.
12mo. *Edin.* 1872

Calvin (John). Letters, etc. *See* Bonnet (Dr. Jules).

Calvinus alias **Kahl** (Joannes). Lexicon Juridicum Juris Cæsarei simul et Canonici, Feudalis item, Civilis, Criminalis, Theoretici ac Practici. fol. *Genevæ*, 1665

Cambanis (Vitalis de) et Hugo Celsus. Tractatus Omnigenarum Clausularum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVIII. 369.

Cambriae (Annales). *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 20.

Cambridge, Town of. Township and Borough. *See* Maitland (Frederic William).

Cambridge University. Calendars for the years 1890 and 1900-1901.
2 vols. 12mo. *Camb.* 1890-1900

——— History of University and Colleges. *See* Dyer (George).

——— Memorials of. *See* Wright (Thomas) and Rev. Harry Longueville Jones.

——— Universities of Europe, vol. 2, part 2. *See* Rashdall (Hastings).

Cambridge (Richard Owen). *See* English Poets, vol. 18.

Cambuskenneth, Cartulary of. *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Cambuslang, Sketch of. *See* Brown (John Thomas Toshach).

Camden Society's Publications—

1. Historie of the Arrivall of Edward IV. in England, and the Finall Recoverye of his Kingdomes from Henry VI.. 1471. Edited by John Bruce. 4to. *Lond.* 1838
2. Kynge Johan; a Play, by John Bayle. Edited by John Payne Collier. 4to. *Lond.* 1838
3. Alliterative Poem on Deposition of Richard II. Ricardi Maydiston de Concordia inter Ric. II. et civitatem London. Edited by Thomas Wright. 4to. *Lond.* 1838
4. Plumpton Correspondence: Letters written in the Reigns of Edward IV., Richard III., Henry VII., and Henry VIII. Edited by Thomas Stapleton. 4to. *Lond.* 1839

Camden Society's Publications—*cont.*

5. Anecdotes and Traditions, illustrative of Early English History and Literature. Edited by William John Thoms. 4to. *Lond.* 1839

6. Political Songs of England, from the Reign of John to that of Edward II. Edited and translated by Thomas Wright. 4to. *Lond.* 1839

7. Annals of the first Four Years of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, by Sir John Hayward, Knt., D.C.L. Edited by John Bruce. 4to. *Lond.* 1840

8. Ecclesiastical Documents. Edited by Rev. Joseph Hunter. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1840

Vol. 1. Brief History of the Bishoprick of Somerset.	Vol. 2. Charters from the Library of Dr. Cox Macro.

9. Speculi Britanniæ Pars: Historical and Chorographical Description of the County of Essex, by John Norden, 1594. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis. 4to. *Lond.* 1840

10. Chronicle of the first Thirteen Years of the Reign of King Edward the Fourth, by John Warkworth, D.D. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps. 4to. *Lond.* 1840

11. Kemp's Nine Daies Wonder; performed in a Daunce from London to Norwich; with Notes, etc. By the Rev. Alex. Dyce. 4to. *Lond.* 1840

12. The Egerton Papers: Documents illustrative of the Times of Elizabeth and James I. Edited by John Payne Collier. 4to. *Lond.* 1840

13. Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda, de rebus gestis Samsonis Abbatis Monasterii Sancti Edmundi; nunc primum typis mandata, curante Johanne Gage Rokewode. 4to. *Lond.* 1840

14. Narratives illustrative of the Contests in Ireland in 1641 and 1690. Edited by Thomas Crofton Croker. 4to. *Lond.* 1841

15. Chronicle of William de Rishanger of the Barons' Wars and the Miracles of Simon de Montfort. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps. 4to. *Lond.* 1840

16. Latin Poems attributed to Walter Mapes. Collected and edited by Thomas Wright. 4to. *Lond.* 1841

17. The Second Book of the Travels of Nicander Nucius, of Corcyra. Edited by the Rev. John Antony Cramer. 4to. *Lond.* 1841

18. Three Early English Metrical Romances, with an Introduction and Glossary. Edited by John Robson. 4to. *Lond.* 1842

19. Private Diary of Dr. John Dee [1554-1600], and the Catalogue of his Library of Manuscripts. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps. 4to. *Lond.* 1842

20. An Apology for Lollard Doctrines attributed to Wicliffe. Edited by James Henthorn Todd, D.D. 4to. *Lond.* 1842

Camden Society's Publications—*cont.*

27. Rutland Papers. Original Documents illustrative of the Courts and Times of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. By William Jerdan. 4to. *Lond.* 1842

28. Diary of Dr. Thomas Cartwright, Bishop of Chester, 1686-1687. Edited by Rev. Joseph Hunter. 4to. *Lond.* 1843

29. Original Letters of Eminent Literary Men of the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries. By Sir Henry Ellis. 4to. *Lond.* 1843

30. Narrative of the Proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler, for Sorcery in 1324, by Richard de Ledrede, Bishop of Ossory. Edited by Thomas Wright. 4to. *Lond.* 1843

31. Promptorium Parvulorum sive clericorum Lexicon Anglo-Latinum Princeps, Auctore fratre Galfrido Grammatico dicto, e Predicatoribus Lenne Episcopi, Northfolciensi, A.D. circa 1440, recensuit Albertus Way. vols. 1-2, 4to. *Lond.* 1843-53

——— *See also* No. 89.

32. Letters relating to the Suppression of Monasteries. Edited by Thomas Wright. 4to. *Lond.* 1843

33. Correspondence of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leycester, during his Government of the Low Countries 1585-86. Edited by John Bruce. 4to. *Lond.* 1844

34. Croniques de London depuis l'an 44 Hen. III. jusqu'à l'an 17 Edw. III. Edited by George James Aungier. 4to. *Lond.* 1844

35. Three Books of Polydore Vergil's English History, comprising the Reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., and Richard III. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis. vol. 2. 4to. *Lond.* 1844

——— *See also* No. 36.

36. The Thornton Romances. The Early English Metrical Romances of Perceval, Isumbras, Eglamour and Degrevant. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps. 4to. *Lond.* 1844

37. Verney Papers. Notes of Proceedings in the Long Parliament, temp. Charles I. Edited by John Bruce. 4to. *Lond.* 1845

——— *See also* No. 56.

38. Autobiography of Sir John Bramston, K.B. [Edited by Lord Braybrooke]. 4to. *Lond.* 1845

39. Letters from James, Earl of Perth, to his Sister, the Countess of Errol and other Members of his Family. Edited by William Jerdan. 4to. *Lond.* 1845

40. De Antiquis Legibus Liber: Cronica Maiorum et Vicecomitum Londoniarum 1178-1274. Curante Thomâ Stapleton. 4to. *Lond.* 1846

41. The Chronicle of Calais in the Reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. to the year 1540. Edited by John Gough Nichols. 4to. *Lond.* 1846

Camden Society's Publications—*cont.*

36. Polydore Vergil's English History, containing the first eight books, comprising the period prior to the Norman Conquest. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis. vol. 1. 4to. *Lond.* 1846

——— *See also* No. 29.

37. A Relation, or rather a true Account of the Island of England about the year 1500. Translated from the Italian, by Charlotte Augusta Sneyd. 4to. *Lond.* 1847

38. Documents relative to the Foundation and Antiquities of the Collegiate Church of Middleham in the County of York. Edited by the Rev. William Atthill. 4to. *Lond.* 1847

39. The Camden Miscellany. vol. 1. 4to. *Lond.* 1847

Vol. 1. Register and Chronicle of the Abbey of Aberconway. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis.

Chronicle of the Rebellion in Lincolnshire: 1470. Edited by John Gough Nichols.

Bull of Pope Innocent VIII. on the Marriage of Henry VII. with Elizabeth of York. Communicated by John Payne Collier.

Journal of the Siege of Rouen, 1591, by Sir Thomas Coningsby. Edited by John Gough Nichols.

Letter from George Fleetwood giving an Account of the battle of Lützen and the death of Gustavus Adolphus. Edited by Sir Philip de Malpas Grey Egerton.

Diary of Dr. Edward Lake, 1667-1678. Edited by George Percy Elliot.

40 A Commentary of the Services and Charges of William Lord Grey, of Wilton, K.G., by his son Arthur, Lord Grey, of Wilton, K.G. Edited by Sir Philip de Malpas Grey Egerton. 4to. *Lond.* 1847

41. Diary of Walter Yonge, written at Colyton and Axminster, Co. Devon, from 1604 to 1628. Edited by George Roberts. 4to. *Lond.* 1848

42. The Diary of Henry Machyn, Citizen of London, 1550 to 1563. Edited by John Gough Nichols. 4to. *Lond.* 1848

43. The Visitation of the County of Huntingdon, under the authority of William Camden, by his Deputy, Nicholas Charles, A.D. 1613. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis. 4to. *Lond.* 1849

44. The Obituary of Richard Smyth, Secondary of the Poultry Compter, London, 1627 to 1674. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis. 4to. *Lond.* 1849

45. Certaine Considerations upon the Government of England. By Sir Roger Twysden. Edited by John Mitchell Kemble. 4to. *Lond.* 1849

46. Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James VI. of Scotland. Edited by John Bruce. 4to. *Lond.* 1849

47. Chronicon Petroburgense. Nunc primum typus mandatum curante Thomâ Stapleton. 4to. *Lond.* 1849

Camden Society's Publications—*cont.*

48. Chronicle of Queen Jane and of two years of Queen Mary, and especially of the Rebellion of Sir Thomas Wyat. Written by a Resident in the Tower of London. Edited by John Gough Nichols. 4to. *Lond.* 1850

49. Wills and Inventories from the Registers of the Commissary of Bury St. Edmunds and the Archdeacon of Sudbury. Edited by Samuel Tymms. 4to. *Lond.* 1850

50. Gualteri Mapes de Nugis Curialium Distinctiones Quinque. Edited by Thomas Wright. 4to. *Lond.* 1850

51. The Pylgrymage of Sir Richard Guylforde to the Holy Land, A.D. 1506. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis. 4to. *Lond.* 1851

52 Moneys received and paid for Secret Services of Charles II. and James II. from 30th March, 1679, to 25th December, 1688. Edited by John Yonge Akerman. 4to. *Lond.* 1851

53. Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London. Edited by John Gough Nichols. 4to. *Lond.* 1852

54. Promptorium Parvulorum, vol. 2. *See* Nos. 25 and 89.

55. The Camden Miscellany. vol. 2. 4to. *Lond.* 1853

Vol. 2. Account of the Expenses of John of Brabant and Thomas and Henry of Lancaster, 1292-93. Edited by Joseph Burtt.

Household Account of the Princess Elizabeth, 1551-52. Edited by Viscount Strangford.

The Request and Suite of a true-hearted Englishman, written by William Cholmeley, 1553. Edited by William John Thoms.

The Discovery of the Jesuits' College at Clerkenwell, 1627-28. Edited by John Gough Nichols.

Trelawny Papers. Edited by William Durrant Cooper.

Autobiography and Anecdotes of William Taswell, D.D., 1651-82. Edited by George Percy Elliot.

56. Letters and Papers of the Verney Family down to the end of the year 1639. Edited by John Bruce. 4to. *Lond.* 1853

57. The Ancren Riwle: A Treatise on the Rules and Duties of Monastic Life. Edited by James Morton. 4to. *Lond.* 1853

58. Letters of the Lady Brilliana Harley; with Introduction and Notes by Thomas Taylor Lewis. 4to. *Lond.* 1854

59, 62. Household Expenses of Richard de Swinfield, Bishop of Hereford, during part of the years 1289 and 1290. Edited by Rev. John Webb. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond* 1854-5

60. Grants, etc., from the Crown during the Reign of Edward V.; and Two Speeches for opening Parliament by John Russell, Bishop of Lincoln, Lord Chancellor. With an Introduction by John Gough Nichols. 4to. *Lond.* 1854

61. The Camden Miscellany. vol. 3. 4to. *Lond.* 1855

Vol. 3. Papers relating to Proceedings in the County of Kent, 1642-46. Edited by Richard Almack.

Camden Society's Publications—*cont.*

Historical Poems of the Sixteenth Century. Edited by John Payne Collier.

A Relation of Abuses Committed against the Commonwealth, 1629. Edited by Sir Frederic Madden.

Inventories of the Wardrobes of Henry Fitzroy, Duke of Richmond and Katharine, Princess Dowager. Edited by John Gough Nichols.

62. Household Roll of Bishop Swinfield. *See* No. 59.

63. Charles I. in 1646. Letters of King Charles I. to Queen Henrietta Maria. Edited by John Bruce. 4to. *Lond.* 1856

64. English Chronicle of the Reigns of Richard II., Henry IV., Henry V., and Henry VI. Written before the year 1471. Edited by Rev. John Silvester Davies. 4to. *Lond.* 1856

65. The Knights Hospitallers in England, being the Report of Prior Philip de Thame to the Grand Master, Elyan de Villanova, for A.D. 1338. Edited by Rev. Lambert B. Larking and John Mitchell Kemble. 4to. *Lond.* 1857

66. Diary of John Rous, Incumbent of Santon Downham, Suffolk, from 1625 to 1642. Edited by Mary Anne Everett Green. 4to. *Lond.* 1856

67, 84, 105. Trevelyan Papers—Part 1, prior to A.D. 1558; part 2, 1446-1643, edited by John Payne Collier. Part 3, with Introduction, edited by Sir Walter Calverley Trevelyan and Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan. 3 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1857-72

68. Journal of the Very Rev. Rowland Davies, Dean of Ross [afterwards Dean of Cork] from March 8, 1688-89, to September 29, 1690. Edited by Richard Caulfield. 4to. *Lond.* 1857

69. The Domesday of St. Paul's of the Year 1222: with an Introduction, Notes, and Illustrations, by William Hale Hale, Archdeacon of London. 4to. *Lond.* 1858

70. Liber Famelicus of Sir James Whitelocke, a Judge of the Court of King's Bench in the Reigns of James I. and Charles I. Edited by John Bruce. 4to. *Lond.* 1858

71. Savile Correspondence: Letters to and from Henry Savile, Envoy at Paris and Vice-Chamberlain to Charles II. and James II. Edited by William Durrant Cooper. 4to. *Lond.* 1858

72. The Romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin, by Philippe de Reimes, a trouvère of the 13th century. Edited by Adrien Jean Victor Le Roux de Lincy. 4to. *Lond.* 1858

73. The Camden Miscellany. vol 4, 4to. *Lond.* 1859

Vol. 4. London Chronicle during the Reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. Edited by Clarence Hopper.

The Expenses of the Judges of Assize, riding the Western and Oxford Circuits, temp. Elizabeth, 1596-1601. Edited from the MS. Account Book of Thomas Walmsley, by William Durrant Cooper.

Camden Society's Publications—*cont.*

The Incredulity of St. Thomas (the Scriveners' play at York). Edited by John Payne Collier.

The Childe of Bristowe: A Poem by John Lydgate. Edited by Clarence Hopper.

Sir Edward Lake's Account of his interviews with Charles I. Edited by Thomas Pitt Taswell-Langmead.

Letters of Pope to Atterbury, when in the Tower of London. Edited by John Gough Nichols.

Supplementary Note to the Discovery of the Jesuits' College at Clerkenwell in March, 1627-1628; by John Gough Nichols.

74. Diary of the Marches of the Royal Army, during the Great Civil War; kept by Richard Symonds. Edited by Charles Edward Long. 4to. *Lond.* 1859

75. Original Papers illustrative of the Life and Writings of John Milton. Collected and edited by William Douglas Hamilton. 4to. *Lond.* 1859

76. Letters from George, Lord Carew, to Sir Thomas Roe, Ambassador to the Court of the Great Mogul, 1615-1617. Edited by Sir John Maclean. 4to. *Lond.* 1860

77. Narratives of the Days of the Reformation, chiefly from the MSS. of John Foxe, the Martyrologist; with two Contemporary Biographies of Archbishop Cranmer. Edited by John Gough Nichols. 4to. *Lond.* 1859

78. Correspondence of James VI. of Scotland, with Sir Robert Cecil and others in England, during the reign of Elizabeth. Edited by John Bruce. 4to. *Lond.* 1861

79. Letters written by John Chamberlain during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Edited by Sarah Williams. 4to. *Lond.* 1861

80. Proceedings principally in the County of Kent, in connection with the Parliaments called in 1640. Edited by the Rev. Lambert Blackwell Larking, with a Preface by John Bruce. 4to. *Lond.* 1862

81. Parliamentary Debates in 1610. Edited by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, LL.D. 4to. *Lond.* 1862

82. Lists of Foreign Protestants and Aliens, resident in England, 1618-1688. Edited by William Durrant Cooper. 4to. *Lond.* 1862

83. Wills from Doctors' Commons: A Selection from the Wills of Eminent Persons, proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1495-1695. Edited by John Gough Nichols and John Bruce. 4to. *Lond.* 1863

84. Trevelyan Papers, Part 2. *See* No. 67.

85. The Life of Marmaduke Rawdon of York. Edited by Robert Davies. 4to. *Lond.* 1863

86. Letters of Queen Margaret of Anjou, and Bishop Beckington, and others, written in the reigns of Henry V. and Henry VI. Edited by Cecil Monro. 4to. *Lond.* 1863

Camden Society's Publications—*cont.*

87. The Camden Miscellany. vol. 5, 4to. *Lond.* 1864

Vol. 5. Five Letters of Charles II.; communicated by the Marquis of Bristol.

Letter of the Council to Sir Thomas Lake, relating to the proceedings of Sir Edward Coke at Oatlands; and Documents relating to Sir Walter Raleigh's last Voyage; communicated by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, LL.D.

A Catalogue of Early English Miscellanies, formerly in the Harleian Library. Edited by William Carew Hazlitt.

Letters selected from the Collection of Autographs in the possession of William Tite.

Sir Francis Drake's Memorable Service done against the Spaniards in 1587, written by Robert Leng, gentleman, one of his co-adventurers and fellow-soldiers. Edited by Clarence Hopper.

Inquiry into the Genuineness of a letter dated February 3rd, 1613, and signed "Mary Magdaline Davers." [By John Bruce.]

88. Letters from Sir Robert Cecil to Sir George Carew, 1600-1603. Edited by Sir John Maclean. 4to. *Lond.* 1864

89. Promptorium Parvulorum sive clericorum Dictionarius Anglo-Latinus Princeps [by Geoffrey, the Grammarian]. 3 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *Lond.* 1865

——— *See also* Nos. 25 and 54.

90, 98. Letters and other Documents, illustrating the relations between England and Germany, at the commencement of the Thirty Years' War. Edited by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, LL.D. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1865-68

91. Registrum sive liber irrotularius et consuetudinarius Prioratus Beatæ Mariæ Wigorniensis. With an Introduction by William Hale Hale, Archdeacon of London. 4to. *Lond.* 1865

92. Pope Alexander VII. and the College of Cardinals, by John Bargrave, Canon of Canterbury [1662-1680]; with a Catalogue of Dr. Bargrave's Museum. Edited by James Craigie Robertson, Canon of Canterbury. 4to. *Lond.* 1867

93. Accounts and Papers relating to Mary, Queen of Scots. Edited by Allan James Crosby and John Bruce. 4to. *Lond.* 1867

94, 97. History from Marble, compiled in the reign of Charles II. by Thomas Dingley. Printed in Photolithography by Vincent Brooks. Edited by John Gough Nichols. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1867-68

95. Manipulus Vocabulorum: A Dictionary of English and Latin Words, arranged in the alphabetical order of the last syllables; by Peter Levins. First printed 1570; now re-edited by Henry Benjamin Wheatley. 4to. *Lond.* 1867

96. Journal of a Voyage into the Mediterranean, by Sir Kenelm Digby, A.D. 1628. Edited by John Bruce. 4to. *Lond.* 1868

97. History from Marble, part 2. *See* No. 94.

98. Letters and other Documents illustrating the relations between England and Germany. *See* No. 90.

Camden Society's Publications—*cont.*

110. Diary of John Manningham, of the Middle Temple, and of Bradbourne, Kent, 1602-03. Edited by John Bruce. 4to. *Lond.* 1868

111. Notes of the Treaty carried on at Rome between Charles I. and the Government of Portugal, 1641, taken by Sir John Bramston. Edited by John Bruce. 4to. *Lond.* 1869

111. Narrative of the Spanish Marriage Treaty. Edited and translated by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, LL.D. 4to. *Lond.* 1869

112. Original unpublished Accounts of the visit of Ludlow to Shropshire, from 1661 to the end of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Edited by Thomas Wright. 4to. *Lond.* 1869

113. Notes of the Debates in the House of Lords officially taken by Sir Henry Elsyng, Clerk of the Parliaments, A.D. 1621. Edited by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, LL.D. 4to. *Lond.* 1870

——— *See also No. 24, New Series.*

114. The Camden Miscellany, vol. 6. 4to. *Lond.* 1871

Vol. 6. Life of William Wickingham, Dean of Durham. Edited by Mary Anne Everett Green.

The Earl of Bristol's defence of his negotiations in Spain. Edited by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, LL.D.

Journal of Sir Francis Walsingham, from Dec. 1570 to April 1583. Edited by Charles Trice Martin.

115. Trevelyan Papers, part 3. *See No. 67.*

Camden Society's Publications, *New Series.*

1. The Fortescue Papers, consisting of Letters relating to State Affairs, collected by John Packer. Edited by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, LL.D. 4to. *Lond.* 1871

2. Letters and Papers of John Shillingford, Mayor of Exeter (1447-50). Edited by Stuart Archibald Moore. 4to. *Lond.* 1871

3. The Old Cheque Book; or, Book of Remembrance of the Chapel Royal, 1561-1744. Edited by Edward F. Rimbault, LL.D. 4to. *Lond.* 1872

4. True Relation of the Life and Death of William Bedell, Bishop of Kilmore, in Ireland. Edited by Thomas Wharton Jones. 4to. *Lond.* 1872

5. The Maire of Bristowe [h]is Kalendar; by Robert Ricart, Town-Clerk of Bristol, 18 Edward IV. Edited by Lucy Toulmin Smith. 4to. *Lond.* 1872

6. Debates in the House of Commons in 1625. Edited by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, LL.D. 4to. *Lond.* 1873

7. Military Memoir of Colonel John Birch, written by Roe, his Secretary. With Commentary by Rev. John Webb. Edited by his Son, the Rev. Thomas William Webb. 4to. *Lond.* 1873

Camden Society's Publications, *New Series—cont.*

8, 9. Letters addressed from London to Sir Joseph Williamson, while Plenipotentiary at the Congress of Cologne, 1673-74. Edited by William Dougall Christie. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1874

10. Account of the Executors of Richard, Bishop of London, 1303; and of the Executors of Thomas, Bishop of Exeter, 1310. Edited by the Ven. William Hale Hale and the Rev. Henry Thomas Ellacombe. 4to. *Lond.* 1874

11, 19. Chronicle of England during the Reigns of the Tudors, 1485 1559, by Charles Wriothesley. Edited by William Douglas Hamilton. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1877

12. The Quarrel between the Earl of Manchester and Oliver Cromwell; an Episode of the English Civil War. Edited by John Bruce and David Masson, LL.D. 4to. *Lond.* 1875

13. The Autobiography of Anne, Lady Halkett. Edited by John Gough Nichols. 4to. *Lond.* 1875

14. The Camden Miscellany. vol. 7, 4to. *Lond.* 1875

Vol. 7. Two Sermons preached by the Boy Bishop, one at St. Paul's, temp. Henry VIII., the other at Gloucester, temp. Mary. Edited by John Gough Nichols.

Speech of Sir Robert Heath, in the Case of Alexander Leighton, 1630. Edited by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, LL.D.

Notes on the Judgment delivered by Sir George Croke in the Case of Ship-money. Edited by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, LL.D.

Letters relating to the Mission of Sir Thomas Roe to Gustavus Adolphus, 1629-30. Edited by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, LL.D.

Receipts and Expenses in the Building of Bodmin Church, A.D. 1469 to 1472. Edited by the Rev. John James Wilkinson.

15. Letters of Humphrey Prideaux, Dean of Norwich, to John Ellis, Under-Secretary of State, 1674-1722. Edited by Sir Edward Maunde Thompson, K.C.B. 4to. *Lond.* 1875

16. A Common-place Book of John Milton. Edited by Alfred J. Horwood. 4to. *Lond.* 1876

17. The Historical Collections of a Citizen of London in the Fifteenth Century. Edited by James Gairdner. 4to. *Lond.* 1876

1. John Page's Poem on the Siege of Rouen.
2. Lydgate's Verses on the Kings of England.
3. Gregory's Chronicle of London.

18. Documents relating to the Proceedings against William Prynne, 1634-37. With a Biographical Fragment by John Bruce. Edited by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, LL.D. 4to. *Lond.* 1877

19. Wriothesley's Chronicle of England, vol. 2. *See* No. 11.

20. Christ Church Letters. Mediæval Letters relating to the Affairs of the Priory of Christ Church, Canterbury. Edited by Joseph Brigstocke Sheppard, LL.D. 4to. *Lond.* 1877

21. Treatise on the Pretended Divorce between Henry VIII. and Catherine of Aragon, by Nicholas Harpsfield, LL.D. 4to. *Lond.* 1878

Camden Society's Publications, *New Series—cont.*

22, 23. Correspondence of the Family of Hatton, being chiefly Letters addressed to Christopher, First Viscount Hatton, 1601-1704. Edited by Sir Edward Maunde Thompson, K.C.B. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1879

24. Notes of the Debates in the House of Lords, officially taken by Sir Henry Elsing, Clerk of the Parliaments, 1624 and 1626. Edited by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, LL.D. 4to. *Lond.* 1879

——— *See also* No. 103, *First Series.*

25. The Œconomy of the Fleete; or, an Apologeticall Answeare of Alex. Harris (late Warden there) unto XIX. Articles sett forth against him by the Prisoners. Edited by Augustus Jessop, D.D. 4to. *Lond.* 1879

26. Documents illustrating the History of St. Paul's Cathedral. Edited by William Sparrow Simpson, D.D. 4to. *Lond.* 1880

27. The Hamilton Papers; being Selections from Original Letters in the possession of His Grace the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, relating to years 1638-50. Edited by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, LL.D. *See also* No. 53. 4to. *Lond.* 1880

28. Three Fifteenth Century Chronicles, with Historical Memoranda by John Stowe, the Antiquary, and Contemporary Notes of Occurrences written by him in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. Edited by James Gairdner. 4to. *Lond.* 1880

29. The Register of the Visitors of the University of Oxford, 1647-58. Edited with some account of the State of the University during the Commonwealth, by Montagu Burrows. 4to. *Lond.* 1881

30. Catholicon Anglicum; an English-Latin Wordbook dated 1483. Edited by Sidney J. H. Herrtage, with a Preface by Henry Benjamin Wheatley. 4to. *Lond.* 1882

31. The Camden Miscellany. vol. 8. 4to. *Lond.* 1883

Vol. 8. Four Letters of Lord Wentworth, afterwards Earl of Strafford, with a Poem on his illness. Edited by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, LL.D.

Memoir by Madame de Motteville on the Life of Henrietta Maria. Edited by M. G. Hanotaux.

Papers relating to the delinquency of Lord Savile, 1642-46. Edited by James Joel Cartwright.

A Secret Negotiation with Charles I., 1643-44. Edited by Bertha Meriton Gardiner.

Letter from the Earl of Manchester to the House of Lords on the Conduct of Oliver Cromwell Edited by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, LL.D.

Letters addressed to the Earl of Lauderdale. Edited by Osmund Airy.

Original Letters of the Duke of Monmouth. Edited by Sir George Duckett, Bart.

Correspondence of the Family of Haddock, 1657-1719. Edited by Sir Edward Maunde Thompson, K.C.B.

Letters of Richard Thompson to Henry Thompson, of Escrick, Co. York. Edited by James Joel Cartwright.

Camden Society's Publications, *New Series—cont.*

32. The Voyage to Cadiz, in 1625; being a Journal written by Sir John Glanville. Edited by Rev. Alexander Balloch Grosart, D.D. 4to. *Lond.* 1883

33. Letter-Book of Gabriel Harvey, A.D. 1573-1580. Edited by Edward John Long Scott. 4to. *Lond.* 1884

34, 36, 38. The Lauderdale Papers, 1639-1679. Edited by Osmund Airy. 3 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1884-85

35. The Political Memoranda of Francis, Fifth Duke of Leeds. Edited by Oscar Browning. 4to. *Lond.* 1884

36. The Lauderdale Papers, vol. 2. *See* No. 34.

37. Troubles connected with the Prayer Book of 1549. Edited by Nicholas Pocock. 4to. *Lond.* 1884

38. The Lauderdale Papers, vol. 3. *See* No. 34.

39. Reports of Cases in the Courts of Star Chamber and High Commission. Edited by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, LL.D. 4to. *Lond.* 1886

40, 50, 57. The Nicholas Papers, 1641-1656; Correspondence of Sir Edward Nicholas. Edited by George Frederick Warner. 3 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1886-97

41. Custumals of Battle Abbey in the Reigns of Edward I. and Edward II. (1283-1312). Edited by Samuel Robert Scargill-Bird. 4to. *Lond.* 1887

42, 44. The Travels through England of Dr. Richard Pococke, successively Bishop of Meath and of Ossory, during 1750, 1751, and later years. Edited by James Joel Cartwright. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1888-89

43. Visitations of the Diocese of Norwich, A.D. 1492-1532. Edited by the Rev. Augustus Jessopp, D.D. 4to. *Lond.* 1888

44. The Travels through England of Dr. Richard Pococke, vol. 2. *See* No. 42.

45. Documents illustrating the Impeachment of the Duke of Buckingham in 1626. Edited by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, LL.D. 4to. *Lond.* 1889

46. Memoirs relating to the Lord Torrington. Edited by John Knox Laughton. 4to. *Lond.* 1889

47. Essex Papers. Edited by Osmund Airy, vol. 1, 1672-79. 4to. *Lond.* 1890

48. Visitations and Memorials of Southwell Minster. Edited by Arthur Francis Leach. 4to. *Lond.* 1891

49, 54, 61, 62. The Clarke Papers: Selections from the Papers of William Clarke, Secretary to the Council of the Army, 1647-49, and to General Monck and the Commanders of the Army in Scotland, 1651-60. Edited by Charles Harding Firth. 4 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1891-1901

Camden Society's Publications, *New Series—cont.*

50. The Nicholas Papers, vol. 2. *See* No. 40.

51. Accounts of the Obedientiars of Abingdon Abbey. Edited by Richard Edward Gent Kirk. 4to. *Lond.* 1892

52. Expeditions to Prussia and the Holy Land, made by Henry, Earl of Derby [afterwards King Henry IV.], in the years 1390-1 and 1392-3, being the Accounts kept by his Treasurer during two years. Edited by Lucy Toulmin Smith. 4to. *Lond.* 1894

53. The Camden Miscellany. vol. 9, 4to. *Lond.* 1895

Visitations of Churches belonging to St. Paul's Cathedral, 1249-1252; edited by the Rev. William Sparrow Simpson, D.D.

"The Spousells" of the Princess Mary, daughter of Henry VII., to Charles, Prince of Castile, A.D. 1508; edited by James Gairdner.

Letters from the Bishops to the Privy Council, 1564; edited by Mary Bateson.

Papers relating to Thomas Wentworth, First Earl of Strafford; edited by Charles Harding Firth.

Hamilton Papers. Addenda; edited by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, LL.D.

Memoirs of Nathaniel, Lord Crewe; edited by Rev. Andrew Clark.

The Journal of Major Richard Ferrier, M.P., 1687; compiled by Richard Frederick Ernest Ferrier and John Albert Henry Ferrier.

54. The Clarke Papers. Edited by Charles Harding Firth, vol. 2. *See* No. 49.

55. Visitations of Churches belonging to St. Paul's Cathedral in 1297 and in 1458. Edited by the Rev. William Sparrow Simpson, D.D. *See also* No. 53. 4to. *Lond.* 1895

56, 58. The Archpriest Controversy; Documents relating to the Dissensions of the Roman Catholic Clergy, 1597-1602. Edited by Thomas Graves Law, LL.D. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1896-98

57. The Nicholas Papers, vol. 3. *See* No. 40.

58. The Archpriest Controversy, vol. 2. *See* No. 56.

59. Changes in the Ministry, 1765-1767: The Duke of Newcastle's Letter to John White, M.P. Edited by Mary Bateson. 4to. *Lond.* 1898

60. The Narrative of General Venables; with Papers relating to the Expedition to the West Indies and the Conquest of Jamaica, 1654-1655. Edited by Charles Harding Firth. 4to. *Lond.* 1900

61, 62. The Clarke Papers. Edited by Charles Harding Firth, vols. 3, 4. *See* No. 49.

Camden Society's Publications—*cont.*

Third Series, issued by the Royal Historical Society.

1. The Cely Papers: Correspondence and Memoranda of the Cely Family, Merchants of the Staple, 1475-1488. Edited by Henry Elliot Malden. 4to. *Lond.* 1900

2, 3 Despatches and Correspondence of John, second Earl of Buckinghamshire, Ambassador to the Court of Catherine II. of Russia, 1762-1765. Edited by Adelaide D'Arcy Collier. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1900-2

Camden (William). Britannia: or, a Chorographical Description of the Flourishing Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland, etc.; translated by Richard Gough, 2nd edition. 4 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1806

Vols. 1-3. England. | Vol. 4. Scotland and Ireland.

——— Visitation of the County of Huntingdon. *See* Camden Society, 43.

Cameron (Sir Ewen) *of Locheill*, Memoirs of. *See* Maitland Club, 1842.

Cameron (John). The Parish of Campsie: A Series of Sketches and Incidents: with "Calico Printing in Campsie" appended. 8vo. *Kirkin.* 1891-2

Cameron (Peter Hay), S.S.C. Law of Joint-Stock Companies. 8vo. *Edin.* 1874

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1892

——— Summary of the Law of Intestate Succession in Scotland, 2nd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1884

Camerons, History of. *See* Mackenzie (Alexander).

Camoëns (Luis de). The Lusiad, translated by William Julius Mickle. *See* English Poets, vol. 21.

Campbell (Lord Archibald). Records of Argyll: Legends, Traditions, and Recollections of Argyllshire Highlanders. 4to. *Edin.* 1885

——— Waifs and Strays of Celtic Tradition. *(Argyllshire Series).* 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889-95

Vol. 1.—Craignish Tales, collected by Rev. James MacDougall; with Notes on the War Dress of the Celts, by Lord Archibald Campbell.

,, 2.—Folk and Hero Tales, collected by Rev. Duncan MacInnes; with Notes by the editor and Alfred Nutt.

,, 3.—Folk and Hero Tales, collected by the Rev. James MacDougall; with an Introduction by Alfred Nutt.

,, 4.—The Fians; or, Stories, Poems, and Traditions of Fionn and his Warrior Band, collected by Rev. John Gregorson Campbell; with Notes by Alfred Nutt.

,, 5.—Clan Traditions and Popular Tales collected by Rev. John Gregorson Campbell; edited by Jessie Wallace and Duncan MacIsaac.

Campbell (Sir Archibald Campbell), First Baron Blythswood. Report of Proceedings at the Presentation of Portraits of Sir Archibald C. Campbell, Bart., to the Conservative Club, Glasgow, and the Hon. Lady Campbell. 8vo. *Glas.* 1888

Campbell (Colin), *Lord Clyde.* Life of, by Lieut.-General Shadwell, C.B. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1881

Campbell (George), D.D., *Principal of Marischal College, Aberdeen.* The Philosophy of Rhetoric. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1838

Campbell (Rev. George). Eastwood: Ecclesiastical Antiquities of the Parish. *See* New Club Series, 1902.

Campbell (George Douglas), Eighth Duke of Argyll. *See* Argyll.

Campbell (Sir John Douglas Sutherland), Ninth Duke of Argyll. *See* Argyll.

Campbell (George William). The Family of Somerville and the Poet of the Chase. Pamph. 8vo. *Exeter*, 1897

Campbell (Rev. James), D.D. Balmerino and its Abbey: A Parish History. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1899

——— The Church of Scotland from its Foundation to the Reign of Malcolm Canmore. *See* Story (Robert Herbert), Church of Scotland, vol. 1.

Campbell (James Dykes). Samuel Taylor Coleridge. *See* same.

Campbell (John), *of Carbrook.* Considerations on the Immoral tendency of a Law requiring Unanimity of Juries, 1815. *See* Tracts.

Campbell (John), LL.D. Lives of the British Admirals; with continuations by Dr. Birkenhout and Henry Redhead Yorke, and a Life of the Author. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1812-17

Vol. 1. Naval History to Queen Elizabeth.
,, 2. From Queen Elizabeth to Charles II.
,, 3. From Charles II. to Queen Anne.
,, 4. From Queen Anne to George II.
,, 5. From George II. to George III.
Vol. 6. Lives of Dampier, Stephen, Sir John and Martin Leake, Viscount Torrington, Sir John Norris and his Sons, Sir Wm. Berkeley, etc., Sir Charles Wager, Ad. Vernon, Commod. Barnett, Byng, Anson, Boscawen, Hawke, Byron.
,, 7-8. Naval History of Great Britain during the Reign of George III.

——— Lives of the British Admirals, and Naval History of Great Britain, from the days of Cæsar to the present time; condensed [by Robert Malcolm]. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849

Campbell (John, Lord). Reports of Cases determined at Nisi Prius, in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas and on Circuit, 1807-1816. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1809-16

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 10-16.

Campbell (John, Lord). Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England, from the earliest times till the Reign of Queen Victoria. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845-69

Vols. 1-3. From the Earliest Times to the Revolution of 1688.
,, 4-5. From the Revolution of 1688 to the death of Lord Thurlow, in 1806.
Vols. 6-7. From the Birth of Lord Loughborough, in 1733, to the death of Lord Eldon, in 1838.
,, 8. Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham.

Campbell (John, Lord). The Lives of the Chief Justices of England. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849-57

Vols. 1-2. From the Norman Conquest to the death of Lord Mansfield.

Vol. 3. From the death of Lord Mansfield to the death of Lord Tenterden.

——— Shakespeare's Legal Acquirements Considered. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859

——— Life of; edited by his daughter, the Hon. Mrs. Hardcastle. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

Campbell (John Francis). Popular Tales of the West Highlands, orally collected, with a translation. 4 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1860

——— Frost and Fire Natural Engines, Tool Marks, and Chips, with Sketches taken at Home and Abroad, by a Traveller. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1865

Campbell (Rev. John Gregorson). Clan Traditions and Popular Tales. *See* Campbell (Lord Archibald), Waifs and Strays of Celtic Tradition, vol. 5.

——— The Fians. *See* Campbell (Lord Archibald), Waifs and Strays of Celtic Tradition, vol. 4.

Campbell (Peter). Forms of Procedure in a Process of Cessio Bonorum, as regulated by the Act 6 and 7 Gulielmi IV. cap 56, and the Acts of Sederunt, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Edin.* 1837

Campbell (Richard Vary). The Scottish Reform Act, 1868. 8vo. *Edin.* 1868

——— Principles of Mercantile Law. 8vo. *Edin.* 1881

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1890

Campbell (Robert). The Law and Practice of Citation and Diligence. 8vo. *Edin.* 1862

——— Law of Negligence. 8vo. *Lond.* 1871

——— The Law relating to the Sale of Goods and Commercial Agency, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

——— Ruling Cases. *See* same.

Campbell (Thomas). Life and Letters of; edited by William Beattie, M.D. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

——— The Poetical Works of; with Notes and a Biographical Sketch, by the Rev. W. A. Hill. 12mo. *Lond.* 1858

——— Addresses as Lord Rector of the Glasgow University. *See* Addresses.

——— Annals of Great Britian. *See* Hume (David).

Campbell (Colonel Walter). My Indian Journal. 8vo. *Edin.* 1864

Campbell (William). History of the Incorporation of Cordiners in Glasgow; with Appendix. 12mo. *Glas.* 1883

Campbell (Rev. William). Materials for a History of the Reign of Henry VII. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 60.

Campbell-Johnston (Malcolm). Justice of the Peace Digest of Cases, 1893-97. *See* same.

Campegius sive Campesius (Joannes). De Statutis excludentibus Foeminas a Successionibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, II. 263.

——— De Testibus. *Ibid.* IV. 88.

——— De Dote. *Ibid.* IX. 274.

Campegius (Thomas). An Romanus Pontifex possit dirimere Matrimonium contractum ab Hæreticis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IX. 113.

——— De Auctoritate sacrorum Conciliorum. *Ibid.* XIII. I. 398.

——— An Papa possit incurrere Labem Simoniae. *Ibid.* XV. II. 531.

——— De Beneficiorum Pluralitate. *Ibid.* XV. II. 532.

——— De Pensionibus. *Ibid.* XV. II. 533.

——— De Fructuum Reservatione. *Ibid.* XV. II. 533.

——— De Reservatione Regressuum. *Ibid.* XV. II. 533.

——— De Beneficiorum Reservationibus. *Ibid.* XV. II. 535.

——— De Commendis Beneficiorum. *Ibid.* XV. II. 536.

——— De Unionibus Ecclesiarum. *Ibid.* XV. II. 536.

——— De Annatarum Institutione, et earundem Defensione. *Ibid.* XV. II. 537.

——— De Residentia Episcoporum. *Ibid.* XV. II. 537.

——— De Coadjutore Episcoporum. *Ibid.* XV. II. 539.

Campsie, Parish of. *See* Cameron (John).

Camus (Armand Gaston). Profession d'Avocat. *See* Dupin (André Marie Jean Jacques).

Canada.

Consolidated Statutes for Upper Canada. 8vo. *Toronto,* 1859

Consolidated Statutes for Lower Canada. 8vo. *Quebec,* 1861

The Revised Statutes. 2 vols. 8vo. *Ottawa,* 1887

Acts of the Provinces and of Canada, not repealed by the Revised Statutes. 8vo. *Ottawa,* 1887

The Consolidated Orders in Council. 8vo. *Ottawa,* 1889

Acts of the Parliament of the Dominion of Canada, Public and Private, 1886-1900. 16 vols. 8vo. *Ottawa,* 1886-1900

Acts of the Provinces. *See* Names of Provinces.

Civil Code of Lower Canada. *See* Codes.

Canada—*cont.*

Company Law. *See* White (William J.).

Confederation Law. *See* Wheeler (Gerald John).

Documents illustrative of the Canadian Constitution. *See* Houston (William).

History of. *See* Kingsford (William).

History of the Hudson's Bay Company. *See* Bryce (George); Willson (Beckles).

Hudson's Bay Company Land Tenures. *See* Martin (Archer).

Law of Mines. *See* M'Pherson (William David) and John Murray Clark.

Law relating to Executors in Ontario. *See* Kingsford (Rupert Etherege).

Map of. *See* Maps.

Canario (Antonius de). De Executione Instrumentorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, V. 39.

——— De Insinuationibus. *Ibid.* VI. II. 273.

——— De Quaestionibus. *Ibid.* XI. I. 195.

——— De Excusatore sine Mandato. *Ibid.* XI. I. 308.

Cane (Arthur). Tables, Alphabetical and Chronological, of Reports of Cases prior to the commencement of the Law Reports.
12mo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1895

Canibus (Joannes Jacobus a). De Executoribus ultimarum Voluntatum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. I. 185.

——— De Repressaliis. *Ibid.* XII. 275.

Cannan (Edwin). Lectures of Adam Smith. *See* same.

Canning (George) and his Times, by Augustus G. Stapleton.
8vo. *Lond.* 1859

——— Some Official Correspondence of George Canning; edited, with Notes, by Edward John Stapleton. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Canning (Right Hon. Stratford, first Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe), D.C.L., LL.D., K.G., Life of; by Stanley Lane-Poole.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

Canterbury. Christ Church Letters. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 20; Rec. Pub. Chron. 85.

——— Historical Memorials. *See* Stanley (Arthur Penrhyn).

——— Lives of the Archbishops of. *See* Hook (Walter Farquhar).

——— Registrum Epistolarum Fratris Johannis Peckham. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 77.

Cantiuncula (Claudius). De Officio Judicis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. I. 72.

Cape of Good Hope.

Acts of Parliament for Sessions 1896 to 1899. 4 parts, 8vo. *Cape Town*, 1896-99

Companies Act, 1892. *See* Tennant (Hercules).

Decisions in Insolvency. *See* Buchanan (The Hon. James).

Judicial Procedure. *See* Zyl (Casper Hendrik van).

Law relating to Succession. *See* Maasdorp (Andries Ferdinand Stockenström).

Notary's Manual. *See* Tennant (Hercules).

Capgrave (John). Chronicle of England. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 1.

——— Liber de Illustribus Henricis. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 7.

Capistrano (Joannes à). Speculum Conscientiæ. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 323.

——— De Matrimonio, per modum concilii. *Ibid.* IX. 77.

——— De Potestate Papae et concilii. *Ibid.* XIII. I. 32.

——— De Excommunicationibus. *Ibid.* XIV. 388.

——— De Canone poenitentiali. *Ibid.* XIV. 398.

Capmany y de Monpalau (Antonio de). Codigo de las Costumbres Maritimas de Barcelona, hasta aqui vulgarmente llamado Libro del Consulado; nuevamente traducido al Castellano, é illustrado con varios appéndices, etc. 2 vols. 4to. *Madrid*, 1791

Caradoc of Llancarvan. Brut y Tywysogion. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 17.

Carafa (Joannes). De Simonia. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XV. II. 116.

Carbo (Ludovicus). De Repacificatione. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XII. 249.

Cardonnel (Adam de). Numismata Scotiæ; or, a series of the Scottish Coinage, from the Reign of William the Lion to the Union. 4to. *Edin.* 1786

——— Picturesque Antiquities of Scotland; etched by Adam de Cardonnel. 2 parts, 8vo. *Lond.* 1788

Cardross, Old. *See* Murray (David).

Carerius (Alexander). De Sponsalibus et Matrimonio, libri quinque. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IX. 61.

Carerius (Ludovicus). Tractatus de Haereticus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. II. 42.

Carew (George, Lord). Letters from Lord Carew to Sir Thomas Roe, 1615-17. *See* Camden Society, 76.

——— Letters to Lord Carew from Sir Robert Cecil, 1600-1603. *See* Camden Society, 88.

Carew (Isaac) Speech of, before King William III. *See* Somers' Tracts, XI. 102.

Carew Manuscripts. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 17.

Carew (Thomas). *See* English Poets, vol. 5.

Carey or Cary (Henry). *See* British Drama, vol. 8; Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 15.

Carey (Henry Charles). The Unity of Law. 8vo. *Philad.* 1873

Carli (Denis de). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 16.

Carlile (William Nicolson, Lord Bishop of). Leges Marchiarum, or Border Laws. *See* Nicolson (William).

Carlyle (Alexander), D.D., *Minister of Inveresk.* Autobiography, containing Memorials of the Men and Events of his Time, 1722-1770, edited by John Hill Burton, D.C.L., LL.D. 8vo. *Edin.* 1860

Carlyle (Jane Welsh). Letters and Memorials, edited by James Anthony Froude. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

Carlyle (Thomas). The French Revolution; a History. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857

——— Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. 4 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857

——— Life of Friedrich Schiller (1825); Life of John Sterling (1851) —Two Biographies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857

——— Translations from the German — Tales by Musæus, Tieck, Richter (1827). 12mo. *Lond.* 1858

——— Translations from the German—*Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels.* 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1858

——— Chartism; Past and Present. 12mo. *Lond.* 1858

——— Latter-day Pamphlets. 12mo. *Lond.* 1858

——— History of Friedrich II. of Prussia, called Frederick the Great, 2nd edition. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858-65

——— Sartor Resartus (1831) and Lectures on Heroes (1840). 12mo. *Lond.* N.D.

——— Reminiscences, edited by James Anthony Froude. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1881

——— History of the first Forty Years of his Life, 1795-1835; by James Anthony Froude. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

——— History of his Life in London, 1834-1881; by James Anthony Froude. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

(The last two bound up as vols. 1, 2, 3, and 4.)

——— Correspondence with Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1834-1872. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1883

Carlyle (Thomas). Early Letters of, 1814-1826; edited by Charles Eliot Norton. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1886

——— Correspondence between Carlyle and Johann Wolfgang von Goethe; edited by Charles Eliot Norton. 12mo. *Lond.* 1887

——— Letters of, 1826-1836; edited by Charles Eliot Norton. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1888

——— Lectures on the History of Literature, delivered April to July, 1838; edited by Joseph Reay Greene. 12mo. *Lond.* 1892

——— Lectures on the History of Literature, delivered 1838, edited by R. P. Karkaria. 8vo. *Lond. and Bomb.* 1892

——— Last Words of Thomas Carlyle. 12mo. *Lond.* 1892

——— Montaigne and other Essays, chiefly Biographical; with Foreword by Samuel Rutherford Crockett. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

——— Historical Sketches of Notable Persons and Events in the reigns of James I. and Charles I.; edited by Alexander Carlyle. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

——— Letters to his Youngest Sister; edited by Charles Townsend Copeland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

——— Cromwell's Letters and Speeches. *See* Cromwell (Oliver).

——— Froude and Carlyle. *See* Wilson (David).

Carmichael (James). Various Tracts concerning the Peerage of Scotland. 4to. *Edin.* 1791

Carnegie (Andrew), LL.D. The Empire of Business. 8vo. *New York*, 1902

Carnegie (James), *of Finhaven*. *See* Trials.

Carnegies, Earls of Southesk, History of. *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Caroline (Queen), Trial of. *See* Queen Caroline.

Caron (François). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 7.

Carpentier (Paul). *See* Codes—Germany.

Carpmael (Alfred and Edward). Patent Laws of the World. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— Supplement to Patent Laws of the World. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— Patent Laws of the World, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

Carpmael (William). Law Reports of Patent Cases. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843-51

Carr (Rev. Samuel). *See* Parker Society.

Carrington (Frederick Augustus) and Joseph Payne. Reports of Cases at Nisi Prius, in the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer, together with Cases on the Circuits, and in the Central Criminal Court, 1823-1841. 9 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1825-1841

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 28, 31, 33, 34, 38, 40, 48.

Carrington (Frederick Augustus) and J. R. Marshman. Reports of Cases at Nisi Prius, etc., 1841-1842. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

Carrington (Frederick Augustus) and A. V. Kirwan. Reports of Cases at Nisi Prius, etc., 1843-1853. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845-53

Carrow (John Monson), J. Hamerton, Thomas Allen, and Charles Otter. Reports of Cases relating to the Duties and Liabilities of Magistrates, 1844-51. *See* New Session Cases.

Carstares (William), *Principal of the University of Edinburgh.* State Papers and Letters, relating to Public Affairs in Great Britain during the Reigns of King William and Queen Anne; with Memoir. 4to. *Edin.* 1774

——— Character and Career of William Carstares. *See* Story (Robert Herbert).

Carte (Thomas). Life and Letters of James, Duke of Ormonde, 1610-1688. 3 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1735-36

——— General History of England, from the Earliest Times, to A.D. 1654. 4 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1747-55

——— The Irish Massacre set in a clear light. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 639.

Carter (Frederick Hayne). Practical Book-keeping adapted to Commercial and Judicial Accounting, 6th edition, by Frederick Walter Carter. 8vo. *Edin.* 1890

Carter (James Coolidge), LL.D. Address on the Provinces of the Written and the Unwritten Law. Pamph. 8vo. *New York*, 1889

[**Carter** (Samuel)]. Reports of Several Special Cases in the Court of Common Pleas, 1664-1676. fol. *Lond.* 1688

Carteret (Captain Philip). *See* Voyages.

Carthage and her Remains. *See* Davis (Rev. Nathan).

Carthew (Thomas). Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, 1687-1700. fol. *Lond.* 1728

Carthier (Jaques). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 12.

Cartmell (James Austen-). *See* Austen-Cartmell (James).

Cartsburn, Old. *See* Williamson (George).

Cartwright (James Joel). Letters of Richard Thompson. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 31.

——— Papers relating to the delinquency of Lord Savile, 1642-1646. *See* same.

——— Travels through England of Dr. Richard Pococke. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 42 and 44.

Cartwright (Thomas), *Bishop of Chester*, Diary of. *See* Camden Society, 22.

Cartwright (William). *See* British Drama, vol. 3; Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 12; and English Poets, vol. 6.

Carver (Thomas Gilbert), K.C. Law of the Carriage of Goods by Sea. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Cary (Sir George). Reports, or Causes in Chancery; out of the labours of William Lambert, 1557-1604. 12mo. *Lond.* 1820

Cases and Resolution of Cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, England, concerning Settlements and Removals, 1685-1733; 4th edition. 8vo. *In the Savoy*, 1742

Cases in Chancery, 1660-1697; Parts I. II. and III. fol. *Lond.* 1735

Cases in the Court of Session. *See* Court of Session Cases.

Cases on Appeals under the Lands Valuation Acts. *See* Lands Valuation Acts.

Cases on the Six Circuits, in Ireland, 1841-1843. 8vo. *Dub.* 1843

Cases *temp.* **Hardwicke.** *See* Lee (Thomas).

Cases *temp.* **Talbot.** Cases in Equity during the time of Lord Chancellor Talbot, 3rd edition, by John Griffith Williams. 8vo. *Lond.* 1792

Cases with Opinions of Eminent Counsel, in Matters of Law, Equity, and Conveyancing, alphabetically arranged and digested under distinct heads [by Philip Burton]. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1791

Casolis (Philippus de). De Testamentis et successionibus *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. I. 107.

Casonus (Franciscus). De Indiciis et Tortura sive Tormentis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. I. 311.

——— De Maleficiis. *Ibid.* XI. I. 181.

——— Quaestiones criminales. *Ibid.* XI. I. 455.

Casper (Johan Ludwig), M.D. Handbook of the Practice of Forensic Medicine, translated by George William Balfour, M.D. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861-65

Castaldus (Restaurus). De Imperatore. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVI. 30.

Castellione (Lappus de). De Hospitalitate. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIV. 162.

Castellione (Lappus de). De Canonica Portione, et de quarta. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XV. II. 193.

Castillo (Jacobus de). De Duello. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XII. 284.

Castle (Edward James). The Law and Practice of Rating; 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Castlereagh (Robert Stewart, Second Marquis of Londonderry, Viscount). Memoirs and Correspondence of; edited by his brother, Charles Vane, [Third] Marquis of Londonderry. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848-49

——— Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir Charles Stewart, Second and Third Marquesses of Londonderry. *See* Alison (Sir Archibald).

Catalogues of Libraries, etc.

Abbotsford.—Catalogue of Sir Walter Scott's Library at Abbotsford. *See* Maitland Club, 1838.

Abbotsford Club.—Catalogue of Books printed for the Club. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1837.

Advocates.—Catalogue of the Library of the Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh. 3 vols. fol. *Edin.* 1742-1807

——— The same. 7 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1867-79

——— Catalogue of the Law Books in the Advocates' Library. *See* Irving (David).

Armada Exhibition.—Catalogue of Exhibition of Armada and Elizabethan Relics held in Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, London, Oct. 1888. Pamph. 8vo. *Plymouth*, 1888

Art. The First Proofs of the Universal Catalogue of Books on Art; edited by John Hungerford Pollen. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1870

Baillie's Institution in Glasgow.—Catalogue of the Books in the Library. 8vo. *Glas.* 1887

——— Supplement to the Catalogue of the Books in the Library, 1887-90. 8vo. *Glas.* 1890

——— The same, 1890-92. 8vo. *Glas.* 1892

——— The same, 1892-95. 8vo. *Glas.* 1895

——— The same, 1895-98. 8vo. *Glas.* 1898

Bibliotheca Legum.—*See* Clarke (John).

British Museum.—Catalogue of English Coins in the British Museum. *See* British Museum.

——— Catalogue of the MSS. in the Cottonian Library deposited in the British Museum. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1802.

——— Catalogue of the Harleian MSS. in the British Museum. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1808.

Canada (Upper).—Catalogue of the Library of the Law Society of Upper Canada. 8vo. 1863

Catalogues of Libraries, etc.—*cont.*

Chauvelin (Germain-Louis).—Catalogues des Livres de la Bibliothèque de feu. 8vo. *Paris*, 1762

Dee (John).—Catalogue of his Library of Manuscripts. *See* Camden Society, 19.

Dundee.—Catalogue of the Books in the Library of the Faculty of Procurators and Solicitors in Dundee. 12mo. *Dundee*, 1887

English Books.—The English Catalogue of Books published in Great Britain and Ireland, 1886-1901. 16 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887-1902

Exhibition.—Art Journal Illustrated Catalogue of the Industry of all nations, for the year 1851. 4to. *Lond.* 1851

——— Official Descriptive Catalogue of International Exhibition, 1862 (Kingdom of Italy), published by order of the Royal Italian Commission. 8vo. *Lond.* 1862

——— Catalogue of the Burns Exhibition, 1896. *See* Burns (Robert).

——— Catalogue of the Old Glasgow Exhibition, 1894. *See* Glasgow, 1896.

——— Century of Artists, Glasgow Exhibition, 1888. *See* Henley (William Ernest).

——— Scottish National Memorials, Glasgow Exhibition, 1888. *See* Paton (James).

Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow.—Catalogue of the Books in the Library; by Alexander Duncan, LL.D. 4to. *Glas.* 1885

——— Supplement to the Catalogue of the Library, 1885-1900. 4to. *Glas.* 1901

Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow.—Original Catalogue of the Books in the Library. 8vo. *Glas.* 1817

——— Catalogue of the Books in the Library. 8vo. *Glas.* 1823

——— The same, 1845, with Supplements, 1847, 1851, and 1858. 8vo. *Glas.* 1845-58

——— Classed Catalogue of the Law Books [by Horatius Blair]. 8vo. *Glas.* 1867

——— Catalogue of Books in General Literature [by Horatius Blair]. 8vo. *Glas.* 1873

——— Catalogue of the Books in the Library [compiled by John Muir]. 8vo. *Glas.* 1887

——— Supplement to the Catalogue of the Library, 1887-1892. 8vo. *Glas.* 1892

——— The same, 1892-1897. 8vo. *Glas.* 1897

——— Catalogue of the Books in the Library, alphabetically arranged; with an Index of subjects [compiled by John Muir]. 8vo. *Glas.* 1902

Catalogue of Libraries, etc.—*cont.*

Falconet (Camille).—Catalogue de la Bibliothèque de feu. 8vo. *Paris*, 1763

Glasgow University.—Students' Catalogue, 1887. 8vo. *Glas.* 1887

——— Catalogue of Greek Coins in the Hunterian Collection, University of Glasgow. *See* Macdonald (George).

Gray's Inn.—Catalogue of the Books in the Library of the Hon. Society of Gray's Inn; by William Ralph Douthwaite. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

Harvard University, Massachusetts.—Catalogue of the Law Library, 4th edition. 8vo. *Camb.* 1846

Incorporated Law Society.—Catalogue of the Printed Books in the Library of the Incorporated Law Society; by Frederick Boase. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow.—Catalogue of the Books in the Library. 8vo. *Glas.* 1889

——— Supplement to the Catalogue of the Library, 1889-1899. 8vo. *Edin.* and *Lond.* 1899

Law Books.—Catalogue of Modern Law Books, British, American, and Colonial; by Herbert G. Sweet. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

Lincoln's Inn.—Catalogue of the Printed Books in the Library; by William Holden Spilsbury. 8vo (2 copies). *Lond.* 1859

——— Supplementary Volume, 1859-90; by John Nicholson. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

Literature.—Reference Catalogue of Current Literature with Prices and Index, compiled by Joseph Whitaker. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

——— The same. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

——— The same. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— The same. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— The same. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— The same. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

——— The same. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

London Catalogue.—Books published from 1814 to 1839; with Supplement to the same, to January, 1844. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839-44

Maitland Club.—Catalogue of the Works printed for the Club. *See* Maitland Club, 1836.

Middle Temple.—Catalogue of the Printed Books in the Library of the Middle Temple. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

New York.—Catalogue of New York Law Institute. 8vo. *New York*, 1874

——— Catalogue of New York State Law Library, with Supplement, 1865. 2 vols. 8vo. *Albany*, 1856-65

——— Catalogue of the Library of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York. 8vo. *New York*, 1892

Catalogue of Libraries, etc.—*cont.*

Reform Club.—Catalogue of the Library of the Reform Club, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Signet (*Writers to H.M.*).—Catalogue of the Library. 4to. *Edin.* 1805

——— Catalogue of the Law Books in the Library, with an alphabetical Index of Authors and Subjects; by William Ivory, W.S. 8vo. *Edin.* 1856

——— Catalogue of the Printed Books [by David Laing and Thomas Graves Law]. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1871-82

——— Annual Lists for years 1882 and 1883. 2 parts. 4to. *Edin.* 1883-84

Smith (Adam).—Catalogue of the Library of; edited by James Bonar. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Solicitors of the Supreme Court.—Catalogue of Books in the Library. 8vo. *Edin.* 1851

Sonnenschein (William Swan).—The Best Books; A Guide to the choice of the best available Books in every department of Science, Art, and Literature. 4to. *Lond.* 1887

——— The same, 2nd edition. 4to. *Lond.* 1891

——— A Reader's Guide to Contemporary Literature; being the First Supplement to "The Best Books." 4to. *Lond.* 1895

Spalding Club.—Works printed for the Club. *See* Spalding Club, 1871.

Stirling's and Glasgow Public Library.—Catalogue of Books. 8vo. *Glas.* 1888

——— Supplement to Catalogue of Books, 1888-96. 8vo. *Glas.* 1897

Catharine (St.) *of Sienna.* *See* Abbotsford Club, 1841.

Catharinus (Nicolaus) Observationum et Conjecturarum libri quatuor. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, I. 481.

Cathedral of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1833, 1836, 1897, and 1898; Maitland Club, 1831.

Catherine of Aragon, *Queen of England.* The Divorce of Catherine of Aragon. *See* Froude (James Anthony).

Catholicum Anglicum. An English-Latin Word Book, 1483. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 30.

Caulfield (Richard), LL.D. Journal of the Very Rev. Rowland Davies, 1688-90. *See* Camden Society, 68.

Causes Célèbres et Intéressantes, avec les Jugemens qui les ont décidées. Rédigées de nouveau par François Richer. 22 vols. 12mo. *Amst.* 1772-88

Causes Célèbres. Continuation des Causes Célèbres et Intéressantes, avec les Jugemens qui les ont décidées, par J. C. de la Ville. 3 vols. 12mo *Amst.* 1769-70

Cautions for the Times. *See* Whately (Richard).

Cautius (Camillus). De Pensionibus Episcopalibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XV. II. 534.

Cavalcanus (Borgninus). De Tutore et Curatore. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. II. 334.

Cavanagh (Christopher), B.A., LL.B. Principles and Precedents of Modern Conveyancing. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

Cawdor (John Frederick, Earl). Letter of the Rt. Hon. John, Baron Lyndhurst, on the Administration of Justice in Wales, 1828. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 2.

Cawdor (Thanes of). *See* Spalding Club, 1859.

Cawston (George), and Augustus Henry Keane. The Early Chartered Companies, 1296-1858. 12mo. *Lond.* 1896

Cawthorne (James). *See* English Poets, vol. 14.

Cay (John). Analysis of the Scottish Reform Act, with the Decisions of the Courts of Appeal. 8vo. *Edin.* 1840

Cayley (Arthur). Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. *See* same.

——— Memoirs of Sir Thomas More. *See* same.

Cecil (Evelyn). Primogeniture: A Short History of its Development in Various Countries and its Practical Effect. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Cecil (Robert), First Earl of Salisbury. Correspondence of James VI. of Scotland with Sir Robert Cecil. *See* Camden Society, 78.

——— Letters to Sir George Carew. *See* Camden Society, 88.

——— State and Dignity of a Secretary of State's Place, 1642. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 552.

Cecil (Lord Robert Gascoigne-). *See* Salisbury (Third Marquis of).

Cecil (William), *Lord Burleigh.* Advice to Queen Elizabeth. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 164.

——— The First Paper of. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 163.

Cellier (Elizabeth). Scheme for the Foundation of a Royal Hospital for Foundlings. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 248.

Cellini (Benvenuto). The Life of Benvenuto Cellini; translated by John Addington Symonds, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1888

——— Memoir of, by Thomas Roscoe. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Cely Papers. *See* Camden Society, *Third Series*, 1.

Censorinus. De Die Natali. Ed. Henricus Lindenbrogius.
4to. *Hamburg*, 1614

Census of Great Britain, 1851. *See* Population. Cheshire (Edward).

Census of Scotland, 1891. *See* Population.

Centlivre (Mrs. Susanna). *See* British Drama, vol. 7.

Century Cyclopedia of Names (The). *See* Smith (Benjamin Eli).

Century Dictionary (The). *See* Whitney (William Dwight).

Cepolla. *See* Caepolla.

Cervantes (Miguel de Saavedra). Don Quixote de la Mancha; with engravings from Pictures painted by Robert Smirke, R.A.
4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1818

Cessiones. Tractatus de Cessionibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 77.

Ceylon. Account of the Island. *See* Tennent (Sir James Emerson).

——— Institutes of the Laws of. *See* Thomson (Henry Byerley).

Chadwyck-Healey (Charles Edward Heley), K.C. Law and Practice relating to Joint Stock Companies; with Precedents and Notes.
8vo. *Lond.* 1875

——— The same, 2nd edition, by Percy Ferdinand Wheeler and Charles Elliot Edward Jenkins. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

——— The same, 3rd edition, by the Author, Percy Ferdinand Wheeler and Charles Burney. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Challinor (William). The Court of Chancery; its Defects, 1849. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 11.

Chalmers (Alexander). *See* Biographical Dictionary; British Essayists; English Poets.

Chalmers (George). Caledonia; or, an Account, Historical and Topographical, of North Britain. 3 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1807-24

Vol. 1. The Roman Period, 80 to the Scoto-Saxon Period, 1306.
,, 2. Local History of Roxburgh, Berwick, Haddington, Edinburgh, Linlithgow, Peebles, and Selkirk.
Vol. 3. Accounts of Dumfriesshire, Kirkcudbright, Wigton, Ayr, Lanark, Renfrew and Dumbarton.

——— The same. *See* New Club Series, 1887.

——— Historical View of the Domestic Economy of Great Britain and Ireland, from the Earliest Times to 1812. 8vo. *Edin.* 1812

——— Opinions of Eminent Lawyers concerning the Colonies, Fisheries, and Commerce of Great Britain. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1814

——— Robene and Makyne, and the Testament of Cresseid; by Robert Henryson. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1824.

——— The Life of Thomas Ruddiman. *See* Ruddiman (Thomas).

Chalmers (George). The Life of Allan Ramsay. *See* Poems, vol. 1.

——— The Poetical Works of Sir David Lyndsay. *See* Lyndsay (Sir David).

Chalmers (Mackenzie Dalzell), C.S.I. Digest of the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes and Cheques. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

——— The same, 5th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

——— The Bills of Exchange Act, 1882, with Notes and Index, 3rd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1882

——— The Sale of Goods, including the Factors Act, 1889. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

——— The Sale of Goods Act, 1893, including the Factors Acts, 1889 and 1890. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Chalmers (Mackenzie Dalzell), C.S.I., and Edwin Hough. The Bankruptcy Acts, 1883 to 1890, and a Commentary thereon, 4th edition, by Montague Johnstone Muir Mackenzie and Edwin Hough. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Chalmers (Mackenzie Dalzell), C.S.I., and Douglas Owen. Digest of the Law of Marine Insurance. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Chalmers (Patrick), *of Auldbar.* Liber S. Thome de Aberbrothock. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1848.

——— The Ancient Sculptured Monuments of the County of Angus. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1848.

Chalmers (Rev. Peter), D.D. Historical and Statistical Account of Dunfermline. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1844-59

Chalmers (Peter Macgregor). A Scots Mediæval Architect. 4to. *Glas.* 1895

Chalmers (Thomas), D.D. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of, by his Son-in-law, the Rev. Wm. Hanna, LL.D. 4 vols 8vo. *Edin.* 1849-51

——— Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man. *See* Bridgewater Treatises.

Chalmers-Hunt (Donald Robert). Law relating to Trade Unions. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Chamberlain (John). Letters written by John Chamberlain during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. *See* Camden Society, 79.

Chamberlain (Right Hon. Joseph), M.P., LL.D., D.C.L. Address delivered to the Students of the University of Glasgow on the Occasion of his Installation as Lord Rector.
8vo (2 copies). *Westminster*, 1897

Chamberlain Rolls. Accounts of the Great Chamberlains of Scotland. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1841-45.

Chambers (George Frederick). Hand-Book of Public Meetings, including Hints as to the Summoning and Management of them, and as to the Duties of Chairman, etc. 12mo. *Lond.* 1878

——— Digest of Cases relating to Public Health and Local Government. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

Chambers (Robert), LL.D. Domestic Annals of Scotland, from the Reformation to the Revolution. 3 vols. 8vo *Edin.* 1858-61

——— Edinburgh Papers. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

——— History of the Rebellion of 1745-46, 7th edition.
12mo. *Edin.* 1869

——— Vestiges of Creation. *See* Vestiges.

Chambers (Thomas) and Andrew Thomas Turton Peterson. Law of Railway Companies, in their Formation, Incorporation, and Government; with Forms. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

Chambers (William), LL.D. The Book of Scotland.
12mo. *Edin.* 1830

——— History of Peeblesshire. 8vo. *Edin.* and *Lond.* 1864

——— Charters and Extracts from the Burgh Records of Peebles, 1165-1710. *See* Scottish Burgh Record Society, 1872.

Chambers (William), LL.D., and Robert Chambers, LL.D. Encyclopædia of Universal knowledge, with Maps, etc.
10 vols. roy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

——— The same. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. *Lond. and Edin.* 1888-92

——— The same. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. *Lond. and Edin.* 1901

——— Cyclopædia of English Literature, new edition, by David Patrick, LL.D. vol. 1. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1901

Chamier (Capt. Frederick), R.N. *See* Standard Novels, vols. 77, 120.

Champlin (John Denison), and Charles Callahan Perkins. Cyclopedia of Painters and Paintings. 4 vols. 4to. *New York*, 1888

Chance (William). Children under the Poor Law: Their Education, Training, and After-Care. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Chancellor (Richard). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 1.

Chancery, Choyce Cases in. *See* Choyce Cases in Chancery.

Chancery Cases. *See* Cases in Chancery.

Chancery Reports. *See* Reports of Cases in the Court of Chancery.

Chand (Hukm). The Law of Res Judicata.
8vo. *Bomb. and Lond.* 1894

Channel Islands—

Code of Laws. *See* Jersey (Island of).

Laws of Real Property in Guernsey. *See* Jeremie (Peter).

Lois et Réglemens des États de Jersey. *See* Jersey (Island of).

Chaplin (The Right Hon. Henry), M.P. Address on Bimetallism and Agriculture. Pamph. 8vo. *Manch.* 1889

——— Speech on Bimetallism. Pamph. 8vo. *Manch.* 1889

Chapman (George). *See* British Drama, vol. 2.

——— A Critical Essay. *See* Swinburne (Algernon Charles).

Chapple (Arthur F.). Arbitration Case between Lord Blantyre and the Trustees of the Clyde Navigation. *See* Arbitration.

Chardin (Sir John). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 9.

Charles I., *King of Great Britain and Ireland.*

A Relation of the Departure of the Prince of Wales from Madrid, 9th Sept., 1623. *See* Somers' Tracts, II. 540.

A Secret Negotiation with Charles I., 1643-44. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 31.

Account of the Burial of King Charles I. and of Oliver Cromwell. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 413.

Catalogue of the Lords that have subscribed to levy horse to assist his Majesty, 1642. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 462.

England's Petition to their King, 1643. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 33.

Events in the Reigns of James I. and Charles I. *See* Carlyle (Thomas).

Fall of the Monarchy of. *See* Gardiner (Samuel Rawson), LL.D.

History of England under. *See* Gardiner (Samuel Rawson), LL.D.

King Charles his Defence against some Observations upon King James, his judgment of a King and of a Tyrant, 1642. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 546.

Letters to Queen Henrietta Maria. *See* Camden Society, 63.

Marches of the Royal Army. *See* Camden Society, 74.

Memorials of the English Affairs from the beginning of the Reign of Charles I. to the Restoration. *See* Whitelock (Sir Bulstrode).

Narrative of the Proceedings in the Tryal. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 195, 203.

Narrative of the Title, Government, and Cause of Death of Charles King of England, 1649. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 248.

Charles I.—*cont.*

Note of Proceedings in the Long Parliament, *temp.* Charles I. *See* Camden Society, 31.

Notes of the Treaty at Ripon, 1640. *See* Camden Society, 100.

Ovatio Carolina, or the Triumphant Entry of King Charles into London, 1641. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 137.

Personal Government of. *See* Gardiner (Samuel Rawson), LL.D.

Proclamation for Tryal of the King, 1648. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 191.

Relation of some Passages which passed at Madrid in 1623, by Prince Charles being then in Spain prosecuting the Match with the Infanta, 1655. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 461.

Relation of the manner of His Majesties setting up his Standard at Nottingham, 1642. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 471.

Relation of the Triumphs and Ceremonies at the Marriage. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 91.

Speech before the University and City of Oxford. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 479.

State Papers of the Reign of Charles I. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 3, 11, 16, 20.

The Independent Loyalty, or the Plot to Murder his Majesty discovered, 1648. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 152.

The Irish Cabinet, or his Majesty's Secret Papers for establishing the Papal Clergy in Ireland, 1654. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 542.

The King's Demand concerning the Members who were accused of Treason. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 344.

The King's Majesties Charge to all the Judges of England, 1642. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 464.

The Relation of the Arrival of Prince Charles at Madrid. *See* Somers' Tracts, II. 524.

True Relation of the Treaty of Marriage between King Charles and Queen Henrietta Maria, 1625. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 85.

Two Speeches by the King's Majesty to the Army. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 478.

Vindication of Charles I. from the Irish Massacre, 1704. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 630.

Charles II., *King of Great Britain and Ireland.*

A Declaration from his Majesty the King of Scots. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 538.

A Message from the King of Scots to the King of Spain. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 410.

A True Relation of the King's Death. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 428.

Charles II.—*cont.*

Account of the Preservation of. *See* Dalrymple (Sir David).

Account of the Reasons which induced Charles II. to declare War against the United Provinces in 1672 and 1689. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 13.

Declaration from the Prince of Wales concerning the illegal Proceedings of the Commons of England. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 252.

Declaration to his Subjects of England, 1660. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 394.

Five Letters of Charles II. *See* Camden Society, 87.

His Majesty's Commission to search into the Sales and Purchases of Ecclesiastical Lands, 1660. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 465.

His Majesty's Speech to both Houses of Parliament. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 546 and 552.

Memoirs of the Court of Charles II. *See* Grammont (Philibert, Comte de).

Moneys received and paid for Secret Services of Charles II. *See* Camden Society, 52.

Petition and Address of the General Court, sitting at Boston in New England, to Charles II. 1660. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 457.

Preservation of Charles II. after the Battle of Worcester. *See* Dalrymple (Sir David).

Proclamation against vicious debauched and Profane Persons, 1660. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 423.

Proclamation respecting the Fire of London, 1666. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 659.

Proclamation to summons the Persons who gave Judgment in the Murder of his Majesty's Royal Father, 1660. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 436.

Reflections upon the conduct of the King of Great Britain in the late Wars, 1682. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 266.

Relations between Charles II. and Scotland in 1650. *See* Scottish History Society, 17.

Representation of the sad condition of many of the King's Party, 1661. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 516.

Restoration of Charles II. *See* Guizot (François Pierre Guillaume).

Speech to Parliament in passing the Act of Indemnity, 1660. See Somers' Tracts, VII. 464.

State Papers of the Reign of Charles II. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 5, 11, 16.

Charles II.—*cont.*

The King of Scotland's Negotiations at Rome for assistance against the Commonwealth of England, 1650. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 103.

The Royal Oak, 1660. *See* Danverd (John).

Charles V., *Emperor of Germany.*

Cloister Life of Charles V. *See* Stirling-Maxwell (Sir William).

Entry of Charles V. into London, 1522. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 32.

History of the Reign of. *See* Prescott (William Hickling); Robertson (William).

Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. History of. *See* Kirk (John Foster).

Charles (Nicholas). Visitation of the County of Huntingdon, 1613. *See* Camden Society, 43.

Charley (Sir William Thomas), D.C.L., Q.C. Reports of Cases in the Supreme Court of Judicature, illustrative of the New System of Practice and Pleading, 1875-1876. 3 vols. in 1, 12mo. *Lond.* 1877-82

Charondas (Ludovicus). De Legibus XII. Tabularum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 267.

——— In titulos XXIX. Ulpiani. *Ibid.* I. 271.

——— Verisimilium, libri III. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, I. 675.

——— De Verborum Obligationibus. *Ibid.* I. 809.

——— De Jurisdictione et Imperio. *Ibid.* I. 839.

Charteris (Henry), *Principal of the University of Edinburgh.* De Vita Roberti Rollok. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1826.

Chaste (Commander de). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 1.

Chateaubriand (François Auguste, Vicomte de). *See* Standard Novels, vol. 49.

Chatham (William Pitt, Earl of). *See* Pitt.

Chatterton (Thomas). Poetical Works; with Notices of his Life, a History of the Rowley Controversy, and a Selection of his Letters. 2 vols. 12mo. *Boston*, 1857

——— *See* English Poets, vol. 15.

Chaucer (Geoffrey). Life of, including Memoirs of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster; with Sketches of the Manners of England in the Fourteenth Century, 2nd edition, by William Godwin. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1804

——— The Complete Works of; edited by the Rev. Walter William Skeat, Litt.D., D.C.L., LL.D. 6 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1894

Chaucer (Geoffrey). Chaucerian and other Pieces; edited by the Rev. Walter William Skeat, Litt.D., D.C.L., LL.D. Supplementary volume. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1897

——— The Chaucer Canon; by the Rev. Walter William Skeat, Litt.D., D.C.L., LL.D. 12mo. *Oxf.* 1900

——— *See* Aldine Poets; Dryden's Works, vol. 12; English Poets, vol. 1.

Chauvelin (Germain Louis). *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Cheetham (Samuel), D.D. Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. *See* Smith (William), D.C.L., LL.D.

Cheque Book of the Chapel Royal. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 3.

Cherry (Richard Robert), LL.D. Lectures on the Growth of Criminal Law in Ancient Communities. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

——— The Irish Land Law and Land Purchase Acts, 1860 to 1891; with the Rules and Forms issued under each Act; 2nd edition; by the Author, John Wakely and J. W. Brady Murray. 8vo. *Dub.* 1893

Cheshire (Edward). The Census of Great Britain in 1851, with a description of the Machinery and Processes employed to obtain the Returns. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

Chesterfield (Philip Dormer, Fourth Earl of). Letters to his Godson and Successor; edited by the Earl of Carnarvon. 2nd edition. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1890

Chettle (Henry). *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 8.

Cheyne (Rev. Thomas Kelly), D.D., and John Sutherland Black, LL.D. Encyclopædia Biblica. *See* Bible.

Chicago. Report of Special Committee of the City Council of Chicago on the Street Railway Franchises and Operations. 8vo. *Chicago*, 1898

Chiffletius (Claudius). Eorum quae de Jure pars prior: in qua continentur, de Substitutionibus, et de Portionibus legitimis, libri singulares; de Jure Fideicommissorum libri IV. Disquisitio de secundo capite Legis Aquiliæ. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, V. 668, 721, 769, 873.

Chiffletius (Joannes). Apologetica Dissertatio de Juris utriusque Architectis, Justiniano, Triboniano, Gratiano, et S. Raymundo. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, I. 161.

Chilcott (Thomas Bourchier-). Law relating to the Administration of Charities under the Charitable Trust Acts, 1853, 1894, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Child (Francis James). English and Scottish Ballads. 8 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1861

Child (Sir Josiah). Proposals for the Relief and Employment of the Poor. *See* Somers' Tracts, XI. 606.

Child (Sir Josiah). Treatise respecting the East-India Trade, 1681. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 455

Chili. Codes of. *See* Codes.

——— Illegal Acts of ex-President Balmaceda. *See* Montt (Pedro).

——— Testamentary and Succession Laws of. *See* Grain (William).

China. The "Times" Special Correspondence from China in 1857-8; by George Wingrove Cooke. 12mo. *Lond.* 1858

——— Twelve years in China: The People, the Rebels, and the Mandarins; by a British Resident, [John Scarth]. 12mo. *Edin.* 1860

——— China in Transformation. *See* Colquhoun (Archibald Ross).

——— Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan. *See* Oliphant (Laurence).

——— Sacred Books. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max). Sacred Books of the East, vol. 3.

——— The Chinese Empire. *See* Huc (Évariste Régis).

——— The "Nemesis" in China. *See* Bernard (William Dallas).

Chisholm (John). Handy Book of Reference to Decisions in the Court of Session, Court of Justiciary, and House of Lords, 1885-93. 12mo. *Edin.* 1894

——— Green's Encyclopædia of the Law of Scotland. *See* Green (William) and Sons.

Chisholm (John Christie). Manual of the Coal Mines Regulation Act, 1887 [revised by William Robert Sheldon and John Craigie]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

Chisholms, History of. *See* Mackenzie (Alexander).

Chitty (Edward). Index to all the Reported Cases in the Courts of Equity in England and Ireland, the Privy Council, and the House of Lords, to 1837, 2nd edition. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837

——— The same, 3rd edition, by James M'Aulay. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

——— The same, 4th edition, by William Frank Jones and Henry Edward Hirst. 9 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883-89

Chitty (Joseph). Treatise on the Law relative to Apprentices and Journeymen, and to Exercising Trades. 8vo. *Lond.* 1812

——— Law of Bills of Exchange, Cheques on Bankers, Promissory Notes and Bank Notes, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1812

——— The same, 9th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

——— The same, 11th edition, by John Archibald Russell. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

——— Treatise on Pleading; with a collection of precedents and notes thereon, 3rd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1817

Chitty (Joseph). Treatise on the Laws of Commerce and Manufactures, and Contracts relating thereto. 8vo. *Lond.* 1820

——— The same. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1824

——— Reports of Cases on Practice and Pleading in the Court of King's Bench [1804-22] also reports of Cases *temp.* Lord Mansfield [1770-97]. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1820-23

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 22 and 23.

——— The Practice of the Law in all its Departments; 3rd edition [vol. 3 by Robert Lush]. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837-42.

——— Treatise on the Stamp Laws, 2nd edition; by John Walter Hulme. 12mo. *Lond.* 1841

——— The Statutes of Practical Utility, arranged in Alphabetical and Chronological Order; with Notes and Indexes; 5th edition; by John Mounteney Lely. 13 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894-95

——— Annual Statutes in Continuation of the 5th edition of "Chitty's Statutes"; arranged with Notes, by John Mounteney Lely, 1895-1902. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895-1902

Chitty (Joseph, Junior). Treatise on the Law of Prerogatives of the Crown. 8vo. *Lond.* 1820

——— Practical Treatise on Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, and Bankers' Cheques. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1834

——— The same, 10th edition, by John Archibald Russell and David MacLachlan. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859

——— Treatise on the Law of Contracts not under Seal, 4th edition, by John Archibald Russell. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

——— The same, 6th edition, by John Archibald Russell. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857

——— The same, 8th edition, by John Archibald Russell. 8vo. *Lond.* 1868

——— The same, 10th edition, by John Archibald Russell. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

——— The same, 12th edition, by John Mounteney Lely and Neville Geary. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

——— The same, 13th edition, by John Mounteney Lely. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Chitty (Thomas). Forms of Practical Proceedings in the Queen's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer Division of the High Court of Justice, 11th edition, by Thomas Willes Chitty. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879

——— The same, King's Bench Division, 13th edition, by Thomas Willes Chitty, Herbert Chitty and P. E. Vizard. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Chitty (Thomas Willes). Archbold's Practice of the Court of Queen's Bench. *See* Archbold (John Frederick).

Chitty (Thomas Willes) and John Mews, LL.M. Continuation of Fisher's Digest. *See* Fisher (Robert Alexander).

Chitty (Thompson) and Leofric Temple. A Practical Treatise on the Law of Carriers of Goods and Passengers. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856

Cholmeley (William). Request and Suite of a true-hearted Englishman. *See* Camden Society, 55.

Choppinus (Renatus). De Privilegiis Rusticorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVIII. 90.

Cherrerius (Bermondus). De Publicis Concubinariis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. I. 145.

Choyce Cases in Chancery. Practice of the High Court of Chancery, and the Reports of many Cases wherein Relief hath been there had, and where denyed. [Appended] Choyce Cases in Chancery, 1557-[illegible] 12mo. *Lond.* 1672

Christ Church, Letters. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 20.

Christian (Edmund Brown Viney). A Short History of Solicitors. 12mo. *Lond.* 1896

— The Lays of a Limb of the Law, by John Popplestone. *See* same.

Christian (Edward). Practical Instructions for Suing out and Prosecuting a Commission of Bankrupt. 8vo. *Lond.* 1816

— Origin, Progress, and Present Practice of the Bankrupt Law in England and Ireland, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1818

—— Dissertation upon Evidence before the House of Lords; with observations upon the Bill of Pains and Penalties, against the Queen of England, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1821

Christie (James), M.D. Medical Institutions of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1888.

Christie (Rev. James), D.D. The Records of the Commissions of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland, 1846-49. *See* Scottish History Society, 11.

Christie (William Dougal). Letters to Sir Joseph Williamson, 1673-4. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 8 and 9.

——— Shaftesbury Papers. *See* Shaftesbury (First Earl of).

Christison (David), M.D. Early Fortifications in Scotland. *The Rhind Lectures* for 1894. 4to. *Edin. and Lond.* 1898

Christison (Robert), M.D. A Treatise on Poison, in relation to Medical Jurisprudence, Physiology, and the Practice of Physic, 4th edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1845

Christmas (Rev. Henry). *See* Parker Society.

Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain. *See* Record Publications.

Church Law Society. *See* Acts of Assembly, 1638 to 1842.

——— Styles of Writs. *See* Styles.

Church of Scotland. The Constitution and Law of the Church of Scotland, by a Member of the College of Justice, with Introductory Note by Very Rev. Principal Tulloch. 12mo. *Edin.* 1884

——— Acts of the General Assembly. *See* same.

——— The Church of Scotland, Past and Present. *See* Story (Rev. Robert Herbert), D.D.

Church (Richard William), *Dean of St. Paul's.* Essays of Montaigne. *See* Oxford Essays, 1857.

Church (William S.) Digest of American State Reports. *See* same.

Churchill (Charles). *See* Aldine Poets; English Poets, vol. 14.

Churton (William Ralph). Athens in the Time of Pericles, and Rome in the Time of Augustus. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 4.

Chute (Chaloner William). Equity under the Judicature Act. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

Ciaffus, vel Cioffus (Andreas). De Gerundiis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVIII. 273.

Cibber (Colley). *See* British Drama, vols. 6, 7; British Theatre, vol. 1.

Cicero (Marcus Tullius). Opera quae supersunt omnia ac deperditorum Fragmenta. Edidit J. C. Orellius: Continuaverunt J. G. Baiter et C. Halm. 8 vols in 9. 8vo. *Turici*, 1833-61

Vol. 1. Libri Rhetorici.
,, 2. Parts 1, 2, Orationes.
,, 3. Epistolae.
Vol. 4. Libri Philosophici ac Fragmenta.
,, 5. Scholiastae.
,, 6-8. Onomasticum Tullianum.

——— Tuscularum Disputationum Libri 5. Recognovit Reinholdus Klotz. 12mo. *Lipsiæ*, 1855

——— Life of. *See* Forsyth (William); Middleton (Conyers).

——— The Legal Procedure of Cicero's Time. *See* Greenidge (Abel Hendy Jones).

Cirencester (Richard of). Speculum Historiale. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 30.

Clackmannan. Ordnance Survey Maps of. *See* Maps.

——— Sheriffdom of. *See* Wallace (James).

——— Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 8. *See* same.

Claims of Labour. *See* Helps (Sir Arthur).

Clancy (James). Essay on the Equitable Rights, Duties, and Disabilities of Married Women. 8vo. *Lond.* 1814

Clarendon (Edward Hyde, First Earl). Life of, from his Birth, to the Restoration, in 1660, written by himself, 3rd edition.
3 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1761

——— History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England; to which is added an Historical View of the Affairs of Ireland.
6 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1819

——— Speech at the Transmission of several Impeachments of the Lord Chief Baron Davenport, Baron Trevor, and Baron Weston, 1641. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 300.

Clark (Rev. Andrew), LL.D. Brief Lives of Contemporaries, 1669-96, by John Aubrey. *See* same.

——— Memoirs of Nathaniel, Lord Crewe. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 53.

Clark (Charles), Q.C. A Summary of Colonial Law, the Practice of the Court of Appeals from the Plantations, and of the Laws and their Administration in all the Colonies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1834

Clark (Charles), Q.C. and William Finnelly. Reports of Cases in the House of Lords on Appeals and Writs of Error, and Claims of Peerage, 1831-1846. 12 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835-47

——— *See also* English Reports, House of Lords, vols. 6-8; Revised Reports, vols. 36, 37, 39, 42, 47, 49, 51 and 54.

——— House of Lords Cases, 1847-1866, vols. 1 and 2, by Charles Clark and William Finnelly, and vols. 3 to 11, by Charles Clark.
11 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849-66

——— *See also* English Reports, House of Lords, vols. 9-11.

——— Digested Index to all the Reports in the House of Lords, 1814-1866. 8vo. *Lond.* 1868

Clark (Edwin Charles), LL.D. Practical Jurisprudence; a Comment on Austin. 12mo. *Camb.* 1883

Clark (Francis William), LL.D. Law of Partnership and Joint Stock Companies, according to the Law of Scotland.
2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1866

Clark (James Toshach). Macfarlane's Genealogical Collections. *See* Scottish History Society, 33.

Clark (John Willis). The Care of Books; An Essay on the Development of Libraries and their Fittings, from the Earliest Times to the End of the Eighteenth Century. roy. 8vo. *Camb.* 1901

Clark (Perceval). Index to Trevelyan's Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay. *See* Index Society, 7.

Clark (Robert). View of the Office of a Sheriff in Scotland.
8vo. *Edin.* 1824

Clarke (Edward Daniel), LL.D. Travels in various Countries of Europe, Asia, and Africa, 4th edition. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1816-18

Clarke (Sir Edward George), K.C. Treatise upon the Law of Extradition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1867

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

Clarke (Capt. F. C. H.). *See* Franco-German War.

Clarke (John). Bibliotheca Legum; or, Complete Catalogue of the Common and Statute Law Books of the United Kingdom. 12mo. *Lond.* 1819

Clarke (Mrs. Mary Cowden). The Complete Concordance to Shakespeare. *See* same.

Clarke (R. Floyd). The Science of Law and Law-Making. [Including Codification.] 8vo. *New York*, 1898

Clarke (Samuel). The Life and Death of Nebuchadnezzar the Great, 1664. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 344.

Clarke (William). Selections from the Papers of William Clarke. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 49.

Clarus (Julius). Opera Omnia; sive Practica Civilis atque Criminalis, cum additionibus Joannis Baptistæ Baiardi et aliorum; accesserunt Notae et Animadversiones J. Harprecti et Manfredi Goveani. fol. *Geneux*, 1637

——— De Testamentis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. I. 80.

Clavers [John Graham, *of Claverhouse*, Viscount Dundee]. The Despot's Champion: A Scots Biography, by a Southern. 12mo. *Lond.* 1889

——— Letters of, 1678-1689. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1826.

——— Life and Times of. *See* Napier (Mark).

——— Memoirs of. *See* Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol. 3.

Clavis Ciceroniana. *See* Ernesti (Johann August).

Clay (Rev. William Keatinge). *See* Parker Society.

Clayton (John). Reports and Pleas of Assizes at York, held before several Judges in that Circuit, 1631-1650. 12mo. *Dub.* 1741

Clayton (Rev. Robert). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 10.

Cleasby (Richard) and Gudbrand Vigfusson. An Icelandic-English Dictionary; with an Introduction and Life of Richard Cleasby by George Webbe Dasent, D.C.L. 4to. *Oxf.* 1874

Cleirac (Etienne). Us et Coustumes de la Mer; avec Explication des Termes de Marine. 4to. *Bordeaux*, 1660-61

Cleland (James), LL.D. Description of the Banquet in honour of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., *Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow.* 4to. *Glas.* 1837

——— Abridgment of the Annals of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1829.

——— Annals of Glasgow, etc. *See* Glasgow, 1816.

——— Enumeration of the Inhabitants of the City of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1820.

——— Map of Glasgow and Barony Parish. *See* Maps.

——— Rise and Progress of the City of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1820.

[**Clément** (François).] L'Art de Vérifier les Dates des Faits Historiques, des Inscriptions, des Chroniques, et autres anciens Monuments, avant l'Ere Chrétienne; par un Religieux de la Congrégation, de Saint-Maur [F. Clément], mis en ordre par [Nicolas Viton] de Saint-Allais. 5 tom. 8vo. *Paris*, 1819

——— Réimprimé et continué jusqu'á nos Jours par [Nicolas Viton] de Saint-Allais. 18 tom. 8vo. *Paris*, 1818-19

——— Table Générale des Noms Propres contenus dans les dix-huit volumes de cette Seconde Partie. 8vo. *Paris*, 1830

——— L'Art de Vérifier les Dates, depuis l'Aunée 1770, jusqu'á nos Jours; formant la continuation de la Troisème Partie ou plutôt la Quatrième Partie, de l'ouvrage publié, sous ce nom, par les Religieux Bénédictins de la Congrégation de Saint-Maur. Publié par [Jean Baptiste Pierre Julien] de Courcelles et le Marquis de Fortia D'Urban. 18 tom. 8vo. *Paris*, 1821-44

——— Table Générale des Noms Propres contenus dans tom. 1-8 et 9-12 de cette Troisème Partie. 2 tom. 8vo. *Paris*, 1831-34

Note.—There is no Index issued to vols. 13-18.

Clementius (Ascanius). De patria Potestate. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. II. 98.

Clerk (John), *of Eldin.* Essay on Naval Tactics; with Explanatory Plates; 2nd edition. 4to. *Edin.* 1804

——— Series of Etchings, chiefly of Views in Scotland. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1855.

Clerk (Sir John), Bart., *of Penicuik*, Memoirs of the Life of, 1676-1755. See Scottish History Society, 13.

Clerk (Sir John), Bart., and Baron Scrope. Historical View of the Forms and Powers of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland; with the Rules of Procedure, etc. 4to. *Edin.* 1820

Clerk (John Frederic) and William Harry Barber Lindsell. Law of Torts, 2nd edition, by the Authors, and Thomas Hollis Walker. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Clerke (Captain Charles). Voyage to the Pacific Ocean. *See* Voyages.

Cleveland (John). Petition to the Lord Protector, 1655. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 49.

Clifford (Frederick). History of Private Bill Legislation. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885-87

Clifford (Frederick) and Arthur George Rickards. Reports of Cases decided by the Court of Referees on Private Bills in Parliament, 1873-1884. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877-85

Clifford (Frederick) and Pembroke Scott Stephens. Practice of the Court of Referees on Private Bills in Parliament; with Reports of Cases as to the Locus Standi of Petitioners, 1867-1872. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1870-73

Clifford (Henry). Report of Two Cases of Controverted Elections of the Burgh of Southwark, in 1796, and an Account of the Two Cases of the City of Canterbury, 1796-1797. 8vo. *Lond.* 1802

Clippens Succession. Report of Jury Trial, etc., Robert Paton against Hugh Ferrier, as to Heritable Estate, etc. 4to. *Pais.* 1863

Clive (Robert, Lord) The Life of, by Major-General Sir John Malcolm, G.C.B. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828

Clode (Charles Mathew). The Military Forces of the Crown; their Administration and Government. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1869

——— The Administration of Justice under Military and Martial Law, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

Clough (Arthur Hugh). Poems. 12mo. *Lond.* 1888

——— Prose Remains; with a Selection from his Letters and a Memoir; edited by his Wife. 12mo. *Lond.* 1888

——— Plutarch's Lives. *See* Plutarch.

Clowes (Miss Alice A.) Charles Knight. *See* same.

Clowes (William). Index to the Supreme Court of Judicature Acts, 1873 and 1875, 2nd edition. fol. *Lond.* 1875

Clowes (Sir William Laird), Knt., and others. The Royal Navy: A History from the Earliest Times to the Present. vols. 1-6. roy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897-1901

Clunet (Édouard). Étude sur la Convention d'Union Internationale pour la protection des œuvres Littéraires et Artistiques, 1887. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 15.

——— Journal du Droit International Privé. *See* same.

Clyde (Lord). *See* Campbell (Colin).

Clyde, The River. Accounts of the Trustees of the Clyde Navigation. *See* Glasgow, 1891.

——— Arbitration Case between Lord Blantyre and the Trustees of the Clyde Navigation. *See* Arbitration Cases.

Clyde, The River. Minutes of Evidence in the House of Commons on the Clyde Lighthouses Bill, 1870. *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of.

——— Navigation Acts, 1758-1888. *See* Statutes (Scotland), *Local, Personal, and Private.*

——— Papers on the River Clyde. *See* Deas (James).

——— Reports on the Improvement and Management of the River Clyde. *See* Glasgow, 1854-70.

——— Reports [to the Trustees of the Clyde Navigation], 1879-86. *See* Deas (James).

——— The Clyde, from its Source to the Sea. *See* Millar (William James).

——— The River Clyde. *See* Deas (James).

——— The River Clyde and Harbour of Glasgow, by Sir James David Marwick, LL.D. *See* Glasgow, 1898.

——— Views on the River Clyde. *See* Swan (Joseph).

Coal, Statistics of. *See* Taylor (Richard Cowling).

Cobb (James). *See* British Modern Theatre, vol. 6.

Cobbett (James Paul). Law of Pawns or Pledges, and the Rights and Liabilities of Pawnbrokers. 12mo. *Lond.* 1841

Cobbett (Pitt), M.A., D.C.L. Leading Cases and Opinions on International Law; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

Cobbett (William). Collection of State Trials. *See* State Trials.

——— Parliamentary History. *See* Parliament.

Cobden Club. Systems of Land Tenure in various Countries: A Series of Essays published under the Sanction of the Cobden Club; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1870

Cobden (Richard). The Political Writings of, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1868

——— Life of, by The Rt. Hon. John Morley, M.P. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

Cochran-Patrick (Robert William), LL.D. Records of the Coinage of Scotland. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1876

——— Early Records relating to Mining in Scotland. 4to. *Edin.* 1878

——— Catalogue of the Medals of Scotland. 4to. *Edin.* 1884

——— Mediæval Scotland. 8vo. *Glas.* 1892

——— Charters of the Friars Preachers of Ayr. *See* Ayr and Galloway Archæological Association, 1881.

——— Correspondence of Sir Patrick Waus. *See* Ayr and Galloway Archæological Association, 1887.

Cochrane Correspondence regarding the Affairs of Glasgow, 1745-46. *See* Maitland Club, 1836.

Cochrane (John George). Catalogue of the Library at Abbotsford. *See* Maitland Club, 1838.

Cochrane (Thomas). Tenth Earl of Dundonald, Trial of; before Lord Ellenborough. *See* Atlay (James Beresford).

Cockayne (Rev. Thomas Oswald). Leechdoms, Wortcunning, and Starcraft of Early England. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 35.

Cockburn (The Right Hon. Sir Alexander James Edmund), Bart., *Lord Chief-Justice.* Nationality; or, the Law relating to Subjects and Aliens. 8vo. *Lond.* 1869

——— Report of the Summing up of Lord Chief-Justice Cockburn in the Tichborne Trial. fol. *Lond.* 1874

Cockburn (The Right Hon. Sir Alexander James Edmund), Bart., and Sir William Carpenter Rowe. Cases of Controverted Elections, determined in the Eleventh Parliament of the United Kingdom. 8vo. *Lond.* 1833

Cockburn (Henry), *Lord Cockburn.* Life of Lord Jeffrey, with a Selection from his Correspondence. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1852

——— Memorials of his Time. 8vo. *Edin.* 1856

——— Journal of, 1831-54; being a continuation of the Memorials of his Time. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1874

——— Letters chiefly connected with the Affairs of Scotland, 1818-1852. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

——— An Examination of the Trials for Sedition in Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1888

——— Circuit Journeys. 12mo. *Edin.* 1888

——— Address as Lord Rector of Glasgow University. *See* Addresses.

Cockburn (John Henry). The Law of Coal, Coal Mining, and the Coal Trade. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Cockburn-Hood (Thomas H.). The House of Cockburn of that Ilk and the Cadets thereof. 4to. *Edin.* 1888

Cockshott (H. M.) and S. E. Lamb. Statutes of New South Wales, 1894-1898. *See* New South Wales.

Codes.

Argentine Republic.—Códigos y Leyes Usuales de la República Argentina. 2 tom. 8vo. *Buenos Aires*, 1889

Vol. 1. Constituciones. Código Civil. Código de Comercio.
„ 2. Código Penal. Código de Procedimientos Criminales. Código de Procedimientos Civil y Comercial. Código de Mineria. Código Rural. Leyes Usuales.

——— Code de Comerce Argentin; traduit et annoté par Henri Prudhomme. 8vo. *Paris*, 1893

Codes—*cont.*

Austria.—General Civil Code for all the German Hereditary Provinces of the Austrian Monarchy. Translated by Joseph Max Chevalier de Winiwarter. 8vo. *Vienna*, 1866

——— Das allgemeine bürgerliche Gesetzbuch. 12mo. *Wien*, 1882

——— Das allgemeine Strafgesetz, das Pressgesetz, das Waffengesetz, etc. 12mo. *Wien*, 1882

——— Die Civil- und Militär-Jurisdictionsnorm. 12mo. *Wien*, 1882

——— Die allgemeine Gerichtsordnung. 12mo. *Wien*, 1882

Belgium.—Code Napoléon. 12mo. *Bruxelles*, 1881

——— Code de Procedure Civile. 12mo. *Bruxelles*, 1881

——— Code de Pénal Belge. 12mo. *Bruxelles*, 1881

——— Codes Belges et Lois Usuelles en vigueur en Belgique; par Jules De le Court, 7me. édition. 12mo. *Bruxelles*, 1890

——— The Maritime Codes of Holland and Belgium. *See* Holland and Belgium.

Brazil.—Código Civil Brazileiro ou Leis Civis do Brazil. 8vo. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1885

——— Código Commercial do Imperio do Brazil. 8vo. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1886

Britain.—Code Maritime Britannique. Loi Anglaise sur la Marine Merchande; traduite, avec Introduction, par Henri Fromageot. 8vo. *Paris*, 1896

California.—Codes and Statutes in force, 1885; with Notes by F. P. Deering and J. H. Deering, Jr. 5 vols. 8vo. *San Francisco*, 1886-89

Vol. 1. Political Code.
,, 2. Civil Code.
,, 3. Code of Civil Procedure.
Vol. 4. Penal Code and Statutes in force.
,, 5. Supplement, 1889.

Canada.—The Civil Code of Lower Canada; with Index by Thomas M'Cord. 12mo. *Montreal*, 1867

Chile.—Código Civil de la República de Chile. 8vo. *Santiago de Chile*, 1889

——— Código de Comercio de la República de Chile. 8vo. *Santiago de Chile*, 1889

——— Code de Commerce Chilien; traduit et annoté par Henri Prudhomme. 8vo. *Paris*, 1892

Egypt.—Codes Egyptiens, précédés du décret Khédivial Portant réorganisation des tribunaux indigènes. 12mo. *Le Caire*, 1884

France.—Code Napoléon, verbally translated from the French; to which is prefixed an Introductory Discourse by Bryant Barrett. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1811

Codes—*cont.*

France.—Codes, Les Cinq. 32mo. *Paris*, 1825

1. Charte Constitutionelle.
2. Code de Commerce.
3. Code d'Instruction Criminelle.
4. Code Pénal.
5. Tarif des frais et depens pour le ressort de la Cour Royale de Paris.

——— Code de Commerce; translated from the French. 12mo. *Lond.* 1826

——— Code of Commerce; translated by Leopold Goirand. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

——— The same; 2nd edition, by Leopold Goirand. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

——— The same; translated by Sylvain Mayer. 12mo. *Lond.* 1887

——— Code d'Instruction Criminelle et Code Pénal Expliqués; 4me édition, par Joseph Adrien Rogron. 2 tom. 12mo. *Paris*, 1849

——— Code Napoléon Expliqué; par ses Motifs, par des Exemples, et par la Jurisprudence; 15me édition, par Joseph Adrien Rogron. 2 tom. 12mo. *Paris*, 1853

——— Les Codes Français conformes aux textes officiels, avec la conférence des articles entre eux, par P. Royer-Collard. 8vo. *Paris*, 1863

1°. Table chronologique des Lois, Décrets, Ordonnances.
2°. Constitution de 1852.
3°. Code Napoléon.
4°. Code de Procedure civile.
5°. Tarifs en matière civile.
6°. Lois sur l'Organisation et la Discipline Judicaire.
7°. Code de Commerce.
8°. Code d'Instruction Criminelle.
9°. Tarifs en matière criminelle.
10°. Code Pénal.
11°. Lois de la Presse.
12°. Code de Justice Militaire pour l'armée de terre.
13°. Code de Justice Militaire pour l'armee de mer.
14°. Code Forestier.
15°. Ordonnance réglementaire du Code Forestier.
16°. Lois sur le Timbre, l'Enregistrement, les Droits de Greffe et des Hypothèques.
17°. Lois diverses par ordre chronologique.
18°. Table Générale alphabétique des matières.

——— The French Civil Code, with the various Amendments thereto as in force on 15th March 1895, by Henry Cachard. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

——— Codes Français et Lois Usuelles, par Hippolyte Féréol Rivière, avec le concours de Faustin Hélie et Paul Pont, 26me édition. 8vo. *Paris*, 1898

Germany.—Die Civilprozessordnung für das Deutsche Reich. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1878

——— Strafgesetzbuch für das Deutsche Reich. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1882

——— Code de Procédure Civile; traduit et annoté par E. Glasson, E. Lederlin et F.—R. Dareste. 8vo. *Paris*, 1889

Codes—*cont.*

Germany.—Das Bürgerliche Gesetzbuch für das Deutsche Reich. 8vo. *Berlin*, N.D.

——— Code de Commerce Allemand; traduit et annoté par Paul Carpentier. 8vo. *Paris*, 1896

——— Code de Commerce Allemand; traduit et annoté par Paul Viatte. 8vo. *Paris*, 1901

——— Code Civil Allemand; traduit et annoté, avec Introduction, par Raoul de la Grasserie. 8vo. *Paris*, 1897

——— Commercial Code of the German Empire; translated by Bernard Archibald Platt. 12mo. *Lond.* 1900

——— Maritime Codes of the German Empire; translated by William Arnold. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Haïti.—The Rural Code of Haïti, in French and English; with a Prefatory Letter to the Rt. Hon. the Earl Bathurst, K.G. 8vo. *Lond.* 1827

Holland.—Code de Commerce; traduit par Willem Wintgens. 8vo. *Paris*, 1839

——— Wetboek van Burgerlijk Regtsvordering. 12mo. *Den Haag*, 1876

——— Wetboek van Strafrecht. 12mo. *Gouda*, N.D.

——— Burgerlijk Wetboek. 12mo. *Deventer*, 1877

Holland and Belgium.—The Maritime Codes of Holland and Belgium; translated by Francis William Raikes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Hungary.—Code Pénal Hongrois; traduit et annoté par C. Martinet et P. Dareste. 8vo. *Paris*, 1885

——— Code de Commerce Hongrois; traduit, annoté et précédé d'une Introduction, par Raoul de la Grasserie. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

India.—The Code of Civil Procedure; being Act X. of 1877. 8vo. *Bombay*, 1877

——— The Anglo-Indian Codes, edited by Whitley Stokes, D.C.L. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1887-88

Vol. 1. Substantive Law. | Vol. 2. Adjective Law.

——— Supplement to Anglo-Indian Codes; by Whitley Stokes, D.C.L. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1889

——— Second Supplement to Anglo-Indian Codes; by Whitley Stokes, D.C.L. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1891

Italy.—Codice Civile. 12mo. *Milano*, N.D.

——— Codice de Procedura Civile. 12mo. *Milano*, N.D.

——— Codice Penale. 12mo. *Milano*, N.D.

Codes—*cont.*

Italy.—Code Penal Italien; traduit et annoté par Edmond Turrel. 8vo. *Paris*, 1890

——— Codice di Commercio del Regno d'Italia. 12mo. *Firenze*, 1890

——— Code de Commerce Italien; traduit et annoté par Edmond Turrel. 8vo. *Paris*, 1892

——— Code Civil Italien; traduit, annoté et avec Introduction, par Henri Prudhomme. 8vo. *Paris*, 1896

——— Code de Marine Marchande Italien; traduit, annoté avec Introduction, par Henri Prudhomme. 8vo. *Paris*, 1896

——— The Maritime Codes of Italy; translated by Francis William Raikes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Japan.—Code Civil de L'Empire du Japon, Livres 1, 2, and 3. Traduction par I. Motono et M. Tomii. 8vo. *Paris*, 1898

——— Civil Code of; translated by Dr. Ludwig Lönholm. 8vo. *Tokyo*, 1898

——— Commercial Code of; translated by Dr. Ludwig Lönholm. 8vo. *Tokyo*, 1898

——— New Laws, Supplementary to the Codes; translated by Dr. Ludwig Lönholm. 8vo. *Tokyo*, 1898

Malta.—Lois Civiles de Malte; traduites, annotées et mises en Concordance avec le Code Français, par Clément Billiet. 8vo. *Paris*, 1896

Mexico.—Code de Commerce Mexicain; traduit et annoté par Henri Prudhomme. 8vo. *Paris*, 1894

Netherlands.—Commercial Code. 12mo. *Rotter.* 1880

New York State.—Code of Civil and Criminal Procedure. 2 vols. 8vo. *Albany*, 1850

——— Civil Code. 8vo. *Albany*, 1865

New Zealand.—The Code of Civil Procedure in the Supreme Court; with Notes and Index by Frederick William Pennefather and Edward Balcolmbe Brown. 8vo. *Wellington*, 1885

Peru.—Código de Comercio de la República del Perù. 8vo. *Lima*, 1875

Portugal.—Codigo Civil. 12mo. *Lisboa*, 1880

——— Codigo de Processo Civil. 12mo. *Lisboa*, 1876

——— Codigo Penal. 12mo. *Lisboa*, 1880

——— Code Civil Portugais; traduit, avec Introduction, par Fernand Lepelletier. 8vo. *Paris*, 1894

——— The Maritime Codes of Spain and Portugal: translated by Francis William Raikes. *See* Spain and Portugal.

Codes—*cont.*

Prussia.—Frederician Code; translated from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1761

——— Allgemeines Landrecht. 4 vols. in 2, 8vo. *Berlin*, 1876

Roumania.—Code de Commerce Roumain; traduit et comparé aux principaux Codes de l'Europe, par Joan Bohl. 8vo. *Paris*, 1895

——— Loi Roumaine sur la Faillite; traduite, par Edouard de Bonnemains et Romulus P. Voineseo. 8vo. *Paris*, 1896

Russia.—Code de Commerce Russe; traduit et annoté sur l'édition officielle de 1893, avec Introduction, par J. Tchernow. 8vo. *Paris*, 1898

Sicily.—The Two Sicilies. *See* Fanelli.

Spain.—Code de Commerce et Loi de Procédure; traduit par Victor Fouches. 12mo. *Paris*, 1838

——— Code de Commerce Espagnol; traduit et annoté par Henri Prudhomme. 8vo. *Paris*, 1891

——— Enjuiciamiento Civil. 8vo. *Madrid*, 1881

——— Enjuiciamiento Criminal. 8vo. *Madrid*, 1880

——— Codigo Penal. 12mo. *Madrid*, 1881

——— Code Civil Espagnol; traduit et annoté par a Levé. 8vo. *Paris*, 1890

——— Ley Hipotecaria. *See* Grain (William).

——— The Laws of Las Siete Partidas. *See* Moreau-Lislet (L.), and Henry Carleton.

Spain and Portugal.—The Maritime Codes of Spain and Portugal; translated by Francis William Raikes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Sweden.—Sveriges Rikes Lag. 8vo. *Stockholm*, 1882

——— Codes Suédois de 1733 (Civil, Pénal, Commercial); traduits et annotés par Raoul de la Grasserie. 8vo. *Paris*, 1895

Switzerland.—Code Civil du Canton des Grisons; traduit, avec Introduction, par Raoul de la Grasserie. 8vo. *Paris*, 1893

Turkey.—The Ottoman Land Code; translated from the Turkish by F. Ongley, revised by Horace Edward Miller. 12mo. *Lond.* 1892

——— The Medjellè; or, Ottoman Civil Law, translated into English by William Ebenezer Grigsby. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Codex Justinianus. *See* Justinian.

Codex Theodosianus. *See* Theodosius II.

Cody (Rev. Father E. G.), O.S.B. The History of Scotland, by John Leslie. *See* Scottish Text Society, 5.

Coffey (Charles). *See* British Drama, vol. 8.

Coggeshall (Ralph of). Chronicon Anglicanum. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 66.

Cohen (Herman) and George Howell. Trade Union Law and Cases. 12mo. *Lond.* 1901

Coke (Sir Edward), *Lord Chief Justice of England.* The Compleat Copy-Holder; a Discourse of the Antiquity and Nature of Manors and Copy-holds, with Supplement by Charles Calthrop. 12mo. *Lond.* 1650

——— The First, Second, Third, and Fourth Part of the Institutes of the Laws of England; or, a Commentary upon Littleton, 17th edition, by Charles Butler. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1817

——— Reports, in Thirteen Parts [from 14 Elizabeth to 13 James I., 1572-1615], by John Henry Thomas and John Farquhar Fraser. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1826

——— The Life of, with Memoirs of his Contemporaries, by Cuthbert William Johnson. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837

——— Letter of the Council to Sir Thomas Lake, relating to the Proceedings of Sir Edward Coke at Oatlands. *See* Camden Society, 87.

Colchester (Charles Abbot, Lord), *Speaker of the House of Commons*, 1802-17. The Life, Diary and Correspondence; edited by his son, Charles, Lord Colchester. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

Coldridge (Ward), and Cyril Vyvyan Hawksford. The Law of Gambling, Civil and Criminal; with Forms. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Coldstream (John Philips). Procedure in the Court of Session. 8vo. *Edin.* 1878

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1885

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1889

——— The Institutions of Austria. 12mo. *Westminster*, 1895

——— The Institutions of Italy. 12mo. *Westminster*, 1896

Cole (Charles Augustus). Memorials of Henry V. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 11.

Cole (Henry Warwick). On the Domicil of Englishmen in France. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857

Colebrooke (Sir Thomas Edward), *Bart.* Life of the Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone. *See* Elphinstone.

Coleorton. Memorials of Coleorton. *See* Knight (William Angus).

Coleridge (Ernest Hartley). Letters of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. *See* same.

Coleridge (Sir John Duke, First Baron), D.C.L., F.R.S., *Lord Chief Justice of England.* Report of Proceedings on the Occasion of his Visit to the City of Glasgow. 8vo. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1887

Coleridge (Sir John Taylor). Etymology. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 3.

Coleridge (Samuel Taylor). Biographia Literaria; or, Biographical Sketches of my Literary Life and Opinions, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1847

——— Notes and Lectures on Shakespeare, and some of the old Poets and Dramatists. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849

——— The Friend: A Series of Essays to aid in the formation of fixed principles in Politics, Morals, and Religion. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850

——— Essays on his own Times, forming a Second Series of "The Friend"; edited by Sara Coleridge. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850

——— Constitution of the Church and State, 4th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852

——— Notes on English Divines; edited by the Rev. Derwent Coleridge. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853

——— Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853

——— Seven Lectures on Shakespeare and Milton; with a List of MS. Emendations in Mr. Collier's Folio, 1632, and an Introductory Preface, by John Payne Collier. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856

——— Dramatic Works. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857

——— Aids to Reflection, 8th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1859

——— Poems. 12mo. *Lond.* 1859

——— A Narrative of the Events of his Life, by James Dykes Campbell. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— Letters of; edited by Ernest Hartley Coleridge, 1785-1806. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Colerus (Christophorus). Parerga ad varios Pandectarum et Institutionum Juris locos. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, I. 349.

Colles (Richard). Reports of Cases upon Appeals and Writs of Error in the High Court of Parliament, 1697-1713. 8vo. *Dub.* 1789

——— *See also* English Reports, House of Lords, vol. 1.

Collier (Adelaide D'Arcy). Despatches and Correspondence of John, Second Earl of Buckinghamshire. *See* Camden Society, *Third Series*, 2.

Collier (Jeremiah), D.D. Case of the Two Absolvers tried at the King's Bench Bar, for giving Absolution at the Place of Execution, 1696. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 541.

Collier (John Payne). Notes and Emendations to the Text of Shakespeare's Plays, from early MS. corrections. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

——— Bull of Pope Innocent VIII. on the Marriage of Henry VII. *See* Camden Society, 39.

Collier (John Payne). Egerton Papers. *See* Camden Society, 12.

——— Historical Poems of the 16th Century. *See* Camden Society, 61.

——— Kynge Johan: A Play. *See* Camden Society, 2.

——— The Incredulity of St. Thomas: the Scrivener's Play. *See* Camden Society, 73.

——— Trevelyan Papers. *See* Camden Society, 67.

Collier (Robert). Law of Contributories in the winding-up of Joint-Stock Companies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

Collier (The Right Hon. Sir Robert Porrett), Knt. Railway Clauses, Companies' Clauses and Lands Clauses Consolidation Acts, with notes and forms. 12mo. *Lond.* 1845

——— Treatise on the Law relating to Mines. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849

Collingwood (Cuthbert, Vice-Admiral Lord). Correspondence of Lord Collingwood interspersed with Memoirs of his Life, by G. L. Newnham Collingwood, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828

Collingwood (William Gershom). The Life of John Ruskin. *See* same.

Collins (Anthony). Priestcraft in Perfection. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 590.

Collins (George William). Stamp Laws considered with a view to their Influence on the Admission of Deeds and other Writings in Evidence. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

Collins (William). *See* Aldine Poets; English Poets, vol. 13.

Collyer (John). Practical Treatise on the Law of Partnership; with an Appendix of Forms. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1832

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

——— Reports of Cases decided in the High Court of Chancery, by the Right Hon. Sir James Lewis Knight Bruce, Vice-Chancellor, 1844-1846. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845-47

Colman (George). Connoisseur. *See* British Essayists, vols. 25, 26.

——— *See* British Drama, vols. 7, 8; British Theatre, vols. 2, 19; British Modern Theatre, vol. 9.

Colman (George) *the Younger*. *See* British Theatre, vols. 6, 12, 15, 17.

——— British Modern Theatre, vol. 3.

——— British Farces, vol. 7.

Colon (Ferdinand). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 12.

Colonial State Papers. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 11.

Colquhoun (Archibald Ross). China in Transformation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Colquhoun, Cartulary of. *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Colquhoun, Chiefs of. *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Colquhoun (Ludovic). Report of the Proceedings under a Brieve of Idiotry—Peter Duncan against David Yoolow—tried at Coupar-Angus, 28th and 30th January, 1837. 8vo. *Edin.* 1837

Colquhoun (Patrick), LL.D. Treatise on the Police of the Metropolis, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1796

——— Treatise on the Wealth, Power, and Resources of the British Empire in every Quarter of the World, 2nd edition. 4to. *Lond.* 1815

Coltman (Francis Joseph). Registration Cases in Common Pleas and Queen's Bench Divisions of the High Court of Justice, 1879-1885. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

Coltness Collections. *See* Maitland Club, 1842.

Columba (Saint). Vita Sancti Columbæ. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1857; Scotland, Historians of, vol. 6.

Columbanus (Antonius). Forma procedendi extraordinariè in Controversiis criminalibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. I. 341.

Columbus (Christopher), Life and Voyages of. *See* Irving (Washington).

Coluthus. The Rape of Helen; translated by Francis Fawkes. *See* English Poets, vol. 20.

Colville (James). By-Ways of History; Studies in the Social Life and Rural Economy of the Olden Time. 12mo. *Edin.* 1897

Colville (John), Original Letters of, 1582-1603. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1858.

Colvin (Sidney). Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson. *See* same.

Colyar (Henry Anselm de). *See* De Colyar.

Comberbach (Roger). The Report of Several Cases in the Court of King's Bench, from 1 James II. to 10 William III. [1685-98]. fol. *Lond.* 1724

Comitibus (Prosdocimus de). Arbor Consanguinitatis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IX. 140.

——— De Differentiis inter Jus Canonicum et Jus Civile. *Ibid.* I. 190.

Commercial Cases. Reports of Commercial Cases; edited by Theobald Mathew, 1895-1902. vols. 1-7. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896-1902

Common Bench Reports, 1845-1856. *See* Manning (James), Thomas Colpitts Granger and John Scott.

Common Bench Reports, *New Series,* 1856-1865. *See* Scott (John).

Common Law Reports. Reports of Cases in the Superior Courts of Common Law, 1853-1855; [Vol. 3, Parts 1 and 2; edited by John Bury Dasent.] 3 vols. in 5, 8vo. *Lond.* 1854-55

Commons Debates. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 6.

Companions of my Solitude. *See* Helps (Sir Arthur).

Compend or **Abbreviat** of the most important ordinary Securities of and concerning Rights, Personal and Real, Redeemable and Irredeemable, of Common Use in Scotland. *See* Birnie (Sir Andrew).

Complete Arbitrator; or, the Law of Awards and Arbitraments, by a Gentleman of the Middle Temple. 8vo. *Lond.* 1731

Compton (Henry), *Bishop of London.* Letter concerning Allegiance, 1710. *See* Somers' Tracts, XII. 322.

Comyn (Samuel). Treatise on the Law relative to Contracts and Agreements not under Seal. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1807

Comyns (Sir John), Knt. Reports of Cases in the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, [1695-1739], with some special Cases in the Court of Chancery, and before the Delegates; 2nd edition, by Samuel Rose. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1792

Condamine (Charles-Marie de la). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 14.

Conde (Jose Antonio). History of the Arabs in Spain. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Conder (John Baptist Reignier). Handbook of Highway Cases, 1894-1898. 12mo. *Lond.* 1899

Congreve (William). *See* British Drama, vols. 4 and 6; British Theatre, vol. 17; and English Poets, vol. 10.

Coningsby (Sir Thomas). Siege of Rouen. *See* Camden Society, 39.

Conington (John). Poetry of Pope. *See* Oxford Essays, 1858.

Connal (Sir Michael), Diary of, 1835 to 1893; edited with Biographical Sketch, by John Charles Gibson. 8vo. *Glas.* 1895

Connell (Arthur). Treatise on the Election Laws in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1827

——— Annual Sketch of the Progress of the Law of Scotland, 12th November 1838 to 12th November 1839. 8vo. *Edin.* 1840

Connell (Isaac). The Agricultural Holdings (Scotland) Acts, 1883-1900, including the Market Gardener's Compensation (Scotland) Act, 1897. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1901

Connell (Sir John). Treatise on the Law of Scotland respecting Tithes and the Stipends of the Parochial Clergy.
3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1815

——— Treatise on the Law of Scotland respecting the Erection, Union, and Disjunction of Parishes. 8vo. *Edin.* 1818

——— Supplement to the same. 8vo. *Edin.* 1823

Connoisseur (The). *See* British Essayists, vols. 25-26.

Connor (Henry), and James Anthony Lawson. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery in Ireland, during the time of Lord Chancellor Sugden, 1841-43. 2 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1842-44

Conring (Hermann). De Origine Juris Germanici.
sm. 4to. *Helmestadi*, 1720

Conroy (John). Custodian Reports; or, a Collection of Cases relative to Outlawries and the Grants thereon, 1747-1788. 8vo. *Dub.* 1795

Constable (Andrew Henderson Briggs), Andrew Beveridge, and Hugh Pattison Macmillan. Provisional Orders under the Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, 1899, and other Statutes; with Forms.
8vo. *Edin.* 1900

——— Private Legislation (Scotland). Reports of Decisions for Session, 1901. 8vo. *Edin.* 1901

Constable (Archibald), [*Scottish Publisher*] ,and his Literary Correspondents. A Memorial by his son, Thomas Constable.
3 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1873

Constable (Archibald), [*Grandson of the former*]. History of Greater Britain, by John Major. *See* Scottish History Society, 10.

Constable (David). Récit de l'Expedition en Écosse l'an 1546. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1825.

Constable (Thomas). Memoir of Field Mareschal James Keith. *See* Spalding Club, 1843.

Constantinæus (Jacobus). Subtilium Enodationum seu Elucidationum libri II. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, IV. 481.

Consulat de la Mer, Il Consolato del Mare. 4to. *Venetia*, 1576

Contagious Diseases (Animals). Handbook for England, Wales, and Scotland, of the Laws and Regulations relating to Contagious and Infectious Diseases among Animals. Prepared by the Agricultural Department. 12mo. *Lond.* 1890

Contemporary Review. *See* Reviews.

Contemporary Science Series.

The Criminal. *See.* Ellis (Havelock).

The Origin of the Aryans. *See* Taylor (Isaac).

The Village Community. *See* Gomme (George Laurence).

Cook (Rev. Frederic Charles). Ideology and Subscription. *See* Aids to Faith.

Cook (George), D.D. History of the Church of Scotland, from the Establishment of the Reformation, to the Revolution.
3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1815

——— History of the Reformation in Scotland, 2nd edition.
3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1819

Cook (Captain James). Voyage towards the South Pole, and round the World, 1772-75. *See* Voyages.

Cook (Captain James) and Captain James King. Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, for making Discoveries in the Northern Hemisphere, 1776-80. *See* Voyages.

——— *See also* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 11.

Cook (John), *Barrister*. King Charles his case, 1649. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 214.

Cook (Rev. John), D.D. Styles of Writs, and Forms of Procedure in the Church Courts of Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1850

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1856

——— The same, 4th edition, and Supplement.
2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1870-80

——— The same, 5th edition, by Rev. George Cook, B.D.
8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1882

Cook (Walter Ivimey). Index to Bankruptcy and Bills of Sale Cases, reported in Morrell's Bankruptcy Reports, vols. 1 to 10 and Manson's Bankruptcy and Company Cases, vols. 1 to 8, 1883-1901.
8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Cook (William W.). Law of Stock and Stockholders.
8vo. *New York*, 1887

Cooke (Edward). Inquiry into the Law of Debtor and Creditor in England. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 5.

Cooke (Sir George). Reports and Cases of Practice in the Court of Common Pleas, 1706-1747, 3rd edition, edited by Thomas Townsend Bucknill. 12mo. *Lond.* 1872

Cooke (George Wingrove). The Law of the Hustings and Poll Books.
12mo. *Lond.* 1857

——— China in 1857-58. *See* China.

Cooke (James Richard), and John Congreve Alcock. Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench in Ireland, 1833-1834.
8vo. *Dub.*, 1834

Cooke (John). *See* British Drama, vol. 2; and Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 2.

Cooke (Thomas). *See* English Poets, vol. 20.

Cooke (William). Bankrupt Laws, 7th edition, by George Roots. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1817

Cooper (Anthony Ashley). *See* Shaftesbury (Earl of).

Cooper (Charles Purton). Select Cases decided by Lord Brougham in the Court of Chancery, 1833-1834. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 38.

——— Reports of some Cases in the Courts of the Lord Chancellor, Master of the Rolls, and Vice-Chancellor, 1837-38. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838-41

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 46.

——— Reports of Cases in Chancery decided by Lord Cottenham, 1846-1848. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846-48

——— Cooper's Paradox. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 12.

Cooper (Frank Towers). Handbook of the Law of Defamation and Verbal Injury. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1894

Cooper (George). Cases in the High Court of Chancery during the time of Lord Chancellor Eldon, 1815. 8vo. *Lond.* 1815

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 14.

Cooper (Rev. James). Cartularium Ecclesiæ Sancti Nicholai Aberdonensis. *See* New Spalding Club, 1888.

Cooper (John Fenimore). *See* Standard Novels, vols. 1, 3, 6, 14, 17, 20, 33, 36, 38, 40, 50, 55, 74, 89, 90, 91, 95, 99.

Cooper (John Gilbert). *See* English Poets, vol. 15.

Cooper (Thomas). Defence of the Truth. *See* Parker Society.

Cooper (Thomson), F.S.A. Biographical Dictionary to the end of the year 1882. *See* Bohn's Reference Library.

——— Men of the Time, 10th edition, and 11th edition. *See* same.

Cooper (William Durrant). Expenses of Assize Judges, 1596-1601. *See* Camden Society, 73.

——— Lists of Foreign Protestants and Aliens resident in England, 1618-1688. *See* Camden Society, 82.

——— Savile Correspondence. *See* Camden Society, 71.

——— Trelawny Papers. *See* Camden Society, 55.

Cooper (William Samuel). Charters of the Royal Burgh of Ayr. *See* Ayr and Galloway Archæological Association, 1883.

Coote (Henry Charles). The Practice of the High Court of Admiralty in England, with the Rules of 1859, and a collection of Forms and Bills of Costs, etc., etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

Coote (Henry Charles). The Practice of the Court of Probate in common form business; also a Treatise on the Practice of the Court in contentious business; by Thomas Hutchinson Tristram, D.C.L., 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863

——— Common Form Practice of the High Court of Justice in granting Probates and Administrations, 7th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

——— The same, 11th edition. *See* Tristram (Thomas Hutchinson).

———The same, 13th edition. *See* Tristram (Thomas Hutchinson).

Coote (Richard Holmes). Treatise on the Law of Mortgage, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837

——— The same, 4th edition, by William Wyllys Mackeson. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

——— Letter on the Proposed General Registry. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 6.

Copinger (Walter Arthur), LL.D. Law of Copyright in Works of Literature and Art, with Statutes, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1870

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— Index to Precedents in Conveyancing and to Common and Commercial Forms. 8vo. *Lond.* 1872

——— On the Custody and Production of Title Deeds. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

Copland (James), M.D., F.R.S. A Dictionary of Practical Medicine. 3 vols. in 4, 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

Copplestone (Edward), D.D., *Bishop of Llandaff.* Agriculture. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 2.

——— Reply to the Calumnies of the "Edinburgh Review" against Oxford. *See* Pamphlets, vol. 5.

Copus (Joannes). De Fructibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVII. 236-248.

Coras (Jean de). De Jure Civile in Artem redigendo libellus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 59.

——— De Beneficio Inventarii. *Ibid.* VIII. II. 165.

——— Tractatus de Officiis, Electionibus, Dignitatibus et Beneficiis ecclesiasticis. *Ibid.*, XV. II. 287.

Coratius (Antonius Maria). De Communi Opinione. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVIII. 222.

Corbet (Richard), D.D. *See* English Poets, vol. 5.

Corbett (Julian Stafford), LL.M. Drake and the Tudor Navy; with a History of the Rise of England as a Maritime Power. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

——— The Successors of Drake. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Corbett (Uvedale) and Edmund Robert Daniell. Reports of Cases of Controverted Elections, in the Sixth Parliament of the United Kingdom, 1819. 8vo. *Lond.* 1821

Cordery (Arthur). The Law relating to Solicitors of the Supreme Court of Judicature, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Cordiner (Rev. Charles). Antiquities and Scenery of the North of Scotland, in a Series of Letters to Thomas Pennant. 4to. *Lond.* 1780

——— Remarkable Ruins and Romantic Prospects of North Britain; with Ancient Monuments and Singular Subjects of Natural History. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1795

Cornish (Francis Warre). Concise Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities, based on Sir William Smith's larger Dictionary. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Cornwallis (Sir Charles), Knt. Discourse of Henry Prince of Wales. *See* Somers' Tracts, II. 217.

——— Life and Death of Henry Prince of Wales. *See* Somers' Tracts, II. 225.

——— Relation of the Marriages that should have been made between the Prince of England and the Infantas of Spain. *See* Somers' Tracts, II. 492.

Cornwallis (Charles, First Marquis of). Correspondence of; edited with Notes by Charles Ross. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

Cornwallis (Sir William). The Praise of King Richard III., 1617. *See* Somers' Tracts, III. 316.

Corpus Juris Canonici. 2 vols. 4to. *Halae Magdeburgicae*, 1747

——— Editio Lipsiensis Secunda post Aemilii Ludouici Richteri curas instruxit Aemilius Friedberg. 2 vols. 4to. *Lipsiæ*, 1879-81

Pars prior. Decretum Mágistri Gratiani.
Pars secunda. Decretalium Collectiones.

Corpus Juris Civilis Justinianei, cum Commentariis Accursii, scholiis Contii, et Dionysii Gothofredi lucubrationibus ad Accursium, glossis, etc. Accesserunt Jacobi Cujacii paratitla, et Notæ; præterea remissiones Petri Brossei, et Index locupletissimus à Stephano Daoys. 6 vols. fol. *Genevæ*, 1625

——— Corpus Juris Civilis, Pandectis ad Florentinum archetypum expressis, Institutionibus, Codice et Novellis, cum Notis integris, repetitæ quintum Prælectionis, Dionysii Gothofredi. fol. *Amst.* 1663

——— Edition Stereotypa. 3 vols. 4to. *Berolini*, 1895

Vol. 1. Institutiones recognovit Paulus Krueger. Digesta recognovit Theodorus Mommsen.
,, 2. Codex Justinianus recognovit Paulus Krueger.
,, 3. Novellae recognovit Rudolphus Schoell. Opus Schoellii morte interceptum absolvit Guilelmus Kroll.

Corpus Juris Civilis Justinianei, Digestorum seu Pandectarum Libri Quinquaginta ex Florentinis Pandectis Repræsentati. 2 vols. fol. *Florentiæ*, 1553

——— Imperatoris Justiniani Novellæ, extra Codicem; edidit C. E. Zachariae a Lingenthal. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lipsiæ*, 1881

——— Codex Justinianus. *See* Krueger (Paul).

——— Digesta Justiniani Augusti. *See* Mommsen (Theodor).

Corpus Juris Romani Antejustiniani; consilio Professorum Bonnensium E. Böckingii, A. Bethmann-Hollwegii, et dum in vivis erat E. Puggaei institutum. Curaverunt iidem assumptis sociis L. Arndtsio aliisque. Prefatus est Eduardus Böckingius. 3 vols. 4to. *Bonnae*, 1841-42

Corrie (Rev. George Elwes). *See* Parker Society.

Corsetus (Antonius). Fallentiæ ad regulam, Spoliatus ante omnia restituendus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 325.

——— De Juramento, et ejus Privilegiis. *Ibid.* IV. 359.

——— De Trebellianicâ. *Ibid.* VIII. I. 437.

——— De Privilegiis Pacis. *Ibid.* XII. 224.

——— De Bravio. *Ibid.* XII. 324.

——— De Potestate Regiâ. *Ibid.* XVI. 130.

——— De Authoritate Glossae. *Ibid.* XVIII. 186.

——— De Verbis geminatis. *Ibid.* XVIII. 266.

——— De Minimis. *Ibid.* XVIII. 269.

Corsus (Rinaldus). De privatâ Reconciliatione. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XII. 243.

——— Indagationum Juris libri III. *Ibid.* I. 279.

Corvinus. Pseudonym of Sir Travers Twiss.

Coryton (John). The Law of Letters Patent for the sole use of Inventions in the United Kingdom. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

Costa (Caesar). Variarum Ambiguitatum Juris libri III. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, IV. 1153.

Costa (Stephanus). De Ludo. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VII. 161.

——— De Consanguinitate et Affinitate. *Ibid.* IX. 132.

Costello (Louisa Stuart). *See* Standard Novels, vol. 112.

Coterœus (Claudius). De Jure et Privilegiis Militum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVI. 428.

Cotgrave (Randle). A French and English Dictionary, with another in English and French, by Robert Sherwood; whereunto are added sundry Animadversions, etc., by James Howell. fol. *Lond.* 1673

Cotta (Catellianus). De Jurisperitis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 137.

Cotton (Bartholomæus de). Historia Anglicana. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 16.

Cotton (Charles). *See* English Poets, vol. 6.

Cotton (Nathaniel), M.D. *See* English Poets, vol. 18.

Cotton (Sir Robert Bruce). The Danger wherein the Kingdom now standeth and the Remedy, 1627. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 100.

——— The Troublesome Life and Reign of Henry III., 1642. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 405.

Cottonian MSS. Catalogue of the Cottonian MSS. in the British Museum. *See* Rec. Com. Eng., 1802.

Coulson (Henry John Wastell), and Urquhart Atwell Forbes. Law relating to Waters, Sea, Tidal, and Inland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

County Councils in Scotland. Reports of Cases, Memorials, with Opinions of Counsel thereon; Bye-Laws and Regulations in force in various Counties, and Acts of Interest to County Councils, 1890-1900. vols. 1-7, 8vo. *Leith*, 1895-1901

County Courts. Reports of County Courts Cases and Appeals decided by all the Superior Courts, and of Decisions in the County Courts. New Series, 1860-1902. vols. 1-25. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860-1902

County Directory of Scotland. *See* Directories.

County Histories of Scotland. *See* Scotland.

Couper (Charles Tennant). Reports of Cases before the High Court and Circuit Courts of Justiciary in Scotland, 1868-1885. 5 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1869-1887

——— Report of the Trial of the Directors and Manager of the City of Glasgow Bank. 8vo. *Edin.* 1879

Courcelles (Jean Baptiste Pierre Julien de). Continuation de L'Art de Vérifier les Dates. *See* Clément (François).

Courcelles (M.). Extract from the Despatches of M. Courcelles. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1828.

Court of Session—

Acts of Sederunt. *See* Acts of Sederunt; Adam (Edwin); Alexander (William); M'Laren (John).

Court of Session Garland [edited with Supplements and Appendix by James Maidment]. 8vo. *Edin.* 1839

Court of Session—*cont.*

Edictal Citations and Abstracts of Petitions for Service of Heirs, and Disponees, and for the Appointment of Executors, 1855-1901. 23 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1855-1901

Lords of Session, Catalogue of. *See* Dalrymple (Sir David).

Minute-Book of the Court of Session, from 1855-56 to 1900-1901, vols. 75 to 120. 46 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1866-1901

Privileges of the College of Justice. *See* Ross (Walter).

Reports by the Accountant of the Court on the State of Judicial Factories, 1869-1900. 6 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1870-1900

Rolls of.

Senators of the College of Justice. *See* Brunton (George) and David Haig.

Session Papers, Nos. 1 to 167, 1801-1848 [with MS. Notes of John Marshall, *Lord Curriehill*]. 4 vols. 4to. *Edin.* V.Y.

——— The same, Nos. 1 to 112, 1806-1818. 5 vols. 4to. *Edin.* V.Y.

——— The same, Nos. 1 to 801, 1814-1873. 52 vols. 4to *Edin.* V.Y.

——— The same, Nos. 11 to 77, 1848-1856. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* V.Y.

——— The same, Nos. 1 to 792, 1849-1875. 27 vols. 4to. *Edin.* V.Y.

——— The same, 1862-1873, relating to Glasgow. 1 vol. 4to. *Edin.* V.Y.

——— The same, 1893-94. *In Causa*, The North British Railway Company against Robert and James Garroway, Chemical Manufacturers, Glasgow. 4to. *Edin.* V.Y.

——— The same, 1900-1901. Proceedings by the Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow, to have the names of James Colquhoun and David Turnbull Colquhoun, struck off the Rolls of Law Agents. 4to. *Edin.* 1900-1

Court of Session Cases—

First Series, 1821-1838; reported by Patrick Shaw, Alexander Dunlop, and others. 16 vols. 8vo. (3 copies). *Edin.* 1822-38

See also Scots Revised Reports, Court of Session, First Series.

The same, New Edition of vols. 1-5, 1821-1827; with Notes and References by Patrick Shaw. 5 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1834

Second Series, 1838-1862; reported by Alexander Dunlop and others. 24 vols. 8vo (3 copies, and 4 copies vol. 9). *Edin.* 1839-62

NOTE.—Vol. 10. 21st July, 1847, and subsequent vols., contain Teind Court and Exchequer Cases.
,, 13. From November 1850 and subsequent vols., contain also House of Lords Cases.

See also Scots Revised Reports, Court of Session, Second Series.

Court of Session Cases—*cont.*

Third Series, 1862-1873; reported by Norman Macpherson, and others. 11 vols. 8vo (3 copies). *Edin.* 1863-73

See also Scots Revised Reports, Court of Session, Third Series.

Fourth Series, 1873-1898; reported by Middleton Rettie, and others. 25 vols. 8vo (3 copies). *Edin.* 1874-99

NOTE.—Vol. 1. From March 1874 and subsequent vols., contain Justiciary Cases, and with this series the "Scottish Jurist" is incorporated.

Fifth Series, 1898-1901; reported by Hugh John Edward Fraser, and others. vols. 1-3, 8vo (3 copies). *Edin.* 1899-1901

Reprint of Court of Session Cases from 1821. *See* Scots Revised Reports.

Decisions of the Court of Session as given in the "Edinburgh Star" 1824-1825. 8vo. *Edin.* 1825

Decisions of Lords of Council and Session. *See* same.

See Table prefixed to Catalogue for full List of Reports and Dictionaries of Decisions.

Court of Session Digests of Cases—

1540-1808. *See* Tait (William).

1800-1868. *See* Shaw (Patrick).

1867-1877. *See* Henderson (Alexander Edward), and others.

1877-1885. *See* Johnston (Henry), and others.

1885-1895. *See* Fraser (Hugh John Edward), and others.

1895 to the present time. *See* Sandeman (John Condie Stewart).

1862-1893. *See* Grierson (Philip James Hamilton).

1877-1885. *See* Sinclair (Thomas).

1885-1893. *See* Chisholm (John).

Courthope (William John). Life of Alexander Pope. *See* Pope's Works, vol. 5.

Coustumes de Normandie. *See* Normandy.

Coutts (James). Short Account of the University of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1901.

Coutumes Générales, du Pais et Duché de Bretagne, avec les Procez Verbaux des Deux Reformations, les Notes de M. Pierre Hevin, etc. 3 tom. 4to. *A Rennes*, 1745

Coutumes d'Orléans. *See* Pothier, vol. 1.

Coutumes de la Prevosté et Vicomté de Paris. 12mo. *Paris*, 1665

Covarruvias (Didacus). De Monetarum mutatione. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XII. 220.

——— De Successionibus ab intestato. *Ibid.* VIII. I. 382.

——— De Testamentis et ultimis Voluntatibus. *Ibid.* VIII. I. 89.

Coventry (Andrew). Descrittione del Regno di Scotia, di Petruccio Ubaldini. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1829.

Coventry (Francis). Pompey the Little. *See* British Novelists, vol. 23.

Coventry (Walter of). Historical Collections. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 58.

Coverdale (Myles). *See* Parker Society.

Cowan (Hugh). The Land Rights of Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1863

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1876

Cowan (Samuel). Mary Queen of Scots and who wrote the Casket Letters? 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Cowell (Edward Byles), Hon. LL.D., D.C.L. Buddhist Mahâyâna Texts. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max), Sacred Books of the East, vol. 49.

——— Persian Literature. *See* Oxford Essays, 1855.

Cowell (John), LL.D. Law Dictionary; or, the Interpreter of Words and Terms used in the Common or Statute Laws of England, and in Tenures and Jocular Customs; with an Appendix containing the ancient names of places. fol. *Lond.* 1708

Cowley (Abraham). The Poetical Works of; 10th edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1707

——— *See* English Poets, vol. 7.

——— The Puritan and the Papist. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 480.

Cowley (Mrs. Hannah). *See* British Theatre, vols. 3, 9; British Modern Theatre, vol. 10; British Farces, vol. 1.

Cowper (Henry). Reports of Cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, 1774-1778, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1800

Cowper (William), The Life of; by Thomas Wright. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— *See* Aldine Poets; English Poets, vol. 18.

Cowper (William, First Earl). Letter to Isaac Bickerstaff [Sir Richard Steele], 1710. *See* Somers' Tracts, XIII. 75.

Cox (Edward William). Reports of Cases in Criminal Law, in the Courts of England and Ireland, 1843-1902. vols. 1-19. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846-1902

——— An Act to amend the Law of Evidence, with notes, introduction, and index. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851

——— Law of Joint-Stock Companies and other Associations, as regulated by the Companies' Act, 1862, 6th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1863

Cox (Rev. John Edmund). Works of Archbishop Cranmer. *See* Parker Society.

Cox (Rowland). American Trade Mark Cases prior to the year 1871. 8vo. *Cinc.* 1871

Cox (Samuel Compton). Cases in the Courts of Equity, 1783-1796; with a few of an earlier date by Lords Hardwicke and Northington. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1816

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 1 and 2.

Coxe (Rev. Henry Octavius). Rogeri de Wendover Chronica. *See* English Historical Society, 8.

Coxe (Rev. William), *Archdeacon of Wilts.* Travels into Poland, Russia, Sweden, Denmark, and Switzerland; illustrated with Charts and Engravings. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1787-89

——— Memoirs of the Life and Administration of Sir Robert Walpole, Earl of Orford. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1816

——— History of the House of Austria, from the Foundation of the Monarchy by Rhodolph of Hapsburgh, to the Death of Leopold the Second, 1218 to 1792, 2nd edition. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1820

——— *See* Continuation, Bohn's Standard Library.

——— Memoirs of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough, with his Original Correspondence; illustrated with Portraits, Maps, and Military Plans, 2nd edition. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1820

——— Atlas to the same, containing Armorial Bearings, Fac-similes, Maps, and Military Plans. 4to. *Lond.* 1820

——— *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vols. 5 and 6.

Crabb (George), *Barrister.* Precedents in Conveyancing, and of Common and Commercial Forms in alphabetical order; 5th edition, by Leonard Shelford. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859

——— Digest and Index of all the Statutes, from Magna Charta to 1846. *See* Statutes (Indexes of).

Crabb (George), A.M. English Synonymes explained; with Illustrations and Examples drawn from the best Writers, and an Index to the Words, 11th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859

Crabbe (Rev. George). The Poetical Works of, with his Letters and Journals; and his Life by his Son, the Rev. George Crabbe. 8 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1834

Craig or Craigie (Alexander). Poetical Works of. *See* Hunterian Club.

Craig (Archibald), LL.B. The Elder Park, Govan: An Account of the Gift of the Elder Park, and of the Erection of the Statue of John Elder. 4to. *Glas.* 1891

Craig (James Thomson Gibson). Papers relative to the Marriage of King James the Sixth. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1828.

Craig (Richard Davis) and Thomas Jodrell Phillips. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery during the time of Lord Chancellor Cottenham, 1840-41. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 54.

Craig (Sir Thomas) *of Riccarton.* Jus Feudale, editio tertia, opera et studio Jacobi Baillie. fol. *Edin.* 1732

——— The Life of, with Biographical Sketches of his Legal Contemporaries, by Patrick Fraser Tytler. 12mo. *Edin.* 1823

Craig-Brown (Thomas). The History of Selkirkshire, or the Chronicles of Ettrick Forest. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1866

Craigie (John) and John Shaw Stewart. Reports of Cases decided in the House of Lords, upon Appeal from Scotland, 1726-1753 [incomplete]. 8vo. *Edin.* 1825

——— Continuation of the same. *See* Paton (Thomas S.).

Craigie (John). Digest of the Scottish Law of Conveyancing, Heritable Rights. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1887

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1891

——— The same 3rd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1899

——— Digest of the Scottish Law of Conveyancing, Moveable Rights. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1888

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1894

——— Conveyancing Statutes from the Thirteenth Century to the Present Time. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1895

Craigie (William Alexander). Livy's History of Rome. *See* Scottish Text Society, 47.

Craigmillar (Sir John Gilmour of), *Lord President of the Court of Session.* Decisions of the Court of Session. *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton). Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol. 1.

Craik (George Lillie), LL.D. The Romance of the Peerage; or Curiosities of Family History. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond* 1848-50

——— History of English Literature and the English Language, from the Norman Conquest. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

Craik (Sir Henry), K.C.B. A Century of Scottish History; from the Days before the '45 to those within Living Memory. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1901

——— Life of Swift. *See* Swift (Jonathan).

Cramer (Rev. John Antony). Travels of Nicander Nucius. *See* Camden Society, 17.

Cramond Parish, State of. *See* Wood (John Philip).

Cramond (William), LL.D. Annals of Banff. *See* New Spalding Club, 1891.

Cranch (William). Reports of Decisions in the Supreme Court of the United States, 1810-15. *See* Curtis (Benjamin Robbins), vols. 1-3.

Cranmer (Thomas), *Archbishop of Canterbury.* Letter to Lord Cromwell. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 48.

——— Two Contemporary Biographies of Archbishop Cranmer. *See* Camden Society, 77.

——— Works of Archbishop Cranmer. *See* Parker Society.

Cranstoun (James), LL.D. Poems of Alexander Montgomerie. *See* Scottish Text Society, 9.

——— Poems of Alexander Scott. *See* Scottish Text Society, 36.

——— Satirical Poems of the Time of the Reformation. *See* Scottish Text Society, 20.

Crantz (David). History of Greenland, including an Account of the Mission carried on by the United Brethren in that Country. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1820

Crashaw (Richard). *See* English Poets, vol. 6.

Craufurd (Thomas). History of the University of Edinburgh, from 1580 to 1636. 8vo. *Edin.* 1808

Craven, History of the Deanery of. *See* Whitaker (Thomas Dunham).

Cravetta (Aymo). De Indemnitatibus Mulierum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. II. 281.

——— De Antiquitatibus Temporum. *Ibid.* XVII. 121.

Crawford and Balcarres (Alexander William Crawford Lindsay, 25th Earl of), Lord Lindsay. Progression by Antagonism; a Theory involving Considerations touching the Present Position, Duties, and Destiny of Great Britain. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

——— Sketches of the History of Christian Art. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

——— Lives of the Lindsays; or, a Memoir of the Houses of Crawford and Balcarres. With the Correspondence of Alexander, Sixth Earl of Balcarres, During the Maroon War; and Personal Narratives by his Brothers, the Hon. Robert, Colin, James, John and Hugh Lindsay, and by his Sister, Lady Anne Bernard, 2nd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

——— The Earldom of Mar in Sunshine and in Shade during Five Hundred Years. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

——— Memoirs touching the Revolution in Scotland, 1688-1690. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1841.

Crawford (Donald). Journals of Sir John Lauder, Lord Fountainhall, 1665-1676. *See* Scottish History Society, 36.

Crawford (George) and Edward Spencer Dix. Abridged Notes of Cases in the Courts of Law and Equity in Ireland, 1837-1838. 8vo. *Dub.* 1839

——— Reports of Cases argued and ruled on the Circuits in Ireland; with Cases decided at Nisi Prius, 1839-1846. 3 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1841-47

Crawford (James Law). Forth and Clyde Ship Canal in relation to the Development of Commerce. sm. 4to. *Glas.* 1891

Crawfurd (George). Peerage of Scotland, containing an Historical and Genealogical Account of the Nobility of that Kingdom. fol. *Edin.* 1716

——— Lives and Characters of the Officers of the Crown and of the State in Scotland, from the beginning of the Reign of King David I. to the Union of the Two Kingdoms. fol. *Edin.* 1726

——— General Description of the Shire of Renfrew, including a Genealogical History of the Royal House of Stewart, from 1034 to 1710; and continued to the present period by George Robertson. 4to. *Pais.* 1818

Crawfurd (George), *Justice of Peace Clerk for Lanarkshire.* Sketch of the Trades House. *See* Glasgow, 1858.

Crawley (Charles). Law of Life Insurance, with a Chapter on Accident Insurance. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

——— The Law of Husband and Wife. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

Creighton (The Right Rev. Mandell), D.D., D.C.L., *Bishop of London.* History of the Papacy during the Period of the Reformation, 1378-1527. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882-94

——— Queen Elizabeth. 4to. *Paris,* 1896

——— English Historical Review. *See* Reviews.

Cresswell (Robert Nathaniel). Reports of Cases in the Court for Relief of Insolvent Debtors, 1827-1829. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830

Cresy (Edward). An Encyclopedia of Civil Engineering, Historical, Theoretical, and Practical. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

Crete, Travels in. *See* Spratt (Thomas Abel Brimage).

Crewe (Nathaniel, Lord). Memoirs of. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 53.

Crewe (William Outram). Law of Arbitration; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Crichton (Patrick). On the Speedy Conveyance of Troops. *See* Pamphlets, vol. 4.

Crimea (The). Ethnological History of. *See* M'Pherson (Duncan).

——— Invasion of. *See* Kinglake (Alexander William).

——— Travels in. *See* Demidoff (Anatole de).

Cripps (Charles Alfred), K.C., M.P. Treatise on the Principles of the Law of Compensation; 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— The same; 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Cripps (Henry William). Reports of Cases decided in the Chancery, Common Law, and Ecclesiastical Courts, parts 1, 2 [1847-50]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849-50

Croall Lectures. *See* Cunningham (John), D.D.

Croft (Herbert), *Bishop of Hereford.* The Naked Truth, or the State of the Primitive Church, 1675. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 268.

Crofters. Report of Her Majesty's Commissioners of Inquiry into the Condition of the Crofters and Cottars in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland. *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of, 1884.

Croix. *See* De La Croix (Peter Firmin).

Croke (Sir George). Reports of Select Cases in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1582-1640; 4th edition, by Thomas Leach. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1790-92

——— Notes on the Judgment delivered on Ship Money. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 14.

Croker (The Right Hon. John Wilson), LL.D. Essays on the Early Period of the French Revolution. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857

——— Correspondence and Diaries; edited by Louis J. Jennings, 1809-30. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— Memoirs of the Court of George II.; by John, Lord Hervey. *See* same.

Croker (Thomas Crofton). Contests in Ireland, in 1641 and 1690. *See* Camden Society, 14.

Cromartie (Earls of). *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Crombie (Benjamin William). Modern Athenians: Original Portraits of Edinburgh Citizens; with Notes and Biographical Sketches, by William Scott Douglas, 1837-47. 4to. *Edin.* 1882

Crompton (Charles) and John Jervis. Reports of Cases in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, 1830-1832. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1832-33

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 35 and 37.

Crompton (Charles) and Roger Meeson. Reports of Cases in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, 1832-1834. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1834-35

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 38 and 39.

Crompton (Charles), Roger Meeson, and Henry Roscoe. Reports of Cases in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, 1834-1835. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835-36

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 40 and 41.

Cromwell (Oliver), *Lord Protector of England.* Life of, by the Rt. Hon. John Morley, M.P. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

——— Letters and Speeches of; edited, with Elucidations, by Thomas Carlyle, 3rd edition. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

——— Arguments against Government by a King, 1658. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 474.

——— Biographical Essay. *See* Forster (John).

——— Burial of. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 416.

——— Concerning forraigne affairs. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 329.

——— Government of the Commonwealth, 1653. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 284.

——— History of Oliver Cromwell and the English Commonwealth. *See* Guizot (François Pierre Guillaume).

——— Letter from the Earl of Manchester to the House of Lords on the Conduct of Cromwell. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 31.

——— Scotch Campaigns, 1650-1651. *See* Douglas (William Scott).

——— Sedition scourged, 1653. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 297.

——— Shuffling, Cutting, and Dealing, in a Game at Picquet being acted from the year 1653-58. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 298.

——— The Quarrel between the Earl of Manchester and Cromwell. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 12.

Cromwell (Richard), *Son of the Protector.* Declaration of the Lord Protector and both Houses of Parliament for a day of fasting and humiliation upon 18th May 1659. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 506.

Cromwell (Thomas). Life and Letters, by Roger Ingelow Merriman. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1902

Crookshank (William). History of the State and Sufferings of the Church of Scotland, from the Restoration to the Revolution. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1749

Crosby (Allan James). Accounts and Papers relating to Mary, Queen of Scots. *See* Camden Society, 93.

——— State Papers of the Reign of Elizabeth. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 15.

Crosdraguel (Abbey of). *See* Ayr and Galloway Archæological Association.

Cross (John). A Treatise on the Law of Lien, and Stoppage *in transitu.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

Cross (John Walter). Life of George Eliot. *See* Eliot (George).

Cross (Mrs. Mary Ann). *See* Eliot (George).

Crosswell (Simon G.). Treatise on the Law relating to Electricity. 8vo. *Boston*, 1895

Crottus (Joannes). De Testibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IV. 200.

Crowe (Eyre Evans). The History of France. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858-68

Crowe (Sir Joseph Archer) and Giovanni-Battista Cavalcaselle. History of Painting in Itay, from the Second to the Sixteenth Century. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1864-66

Crown Circuit Companion, incorporating the work formerly published under the name of Crown Circuit Assistant, 8th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1811

Crowther (P. W.). The Law of Arrest in Personal Actions, 1828. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 1.

Cruikshank (James). Sketch of the Incorporation of Masons, and the Lodge of Glasgow St. John. *See* Glasgow, 1879.

Cruise (William). Essay on Uses. 8vo. *Lond.* 1795

——— Digest of the Law of England respecting Real Property, 4th edition, by Henry Hopley White. 7 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835

Crump (Octavius). Principles of the Law relating to Marine Insurance and General Average in England and America. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

Crusius (Georgius Conradus). Ex variis Observationibus, quae ad Jus Civile pertinent, Diatribe, de Scriptura et Sententia l. *si pater fam.* 40. D. de heredibus instituendis. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, I. 667.

——— Dissertatio ex Ulpiani lib. 4. ad Edictum de Pactis et Conventionibus. *Ibid.* I. 672.

Cucchus (Marcus Antonius). De Mentiente circa Possessionem. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 291.

——— De moratoriâ Praescriptione. *Ibid.* XVII. 200.

Cujacius (Jacobus). Opera, quæ de Jure fecit, et edi voluit. 4 vols. in 1, fol. *Francofurti*, 1595

——— Paratitla in Libros quinquaginta Digestorum seu Pandectarum. 12mo. *Francofurti*, 1615

Cullen (C. Sinclair). Reform of the Bankrupt Court, 1829 and 1830. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 5.

Culross and Tulliallan, History and Antiquities of. *See* Beveridge (David).

Cumberland (George, Earl of). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 1.

Cumberland (Richard), *Bishop of Peterborough.* De Legibus Naturæ Disquisitio Philosophica, in qua Elementa Philosophiæ Hobbianæ considerantur et refutantur, editio tertia. 12mo. *Lubecae*, 1694

Cumberland (Richard). The Observer. *See* British Essayists, vols. 32-34.

——— *See* British Drama, vol. 7; British Theatre, vols. 3, 8, 14; British Modern Theatre, vols. 5, 6.

Cumin (Patrick). Manual of the Civil Law; or, Examination in the Institutes of Justinian; with an Introduction on the History of the Roman Law. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854

Cuneo (Gulielmus de). De Muneribus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XII. 18.

——— De Materia Securitatis. *Ibid.* XII. 242.

Cunningham (Allan). Poems and Songs; with an Introduction, Glossary, and Notes by his Son, Peter Cunningham. 18mo. *Lond.* 1847

Cunningham, Ayrshire. Topographical Account of the District of Cunningham. *See* Maitland Club, 1858; Pont (Timothy); Robertson (George).

Cunningham (Sir Henry Stewart), K.C.I.E. Lord Bowen. *See* same.

Cunningham (James). Essay upon the Inscription of Macduff's Crosse in Fyfe. *See* Scotia Rediviva

Cunningham (John). *See* English Poets, vol. 14.

Cunningham (John), D.D. The Church History of Scotland, from the commencement of the Christian Era to the present Century. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1859

——— The Growth of the Church in its Organisation and Institutions, *Croall Lectures*, 1886. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

Cunningham (Timothy). Law Dictionary; or, General Abridgment of the Law. 2 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1764-65

——— Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, 1733-1736, 3rd edition, by Thomas Townsend Bucknill. 8vo. *Lond.* 1871

Cunningham (Rev. William), D.D. Sermons by the Rev. Robert Bruce. *See* Wodrow Society, 4.

Cunningham (William), *of Craigends.* The Diary of, 1673-1680. *See* Scottish History Society, 2.

Cunningham (William), D.D. The Growth of English Industry and Commerce. 2 vols. 8vo. *Camb.* 1890-92

——— Walter of Henley's Husbandry. *See* Royal Historical Society, 1890.

Cunninghame (Andrew), *Depute Town-Clerk of Glasgow.* Private Index to the Sasine Registers of the Burgh of Glasgow. *See* Sasines.

Cunninghame, Ayrshire, Topographical Description of. *See* Maitland Club, 1858; Pont (Timothy); Robertson (George).

Cunninghame-Graham (Robert Bontine). *See* Graham (Robert Bontine Cunninghame-).

Cunynghame (Henry). English Patent Practice; with Acts, Rules, Forms, and Precedents. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Cupar. Charters and other Muniments of the Royal Burgh of Cupar, 1363-1595. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1882.

——— Ecclesiastical Records of St. Andrews and Cupar. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1837.

Curling (Henry). Recollections of the Mess Table and the Stage. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855

Curran (John Philpot). The Speeches of; with a Memoir by a Barrister, [Thomas Osborne Davis]. 12mo. *Dub.* 1843

——— and his Contemporaries, by Charles Phillips, A.B., 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

Curran (William Henry). Sketches of the Irish Bar, with Essays, Literary and Political. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

Currie (James Geddes). The Confirmation of Executors in Scotland, with Forms, etc. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1884

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1890

——— Notes on the Finance Acts, 1894 and 1896, relating to the Death Duties: A Supplement to the 2nd edition of the "Confirmation of Executors." 8vo. *Edin.* 1896

——— The Confirmation of Executors in Scotland, with Forms, etc., 3rd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1902

Curte (Rochus de). De Statutis, sive de Consuetudine. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, II. 345.

Curteis (William Calverley). Reports of Cases in the Ecclesiastical Courts at Doctors' Commons, 1834-1844. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840-44

Curtili (Bonus de). De Nobilitate. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVI. 3.

Curtis (Benjamin Robbins). Reports of Decisions in the Supreme Court of the United States of America, with Digest, 1790 to 1854. 22 vols. 8vo. *Boston,* 1855-56

Table of Reports comprised in Curtis' Decisions:

Cranch, 9 vols.	*See* Curtis' Decisions,	vols.	1-3.
Dallas, vols. 2-4.	,,	,,	vol. 1.
Howard, vols. 1-17.	,,	,,	vols. 14-21.
Peters, 16 vols.	,,	,,	,, 7-14.
Wheaton, 12 vols.	,,	,,	,, 3-7.

Curtis (George Ticknor). Treatise on the Rights and Duties of Merchant Seamen, according to the General Maritime Law, and the Statutes of the United States. 8vo. *Boston*, 1841

——— A Treatise on the Law of Patents, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Boston*, 1867

Curtius (Franciscus). De Jurejurando propter Calumniam. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 130.

——— De Sequestris. *Ibid.* III. II. 143.

——— De Positionibus et Interrogationibus. *Ibid.* IV. 10.

——— De Testibus. *Ibid.* IV. 125.

——— De Monetis. *Ibid.* XII. 205.

Curtius (Franciscus). *Nephew of the preceding.* Tractatus Feudorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, X. II. 43.

Curtius (Jacobus). Conjecturalium Juris Civilis libri VI. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, V. 89.

Cushing (Luther Stearns). An Introduction to the Study of Roman Law. 8vo. *Boston*, 1854

——— Inquiry into the State of the Remedial Law of Massachusetts, 1837. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 11.

Cutler (John). The Law of Naturalization. 12mo. *Lond.* 1871

——— Reports of Patent Cases, decided by Courts of Law in the United Kingdom. *See* Patent Cases.

Cyntholtz (Joannes). De Consanguinitate et Affinitate. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IX. 145.

Cynus (Pistoriensis). De Successionibus ab intestato. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. I. 319.

D

Dacre (Barbarina Brand, Lady). *See* Standard Novels, vols. 58, 114, and 117.

Dalbiac (Philip Hugh). Dictionary of Quotations [English]. 12mo. *Lond.* 1896

Dale (Charles William Mitcalfe), and Rudolph Chambers Lehmann. Digest of Cases Overruled, etc., in the English Courts from 1756 to 1886, and Index of the Cases Reversed from 1856. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Dale (James Murray). Legal Ritual: Judgments delivered by the Privy Council and Dean of Arches, 1868-1871. 12mo. *Lond.* 1871

D'Alembert (Jean Le Rond). *See* Alembert.

Dalgarno (George), *of Aberdeen*, The Works of. *See* Maitland Club, 1834.

Dalhousie (James Andrew Brown, Tenth Earl and First Marquis of). Administration of India. *See* Arnold (Edwin).

——— Life of. *See* Hunter (Sir William Wilson).

Dallas (Alexander James). Reports of Decisions in the Supreme Court of the United States, vols. 2-4, 1790-1800. *See* Curtis (Benjamin Robbins), Reports vol. 1.

Dallas (George), *of St. Martin's*. System of Styles, as now practicable within the Kingdom of Scotland. fol. *Edin.* 1697

——— A System of Styles as now practised within the Kingdom of Scotland. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1774

Dallerius (Leobinus). De Mandatis apostolicis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XV. I. 220.

Dalling and Bulwer (Sir William Henry Lytton Earle Bulwer, Lord). Sir Robert Peel; an Historical Sketch. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

——— Life of Viscount Palmerston. *See* Palmerston.

Dalmatia, Travels in. *See* Wilkinson (Sir John Gardner).

Dalrymple (Sir David), Bart., *of Hailes, Lord Hailes*. Memorials and Letters relating to the History of Britain in the Reign of James I. 2nd edition. 2 vols. 12mo. *Glas.* 1766

——— Account of the Preservation of King Charles II. after the Battle of Worcester, drawn up by himself; with his Letters to several Persons. 8vo. *Glas.* 1766

Dalrymple (Sir David), Bart., *of Hailes, Lord Hailes.* Hailes' Tracts. 4to. *Edin.* 1769-94

1. Examination of some of the Arguments of the High Antiquity of Regiam Majestatem, and an Inquiry into the Authenticity of Legis Malcolmi.
2. Case of Elizabeth claiming the Title and Dignity of the Countess of Sutherland.
3. Catalogue of the Lords of Session, from 1532; with Historical Notes.

——— Annals of Scotland, from the Accession of Malcolm III. 1057, to the Accession of the House of Stewart, 1371. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1796-97

——— The same, 3rd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1819

——— Decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, from 1766 to 1791, selected from the Original MSS., by Mungo Ponton Brown. 4to. *Edin.* 1826

These Reports contain Notes of the Opinions of the Judges, preserved by Lord Hailes.

Dalrymple (Sir Hew), *President of the Court of Session.* Decisions of the Court of Session. *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton) Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol. 5; Decisions of Lords of Council and Session, vol. 8.

Dalrymple (Sir James), First Viscount Stair, *President of the Court of Session.* Institutes of the Law of Scotland. *See* Stair (Viscount).

Dalrymple (Sir James), Bart. *of Borthwick.* Collections concerning the Scottish History preceding the Death of King David I. in the year 1153. 12mo. *Edin.* 1750

Dalrymple (James Dalrymple Gray). *Original Name, James Dalrymple Duncan.* Holmfauldhead House, Govan. *See* Regality Club, *Third Series.*

——— House, Nos. 3-7 Castle Street. *See* Regality Club, *First Series.*

Dalrymple (Sir John), Bart., *of Cranstoun, Baron of Exchequer in Scotland.* An Essay towards a General History of Feudal Property in Great Britain. 12mo. *Lond.* 1759

——— Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland, from 1681, till the capture of the French and Spanish Fleets at Vigo, 1702; with Appendices, etc. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1790

Daly (Charles Patrick), LL.D. Are the Southern Privateersmen Pirates? 1862. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 15.

Daly (Dominick). Club Law, and the Law of Unregistered Friendly Societies; 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1889

Dalyell (Sir John Graham), Bart. Fragments of Scottish History. 4to. *Edin.* 1798

Desultory Reflections on the State of Ancient Scotland; Birrel's Diary of Memorable Events, 1532-1605; the Earl of Hertford's Expedition in 1544; and Patten's Diary of the Duke of Somerset's Expedition, 1547.

Dalyell (Sir John Graham), Bart. The Darker Superstitions of Scotland, illustrated by History and Practice. 8vo. *Edin.* 1834

——— Musical Memoirs of Scotland; with Historical Annotations and Illustrative Plates. 4to. *Edin.* 1849

Dalzel (Andrew), *Professor of Greek in University of Edinburgh.* History of the University of Edinburgh from its Foundation [edited by David Laing, LL.D.]; with a Memoir of the Author [by Cosmo Innes]. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1862

Damasus (Wilhelm). De Brocardis. *See* Zilettus. F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVIII. 506.

Damhouderius (Jodocus). De Subhastationibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. I. 77.

——— Pupillorum patrocinium.—Ejusdem, varii tractus de tutoribus et curatoribus.—De pupillis, de minoribus et prodigis. *Ibid.* VIII. II. 351.

Dampier (Captain William). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 11.

Dance (Henry). Remarks on Imprisonment for Debt, 1829. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 5.

Dandini (Jerome). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 10.

Dändliker (Dr. Karl). A Short History of Switzerland; translated by Edward Salisbury. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Daniel (Edward Morton). Law of Trade Marks. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

Daniel (Samuel). *See* English Poets, vol. 3.

——— Tethys' Festival; or, the Queen's Wake. *See* Somers' Tracts, II. 191.

Daniell (Edmund Robert). Reports of Cases on the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer 1817-20. 8vo. *Lond.* 1824

——— *See* also Revised Reports, vol. 18.

——— The Practice of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice, 7th edition, by Cecil Clare Marston Dale, Charles William Greenwood, Sydney Edward Williams and Francis Angustus Stringer. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

——— Forms and Precedents of Proceedings in the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice; 5th edition; by Charles Burney. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Daniell (Francis Henry Blackburne). State Papers. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 5.

Danson (Frederick Maxwell) and John Horatio Lloyd. Reports of Cases relating to Commerce, Manufactures, etc., determined in the Courts of Common Law, at Nisi Prius, and in Banc, in 1828-29. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 34.

Dante (Alighieri). The Comedia and Canzoniere; translated with Notes, Essays, and a Biographical Introduction, by Edward Hayes Plumptre, D.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886-87

——— Tutte le Opere di Dante Alighieri, nuovamente rivedute nel Testo da Dr. Edward Moore. 12mo. *Oxf.* 1894

——— Introduction to the Study of Dante. *See* Symonds (John Addington).

——— Studies in Dante. *See* Moore (Edward).

Danverd (John). The Royal Oak; or, an Historical Description of the Progress, Travels, and Escapes of Charles II., 1660. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 425.

D'Arblay (Frances Burney, Madame). Diary and Letters; edited by her Niece. 7 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854

——— Early Diary of, 1768-1778. *See* Burney (Frances).

——— Novels. *See* British Novelists, vols. 38-42.

Darby (Jonathan George Norton), and Frederick Albert Bosanquet. Treatise on the Statutes of Limitations in England and Ireland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

——— The same, 2nd edition, by Frederick Albert Bosanquet and James Robert Vernam Marchant. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— Supplement to 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Darien Papers. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1849.

Darling (Sir Charles John), Knt. Scintillæ Juris, 4th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1889

Darling (James Johnston). Practice of the Court of Session. 2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1833

——— Powers and Duties of Messengers-at-Arms, Sheriff and Burgh Officers, Dean of Guild and Baron Officers, Constables, Officers of Church Courts, and Jailors, etc. 8vo. *Edin.* 1840

Darlington (Hayward Radcliffe). The Railway and Canal Traffic Acts, 1854 to 1888. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— The Railway Rates and the Carriage of Merchandise by Railway. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

Darmesteter (James). The Zend-Avesta. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max), Sacred Books of the East, vol. 4.

Darrell (John). A True Narrative of the strange and grievous Vexation by the Devil of seven persons in Lancashire, 1600. *See* Somers' Tracts, III. 160.

Dart (Joseph Henry). Law and Practice relating to Vendors and Purchasers of Real Estate, 5th edition, by the Author and William Barber. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

——— The same, 6th edition, by William Barber, Richard Burdon Haldane, and William Robert Sheldon. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

Darwin (Charles Robert), LL.D., F.R.S. The Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection, or the Preservation of favoured Races in the struggle for Life. 12mo. *Lond.* 1860

——— The same. 12mo. *Lond.* 1897

——— Researches into the Natural History and Geology of the Countries visited during the Voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle" round the World, under the command of Captain Fitzroy, R.N. 12mo. *Lond.* 1860

——— Descent of Man, and Selection in relation to Sex. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1871

——— The Effects of Cross and Self-Fertilisation in the Vegetable Kingdom, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1878

——— The Formation of Vegetable Mould, through the action of Worms. 12mo. *Lond.* 1883

——— The Different Forms of Flowers in Plants of the same Species. 12mo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The Various Contrivances by which Orchids are Fertilized by Insects. 12mo. *Lond.* 1885

——— The Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1885

——— The Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants. 12mo. *Lond.* 1885

——— Life and Letters of; edited by his son, Francis Darwin. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

——— Insectivorous Plants. 12mo. *Lond.* 1888

——— The Expressions of the Emotions in Man and Animals. 12mo. *Lond.* 1890

Dasent (Sir George Webbe), D.C.L. Icelandic Sagas. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 88.

——— Norsemen in Iceland. *See* Oxford Essays, 1858.

Dasent (John Bury). Bankruptcy and Insolvency Reports, 1854-1855. *See* Spinks (Thomas), Ecclesiastical and Admiralty Reports, vol. 2.

——— Common Law Reports, 1854-1855. *See* Common Law Reports, vol. 3, parts 1 and 2.

Daubenton (Louis Jean Marie). Observations on Indigestion. *See* Pamphlets, vol. 7.

D'Aubigné (Jean Henri Merle), D.D. History of the Reformation of the 16th Century. 5 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1853

——— History of the Reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866

Vols. 1, 2. Geneva and France.
„ 3. France, Switzerland, and Geneva.
Vol. 4. England, Geneva, France, Germany, and Italy.

Dauney (William). Ancient Scottish Melodies, etc. *See* Maitland Club, 1838.

Davenant (Sir William). *See* British Drama, vol. 1; and English Poets, vol. 6.

Davenport (Robert). *See* British Drama, vol. 3; and Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 13.

Davey (Herbert and Sydney). The Statutes relating to the Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Davids (Thomas William Rhys), LL.D. Buddhist Suttas. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max), Sacred Books of the East, vol. 11.

——— The Questions of King Milinda. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max), Sacred Books of the East, vol. 35.

——— Vinaya Texts. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max), Sacred Books of the East, vol. 13.

Davidson (Charles). Precedents and Forms in Conveyancing; with an Introduction and Practical Notes, by Charles Davidson, Thomas Cooke Wright, and others. 5 vols. in 8, 8vo. *Lond.* 1864-77

Vol. 1. Fourth edition, 1874.
,, 2. Part 1, Fourth edition, 1877; Part 2, Third edition, 1869.
,, 3. Parts 1 and 2, Third edition, 1873.
,, 4. Second edition, 1864.
,, 5. Part 1, Third edition, 1876; Part 2, Second edition, 1865.

——— The same, 5th edition, by Thomas Cooke Wright and John Khelat Darley, vol. 1. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— Concise Precedents in Conveyancing, 9th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1874

——— The same, 16th edition; by Madgwick George Davidson. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— The same, 17th edition; by Madgwick George Davidson and Samuel Wadsworth. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Davidson (William). *See* Trials—Thistlewood and others.

Davies (Arthur Charles Fox-) and Mary Ellen Blanche Crookes. The Book of Public Arms: A Cyclopædia of the Armorial Bearings, etc., of the Counties, Cities, Towns, and Universities of the United Kingdom. 4to. *Edin.* 1894

——— Armorial Families: A Complete Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage. 4to. *Edin.* 1895

Davies (John). Collection of the most Important Cases respecting Patents of Invention, and the Rights of Patentees, 1785-1816. 8vo. *Lond.* 1816

Davies (Sir John). Reports of Cases, and Matters in Law, in the King's Courts, in Ireland, 1604-1612. 8vo. *Dub.* 1762

——— *See* English Poets, vol. 5.

Davies (Rev. John Silvester). English Chronicle, 1377-1461. *See* Camden Society, 64.

Davies (John Trevor). The Innkeeper's Handbook. 12mo. *Lond.* 1899

Davies (Robert). Life of Marmaduke Rawdon, of York. *See* Camden Society, 85.

Davies (Rev. Rowland), *Dean of Ross.* Journal of, 1688-1690. *See* Camden Society, 68.

Davis (Henry Frederick Alexander). The Law of Building and Freehold Land Societies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1870

——— Law and Practice of Building and Land Societies in England, Scotland, and Ireland, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The same, 4th edition; by James Edward Walker. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

——— Law and Practice of Friendly Societies and Trade Unions. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

Davis (James Edward). Manual of the Practice and Evidence in Actions in the County Courts, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

——— The same, 5th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

——— Labour Laws. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

Davis (John Chandler Bancroft). Cases adjudged in the Supreme Court of the United States. *See* United States.

Davis (Rev. Nathan). Carthage and her Remains; being an account of the Excavations and Researches on the Site of the Phœnician Metropolis in Africa. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

Davison (Henry) and Herman Merivale. Reports of Cases in the Court of Queen's Bench, and upon Writs of Error to the Exchequer Chamber, 1843-1844. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

Dawson (George). A Treatise on the Origin of Laws. fol. *Lond.* 1694

Dawson (William Harbutt). Social Switzerland. 12mo. *Lond.* 1897

Day (St. John Vincent). On recent attempts at Patent Legislation. Pamph. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

Day (Samuel Henry). Election Cases in 1892 and 1893. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— Law and Practice of Elections; part 2; 16th edition; by Francis Newman Rogers. *See* same.

Day (Samuel Philip). Monastic Institutions, their Origin, Progress, Nature, and Tendency. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855

Deacon (Edward Erastus). The Law and Practice of Bankruptcy, with the Statutes and General Orders, 3rd edition; by Albert Gordon Langley. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1864

Deacon (Edward Erastus). Reports of Cases in Bankruptcy in the Court of Review, and on Appeal before the Lord Chancellor, 1835-40. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837-41

Deacon (Edward Erastus), and Edward Chitty. Reports of Cases in Bankruptcy in the Court of Review, and on Appeal before the Lord Chancellor, 1832-35. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1833-37

Deane (Henry Charles). Principles of Conveyancing. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

Deane (James Parker) and Maurice Charles Merttins Swabey. Reports of Cases in the Ecclesiastical Courts at Doctors' Commons, 1855-57 [in continuation of Dr. Robertson's Reports]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

Dearsly (Henry Richard). Crown Cases Reserved for consideration and decided by the Judges of England, 1852-1856. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856

Dearsly (Henry Richard) and Thomas Bell. Crown Cases Reserved, from 3rd May 1856 to 1st May 1858. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

Deas (Andrew Orr). Digest of Decisions relating to the Poor Law of Scotland, 1884-1896. *See* Reid (John Alexander).

Deas (Francis). The Law of Railways applicable to Scotland. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1873

——— The same, revised by James Ferguson. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1897

Deas (Sir George), *Lord Deas*, and James Anderson. Cases Decided in the Court of Session, Jury Court, and High Court of Justiciary, 1829-1832. 5 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1829-33

Deas (James). Four Papers on the River Clyde and Harbour of Glasgow. 8vo. *Glas.* 1876-87

——— On the River Clyde. 8vo. *Glas.* 1876

——— Reports [to the Trustees on subjects connected with the River and Harbour of Glasgow]. 8vo. *Glas.* 1879-86

——— Paper on the River Clyde [read to the Institution of Naval Architects at their Meeting in Glasgow, 1888]. 4to. *Lond.* 1888

Debtor and Creditor. A Treatise on the Law of Debtor and Creditor in Scotland, by a member of the Faculty of Advocates. 12mo. *Edin.* 1837

Decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, collected by the Persons after-named, in 18 vols. folio :—

1. By Sir Alex. Gibson, Lord Drurie, from July 1621 to July 1642. *Edin.* 1690
2. By Sir John Nisbet of Dirleton, from December 1665 to June 1677 ; together with his Doubts and Question in Law. *Edin.* 1698

Decisions of the Lords of Council and Session—*cont.*

3. Of the English Judges during the Usurpation, from the year 1655, to His Majesty's Restoration, in 1661. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1762

4. By Sir James Dalrymple of Stair, from June 1661 to July 1671. *Edin.* 1683

5. By Sir James Dalrymple, from July 1671 to July 1681. *Edin.* 1687

6. By Sir John Lauder of Fountainhall, from 6th June 1678 to 25th February 1698. *Edin.* 1759

7. By Sir John Lauder, from 1st June 1698 to 30th July 1712. *Edin.* 1761

8. By the Right Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, President, from June 1698 to 21st June 1720. *Edin.* 1792

9. By Sir Roger Hog of Harcarse, one of the Senators of the College of Justice from 1681 to 1691. *Edin.* 1792

10. By William Forbes, Advocate, Professor of Law in the University of Glasgow, from February 1705 till November 1713. *Edin.* 1714

11. By Alexander Bruce, Advocate, from November 1714 to July 1715. *Edin.* 1720

12. By Henry Home, Lord Kames, from 22nd November 1716 to February 1728. *Edin.* 1790

13. By Lord Kames, from February 1730 to June 1752. *Edin.* 1766

14. By Lord Kames, from 14th February 1752 to 25th November 1768. *Edin.* 1790

15. By Alexander Home, Clerk of Session, from November 1735 to July 1744. *Edin.* 1791

16. By John Edgar, Advocate, from 21st January 1724 to 31st July 1725. *Edin.* 1791

17. By Sir James Fergusson, Lord Kilkerran, from the year 1738 to the year 1752. *Edin.* 1775

18. By David Falconer, Advocate, from 9th November 1744 to 28th July 1748, and from 1st November 1748 to 21st December 1751. 2 vols. bound in 1. *Edin.* 1746-51

Decker (Cornellis Willem). Commentaries on Roman-Dutch Law. *See* Leeuwen (Simon van).

De Colyar (Henry Anslem). Law of Guarantees and of Principal and Surety. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

——— Reports of Cases in the County Courts, including Cases under the Employers' Liability Act, 1867-1883. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

Dee (John). Diary. *See* Camden Society, 19.

Deer, The Book of. *See* Spalding Club, 1869.

Deering (F. P. and J. H.). The Codes and Statutes of California. *See* Codes.

De Foe (Daniel). History of the Union between England and Scotland, with a Collection of Original Papers, relating thereto. 4to. *Lond.* 1786

——— The Life of; by Thomas Wright. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— Address on Arrival and Imprisonment of the Kentish Prisoners. *See* Somers' Tracts, XI. 265.

——— Novels and Miscellaneous Works. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

——— Robinson Crusoe. *See* British Novelists, vols 16. and 17.

——— Test of the Church of England's Loyalty. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 569.

De Gex (Sir John Peter). Reports of Cases in Bankruptcy, 1844-48. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

De Gex (Sir John Peter), F. Fisher, and Henry Cadman Jones. Reports of Cases heard by the Lord Chancellor and Court of Appeal in Chancery, 1859-62. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861-70

——— Reports of Bankruptcy Appeals heard by the Lord Chancellor and Court of Appeal in Chancery, 1859-60. vol. 1, part 1. 8vo. *Lond.* 1862

De Gex (Sir John Peter) and Henry Cadman Jones. Reports of Cases heard by the Lord Chancellor and Court of Appeal in Chancery, 1857-59. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858-61

——— Reports of Bankruptcy Appeals heard by the Lord Chancellor and Court of Appeal in Chancery, 1857-59. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

De Gex (Sir John Peter), Henry Cadman Jones, and Richard Horton Smith. Reports of Cases heard by the Lord Chancellor and Court of Appeal in Chancery, 1862-65. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865-73

Vol. 4 contains General Index to the Cases reported, 1851-1865.

——— Reports of Bankruptcy Appeals heard by the Lord Chancellor and Court of Appeal in Chancery, 1862-65. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

De Gex (Sir John Peter), Steuart Macnaghten, and Alexander Gordon. Reports of Cases heard by the Lord Chancellor and Court of Appeal in Chancery, 1851-57. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853-64

——— Bankruptcy Appeal Cases, vol. 1, parts 1 to 9, 1851-55. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851-55

De Gex (Sir John Peter) and John Smale. Reports of Cases decided in the Court of Chancery, by Sir James Lewis Knight Bruce, and Sir James Parker, 1846-52. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849-53

De Granges (Edmond). La Tenue des Livres ou Nouveau Traité de Comptabilité Générale, 29th edition. 8vo. *Paris*, 1873

Dekker (Thomas). *See* British Drama, vol. 1.

De La Croix (Peter Firmin). Review of the Constitutions of the Principal States of Europe, and of the United States of America. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1792

Delane (William Frederick Augustus). Collection of Decisions in the Courts for Revising the Lists of Electors, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1836

De Leval (Gaston). *See* Leval (Gaston de).

De Lissa (Alfred). Companies' Work and Mining Law in New South Wales and Victoria. 12mo. *Lond. and Melb.* 1894

De Lolme (John Louis). Constitution of England; or, an Account of the English Government, in which it is compared with the Republican Form of Government, and the other Monarchies in Europe. 8vo. *Lond.* 1816

Deloney (Thomas). Thomas of Reading. *See* Thoms' Early English Prose Romances, vol. 1.

Demidoff (Anatole de). Travels in Southern Russia and the Crimea, through Hungary, Wallachia, and Moldavia, during the year 1837. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

Demosthenes. Demosthenis Orationes Philippicæ duodecim; eo jam ordine Editæ [a Jacobo Moore] quo sunt ab oratore dictæ [Greek Text]. 12mo. *Glas.* 1762

——— Orations. *See* Bohn's Classical Library.

Dempster (Thomas). Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Scotorum. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1829.

——— Antiquitatum Romanarum Corpus absolutissimum. *See* Rosinus (Joannes).

Denham (Sir Archibald Stewart-). *See* Stewart-Denham.

Denham (Sir James Stewart-). *See* Stewart-Denham.

Denham (Sir John). *See* English Poets, vol. 7.

Denholm (James). History of the City of Glasgow and Suburbs, etc. *See* Glasgow, 1804.

Denisart (Jean Baptiste). Collection de Decisions Nouvelles et de Notions relatives à la Jurisprudence actuelle, 6me édition. 3 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1778

Denison (Charles March) and Charles Henderson Scott. The Practice and Procedure of the House of Lords in English, Scotch, and Irish Cases. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879

Denison (George Anthony), *Archdeacon of Taunton.* Federative Government. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 4.

Denison (The Right Hon. John Evelyn). Notes from my Journal when Speaker of the House of Commons, 1857-1871.
sm. 4to. *Lond.* 1900

Denison (Stephen Charles). Crown Cases Reserved for consideration, and decided by the Judges of England from 1844 to 1851; continued 1851-1852, by Robert Rouiere Pearce. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850-52

Denmark—

Regis Christiani Quinti Leges Danicæ in Latinum convertebat Petrus A. Höyelsinus. 4to. *Havniæ*, 1710

A Short Account how the Kingdom of Denmark became hereditary and absolute by a difference between the Lords and the Commons. *See* Somers' Tracts, XI. 577.

Northern Antiquities. *See* Mallet (Paul Henry).

The First Nine Books of Danish History. *See* Saxo Grammaticus.

The State of the Case between Denmark and Sweden, 1654. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 336.

Travels into. *See* Coxe (Rev. William).

Dennis (George). The Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

Dennistoun (James). Cartularium Comitatus de Levenax [Lennox]. *See* Maitland Club, 1833.

——— Cochrane Correspondence regarding the affairs of Glasgow, 1745-46. *See* Maitland Club, 1836.

——— Coltness Collections, 1608-1840. *See* Maitland Club, 1842.

——— Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland, 1577-1603, by David Moysie. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1830; Maitland Club, 1830.

——— Miscellany of the Maitland Club. *See* Maitland Club, 1833-47.

Denny (William), *Shipbuilder, Dumbarton.* The Life of, by Alexander Balmain Bruce. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

Denton (H. B.). Lord Brougham's Local Court Bill Examined, 1833. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 10.

Deputy Clerk Register, Annual Reports of. *See* Scotland; "Register."

De Quincey (Thomas). The Works of.
16 vols. 12mo. *Lond. and Edin.* 1862-71

——— His Life and Writings; by H. A. Page [Pseud. of Alexander Hay Japp, LL.D.], 2nd edition. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1879

——— Uncollected Writings, with Preface and Annotations, by James Hogg. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1890

De Quincey (Thomas). De Quincey and his Friends, by James Hogg. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Derby (Edward Henry, Fifteenth Earl of). The Iliad of Homer rendered into English Blank Verse. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1864

Derby (James Stanley, Seventh Earl). Impeachment of, for High Treason. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 456.

——— Speech on the Scaffold, 15th Oct. 1651. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 447.

——— Trial and Confession of, 1st Oct. 1651. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 143.

Derricke (John). The Image of Ireland. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 623.

Devergie (Alphonse). Médécine Légale, théorique et pratique, revue et annotés, par J. B. F. Dehaussy de Robecourt, 3me édition, entièrement refondue. 3 tom. 8vo. *Paris*, 1852

De Villiers (Melius). The Roman and Roman-Dutch Law of Injuries: A Translation of Voet's Commentary, Book 47, Title 10, with Annotations. *See* Voet (Jan).

Devotus (Joannes), *Bishop of Carthage.* Jus Canonicum Universum Publicum et Privatum. 3 tom. 8vo. *Romæ*, 1837

Dewar (David). The Liquor Laws for Scotland. 12mo. *Edin.* 1884

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1894

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1900

——— The Penal Servitude and Prevention of Crimes Acts, 1853 to 1891; revised by Stanley Savill. 8vo. *Edin.* 1895

D'Ewes (Sir Simonds), Bart. The Autobiography and Correspondence of, during the Reigns of James I. and Charles I.; edited by James Orchard Halliwell [—Phillipps]. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

——— Speech concerning the Antiquity of Cambridge. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 313.

——— Speech in the House of Commons in the Palatine Cause, 1641. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 308.

——— The Greek Postscripts of Timothy and Titus cleared. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 30.

Dibdin (Charles). *See* British Farces, vols. 2 and 4.

Dibdin (Thomas). *See* British Modern Theatre, vol. 4; and British Farces, vol. 2.

Dibdin (Thomas Frognall), D.D. A Biographical, Antiquarian, and Picturesque Tour in the Northern Counties of England and in Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

Diceto (Ralph de), *Dean of St. Paul's.* Historical Works. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 68.

Dicey (Albert Venn), K.C., LL.D. The Law of Domicil stated in the form of Rules. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879

——— The Privy Council, *Arnold Prize Essay*, 1860. 12mo. *Lond.* 1887

——— Introduction to the Study of the Law of the Constitution, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— Digest of the Law of England, with reference to the Conflict of Laws; with Notes of American Cases, by John Bassett Moore. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Dick Bequest. *See* Menzies (Allan).

Dick (George Handasyde). Reply to the Monometallist Arguments advanced in the Glasgow Chamber of Commerce. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1893

——— Recent Monetary History and Recent Monometallist Arguments. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1894

Dickens (Charles). The Works of—consisting of

Old Curiosity Shop.	8vo.	*Lond.*	1841
Barnaby Rudge.	8vo.	„	1841
American Notes, 2 vols.	12mo.	„	1842
Sketches by Boz.	8vo.	„	1842
Martin Chuzzlewit.	8vo.	„	1844
Pickwick Papers.	8vo.	„	1845
Oliver Twist.	8vo.	„	1846
Pictures from Italy.	12mo.	„	1846
The Haunted Man.	12mo.	„	1848
Dombey and Son.	8vo.	„	1848
David Copperfield.	8vo.	„	1850
Bleak House.	8vo.	„	1853
A Tale of Two Cities.	8vo.	„	1860
Little Dorrit.	8vo.	„	1863

——— The Works of, the "Charles Dickens" edition, with Illustrations by George Cruickshank and Hablot Knight Browne, etc. 18 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1867-68

American Notes and Reprinted Pieces.	Martin Chuzzlewit.
Barnaby Rudge.	Nicholas Nickleby.
Bleak House.	Old Curiosity Shop.
Christmas Books.	Oliver Twist.
David Copperfield.	Our Mutual Friend.
Dombey and Son.	Pickwick Papers.
Great Expectations.	Sketches by Boz.
Hard Times and Pictures from Italy.	Tale of Two Cities.
Little Dorrit.	Uncommercial Traveller.

——— Life of, by John Forster. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873-74

——— Letters of; edited by his sister-in-law and eldest daughter, 1833-70. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880-82

Dickens (John). Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery, 1559-1797; revised by John Wyatt. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1803

Dicksee (Lawrence Robert), F.C.A. Auditing: A Practical Manual for Auditors; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Dickson (Robert), L.R.C.S.E., and John Philip Edmond. Annals of Scottish Printing, from the Introduction of the Art in 1507 to the beginning of the Seventeenth Century. 4to. *Camb.* 1890

Dickson (Thomas). Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 4.

Dickson (William Gillespie), LL.D. A Treatise on the Law of Evidence in Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1855

——— The same, 2nd edition, edited by John Skelton. 2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1864

——— The same, by Philip James Hamilton Grierson. 2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1887

Dickson (William Kirk). The Jacobite Attempt of 1719. *See* Scottish History Society, 19.

Dictionarium Scoto-Celticum: A Dictionary of the Gaelic Language; compiled and published under the direction of the Highland Society of Scotland. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1828

Dictionary of National Biography. *See* Stephen (Leslie) and Sidney Lee.

Diderot (Denis). Œuvres Philosophiques. 6 vols. 8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1772

Dieterichs (Johann Georg). Justitia ac Aequitas Canonis, Ubi rem meam invenio, ibi vindico. 4to. [*Erlangen*], 1767

Digby (George), Earl of Bristol. *See* British Drama, vol. 3; and Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 15.

Digby (Sir Kenelm). Journal of a Voyage into the Mediterranean, A.D. 1628. *See* Camden Society, 96.

Digby (Sir Kenelm Edward), K.C.B. History of the Law of Real Property. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1875

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1884

——— The same, 5th edition; by the Author and William Montagu Harrison. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1897

Dilke (Sir Charles Wentworth), Bart., M.P. Problems of Greater Britain. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

Dill (James B.). Law applicable to Private Companies under the Corporation Act of New Jersey; 2nd edition. 8vo. *New York*, 1899

Dillon (John). Inventory of Ornaments in Glasgow Cathedral. *See* Maitland Club, 1831.

——— Sheriffdoms of Lanark and Renfrew, by William Hamilton. *See* Maitland Club, 1831; New Club Series, 1879.

Dillon (John Forrest), LL.D. Laws and Jurisprudence of England and America: A Series of Lectures delivered before Yale University. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Dillon (Sir John Joseph), Knt. The Case of the Children of H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex elucidated: A Juridical Exercitation. 4to. *Lond.* 1831

Dillon (William). The Supreme Court of Judicature [Ireland] Act, 1877. 8vo. *Dub.* 1879

Dimock (Rev. James Francis). Magna Vita S. Hugonis Episcopi Lincolniensis. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 37.

——— Works of Giraldus Cambrensis. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 21.

Dingley (Thomas). History from Marble. *See* Camden Society, 94.

Dingwall. Presbytery Records, 1649-87. *See* Scottish History Society, 24.

Diprose (John) and Joseph Gammon. Reports of Law Cases affecting Friendly Societies, 1801-1897. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Dircks (Henry). The Life, Times, and Scientific Labours of the Second Marquis of Worcester, with a reprint of his "Century of Inventions," 1663, and a Commentary thereon. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865

Directories.

Accountants. Official Directory of the Chartered Accountants of Scotland for the years 1896-97 to 1901-02. 6 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1896-1901

Advertisers' A B C Press Directory for the Years 1887, 1898 and 1899. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887-99

Commercial Directory of Manufacturers, Merchants, etc., of the United Kingdom and the Continent, for the years 1894 to 1897. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894-97

Crane's Universal Directory and Buyer's Guide, 1886, 1894-95, and 1897-98. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886-97

Directory of Directors, by Thomas Skinner, for years 1881, 1889, 1890, 1893, 1895, 1896 and 1898. 7 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1881-98

Dumbartonshire. 12mo. *Dumb.* 1885

Edinburgh and Leith Post-Office Annual Directory, 1880-81 and 1882-83 to 1902-03. 22 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1880-1902

Glasgow. Reprint of first Directory, 1783, by John Tait. 12mo. *Glas.* 1871

Directories—*cont.*

Glasgow. Reprint of Jones' Directory, 1789. 12mo. *Glas.* 1866

——— Post-Office Directory for 1813-14, 1819, 1824, 1825, and 1827 to 1902-03. 79 vols. 8vo. *Glas.* 1814-1902

International Guide to British and Foreign Merchants, 1887-1899. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887-99

Ireland. National Directory of Ireland. 8vo. *Manch.* 1894

Jepson's Mercantile Directory and Manufacturer's Guide. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

London Directory, 1885-1902. 17 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885-1902

London and County Trades Directory. fol. *Lond.* 1888

London and Provincial Directory and Continental Guide for the years 1895, 1897, and 1898. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895-98

Perry's Manufacturers' and Merchants' Directory of Great Britain and Ireland, 1886 and 1894. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886-94

Scotland. Clarke's Business Directory of Scotland for year 1898-99. 4to. *Glas.* 1898

——— County Directory, 1872, 1882-85, 1886-89, 1893-96, and 1901-1904. 5 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1872-1902

——— Slater's Royal National Directory of Scotland, for 1878, 1882, 1886, 1889, 1893, 1896, and 1900. 7 vols. *Manch.* 1882-99

Dirleton (Sir John Nisbet of), *Lord Dirleton.* *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton) Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol. 1; Decisions of Lords of Council and Session, vol. 2.

——— Doubts and Questions Resolved and Answered. *See* Steuart (Sir James).

Disney (John). Laws of Gaming, Wagers, Horse-Racing, and Gaming-Houses. 8vo. *Lond.* 1806

——— Collection of Acts of Parliament, relative to County and Borough Elections. 8vo. *Lond.* 1811

Disputationes Juridicæ. *See* Faculty of Advocates.

Disraeli (Right Hon. Benjamin), Earl of Beaconsfield. Life of Lord George Bentinck. *See* Bentinck (Lord George).

——— Home Letters and Letters to his Sister. *See* Beaconsfield (Lord).

Dixon (Francis B.). Handbook of Marine Insurance and Average, 2nd edition. 8vo. *New York,* 1866

Dixon (Joseph). A Treatise on the Law of Partnership. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866

Dixon (Robert). Observations on the proposed Code relating to Real Property, 1827. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol 3.

Dixon (William Hepworth). Life of Robert Blake, Admiral and General at Sea, based on Family and State Papers. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852

——— New America, with Illustrations from Original Photographs, 7th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

——— Personal History of Lord Bacon. *See* Bacon (Francis, Lord).

Dixon (William John). Law and Practice in Divorce and other Matrimonial Causes, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

Doak (Robert Alexander). Manual of Court Procedure, Civil and Criminal. 8vo. *Edin.* 1899

Dobbie (Rev. David) against Sir William Johnston and George Eliza Russell [Edinburgh and Glasgow Bank Case]. *See* Report.

Dobie (Alexander). Collection of English Styles, or Forms, for the Use of the Profession of the Law in Scotland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1824

Dobie (James). Examination of the Claim of John Lindsay Crawfurd to the Titles and Estates of Crawfurd and Lindsay. 4to. *Edin.* 1831

——— Cunninghame Topographized, by Timothy Pont, 1604-8. *See* Pont (Timothy).

Dobie (John Shedden-). Muniments of the Royal Burgh of Irvine. *See* Ayr and Galloway Archæological Association, 1890.

Dobson (William Stephen). *See* Oratores Attici.

Doctor and Student; Dialogus de Fundamentis Legum Angliæ et de Conscientia. *See* Saint-German (Christopher).

Dod (Charles Roger). Parliamentary Companion, 1895-1902. 9 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1895-1902

Dodd (Charles). List of all the Eminent Writers of Controversy, Catholics and Protestants, since the Reformation. *See* Somers' Tracts, XIII. 485.

Dodd (Charles Edward). Letter to the Rt. Hon Robert Peel, on Legal Reforms proposed by Mr. Brougham, 1828. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 1.

Dodd (Cyril), K.C., and Charles Edward Allan. The Law relating to Light Railways. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Dodd (Cyril), K.C., and Herbert William Wrangham Wilberforce. Private Bill Procedure; with Forms, Standing Orders, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Dodds (James), D.D. Diary of William Cunningham of Craigends, 1673-80. *See* Scottish History Society, 2.

Dodsley (Robert). *See* British Drama, vols. 4 and 8; and English Poets, vol. 15.

Dodsley (Robert). A Select Collection of Old English Plays. 4th edition, with Index and Glossary, by W. Carew Hazlitt.

15 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1874-76

Vol. 1. Interlude of the Four Elements—*Anon.* Calisto and Melibœa—*Anon.* Everyman—*Anon.* Hickscorner—*Anon.* The Pardoner and the Friar—*John Heywood.* The World and the Child—*Anon.* God's Promises—*John Bale.* The Four P.P.—*John Heywood.* Thersites—*Anon.*

Vol. 2. Interlude of Youth—*Anon.* Lusty Juventus—*R. Wever.* Jack Juggler—*Anon.* Nice Wanton—*Anon.* History of Jacob and Esau—*Anon.* Disobedient Child—*Thomas Ingelend.* Marriage of Wit and Science—*Anon.*

Vol. 3. New Custom—*Anon.* Ralph Roister Doister—*Nicholas Udall.* Gammer Gurton's Needle—*John Still.* The Trial of Treasure—*Anon.* Like will to Like—*Ulpin Fulwell.*

Vol. 4. Damon and Pithias—*Richard Edwards.* Appius and Virginia—*Anon.* Cambyses—*Thomas Preston.* The Misfortunes of Arthur—*Anon.* Jeronimo—*Thomas Kyd.*

Vol. 5. The Spanish Tragedy—*Thomas Kyd.* Cornelia—*id.* Soliman and Perseda—*Anon.* Life and Death of Jack Straw—*Anon.*

Vol. 6. Conflict of Conscience—*Nathaniel Woodes.* The Rare Triumphs of Love and Fortune—*Anon.* Three Ladies of London—*Robert Wilson.* Three Lords and Three Ladies of London—*id.* A Merry Knack to know a Knavé—*Anon.*

Vol. 7. Tancred and Gismunda—*Robert Wilmot.* Wounds of Civil War—*Thomas Lodge.* Mucedorus—*Anon.* Two Angry Women of Abington—*Henry Porter.* Look about you—*Anon.*

Vol. 8. Summer's Last Will and Testament—*Thomas Nash.* Downfall of Robert Earl of Huntington—*Anthony Mundy.* Death of Robert Earl of Huntington—*Anthony Mundy and Henry Chettle.* Contention between Liberality and Prodigality—*Anon.* Grim, the Collier of Croydon—*Anon.*

Vol. 9. How to choose a Good Wife from a Bad—*Anon.* The Return from Parnassus—*Anon.* Wily Beguiled—*Anon.* Lingua—*Anthony Brewer?* Miseries of Enforced Marriage—*George Wilkins.*

Vol. 10. The Revenger's Tragedy—*Cyril Tourneur.* The Dumb Knight—*Lewes Machin.* The Merry Devil of Edmonton—*Anon.* Ram Alley—*Lodowick Barry.* The Second Maiden's Tragedy—*Anon.* Englishmen for my Money—*William Haughton.*

Vol. 11. A Woman is a Weathercock—*Nathaniel Field.* Amends for Ladies—*id.* Green's Tu Quoque—*John Cooke.* Albumazar—*John Tomkis.* The Hog hath lost his Pearl—*Robert Tailor.* The Heir—*Thomas May.*

Vol. 12. The Old Couple—*Thomas May.* A Woman never Vexed—*William Rowley.* The Ordinary—*William Cartwright.* The London Chanticleers—*Anon.* The Shepherd's Holiday—*Anon.* The True Trojans—*Jasper Fisher.* The Lost Lady—*Sir William Barclay.*

Vol. 13. A Match at Midnight—*William Rowley?* The City Nightcap—*Robert Davenport.* The City Match—*Jasper Mayne.* The Queen of Arragon—*William Habington.* The Antiquary—*Shakerley Marmion.*

Vol. 14. The Rebellion—*Thomas Rawlins.* Lusts' Dominion—*Anon.* Andromana—*James Shirley.* Lady Alimony—*Anon.* The Parson's Wedding—*Thomas Killigrew.*

Vol. 15. Elvira—*George Digby.* The Marriage Night—*Henry Carey.* The Adventures of Five Hours—*Sir Samuel Tuke.* All Mistaken—*Hon. James Howard.*

Dodson (John), LL.D. Report of the Judgment Delivered in the Consistorial Court of London, on 16th July 1811, by the Right Hon. Sir William Scott, in the Cause of Dalrymple *v.* Dalrymple.

8vo. *Lond.* 1811

Dodson (John), LL.D. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Admiralty, 1811-1822, commencing with the Judgments of the Right Hon. Sir William Scott (Lord Stowell). 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1813-28

Dogget (Thomas). *See* British Farces, vol. 5.

Dolomieu (Deodat Guy Silvain Tancrède Gratet de). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 5.

Domat (Jean). The Civil Law in its Natural Order, together with the Public Law; translated by William Strahan, LL.D.
2 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1722

Domesday Book. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1783-1816.

Dominis (Marcus Antonius de), *Archbishop of Spalatro.* Declaration of Reasons which moved him to depart from the Romish Religion. *See* Somers' Tracts, II. 19.

——— Relation of the Processe, Sentence, and Execution done upon the Body, Picture, and Books of the Archbishop of Spalatro. *See* Somers' Tracts, II. 30.

Don Quixote. *See* Cervantes.

Donald (Colin Dunlop). The Sheriff Court of Lanarkshire at Glasgow.
Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1883

——— Minute Book of the Board of Green Cloth, 1809-1820; with Notices of the Members. sm. 4to. *Glas.* 1891

——— Bishop Street, Anderston; Broadsides; Nos. 23-29 Trongate; Old Bridge Inn, Partick; The Tontine Building; The Dunlop Mansion, Argyle Street. *See* Regality Club, *Second Series.*

——— Dowhill's Land; Finnieston Street fifty years ago; Houses in Close 122 Saltmarket; The Bunhouse, Partick; The Glasgow Golf Club; Wooden Houses in Close No. 28 Saltmarket. *See* Regality Club, *First Series.*

——— The Biting of John Grosse. *See* Regality Club; *Third Series.*

Donaldson (David), F.E.I.S. Dictionary of the Scottish Language, by John Jamieson, D.D. *See* same.

——— Index to Records of the Burgh of Edinburgh, 1403-1589. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1892.

——— Index to Records of the Convention of Royal Burghs of Scotland, 1295-1738. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1890.

Donellus (Hugo). De Pignoribus et Hypothecis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. I. 258.

Donne (John), *Dean of St. Paul's.* The Life and Letters of, 1573-1631; by Edmund William Gosse. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

——— *See* English Poets, vol. 5.

Donne (William Bodham). The Correspondence of King George the III. with Lord North, 1768-1783. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

Donnell (Robert). Reports of Cases in the Irish Land Courts; with preliminary Tenant-Right Chapters, 1871-1876. 8vo. *Dub.* 1876

Donnelly (Ross). Minutes of Cases in the Court of Chancery, 1836-1837. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837-38

Doran (John), LL.D. Habits and Men, with Remnants of Record touching the Makers of Both, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855

Dorset (Charles Sackville, Earl of). *See* English Poets, vol. 8.

Dougall (Franc Gibb). Chronicles of the Maltmen Craft in Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1895.

Douglas Book (The). *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Douglas Cause. Collection of Papers, including the Pursuer's and Defender's Proofs and Memorials, and the Appeal Case for the Respondents, the Duke of Hamilton, etc.
3 vols. 4to. and 1 vol. fol. *Edin.* 1765-67

There is annexed to the 4th volume a notice of the case by "Senex" [Robert Reid] in the *Glasgow Herald* newspaper, 22nd April 1857, and MS. note of fees paid to the different counsel employed.

——— Speeches and Judgment of the Lords of Session, in the Cause, Duke of Hamilton *v.* Archibald Douglas, reported by William Anderson. 8vo. *Edin.* 1768

Douglas Family, History of.

History of the House of Douglas. *See* Maxwell (Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace).

History of the House of Douglas and Angus. *See* Hume (David), of Godscroft.

The Douglas Book. *See* Fraser (Sir William).

The Douglas Cause. *See* same.

Douglas (Gawin or Gavin), *Bishop of Dunkeld.* Virgil's Æneis translated into Scottish Verse. fol. *Edin.* 1710

——— The Æneid of Virgil translated into Scottish Verse. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1839.

——— The Palice of Honour. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1827.

Douglas (Sir George), Bart. History of Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Peebles. *See* Scotland, County Histories of.

Douglas, Heron & Co., *Bankers in Ayr*, Their Precipitation and Fall, with the Causes of their Distresses and Ruin, investigated and considered. 4to. *Edin.* 1778

Douglas (John). Life and Property in Ireland assured as in England, by a Poor Rate on Land. Pamph. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

Douglas (Rev. Niel). *See* Trials—Watt, Kinloch, and others.

Douglas (Robert R.). Alphabetical Reference Index to Maritime Law Decisions. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

Douglas (Sir Robert), Bart. Baronage of Scotland, containing an Historical and Genealogical Account of the Gentry of that Kingdom. fol. *Edin.* 1798

——— Peerage of Scotland, containing an Historical and Genealogical Account of the Nobility of that Kingdom, 2nd edition, revised, by John Philip Wood. 2 vols. fol. *Edin.* 1813

Douglas (The Right Hon. Sylvester), *Lord Glenbervie.* History of the Cases of Controverted Elections, 1775-1776, 2nd edition. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1802

——— Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, 1778-1785, 4th edition, by William Frere and Henry Roscoe. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1813-31

Douglas (William). Our Journall into Scotland, 1629. *See* Lowther (Sir Christopher), R. Fallow, and Peter Mauson.

Douglas (William Scott). Cromwell's Scotch Campaigns, 1650-1651. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Douie (Robert), LL.B. Chronicles of the Maltmen Craft in Glasgow, 1605-1879. *See* Glasgow, 1879.

——— The same. *See* Glasgow, 1895.

Douthwaite (William Ralph). Gray's Inn; its History and Associations. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

——— Catalogue of Gray's Inn Library. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Dow (Patrick). Reports of Cases upon Appeals and Writs of Error in the House of Lords, 1812-1818. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1814-19

——— *See also* English Reports, House of Lords, vol. 3; Revised Reports, vols. 14-16 and 19; Scots Revised Reports, House of Lords, vol. 3.

Dow (Patrick) and Charles Clark. Reports of Cases upon Appeals and Writs of Error in the House of Lords, 1827-1832. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830-32

——— *See also* English Reports, House of Lords, vol. 6; Revised Reports, vol. 35.

Dowden (Right Rev. John), D.D., *Bishop of Edinburgh.* Lauderdale Correspondence, 1660-1677. *See* Scottish History Society, 15.

Dowdeswell (George Morley). Law of Life and Fire Insurances, with an Appendix of Comparative Tables of Life Insurance. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846

Dowell (Stephen). History and Explanation of the Stamp Duties. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

——— The Income Tax Laws. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

——— The same, 5th edition; by John Edwin Piper. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

——— History of Taxation and Taxes in England. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Dowling (Alfred Septimus). Reports of Cases in the King's Bench Practice Court; with Points of Practice decided in Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer, 1830-1841. 9 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1833-42

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 36, 39, 41, 46, 49 and 54.

——— Reports of Cases in King's Bench Practice Court, New Series, 1841-1843, by Alfred Dowling and Vincent Dowling. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843-44

Dowling (Alfred) and John James Lowndes. Reports of Cases [in continuation of the above], 1843-1849. 7 vols. 8vo. *Lond* 1845-51

Dowling (James) and Archer Ryland. Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, 1822-1827. 9 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1822-31

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 24-30.

——— Reports of Cases argued and ruled at Nisi Prius, in the Court of King's Bench, and on the Home Circuit, 1822-1823. part 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1823

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 25.

——— Reports of Cases relating to the Duties and Office of Magistrates, determined in the Court of King's Bench, 1822-1827. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1823-31

Downie (David). *See* Trials—Downie (David).

Doyle (Sir Francis Hastings). Reminiscences and Opinions of, 1813-1885, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

Doyle (John Andrew). The English in America:—Virginia, Maryland and the Carolinas. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

——— The English in America:—The Puritan Colonies. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Drähms (August). The Criminal: A Scientific Study. 12mo. *New York*, 1900

Drake (Sir Francis). Drake and the Tudor Navy. *See* Corbett (Julian Stafford).

——— Sir Francis Drake's Memorable Service, done against the Spaniards, in 1587. *See* Camden Society, 87.

——— The Successors of Drake. *See* Corbett (Julian Stafford).

Drake (James). History of the Last Parliament, 1699. *See* Somers' Tracts, XI. 196.

——— Considerations relating to Elections of Members of Parliament. *See* Somers' Tracts, XII. 98.

Drayton (Michael). *See* English Poets, vol. 4.

Dreghorn (Lord). *See* Maclaurin (John).

Drewry (Charles Stewart). Reports of Cases decided in the Court of Chancery, 1852-1859, by Sir Richard Torin Kindersley, Vice-Chancellor. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853-60

Drewry (Charles Stewart) and John Jackson Smale. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery, 1859-1865, by Sir Richard Torin Kindersley, Vice-Chancellor. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1862-67

Drinkwater (Sir William Leece). Reports of Cases in the Court of Common Pleas, 1840-1841. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

Drummond (Henry), F.R.S.E., F.G.S. Tropical Africa. 12mo. *Lond.* 1888

Drummond (James). Old Edinburgh: Reproduced in Facsimile from his Original Drawings. fol. *Edin.* 1879

——— Ancient Scottish Weapons, a Series of Drawings, with Introduction and Descriptive Notes, by Joseph Anderson. fol. *Edin.* 1881

Drummond (John), Earl of Melfort. *See* Melfort.

Drummond (Robert Blackley), Erasmus; his Life and Character as shown in his Correspondence and Works. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1873

Drummond (Thomas B.). Forms of Proceedings before the Sheriff Courts in Scotland, etc. 8vo. *Edin.* 1826

Drummond (William), *of Hawthornden.* The Works of. fol. *Edin.* 1711

——— Poems of. *See* English Poets, vol. 5; Maitland Club, 1832.

——— Polemo Middinia. *See* Pamphlets, vol. 7.

Drummond (William), First Viscount of Strathallan. The Genealogy of the Most Noble and Ancient House of Drummond. [Reprinted from the edition of 1831.] 4to. *Glas.* 1889

Drury (Edward James). Recreative French Grammar. 12mo. *Lond.* 1883

Drury (William B.) and Frederick William Walsh. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery during the time of Lord Chancellor Plunket, 1837-40. 2 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1839-42

Drury (William B.) and Robert Richard Warren. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery during the time of Lord Chancellor Sugden, 1841-43. 4 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1843-46

Drury (William B.). Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery, 1843-44. 8vo. *Dub.* 1851

——— Select Cases in the High Court of Chancery during the time of Lord Chancellor Napier, 1858-59. 8vo. *Dub.* 1860

Dryburgh Abbey.—Liber S. Marie de Dryburgh. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1847.

——— Monastic Annals of Teviotdale. *See* Morton (Rev. James).

Dryden (John). The Works of; illustrated with Notes and a Life of the Author, by Sir Walter Scott, Bart., 2nd edition. 18 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1821

Vol. 1. Life.
,, 2-8. Dramatic Works.
,, 9-11. Poems—including Satires, Epistles, Odes, Fables, Tales.
Vol. 11-15. Translations.
,, 15. Poems ascribed to Dryden.
,, 15-18. Prose Writings—including Life of St. Francis Xavier, etc., and Letters.

——— *See* Aldine Poets; British Drama, vol. 4.; English Poets, vols. 8, 9 and 19.

Drymen, Parish of. *See* Smith (John Guthrie).

Duarenus (Franciscus). De Ratione docendi discendique Juris, conscripta. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 183.

——— De Pactis. *Ibid.* VI. I. 13.

——— De Jure accrescendi. *Ibid.* VIII. I. 428.

——— De Beneficiis et ad ea pertinentibus. *Ibid.* XV. II. 2.

Dublin. Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 80.

——— Register of the Abbey of St. Thomas. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 94.

Dublin University Calendars for the years 1890 and 1900-1901. 2 vols. in 3, 12mo. *Dub.* 1890-1901

Dubois (Abbé Jean Antoine). Hindu Manners, Customs, and Ceremonies; translated and edited by Henry K. Beauchamp. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1897

Dubois (Ernest). Institutes De Gaius. *See* same.

Du Cange (Charles du Fresne). Glossarium Mediæ et Infimæ Latinitatis, cum Supplementis integris D. P. Carpenterii, Adelungii, aliorum, suisque digesssit G. A. L. Henschel. Editio nova, a Léopold Favre. 10 vols 4to. *Niort*, 1883-87

Du Caurroy De La Croix (Adolphe Marie). Institutes de Justinien, traduites et expliqués, 8th edition. 2 tomes, 8vo. *Paris*, 1851

Du Chaillu (Paul Belloni). Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

——— The Viking Age: The Early History, Manners and Customs of the Ancestors of the English-Speaking Nations. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

Duck (Arthur), LL.D. De Usu et Authoritate Juris Civilis Romanorum in Dominiis Principum Christianorum, Libri duo. 12mo. *Lond.* 1653

——— Treatise of the Use and Authority of the Civil Law in England. *See* Ferriere (Claud Joseph de).

Duckett (Sir George Floyd), Bart., F.S.A. Original Letters of the Duke of Monmouth, in the Bodleian Library. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 31.

Dudley (Robert), Earl of Leycester, Correspondence of, 1585-86. *See* Camden Society, 27.

Duer (John), DL.D. The Law and Practice of Marine Insurance. 2 vols. 8vo. *New York*, 1845

Duff (Alexander). Treatise on the Deeds and Forms used in the Constitution, Transmission and Extinction of Feudal Rights. 8vo (2 copies). *Edin.* 1838

——— Commentaries on the Recent Statutes relative to Conveyancing, being a Supplement to Treatise on Feudal Conveyancing. 8vo. *Edin.* 1847

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1848

——— Treatise on Deeds chiefly affecting Moveables. 8vo. *Edin.* 1840

——— Treatise on the Deed of Entail, embracing Commentaries on the Amendment Act of 1848, and Prior Acts on the Subject of Entails. 8vo. *Edin.* 1848

Duff (The Right Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant), G.C.S.I. Studies in European Politics. 8vo. *Edin.* 1866

——— Notes from a Diary, 1851-1886. 6 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1897-99

——— Memoir of Sir Henry James Sumner Maine. *See* same.

——— Sicily. *See* Oxford Essays, 1857.

Dufferin and Ava (Frederick Temple Hamilton-Blackwood, First Marquis of). Letters from High Latitudes; an account of a Voyage to Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen, in 1856, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857

Dugdale (Sir William). Origines Juridiciales; or, Historical Memorials of the English Laws, Courts of Justice, Forms of Trial, etc. [Portraits of the Judges]; 2nd edition. fol. *Lond.* 1671

Duguid (Peter). Lacunar Basilicæ Sancti Macarii. *See* New Spalding Club, 1888.

Duke (Richard). *See* English Poets, vol. 9.

Dulcetus (Augustinus). De Sindicatu. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VII. 360.

Dumas (Alexandre Davy). Celebrated Crimes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

Dumbarton—

Chiefs of Colquhoun. *See* Fraser (Sir William).

History of Dumbartonshire. *See* Irving (Joseph).

History of the Castle and Town of. *See* Macleod (Donald).

Ordnance Survey Map of. *See* Maps.

Parish of Kilpatrick. *See* Bruce (John).

Past Worthies of the Lennox. *See* Macleod (Donald).

Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 8. *See* same.

The Lennox. *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Dumfries—

Annandale Family Book. *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Annandale under the Bruces. *See* Neilson (George).

History of the Burgh of. *See* McDowall (William).

History of Dumfries and Galloway. *See* Maxwell (Sir Herbert Eustace).

History of Liddesdale, etc. *See* Armstrong (Robert Bruce).

Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 4. *See* same.

The Book of Carlaverock. *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Dumsday (William Henry). Local Government Law and Legislation for the years 1899 to 1901. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899-1901

Dunbar (Sir Archibald Hamilton), Bart. Scottish Kings. A Revised Chronology of Scottish History, 1005-1625. 8vo. *Edin.* 1899

Dunbar (Edward Dunbar). Social Life in Former Days, chiefly in the Province of Moray. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1865-66

——— Documents relating to the Province of Moray. 8vo. *Edin.* 1895

Dunbar (William), Poems of. *See* Scottish Text Society, 2.

Duncan (Alexander), LL.D. Memorials of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1599-1850. 4to. *Glas.* 1896

——— Catalogue of the Library of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Duncan (James Archibald), M.A., LL.D. The Annual Review of Mercantile Law, 1885-1886. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886-87

Duncan (James Barker), W.S. Manual of the General Acts of Parliament relating to the Salmon Fisheries of Scotland, from 1828 to 1882. 12mo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1886

Duncan (James Dalrymple), afterwards James Dalrymple Gray Dalrymple. q.v.

Duncan (John Morison). Digest of Entail Cases, in which Deeds of Entail have been Challenged on the ground of Alleged Defects in the Prohibitory or Fencing Clauses. 8vo. *Edin.* 1856

Duncan (John Morison). Manual of Summary Procedure under the Act for the Amendment of the Law of Entail in Scotland [11 & 12 Vict. cap. 36], and relative Statutes and Acts of Sederunt. 8vo. *Edin.* 1858

——— Treatise on the Parochial Ecclesiastical Law of Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1864

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1869

Duncan (William James). Collections upon the Lives of the Reformers. *See* Maitland Club, 1834-38.

——— Events in the Reign of Queen Mary and King James VI. *See* Maitland Club, 1834.

——— Literary History of Glasgow. *See* Maitland Club, 1831.

Duncker (Professor Max). History of Antiquity; translated by Evelyn Abbot, LL.D. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877-82

Dundas (George). The Æneid of Virgil translated into Scottish Verse, by Gawin Douglas, *Bishop of Dunkeld*. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1839.

Dundas (John), *of Arniston*. Summary View of the Feudal Law; with the Difference of the Scots Law from it; and Dictionary of the Select Terms of the Scots and English Laws. 12mo. *Edin.* 1710

Dundas (John), *of Philipstoun*. Abridgment of the Acts of General Assembly. *See* Acts of General Assembly.

Dundee—

Charters relating to. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1880.

History of. *See* Maxwell (Alexander).

Shipping Lists, 1580 to 1618. *See* Scottish History Society, 28.

Dundee (John Graham, of Claverhouse, Viscount of). Clavers the Despot's Champion. *See* Clavers.

——— Letters of, 1678-1689. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1826.

——— Life and Times of. *See* Napier (Mark).

——— Memoirs of Viscount Dundee, the Highland Clans, and the Massacre of Glencoe; with an Account of Dundee's Officers in France. *See* Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol. 3.

Dundee Law Chronicle. *See* Law Chronicle.

Dundonald (Thomas Cochrane, Tenth Earl of). The Autobiography of a Seaman, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

——— The Trial of; before Lord Ellenborough. *See* Atlay (James Beresford).

Dunfermline—

Annals of, 1069-1878. *See* Henderson (Ebenezer).

Historical Account of. *See* Chalmers (Rev. Peter).

Registrum de Dunfermelyn. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1842.

Duni (Emmanuele). Commentarii de Veteri ac Novo Jure Codicillorum. 4to. *Romae*, 1852

Dunkeld. Vitæ Dunkeldensis Ecclesiæ Episcoporum, ab Alexandro Myln conscriptæ. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1823-31.

Dunlop (Alexander). Cases decided in the Court of Session, 1838-1862. *See* Court of Session Cases, Second Series.

Dunlop (Alexander Murray). The Law of Scotland relative to the Poor. 8vo. *Edin.* 1825

——— The same. 8vo. *Edin.* 1854

——— Parochial Law. 8vo. *Edin.* 1830

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1841

Dunlop (Archibald). Dunlop of that Ilk: Memorabilia of the Families of Dunlop. 8vo. *Glas.* 1898

Dunlop (John). The History of Fiction, from the earliest Greek Romances to the Novels of the Present Age. 3 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1816

Dunlop (Robert Murray). The Incorporation of Bonnetmakers and Dyers of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1896.

Dunn (John). Letters Illustrative of Public Affairs in Scotland, 1681-84 *See* Spalding Club, 1851.

——— Short Abridgment of Britane's Distemper, 1639-49. *See* Spalding Club, 1844.

Dunsmore (William). Manual of the Law of Scotland as to Agricultural Tenants and their Landlords, Servants, Merchants, and Bowers. 8vo. *Edin.* 1885

Dunstan (Saint), *Archbishop of Canterbury*, Memorials of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 63.

Dunstaplia, Annales Prioratus de. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 36.

Dupin (André Marie Jean Jacques). Profession d'Avocat, par Camus et Dupin, cinquième édition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1832.

——— Manuel des Etudiants en Droit, Opuscules de Jurisprudence. 12mo. *Paris*, 1851

Du Ponceau (Peter Stephen), LL.D. A Treatise on the Law of War. 8vo. *Philad.* 1810

Durandus sive Durantus (Gulielmus), Jun. De Modo generalis Concilii celebrandi. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIII. I. 154.

Durans sive Durantes (Joannes Dilectus). De Arte testandi, et de Cautelis ultimarum Voluntatum, tractatus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. I. 109, 119, 127 et seq.

Durham. History and Antiquities of North Durham. *See* Raine (Rev. James).

——— Register of the Palatinate of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 62.

Durham (Symeon of). Historical Works. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 75.

Durie (Sir Alexander Gibson of), *Lord Durie*. *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton), Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol. 1; Decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, vol. 1.

Durnford (Charles) and Edward Hyde East [cited as Term Reports]. Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, 1785-1800. 8 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1787-1800

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 1-5.

Duruy (Victor). History of Rome and the Roman People, from its Origin to the Establishment of the Christian Empire; edited by Rev. John Pentland Mahaffy. 6 vols. imp. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883-86

Dwarris (Sir Fortunatus). Treatise on Statutes; including a Summary of the Practice of Parliament, and the Ancient and Modern Method of Proceeding in Passing Bills. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830-31

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

Dyce (Rev. Alexander). Kemp's Nine Daies Wonder. *See* Camden Society, 11.

Dyer (George). History of the University and Colleges of Cambridge; including Notices relating to the Founders and Eminent Men. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1814

Dyer (Sir James). Reports of Cases in the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Queen Mary, and Queen Elizabeth, 1513-1582; translated by J. Vaillant. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1794

Dyer (John). *See* English Poets, vol. 13.

Dyer (Thomas Henry), LL.D. The History of Modern Europe, from the Fall of Constantinople in 1453 to the Close of the War in the Crimea in 1857. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861-64

Dykes (James Eaton), and Dudley Stuart. The Law relating to Public Health, with special reference to the changes introduced by the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889. 8vo. *Edin.* 1890

——— Manual of the Roads and Bridges (Scotland) Act, 1878, shewing the changes introduced by the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

Dykes (William Alston). The Valuation of Railways in Scotland for Rating Purposes. 8vo. *Edin.* 1897

Dysart. Notices from the Local Records of Dysart. *See* Maitland Club, 1853.

E

Eadmerus, *Monachus Cantuariensis.* Historiae Novorum in Anglia. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 81.

Eadwig. An Inquiry into the Life and Character of King Eadwig. *See* Allen (John).

Eagle (Francis King) and Edward Younge. A Collection of the Reports of Cases, the Statutes and Ecclesiastical Laws, relating to Tithes, 1204-1825. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1826

Earle (Rev. John), LL.D. Handbook to the Land-Charters and other Saxonic Documents. 12mo. *Oxf.* 1888

Earle (Rev. John), LL.D., and Charles Plummer. Two of the Saxon Chronicles, Parallel; with Supplementary Extracts from the others. 2 vols. 12mo. *Oxf.* 1892-99

East (Edward Hyde). Treatise of the Pleas of the Crown. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1803

——— Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, 1800-1812. 16 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1805-17

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 5-14.

East-India Company, The Law Relating to the. *See* India, 1855.

East Indies. State Papers. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 11.

Eastward. *See* Macleod (Norman), D.D.

Eastwood: Ecclesiastical Antiquities of the Parish, by the Rev. George Campbell. *See* New Club Series, 1902.

Ecce Homo: A Survey of the Life and Works of Jesus Christ. *See* Seeley (John Robert).

Ecclesiastical and Admiralty Reports. *See* Spinks (Thomas).

Eccleston (James), B.A. An Introduction to English Antiquities, intended as a Companion to the History of England. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

Eccleston (Thomas de). De Adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 4.

Edalji (George Ernest Thompson). Railway Law for the "Man in the Train." 12mo. *Lond.* 1901

Eddis (Arthur Clement), B.A. The Rule of "*Ex parte* Waring," [reported in 19 Ves. 345]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

Eddis (Arthur Shelly). Principles of the Administration of Assets in payment of Debts. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

Eden (Charles Page). Use and Abuse of Theory. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 5.

Eden (Rev. Robert). Life of John Philpot, Archbishop of Canterbury, *See* Parker Society.

Eden (Robert Henley), Second Baron Henley. Reports of Cases in Chancery, from 1757 to 1766; from the Manuscripts of Lord Chancellor Northington. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1818

——— Digest of the Bankrupt Law. *See* Henley (Baron).

Eden (William), First Lord Auckland. *See* same.

Edgar (Rev. Andrew), D.D. Old Church Life in Scotland—Lectures on Kirk-Session and Presbytery Records. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— The same, Second Series. 8vo. *Pais.* 1886

——— The Discipline of the Church of Scotland. *See* Story (Robert Herbert). Church of Scotland, vol. 5.

Edgar (John). *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton). Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol. 5; Decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, vol. 16.

Edgar (William). *See* Trials.—M'Kinley and others.

Edge (John Henry). Forms of Leases and other Forms relating to Land in Ireland, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Dub.* 1884

Edgeworth (Maria). *See* British Novelists, vols. 49 and 50.

——— *See* Standard Novels, vol. 71.

Edictal Citations. *See* Court of Session.

Edinburgh—

Advertiser. *See* Newspapers.

Burgh Records. See Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1869-82 and 1892.

Castle. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1828; Grant (James); Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol. 3.

Catalogue of the Edinburgh Graduates. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1858.

Charters. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1871.

Chronicon Cœnobii Sanctæ Crucis Edinburgensis. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1828.

Dean of Guild Court. *See* Miller (Robert).

Edinburgh Papers. *See* Chambers (Robert).

Edinburgh Sketches. *See* Masson (David).

Gazette. *See* Newspapers.

Edinburgh—*cont.*

Greyfriars Burial Register, 1656-1700. *See* Scottish Record Society, 1902.

History of. *See* Arnot (Hugo), Chambers (Robert), Drummond (James), Maitland (William), and Wilson (Sir Daniel).

Holyrood Burial Register, 1706-1900. *See* Scottish Record Society, 1900.

Law and Privilege of the Palace and Sanctuary of Holyroodhouse. *See* Halkerston (Peter).

Liber Cartarum Sancte Crucis. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1840.

Liber Conventus S. Katherine Senensis. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1841.

Memorials of Edinburgh in the Olden Time. *See* Wilson (Sir Daniel).

Modern Athenians. *See* Crombie (Benjamin William).

Old Edinburgh. *See* Drummond (James).

Ordnance Survey Map of. *See* Maps.

Original Portraits. *See* Kay (John).

Picturesque Notes. *See* Stevenson (Robert Louis).

Register of Testaments, 1514-1800. *See* Scottish Record Society, 1897-99.

Registrum Cartarum Ecclesie Sancti Egidii de Edinburgh. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1859.

Registrum Domus de Soltre. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1861.

Reminiscences of Old Edinburgh. *See* Wilson (Sir Daniel).

Review. *See* Reviews.

Royal College of Physicians. *See* Ritchie (Robert Peel).

St. Giles' Church, College and Cathedral. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1859; Lees (James Cameron), D.D.

Siege of the Castle of Edinburgh, 1689. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1828; Grant (James); Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol. 3.

Star Reports of Decisions of the Court of Session, 1824-1825. *See* Court of Session.

Statistical Account of Scotland, vol 1. *See* same.

Transactions of Royal Society of. *See* Transactions.

University of. *See* Bower (Alexander), Craufurd (Thomas), Dalzel (Andrew), and Grant (Sir Alexander).

Writers to H.M. Signet. *See* same.

Edinburgh and Glasgow Bank Case, 1861. *See* Report.

Edinburgh, Haddington and Linlithgow. Index to Personal Estates of Defuncts, 1846-1865. *See* Inventories.

Edinburgh Law Journal. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1832

Edinburgh University Calendars for the years 1890-91 and 1900-1901. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1890-1900

Edinburgh and Leith Directory. *See* Directories.

Edinburghshire or Midlothian—

Ordnance Survey Map of. *See* Maps.

Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 1. *See* same.

Edmondston (Arthur). View of the Ancient and Present State of the Zetland Islands. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1809

Edmunds (Lewis), D.Sc., K.C. The Patents, Designs and Trade Marks Acts, 1883 to 1888, consolidated with an Index. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— The Law and Practice of Letters Patent for Inventions. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

——— The same, 2nd edition, by Thomas Moffitt Stevens. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

——— The Law of Copyright in Designs; with Statutes, Rules, and Forms by the author, Thomas Moffitt Stevens, and Marcus Warre Slade. 8vo *Lond.* 1895

Educational Endowments Commission. *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of, 1884-90.

Edward the Confessor, Lives of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 3.

Edward I., *King of England.*

Calendarium Genealogicum. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 1.

Chronicle of the Reign of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 76.

Itinerary of, 1272-1307. *See* Gough (Henry).

Year Books of the Reign of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 31.

Edward II., *King of England.*

Chronicle of the Reign of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 76.

Edward III., *King of England.*

Chronicle of Robert of Avesbury. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 93.

Chronicon Angliæ, 1328-88. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 64.

History of, 1327-1377. *See* Mackinnon (James).

Year Books of the Reign of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 31.

Edward IV., *King of England.*

Arrival in England. *See* Camden Society, 1.

Chronicle of the first Thirteen Years of his Reign. *See* Camden Society, 10.

Polydore Vergil's English History, comprising Reign of. *See* Camden Society, 29.

Wardrobe Accounts. *See* Nicholas (Sir Nicholas Harris).

Edward V., *King of England.*

Grants from the Crown. *See* Camden Society, 60.

Edward VI., *King of England.*
State Papers of the Reign of. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers 13.

Edwards in Scotland, 1296-1377. *See* Bain (Joseph).

Edwards (Bryan). History of the British West Indies, 5th edition, with a 4to. vol. of Maps and Plates.
5 vols. 8vo. and 1 vol. 4to. *Lond.* 1819

Edwards (Edward). Liber Monasterii de Hyda. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 45.

Edwards (Edwin). Treatise on the Jurisdiction of the High Court of Admiralty of England. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

Edwards (Frederic). Treatise on the Law of Gaming, Horse-Racing, and Wagers. 12mo. *Lond.* 1839

Edwards (Richard). *See* British Drama, vol. 1; Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 4.

Edwards (Thomas), LL.D. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Admiralty, 1808-1812. 8vo. *Lond.* 1812

Edwards (William Douglas). Compendium of the Law of Property in Land, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Egan (Charles). The Law of Extradition, comprising the Treaties in force between England and France, and England and America, for the Surrender of Persons Fugitive from Justice. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

Egan (Pierce). Trial of John Thurtell and Joseph Hunt, for Murder. *See* Thurtell (John).

Egerton Papers. *See* Camden Society, 12.

Egerton (Sir Philip de Malpas Grey). Letter from George Fleetwood giving an Account of the battle of Lützen and the death of Gustavus Adolphus. *See* Camden Society, 39.

——— Memoir of Lord Grey of Wilton. *See* Camden Society, 40.

Eggeling (Julius). The *Satapatha-Brâhmana*. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max). Sacred Books of the East, vol. 12.

Eglinton (Earls of). *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Eglisham (George), M.D. Forerunner of Revenge, wherein is expressed divers actions of the Duke of Buckingham. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 437.

Egypt—
Ancient Egypt. *See* Erman (Adolf); Gliddon (George R.); Rawlinson (George); Rollin (Charles); Wilkinson (Sir John Gardner).

Egypt—*cont.*

Codes of. *See* Codes.

Egyptian State Debt. *See* Kaufmann (Dr. Wilhelm).

Egypt's Place in Universal History. *See* Bunsen (Christian Charles Josias).

History of. *See* Petrie (William Matthew Flinders); Sharpe (Samuel).

Monumental History of. *See* Osburn (William).

Revenue Laws of Ptolemy Philadelphus. *See* Philadelphus (Ptolemy).

The Mameluke, or Slave Dynasty of. *See* Muir (Sir William).

Travels in. *See* Bevan (Samuel); Browne (William George); Clarke (Edward Daniel), vols. 3-8; Gordon (Charles George); Kinglake (Alexander William); Macleod (Dr. Norman); Martineau (Harriet); Pinkerton (John), vol. 15; Warburton (Elliot).

Ehrenmalm (Arwid). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 1.

Eisenhart (Johann Friedrich). Grundsätze der deutschen Rechte in Sprüchwörten durch Anmerkungen erläutert. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1823

Elchies (Patrick Grant of), *Lord Elchies*. Annotations on Lord Stair's Institutions of the Law of Scotland. 4to. *Lond.* 1824

———Decisions of the Court of Session from 1733 to 1754. *See* Morison's Dictionary, vols. 24 and 25.

Eldon (John Scott, First Earl of), *Lord Chancellor*. The Public and Private Life of, with Selections from his Correspondence; by Horace Twiss, 2nd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

——— Travelling into Foreign Countries. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 1.

Elenus (Hieronymus). Diatribarum seu Exercitationum ad Jus Civile, libri III. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, II. 1392.

Elgin (James Bruce, Eighth Earl of). Letters and Journals; edited by Theodore Walrond, C.B., with preface by Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, D.D., 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

Elginshire or Moray—

Documents relating to the Province of Moray. *See* Dunbar (Edward Dunbar).

History of Moray. *See* Rampini (Charles).

Registrum Episcopatus Moraviensis. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1837.

Social Life in Moray. *See* Dunbar (Edward Dunbar).

Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 13. *See* same.

Eliot (George) [*Pseudonym* of Mary Ann or Marian Evans, afterwards Mrs. Cross]. Middlemarch; a Study of Provincial Life.
4 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1871-72

——— The Works, "Cabinet Edition." 21 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1878-85

Adam Bede, 2 vols.
Daniel Deronda, 3 vols.
Essays, and Leaves from a Note Book, 1 vol.
Felix Holt, 2 vols.
Impressions of Theophrastus Such, 1 vol. [1 vol.
Jubal; and other Poems, Old and New.
Middlemarch, 3 vols.
Romola, 2 vols.
Silas Marner. The Lifted Veil. Brother Jacob. 1 vol.
Scenes of Clerical Life, 2 vols.
The Mill on the Floss, 2 vols.
The Spanish Gypsy, 1 vol.

——— Life of; by her husband, John Walter Cross.
3 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1885

Eliot (Sir John). A Biography, 1590-1632; by John Forster.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1864

Elizabeth, *Queen of England and Ireland.*

Annals of the first four years of the Reign of, by Sir John Hayward. *See* Camden Society, 7.

Catalogue of Exhibition of Armada and Elizabethan Relics. *See* Catalogues of Libraries, etc.—Armada Exhibition.

Contemporary Notes of Occurrences, written by John Stowe in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 28.

Copie of Letter to the Earl of Leycester [respecting the Condemnation of Mary Queen of Scots], 1586. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 224.

Court and Society. *See* Manchester, Duke of.

Declaration of the Causes moving the Queen to give aide to the defence of the People in the Lowe Countries. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 410.

Golden Speech to her last Parliament, November 30, 1601. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 224

History of. *See* Froude (James Anthony), History of England, vols. 6-12.

History of Elizabethan Literature. *See* Saintsbury (George Edward Bateman).

Household Expenses, 1551-52. *See* Camden Society, 55.

Injunctions given concerning the Clergy and Laity of the Realme, 1559. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 64.

Letter to the Duke of Wirtenburgh in answer of his offer to assist her in the prefering her in marriage. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 175.

Life of. *See* Creighton (Rev. Mandell), D.D.; Strickland (Agnes), Queens of England, vols. 6 and 7.

Society in the Elizabethan Age. *See* Hall (Hubert).

Speech in Parliament, 1593, concerning the Spanish Invasion. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 463.

Speech to her Army at Tilbury, 1588. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 429.

Elizabeth, *Queen of England and Ireland—cont.*

State Papers. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 2, 7, 9, 11, 15, 16, 17, and 20.

The Courtships of. *See* Hume (Martin Andrew Sharp).

The Great Lord Burghley. *See* Hume (Martin Andrew Sharp).

Elizabeth (Queen) and James VI. Letters, 1582-1602. *See* Camden Society, 46.

Elizabeth of York. Privy Purse Expenses; with a Memoir. *See* Nicolas (Sir Nicholas Harris).

Ellacombe (Rev. Henry Thomas). Account of the Executors of Richard, Bishop of London, and Thomas, Bishop of Exeter. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 10.

Ellicot (Charles John), D.D., *Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol.* Scripture and its Interpretation. *See* Aids to Faith.

Elliot (Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas), M.P. The State and the Church. 12mo. *Lond.* 1882

Elliot (George Francis Scott). Fauna, Flora, and Geology of the Clyde Area. *See* British Association, 1901.

Elliot (Gilbert) First Earl of Minto. *See* same.

Elliot (The Right Hon. Hugh) A Memoir of; by his mother, the Countess of Minto. 8vo. *Edin.* 1868

Elliot (Nenion), S.S.C. The Erection of Parishes, Quoad Sacra, and the Feuing of Glebes. 8vo. *Edin.* 1879

——— Teinds; or, Tithes and Procedure in the Court of Teinds in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1893

——— Teinds, or Tithes; and the Church Property in Scotland. *See* Story (Robert Herbert). Church of Scotland, vol. 5.

Elliott (George Percy). Autobiography of William Taswell, D.D., 1651-82. *See* Camden Society, 55.

——— Diary of Dr. Edward Lake, 1677-78. *See* Camden Society, 39.

Ellis (Mrs. Annie Raine). Early Diary of Frances Burney. *See* same.

Ellis (Arthur Mackay), LL.B. Guide to the House Tax Acts. 12mo. *Lond.* 1885

——— Guide to the Income Tax Acts, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1886

——— The same, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1893

Ellis (Charles). Law of Fire and Life Insurance, and Annuities with Practical Observations, 2nd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1846

Ellis (Havelock). The Criminal. *Comtemporary Science Series.* 12mo. *Lond.* 1890

Ellis (Sir Henry). Original Letters illustrative of English History, including numerous Royal Letters, with Notes and Illustrations. First Series, 2nd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1825

——— Second Series. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1827

——— Third Series. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

——— Brand's Popular Antiquities. *See* Brand (John).

——— Chronica Johannes de Oxenedes. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 13.

——— Domesday Book. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1816.

——— Fabyan's Chronicles of England and France. *See* Fabyan (Robert).

——— Letters of Eminent Literary Men. *See* Camden Society, 23.

——— Obituary of Richard Smyth, 1627-74. *See* Camden Society, 44.

——— Polydore Vergil's English History. *See* Camden Society, 29 and 36.

——— Pylgrymage of Sir Richard Guylforde. *See* Camden Society, 51.

——— Register and Chronicle of Aberconway Abbey. *See* Camden Society, 39.

——— Speculi Britanniæ Pars; by John Norden. *See* Camden Society, 9.

——— Visitation of the County of Huntingdon under the Authority of William Camden. *See* Camden Society, 43.

Ellis (Thomas Flower) and Colin Blackburn. Reports of Cases in the Court of Queen's Bench, and Exchequer Chamber, 1852-1858. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853-59

Ellis (Thomas Flower), Colin Blackburn, and Francis Ellis. The same continued, 1858. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

Ellis (Thomas Flower) and Francis Ellis. The same continued, 1858-1861. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863-67

Elmham (Thomas of). Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 8.

Elphinstone (Sir Howard Warburton), Third Bart. Introduction to Conveyancing. 8vo. *Lond.* 1871

——— The same, 5th edition; by the Author, James William Clark, and Arthur Dickson. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

——— The Interpretation of Formal Documents, 1867. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 12.

Elphinstone (Sir Howard Warburton), Third Bart., Robert Frederick Norton, and James William Clark. Rules for the Interpretation of Deeds; with a Glossary. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

Elphinstone (Lords), *of Elphinstone*. The Elphinstone Family Book. *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Elphinstone (Hon. Mountstuart). History of India; the Hindu and Mahometan Periods, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

——— Life of; by Sir Thomas Edward Colebrooke, Bart. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The Rise of the British Power in the East; edited by Sir Edward Colebrooke, Bart. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Elphinstone (William), *Bishop of Aberdeen*. Life of, by Alexander Garden. *See* Hunterian Club.

Elsing or **Elsynge** (Henry). Debates in the House of Lords. *See* Camden Society, 103, and *N.S.* 24.

Elton (Charles). Origins of English History. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

Elwell (John J.), M.D. A Medico-Legal Treatise on Malpractice and Medical Evidence. 8vo. *New York*, 1866

Emden (Alfred Charles Richard). Practice in Winding-up Companies; with Forms, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

——— The same, 5th edition, by Dudley Stewart Smith and Henry Johnston. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

——— Law relating to Building; with Precedents of Building Leases and Contracts; 3rd edition, by the author and Henry Johnston. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Emerigon (Balthazard Marie). Traité des Assurances. 2 vols. 4to. *Marseilles*, 1783

——— A Treatise on Insurances; translated from the French, with an Introduction and Notes, by Samuel Meredith. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

Emerson (Ralph Waldo). Works of; comprising Essays, Lectures, Poems, and Orations. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1870

——— The Works of. 11 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1883-87

——— Memoir of, by James Elliot Cabot. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1887

——— Correspondence with Carlyle, 1834-72 *See* Carlyle (Thomas).

Emery (George Frederick), LL.M. Treatise on the Company Law under the Acts, 1862-1900. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Encyclopædia Americana. *See* Encyclopædia Britannica, American Supplement.

Encyclopædia Biblica. *See* Bible.

Encyclopædia Britannica; or, a Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Miscellaneous Literature, 6th edition. 20 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1823

——— Supplement to same. 6 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1824

——— The same, 8th edition. 21 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1858-60

——— Index to same. 4to. *Edin.* 1860

——— The same, 9th edition, edited by Thomas Spencer Baynes, LL.D., and William Robertson Smith, LL.D. 24 vols 4to. *Edin.* 1875-88

——— The new volumes of the Encyclopædia Britannica constituting in combination with the existing volumes of the 9th edition—the 10th edition. vols. 25-35. 4to. *Edin.* 1902-3

——— American Supplement to the 9th edition of the "Encyclopædia Britannica." 4 vols. 4to. *Philad.* 1883-89

——— Index, to the 9th edition; with List of Contributors and Key to their Initials. 4to. *Edin.* 1889

Encyclopædia of Forms and Precedents, other than Court Forms; edited by Arthur Underhill, LL.D. vol. 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Encyclopædia of the Laws of England; edited by Alexander Wood Renton, with an Introduction by Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart. 12 vols. 8vo. *Lond. and Edin.* 1897-98

Encyclopædia of Scots Law. *See* Green (William) and Sons.

Encyclopædia of Universal Knowledge. *See* Chambers (William and Robert).

Engelhardt (Edouard-Philippe). Histoire du Droit Fluvial Conventionnel, 1889. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 15.

England—

Ancient Laws and Institutes. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1840.

Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 23.

Annales Cambriæ. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 20.

Beauties of England and Wales. *See* same.

Chronicon Angliæ. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 64

Chronicon Anglicanum. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 66.

English Chronicle, 1377 to 1461. *See* Camden Society, 64.

Italian Relation of England. *See* Camden Society, 37.

Judicial Statistics. *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of.

Land Owners in England and Wales. *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of.

Le Livere de Reis de Engletere. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 42.

Leechdoms, Wortcunning, and Starcraft of Early England. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 35.

Letters and other Documents illustrating the relations between England and Germany. *See* Camden Society, 90 and 98.

Letters of the Kings of. *See* Letters.

England—*cont.*

Lists of Foreign Protestants resident in, 1618-88. *See* Camden Society, 82.

Monumenta Historica Britannica. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1848.

National Manuscripts. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1865-68.

Northern Registers. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 61.

Parliamentary Gazetteer of England and Wales. *See* Gazetteer.

Political Poems and Songs. *See* Camden Society, 6, and Rec. Pub. Chron. 14.

Somers' Tracts A Debate upon the Query, whether a King elected by the Lords and Commons, coming to and consulting with the said Lords and Commons doth not make as complete a Parliament as if the said King should cause a new Summons to be given? X. 268.

——— A Declaration concerning the general accompts of the Kingdom, since the First Sitting of the Parliament, to the 1st June, 1642. IV. 379.

——— A Declaration of the several Votes and Resolutions agreed upon by both Houses of Parliament for the safety of His Majesty's Person. IV. 458.

——— A Letter to a Friend upon the Dissolution of the late Parliament, and the Calling of a New One. X. 254.

——— A List of the Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses of this present Parliament, appointed by Proclamation to meet at Westminster, 6th February, 1700-1. XI. 236.

——— A List of the Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses summoned by the Letter of the Prince of Orange to meet at Westminster, 22nd January, 1688. X. 6.

——— A List of the Names of the Persons returned to serve in Parliament in the year 1659. VI. 339.

——— A New Test of the Church of England's Loyalty. IX. 195.

——— A Note of General Grievances in the Church, complained of by Diverse Men. I. 85.

——— A Reasonable Motion in the Behalf of such of the Clergy as are now questioned in Parliament for their places. IV. 265.

——— A Remonstrance, by way of Address from the Church of England to both Houses of Parliament. IX. 19

——— An Instance of the Church of England's Loyalty. IX. 203.

——— An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament. IV. 525.

——— Confusion of England; or, a true and impartial Relation of the Late Traverses of State in England. VI. 513.

——— Ecce! The New Testament of our Lords and Saviours the House of Commons and the Supreme Council at Windsor. VII. 61.

——— England Anatomised,—her Disease discovered and the Remedy prescribed. VI. 553.

England—*cont.*

Somers' Tracts. Proceedings of the Third Parliament of Charles I. 1627-8. IV. 115.

——— Qu. Whether the King, Lords, and Commons now assembled be a legal Parliament and may act as such? X. 206.

——— Querela Temporum, or the Danger of the Church of England. IX. 509.

——— Reflections upon our late and present Proceedings in England. IX. 178.

——— Resolves of Parliament. VII. 429.

——— Some Considerations about the New Test. IX. 198.

——— Some Short Considerations relating to the Settling of the Government. X. 273.

——— The Acts and Monuments of the late Rump. VII. 98.

——— The Answer to the Parliament. VII. 20.

——— The Church of England's Complaint in Vindication of her Loyalty. IX. 188.

——— The Conference held the 25th February, 1606, touching the naturalizing of the Scots. II. 132.

——— The Humble Petition and Advice presented unto the Lord Protector. VI. 402.

——— The Form of Government of the Kingdom of England. IV. 121.

——— The Manner of holding Parliaments in the Reign of Richard II. I. 7.

——— The Names of the Members of Parliament called to take upon them the trust of the Government of the Commonwealth. VI. 246.

——— The Petition of Rights exhibited to His Majesty. IV. 117.

——— The Petition of the Lords and Commons presented to His Majesty at Beverley, 1642. IV. 365.

——— The Present Case of England and the Protestant Interest. IX. 593.

——— The Trial and Examination of a late Libel, entitled "A New Test of the Church of England's Loyalty." IX. 206.

——— Votes, Resolves, and Orders of the Parliament in 1660, concerning the Prisoners in the Tower. VII. 434.

——— Vox Populi, Vox Dei, or England's General Lamentation for the Dissolution of the Parliament. VIII. 30.

——— *See also* Subject—Index.

England and Wales—

Ancient Laws and Institutes of. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1840.

Beauties of. *See* same.

Institutes of Chartered Accountants of. *See* Institute.

Law List of. *See* same.

Parliamentary Gazetteer of. *See* Gazetteer.

English Catalogue of Books. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

English Cyclopædia. *See* Knight (Charles).

English Historical Review. *See* Reviews.

English Historical Society's Publications.

1, 2. Venerabilis Bedæ Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum, et Opera Historica Minora, recensuit Josephus Stevenson. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838-41

3. Gildas de Excidio Britanniæ, recensuit Josephus Stevenson. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

4. Nennii Historia Britonum, recensuit Josephus Stevenson. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

5. Chronicon Ricardi Divisiensis de rebus Gestis Ricardi I. Nunc primum typis mandatum, curante Josephus Stevenson. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

6. Willelmi Malmesbiriensis Monachi Gesta Regum Anglorum, atque Historia Novella, recensuit Sir Thomas Duffus Hardy. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

8. Rogeri de Wendover Chronica, sive Flores Historiarum; [with Appendix by Matthew Paris]; edidit Henricus Octavius Coxe. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841-44

9. Fratris Nicholai Triveti, Annales Sex Regum Angliæ, etc. (1136-1307), recensuit Thomas Hog. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

10. Adami Murimuthensis, Chronica sui Temporis, nunc primum per decem annos aucta (1303-1346), cum eorundem continuatione (ad 1380), edidit et recensuit Thomas Hog. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

11. Gesta Stephani, Regis Anglorum, et Ducis Normannorum, in certo auctore, sed contemporaneo, recensuit Ricardus Clarke Sewell, D.C.L. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

12. Chronicque de la Traïson et Mort de Richart II. Roy d'Engleterre, avec un Glossaire par Benjamin Williams. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

13. Florentii Wigorniensis Monachi Chronicon ex Chronicis, ad fidem Codicum Manuscriptorum, edidit Benjamin Thorpe. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848-49

14. Chronicon Walteri de Hemingburgh, de Gestis Regum Angliæ, ad fidem Codicum Manuscriptorum, recensuit Hans Claude Hamilton. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848-49

15. Henrici Quinti, Angliæ Regis, Gesta, cum Chronica, Neustriæ, Gallicè, ab anno 1414 ad 1422, ad fidem Codicum Manuscriptorum recensuit, Chronicam traduxit, notisque illustravit, Benjamin Williams. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

English Historical Society's Publications—*cont.*

16. Historia Rerum Anglicarum Willelmi Parvi, Ordinis Sancti Augustini Canonici Regularis in Cœnobio Beatæ Mariæ de Newburgh in Agro Eboracensi, recensuit Hans Claude Hamilton. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856

Note.—A Complete Set of the English Historical Society's Publications is now in the Library, excepting No. 7, "Codex Diplomaticus Ævi Saxonici; operâ Johannis Mitchell Kemble." 6 vols. 1845-48.

English History. Anecdotes Illustrative of. *See* Camden Society, 5.

English Judges. Decisions of, in the Court of Session during the Usurpation, 1655-1661. *See* Decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, vol. 3.

English Law List. *See* Law List.

English Metrical Romances. *See* Camden Society, 18.

English Poets. Works of the English Poets from Chaucer to Cowper; with Prefaces, Biographical and Critical, by Dr. Samuel Johnson, and Additional Lives, by Alexander Chalmers. 21 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1810

Vol. 1. Chaucer, with a Life and Glossary.
,, 2. Gower, Skelton, Howard, Wyatt, Gascoyne, Turberville.
,, 3. Spenser, Daniel.
,, 4. Drayton, Warner.
,, 5. Shakespeare, Davies, Donne, Hall, Stirling, Jonson, Corbet, Carew, Drummond.
,, 6. Sir John Beaumont, Giles and Phineas Fletcher, Francis Beaumont, Browne, Davenant, Habington, Suckling, Cartwright, Crashaw, Sherburne, Brome, Charles Cotton.
,, 7. Cowley, Denham, Milton.
,, 8. Waller, Butler, Rochester, Roscommon, Otway, Pomfret, Dorset, Stepney, John Philips, Walsh, Dryden.
,, 9. Dryden *continued*, Smith, Duke, King, Sprat, Halifax, Parnell, Garth, Rowe, Addison.
,, 10. Hughes, Sheffield, Prior, Congreve, Blackmore, Fenton, Gay.
,, 11. Lansdowne, Yalden, Tickell, Hammond, Somerville, Savage, Swift.
,, 12. Broome, Pope, Pitt, James Thomson.
,, 13. Watts, Ambrose Philips, West, Collins, Dyer, Shenstone, Young.
Vol. 14. Mallet, Akenside. Gray, Lyttelton, Moore, Cawthorne, Churchill, Falconer, Cunningham, Grainger, Boyse.
,, 15. William Thompson, Blair, Lloyd, Green, Byrom, Dodsley, Chatterton, Cooper, Smollett, Hamilton.
,, 16. Smart, Wilkie, Paul Whitehead, Fawkes, Lovibond, Harte, Langhorne, Goldsmith, Armstrong, Johnson.
,, 17. Glover, William Whitehead, Jago, Brooke, Scott, Mickle, Jenyns.
,, 18. Nathaniel Cotton, Logan, Thomas Warton, Joseph Warton, Blacklock, Cambridge, Mason, Jones, Beattie, Cowper.
,, 19. Popes's *Homer's Iliad* and *Odyssey*, Dryden's *Virgil* and *Juvenal*, Pitt's *Virgil's Æneid* and *Vida's Art of Poetry*, Francis's *Horace*.
,, 20. Rowe's *Lucan*, Grainger's *Tibullus*, Fawkes's *Theocritus*, *Apollonius Rhodius*, *Coluthus*, *Anacreon*, *Sappho*, *Bion*, *Moschus* and *Musæus*, Garth's *Ovid*, Lewis's *Statius*, Cooke's *Hesiod*,
,, 21. Hoole's *Ariosto* and *Tasso*, Mickle's *Lusiad*.

English Reports. House of Lords; edited by Alexander Wood Renton, 1677-1866. 11 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1900-1

——— Table of Reports comprised in vols. 1-11.

Bligh, 4 vols.	*See* English Reports (House of Lords),		vol. 4.
Bligh, *N.S.* 11 vols.	,,	,,	vols. 4 to 6.
Brown, 8 vols.	,,	,,	vols. 1 to 3.
Clark and Finnelly, 12 vols.	,,	,,	vols. 6 to 8.
Colles.	,,	,,	vol. 1.
Dow, 6 vols.	,,	,,	vol. 3.
Dow and Clark, 2 vols.	,,	,,	vol. 6.
House of Lords Cases (Clark), 11 vols.	,,	,,	vols. 9 to 11.
Maclean and Robinson,	,,	,,	vol. 9.
Shower.	,,	,,	vol. 1.
West.	,,	,,	vol. 9.

——— Privy Council; edited by Alexander Wood Renton, 1809-1873. vols. 12-20, 8vo. *Edin.* 1901-2

——— Table of Reports comprised in vols. 12-20.

Acton, 2 vols.	*See* English Reports (Privy Council).		vol. 12.
Knapp, 3 vols.	,,	,,	vol. 12.
Moore, 15 vols.	,,	,,	vols. 12-15.
Moore, *N.S.* 9 vols.	,,	,,	vols. 15-17.
Moore, Indian Appeals, 14 vols.	,,	,,	vols. 18-20.

Englishwoman in America. *See* Bird (Isabella).

Englishwoman in Russia. Impressions of the Society and Manners of the Russians at Home, by a Lady. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855

Eothen. Eastern Travels. *See* Kinglake (Alexander William).

Equity Cases Abridged. General Abridgment of Cases in Equity in the High Court of Chancery; by a Gentleman of the Middle Temple, 1667-1744 (vol. 1, 5th edition, 1793; vol. 2, 2nd edition, 1769). 2 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1769-93

Equity Reports. Reports of Cases in the Court of Chancery, 1853-1855. 3 vols. in 4, 8vo. *Lond.* 1854-55

Erasmus (Desiderius). Life of. *See* Drummond (Robert Blackley); Froude (James Anthony); Jortin's Works, vols. 4, 5, and 6.

Erle (Sir William). The Law relating to Trade Unions. 12mo. *Lond.* 1869

Erman (Adolph). Life in Ancient Egypt; translated by Helen Mary Tirard. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Ernesti (Johann August). Clavis Ciceroniana, sive, Indices Rerum et Verborum Philologico-Critici in Opera Ciceronis. 8vo. *Halae*, 1777

——— Archæologia literaria, editio altera emendata atque aucta opera et studio Georgii Henrici Martini. 8vo. *Lipsiae*, 1790

——— Homeri Opera. *Vide* Homerus.

Ernst (Henrik). Variarum Observationum libri duo. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, V. 1121.

Erskine (Charles), *Lord Tinwald. See* same.

Erskine (The Hon. Henry), *Lord Advocate.* Life; with Notices of his Kinsfolk and Times, by Lieut. Col. Alex. Fergusson. 8vo. *Edin.* 1882

Erskine (James), *Lord Grange.* Extracts from the Diary of a Senator of the College of Justice, 1717-1718. [Edited by James Maidment.] 12mo. *Edin.* 1843

Erskine (John), *of Carnock.* Institute of the Law of Scotland in four books, in the order of Sir George Mackenzie's Institutions of that Law, 5th edition. fol. *Edin.* 1812

——— The same, by James Ivory, *Lord Ivory.* 2 vols. fol. *Edin.* 1824-28

——— The same, by Alexander Macallan. 8vo. *Edin.* 1838

——— The same, by James Badenach Nicolson. 2 vols. 4to (2 copies). *Edin.* 1871

——— Principles of the Law of Scotland, in the order of Sir George Mackenzie's Institutions of that Law, 12th edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1827

——— The same, by John Guthrie Smith. 8vo. *Edin.* 1860

——— The same, 14th edition, by William Guthrie, LL.D. 8vo. *Edin.* 1870

——— The same, 15th edition, by William Guthrie, LL.D. 8vo. *Edin.* 1874

——— The same, 17th edition, by Norman Macpherson, M.A., LL.D. 8vo (2 copies). *Edin.* 1886

——— The same, 18th edition, by John Rankine, K.C., LL.D. 8vo (2 copies). *Edin.* 1890

——— The same, 19th edition, by John Rankine, K.C., LL.D. 8vo. *Edin.* 1895

——— Journal of, 1683-1687; edited by the Rev. Walter Macleod. *See* Scottish History Society, 14.

Erskine (Hon. Stuart). The Earl of Mar's Legacies to Scotland, 1722-27. *See* Scottish History Society, 26.

Erskine (Thomas, Lord). Speeches on Subjects connected with the Liberty of the Press, and against Constructive Treasons; collected by James Ridgway. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1810

——— Speeches on Miscellaneous Subjects. 8vo. *Lond.* 1812

——— Life of. *See* Campbell (John, Lord) Lives of the Lord Chancellors, vol. 6.

Escott (Thomas Hay Sweet). England: Its People, Polity, and Pursuits. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879

Espen (Zeger Bernard van). Jus Ecclesiasticum Universum. 5 vols. fol. *Lovanii et Bruxellis*, 1778

Vols. 1-2. Jus Ecclesiasticum Universum.
,, 3-4. Commentarius in Canones Juris veteris ac novi, et in Jus novissimum.
,, 5. Supplementum ad varias Collectiones Operum Z. B. van Espen.

Espinasse (Isaac). Digest of the Law of Actions and Trials at Nisi Prius, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1793

——— The same, 4th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1812

——— Reports of Cases at Nisi Prius, in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1793-1807. 6 vols. in 3, 8vo. *Lond.* 1796-1811

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 5, 6, 8 and 9.

——— Letter on the Defects of the General and Statute Law, 1827. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 1.

Espino (Didaco). Speculum Testamentorum, sive, Thesaurus Universæ Jurisprudentiæ. fol. *Salmanticæ*, 1587

Essays and Reviews, by Clergymen and others of the Church of England, 9th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

The Education of the World, by Frederick Temple, D.D. Bunsen's Biblical Researches, by Rowland Williams, D.D. Study of the Evidences of Christianity by Baden Powell.

Séances Historiques de Genève, by Henry Bristow Wilson, B.D. Mosaic Cosmogony, by Charles Wycliffe Goodwin. Tendencies of Religious Thought in England, 1688-1750, by Mark Pattison, B.D. Interpretation of Scripture, by Benjamin Jowett, LL.D.

Essays in Anglo-Saxon Law. *See* Anglo-Saxon Law.

Essays Written in the Intervals of Business. *See* Helps (Sir Arthur).

Essex (Arthur Capel, First Earl of). Murder will out, or a full discovery that the Earl of Essex did not murder himself. *See* Somers' Tracts, X. 65.

——— Innocency and Truth vindicated. *See* Somers' Tracts, X. 72.

Essex (Geoffrey de Mandeville, Earl of). *See* Round (John Horace).

Essex Papers. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 47.

Esson (George Auldjo). Expenses in Bankruptcy, 1860 [printed in Pamphlet on Bankruptcy Law of England and Scotland by Henry Glassford Bell]. *See* Bell (Henry Glassford).

Estate Acts. *See* Statutes of Scotland, *Local*, *Personal*, and *Private*.

Etheridge (John Wesley). Jerusalem and Tiberias; Sora and Cordova; a Survey of the Religious and Scholastic Learning of the Jews. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856

Etienne de Rouen. Draco Normannicus. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 82.

Ettrick Shepherd. *See* Hogg (James).

Etty (William), R.A. Life of. *See* Gilchrist (Alexander).

Eulogium Historiarum. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 9.

Eunson (George). Ancient and Present State of Orkney, particularly the Capital Borough of Kirkwall, etc. 12mo. *Newcastle*, 1788

Euripides. Tragœdiae quae supersunt, ex recensione Samuelis Musgravii [Gr. et Lat.]. 10 vols. 12mo. *Glas.* 1797

Europe—

Constitution of Principal States of. *See* De La Croix (Peter).

Democracy in. *See* May (Sir Thomas Erskine).

European Morals. *See* Lecky (William Edward Hartpole).

European Politics. *See* Duff (Right Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant).

European Thought in the Nineteenth Century. *See* Merz (John Theodore).

Historical Geography of. *See* Freeman (Edward Augustus).

History of. *See* Alison (Sir Archibald); Andrews (Charles M.); Dyer (Thomas Henry); Fyffe (Charles Allan); Hallam (Henry); Lodge (Richard); Russell (John, Earl); Russell (William); Thatcher (Oliver J.) and Ferdinand Schwill.

Lake Dwellings of. *See* Munro (Robert).

Lectures on European History. *See* Freeman (Edward Augustus).

Literature of. *See* Hallam (Henry); Sismondi (Jean Charles Léonard Simonde de).

Map of Europe by Treaty. *See* Hertslet (Sir Edward).

Prehistoric Ethnology and Civilization of. *See* Taylor (Isaac).

Rationalism in. *See* Lecky (William Edward Hartpole).

Tables of European History. *See* Nichol (John).

Travels in. *See* Clarke (Edward Daniel); Nucius (Nicander); Pinkerton (John), vols. 1, 4, 5, and 6; Stanford (Edward); Taylor (Bayard).

Universities of. *See* Rashdall (Hastings).

European Assurance Arbitration. *See* Marrack (Richard).

Evans (Daniel Thomas). Law Digest, a General Index to the Reports and Statutes, 1845-1856, [parts 1 and 2 in one vol. folio, and parts 3 to 22, 21 vols. 8vo.] 1 vol. fol. and 22 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846-56

——— The same, New Series, from 1st June, 1856, to 1st October, 1872. 8 vols. and vol. 9, part 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1858-72

Evans (David Morier). Facts, Failures, and Frauds: Revelations Financial, Mercantile, Criminal. 12mo. *Lond.* 1859

Evans (James Cook). Report of the Judgments in the Braintree Church-Rate Case, 1850. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 12.

Evans (John), D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. The Ancient Bronze Implements, Weapons, and Ornaments of Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

Evans (Morgan Owen). Theories and Criticisms of Sir Henry Maine. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Evans (William). Treatise upon the Law of Principal and Agent, in Contract and Tort; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

——— Law relating to the Remuneration of Commission Agents. 12mo. *Lond.* 1891

——— The same, 2nd edition; by William de Bracy Herbert. 12mo. *Lond.* 1900

Evans (Sir William David). Essays on the Action for Money had and received, on the Law of Insurances, and on the Law of Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes. 8vo. *Liverpool*, 1802

——— General View of the Decisions of Lord Mansfield in Civil Cases. *See* Mansfield (William Murray, Earl of).

——— Translation of Pothier on Obligations. *See* Pothier (Robert Joseph).

Evelyn (John). Diary from 1620 to 1706; with Correspondence between King Charles I. and Sir Edward Nicholas, and between Sir Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, and Sir Richard Browne; edited by William Bray. 4 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850-52

Eversley (William Pinder), B.C.L., M.A. The Law of Domestic Relations, including Husband and Wife; Parent and Child; Guardian and Ward; Infants; and Master and Servant. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Evesham Abbey, Chronicle of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 29.

Evesham (John). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 1.

Evremont (St.) Character of. *See* Dryden's Works, vol. 18.

Ewald (Alexander Charles), F.S.A. The Life of Sir Joseph Napier. *See* same.

Exchequer Reports, 1847-1856. *See* Welsby (William Newland), Edwin Tyrrell Hurlstone and John Gordon.

Exea (Andreas ab). De Pactis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. II. 1.

Executors, The Office and Duty of [by Thomas Wentworth]. 12mo. *Lond.* 1689

Exhibition. Art Journal Illustrated Catalogue, 1851. *See* Catalogues of Libraries,—Exhibition.

——— Catalogue of the Burns Exhibition, Glasgow, 1896. *See* Burns (Robert).

——— Catalogue of the Old Glasgow Exhibition, 1894. *See* Glasgow, 1896.

——— Century of Artists, Glasgow Exhibition, 1888. *See* Henley (William Ernest).

——— Official Descriptive Catalogue, International Exhibition, Italy, 1862. *See* Catalogues of Libraries,—Exhibition.

——— Scottish National Memorials, Glasgow Exhibition, 1888. *See* Paton (James).

Eyre-Todd (George). The Book of Glasgow Cathedral. *See* Glasgow, 1898.

F

Fabianus. De Cambiis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. I. 410.

Fabrot (Charles Annibal). Notae ad tit Cod. Theodosiani de Paganis, Sacrificiis, et Templis. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, III. 1101.

——— Exercitationes XII. Accedunt Leges XIV. quae in libris Digestorum deerant, ex Basilicis editae. *Ibid.* III. 1137.

——— Replicatio adversus Cl. Salmasium; in qua Mutuum Alienationem esse ostenditur, de dominio dotis et de condictione tractatur. *Ibid.* III. 1237.

Fabyan (Robert). Chronicles of England and France, reprinted from Pynson's edition of 1516; with a Biographical and Literary Preface, and an Index by Sir Henry Ellis. 4to. *Lond.* 1811

Faculty Collection. Decisions of the Court of Session, collected by appointment of the Faculty of Advocates, from 4th February 1752 to 9th July 1825. 21 vols. fol. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1787-1828

——— The same, from 12th November 1825 to 20th July 1841. 16 vols. 8vo (2 copies of vol. 1). *Edin.* 1826-41

Faculty of Advocates—

Disputationes Juridicæ. 4to. *Edin.* 1831-45

Contains Theses on admission to the Faculty; by Lord President Inglis, Lord Mure, Robert Horn, Sir Charles F. Shand, Archibald Brown, P.C.S., John Hill Burton, Professor Blackie, and others.

Decisions of the Court of Session, collected by appointment of the Faculty of Advocates, 1752-1841. *See* Faculty Collection.

Library Catalogue. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow—

Address on the Origin and Early History of. *See* Weir (William).

Library Catalogue. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Life of Maister Peter Lowe, Founder of the Faculty. *See* Finlayson (James).

Memorials of the Faculty, 1599-1850. *See* Duncan (Alexander).

The Brothers William and John Hunter. *See* Mather (George Ritchie).

Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow—*cont.*

Library Cash Book, from 1818 to 1843. fol. *Glas.* 1818-43

Reports of the Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow. 6 vols. 8vo. *Glas.* 1835-1901

Reports of the Faculty of Procurators and others upon the State of the Registers of Land Rights in Scotland. 8vo. *Glas. and Edin.* 1856-66

Papers connected with the Periodical Examinations of Clerks and Apprentices of Members of Faculty, *First Series*, 1860-1862; compiled by Sir James Roberton. 8vo. *Glas.* 1863

——— The same, *Second Series*, 1863-1866, also Bursary Examination Papers, 1865-1866; compiled by Sir James Roberton. 8vo. *Glas.* 1867

A Collection of Miscellaneous Papers relating to the Proceedings of the Faculty. fol. *Glas.* 1865-92

Abstracts of Accounts of the Faculty of Procurators and Baillie's Institution. 4to. *Glas.* 1865-92

Miscellanea relative to Dinner in the Faculty Library, 16th January, 1880. 4to. *Glas.* 1880

Miscellanea relative to Centenary Dinner in St. Enoch's Hotel, 22nd January, 1897. 4to. *Glas.* 1897

Royal Charter erecting the Faculty into a Corporation and Body Politic, 6th June, 1796, and Supplementary Charter, 20th August, 1897. 8vo (2 copies). *Glas.* 1897

Bye-Laws of the Faculty allowed by the Privy Council, 5th February, 1901. 8vo. *Glas.* 1901

Library Catalogues. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Proceedings against James Colquhoun and David Turnbull Colquhoun, 1900-1901. *See* Court of Session,—Session Papers.

Fagel (Gaspar). Letter giving an account of the Prince and Princess of Orange's Thoughts concerning the Repeal of the Test and Penal Law. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 183.

Fairbairn (James). Book of Crests of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland; new edition, by Arthur Charles Fox-Davies. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1892

Fairbairn (Thomas). Relics of Ancient Architecture in Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1849.

Fairbairn (Sir William), Bart. Useful Information for Engineers, being a Series of Lectures delivered before the Working Engineers of Yorkshire and Lancashire, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1860

——— *Second Series.* 12mo. *Lond.* 1860

——— Iron, its History, Properties, and Processes of Manufacture. 8vo. *Edin.* 1865

Fairfax (Thomas, Lord), Memorials of. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 374.

Fairfield (Charles). Some Account of Baron Bramwell. *See* same.

Fajanus (Nicolaus). Mulier transiens ad secunda Vota an dicatur honeste et caste vivere. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IX. 121.

Falck (Nikolas). The Scientific Study of Jurisprudence. *See* Puchta (Georg Friedrich).

Falconer (David), *Advocate.* *See* Decisions of Lords of Council and Session, vol. 18.

Falconer (Sir David), *of Newton, President of the Court of Session.* Decisions of the Court of Session, 1682. *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton), : Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol 1.

——— Decisions of the Court of Session, 1681-1686. *See* Gilmour (Sir John).

Falconer (Thomas), and Edward H. Fitzherbert. Cases of Controverted Elections, determined in Committees of the House of Commons, 1837-38. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

Falconer (William). *See* Aldine Poets; English Poets, vol. 14.

Falconet (Camille). *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Falconibus (Æneas de). De Reservatis Papae, et de Legatis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XV. I. 248.

Fallow (R.). Our Journall into Scotland, 1629. *See* Lowther (Sir Christopher).

Fanelli (Lelio M.). Corpo di Diritto Positivo, ovvero Legislazione e Giurisprudenza per lo Regno dello Due Sicilie.
1 vol. in 2 parts. 4to. *Napoli*, 1830

Fano (Martinus de). De Exceptionibus impedientibus litis ingressum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 102.

——— De Negitivâ probandâ. *Ibid.* IV. 12.

——— De Brachio sive Auxilio implorando per Judicem ecclesiasticum, vel contrà. *Ibid.* XI. II. 409.

Fantosme (Jordan). Metrical Chronicle of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 82.

Fara (Joannes Franciscus). De Essentiâ Infantis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. II. 388.

Farmer's Lawyer (The): A Manual of the Law of Scotland in relation to Agricultural Subjects, by [Thomas Gordon, W.S.].
12mo. *Edin.* 1841

Farmer's Magazine (The): A Periodical Work, exclusively devoted to Agriculture and Rural Affairs, from 1800 to 1816.
17 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1800-16

Farnell (Lewis Richard). The Cults of the Greek States. vols. 1-2, 8vo. *Oxf.* 1896

Farquhar (George). *See* British Drama, vol. 7; British Theatre, vol. 16.

Farr (Edward). Select Poetry, chiefly devotional, of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. *See* Parker Society.

Farrar (R. Henry). Index to Obituary and Biographical Notices in the Gentleman's Magazine. *See* Index Society, 16 and 17.

Farwell (George), B.A. A Concise Treatise on Powers. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

——— The same, 2nd edition; by the Author and William Robert Sheldon. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

Fasciculi Zizaniorum. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 5.

Fausböll (V.). The Dhammapada. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max), Sacred Books of the East, vol. 10.

Faustus (Dr. John), The History of the Damnable Life and Deserved Death of. *See* Thoms' Early English Prose Romances, vol. 3.

——— The Second Report of Doctor John Faustus. *See* Thoms' Early English Prose Romances, vol. 3.

Fawcett (Henry). Speeches on Political Questions. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

Fawcett (John Henry). Treatise on the Court of Referees in Parliament and Reports of Cases; with a Chapter by Ralph Makinson Littler, C.B., K.C. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866

Fawcett (William Mitchell). Law of Landlord and Tenant. 8vo. *Lond.* 1871

——— The same, 2nd edition, by John Mason Lightwood. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Fawkes (Francis). *See* English Poets, vols. 16 and 20.

Fearne (Charles). Essay on the Learning of Contingent Remainders and Executory Devises, 9th edition, by Charles Butler. 8vo. *Lond.* 1831

Feckenham or **Howman** (John de), *Abbot of Westminster.* Oration in the Parliament House, 1559. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 81.

Federicis (Stephanus de). De Interpretatione Legum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 208.

Fees. Table of Fees for Conveyancing and General Business, to be used by the Writers to H.M. Signet, Solicitors of the Supreme Courts, and the Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow. 4to. *Edin.* 1876

Fees. Table of Fees for Enrolled Law Agents in the Supreme Courts, and Fees payable at Public Offices. 4to. *Edin.* 1877

——— Acts of Sederunt regulating Fees of Law Agents practising before the Sheriff Courts. 12mo. *Edin.* 1878

[The last three bound up together].

——— Table of Fees for Conveyancing and General Business, to be used by the Writers to H.M. Signet, Solicitors of the Supreme Courts, Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow, and Incorporated Society of Law Agents. 4to. *Edin.* 1899

Fell (Walter William). Treatise on the Law of Mercantile Guarantees. and Engagements in the Nature of Guarantee. 8vo. *Lond.* 1811

Fénélon (Bertrand de Salignac de la Mothe). Dépêches, etc., des Ambassadeurs de France, 1568-1575. *See* Bannatyne Club,1838-40

Fénélon (François de Salignac de la Mothe), *Archbishop of Cambray.* Characters and Criticisms upon the Ancient and Modern Orators, Poets, Painters, etc.; translated by Captain Bladen. 12mo. *Lond.* 1704

——— Pious Thoughts concerning the Knowledge and Love of God, and other Holy Exercises; with a Letter of Christian Instruction by a Lady. 12mo. *Lond.* 1720

——— Dialogues concerning Eloquence in general; translated by William Stevenson. 8vo. *Lond.* 1722

——— Dissertation on Pure Love, with an Account of the Life and Writings of the Lady for whose sake the Archbishop was banished from Court, etc., 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1750

——— Characters and Properties of True Charity displayed. 12mo. *Lond.* 1802

——— Treatise on the Education of Daughters; translated and adapted to English Readers, with an Original Chapter on "Religious Studies," by Thomas Frognall Dibdin, D.D. 8vo. *Cheltenham,* 1805

——— Lives of the Ancient Philosophers, with Notes, and a Life of the Author, by the Rev. John Cormack, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1808

Fenn (Charles). Compendium of the English and Foreign Funds, Debts, and Revenues of all Nations, 12th edition, by Robert Lucas Nash. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

Fenton (Elijah). *See* British Drama, vol. 5; English Poets, vol. 10.

Feraldus, seu **Ferault** (Jacobus). De Juribus et Privilegiis Regni Francorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVI. 174.

Ferandus Adduensis. Explicationum in Pandectas et alias Juris Civilis partes libri duo. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, II. 497

Ferber (Johann Jacob). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 2.

Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain, History of the Reign of. *See* Prescott (William Hickling).

Ferguson (Adam), LL.D. An Essay on the History of Civil Society, 4th edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1773

——— The same, 7th edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1814

——— History of the Progress and Termination of the Roman Republic, with Maps. 5 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1813

Ferguson (Archibald). Some Minor Rights of Land-Ownership. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1887

Ferguson (James), K.C., *Sheriff of Argyllshire.* Railway Rights and Duties: A Summary of the Law relating to a Railway in operation. 8vo (2 copies). *Edin.* 1889

——— Five Years' Railway Cases, 1889-1893; being a Supplement to "Railway Rights and Duties." 8vo (2 copies). *Edin.* 1894

——— The Public Statutes relating to Railways in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1898

——— The Law of Railways, by Francis Deas. *See* same.

——— The Scots Brigade in Holland, 1572-1782. *See* Scottish History Society, 32.

Ferguson (Robert), *Independent Preacher.* Representation of the Dangers impending over Protestants in Great Britain. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 315.

——— Letter to a Person of Honour concerning the Black Box [Anon]. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 187.

Ferguson (Sir Samuel), Q.C., LL.D. Ogham Inscriptions in Ireland, Wales, and Scotland. *The Rhind Lectures for* 1884. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Ferguson (William). Tables of Interest, for the use of Bankers and others, at Thirteen Different Rates, from a Quarter to Six per Cent.; with a Table of Commission or Brokerage at the same rates. 12mo. *Glas.* 1840

Fergusson (Alexander) *Lieutenant-Colonel.* The Hon. Henry Erskine, Lord Advocate for Scotland, with Notices of certain of his Kinsfolk and of his Time. *See* Erskine (The Hon. Henry).

Fergusson (David). Tracts by David Fergusson, Minister of Dunfermline, 1563-1572. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1860.

Fergusson (Sir James), *Lord Kilkerran. See* Brown (Mungo Ponton). Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol. 5; Decisions of Lords of Council and Session, vol. 17.

Fergusson (James), *Advocate.* Reports of some Decisions by the Consistorial Court of Scotland, in Actions of Divorce, 1692-1817. 8vo. *Edin.* 1817

Fergusson (James), *Advocate.* Treatise on the Present State of the Consistorial Law in Scotland, with Reports of Decided Cases, 1522-1826. 8vo. *Edin.* 1829

——— Observations on Entails and Entries of Heirs Apparent *cum beneficio Inventarii*, with an Index of the Register of Tailzies, from A.D. 1685 to 1830. 8vo. *Edin.* 1830-31

Fergusson (James), D.C.L., F.R.S. Illustrated Handbook of Architecture, being an Account of the different Styles in all Ages and Countries, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859

——— The Holy Sepulchre and the Temple of Jerusalem, being the substance of Two Lectures delivered in the Royal Institution. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865

——— A History of Architecture in all Countries from the Earliest Times to the Present Day, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

——— History of Indian and Eastern Architecture, forming the third volume of the new edition of the History of Architecture. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

——— History of the Modern Styles of Architecture, forming the fourth volume of the new edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

——— Rude Stone Monuments in all Countries; their Age and Uses. 8vo. *Lond.* 1872

——— The Temples of the Jews, and the other Buildings in the Haram Area at Jerusalem. 4to. *Lond.* 1878

Ferme (Charles). Logical Analysis of the Epistle to the Romans. *See* Wodrow Society, 12.

Ferrariis (Albertus de). De Horis Canonicis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XV. II. 559.

Ferrarius Montanus (Joannes). De Appellationibus et earum vera Ratione. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, V. 62.

——— Collectanea in Usus Feudorum. *Ibid.* X. II. 93.

Ferrerius (Joannes). Historia Abbatum de Kynlos. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1839.

Ferrettus (Æmilius). De Mora et ejus Effectibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. II. 414.

Ferrettus (Julius). De Duello. *Ibid.* XII. 309.

——— De Jure et Re navali. *Ibid.* XII. 325.

——— De Gabellis, Publicanis, Muneribus et Oneribus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XII. 76.

Ferrier (James Frederick), LL.D. Institutes of Metaphysics; the Theory of Knowing and Being, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1856

Ferrier (Major Richard), The Journal of, 1687. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 53.

Ferrier (Susan). *See* Standard Novels, 83, 84, 85.

Ferriere (Claude Joseph de). History of the Roman or Civil Law, translated by John Beaver; to which is added Dr. Duck's Treatise of the Use and Authority of the Civil Law in England. 8vo. *Lond.* 1724

Festasius (Nicolaus). De Æstimo et Collectis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XII. 173.

Feudal Law, Summary View of. *See* Dundas (John).

Fichardus (Joannes). Vitae recentiorum Jurisconsultorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 156.

Fieffé—La Croix. *See* La Croix.

Field (Barron). Analysis of Blackstone's Commentaries on the Laws of England, in a Series of Questions, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1817

Field (David Dudley). Outlines of an International Code, 2nd edition. *New York*, 1876

——— The Argument in Favour of a Code. *See* Association for the Reform and Codification of the Law.

Field (Nathaniel). *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 11.

Fielding (Henry). *See* British Novelists, vols. 18, 19, 20, and 21.

——— *See* British Drama, vols. 7 and 8; British Farces, vol. 5.

Fife—

Aberdour and Inchcolme. *See* Ross (Rev. William).

Account of Dunfermline. *See* Chalmers (Rev. Peter).

Annals of Dunfermline. *See* Henderson (Ebenezer).

Balmerino and its Abbey. *See* Campbell (Rev. James).

Chartularies of Balmerino and Lindores. *See* Turnbull (William Barclay David Donald).

Chronicle of. *See* Lamont (John).

East Neuk of. *See* Wood (Rev. Walter).

Geology of. *See* M'Laren (Charles).

History of. *See* Mackay (Æneas James George); Millar (Alexander Hastie); Sibbald (Sir Robert).

History of St. Andrews. *See* Lang (Andrew); Lyon (Rev. Charles John).

Liber Cartarum Prioratus S. Andree. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1841.

Ordnance Survey Map of. *See* Maps.

Fife—*cont.*

Place-Names of. *See* Liddall (William John Norbray).

Priory of the Isle of May. *See* Stuart (John).

Records of Dysart. *See* Maitland Club, 1853.

Register of the Kirk Session of St. Andrews. *See* Scottish Burgh Record Society, 4 and 7.

Register of Sasines for June, 1896. *See* Sasines.

Registrum de Dunfermelyn. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1842.

Reliquiæ Divi Andreæ. *See* Martine (George).

Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 9. *See* same.

Synod Records, 1611-87. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1837.

Twenty-five years of St. Andrews. *See* Boyd (Rev. Andrew Kennedy Hutcheson).

Fillans (James), *Sculptor*, Memoir of, by James Paterson. 4to. *Pais.* 1854

Finch (Daniel), Earl of Nottingham. *See* Nottingham.

Finch (Gerard Brown). A Selection of Cases in the English Law of Contract. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

——— The same, 2nd edition; by Richard Thomas Wright and William Warwick Buckland. 8vo. *Camb.* 1896

Finch (Sir Heneage). Reports of Cases decreed in the High Court of Chancery [1673-80] during the time Sir Heneage Finch, afterwards Earl of Nottingham, was Lord Chancellor [edited by W. Nelson]. fol. *Lond.* 1825

Finch (Heneage), Earl of Winchelsea. *See* Winchelsea.

Finch (John, Lord), Accusation and Impeachment of. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 129.

Finch (Thomas). Precedents in Chancery. *See* Precedents.

Findlay (Sir George). The Working and Management of an English Railway, 4th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1891

Finlason (William Francis). History of the Law of Tenures of Land in England and Ireland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1870

——— Report of the Case of *Regina v. Gurney and others*; with an Introduction containing a history of the Case. 8vo. *Lond.* 1870

Finlay (George), LL.D. History of the Greek Revolution. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

——— History of Greece from B.C. 146 to A.D. 1864; edited by the Rev. Henry Fanshawe Tozer. 7 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1877

Finlayson (James), M.D. Life and Works of Maister Peter Lowe, the Founder of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow. 4to. *Glas.* 1889

——— Plea for a Reform of the University Teaching in Scotland. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1890

——— Galen: Two Bibliographical Demonstrations in the Library of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1895

——— An Account of the Life and Works of Dr. Robert Watt. *See* same.

Fintry (Parish of). *See* Smith (John Guthrie).

Firth (Charles Harding), LL.D. Memoirs of Lieutenant-General Edmund Ludlow. *See* same.

——— Narrative of General Venables. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 60.

——— Papers relating to Thomas Wentworth, First Earl of Strafford. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 53.

——— Scotland and the Commonwealth, 1651-1653. *See* Scottish History Society, 18.

——— Scotland and the Protectorate, 1654-1659. *See* Scottish History Society, 31.

——— The Clarke Papers. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 49.

Fischer (Thomas Alfred), *pseudonym* of Ernest L. Fischer. The Scots in Germany: A Contribution towards the History of the Scot Abroad. 8vo. *Edin.* 1902

Fisher (Jasper). *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 12.

Fisher (John), *Bishop of Rochester*. Speech against suppressing the lesser Monasteries. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 39.

Fisher (Joseph Robert) and James Andrew Strahan. The Law of the Press: A Digest of the Law affecting Newspapers in England, India, and the Colonies. 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Fisher (Robert Alexander). Annual Digests of Reported Decisions in all the Courts from1867 to 1877. 10 vols. in 2, 8vo. *Lond.* 1868-77

——— The same, from 1877 to 1881; by Robert Alexander Fisher and others. 4 parts, 8vo. *Lond.* 1878-82

——— The same, from 1882 to 1902. *See* Mews (John).

——— Digest of the Reported Decisions in all the Courts, 1870-1880; by Thomas Wills Chitty and John Mews. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

——— The same, from 1756 to 1883, by John Mews and others. 7 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Fisher (William Richard). The Law of Mortgage and other Securities upon Property, 2nd edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1868

——— The same, 5th edition; by Arthur Underhill. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Fiske (John). Civil Government in the United States considered with some reference to its Origins. 12mo. *Lond.* 1890

——— Old Virginia and her Neighbours. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1897

Fitch (Ralph). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 9.

Fittis (Robert Scott). Ecclesiastical Annals of Perth, to the period of the Reformation. 8vo. *Edin.* 1885

Fitzgerald (George Francis). Essay on the Scientific Work of Lord Kelvin. *See* Kelvin (Lord).

Fitzgerald (William), D.D., *Bishop of Killaloe.* A Disputation on Holy Scriptures against the Papists, by William Whitaker, D.D. *See* Parker Society.

——— On the Study of the Evidences of Christianity. *See* Aids to Faith.

Fitz-Gibbons (John). Reports of Several Cases in the Court of King's Bench, with some Special Cases in the Courts of Chancery, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, 1727-1732. fol. *Lond.* 1732

Fitzherbert (Sir Anthony). La Graunde Abridgement collecté par le Judge tres Reverend Mosieur Anthony Fitzherbert. 4to. *Lond.* 1577

——— The New Natura Brevium; with a Commentary [ascribed to Lord Chief Justice Hale], 9th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1794

Fitzosbert (William), known as Longbeard. Life and Death of. *See* Hunterian Club.

Fitzpatrick (James). Solicitors' Accounts. *See* Fowke (Villiers de Saussure) and Edward Beverley Henderson.

Fitzpatrick (William John), LL.D., M.R.I.A., F.S.A. Correspondence of Daniel O'Connell. *See* same.

Fitzroy (James), Duke of Monmouth. *See* Monmouth.

Fitzstephen (William). Life of Thomas Becket. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 67, vol. 3.

Flanagan (Stephen Woulfe) and Charles Kelly. Reports of Cases in Chancery in the Rolls Court, during the time of the Right Hon. Sir Michael O'Loghlen, Bart., 1840-42. 8vo. *Dub.* 1843

Fleetwood (George). Letter to his Father describing the Battle of Lützen and the death of Gustavus Adolphus. *See* Camden Society, 39.

Fleetwood (William), *Colonel.* Unhappy View of the Behaviour of the Duke of Buckingham at the Isle of Rhee, 1648. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 398.

Fleming (David Hay), LL.D. Mary, Queen of Scots, from her Birth to her Flight into England: A Biography; with Notes and an Itinerary. 12mo. *Lond.* 1897

——— Register of the Kirk Session of St. Andrews, 1559-1600. *See* Scottish History Society, 4 and 7.

Fleming (James Brown Montgomerie-). *Original name, James Brown Fleming.* Kelvinside. Illustrated with Drawings and Photographs. *See* Glasgow, 1894.

Fleming (John Park). Memoir of, by his Son, James Brown Montgomerie-Fleming. 12mo. *Glas.* 1885

Fleming (Oliver), Knt. Narrative of. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 499.

——— Petition of. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 498.

Fleming (Peter). Map of City of Glasgow and Suburbs. *See* Maps.

Fleming (William), D.D. The Vocabulary of Philosophy, Mental, Moral, and Physical; with Quotations and References. 12mo. *Glas. and Lond.* 1857

Fleta; seu Commentarius Juris Anglicani . . . Accedit Tractatulus Vetus de agendi excipiendique formulis Gallicanus, Fetassavoir dictus; subjungitur etiam Joannis Seldeni ad Fletam Dissertatio Historica. 4to. *Lond.* 1647

——— Emendatus, illustratus et in integrum restitutus: Liber primus Antigua Placita Coronæ continens. fol. *Lond.* 1735

——— The Dissertation of John Selden, annexed to Fleta. *See* Selden (John).

Fletcher (Andrew), *of Saltoun.* The Political Works of. 12mo. *Glas.* 1749

Fletcher (Giles). *See* English Poets, vol. 6.

Fletcher (John). *See* British Drama, vols. 4 and 6.

Fletcher (Phineas). *See* English Poets, vol. 6.

Flicke (Robert). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 1.

Flood (Frederick Solly-). *See* Solly-Flood.

Florence, History of. *See* Machiavelli (Niccolo); Villari (Pasquale).

Florence of Worcester. Chronicon. *See* English Historical Society, 13.

Flores Historiarum. *See* English Historical Society, 8; Rec. Pub. Chron. 84 and 95.

Flügel (Dr. Felix). Universal English-German and German-English Dictionary, 4th edition. 3 vols. imp. 8vo. *Brunswick,* 1891

Flügel (Johann Gottfried). Dictionary of the German and English Languages, adapted to the English Students, with additions, by C. A. Feiling and others. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857

Foa (Edgar). The Relationship of Landlord and Tenant. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Foard (James Thomas). Treatise on the Law of Merchant Shipping and Freight. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

Folio Dictionary, by Lords Kames and Woodhouselee, *See* same.

Folkard (Henry Coleman). Law of Slander and Libel founded upon the Treatise of Thomas Starkie, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

——— The same, 5th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

——— The same, 6th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Follerius (Petrus). De Contractibus censuariis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. II. 117.

Folleville (Daniel de). De la Naturalisation en pays Étranger des Femmes Séparées de Corps en France, 1876. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 15.

Fonblanque (John Samuel Martin). Observations on a Bill relating to Bankrupts, 1824. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 5.

Fonblanque (John William Martin). Reports of Cases in the Several Courts of the Commissioners in Bankruptcy, under the Bankrupt Law Consolidation Act, 1849-52. parts 1, 2, and 3, 8vo. *Lond.* 1851-52

Foord (Robert Magill of), *Lord Fvord.* Decisions of the Court of Session. *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton), Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol. 1.

Foote (John Alderson). Foreign and Domestic Law: A Concise Treatise on Private International Jurisprudence. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

Foote (Samuel). *See* British Drama, vol. 8.

Forbes (Alexander Penrose), D.C.L., *Bishop of Brechin.* Kalendar of Scottish Saints; with Personal Notices of those of Alba, Laudonia, and Strathclyde. 4to. *Edin.* 1872

——— Lives of St. Ninian and St. Kentigern. *See* Scotland, Historians of, vol. 5.

Forbes (Duncan), *of Culloden, President of the Court of Session.* Account of the Family of Innes. *See* Spalding Club, 1864.

——— The Life of, and of Simon Lord Lovat. *See* Burton (John Hill).

Forbes (Edward), F.R.S. Literary Papers, selected from his Writings in the "Literary Gazette." 12mo. *Lond.* 1855

Forbes (John), *Printer, Aberdeen.* Cantus. *See* New Club Series, 1879.

Forbes (John), *Minister of Alford.* Records touching the Estate of the Kirk. *See* Wodrow Society, 8.

Forbes (John Hay), *Lord Medwyn.* Liber Officialis S. Andree. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1845.

Forbes (Patrick), *of Corse, Bishop of Aberdeen.* Funeral Sermons, Orations, etc. *See* Spottiswoode Society.

Forbes (Peter). James Watt's Organ. *See* Regality Club, *Second Series.*

Forbes (Rev. Robert), *Bishop of Ross and Caithness.* The Lyon in Mourning. *See* Scottish History Society, 20.

Forbes (William), *Advocate.* Treatise on Church-Lands and Tithes. 12mo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1705

——— Duty and Powers of Justices of Peace in Scotland. 12mo. *Edin.* 1707

——— Methodical Treatise concerning Bills of Exchange, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Edin.* 1718

——— Institutes of the Law of Scotland. 2 vols. in 1, 12mo. *Edin.* 1722-30

——— *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton), Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol. 5; Decisions of Lords of Council and Session, vol. 10.

Forbes (Sir William), Bart., *of Pitsligo,* Life and Writings of James Beattie, LL.D., 2nd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1807

Forbes-Leith (William). Narrative of Scottish Catholics under Mary Stuart and James VI. 8vo. *Edin.* 1885

Forcatulus (Stephanus). De Mora et ejus Effectibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. II. 422.

Ford (Charles), F.R.S.L. Handbook on Oaths, for Use by Commissioners for Oaths in the Supreme Courts, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1879

Ford (John). The Dramatic Works of; with an Introduction and Explanatory Notes, by Henry Weber. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1811

——— *See* British Drama, vol. 4.

Fordun (John of). Scotichronicon, cum Supplementis et Continuatione Walteri Boweri; edited by Walter Goodall. 2 vols. fol. *Edin.* 1759

——— Scottish Chronicles. *See* Scotland, Historians of, vols. 1 and 4.

Foreign and Domestic State Papers. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 12, 13, 14, and 15.

Forfarshire—

History of Old Dundee. *See* Maxwell (Alexander).

Land of the Lindsays. *See* Jervise (Andrew).

Memorials of Angus and Mearns. *See* Jervise (Andrew).

Registrum de Aberbrothock. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1848-56.

Registrum Episcopatus Brechinensis. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1856.

Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 11. *See* same.

Form of Procedure in the House of Lords, upon Appeals from Scotland, comprising the Forms and Regulations to be observed by the Scottish Agents. 8vo. *Edin.* 1821

Forms of Incidental and Summary Petitions before the Court of Session, with Interlocutors and Procedure particularly relating to them. 8vo. *Edin.* 1792

Fornerius (Gulielmus). Selectionum libri iii. cum auctoris notis posthumis. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, II. 1.

Fornerius (Radulphus). Rerum quotidianarum libri vi. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, II. 125.

Forrest (James) and Robert Bowie Shearer. Styles of Writs in the Sheriff Courts of Scotland. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1883

Forrest (Robert). Reports of Cases in the Court of Exchequer, 1800-1801 [Bound with Wightwick's Reports]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1802

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 5.

Forster (George). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 9.

Forster (John). Arrest of the Five Members by Charles the First; a Chapter of English History rewritten. 12mo. *Lond.* 1860

——— Biographical Essays, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1860

Oliver Cromwell.	Sir Richard Steele.	Samuel Foote.
Daniel De Foe.	Charles Churchill.	

——— The Debates on the Grand Remonstrance, November and December, 1641; with an Essay on English Freedom under Plantagenet and Tudor Sovereigns. 12mo. *Lond.* 1860

——— Life of Charles Dickens. *See* Dickens (Charles).

——— Sir John Eliot; a Biography. *See* Eliot (Sir John).

Forster (Valentin). De Historia Juris Civilis Romani libri III. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 25.

Forster (Valentin Wilhelm). Observationum succisivarum libri duo. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, II. 897.

Forster (Valentin Wilhelm). De Interpretatione Juris. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, II. 945.

Forster (The Right Hon. William Edward), Life of; by Thomas Wemyss Reid. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

Forsyth (Charles). Principles and Practice of the Law of Trusts and Trustees in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1844

Forsyth (Robert). Observations on the Books of Genesis and Exodus, and Sermons; with a Memoir of the Author. 12mo. *Edin.* 1846

——— Beauties of Scotland. *See* same.

Forsyth (William). Abridgment of the Public General Statutes in Force and Use relative to Scotland, from 1789 to 1828. 4 vols. 8vo. *Glas.* 1827-29

——— Entire Body of the Statute Law of Scotland, from the Union to the Present Time, in the form of a dictionary. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1839

Forsyth (William), LL.D., Q.C. Treatise on the Law relating to Composition with Creditors, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

——— Hortensius, or the Advocate; an Historical Essay. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879

——— Law relating to the Custody of Infants in cases of difference between Parents or Guardians. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

——— History of Trial by Jury. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

——— Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero, 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1864

——— Cases and Opinions on Constitutional Law. 8vo. *Lond.* 1869

Fortescue (Sir John). De Laudibus Legum Angliæ, translated into English; with Notes by John Selden, 2nd edition. fol. *Lond.* 1741

Fortescue (John, Lord). Reports of Cases in all the Courts of Westminster Hall [1692-1738]; also the opinion of the Judges relating to the Prerogative of the Royal Family, and the Prerogative of a Queen Consort. fol. *Lond.* 1748

Fortescue (John Bevill), Manuscripts of. *See* Historical Manuscripts Commission, Thirteenth Report.

Fortescue (Hon. John William). History of the British Army. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

First Part.—To the close of the Seven Years' War.

——— State Papers, Colonial Series. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers II.

Fortescue Papers. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 1.

Forth and Clyde Canal, Map of. *See* Maps.

Forth and Clyde Navigation Acts. *See* Statutes of Scotland, Local, Personal, and Private.—Caledonian Railway.

Forth and Clyde [Proposed] Ship Canal. *See* Crawford (James Law).

Fortia de Piles (Alph. T. Jos. And. Mar. Marseille, Comte de). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 6.

Fortia D'Urban (Agricole Joseph François Xavier Pierre Esprit Simon Paul Antoine, Marquis de). Continuation de L'Art de Vérifier les Dates. *See* Clément (François).

Fortnightly Review. *See* Reviews

Foss (Edward). The Judges of England; and Miscellaneous Notices connected with the Courts at Westminster, from the Time of the Conquest. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

——— The same. vols. 7, 8, and 9, 8vo. *Lond.* 1864

Foster (John). An Essay on the Evils of Popular Ignorance, and a Discourse on the communication of Christianity to the People of Hindostan. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856

——— Essays in a Series of Letters. 12mo. *Lond.* 1861

Foster (Joseph). Members of Parliament, Scotland, 2nd edition, 1357 to 1882. 4to. *Lond.* 1882

——— Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage of the British Empire for 1882. 8vo. *Westminster*, 1882

——— Men-at-the-Bar: A Biographical Hand-list of the Members of the various Inns of Court, including Her Majesty's Judges, &c. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

Foster (Sir Michael). Report of some Proceedings on the Commission for the Trial of the Rebels in 1746, and of other Crown Cases, etc., 3rd edition, by Michael Dodson. 8vo. *Lond.* 1809

Foster (Roger). Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States. vol. 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Foster (Thomas Campbell) and William Francis Finlason. Reports of Cases decided at Nisi Prius and at the Crown Side on Circuit, 1856-1867. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860-67

Fotheringham (J. G.). Diplomatic Correspondence of Jean de Montereul, 1645-1648. *See* Scottish History Society, 29.

Foucher (Victor). Code de Commerce et Loi de Procédure. *See* Codes.

Foulis (Sir John) *of Ravelston*, The Account Book of, 1671-1707. *See* Scottish History Society, 16.

Foulkes (Rev. Thomas). Hindu Law of Inheritance. [English and Sanskrit]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

Fountainhall (Sir John Lauder of), *Lord Fountainhall.* *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton), Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vols. 2, 3, and 4; Decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, vols. 6 and 7.

——— Historical Notices of Scottish Affairs, 1661-1688. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1848.

——— Historical Observes of Memorable Occurrents in Church and State, 1680-1686. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1838.

——— Journals of, 1665-1676. *See* Scottish History Society, 36.

Fowke (Villiers de Saussure) and Edward Beverley Henderson. Partnership between Solicitors: A Collection of Precedents; with Notes and an Appendix on Solicitors' Accounts, by James Fitzpatrick. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— The Industrial and Provident Societies Act, 1893. 12mo. *Lond.* 1894

Fowler (John Coke). Collieries and Colliers; a Handbook of the Law and Leading Cases relating thereto. 12mo. *Lond.* 1861

——— The same, 4th edition, by John Coke Fowler and David Lewis. 12mo. *Lond.* 1884

Fox (Right Hon. Charles James). History of the early part of the Reign of James the Second. 4to. *Lond.* 1808

——— Memorials and Correspondence of; edited by Lord John Russell. 4 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853-57

——— The Life and Times of, by Lord John Russell. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859-66

——— The Early History of, by the Right Hon. Sir George Otto Trevelyan, Bart., 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

Fox (John Scott) and Charles Lacey Smith. Registration Cases. Reports of Cases on Appeal from the Decisions of the Revising Barristers in the Queen's Bench Division, 1886-1895. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Fox (Michael Charles) and Thomas Berry Cusack Smith. Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench and Court of Error [in Ireland], 1822-1825. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Dub.* 1825

Fox (William Henry). The Company Secretary; with Forms and Precedents, 3rd edition. fol. *Lond.* 1899

Fox-Davies (Arthur Charles). *See* Davies (Arthur Charles Fox-).

Foxe (John). The Acts and Monuments of John Foxe; with a Preliminary Dissertation by the Rev. George Townsend. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837-41

——— Narratives of the Days of the Reformation. *See* Camden Society, 77.

Fraguier (Raymundus). De religiosis Sectis earumque Auctoribus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIV. 103.

France—

Alliance between the French and Scots. *See* Moncrieff (Thomas).

Architecture of Provence and the Riviera. *See* Macgibbon (David).

Assurances. *See* Emerigon (Balthazard Marie).

Bills of Exchange. *See* Barclay (Thomas).

Biographie Générale. *See* same.

Caesar's Conquest of Gaul. *See* Holmes (Thomas Rice).

Calendar of Documents in France. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 27.

Causes Célèbres. *See* Martens (Charles, Baron de).

Charles the Bold, of Burgundy. *See* Kirk (John Foster).

Chronicle of Calais. *See* Camden Society, 35.

Chronicles of. *See* Froissart (Jean); Monstrelet (Enguerrand de).

Codes of. *See* Codes.

Companies. *See* Barclay (Thomas).

Constitutional Law. *See* Boutmy (Émile).

Contrarieté des Loix. *See* Boullenois (Louis).

Coutumes de Bretagne. *See* Coutumes.

Dictionnaire des Contemporains. *See* Vapereau (G.).

Domicile of Englishmen in France. *See* Cole (Henry Warwick).

Droit Civil. *See* Laurent (F.).

Droit Commercial. *See* Goirand (Leopold); Lyon-Caen (Charles); Pardessus (Jean Marie); Ricard (Samuel).

Droit Français. *See* Pailliet (Jean Baptiste Joseph).

Droit International. *See* Grotius (Hugo); Hautefeuille (Laurent Basile); Journal du Droit International Privé.

Droit Maritime. *See* Boucher (P. B.); Pardessus (Jean Marie).

Droit Naturel. *See* Ahrens (Henri).

Droit Penal. *See* Ortolan (Joseph Louis Elzéar).

Droit Public Ecclesiastique. *See* Boulay (N. du).

France and the Republic during 1889. *See* Hurlbert (William Henry).

Franco-German War, 1870-71. *See* same; Maurice (Major-General Sir John Frederick), K.C.B.

French Bar. *See* Jones (Robert).

French Law as affecting British Subjects. *See* Sewell (John Thomas Beadsworth).

France—*cont.*

History of. *See* Bodley (John Edward Courtenay); Crowe (Eyre Evans); Gifford (John); Kitchin (George William); Masson (Gustave); Stephen (Sir James); Students' France; Taine (Hippolyte Adolphe); Thiers (Louis Adolphe); Universal History, Modern, vols. 23-26; White (Rev. James).

History of the French Revolution. *See* Browning (Oscar); Burke (Edmund), Works, vol. 5; Carlyle (Thomas); Croker (Rt. Hon. John Wilson); Lamartine (Alphonse de); Lanfrey (Pierre); M'Carthy (Justin Huntly); Mahan (Capt. Alfred Thayer); Moore (John), Works, vol. 4; Seeley (John Robert); Smyth (William); Sybel (Heinrich von); Taine (Hippolyte Adolphe); Thiers (Louis Adolphe); Tocqueville (Alexis Charles Henri Clerel de).

History of the Girondists. *See* Lamartine (Alphonse de).

History of the Restoration of Monarchy. *See* Lamartine (Alphonse de).

Jurisprudence. *See* Dupin (André Marie Jean Jacques).

La Nature et la Qualité des Statuts. *See* Froland (Louis).

Language. *See* Boyer (Abel); Cotgrave (Randle); Kelham (Robert); Littré (Maximilien Paul Émile); Sainte-Palaye (Jean Baptiste de la Curne de); Spiers (Alexander).

Law of Marriage. *See* Kelly (Edmond).

Literature. *See* Alembert (Jean le Rond d'); Biographie Générale; Diderot (Denis); Grammont (Philibert, Comte de); Marmontel (Jean-François); Molière (Jean-Baptiste Poquelin); Montesquieu (Baron de); Rabelais (François); Racine (Jean); Rousseau (Jean Jacques); Saintsbury (George Edward Bateman); Vinet (Alexandre Rodolphe); Voltaire (François Marie Aronet de).

Louis IX. *See* Joinville (Jean de).

Louis XIV. *See* James (George Payne Rainsford).

Massacre of St. Bartholomew. *See* White (Henry).

Médécine Légale. *See* Devergie (Alphonse).

Napoleon Buonaparte. *See* Buonaparte; Lanfrey (Pierre); Montholon (Comte de); Napoleon Correspondence; Rosebery (Lord); Scott (Sir Walter), Works, vols. 8-16; Seeley (John Robert).

Obligations. *See* Pothier (Robert Joseph).

Parliaments of. *See* Boulainvilliers (Henri, Comte de).

Partnership. *See* Pothier (Robert Joseph).

Personalité et Réalité des Loix. *See* Boullenois (Louis).

Plaidoyez et Harangues. *See* Le Maistre (Antoine).

Profession d'Avocat. *See* Camus et Dupin.

France—*cont.*

Reformation in. *See* D'Aubigné (Jean Henri Merle).

Scottish Archers in France. *See* Maitland Club, 1835.

Spirit of Laws. *See* Montesquieu (Baron de).

The Fight with France for North America. *See* Bradley (Arthur Granville).

Travels in. *See* Moore (John), Works, vol. 3; Pinkerton (John), vol. 4; Smollett (Tobias George), Works, vol. 5; Strang (John); Young (Arthur).

See also Subject-Index.

Franchis (Philippus de). *See* Francus (Philippus).

Francis (Philip), D.D. *See* English Poets, vol. 19.

Franciscana Monumenta. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 4.

Franciscus, *Bishop of Squillace.* De Fide catholica. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIV. 2.

Francis-Williams (Benjamin), K.C., and George Pitt-Lewis, K.C. The Coal Mines Regulation Acts, 1887-1896. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Franck (Richard). Northern Memoirs, calculated for the Meridian of Scotland; with the Contemplative and Practical Angler [edited by Sir Walter Scott]. 8vo. *Edin.* 1821

Francklin (Capt. William). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 9.

Franco-German War, 1870-71. Authorised Translation from the German Official Account by Major F. C. H. Clarke, R.A.
2 vols. in 4, with 4 Cases of Maps and Plans. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874-83

Part 1, vols. 1 and 2. From the Outbreak of Hostilities to the Downfall of the Empire.
,, 2, ,, 1 and 2. From the Investment of Paris to the Close of the War.

——— The same. By Generals and other Officers who took part in the Campaign; translated and edited by Major-General Sir John Frederick Maurice, K.C.B., and others. imp. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Francus, seu de Franchis (Philippus). Disputatio petitorii. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 326.

Franklin (Andrew). *See* British Drama, vol. 5; British Modern Theatre, vol. 8.

Franklin (Benjamin). Memoirs of the Life and Writings of, as written by himself, and continued by his grandson, William Temple Franklin, 3rd edition. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1818

Fraser (Alexander), Seventeenth Lord Saltoun, *of Philorth.* The Frasers of Philorth. 3 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1879

Fraser (Alexander Campbell), D.C.L., LL.D. An Essay concerning Human Understanding, by John Locke. *See* same.

——— Works of George Berkeley, D.D. *See* same.

Fraser (Hugh John Edward), George Lewis Macfarlane, John David Sym, and Alastair Oswald Mackenzie. Analytical Digest of Cases decided in the Supreme Courts of Scotland, and on Appeal by the House of Lords from 1885 to 1895. 8vo. *Edin.* 1897

Fraser (Patrick), LL.D., *Lord Fraser.* Law of Scotland, as applicable to the Personal and Domestic Relations, with Forms. 2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1846

——— The Conflict of Laws in Cases of Divorce. 8vo. *Edin.* 1860

——— Law of Scotland relative to Parent and Child, and Guardian and Ward, 2nd edition, edited by Hugh Cowan. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1866

——— Law of Master and Servant and Master and Apprentice, 2nd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1872

——— The same, 3rd edition, by William Campbell. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1882

——— Treatise on Husband and wife according to the Law of Scotland, 2nd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1876-78

Fraser (Simon). Reports of the Proceedings before Select Committees of the House of Commons, in Cases of Controverted Elections, 1790-1792. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1791-93

Fraser (Simon), Twelfth Lord Lovat. *See* Lovat.

Fraser (Sir William), K.C.B., LL.D. The Stirlings of Keir, and their Family Papers. sm. 4to. *Edin.* 1858

——— Memorials of the Montgomeries, Earls of Eglinton. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1859

——— Memoirs of the Maxwells of Pollok. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1863

——— The Pollok-Maxwell Baronetcy: The Right of Sir William Stirling, of Keir, to the Baronetcy held by Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok. 4to. *Edin.* 1866

——— History of the Carnegies, Earls of Southesk, and of their Kindred. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1867

——— The Red Book of Grandtully. [Memoirs of the Steuarts of Grandtully]. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1868

——— The Chiefs of Colquhoun and their Country. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1869

——— Registrum Monasterii S. Marie de Cambuskenneth, A.D. 1147-1535. [Grampian Club.] 4to. *Edin.* 1872

——— Cartulary of Colquhoun, of Colquhoun and Luss. 4to. *Edin.* 1873

——— The Book of Carlaverock: Memoirs of the Maxwells, Earls of Nithsdale, Lords Maxwell and Herries. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1873

——— The Lennox. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1874

Fraser (Sir William), K.C.B., LL.D. Cartulary of Pollok-Maxwell. 4to. *Edin.* 1875

——— The Earls of Cromartie: Their Kindred, Country, and Correspondence. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1876

——— The Scotts of Buccleuch. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1878

——— The Red Book of Menteith. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1880

——— The Chiefs of Grant. 3 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1883

——— The Douglas Book. 4 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1885

Vol. 1. Douglas Memoirs. | Vol. 3. Charters.
,, 2. Angus Memoirs. | ,, 4. Correspondence.

——— Memorials of the Family of Wemyss of Wemyss. 3 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1888

——— Memorials of the Earls of Haddington. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1889

——— The Melvilles, Earls of Melville, and the Leslies, Earls of Leven. 3 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1890

——— The Sutherland Book. 3 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1892

Vol. 1. Memoirs. | Vol. 2. Correspondence. | Vol. 3. Charters.

——— The Annandale Family Book of the Johnstones, Earls and Marquises of Annandale. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1894

Vol. 1. Memoirs and Charters. | Vol. 2. Correspondence and Index.

——— The Elphinstone Family Book of the Lords Elphinstone, Balmerino, and Coupar. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1897

Note.—A limited impression of Sir William Fraser's Works on Family History were printed for private circulation only. The Library set is complete excepting the "Maxwell Herries and Nithsdale Muniments 1865," which is merely an Inventory of the Maxwell Titles.

——— Liber S. Marie de Dryburgh. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1847.

Frasers of Lovat, History of. *See* MacKenzie (Alexander).

Frazer (Alexander). Judicial Proceedings before the High Court of Admiralty, the Supreme Commissary Court, and the Sheriff, Bailie, Dean of Guild, Justice of Peace, Baron, and Small Debts Court in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1814

——— Treatise on the Office of a Messenger, as now Practised in Scotland. 12mo. *Edin.* 1815

Frazer (Daniel). Story of the Making of Buchanan Street. 4to. *Glas.* 1885

Frazer (James George). Description of Greece, translated. *See* Pausanias.

Frazer (Rev. John). Treatise on the Second Sight. *See* Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol. 3.

Frederician Code; or, a Body of Law for the Dominion of the King of Prussia; translated from the French. *See* Codes.

Free Church Deacons' Association of Glasgow. Addresses to the Free Church Deacons' Association during Sessions 1888-89, 1889-90, and 1890-91. 8vo. *Glas.* 1888-91

1. The Deacon and the Deacons' Court, by George Burn Young.
2. The Sustentation Fund, by James Mackenzie.
3. Congregational Finance, by William Black.
4. Church Planting and Church Debt, by William Jack.
5. Last Assembly, by George Burn Young.
6. Ecclesiastical Buildings, by Archibald Hewat.
7. Union of Scotch Presbyterian Churches, by John Lochore.
8. Collegiate Charges, by Ninian Glen.
9. The Place and Power of the Laity in the Presbyterian Church, by Charles John Guthrie.
10. The Social Life and Work of the Church, by Thomas Charles Young, LL.B.
11. Christian Liberality, by Thomas Binnie.
12. Church Extension, by Peter Gardner, W.S.
13. Law and Practice of Kirk-Session and Deacon's Court, by Walter Rounsfell Brown.
14. 1843-1890:—A Retrospect, by George Burn Young.

Freeholder (The). *See* Addison (Joseph), Works, vol. 6.

Freeman (A. C.) The American Decisions in the Courts of the United States. *See* American Decisions, vols. 12-100; American State Reports, vols. 1-86.

Freeman (Edward Augustus), D.C.L., LL.D. The History of the Norman Conquest of England, its Causes and its Results. 6 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1870-79

——— Growth of the English Constitution from the Earliest Times, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1873

——— Historical Essays. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875-92

——— Historical Geography of Europe, with Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

——— The Reign of William Rufus and the Accession of Henry the First. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1882

——— Addresses on English Towns and Districts. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

——— Lectures on Greater Greece and Greater Britain. 12mo. *Lond.* 1886

——— Lectures on the Methods of Historical Study. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

——— Lectures on the Chief Periods of European History. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

——— The History of Sicily, from the Earliest Times. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891-94

——— History of Federal Government in Greece and Italy; edited by John Bagnell Bury. 12mo. *Lond.* 1893

——— Life and Letters of; by William Richard Wood Stephens, 1823-1892. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

——— Ancient Greece and Mediæval Italy. *See* Oxford Essays, 1857.

Freeman (Hon. Richard), *Lord-Chancellor of Ireland.* Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery, 1660-1706, 2nd edition, revised by John Ekyn Hovenden. 8vo. *Lond.* 1823

——— Reports of Cases in the King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1670-1704, 2nd edition, by Edward Smirke. 8vo. *Lond.* 1826

Freeth (Evelyn). The Acts relating to the New Death Duty, called the Estate Duty; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Freher (Marquard). Parergorum seu verisimilium libri II. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, I. 853.

——— Sulpitius, sive de Æquitate, Commentarius ad I. 1. C. de legibus. *Ibid.* IV. 365.

French State Papers relating to Scotland. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1852-60.

Frend (Henry Tyrwhitt) and Titus Hibbert Ware. Precedents relating to the Transfer of Land to Railway Companies, 2nd edition, by Decimus Sturges and Thomas Lloyd Murray Browne. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866

Freshfield (James William). Address to the Select Committee of the House of Commons, on the Law relating to Principal and Factor, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1823

Fresquet (R. de). Traité élémentaire de Droit Romain. 2 tomes, 8vo. *Paris,* 1855

Friedberg (Aemilius). *See* Corpus Juris Canonici.

Friedländer (Alexander). Definition and History of Juristic Encyclopædia. *See* Puchta (Georg Friedrich).

——— System of Jurisprudence as a Scientific Organism. *See* Puchta (Georg Friedrich).

Friends in Council. *See* Helps (Sir Arthur).

Frobisher (Sir Martin). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages vol. 12.

Froissart (Jean). Chronicles of England, France, Spain, Portugal, Scotland, Brittany, Flanders, and the adjoining Countries; translated by Sir John Bourchier, Lord Berners. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1812

Froland (Louis). Memoires concernans la Nature et la Qualité des Statuts. 2 vols. 4to. *Paris,* 1729

Fromageot (Henri). *See* Codes—Britain.

Frost and Fire. *See* Campbell (John Francis).

Frost (Robert). Law and Practice relating to Letters Patent for Inventions. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Froude (James Anthony), M.A., LL.D. Shadows of the Clouds; by Zeta [*Pseud.*] 12mo. *Lond.* 1847

——— History of England from the Fall of Wolsey to the Defeat of the Spanish Armada, 2nd edition. 12 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858-70

——— Short Studies on Great Subjects, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

——— The same, Second Series. 8vo. *Lond.* 1871

——— The same, Third Series. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877

——— The same, Fourth Series. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

——— Inaugural Address at St. Andrews, March 19, 1869. 8vo. *Lond.* 1869

——— The English in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1872-74

——— Oceana; or, England and her Colonies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

——— Caesar, a Sketch. 12mo. *Lond.* 1886

——— The English in the West Indies; or, the Bow of Ulysses. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

——— The Two Chiefs of Dunboy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1889

——— The Divorce of Catharine of Aragon. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

——— The Spanish Story of the Armada, and other Essays. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— Life and Letters of Erasmus. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— English Seamen in the Sixteenth Century. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

——— Lectures on the Council of Trent, delivered at Oxford, 1892-93. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

——— Carlyle's Reminiscences. *See* Carlyle (Thomas).

——— Letters of Jane Welsh Carlyle. *See* Carlyle (Jane Welsh).

——— Life of Thomas Carlyle. *See* Carlyle (Thomas).

——— The Best Means of Teaching English. *See* Oxford Essays, 1855.

Fry (The Hon. Sir Edward), P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., Treatise on the Specific Performance of Contracts, including those of Public Companies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

——— The same, 2nd edition, by the Author and William Donaldson Rawlins. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

——— The same, 3rd edition, by the Author and Edward Portsmouth Fry. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

Fulke (William). *See* Parker Society.

Fullarton and Company. Gazetteers of England and Wales; Ireland; Scotland. *See* Gazetteers.

Fullarton (John). History of the House of Seytoun, by Sir Richard Maitland. *See* Maitland Club, 1829.

——— Records of the Burgh of Prestwick, 1470-1782. *See* Maitland Club, 1834.

——— Sheriffdoms of Lanark and Renfrew, by William Hamilton. *See* Maitland Club, 1831; New Club Series, 1879.

——— Topographical Account of Cunningham, Ayrshire, by Timothy Pont. *See* Maitland Club, 1858.

Fuller (Rev. Andrew). Works and Remains. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Fuller (Frank Baden). The Law relating to Friendly Societies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Fulton (David). Practical Treatise on Patents, Trade Marks, and Designs. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Fulwell (Ulpin). *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 3.

Fumeus (Antonius). De eo quod interest. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, V. 14.

——— De Substitutionibus. *Ibid.* VIII. I. 221.

——— De Conjunctionibus. *Ibid.* XVIII. 278.

Funk and Wagnalls. Standard Dictionary of the English Language; edited by Isaac K. Funk and others. 2 vols. 4to. *New York and Lond.* 1899

Furnivall (Frederick James). Story of England, by Robert Manning of Brunne. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 87.

Fyfe (Harry Hamilton). Annals of our Time, 1887-1891. *See* Irving (Joseph).

Fyffe (Charles Alan). History of Modern Europe, from 1792 to 1878. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

G

Gael (Samuel Higgs). Analogy between Legal and General Composition, intended as an Introduction to the Drawing of Legal Instruments. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

——— Considerations on the State of Copyholds, and on their Enfranchisement, 1853. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 8.

Gaimar (Geoffrey). Lestorie des Engles. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron., 91.

Gairdner (Charles). Fluctuations in Trade. *See* Lectures to the Glasgow Institutes of Accountants and Actuaries.

Gairdner (James), C.B., LL.D. History of the Life and Reign of Richard the Third, to which is added the Story of Perkin Warbeck. 12mo. *Camb.* 1898

——— Historical Collections of a Citizen of London in the 15th Century. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.*, 17.

——— Introduction and Supplement to the Paston Letters. *See* same.

——— Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 12.

——— Letters and Papers illustrative of the Reigns of Richard III. and Henry VII. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron., 24.

——— Memorials of Henry VII. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron., 10.

——— The Paston Letters, 1422-1509. *See* same.

——— "The Spousells" of the Princess Mary, 1508. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.*, 53.

——— Three Fifteenth-Century Chronicles, by John Stowe. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.*, 28.

Gairdner (Sir William Tennant), K.C.B., M.D., LL.D. Medical Education, Character, and Conduct. Address to Students in Edinburgh and Glasgow, 1855-82. Pamph. 12mo. Glas. 1883

——— Report on Sanitary Visitation. *See* Glasgow, 1867.

Gaius or **Caius**. Institutionum Commentarii IV.; e Codice rescripto Bibliothecæ Capitularis Veronensis, a Frid. Bluhmio, iterum collato secundum edidit Io. F. L. Goeschen. 8vo. *Berolini*, 1824

——— Institutes de Gaius, par Ernest Dubois. 12mo. *Paris*, 1881

——— Commentaries of Gaius on the Roman Law, with an English Translation. *See* Tomkins (Frederick James) and William George Lemon.

Gaius or **Caius.** Elements of Roman Law, by Gaius. *See* Poste (Edward).

——— Institutionum et Regularum Juris Romani Syntagma; exhibens Gai et Justiniani Institutionum synopsin. *See* Gneist (Rudolf).

Gaius and **Ulpian.** Commentaries of Gaius and Rules of Ulpian. *See* Abdy (John Thomas) and Bryan Walker.

——— The Institutes of Gaius and Rules of Ulpian. *See* Muirhead (James).

Gale (Charles James). Reports of Cases in the Court of Exchequer, 1835-1836. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1836-38

——— Treatise on the Law of Easements, 5th edition, by David Gibbons. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

——— The same, 6th edition, by George Cave. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

——— The same, 7th edition, by George Cave. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Gale (Charles James) and Henry Davison. Reports of Cases in the Court of Queen's Bench and Exchequer Chamber, 1841-1843. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842-43

——— *See also* Revised Reports. vol. 55.

Galen (Claudius). Bibliographical Demonstrations of his Writings. *See* Finlayson (James).

Galfridus Grammaticus. Promptorium Parvulorum. *See* Camden Society, 25 and 54.

Gallia (Lancellottus). De Statutis de non legando Uxori ultra certam Summam. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, II. 283.

Galloway. Archæological Association. *See* Ayr and Galloway.

——— Dumfries and Galloway. *See* Maxwell (Sir Herbert Eustace).

——— Galloway in Ancient and Modern Times. *See* M'Kerlie (Peter H.).

——— Hereditary Sheriffs of Galloway. *See* Agnew (Sir Andrew).

——— History of. *See* Mackenzie (Rev. William) and John Nicholson.

——— History of the Lands and their Owners. *See* M'Kerlie (Peter H.).

——— Literary History of Galloway. *See* Murray (Thomas).

——— Topography of Galloway. *See* Maxwell (Sir Herbert Eustace).

Galloway (James). Lectures on Conveyancing. 4to. *Edin.* 1838

Galt (John). *See* Standard Novels, vol. 21.

Galvanus (Salvianus). De Differentiis Legum et Canonum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 189.

Gambellionibus (Angelus de). *See* Angelus (Aretinus).

Gammarus (Petrus Andreas). De Veritate et Excellentiâ Scientiæ legalis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 132.

——— De Officio et Auctoritate Legati a latere. *Ibid.* XIII. II. 150.

——— De Extensionibus. *Ibid.* XVIII. 247.

——— De Beneficiorum Permutatione. *Ibid.* XV. I. 208.

Garcia (Fortunius). De ultimo Fine Juris Civilis et Canonici. *See* Zilettus F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 106.

Garden or **Gardyne** (Alexander). A Garden of Grave and Godly Flowers. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1845.

——— Life of Bishop Elphinstone, 1431-1514; and a Theatre of Scottish Worthies. *See* Hunterian Club.

Gardiner (Mrs. Bertha Meriton). A Secret Negotiation with Charles I., 1643-44. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 31.

Gardiner (Samuel Rawson), D.C.L., LL.D. History of England from the Accession of James I. to the Disgrace of Chief-Justice Coke, 1603-16. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863

——— Prince Charles and the Spanish Marriage, 1617-23. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1869

——— History of England under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I., 1624-28. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

——— Personal Government of Charles I., 1628-37. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877

——— Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I., 1637-49. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

——— History of England from the Accession of James I. to the Outbreak of the Civil War, 1603-42. 10 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1883-84

——— History of the Great Civil War, 1642-49. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886-91

——— The Constitutional Documents of the Puritan Revolution, 1628-1660. 12mo. *Oxf.* 1889

——— History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate, 1649-1660. vols. 1-3. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894-1901

Vol. 1. 1649-1651. | Vol. 2. 1651-1654. | Vol. 3. 1654-1656.

——— What Gunpowder Plot was. 12mo. *Lond.* 1897

——— Debates in the House of Commons in 1625. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 6.

——— Debates in the House of Lords, 1621-26. *See* Camden Society, 103 and *N.S.* 24.

——— Documents illustrating the Impeachment of the Duke of Buckingham. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 45.

Gardiner (Samuel Rawson), D.C.L., LL.D. Earl of Bristol's Defence of his Negotiations in Spain. *See* Camden Society, 104.

——— Fortescue Papers, 1607-44. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 1.

——— Hamilton Papers, 1638-50. *See* Camden Society. *N.S.* 27 and 53.

——— Judgment of Sir George Croke in the case of Ship-Money. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 14.

——— Letter from the Earl of Manchester on the Conduct of Oliver Cromwell. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 31.

——— Letter of the Council to Sir Thomas Lake, and Documents relating to Sir Walter Raleigh's last Voyage. *See* Camden Society, 87.

——— Letters of Lord Wentworth, afterwards Earl of Strafford. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 31.

——— Letters relating to the Mission of Sir Thomas Roe to Gustavus Adolphus, 1629-30. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 14.

——— Narrative of the Spanish Marriage Treaty. *See* Camden Society, 101.

——— Parliamentary Debates in 1610. *See* Camden Society, 81.

——— Proceedings against William Prynne, 1634-37. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 18.

——— Relations between Charles II. and Scotland in 1650. *See* Scottish History Society, 17.

——— Relations between England and Germany, 1618-20. *See* Camden Society, 90 and 98.

——— Reports of Cases in the Courts of Star Chamber and High Commission. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 39.

——— Speech of Sir Robert Heath in the Case of Alexander Leighton, 1630. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 14.

Gardiner (Samuel Rawson), D.C.L., LL.D., and James Bass Mullinger. Introduction to the Study of English History. 12mo. *Lond.* 1881

Gardner (Francis William). Registration of British Ships. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Gardner (Peter), W.S. Church Extension. *See* Free Church Deacons' Association.

Garland, Court of Session. *See* Court of Session.

Garnier (Russell Montagu). History of the English Landed Interest: Its Customs, Laws, and Agriculture. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892-93

——— Annals of the British Peasantry. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Garo, sive Garro (Joannes). De Pœnis et Remediis secundo nubentium. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IX. 115.

Garratus (Martinus) *Laudensis.* De Bello. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVI. 324.

——— De Repræsaliis. *Ibid.* XII. 279.

——— De Legitimatione. *Ibid.* VIII. II. 90.

——— De Primogenitura. *Ibid.* X. I. 16.

——— De Crimine læsæ Majestatis. *Ibid.* XI. I. 23.

——— De Fisco. *Ibid.* XII. 2.

——— De Monetis. *Ibid.* XII. 203.

——— De Cardinalibus. *Ibid.* XIII. II. 59.

——— De Dignitate. *Ibid.* XVI. 2.

——— De Principibus. *Ibid.* XVI. 204.

——— De Consiliariis Principum. *Ibid.* XVI. 212.

——— De Legatis Principum. *Ibid.* XVI. 212.

——— De Castellanis et Castris. *Ibid.* XVI. 278.

——— De Milite. *Ibid.* XVI. 456.

——— De Confederatione, Pace, et Conventionibus Principum. *Ibid.* XVI. 302.

——— De Officialibus Dominorum. *Ibid.* XVI. 278.

——— De Privilegio. *Ibid.* XVIII. 2.

Garrett (Edmund William). The Law of Nuisances. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Garrick (David). *See* British Drama, vol. 8; British Theatre, vols. 11 and 13.

Garsias (Joannes). De Expensis et Meliorationibus Commentarius. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVII. 257.

Garth (Sir Samuel). *See* English Poets, vols. 9 and 20.

Garzonius (Hieronymus). De Laudo meri Juris. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. I. 310.

——— De Foeminis ad Feuda recipiendis, vel non. *Ibid.* X. II. 165.

Gascoigne (George). *See* English Poets, vol. 2.

Gascoigne (Sir William). *Chief-Justice.* The Story of Prince Henry of Monmouth and Chief-Justice Gascoigne. *See* Royal Historical Society, 1886.

Gaskell (Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn, *née* Stevenson). The Life of Charlotte Brontë, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857

Gatteschi (Domenico). Du Droit International Public et Privé en Égypte, 1862. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 14.

Gau (John). The Richt Vay to the Kingdome of Heuine. *See* Scottish Text Society, 12.

Gaudentius (Paganinus). Expositionum juridicarum libri duo. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, III. 337.

Gay (John). *See* British Drama, vol. 8; English Poets, vol. 10.

Gayangos y Arce (Pascual de). Letters, Despatches, and State Papers relating to the Negotiations between England and Spain. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 18.

Gazette (The Edinburgh). *See* Newspapers.

——— (The London). Index to. *See* Law Reports, 1885.

Gazetteers—

Parliamentary Gazetteer of England and Wales [published by Fullarton & Co.]. 4 vols, 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

Parliamentary Gazetteer of Ireland [published by Fullarton & Co.]. 3 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1846

Parliamentary Gazetteer of Scotland [published by Fullarton & Co.]. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

The Imperial Gazetteer, edited by Walter Graham Blackie, Ph.D., LL.D. 2 vols. 4to. *Glas.* 1856

——— ——— Supplement. 4to. *Lond.* 1868

Ordnance Gazetteer of Scotland; by Francis Hindes Groome. 6 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1882-85

——— The same, new edition; by Francis Hindes Groome. 6 vols. 8vo. *Edin. and Glas.* 1893-95

Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World; originally edited by Joseph Thomas; published by Joshua Ballinger Lippincott and Company. 8vo. *Philad.* 1893

Longman's Gazetteer of the World; edited by George G. Chisholm. 4to. *Lond.* 1895

General Gazetteer. *See* Brookes (Richard).

Imperial Gazetteer of India. *See* Hunter (Sir William Wilson).

Geare (Edward Arundel). The Investment of Trust Funds. 12mo. *Lond.* 1886

Geddes (Sir William Duguid), LL.D. Lacunar Basilicæ Sancti Macarii. *See* New Spalding Club, 1888.

——— Musa Latina Aberdonensis. *See* New Spalding Club, 1892.

Gee (John). The Foot out of the Snare; with a Detection of Sundry Practices and Impostures of the Priests and Jesuits in England. *See* Somers' Tracts, III. 29.

Geikie (Sir Archibald), F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D. The Scenery of Scotland, viewed in connection with its Physical Geology. 8vo. *Lond. and Camb.* 1865

——— Text-Book of Geology. 8vo. *Edin.* 1882

——— The Ancient Volcanoes of Great Britain. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

——— Life of Sir Roderick Impey Murchison. *See* Murchison.

Gell (Sir William). The Topography of Troy and its Vicinity; illustrated and explained by Drawings and Descriptions. fol. *Lond.* 1804

——— Pompeiana; the Topography, Edifices, and Ornaments of Pompeii, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

Gem (Harvey). Westminster Hall Courts, 1840. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 10.

General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. *See* Acts of.

Generation of Judges. *See* Judges.

Gentet (Ferd.). Etude sur les Questions D'État et de Capacite, 1883. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 16.

Gentili (Alberico). De Jure Belli; Libri Tres. Edidit Thomas Erskine Holland, D.C.L. 4to. *Oxonii*, 1877

Gentilis (Jacobus). De Ordine Judiciorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris. III. I. 41.

Gentilis (Scipio). Parergorum ad Pandectas libri II. Originum liber singularis. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, IV. 1269, 1351.

Geoffrey the Grammarian. Promptorum Parvulorum. *See* Camden Society, 89.

Geographical Society, Royal Scottish. *See* Scottish Geographical Magazine.

George a Green, The History of. *See* Thoms' Early English Prose Romances, vol. 2.

George I., *King of Great Britain and Ireland*—

Memoirs of the Court of England. *See* Jesse (John Heneage).

George II., *King of Great Britain and Ireland*—

Memoirs of the Court of. *See* Hervey (Lord).

Memoirs of the Court of England. *See* Jesse (John Heneage).

Memoirs of the Reign of. *See* Walpole (Horace).

George III., *King of Great Britain and Ireland*—

Correspondence of George III. with Lord North. *See* Donne (William Bodham).

Courts and Cabinets of. *See* Buckingham and Chandos (Duke of).

England during the Reign of the Three Georges. *See* Wright (Thomas).

Home Office Papers of the Reign of. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 6.

Life and Reign of. *See* Jesse (John Heneage).

George IV., *King of Great Britain and Ireland*—

Journal of the Reign of. *See* Greville (Charles Cavendish Fulke).

The Four Georges. *See* M'Carthy (Justin); Thackeray (William Makepeace).

Germany—

Cloister Life of Charles V. *See* Stirling-Maxwell (Sir William).

Codes of. *See* Codes.

Commentar zum Allgemeinen Deutschen Handelsgesetzbuch. *See* Puchelt (Ernst Sigismund).

Cursus der Institutionen. *See* Puchta (Georg Friedrich)

De Origine Juris Germanici. *See* Conring (Hermann).

Ecclesiastical Art in Germany. *See* Lübke (Dr. Wilhelm).

Franco-German War, 1870-71. *See* same.

Geography. *See* Playfair (James), vol. 4.

German Jurists. *See* Weidlichs (Christoph).

Grundsätze der deutschen Rechte in Sprüchwörten durch Anmerkungen erläutert. *See* Eisenhart (Johann Friedrich).

History of. *See* Menzel (Wolfgang); Universal History, Modern, vols. 29-30.

History of Frederick the Great. *See* Carlyle (Thomas).

Holy Roman Empire. *See* Bryce (James).

Jus Maritimum Hanseaticum. *See* Kuricke (Reinhold).

Language. *See* Flügel (Dr. Felix); Flügel (Johann Gottfried).

Life and Times of Baron von Stein. *See* same.

Literature. *See* Carlyle (Thomas), Essays, vols. 1-3; Goethe (Johann Wolfgang von); Scherer (W.); Schiller (Johann Christoph Friedrich von); Schlegel (August Wilhelm von); Schlegel (Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von).

Maritime Legislation. *See* Wendt (Ernst Emil).

Memoir of Baron Bunsen. *See* Bunsen (Baroness Frances).

Gilbert (John Thomas). Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 80.

——— Historic and Municipal Documents of Ireland. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 53.

——— National Manuscripts of Ireland. *See* Rec. Pub. Ireland.

——— Register of the Abbey of St. Thomas, Dublin. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 94.

Gilchrist (Alexander). Life of William Etty, R.A.
2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855

Gildas. De Excidio Britanniæ. *See* English Historical Society, 3.

Giles (Rev. Chauncey). The Spiritual World and our Children there.
12mo. *Lond.* 1894

Gillespie (John). The Powers and Duties of Sheriff Officers in matters Civil and Criminal, with Forms of Citations, Schedules, etc.
8vo. *Edin.* 1852

Gillies (John), LL.D. History of Ancient Greece, its Colonies and Conquests, 6th edition. part 1, 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1820

——— The same, part 2. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1820

Gillotus (Joannes). De Jurisdictione et Imperio. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. I. 2.

Gillray (James), The Works of; from the Original Plates, with the addition of many subjects not before collected. fol. *Lond.* 1850

——— Historical and Descriptive Account of the above Caricatures, by Thomas Wright and R. H. Evans. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

Gilmour (David). Reminiscences of the Pen' Folk, Paisley Weavers of Other Days, etc., 3rd edition. 12mo. *Pais.* 1889

Gilmour (Sir John), *of Craigmillar, Lord President of the Court of Session.* Decisions of the Court of Session. *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton), Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol. 1.

——— and Sir David Falconer. Decisions of the Lords of Council and Session; 1661-1666, by Sir John Gilmour; 1681-1686, by Sir David Falconer; also, the Acts of Sederunt, from 1681 to 1696.
2 parts in 1 vol. 4to. *Edin.* 1701

Gilmour *v.* **Gilmour's Trustees.** Report of Jury Cause, tried at Glasgow, before Lord Robertson and a Special Jury. 8vo. *Glas.* 1852

Gilpin (Rev. William). Observations on several parts of Great Britain, particularly the Highlands of Scotland, in 1776; 3rd edition.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1808

Gindely (Anton). History of the Thirty Years' War; translated by Andrew Ten Brook. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

Ginnell (Laurence). The Brehon Laws: A Legal Handbook. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Giraldus de Barri, called Cambrensis, Works of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 21.

Gladstone (Right Hon. William Ewart). Studies on Homer and the Homeric Age. 3 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1858

——— The Odes of Horace, translated into English. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— An Examination of the Official Reply of the Neapolitan Government, 1852. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 14.

——— Place of Homer in Education. *See* Oxford Essays, 1857.

——— Studies Subsidiary to the Works of Bishop Butler. *See* same.

——— The Works of Bishop Butler. *See* same.

Glaister (John), M.D. A Text-Book of Medical Jurisprudence, Toxicology and Public Health. 8vo. *Edin.* 1902

Glamis Papers, 1684-89. *See* Scottish History Society, 9.

Glanville (Sir John). Reports of Election Cases, 21 and 22 James I., 1623-24. 8vo. *Lond.* 1775

——— Voyage to Cadiz in 1625. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.*, 32.

Glanville (Ranulph de). Tractatus de Legibus et Consuetudinibus Regni Angliæ tempore Regis Henry II. 12mo. *Lond.* 1780

——— A Translation of Glanville, by John Beames; with Notes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1812

Glas (George). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 16.

Glascock (Walter). Miscellaneous Reports of Cases in the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer in Ireland, 1831-1832. 8vo. *Dub.* 1832

Glasgow—

View of the City of Glasgow; or, an Account of its Origin, Rise, and Progress, by John M'Ure, *alias* Campbel. 12mo. *Glas.* 1736

The History of Glasgow, by John M'Ure, *alias* Campbel; new edition. 8vo. *Glas.* 1830

History of Glasgow, from the Earliest Accounts to the Present Time, by John Gibson. 8vo. *Glas.* 1777

History of Glasgow, Paisley, Greenock, and Port-Glasgow, by Andrew Brown. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1795-97

History of the City of Glasgow and Suburbs, by James Denholm, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Glas.* 1804

Annals of Glasgow; comprising an Account of the Buildings, Charities, and Rise and Progress of the City, by James Cleland, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Glas.* 1816

Glasgow—*cont.*

Enumeration of the Inhabitants of the City, etc., by James Cleland, LL.D. fol. *Glas.* 1820

——— The same, 2nd edition. fol. *Glas.* 1832

Rise and Progress of the City of Glasgow, by James Cleland, LL.D. 8vo. *Glas.* 1820

The History of Glasgow, Ancient and Modern; by the Rev. William Mettam Wade. 12mo. *Glas.* 1821

The Comic Looking-Glass; a Lithographic Album. fol. *Glas.* 1825-26

Select Views of Glasgow and its Environs, engraved by Joseph Swan; with Historical and Descriptive Illustrations, by John M. Leighton. 4to. *Glas.* 1828

[Abridgement of] the Annals of Glasgow; by James Cleland, LL.D. 8vo. *Glas.* 1829

Necropolis Glasguensis, by John Strang, LL.D. 8vo. *Glas.* 1830

Voters' Manual, compiled by Atkinson & Co. [The first Parliamentary Roll for Glasgow, after the Reform Act of 1832.] fol. *Glas.* 1832

Essay on the Cathedral Church of Glasgow; and a History of the See as connected with the existing Church, by Archibald M'Lellan. 4to. *Glas.* 1833

Plans and Elevations of the Proposed Restorations and Additions to the Cathedral, with Explanatory Address by the Local Committee. fol. *Glas.* 1836

Chronicles of St. Mungo [ascribed to Wallace Harvey]. 12mo. *Glas.* 1843

Sketch of the History of Glasgow, with 23 Plates and Map, by James Pagan. 8vo. *Glas.* 1847

Views and Notices of Glasgow in Former Times, by Robert Stuart. 4to. *Glas.* 1848

Relics of Ancient Architecture in Glasgow; by Thomas Fairbairn. la. fol. *Glas.* 1849

Constitution, Rules, and History of Hutchesons' Hospital in the City of Glasgow. 8vo. *Glas.* 1850

Glasgow Past and Present; illustrated in Dean of Guild Court Reports [by James Pagan], and in the Reminiscences and Communications of Senex [Robert Reid], Aliquis [Dr. Mathie Hamilton], and J. B. [John Buchanan, LL.D.], etc. [edited by James Pagan]. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Glas.* 1851

——— The same, vol. 3, embracing (1) Loose Memoranda on Glasgow Subjects by Senex [Robert Reid], and (2) Desultory Sketches by J. B. [John Buchanan, LL.D.], edited by [James Pagan]. 8vo. *Glas.* 1856

Glasgow—*cont.*

New Edition of Glasgow Past and Present, [and Old Glasgow and its Environs; with important additions and a full Index, edited by David Robertson]. 3 vols. 4to. *Glas.* 1884

Index to Glasgow Past and Present, [compiled by David Robertson]. 4to. *Glas.* 1884

Remonstrance of Lewis D. Gordon against J. F. Bateman's Plan for carrying out the Loch Katrine Water Scheme. Pamph. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

Reports from John Frederick Bateman on the Various Schemes for supplying Glasgow with Water; with Maps of the Districts. 8vo. *Manch.* 1853

Reports on the Improvement and Management of the River Clyde and Harbour of Glasgow, from 1755 to 1869. 2 vols. 8vo. *Glas.* 1854-70

The Chronicles of Gotham [Glasgow]; or, the Facetious History of Official Proceedings [*anon*]. 12mo. *Glas.* 1856

[Supposed to have been written by Robert Duncan Douglas.]

Biographical and Descriptive Sketches of Glasgow Necropolis; by George Blair. 12mo. *Glas.* 1857

Glasgow and its Clubs; or Glimpses of the Condition, Manners, Characters, and Oddities of the City, during the Past and Present Centuries, by John Strang, LL.D., 2nd edition. 4to. *Lond. and Glas.* 1857

A Sketch of the Rise and Progress of the Trades' House of Glasgow, its Constitution, Funds, and By-Laws, by George Crawfurd. 8vo. *Glas.* 1858

University Album for 1858-59, edited by Students. 12mo. *Glas.* 1858-59

Report on the Census of Glasgow for 1861, by John Strang, LL.D. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1861

Bursaries, Schools, Mortifications, and Bequests, for which the Magistrates and Council of the City of Glasgow act as Trustees, Patrons, and Administrators, by John Strang, LL.D. 8vo. *Glas.* 1861

University Calendars for the years 1863-4 to 1902-3. 40 vols. 12mo. *Glas.* 1863-1902

Old Glasgow and its Environs, Historical and Topographical, by Senex [Robert Reid]. 8vo. *Glas.* 1864

Autobiography of Robert Reid [Senex], with a Selection of his Papers on the Antiquities of Old Glasgow. 8vo. *Glas.* 1865

Reminiscences of Glasgow and the West of Scotland, by Peter Mackenzie. 3 vols. 8vo. *Glas.* 1865-68

An Inquiry as to the Armorial Insignia of the City of Glasgow, by Andrew Macgeorge. Printed for Private Circulation. 4to. *Glas.* 1866

Glasgow—*cont.*

View of the Merchants' House of Glasgow; containing Historical Notices of its Origin, Constitution, and Property, and of the Charitable Foundations which it administers; edited by William Henry Hill, LL.D. 4to. *Glas.* 1866

University; Statement with reference to Proposed New Buildings and Hospital; with List of Subscribers to the Old College. Pamph. 2 parts, 4to and 12mo. *Glas.* 1866

Minutes of the Town Council of Glasgow, and Committees. fol. *Glas.* 1867-69

Minutes of the Corporation of Glasgow, and Committees, for the years 1897-98 to 1900-01. 4 vols. fol. *Glas.* 1897-1901

Minutes of the Corporation, Police Department, for the years 1897-98 to 1900-01. 4 vols. fol. *Glas.* 1897-1901

Departmental Reports of the Corporation, Police Department, for the year 1899-1900. fol. *Glas.* 1900

Report on a Scheme of Permanent Sanitary Visitation, by Sir William Tennant Gairdner, M.D., LL.D., Medical Officer. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1867

Merchants' House and Dean of Guild Court. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1868

Minutes of Court House Commissioners on Court Houses Bill. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1868

Memorabilia of Glasgow; selected from the Minute Books of the Burgh, 1588-1750, by William West Watson, *City Chamberlain*. For Private Circulation. 4to. *Glas.* 1868

Transactions of the Glasgow Archæological Society, 1857-1883. 2 vols. 8vo. *Glas.* 1868-83

——— The same, *New Series*, 1881-1902. vols. 1-4, sm. 4to. *Glas.* 1890-1902

History of the Water Supply to Glasgow, by John Burnet. 8vo. *Glas.* 1869

House Overcrowding and Mortality in Glasgow, by William Holms. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1869

Memorials of the Old College of Glasgow [with Views and Portraits of Professors, photographed by Thomas Annan]. fol. *Glas.* 1871

Report on the Census of Glasgow for 1871, by William West Watson. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1871

Glasghu Facies; a View of the City of Glasgow, by John M'Ure; comprising also every History hitherto published; edited by James Frederick Skinner Gordon, D.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Glas.* 1872

Reminiscences in connection with the Legal Profession in Glasgow [by John Buchanan, LL.D.], 1873. [Appended to Memoir of George Baillie, by Hugh Barclay, LL.D.]. *See* Bailie (George).

School Board Election Papers, 1873. fol. *Glas.* 1873

Glasgow—*cont.*

Diocesan Registers, edited by Joseph Bain and Rev. Charles Rogers, LL.D. (Grampian Club). 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

Liber Protocollorum, M. Cuthberti Simonis, 1499-1513; Rental Book of the Diocese, 1509-1570.

Vital, Social, and Economic Statistics of Glasgow, 1863-1880, by William West Watson. 8vo. *Glas.* 1875-81

——— The same, 1881-85 and 1885-91, by James Nicol. 2 vols. 8vo. *Glas.* 1885-91

Proceedings of the Philosophical Society, vol. 10, No. 1; 11, No. 2; 12, No. 1; 13, Nos. 1 and 2, and 14-19, 1875-88. 7 vols. and 3 parts, 8vo. *Lond.* 1876-88

City of Glasgow Municipal and Parochial Accounts for the years 1876-77 to 1901-02. 26 vols. fol. *Glas.* 1877-1902

The Old Country Houses of the Old Glasgow Gentry, [by John Guthrie Smith, John Oswald Mitchell, LL.D., and John Buchanan, LL.D.], with Photographs by Thomas Annan, 2nd edition. 4to. *Glas.* 1878

Chronicles of the Maltmen Craft in Glasgow, 1605-1879, by Robert Douie, LL.B. 4to. *Glas.* 1879

——— The same, revised and brought down to 1895, by Frank Gibb Dougall. 4to. *Glas.* 1895

Sketch of the Incorporation of Masons, and the Lodge of Glasgow St. John, with curious information regarding Glasgow; by James Cruikshank. 8vo. *Glas.* 1879

Old Glasgow, by Andrew Macgeorge, LL.D. 4to. *Glas.*, 1880

Rambling Recollections of Old Glasgow, by "Nestor" [Hugh Barclay, LL.D.]. 12mo. *Glas.* 1880

Report of Committee on Educational Endowments. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1880

Curiosities of Glasgow Citizenship, by George Stewart. 4to. *Glas.* 1881

History of Glasgow to the Present Time, by George MacGregor. 8vo. *Glas.* 1881

History of the Hospital and School founded by George and Thomas Hutcheson of Lambhill, 1639-41, with Notices of the Founders, by William Henry Hill, LL.D. 4to. *Glas.* 1881

Inventory of the Records of the City of Glasgow. 4to. *Glas.* 1881

Popular History of Glasgow, by Andrew Wallace. 12mo. *Glas.* 1882

Biographical Sketches of the Lord Provosts, 1833-83, edited by James Barr; with Appendix [containing Notes and List of the Faculty of Procurators, etc.]. 4to. *Glas.* 1883

Glasgow—*cont.*

Progress of Glasgow during the last Century, as shown in the Records of the Chamber of Commerce, by George Stewart. For Private Circulation. sm. 4to. *Glas.* 1883

The Derivation of the Word Glasgow, by William George Black. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1883

Description of the New Municipal Buildings in George Square, compiled by James Nicol, *City Chamberlain.* 4to. *Glas.* 1885

Memoirs and Portraits of One Hundred Glasgow Men who have died during the last Thirty Years; with Notes by John Oswald Mitchell, LL.D. 2 vols. roy. 4to. *Glas.* 1886

Glasgow Boundaries Commission Papers, 1887. fol. *Glas.* 1887

Glasgow Boundaries Commission, Minutes of Evidence, 1887-88. 8vo. *Edin.* 1887-88

See also Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of, 1888.

Sketches of Quaint Bits in Glasgow in 1885. Eighty Drawings, by David Small, with Letterpress Description, by Alexander Hastie Millar, F.S.A.Scot. fol. *Glas.* 1887

The Medical Institutions of Glasgow. Prepared for the British Medical Association, Glasgow Meeting, 1888; by James Christie, M.D. 8vo. *Glas.* 1888

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Glas.* 1888

Calendars of St. Mungo's College, for the Years 1889-90 to 1902-3. 14 vols. 12mo. *Glas.* 1889-1902

Popular Traditions of Glasgow: Historical, Legendary, and Biographical; edited by Andrew Wallace. 12mo. *Glas.* 1889

The Incorporation of Wrights in Glasgow [edited by James Alexander Reid]. 8vo. *Glas.* 1889

Calendars of the Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College, for the Years 1890-91, 1895-96 to 1897-98 and 1899-1900 to 1902-3. 7 vols 12mo. *Glas.* 1890-1902

Accounts of the Trustees of the Clyde Navigation, from 1st July 1890 to 30th June 1902. 12 parts, Pamph. fol. *Glas.* 1891-1902

George Square, Glasgow, and the Lives of those whom its Statues commemorate; by the Rev. Thomas Somerville. 12mo. *Glas.* 1891

The Incorporation of Bakers of Glasgow [edited by James Ness, LL.B.]. 8vo. *Glas.* 1891

The University of Glasgow, Old and New [edited by William Stewart, M.A., D.D.]. Published under the sanction of the Senate. imp. 4to. *Glas.* 1891

The Anecdotage of Glasgow: Comprising Anecdotes and Anecdotal Incidents of the City of Glasgow and Glasgow Personages; by Robert Alison. 12mo. *Glas.* 1892

Glasgow—*cont.*

Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow; edited by Robert Renwick. 11 vols. 4to. *Glas.* 1894-1900

Vols. 1-4. William Hegait's Protocols, 1547-1576, with Appendix, 1530-67.
,, 5-7. Henry Gibsone's Protocols, 1555-1576.
,, 8. ,, ,, 1576, and Archibald Hegate's Protocols, 1581-84.
,, 9-10. Archibald Hegate's Protocols, 1584-1600.
,, 10. John Ros's Protocols, 1588-89, and George Hutchesone's Protocols, 1586-91.
,, 11. George Hutchesone's Protocols, 1591-1600, and Henry Gibsone's Protocols, 1598-1600.

Glasgow Public Parks; by Duncan M'Lellan. sm. 4to. *Glas.* 1894

Kelvinside; by James Brown Montgomerie-Fleming. Illustrated by a Series of Drawings and Photographs. fol. *Glas.* 1894

By-Gone Glasgow: Sketches of Vanished Corners in the City and Suburbs, by David Small; with Descriptive Letterpress, by Alexander Hastie Millar. 4to. *Glas.* 1896

Glasgow: Its Municipal Organization and Administration; by Sir James Bell, Bart., and James Paton. 4to. *Glas.* 1896

The Incorporation of Bonnetmakers and Dyers of Glasgow [edited by Robert Murray Dunlop]. 8vo. *Glas.* 1896

The Memorial Catalogue of the Old Glasgow Exhibition, 1894 [edited by Alexander W. Gray Buchanan, James Barclay Murdoch, William Young and Robert Sorley]. 4to. *Glas.* 1896

Brief Notices of Glasgow and its Libraries. Prepared for American Librarians. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1897

History of the Cathedral and See of Glasgow, by James Pagan. Reprint. sm. 4to. *Glas.* 1897

Tituli Hunteriani: An Account of the Roman Stones in the Hunterian Museum, by James Macdonald, LL.D., with Prefatory Note by John Young, M.D. 4to. *Glas.* 1897

Voters' Rolls: Register of Persons entitled to Vote for the Election of Members to serve in Parliament for the Burgh of Glasgow, for years 1897-98 and 1898-99. 4 vols. 4to. *Glas.* 1897-98

List of Female Voters entitled to Vote at the Election of Town Councillors, for years 1897-98 and 1898-99. 2 vols. 4to. *Glas.* 1897-98

List of Male Voters beyond the limits of the Parliamentary Burgh entitled to Vote at the Election of Town Councillors, for years 1897-98 and 1898-99. 2 vols. 4to. *Glas.* 1897-98

Literary Landmarks of Glasgow; by James Alexander Kilpatrick. 12mo. *Glas.* 1898

Records of the Glasgow Stock Exchange, 1844-1898. 4to. *Glas.* 1898

Roll of the Graduates of the University of Glasgow, from 31st December 1727 to 31st December 1897; compiled by William Innes Addison. 4to. *Glas.* 1898

Glasgow—*cont.*

The River Clyde and Harbour of Glasgow, by Sir James David Marwick, LL.D. sm. 4to. *Glas.* 1898

The Book of Glasgow Cathedral: A History and Description; edited by George Eyre-Todd, with Chapters by various Writers. 4to. *Glas.* 1898

Glasgow in the "Forties"; by William Simpson, R.I., revised, with Notes and a Biographical Sketch, by Alexander Hastie Millar. 4to. *Glas.* 1899

Glasgow Streets and Places, by James Muir, C.A.; edited, with a Memoir, by Benjamin Taylor. 8vo. *Glas.* 1899

Notes on Municipal Work, 1896-1899; by the Hon. Sir David Richmond. 8vo. *Glas.* 1899

The People's History of Glasgow; by John Kevan McDowall; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Glas.* 1899

Old Closes and Streets of Glasgow, engraved by Annan; with an Introduction by William Young, R.S.W. fol. *Glas.* 1900

Book of the Jubilee of the University of Glasgow. 8vo. *Glas.* 1901

Corporation of Glasgow, City Improvements Department. Report of Proceedings at Conference as to Cheap Dwellings, held in Glasgow, September, 1901. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1901

Glasgow in 1901; by James Hamilton Muir. Illustrated by Muirhead Bone. 12mo. *Glas.* 1901

Record of the Ninth Jubilee of the University of Glasgow, 1451-1901. 8vo. *Glas.* 1901

Short Account of the University of Glasgow; by James Coutts. 8vo. *Glas.* 1901

The Old Ludgings of Glasgow; by Thomas Lugton. 8vo. *Glas.* 1901

The Snell Exhibitions from the University of Glasgow to Balliol College, Oxford, 1679-1900; by William Innes Addison. 4to. *Glas.* 1901

The Water Supply and various Developments of the City till the close of 1900; by Sir James David Marwick, LL.D. 4to. *Glas.* 1901

The Origin and History of Glasgow Streets; by Hugh Macintosh. 8vo. *Glas.* 1902

Acts of Parliament relating to Glasgow. *See* Statutes of Scotland, Local, Personal, and Private.

Argus. *See* Newspapers.

British Archæological Association, Glasgow Meeting, 1818. *See* same.

British Association, Glasgow Meeting, 1901. *See* British Association.

Buchanan Street, Story of. *See* Frazer (Daniel).

Glasgow—*cont.*

Burgh Records, 1573-1662. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1876-81.

Burgh Records, 1573-81. *See* Maitland Club, 1832.

Catalogue of Greek Coins in the Hunterian Collection, University of Glasgow. *See* Macdonald (George).

Catalogue of the Burns Exhibition, 1896. *See* Burns (Robert).

Charters and other Documents relating to the City of Glasgow. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1894-98.

City and Barony Parishes Amalgamation Inquiry, 1898. *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of.

City, Barony, and Govan Parishes, Boundaries of. *See* Maps.

Clyde, The River. *See* Deas (James); Marwick (Sir James David); Millar (William James); Swan (Joseph).

Cochrane Correspondence, 1745-46. *See* Maitland Club, 1836.

Coins and Tokens of. *See* Murray (David).

Cordiners, History of the Incorporation of. *See* Campbell (William).

Corporation Gas Acts, 1869 and 1871. *See* Statutes of Scotland, Local, Personal, and Private.

Deeds instituting Bursaries, Scholarships, and other Foundations, etc. *See* Maitland Club, 1850.

Directory (Post Office, etc.). *See* Directories.

Elder Park, Govan. *See* Craig (Archibald).

Free St. David's Church, History of. *See* Burnett (Rev. John).

Free St. George's Church, History of. *See* Young (George Burn).

Glasgow and the Public Libraries Acts. *See* Brown (Richard).

Herald. *See* Newspapers.

Index to a Private Collection of Notices of, entitled Memorabilia of the City of Glasgow, 1587-1750. *See* Maitland Club, 1836.

International Exhibition, 1888. *See* Henley (William Ernest); Paton (James).

Inventory of the Ornaments, Reliques, Jewels, etc., belonging to the Cathedral Church of Glasgow, 1432. *See* Maitland Club, 1831.

Langside, Battle of. *See* Scott (Alexander Malcolm).

Legends of St. Kentigern. *See* Stevenson (William).

Liber Collegii Nostre Domine. *See* Maitland Club, 1846.

Libraries of. *See* Mason (Thomas).

Life of St. Kentigern. *See* Scotland, Historians of, vol. 5.

Local Acts, 1714-1901. *See* Statutes of Scotland, Local, Personal, and Private.

Glasgow—*cont.*

Maps of. *See* Maps.

Maryhill. *See* Thomson (Alexander).

Memorial Volume of Lord Kelvin. *See* same.

Memorials of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow. *See* Duncan (Alexander).

Minute Book of the Board of Green Cloth, 1809-1820. *See* Donald (Colin Dunlop).

Munimenta Alme Universitatis Glasguensis. *See* Maitland Club, 1854.

Newspapers of. *See* Newspapers.

Notices and Documents Illustrative of the Literary History of Glasgow. *See* Maitland Club, 1831.

Ordnance Survey Maps of Glasgow. *See* Maps.

Partick. *See* Napier (James); Taylor (Charles).

Peel Banquet. *See* Cleland (James).

Police Acts. *See* Statutes of Scotland, Local, Personal, and Private.

Position and Wants of the Faculty of Law, Glasgow University. *See* Miller (William Galbraith).

Printing in Glasgow, 1830-1890. *See* Aird (Andrew).

Regality Club Publications. *See* same.

Register of Testaments, 1547-1800. *See* Scottish Record Society, 1901.

Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis, etc. *See* Maitland Club, 1843.

Report of Proceedings on the occasion of the Visit to Glasgow of the Right Hon. Lord Coleridge. *See* Coleridge (The Right Hon. John Duke).

Reports [to the Trustees of the Clyde Navigation], 1879-86. *See* Deas (James).

Rutherglen History, a Chapter in. *See* Gray (George).

Sasine Records. *See* Sasines.

Scott Banquet. *See* Scott (Sir Walter).

Scroll Plans, relating to. *See* Kyle (William).

Trial of Directors and Manager of the City of Glasgow Bank. *See* Couper (Charles Tennant).

Trial of Glasgow Cotton Spinners. *See* Swinton (Archibald).

University. Addresses of Lord Rectors. *See* Addresses; Balfour (Right Hon. Arthur James); Chamberlain (Right Hon. Joseph); Inglis (Right Hon. John); and Stanley (Lord).

Glassford (James). Remarks on the Constitution and Procedure of the Scottish Courts of Law. 8vo. *Edin.* 1812

——— Essay on the Principles of Evidence and their Application to Subjects of Judicial Inquiry. 8vo. *Edin.* 1820

Glegg (Arthur Thomson). A Practical Treatise on the Law of Reparation. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1892

——— Commentary on the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1898

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1899

Gleig (Rev. George Robert). Essays: Biographical, Historical, and Miscellaneous. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

——— Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington, from the French of Alexis-Henri Brialmont. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858-60

——— Life of Sir Thomas Munro. *See* Munro (Sir Thomas).

——— The Country Curate. *See* Standard Novels, 42.

Glen (Ninian). Collegiate Charges. *See* Free Church Deacons' Association.

Glen (Reginald Cunningham). Local Government and Public Health Orders, relating to Urban, Rural, and Port Sanitary Authorities and Joint Hospital Boards. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Glen (William). Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, and Letters of Credit in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1807

——— The same, 2nd edition, by a Member of the College of Justice. 8vo. *Edin.* 1824

Glen (William Cunningham). The Law relating to Public Health and Local Government, 6th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1872

——— The Public Health Act, 1872; being a Supplement to the above. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

——— The Law relating to Public Health, 11th edition; by Alexander Glen and Austin Fleeming Jenkin. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Glen (William Cunningham) and Alexander Glen. Law relating to Highways, Bridges, Locomotives on Highways, and Tramways; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Glenbervie (Lord). *See* Douglas (Sylvester).

Glencoe, Massacre of. *See* Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vols. 1 and 3; Somers' Tracts, XI. 529.

Gliddon (George Robins). Ancient Egypt; a Series of Chapters on Early Egyptian History, Archæology, and other Subjects connected with Hieroglyphical Literature. 4to. *Philadelphia*, 1848

Gloag (William Murray) and James Mercer Irvine. Law of Rights in Security, Heritable and Moveable, including Cautionary Obligations. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1897

Gloucester. Historia et Cartularium Monasterii S. Petri Gloucestriæ. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 33.

Gloucester (William Henry, Duke of). Narrative of the attempts made upon the Duke of Gloucester. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 316.

Glover (Rev. John). Le Livere de Reis de Brittanie. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 42.

Glover (Richard). *See* British Drama, vol. 5 ; and English Poets, vol. 17.

Glyn (John). Speeches in Parliament. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 340 and 359.

Glyn (Thomas Christopher) and Robert Sympson Jameson. Reports of Cases in Bankruptcy, 1821-1828. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1824-28

Gneist (Rudolf). Institutionum et Regularum Juris Romani Syntagma; exhibens Gai et Justiniani Institutionum synopsin, etc. 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1880

——— The History of the English Constitution, translated by Philip Arthur Ashworth, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

Godbolt (John). Reports of Certain Cases in the severall Courts of Record at Westminster, 1575-1638. 4to. *Lond.* 1652

Goddard (John Leybourn). A Treatise on the Law of Easements. 8vo. *Lond.* 1871

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

Godefroi (Henry) and John Shortt. The Law of Railway Companies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1869

Godfrey (Michael). Account of the Bank of England. *See* Somers' Tracts, XI. 3.

Godolphin (John), LL.D., Repertorium Canonicum; or, an Abridgment of the Ecclesiastical Laws of the Realm. 4to. *Lond.* 1678

Godson (Richard). Treatise on the Law of Patents for Inventions, and of Copyright. 8vo. *Lond.* 1823

——— Supplement. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

——— Supplement, by Peter Burke. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

——— Law of Patents, 2nd edition, with Supplement by Peter Burke, 1851. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

Godwin (William). History of the Commonwealth of England, from its Commencement to the Restoration of Charles II. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1824-28

——— Caleb Williams, St. Leon, and Fleetwood. *See* Standard Novels, 2, 5, and 22.

——— Life of Chaucer. *See* Chaucer (Geoffrey).

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang von). Poems and Ballads of; translated by William Edmonstoune Aytoun, D.C.L., and Sir Theodore Martin, K.C.B. 12mo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1862

——— Life of; by George Henry Lewes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863

——— Correspondence with Thomas Carlyle. *See* Carlyle (Thomas).

——— The Works of. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

——— Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels. *See* Carlyle (Thomas).

Goez (Benedict). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 7.

Goirand (Leopold). The French Code of Commerce and most usual Commercial Laws. *See* Codes.

——— Extract from his Treatise upon French Mercantile Law. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 12.

Goldsmith (Oliver). The Works of; with an Account of His Life and Writings. 18 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1806

Vol. 1. Life, Vicar of Wakefield, Present state of Polite Learning.
,, 2. Miscellaneous Poems, Dramas.
,, 3. Citizen of the World.
,, 4. Lives of Parnell and Lord Bolingbroke, The Bee, Essays.
Vols. 5-10. History of the Earth and Animated Nature.
,, 11-14. History of England.
,, 15-16. History of Rome.
,, 17-18. History of Greece.

——— Life of. *See* Malcolm (Robert).

——— Plays. *See* British Drama, vol. 7.

——— Poetical Works. *See* Aldine Poets; English Poets, vol. 16.

——— Vicar of Wakefield. *See* British Novelists, vol. 23.

Gomesius, seu Gomez (Ludovicus). De Gratiis expectativis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XV. I. 302.

Gomme (George Laurence). The Village Community. *Contemporary Science Series.* 12mo. *Lond.* 1890

——— Index of Municipal Offices. *See* Index Society, 3.

Gonny (Remigius de). De Immunitate Ecclesiarum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIII. I. 86.

——— De caritativo Subsidio. *Ibid.* XV. II. 169.

Gonzales (Manuel). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 2.

Goode (Rev. William), D.D. Defence of the Truth, by Thomas Cooper. *See* Parker Society.

Goodeve (Louis Arthur). Modern Law of Real Property. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

——— The same, 3rd edition; by Sir Howard Warburton Elphinstone, Bart., and James William Clark. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

——— The same, 4th edition; by Sir Howard Warburton Elphinstone, Bart., James William Clark, and Arthur Dickson. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Goodeve (Louis Arthur). The Modern Law of Personal Property. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

——— The same, 2nd edition; by Sir Howard Warburton Elphinstone, Bart., and James William Clark. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

Goodeve (Thomas Minchin). Abstract of Reported Cases relating to Letters-Patent for Inventions, to the end of the year 1883. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Goodwin (Charles Wycliffe). On the Mosaic Cosmogony. *See* Essays and Reviews.

Gordon (Alexander). Itinerarium Septentrionale; or, a Journey through most of the Counties in Scotland, and those in the North of England; with Supplement. fol. *Lond.* 1726-32

Gordon (Major-General Charles George). Journals at Khartoum, Sept.-Dec. 1884; edited by Alfred Egmont Hake. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

Gordon (James), *Parson of Rothiemay.* Description of bothe Touns of Aberdeen. *See* Spalding Club, 1842.

——— History of Scots Affairs from 1637 to 1641. *See* Spalding Club, 1841.

Gordon (Rev. James Frederick Skinner), D.D. Scotichronicon, comprising Bishop Keith's Catalogue of Scottish Bishops, enlarged; with Reeve's and Goodall's Treatises on the Culdees. vols. 1-2 in 6 parts, 4to. *Glas.* 1867

——— Monasticon; an Account [based on Spottiswoode's] of all the Abbeys, Priories, Collegiate Churches, and Hospitals in Scotland at the Reformation. vol. 3 in 3 parts, 4to. *Glas.* 1868

——— Journal and Appendix to Scotichronicon and Monasticon. vol. 4 in 3 parts, 4to. *Glas.* 1867

——— Glasghu Facies. *See* Glasgow, 1872.

Gordon (John). Dissertation concerning the Marriage of Robert II. with Elizabeth More. *See* Scotia Rediviva.

Gordon (John William). Monopolies by Patents, and the Statutable Remedies available to the Public. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Gordon (Lewis D.). Remonstrance against Loch Katrine Water Scheme. *See* Glasgow, 1853.

Gordon (Patrick), *of Auchleuchries,* Passages from the Diary of General Patrick Gordon, 1635-1699. *See* Spalding Club, 1859.

Gordon (Patrick), *of Ruthven.* A Short Abridgement of Britane's Distemper, from 1639 to 1649. *See* Spalding Club, 1844.

Gordon (Sir Robert), *of Gordonstoun.* Genealogical History of the Earldom of Sutherland from its Origin to 1630; with a Continuation to 1651. fol. *Edin.* 1813

Gordon (Thomas), W.S. *See* Farmer's Lawyer.

Gordon (William). History of the Family of Gordon, from their first arrival in Scotland, in Malcolm the Third's time, to the year 1690. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1726-7

Gordonius (Franciscus Marsius). Prætermissorum Juris Civilis, in quibus Legum antiqua et recepta lectio contra omnium interpretum emendationes defenditur, etc. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, II. 817.

Gore (Mrs. Catherine Grace). *See* Standard Novels, 37, 82, 97, and 119.

Gore-Browne (Frank). Concise Precedents under the Companies' Acts, 1862 to 1890. 12mo. *Lond.* 1892

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Gore-Browne (Frank) and William Jordan. Handy Book on the Formation, Management, and Winding-up of Joint-Stock Companies; 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1900

Gorham (Rev. George Cornelius). The Case of the Rev. G. C. Gorham against the Bishop of Exeter; by Edmund Fitz Moore. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

Goschen (Right Hon. George Joachim, First Viscount), P.C. The Theory of the Foreign Exchanges, 10th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879

——— Addresses on Educational and Economical Subjects. 8vo. *Edin.* 1885

Gosford (Sir Peter Wedderburn of), *Lord Gosford.* Decisions of the Court of Session. *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton), Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol. 1.

Gosse (Edmund William), LL.D. History of Eighteenth Century Literature [1660-1780]. 12mo. *Lond.* 1889

——— The Life and Letters of John Donne. *See* same.

Gosson (Stephen). The Schoole of Abuse, contayning a pleasaunt Invective against Poets, Pipers, etc. *See* Somers' Tracts, III. 552.

Gotham, Chronicles of. *See* Glasgow, 1856.

Gothofredus (Dionysius). *See* Corpus Juris Civilis.

Gottfried (Jacob). Novus Commentarius in Tit. Pandectarum de diversis Regulis Juris Antiqui. 4to. *Genevæ,* 1652

——— Fontes quatuor Juris Civilis in unum collecti; puta, Legis XII. Tabularum, et Legis Juliæ et Papiæ Fragmenta, cum notis. Edicti perpetui, ut et Sabinianorum Librorum Ordo Seriesque. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, III. I.

——— Animadversiones Juris Civilis. *Ibid.* III. 257.

——— De Cenotaphio. *Ibid.* III. 325.

——— *See* Theodosius II.

Goudie (Gilbert). Diary of the Rev. John Mill, 1740-1803. *See* Scottish History Society, 5.

Goudy (Henry), D.C.L., LL.D. The Law of Bankruptcy in Scotland. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1886

——— The same, 2nd edition; by the author, Andrew Mitchell, and William James Cullen. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1895

——— Muirhead's Historical Introduction to Roman Law; 2nd edition. *See* Muirhead (James).

Goudy (Henry), D.C.L., LL.D., and William Charles Smith, LL.B. Local Government in Scotland. fol. *Edin.* 1880

Gough (Archibald Edward). Philosophy of the Upanishads and Ancient Indian Metaphysics. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

Gough (Henry). Scotland in 1298: Documents relating to the Campaign of King Edward I. in that year, and especially to the battle of Falkirk. 4to. *Pais.* 1888

——— Itinerary of King Edward I., 1272-1307. 2 vols. 4to. *Pais.* 1900

——— General Index to the Publications of the Parker Society. *See* Parker Society.

Gouldsborough (John). Reports; or, Collection of Choice Cases in all the Courts at Westminster, in the latter yeares of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth [1585-1601]. 4to. *Lond.* 1653

Govan. Account of the Gift of the Elder Park. *See* Craig (Archibald).

Gover (William Henry). Law of Capital and Income as between Life-Tenant and Remainderman. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Gow (Niel). Treatise on the Law of Partnership. 8vo. *Lond.* 1823

——— Report of Cases at Nisi Prius in the Court of Common Pleas and on the Oxford Circuit, 1818-1820. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828

——— *See* also Revised Reports, vol. 21.

Gower (George Granville Leveson-Gower, Earl). Despatches of, 1790-1792; Despatches of W. Lindsay and George Monro and Diary of the 2nd Viscount Palmerston in France, 1791; edited by Oscar Browning. 8vo. *Camb.* 1885

Gower (John). *See* English Poets, vol 2.

Grady (Standish Grove). Law of Fixtures; to which is added, the the Law of Dilapidations. 12mo. *Lond.* 1845

——— The same, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1866

Grafton (Richard). Chronicle of England; with Table of the Bailiffs, Sheriffs, and Mayors, of the City of London, from 1189 to 1558. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1809

——— Continuation of the Chronicle of John Hardyng. *See* same.

Graham (Dougal), *"Skellat" Bellman of Glasgow.* The Collected Writings of; edited with Notes, etc., by George MacGregor. 2 vols. 8vo. *Glas.* 1883

Graham (Mrs. Gabriela and Robert Bontine Cunninghame-). Father Archangel of Scotland, and other Essays. 12mo. *Lond.* 1896

Graham (George). The Caledonian Railway: Account of its Origin and Completion. 8vo. *Glas.* 1888

Graham (Rev. Henry Grey). The Social Life of Scotland in the Eighteenth Century. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

——— Scottish Men of Letters in the Eighteenth Century. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Graham (James), Fifth Earl and First Marquis of Montrose. *See* Montrose.

Graham (James Edward). Manual of the Elections (Scotland) (Corrupt and Illegal Practices) Act, 1890. 8vo. *Edin.* 1891

——— Manual of the Acts relating to Parish Councils in Scotland. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1897

——— Manual of the Acts relating to Education in Scotland (founded on that of the late Alexander Craig Sellar). 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1902

——— Manual of the Education Acts. 8th edition and 9th edition. *See* Sellar (Alexander Craig).

Graham (John), *of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee.* Letters of, 1678-1689. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1826.

——— Memoirs of. *See* Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol. 3.

——— Memorials of. *See* Napier (Mark).

——— The Despot's Champion. *See* Clavers.

Graham (John) *of Deuchrie.* Account of the Earl of Glencairn's Expedition into the Highlands, in the years 1653-54. *See* Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol. 4.

Graham (Robert Bontine Cunninghame-). Notes on the District of Menteith for Tourists and others. 12mo. *Lond.* 1895

——— Father Archangel of Scotland. *See* Graham (Mrs. Gabriela).

Graham (Robert Chellas). The Carved Stones of Islay. 4to. *Glas.* 1895

Graham (Thomas), D.C.L., F.R.S. The Life and Works of; by Dr. Robert Angus Smith, LL.D.; edited by Joseph James Coleman. 8vo. *Glas.* 1886

Graham (William). The One Pound Note in the Rise and Progress of Banking in Scotland and its adaptability to England. 8vo. *Edin.* 1886

Grahame (James). A Digest of the Opinion of Parliament on the Powers and Management of Railways and Canals.
Pamph. fol. *Glas.* 1886

Grahame (Simion). The Anatomie of Humors. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1830.

Grahams (The). Genealogical Account of the Grahams of Gartmore [by Alexander Clerihew Macintyre]; printed for private circulation.
sm. 4to. *Stirling*, 1885

Grain (William). The Ley Hipotecaria of Spain, or Law on the Inscription of Titles to Immoveable Property. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

——— Testamentary and Succession Laws of the Republic of Chili.
8vo. *Lond.* 1880

Grainger (James), M.D. *See* English Poets, vols. 14 and 20.

Grainger (Thomas), M.D. History and Antiquities of Scotland. *See* Maitland (William).

Grammont (Philibert, Comte de). Memoirs of the Court of Charles II. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Grampian Club Publications—

Diocesan Registers of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1875.

Registrum Monasterii S. Marie de Cambuskenneth. *See* Fraser (Sir William).

The Book of Wallace. *See* Rogers (Rev. Charles).

Grandtully, The Red Book of. *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Grange (Lord). *See* Erskine (James).

Grangianus (Petrus). Paradoxa Juris Civilis. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, V. 617.

Grant (Sir Alexander), Bart., LL.D. The Story of the University of Edinburgh during its first Three Hundred Years.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

——— The Ancient Stoics. *See* Oxford Essays, 1858.

Grant (Mrs. Anne) *of Laggan.* Letters concerning Highland Affairs and Persons connected with the Stuart Cause in the 18th Century. *See* Scottish History Society, 26.

Grant (Chiefs of). *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Grant (Elizabeth) *of Rothiemurchus* [afterwards Mrs. Smith of Baltiboys], Autobiography of, 1797-1830; edited by Lady Strachey.
8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Grant (Francis James), W.S. Edinburgh Commissariot, Register of Testaments, 1514-1800. *See* Scottish Record Society, 1897-99.

Grant (Francis James), W.S. Glasgow Commissariot, Register of Testaments, 1547-1800. *See* Scottish Record Society, 1900.

——— Hamilton and Campsie Commissariot, Register of Testaments, 1564-1800. *See* Scottish Record Society, 1898.

——— Holyrood Burial Register, 1706-1900. *See* Scottish Record Society, 1900.

——— Inverness Commissariot, Register of Testaments, 1630-1800. *See* Scottish Record Society, 1897.

——— St. Andrews Commissariot, Register of Testaments, 1549-1800. *See* Scottish Record Society, 1902.

Grant (James), M.A. History of the Burgh Schools of Scotland. 8vo. *Glas.* 1876

Grant (James), *Novelist.* Memorials of the Castle of Edinburgh. 12mo. *Edin.* 1850

——— The Tartans of the Clans of Scotland; with an Introductory Account of Celtic Scotland. fol. *Edin.* 1886

——— Memoirs and Adventures of Sir John Hepburn. *See* Hepburn (Sir John).

——— Memoirs and Adventures of Sir William Kirkaldy of Grange. *See* Kirkaldy (Sir William).

Grant (James), M.A., *of the Middle Temple.* Treatise on the Law of Corporations in General. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

——— Law relating to Bankers and Banking. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856

——— The same, 3rd edition; by Robert Alexander Fisher. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

——— The same, 5th edition; by Claude Charles Molyneux Plumptre and Josiah Kipping Mackay. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Grant (John Peter). Summary of the Law relating to the granting New Trials in Civil Suits, by Courts of Justice in England. 8vo. *Edin.* 1817

——— Observations on the Constitution and Forms of Proceeding of the Court of Session, 1807. *See* Tracts.

Grapel (William). Translation of the Institutes of Justinian, with the Novel as to Successions. 8vo. *Camb.* 1855

Grasserie (Raoul de la). *See* Codes—Germany, Hungary, Sweden, and Switzerland.

Grassis (Joannes de). Arbor Jurisdictionum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. I. 22.

——— De Substantialibus Procuratorii. *Ibid.* III. I. 366.

——— De Rescriptis Apostolicis. *Ibid.* III. II. 31.

——— De Cessione Juris et Actionum fiendâ. *Ibid.* III. II. 72.

Grattan (Right Hon. Henry). Speeches, in the Irish and in the Imperial Parliament; edited by his Son [Henry Grattan].
4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1822

Grattan (John). Sculpture. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 1.

Grattan (Thomas Colley). *See* Standard Novels, vols. 39, 92, and 109.

Graves (Rev. James). Roll of the Proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland, 1392-93. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 69.

Graves (Rev. Richard). *See* British Novelists, vols. 32 and 33.

Gravesend (Richard de), *Bishop of London.* Account of the Executors of, 1303. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 10.

Gravina (Janus Vincentius). Opera; seu Originum Juris Civilis Libri Tres; recensuit et adnotationibus auxit Gottfridus Mascovius.
4to. *Lipsiæ*, 1737

Gray (Albert). The Merchandise Marks Act, 1887. 12mo. *Lond.* 1887

Gray (George). A Chapter in Rutherglen History. Reprinted from the "Rutherglen Reformer." Pamph. 12mo. *Glas.* 1890

——— The Burgh School of Rutherglen. Printed for private circulation. 8vo. *Glas.* 1891

Gray (James St. Clair), M.D. On Strychnia. 8vo. *Glas.* 1872

Gray (John). The Law of Costs in the Courts of Common Law, and at Westminster. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

Gray (John Miller). Memoirs of the Life of Sir John Clerk of Penicuick, 1676-1755. *See* Scottish History Society, 13.

Gray (Patrick, Lord). Letters and Papers relating to Patrick, Master of Gray, afterwards Seventh Lord Gray [1584-1608]. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1835.

Gray (Thomas), The Poetical Works of. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853

——— *See* Aldine Poets; English Poets, vol. 14.

Gray (Sir Thomas), *of Heton.* Scalacronica. *See* Maitland Club, 1836.

Gray (William). Life of Sir Philip Sidney. *See* same.

Gray's Inn. Catalogue of the Library. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

——— Its History and Associations. *See* Douthwaite (William Ralph).

Great Britain and Ireland. Chronicles and Memorials of, during the Middle Ages. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 1, *et seq.*

——— *See also* Subject-Index.

Greece—

Atlas of Classical Antiquities. *See* Schreiber (Theodor).

Basilicorum Libri LX. *See* Basilica.

Greece—*cont.*

Cults of the Greek States. *See* Farnell (Lewis Richard).

Dictionary of Antiquities. *See* Cornish (Francis Warre); Seyffert (Oskar); Smith (Dr. William).

Dictionary of Biography. *See* Smith (Dr. William).

Dictionary of Geography. *See* Smith (Dr. William).

Federal Government in Greece and Italy. *See* Freeman (Edward Augustus).

Geography. *See* Strabo.

Grammar of Greek Language. *See* Jelf (William Edward).

Greek Tribal Society. *See* Seebohm (Hugh Exton).

History of. *See* Finlay (George); Gillies (John); Goldsmith (Oliver), vols. 17 and 18; Grote (George); Herodotus; Holm (Adolph); Jacob (Samuel) and others; Mitford (William); Pausanias; Polybius; Rollin (Charles), vol. 2; Smith (Dr. William); Thucydides; Xenophon.

History of the Literature of. *See* Müller (Karl Otfried); Mure (William); Murray (Gilbert).

Homer and the Homeric Age. *See* Gladstone (William Ewart).

Language. *See* Liddell (Henry George) and Robert Scott.

Life of Philip, King of Macedon. *See* Leland (Thomas).

Literature of. *See* Aeschylus; Anacreon; Aristophanes; Aristotle; Demosthenes; Euripides; Herodotus; Homer; Longinus; Oratores Attici; Plato; Sappho; Sophocles; Thucydides; Xenophon.

Lives of the Noble Grecians and Romans. *See* Plutarch.

Mycenæ and Tiryns. *See* Schliemann (Dr. Heinrich).

Tiryns: The Prehistoric Palace of the Kings. *See* Schliemann (Dr. Heinrich).

Travels. *See* Clark (Edward Daniel).

Green (Mrs. Alice Stopford). Town Life in the Fifteenth Century. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Green (C. J.) Trials for High Treason in Scotland, under a Special Commission held at Stirling, Glasgow, Dumbarton, Paisley, and Ayr, in 1820. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1825

Green (John Richard), M.A., LL.D. History of the English People 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877-80

Vol. 1. Early England; Foreign Kings; The Charter; The Parliament.
,, 2. The Monarchy, 1461-1540; The Reformation, 1540-1603.
Vol. 3. Puritan England, 1603-1660; The Revolution, 1660-1683.
,, 4. The Revolution, 1683-1760; Modern England, 1760-1815.

Green (John Richard), M.A., LL.D. History of the English People, illustrated edition; edited by Mrs. John Richard Green and Miss Kate Norgate. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892-94

——— The Making of England, A.D. 449 to 829. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

——— The Conquest of England, 758-1071. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

——— Letters of; edited by Leslie Stephen. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Green (Mrs. John Richard). Henry II. *English Statesmen Series.* 12mo. *Lond.* 1888

Green (Mrs. Mary Anne Everett). Calendar of the Proceedings of Committee for Advance of Money, 1642-56. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 4.

——— Calendar of the Proceedings of Committee for Compounding, 1643-60. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 4.

——— Diary of John Rous, 1625-42. *See* Camden Society, 66.

——— Life of William Whittingham, Dean of Durham. *See* Camden Society, 104.

——— State Papers. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 2, 4, and 5.

Green (Matthew). *See* English Poets, vol. 15.

Green (Thomas Hill), The Works of; edited by Richard Lewis Nettleship. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885-88

Vols. 1-2. Philosophical Works. | Vol. 3. Miscellaneous Memoirs.

——— Lectures on the Principles of Political Obligation; with Preface by Bernard Bosanquet. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Green (William). Digest of Cases in the Superior Courts, 1867-77. *See* Irish Reports Digest.

Green (William) and Richard Manders. Digest of Cases, 1878-1888. *See* Law Reports (Ireland).

Green (William) and Sons. Green's Encyclopædia of the Law of Scotland; edited by John Chisholm. 13 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1896-1900

Greene (Robert). A Looking-Glass for London and England. *See* Hunterian Club,—Lodge's Works, vol. 4.

Greenidge (Abel Hendy Jones). Infamia: Its place in Roman Public and Private Law. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1894

——— The Legal Procedure of Cicero's Time. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1901

Greenleaf (Simon), LL.D. The Testimony of the Four Evangelists examined by the rules of evidence administered in Courts of Justice; with an Account of the Trial of Jesus, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

Greenleaf (Simon), LL.D. Collection of Overruled Decisions, both American and English, 4th edition, by John Townshend.
8vo. *New York*, 1856

——— Treatise on the Law of Evidence.
3 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1856-57

Vol. 1. 8th edition. | Vol. 2. 6th edition. | Vol. 3. 3rd edition.

——— The same, 14th edition, by Simon Greenleaf Crosswell.
3 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1883

——— The same, 16th edition; by John Henry Wigmore and Edward Avery Harriman. 3 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1899

Greenshields (John). Reflections on the Administration of Civil Justice in Scotland, 1806. *See* Tracts.

Greenwood (Henry Charles) and Temple Chevallier Martin. A Magisterial and Police Guide, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

Gregg (Francis). Suggestions for some Alteration of the Bankrupt Law, 1831. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 5.

Gregg (William), Transactions relating to the case of, 1711. *See* Somers' Tracts, XIII. 96 and 102.

Gregor (Rev. Walter). The Court of Venus, by John Rolland. *See* Scottish Text Society, 3.

Gregorovius (Ferdinand). History of the City of Rome in the Middle Ages; translated by Annie Hamilton.
8 vols. in 13, 12mo. *Lond.* 1894-1902

Gregory (Donald). History of the Western Highlands and Isles of Scotland, from 1493 to 1625; with a brief Introductory Sketch, from A.D. 80 to A.D. 1493, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond. and Glas.* 1881

——— Collectanea de Rebus Albanicis. *See* Iona Club.

Gregory (Olinthus), LL.D. Evidences, etc., of the Christian Religion. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

——— Miscellaneous Works of Rev. Robert Hall. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Gregory XIII. (Hugh Buoncampagno), *Pope.* The Holy Bull and Crusado of Rome. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 149.

Gregory (William), *Lord Mayor of London.* Chronicle of London, 1189-1469. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 17.

Greig (John Borthwick), James William Greig, and William Grant Greig. Procedure and Practice with reference to Provisional Orders under the Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, 1899; with Notes and Forms. 8vo. *Edin.* 1900

Grenfell (Bernard Pyne). Revenue Laws of Ptolemy Philadelphus. *See* same.

Grenville Papers. *See* Smith (William James).

Grenville (William Wyndham, Baron). Speech on the First Reading of the Scotch Judicature Bill, 1807. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 13.

Greville (Charles Cavendish Fulke). The Greville Memoirs: A Journal of the Reigns of George IV. and William IV., edited by Henry Reeve, C.B., 5th edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

——— Second Part: Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria, 1837-1852; edited by Henry Reeve, C.B. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— Third Part: Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria, 1852-1860; edited by Henry Reeve, C.B. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Greville (Henry). Diary of, 1832-52; edited by Viscountess Enfield. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

Grey (Hon. Charles), *Lieutenant-General.* Some Account of the Life and Opinions of Charles, second Earl Grey. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

Grey (Charles Edward). Hereditary Rank. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 2.

Grey (Henry George, Third Earl). The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863

Grey (William, Lord), *of Wilton*, K.G. A Commentary of the Services and Charges of. *See* Camden Society, 40.

Grey Friars, Chronicle of. *See* Camden Society, 53.

——— Monumenta Franciscana, vol. 2. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 4.

Gridley (Henry A. A.). Digest of Patent Law and Cases. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Grierson (Philip James Hamilton). Index of Cases Commented on in Judgments in the Court of Session and in Scottish Appeals to the House of Lords, 1862-1893. 8vo. *Edin.* 1894

——— Law of Stamp Duties on Written Instruments. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1899

——— Law of Evidence in Scotland; by William Gillespie Dickson. *See* same.

Griffin (James). System of Practical Navigation and Nautical Astronomy; revised by William Turnbull. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

Griffin (Ralph). Abstract of Reported Cases relating to Letters Patent for Inventions from 1884 to 1886. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

——— Patent Cases in 1887, with a few decided 1885-86. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

Griffith (Edward). Cases of Supposed Exemption from Poor Rates, 1821-1831. 8vo. *Lond.* 1831

Griffith (Gualter Craddock). Digest of the Stamp Duties. *See* Vacher (Thomas Brittain).

Griffith (John Richard). The Married Women's Property Acts, 1870 and 1874, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

——— The same, 5th edition, with Acts, 1870, 1874, and 1882, by Samuel Worthington Bromfield. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

Griffith (William). The Indian Law of Insolvency. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1894

Grigor (Alexander). Treatise on the Game Laws of Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1834

Grigsby (William Ebenezer), LL.D. Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence; English edition. *See* Story (Joseph).

——— The Medjellè; or Ottoman Civil Law. *See* Codes—Turkey.

Grillandus vel **Ghirlandus** (Paulus). De Quaestionibus et Tortura. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. I. 294.

——— De Pœnis omnifariam Coitus illiciti. *Ibid.* XI. I. 298.

——— De Relaxatione Carceratorum. *Ibid.* XI. I. 347.

——— De Haereticis ac eorum Pœnis. *Ibid.* XI. II. 24.

——— De Sortilegiis. *Ibid.* XI. II. 382.

Grim (Edward). Life of Thomas Becket. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 67, vol. 2.

Grimblot (Paul). Letters of William III., and Louis XIV., and of their Ministers, 1697-1700. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

Grimm (Jacob Ludwig Carl). Teutonic Mythology; translated by James Steven Stallybrass. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880-88

Grimston (Sir Harbottle), *Master of the Rolls.* Speeches. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 342 and 363.

Grindal (Edmund), *Archbishop of Canterbury.* Remains. *See* Parker Society.

Groome (Francis Hindes). Ordnance Gazetteer of Scotland. *See* Gazetteers.

Grosart (Rev. Alexander Balloch), D.D. The Works of Michael Bruce. *See* same.

——— Voyage to Cadiz in 1625, by Sir John Glanville. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 32.

Grose (Francis). Antiquities of England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland. 12 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1791-97

Vol. 1. ENGLAND.—Castles, Monasteries, Architecture, Domesday Book, Monuments, Bedfordshire, Berkshire, Cambridgeshire, Cheshire, Cumberland.
Vol. 2. Derbyshire, Devonshire, Dorsetshire, Durham, Essex, Gloucestershire, Hampshire, Hereford, Hertford.
Vol. 3. Kent, Lancashire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire, London, Middlesex, Monmouthshire.
Vol. 4. Norfolk, Northamptonshire, Northumberland, Nottinghamshire, Oxfordshire.
Vol. 5. Shropshire, Somersetshire, Staffordshire, Suffolk, Surrey, Sussex.
Vol. 6. Warwickshire, Westmoreland, Wiltshire, Worcestershire, Yorkshire, Islands of Guernsey, Jersey, Lundy, Man.
Vol. 7. WALES.—Island of Anglesea, Brecknockshire, Caermarthenshire, Caernarvonshire, Cardiganshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Glamorganshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Pembrokeshire, Radnorshire.
Vol. 8. SUPPLEMENT.—Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cornwall, Derbyshire, Devonshire, Dorsetshire, Durham, Essex, Gloucestershire, Hampshire, Hertfordshire, Kent, Leicestershire, Middlesex, Monmouthshire, Northamptonshire, Oxfordshire, Rutlandshire, Shropshire, Somersetshire, Suffolk, Surrey, Sussex, Warwickshire, Wiltshire, Worcestershire, Yorkshire, Isle of Man, Isle of Jersey.
Vol. 9. SCOTLAND. — Berwickshire, Dumfriesshire, Edinburghshire, Haddingtonshire, Lanarkshire, Roxburghshire.
Vol. 10. Aberdeenshire, Angusshire, Argyleshire, Ayrshire, Banffshire, Berwickshire, Clackmannanshire, Fifeshire, Galloway, Kincardineshire, Kinross-shire, Linlithgowshire, Morayshire, Perthshire, Renfrewshire, Stirlingshire, Tweeddale, Islands.
Vol. 11. IRELAND. — Co. Carlow, Clare, Down, Dublin, Galway, Kerry, Kildare, Kilkenny, Leitrim, Limerick, Longford, Louth, Mayo, Queen's Co., Roscommon, Sligo, Tipperary, Waterford, Westmeath, Wexford.
Vol. 12. Antrim, Carlow, Clare, Cavan, Cork, Down, Dublin, Fermanagh, Galway, Kerry, Kilkenny, Leitrim, Limerick, Louth, Mayo, Meath, Queen's Co., Roscommon, Sligo, Tyrone, Tipperary, Westmeath, Wexford, Wicklow, Waterford.

Groslotius (Hieronymus). De Usucapionibus libellus. Commentarius in nobilissimam Pauli Jureconsulti l. *Lecta*, 40. D. de Rebus creditis, si certum petatur. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, V. I. 31.

Gross (Charles). The Gild Merchant: A Contribution to British Municipal History. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1890

——— Select Cases from the Coroners' Rolls. *See* Selden Society, 9.

Grosseteste (Robert), *Bishop of Lincoln.* A Contribution to the History of the Thirteenth Century; by Francis Seymour Stevenson. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

——— Letters of, 1210-1253. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 25.

——— The Rules of Saint Robert. *See* Royal Historical Society, 1890.

Grote (George), D.C.L., LL.D. History of Greece, with Maps. 12 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851-56

——— Plato, and other Companions of Sokrates. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865

——— Minor Works; with Critical Remarks on his Intellectual Character, Writings and Speeches, by Alexander Bain, LL.D. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

Grote (George), D.C.L., LL.D. Aristotle; edited by Alexander Bain, LL.D., and George Croom Robertson. *See* Aristotle.

Grotius (Hugo). De Jure Belli ac Pacis Libri Tres; cum Annotatis Auctoris, ex postrema ejus ante obitum cura. Accesserunt Annotata in Epistolam Pauli ad Philemonem et Dissertatio de Mari Libero. 8vo. *Amst.* 1670

——— De Jure Belli et Pacis Libri Tres; with an abridged Translation, by William Whewell, D.D., and the Notes of the Author, Barbeyrac, and others. 3 vols. 8vo. *Camb.* 1853

——— De Veritate Religionis Christianæ. 12mo. *Amst.* 1675

——— Introduction to Dutch Jurisprudence, with Notes of William Schorer; translated by Andries Ferdinand Stockenström Maasdorp; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Cape Town*, 1888

Grove (Sir George), D.C.L. Dictionary of Music and Musicians [1450-1889]. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880-89

——— Index to Dictionary of Music and Musicians, by Mrs. Edmond R. Wodehouse. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

Grub (George), LL.D. An Ecclesiastical History of Scotland from the Introduction of Christianity to the present time. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1861

——— Civil and Ecclesiastical History of Scotland, by Thomas Innes, 80—818. *See* Spalding Club, 1853.

——— History of Scots Affairs, by James Gordon, 1637-41. *See* Spalding Club, 1841.

——— Topography and Antiquities of Aberdeen and Banff. *See* Spalding Club, 1847-69.

Grueber (Erwin), Dr. Jur. The Roman Law of Damage to Property; with an Introduction to the Study of the Corpus Juris Civilis. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1886

——— Introductory Essay to Sohm's Institutes of Roman Law. *See* Sohm (Rudolph).

Grueber (Herbert Appold). Handbook of the Coins of Great Britain and Ireland. *See* British Museum.

Grueber (Herbert Appold) and Charles Francis Keary. Catalogue of Coins. *See* British Museum.

Guardian (The). *See* British Essayists, vols. 13-15.

Gubertus Costanus. *See* Guibertus.

Guernsey, Island of. Laws of Real Property. *See* Jeremie (Peter).

Guest (Edwin), LL.D. History of English Rhythms; edited by the Rev. Walter William Skeat. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

——— Origines Celticæ, and other Contributions to the History of Britain. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

Guiana, Voyages to. *See* Raleigh (Sir Walter), History of the World, vol. 6.

Guibertus Costanus (Antonius). De Dotibus et earum Juribus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IX. 395.

——— De Sponsalibus et Matrimoniis. *Ibid.* IX. 46.

——— Quæstiones Juris memorabiles. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, V. 365.

Guignes (Christophe Louis Joseph de). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 11.

Guild (James Wyllie), C.A. Address on the Origin of Arithmetic and the Theory of Number. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1882

Guillaume le Clerc. Le Roman des Aventures de Fregus. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1841.

Guizot (François Pierre Guillaume). History of Oliver Cromwell and the English Commonwealth, from the Execution of Charles the First to the Death of Cromwell. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854

——— The Fine Arts, their Nature and Relations; translated by George Grove; with illustrations by George Scharf, jun., 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

——— History of Richard Cromwell, and the Restoration of Charles II., translated by Andrew R. Scoble. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856

——— Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857

——— Memoirs to Illustrate the History of My Time. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

Gun (Robert). Indexes to Advertisements for Next-of-Kin Heirs-at-Law, Legatees, and Cases of Unclaimed Money, parts 1-12. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

Gunn (William Maxwell), LL.D. Select Works of Robert Rollock. *See* Wodrow Society, 6.

Gurney (Henry Edmund), Report of the Case of. *See* Finlason (William Francis).

Gurney (Joseph John). Memoirs of, with Selections from his Journal and Correspondence; edited by Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855

Gurwood (John), *Lieut.-Col.* Despatches of the Duke of Wellington. *See* Wellington.

Guterius (Joannes). De Actibus Judicialibus juratis. *See* Zilettus, F Tractatus Universi Juris, III. I. 383.

——— De Contractibus juratis. *Ibid.* VI. II. 35.

——— De ultimis Voluntatibus. *Ibid.* VIII. I. 174.

Guthrie (Charles John). The Place and Power of the Laity in the Presbyterian Church. *See* Free Church Deacons' Association.

Guthrie (Elizabeth Jane). Old Scottish Customs, Local and General. 12mo. *Lond.* 1885

Guthrie (George). Digest of Cases decided in the Sheriff Courts of Scotland, 1885-94. 8vo. *Glas.* 1895

Guthrie (William), LL.D. Law of Trade Unions in England and Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1873

——— Select Cases decided in the Sheriff Courts of Scotland, *First Series*, 1854-1878. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1879

——— The same, *Second Series*, 1865-1892. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1894

——— Law of Landlord and Tenant, 4th edition. *See* Hunter (Robert).

——— Private International Law. *See* Savigny (Friedrich Karl von).

——— Principles of the Law of Scotland. *See* Bell (George Joseph); Erskine (John).

Guthry (Henry), *Bishop of Dunkeld.* Memoirs of, wherein the Conspiracies and Rebellion against King Charles I., of Blessed Memory, to the Murther of that Monarch, are briefly and faithfully related. 12mo. *Lond.* 1702

Guy, Earl of Warwick, The Famous History of. *See* Hunterian Club,—Rowland's Works, vol. 3.

Guy (Robert). The Works of Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart. *See* same.

Guy (William Augustus), M.B., and David Ferrier, M.D. Principles of Forensic Medicine; 7th edition; revised by William Robert Smith, M.D. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Guylforde (Sir Richard). Pilgrimage. *See* Camden Society, 51.

Gwatkin (Henry Melvill). Selections from Early Writers Illustrative of Church History to the time of Constantine. 12mo. *Lond.* 1893

Gwillim (Sir Henry). A Collection of Acts and Records of Parliament; with Reports of Cases in the Courts of Law and Equity, respecting Tithes [1224-1800]. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1801

——— Abridgment of the Law, 6th edition. *See* Bacon (Matthew).

Gwynne (Thomas). Law relating to the Duties on Probates, and Letters of Administration in England, and Inventories of Personal Estates in Scotland, etc., 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

H

Habington (William). *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 13.

——— *See* English Poets, vol. 6.

Hackett (Frank Warren). The Gavel and the Mace; or, Parliamentary Law in Easy Chapters. 12mo. *Lond.* 1901

Haddan (Arthur West) and William Stubbs, D.D., *Bishop of Oxford.* Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland. 3 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1869-78

Haddington. Charters and Writs concerning the Royal Burgh of Haddington, 1318-1543. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1895.

——— Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 2. *See* same.

Haddington (Earls of). *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Haddock Family, Correspondence, 1657-1719. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 13.

Haggard (John), LL.D. Reports of Cases in the Consistory Court of London, 1789-1821 [Lord Stowell]. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1822

——— Reports of Cases in the Ecclesiastical Courts at Doctors' Commons and in the High Court of Delegates, 1827-1833. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1829-33

——— Reports of Cases in the High Court of Admiralty, 1822-38. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1825-40

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 33 and 35.

Hailes (Lord). *See* Dalrymple (Sir David).

Haïti, The Rural Code of. *See* Codes.

Hakesworth (John), LL.D. Almoran and Hamet. *See* British Novelists, vol. 26.

——— Edgar and Emmeline. *See* British Farces, vol. 6.

——— Voyages of Discovery in the Southern Hemisphere. *See* Voyages.

Halcomb (John). Practical Treatise of Passing Private Bills through both Houses of Parliament, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1836

Haldane (Alexander). The Lives of Robert Haldane of Airthrey, and of his brother James Alexander Haldane, 5th edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1855

Hale (Sir Matthew), *Lord Chief-Justice.* History of the Common Law; with some Account of the Life of the Author, 5th edition, by Charles Runnington. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1794

——— Jurisdiction of the Lords' House; or, Parliament considered according to Ancient Records; with Preface by Francis Hargrave. 4to. *Lond.* 1796

——— Historia Placitorum Coronæ: History of Pleas of the Crown, from the original Manuscripts, by Sollom Emlyn, with Notes by George Wilson, and an Abridgment of Statutes relating to Felonies, by Thomas Dogherty. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1800

——— The New Natura Brevium. *See* Fitzherbert (Sir Anthony).

——— Treatise on the Conveyances of Lands. *See* Somers' Tracts, XI. 81.

Hale (William Hale), *Archdeacon of London.* Account of the Executors of Richard, Bishop of London, 1303; and Thomas, Bishop of Exeter, 1310. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 10.

——— Domesday of St. Paul's for the year 1222. *See* Camden Society, 69.

——— Registrum, sive liber irrotularius et consuetudinarius Prioratus Beatæ Mariæ Wigorniensis. *See* Camden Society, 91.

Hales Owen, Worcester, Bibliography and Chronology of. *See* Index Society, 1887.

Halhed (Nathaniel Brassey). A Code of Gentoo Laws; or, Ordinations of the Pundits. From a Persian Translation, made from the original written in the Shanscrit language. 8vo. *Lond.* 1777

Haliburton (Thomas Chandler). The Clockmaker, or Sayings and Doings of Sam Slick of Slickville. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852

——— The Letter Bag of the Great Western, or Life in a Steamer. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853

——— Nature, and Human Nature. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

Halifax (Charles Montagu, Earl of). Address to Parliament, 1681. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 222.

——— Poetical Works. *See* English Poets, vol. 9.

Halifax (George Savile, Marquis of). A Letter to a Dissenter on the Declaration of Indulgence, 1687. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 50.

——— Essay upon Taxes, 1693. *See* Somers' Tracts, XI. 73.

Halkerston (Peter), LL.D. Compendium; or, General Abridgement of the Faculty Collection of Decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, 1752-1817. fol. *Edin.* 1819

——— Collection of Latin Maxims and Rules in Law and Equity, with an English Translation. 8vo. *Edin.* 1823

Halkerston (Peter), LL.D. Analysis of the Act of Parliament, 6 Geo. IV. cap. 120, and the Acts of Sederunt founded thereon, relative to Forms of Procedure. 8vo. *Edin.* 1827

——— Treatise on the History, Law, and Privileges of the Palace and Sanctuary of Holyroodhouse. 8vo. *Edin.* 1831

Halkett (Lady Anne). Autobiography. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 13.

Halkett (Samuel) and Rev. John Laing. Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1882-88

Hall (Rev. Charles Henry), *Dean of Durham.* On the Use of Medals. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 1.

Hall (Edward). Chronicle. *See* Halle.

Hall (Frederick James) and Philip Twells. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of Lord Chancellor Cottenham and the Lords Commissioners, 1849-50. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850-51

Hall (Hubert). Society in the Elizabethan Age, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

——— The Red Book of the Exchequer. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 99.

Hall (Joseph), D.D., *Bishop of Norwich.* The Works of; with some Account of his Life and Sufferings, written by himself; with Glossary, Index, and Notes, by Josiah Pratt. 10 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1808

——— *See* English Poets, vol. 5.

Hall (Rev. Robert). Miscellaneous Works, etc. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Hall (Robert Gream). Observations on the Inexpediency of a General Metropolitan General Registry. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 7.

——— Substitute for Official General Registration. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 7.

Hall (Mrs. Samuel Carter). *See* Standard Novels, vols. 79 and 105.

Hall (Theophilus D.). English-Latin Dictionary. *See* Smith (William).

Hall (William Edward). Treatise on International Law. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1880

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1895

——— Treatise on the Foreign Powers and Jurisdiction of the British Crown. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1894

Hall (Sir William Hutcheon). The "Nemesis" in China. *See* Bernard (William Dallas).

Hallam (Henry), LL.D. View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages, 7th edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837

——— Constitutional History of England, from Henry VII. to George II., 4th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

——— Introduction to the Literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries, 3rd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

Halle (Edwarde). Chronicle; containing the History of England during the Reign of Henry IV. and the succeeding Monarchs, to the end of the Reign of Henry VIII. 4to. *Lond.* 1809

Halleck (Henry Wager). International Law; or, Rules regulating the Intercourse of States in Peace and War; new edition by Sir Sherston Baker, Bart. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

——— The same, 3rd edition, by Sir Sherston Baker, Bart. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

Hallen (Rev. Arthur Washington Cornelius). Account Book of Sir John Foulis of Ravelston, 1671-1707. *See* Scottish History Society, 16.

——— Northern Notes and Queries; or the Scottish Antiquary. *See* Scottish Antiquary, vols. 1-10.

——— Œconomia Rokebiorum: An Account of the Family of Rokeby. *See* Scottish Antiquary, appendix to vols. 1-2.

Hallilay (Richard). Digest of the Examination Questions in Common Law, Conveyancing and Equity; with Answers, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859

Halliwell [-**Phillipps**] (James Orchard). Letters of the Kings of England; with an Historical Introduction and Notes. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846

——— Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words, Obsolete Phrases, Proverbs and Ancient Customs, from the fourteenth century, 11th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— Autobiography of Sir Simonds D'Ewes. *See* same.

——— Chronicle of the first Thirteen Years of the Reign of Edward IV., by John Warkworth, D.D. *See* Camden Society, 10.

——— Chronicle of William de Rishanger of the Barons' Wars. *See* Camden Society, 15.

——— Diary of Dr. John Dee, 1554-1600. *See* Camden Society, 19.

——— Glossary illustrating English Authors; by Robert Nares. *See* same.

——— The Thornton Romances. *See* Camden Society, 30.

Halsted (J. R.). Digest of the Law of Evidence with References to English Adjudications, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *New York*, 1857-59

Halyburton (Andrew). Ledger of, 1492-1503, together with the Book of Customs, and Valuation of Merchandises in Scotland, 1612. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 2.

Hamel (Felix Hargrave). International Law in connection with Municipal Statutes. 12mo. *Lond.* 1863

Hamel (Henry). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 7.

Hamilton (Captain Alexander). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 8.

Hamilton (Anthony). Fairy Tales. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Hamilton (Charles). The Hedaya, or Guide: A Commentary on the Mussulman Laws; 2nd edition; by Standish Grove Grady. 8vo. *Lond.* 1870

Hamilton (Dukes of). *See* Burnet (Gilbert).

Hamilton (Hans Claude). Chronicon Walteri de Hemingburgh. *See* English Historical Society, 14.

——— Historia Rerum Anglicarum Willelmi Parvi, ordinis Sancti Augustini Canonici Regularis in Cœnobio Beatæ Mariæ de Newburgh in Agro Eboracensi. *See* English Historical Society, 16.

——— State Papers relating to Ireland. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 9.

Hamilton (House of). *See* Anderson (John)

Hamilton (Nicolas Esterhazy Stephen Armytage). Willelmi Malmesbiriensis Monachi, de Gestis Pontificum Anglorum, libri quinque. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 52.

Hamilton (William), *of Wishaw.* Descriptions of the Sheriffdoms of Lanark and Renfrew, compiled about 1710. *See* Maitland Club, 1831; New Club Series, 1879.

Hamilton (William), *of Bangour.* *See* English Poets, vol. 15.

Hamilton (William), *Naturalist and Antiquary.* *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 3.

Hamilton (Sir William), Bart. Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, Education and University Reform, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

——— Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic; edited by the Rev. Henry Longueville Mansel, LL.D., and John Veitch, M.A., LL.D. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1859

——— Memoir of, by John Veitch, M.A., LL.D. 8vo. *Edin.* 1869

——— Examination of the Philosophy of. *See* Mill (John Stuart).

Hamilton (William Douglas). Chronicle of England, from 1485 to 1559, by Charles Wriothesley. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 11 and 19.

——— Papers illustrative of the Life of John Milton. *See* Camden Society, 75.

Hamilton (William Douglas). State Papers of the Reign of Charles I. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 3.

Hamilton (William Frederick), LL.D. Manual of Company Law; 2nd edition; by the Author and Percy Tindal-Robertson. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Hamilton and Campsie Commissariot. Register of Testaments, 1564-1800. *See* Scottish Record Society.

Hamilton Papers. Letters and Papers illustrating the Political Relations of England and Scotland, 1532-1590. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 9.

——— Selections from Original Letters in the Possession of the Duke of Hamilton, 1638-1650. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 27.

——— Hamilton Papers. Addenda. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 53.

Hamley (Sir Edward Bruce), K.C.B. Lady Lee's Widowhood. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1854

Hammond (Anthony). The Reduction to Writing of the Criminal Law of England. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 3.

Hammond (Charles), *Captain.* Truth's Discovery, or the Cavaliers Case Clearly Stated, 1664. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 557.

Hammond (James). *See* English Poets, vol. 11.

Hampson (Thomas Arnold Christian). Digest of Patent, Design, and Trade Mark Cases, 1884-1893. *See* Patent Cases.

Hancock (William Neilson), LL.D. Ancient Laws and Institutes of Ireland. *See* Rec. Pub. Irel. 1865-79.

Handcock (Gustavus Frederick). Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 8.

Hanke (Martin). De Byzantinarum Rerum Scriptoribus Græcis. [With autograph of Dr. Samuel Parr]. 4to. *Lipsiæ*, 1677

Hanmer (Sir Thomas). Address of the House of Commons to the Queen, 1712. *See* Somers' Tracts, XIII. 146.

Hanna (William). D.D., LL.D. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Thomas Chalmers, D.D. *See* Chalmers (Thomas).

Hannay (Patrick). Poetical Works of. *See* Hunterian Club.

Hannetonius (Gulielmus). De Jure Feudorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, X. I. 162.

Hanotaux (M. G.). Memoir by Madame de Motteville on the Life of Henrietta Maria. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 31.

Hansard (George). A Treatise on the Law relating to Aliens, and Denization and Naturalization. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

Hansard (Thomas Curson). Parliamentary Debates. *See* Parliament

Hanson (Alfred). Acts relating to Probate, Legacy, and Succession Duties, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1870

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

——— The same, 4th edition; by Lewis Tonna Dibdin and Francis Henry Launcelot Errington. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

——— Revenue Acts of 1880 and 1881, so far as they relate to Death Duties on Personal Estate. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

Harby (Sir Job) and others. The Humble Petition to Parliament [praying that a Debt to them be assigned upon the Customs, 1660]. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 513.

Harcarse [Sir Roger Hog of], *Lord Harcarse*. *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton), Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol. 2; Decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, vol. 9.

Harcourt (The Right Hon. Sir William George Granville Venables Vernon), K.C., M.P. Letters by "Historicus" on Some Questions of International Law. Reprinted from "The Times," with additions. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863

Hardcastle (Henry). Treatise on the Rules which govern the Construction and Effect of Statutory Law. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879

——— The same, 2nd edition; by William Feilden Craies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— The same, 3rd edition; by William Feilden Craies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

——— Reports of Election Petitions in England and Ireland. *See* O'Malley (Edmund Loughlin) and Henry Hardcastle.

Hardcastle (Mrs. Mary Scarlett). Life of John, Lord Campbell. *See* same.

Hardie (William). Manual of Book-Keeping for Law Agents, with Forms for Trust Accounts. sm. 4to. *Edin.* 1893

Harding (Rev. Thomas). *See* Parker Society.

Hardres (Sir Thomas). Reports of Cases adjudged in the Court of Exchequer, 1655-1669. fol. *Lond.* 1693

Hardwick (Charles). Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis, by Thomas of Elmham. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 8.

Hardwicke (Philip Yorke, first Earl of), *Lord High Chancellor*. Cases temp. Hardwicke, 1733-36. *See* Lee (Thomas).

Hardwicke (Philip Yorke, second Earl of) and Hon. Charles Yorke. Athenian Letters; or, the Epistolary Correspondence of an Agent of the King of Persia. *See* Athenian Letters.

Hardy (Sir Thomas Duffus). Catalogue of British History. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 26.

——— Catalogue of Manuscripts relating to the History of Great Britain. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 26.

——— Monumenta Historica Britannica. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1848.

——— Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 62.

——— Rotuli de Oblatis et Finibus, temp. Johannis. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1835.

——— Syllabus, in English, of Rymer's Fœdera. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 20.

——— Willelmi Malmesbiriensis Monachi, Gesta Regum Anglorum. *See* English Historical Society, 6.

Hardy (Sir William). Recueil des Croniques et Anchiennes Istories de la Grant Bretaigne, par Jehan de Waurin. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 39 and 40.

——— Chronicles and Ancient Histories of Great Britain, by John de Wavrin. [A Translation of the above.] *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 40.

Hardy (William John). State Papers of the Reign of William and Mary. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 5A.

Hardyng (John). Chronicle, containing an Account of Public Transactions, from the Earliest Period to the beginning of the Reign of King Edward IV., with Continuation by Richard Grafton to 34 Henry VIII.; edited by Sir Henry Ellis. 4to. *Lond.* 1812

Hare (John Innes Clark) and Horace B. Wallace. American Leading Cases in several Departments of Law, with especial reference to Mercantile Law, 4th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Philad.* 1857

Hare (Thomas). Reports of Cases adjudged in the High Court of Chancery, before Sir James Wigram, Sir George James Turner, and Sir William Page Wood, Vice-Chancellors, 1841-53.
11 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843-58

Harleian Library. Catalogue of the Early English Miscellanies formerly in the Harleian Library. *See* Camden Society, 87.

Harleian Miscellany: A Collection of Scarce Tracts from the Library of Edward Harley, Second Earl of Oxford; with Notes by William Oldys and Thomas Park. 10 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1808-13

NOTE.—Subjoined to vol. 10 are (1) Classified Catalogue of the Pamphlets and Tracts, and (2) Index of Subjects.

Harleian MSS. Catalogue of the Harleian MSS. in the British Museum. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1808.

Harley (Lady Brilliana). Letters of, during the Civil War. *See* Camden Society, 58.

Harley (Richard). Faults on both Sides; an Essay upon the Cause of the Factions in the Nation. *See* Somers' Tracts, XII. 708.

——— Vindication of the Faults on both Sides. *See* Somers' Tracts, XIII. 5.

Harley (Robert). Essay upon Loans. *See* Somers' Tracts, XIII. 35.

——— Essay upon Public Credit, 1710. *See* Somers' Tracts, XIII. 27.

——— Vindication of the Rights of the Commons, 1701. *See* Somers' Tracts, XI. 276.

Harpsfield (Nicolas), *Archdeacon of Canterbury.* Divorce of Henry VIII. and Queen Catharine. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 21.

Harrington (Lady). The Case of the Distressed Lady Harrington. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 453.

Harris (Alexander). The Œconomy of the Fleete. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 25.

Harris (Ellis). A Synopsis of the New Estate Duty [under the Finance Act, 1894]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— Table of the Death Duties, including Estate Duties; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Harris (James). The Works of, with an Account of his Life and Character, by his Son, the Earl of Malmesbury.
5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1803

Vol. 1. Treatises concerning Art, Music, Painting, and Poetry; Happiness.
,, 2. Hermes, or Philosophical Inquiry concerning Universal Grammar.
Vol. 3. Philosophical Arrangements.
,, 4. Philological Inquiries.
,, 5. Philological Inquiries, continued. Index.

Harrison (Benjamin). Philosophy of the Human Mind. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 5.

Harrison (Octavian Baxter Cameron). Practice of the Sheriff's Court of the City of London. 12mo. *Lond.* 1860

Harrison (Octavian Baxter Cameron) and Henry Rutherford. Reports of Cases in the Court of Common Pleas, and the Court of Exchequer Chamber, 1865-1866. 8vo. *Lond.* 1868

Harrison (Samuel Bealey). Analytical Digest of Cases in the House of Lords and Courts of Common Law, 1756-1836.
3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837

——— The same, 1756-1843, 3rd edition, by Richard Tarrant Harrison.
4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

——— The same, 1843-1855, by Robert Alexander Fisher.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856

——— Annual Digests of Reported Decisions in all the Courts, from 1855 to 1867. 12 vols in 2, 8vo. *Lond.* 1856-67

For continuation see "Fisher."

Harrison (Samuel Bealey) and Frederick Luard Wollaston. Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, and in the Bail Court, 1835-1836. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1836-37

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 47.

Harry (Blind). *See* Henry the Minstrel.

Harston (Hall). *See* British Drama, vol. 5.

Hart (Rev. Richard). Ecclesiastical Records of England, Ireland, and Scotland, from the Fifth Century till the Reformation. 8vo. *Camb.* 1836

Hart (William Henry). Chartulary of the Ancient Benedictine Abbey of Ramsey. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 79.

——— Historia et Cartularium Monasterii Sancti Petri Gloucestriæ. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 33.

Harte (Walter). *See* English Poets, vol. 16.

Hartshorne (Rev. Charles Henry). *See* Parker Society—Fulke (William).

Harvard Law Review for the years 1887-88 to 1900-1902. 15 vols. 8vo. *Camb., Mass.* 1888-1902

Harvard University. Catalogue of the Law Library. *See* Catalogues.

Harvey (Edmund), *one of the Judges of Charles I.* The State of the Case of Edmund Harvey, Prisoner in the Tower of London, condemned to die, 1660. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 454.

Harvey (Gabriel), D.C.L. Letter Book of, 1573-1580. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 33.

Harvey (Wallace). Chronicles of St. Mungo. *See* Glasgow, 1843.

Harvey (William) and others. The Scottish Law Reporter Digest, 1865-1895. *See* same.

Hassall (Arthur Hill), M.D. Adulterations Detected, or Plain Instructions for the Discovery of Fraud in Foods and Medicine. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857

Hassel (John). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 2.

Hastie (William), D.D. Outlines of the Science of Jurisprudence. *See* Puchta (Georg Friedrich).

——— Philosophy of Law, by Immanuel Kant. *See* same.

Hastings (Francis Rawdon, First Marquis of), K.G., *Governor-General of India.* Private Journal [Sept. 1813—Dec. 1818]; edited by his Daughter, the Marchioness of Bute. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

Hastings (Warren), *First Governor-General of India*, Life of; by Colonel George Bruce Malleson, C.S.I. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— The Private Life of; by Sir Charles Lawson. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Hatherley (William Page Wood, Lord), *Lord Chancellor*. Memoir and Letters of; edited by the Very Rev. William Richard Wood Stephens. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1883

Hatsell (John). A Collection of Cases of Privilege of Parliament, from the earliest records to 1628. 1776. And Precedents of Proceedings in the House of Commons. 1781.
2 vols. in 1, 4to. *Lond.* 1776-81

——— The same, new edition. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1818

Vol. 1. Privilege of Parliament.
,, 2. Members, Speaker, etc.
Vol. 3. Lords and Supply.
,, 4. Conference and Impeachment.

Hatton Family, Correspondence, 1601-1704. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 22 and 23.

Haughton (William). *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 10.

Hautefeuille (Laurent Basile). Des Droits et des Devoirs des Nations Neutres en temps de Guerre Maritime, 2me. édition.
3 tom. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

——— Quelques Questions de Droit International Maritime, a propos de la Guerre D'Amérique, 1861. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 15.

Havard (William). *See* British Drama, vol. 5.

Haversham (John Thompson, Lord). Account of the late Scotch Invasion, 1708-9. *See* Somers' Tracts, XIII. 421.

——— Proceedings of the House of Commons against. *See* Somers' Tracts, XI. 421.

Hawes (Stephen). The Conversyon of Swerers. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1865.

Hawkesworth (John), LL.D. "Adventurer." *See* British Essayists, 19-21.

——— An Account of the Voyages undertaken for making Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere. *See* Voyages.

Hawkins (Francis Vaughan). A Concise Treatise on the Construction of Wills. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863

Hawkins (William). Treatise of the Pleas of the Crown, 8th edition, by John Curwood. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1824

Hawthorne (Nathaniel), The Complete Works of; with Introductory Notes by George Parsons Lathrop. 12 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1883

Vol. 1. Twice-Told Tales.
,, 2. Mosses from an Old Manse.
,, 3. House of Seven Gables, etc.
,, 4. Tanglewood Tales, etc.
,, 5. The Scarlet Letter, and the Blithedale Romance.
,, 6. The Marble Faun.
Vol. 7 & 8. Our Old Home, and English Note Books.
,, 9. American Note Books.
,, 10. French and Italian Note Books.
,, 11. The Dolliver Romance, etc.
,, 12. Tales, Sketches, and Life of the Author.

Hay (Andrew), *of Craignethan*. The Diary of, 1659-1660. *See* Scottish History Society, 39.

Hay (Sir Gilbert). The Buke of the Law of Armys; or, Buke of Bataillis. *See* Scottish Text Society, 44.

——— The Buke of the Order of Knyghthood, translated. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1847.

Hay (John Barrow). Inaugural Addresses by Lord Rectors of the University of Glasgow. *See* Addresses.

Hay (Richard). Vindication of Elizabeth More [Queen of Robert II.]. *See* Scotia Rediviva.

Hay (Father Richard Augustin), *Prior of St. Pieremont.* Genealogie of the Hayes of Tweeddale. sm. 4to. *Edin.* 1835

——— Genealogie of the Saintclaires of Rosslyn; including the Chartulary of Rosslyn. sm. 4to. *Edin.* 1835

Hay (William). Decisions on the Poor Law of Scotland, in the Court of Session, and Awards by Arbitration. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859

——— Decisions of the Supreme Courts of England and Scotland, on Liability for Reparation of Injuries arising from Accidents, and the Negligence of Parties. 8vo. *Edin.* 1860

——— Charters and Documents relating to the Burgh of Dundee. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1880.

Hayden (Ferdinand Vanderveer), M.D., and Alfred Richard Cecil Selwyn, F.R.S., North America. *See* Stanford (Edward).

Haydn (Joseph). The Book of Dignities, containing Rolls of the Official Personages of the British Empire. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

——— The same, 3rd edition, by Horace Ockerby. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— Dictionary of Dates and Universal Reference relating to all Ages and Nations, 5th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

——— The same, 14th edition, by Benjamin Vincent. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

——— The same, 18th edition, by Benjamin Vincent. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— The same, 21st edition, by Benjamin Vincent. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

——— The same, 22nd edition, by Benjamin Vincent. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Haydon (Frank Scott). Eulogium Historiarum. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 9.

Hayes (Edmund). Reports of Cases in the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, 1830-1832. 8vo. *Dub.* 1837

Hayes (Edmund) and Thomas Jones. Reports of Cases in the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, 1832-1834. 8vo. *Dub.* 1843

Hayes (William). The Concise Conveyancer, or Short Precedents, 3rd edition, by William Bacheler Coltman. 8vo. *Lond.* 1869

——— Popular View of the Law of Real Property, 1831. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 7.

Hayes (William) and Thomas Jarman. Concise Forms of Wills, with Practical Notes, 4th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849

——— The same, 8th edition, by Joseph William Dunning. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

——— The same, 9th edition, by Joseph William Dunning. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

——— The same, 10th edition, by William Bernard Megone. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

Hayes of Tweeddale. *See* Hay (Richard Augustin).

Haynes (Freeman Oliver). Outlines of Equity. 12mo. *Camb.* 1858

Haynes (John Frederick), LL.D., Practice of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice, and on Appeal therefrom. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879

Hayward (Abraham), Q.C. Autobiography, Letters, and Literary Remains of Mrs. Piozzi. *See* Piozzi.

Hayward (Sir John), Knight, D.C.L. Annals of the First Four Years of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. *See* Camden Society, 7.

Hazell, Watson, and Viney, Limited. Hazell's Annual: A Cyclopædic Record of Men and Topics of the Day; edited by E. D. Price. 12mo. *Lond.* 1891

Hazlitt (William) and Henry Philip Roche. Manual of the Law of Maritime Warfare. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854

Hazlitt (Wiliam Carew). History of the Venetian Republic, her Rise, her Greatness, and her Civilization. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

——— The Livery Companies of the City of London. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— The Coinage of the European Continent; with an Introduction and Catalogues of Mints, Denominations, and Rulers. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— Catalogue of Early English Miscellanies, formerly in the Harleian Library. *See* Camden Society, 87.

Healey (Charles Edward Heley Chadwyck-), K.C. *See* Chadwyck-Healey.

Heaman (Peter) and François Gautiez or Gautier, Trial of, for Piracy and Murder. Reported by Alexander Stuart. 8vo. *Edin.* 1821

Heard (Franklin Fiske). Oddities of the Law. 12mo. *Boston*, 1841

——— Curiosities of the Law Reporters, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Boston*, 1881

Hearn (Hon. William Edward), LL.D. The Theory of Legal Duties and Rights: An Introduction to Analytical Jurisprudence. 8vo. *Melbourne*, 1883

Hearn (Hon. William Edward), LL.D. The Government of England: Its Structure and its Development, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Hearne (Thomas). Reliquiæ Hearnianæ. Extracts from his MS. Diaries. Collected, with a few Notes, by Philip Bliss, D.D. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1869

Heath (Nicholas), *Lord-Chancellor of England.* Speech made in the Upper House of Parliament against the Supremacy to be in her Majesty, 1558. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 75.

Heath (Robert). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 2.

Heath (Sir Robert). Speech in the Case of Alexander Leighton, in the Star Chamber, 1830. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 14.

Heathcote (John M.), Report on the Manuscripts of. *See* Historical MSS. Commission, 1899.

Heber (Reginald), D.D., *Bishop of Calcutta.* Journey through Upper and Southern Provinces of India; 1824-1826, 3rd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828

——— A Sense of Honour. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 2.

Hebrides—

Description of the Western Islands. *See* M'Culloch (John); Martin (Martin); Monro (Donald); Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 3.

Economical History of. *See* Walker (John), D.D.

Tour in Scotland. *See* Pennant (Thomas); Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 3.

Tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson, LL.D. *See* Boswell (James).

Hector (William). Selections from the Judicial Records of Renfrewshire, with Fac-similes of Old Documents, and Plan of Paisley. 2 vols. 8vo. *Pais.* 1876-79

Hedderwick (James), LL.D.). Backward Glances; or, some Personal Recollections. 12mo. *Lond.* 1891

Hedderwick (Thomas Charles Hunter). The Parliamentary Election Manual. 12mo. *Lond.* 1892

——— The same, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1900

Hegait (William), Protocols of. *See* Glasgow, 1894.

Hegate (Archibald), Protocols of. *See* Glasgow, 1894.

Heimbach (Karl Wilhelm Ernest). *See* Basilica.

Heineccius (Johann Gottlieb). System of Universal Law, translated by George Turnbull, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1741

——— The same, with notes and supplements by George Turnbull, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1763

Heineccius (Johann Gottlieb). Antiquitatum Romanarum Jurisprudentiam illustrantium Syntagma; secundum ordinem Institutionum Justiniani digestum; pars 1, editio sexta. 8vo. *Traj. ad Rhen.* 1745

——— Elementa Juris Civilis, secundum ordinem Pandectarum, commoda auditoribus methodo adornata, editio decima.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1767

——— Opera omnia nunc denuo edita, multisque accessionibus locupletata, a filio, Johann Christian Gottlieb Heineccio.
9 vols. 4to. *Geneva*, 1766-71

Heirs, Petitions for Service of. *See* Court of Session.

Helps (Sir Arthur), K.C.B., D.C.L. Claims of Labour; an Essay on the Duties of the Employers to the Employed, 2nd edition.
12mo. *Lond.* 1845

——— The Spanish Conquest in America, and its relation to the History of Slavery and to the Government of Colonies.
4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855-57

——— Friends in Council; a Series of Readings and Discourse thereon.
2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857

——— The same, New Series. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1859

——— Companions of my Solitude, 5th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857

——— Essays Written in the Intervals of Business, 7th edition.
12mo. *Lond.* 1858

——— Brevia: Short Essays and Aphorisms, 2nd edition.
12mo. *Lond.* 1871

Helyas. The History of Helyas, the Knight of the Swanne. *See* Thoms' Early English Prose Romances, vol. 3.

Hemingburgh. *See* Walter of Hemingburgh.

Hemming (George Wirgman) and Alexander Edward Miller. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery, before Sir William Page Wood, 1862-65. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1864-66

Hemming (Joseph). Answer to Queries touching the Rise and Observation of Christmas. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 3.

Henderson (Rev. Alexander). Declaration on his Death Bed. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 250.

Henderson (Alexander Edward), David Gillespie, and Henry Johnston. Digest of Cases decided in the Supreme Courts of Scotland, 1867-1877.
8vo. *Edin.* 1878

(For Continuation *see* Johnston, Maconochie, and Fraser.)

Henderson (Ebenezer), LL.D. The Annals of Dunfermline and Vicinity, A.D. 1069-1878. 4to. *Glas.* 1879

Henderson (Gilbert Stuart). The Law of Intestate and Testamentary Succession in India. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1882

Henderson (John), W.S. Caithness Family History. 4to. *Edin.* 1884

Henderson (Robert). Notes on the Law of Scotland in regard to Joint Stock Companies. 8vo. *Edin.* 1846

Henderson (Thomas F.). The Casket Letters and Mary, Queen of Scots; with Appendices. 12mo. *Edin.* 1889

——— Scottish Vernacular Literature: A History. 12mo. *Lond.* 1898

Hendry (John), W.S. Styles of Deeds and Instruments, in accordance with the Titles to Land (Scotland) Acts, 1858 and 1860. 8vo. *Edin.* 1861

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1862

——— The same, by John Thomson Mowbray, LL.D., W.S. 8vo. *Edin.* 1878

——— Manual of Conveyancing, in the form of Examinations, 2nd edition, revised by John Thomson Mowbray, LL.D., W.S. 8vo. *Edin.* 1867

——— The same, 3rd edition, by John Philip Wood. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

——— The same, 4th edition, by John Philip Wood. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1888

Hendy (A. D.). Utility of Classical Learning. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 2.

Henley (Robert Henley Eden, Second Baron). Digest of the Bankrupt Law, with an Appendix of Precedents, framed with reference to the Act 1st and 2nd William IV., cap. 56, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1832

——— Cases in Chancery, 1757-66. *See* Eden (Robert Henley).

Henley (Walter de). Husbandry. *See* Royal Historical Society, 1890.

Henley (William Ernest). A Century of Artists: A Memorial of the Glasgow International Exhibition, 1888. fol. *Glas.* 1889

——— The Poetry of Robert Burns. *See* same.

Hennessy (William Maunsell). Annals of Loch Cé: A Chronicle of Irish Affairs, 1014-1590. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 54.

——— Annals of Ulster. *See* Rec. Pub. Irel. 4.

——— Chronicon Scotorum: A Chronicle of Irish Affairs, from the Earliest Times to 1150. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 46.

Henningsen (Charles Frederick). Revelations of Russia in 1846, by an English Resident, 3rd edition. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846

Henricus de Blandeforde. Chronica Monasterii S. Albani. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 28, vol. 3.

Henrietta Maria, *Queen Consort of Charles I.* Letters of King Charles I. to Queen Henrietta Maria. *See* Camden Society, 63.

——— Memoir of, by Madame de Motteville. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 31.

Henry II., *King of England.*

Chronicles of the Reign of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 49, 73, and 82.

England under the Angevin Kings. *See* Norgate (Kate).

History of the Life of. *See* Lyttelton (George, Lord).

Life of. *See* Green (Mrs. John Richard).

The Flowers of History. *See* Eng. Hist. Soc. 8; and Rec. Pub. Chron. 84.

Henry III., *King of England.*

Genealogical Calendar. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 1.

Royal Letters illustrative of the Reign of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 27.

Henry IV., *King of England.*

Chronicle of the Reign of. *See* Camden Society, 64.

Expeditions to Prussia and the Holy Land in the years 1390-1 and 1392-3. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 52.

Royal Letters during the Reign of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 18.

Henry V., *King of England.*

Chronicle of the Reign of. *See* Camden Society, 64.

Gesta, cum Chronica Neustriæ Gallicè. *See* English Historical Society, 15.

Memorials of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 11.

The Story of Prince Henry of Monmouth and Chief-Justice Gascoign. *See* Royal Historical Society, 1886.

Henry VI., *King of England.*

De illustribus Henricis. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 7.

English Wars in France. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 22.

Memorials of the Reign of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 56.

The Reign of. *See* Camden Society, 29, 36, 64, and 86.

Henry VII., *King of England.*

Chronicle of Calais. *See* Camden Society, 35.

Documents illustrative of the Courts and Times of. *See* Camden Society, 21.

Letters illustrative of the Reign of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 24.

Materials for History of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 60.

Memorials of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 10.

Henry VIII., *King of England.*

Chronicle of Calais. *See* Camden Society, 35.

Court of. *See* Holbein (Hans).

Documents illustrative of the Courts and Times of. *See* Camden Society, 21.

Pretended Divorce between Henry VIII. and Catherine of Aragon. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 21.

Privy Purse Expenses. *See* Nicolas (Sir Nicholas Harris).

Speeches in the Trial of Divorce between Henry VIII. and Queen Catherine. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 33.

State Papers of the Reign of Henry VIII. *See* Rec. Com. 1830-52, and Rec. Pub. State Papers, 7, 9, 12, 17, 18, 19.

The Creation of Henry Duke of York, afterwards Henry VIII. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 24.

Henry, *Archdeacon of Huntingdon.* History of the English, 55-1154. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 74.

Henry of Lancaster. Account of the Expenses of, 1292-93. *See* Camden Society, 55.

Henry, Prince of Wales, *Son of James VI. of Scotland and I. of England.* A True Accompt of the Baptism of Prince Henry Frederick. *See* Scotia Rediviva; Somers' Tracts, II. 171.

——— Letter of, to King James, 29 July 1612. *See* Somers' Tracts, II. 207.

——— Order and Solemnitie of the Creation of Prince Henry, Prince of Wales, 1610. *See* Somers' Tracts, II. 183.

Henry the Minstrel, *called Blind Harry.* The Life and Acts of Sir William Wallace of Ellerslie. *See* Barbour (John); Scottish Text Society, 6.

Henry (Alexander). A Glossary of Scientific Terms for General Use. 12mo. *Lond.* 1861

Henry (Jabez). Laws of Holland. *See* Linden (Joannes Van der).

Henry (Jardine). The Government Annuity Tables, founded on Observations of the Government Annuitant and Tontine Nominees from 1693 to 1825. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859

——— Government Life Annuity Commutation Tables for Single and Joint Lives. 4 vols. in 6, 4to. *Lond.* 1866-85

Henry (Robert), D.D. History of Great Britain, 6th edition, 12 vols.; with Continuation by James Pettit Andrews, 3rd edition, 2 vols. 14 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1806-23

Vols. 1-2. From B.C. 55 to A.D. 449.
,, 3-4. From 449 to 1066.
,, 5-6. From 1066 to 1216, King John.
,, 7-8. From 1216 to 1399, Henry IV.
Vols. 9-10. From 1399 to 1485, Henry VII.
,, 11-12. From 1485 to 1509, Henry VIII.
,, 13-14. From 1509 to 1603, Accession of James VI.

Henryson (Robert). Robene and Makyne, and the Testament of Cresseid. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1824.

——— The Moral Fables of. *See* Maitland Club, 1832.

Hepburn (Sir John). Memoirs and Adventures of, by James Grant. 12mo. *Edin.* 1851

Herauld (Didier). Questionum Quotidianarum Tractatus; ejusdem Observationes ad Jus Atticum et Romanum in quibus Claudii Salmasii Miscellae Defensiones ejusque Specimen expenduntur. fol. *Paris*, 1650

——— De Rerum judicatarum Auctoritate libri duo. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, II. 1069.

——— Observationum et Emendationum liber unus. *Ibid.* II. 1309.

Herbert of Bosham. Life of Thomas Becket. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 67, vol. 3.

Herculanus (Franciscus). De Probandâ Negativâ. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IV. 12.

——— De Attentatis, Appellatione pendente. *Ibid.* V. 254.

Herkless (William Robertson), M.A., LL.B. Lectures on Jurisprudence, or the Principles of Political Right; edited by Alexander Williamson; with Memoir by John Wellwood. 8vo. *Edin.* 1901

Hermannus Barensis. De Libellus formandis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 89.

Hermes. *See* Harris (James).

Herodotus. Herodoti Halicarnassensis Historia, ex editione Jacobi Gronovii; adjectus est, ex eadem editione, Liber de Vita Homeri, vulgo, sed falso, adscriptus Herodoto [Lat. et Gr.]. 9 vols. 12mo. *Glas.* 1761

——— New English Version, with Notes. *See* Rawlinson (George).

Heron (Denis Caulfield), LL.D. An Introduction to the History of Jurisprudence. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

Herries (John, Lord). Historical Memoirs of the Reigns of Mary, Queen of Scots, and King James VI. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1836.

Herrtage (Sidney John Hervon). Catholicon Anglicum; an English-Latin Wordbook, dated 1483. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 30.

Herschell (Sir John Frederick William), Bart., D.C.L. Treatise on Astronomy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1833

Hertford (Edward Seymour, First Earl of). Expedition into Scotland, 1544. *See* Dalyell (Sir John Graham), Fragments of Scottish History.

Hertslet (Sir Edward), K.C.B. Map of Europe by Treaty, 1875 to 1891. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875-91

——— Map of Africa by Treaty ; 2nd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Hertslet (Lewis and Sir Edward), K.C.B. Collection of Treaties and Conventions subsisting between Great Britain and Foreign Powers. 20 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1827-98

Hervey (John, Lord). Memoirs of the Reign of George II.; edited by the Right Hon. John Wilson Croker. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

Hesiod. Works, translated by Thomas Cooke. *See* English Poets, vol. 20.

Hetley (Sir Thomas). Reports of Cases taken as they were argued by the King's Serjeants at the Common Pleas Bar, 1627-1631. fol. *Lond.* 1657

Hevin (Pierre) and Charles du Moulin. Coûtumes de Bretagne. *See* Coutumes.

Hewat (Archibald). Ecclesiastical Buildings. *See* Free Church Deacons' Association.

Hewison (Rev. James King), D.D. The Isle of Bute in the Olden Time. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1893-95

——— Certain Tractates, by Ninian Winzet. *See* Scottish Text Society, 15.

Hewitt (Edgar Percy), LL.D. Treatise on the Statutes of Limitations. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

Hewitt (James Francis). The Ruling Races of Prehistoric Times in India, South-Western Asia, and Southern Europe. 2 vols. 8vo. *Westminster*, 1894-95

Hewlett (Henry Gay). Chronica Rogeri de Wendover. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 84.

Hewlett (William Oxenham), F.S.A. Notes on Dignities in the Peerage of Scotland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

——— Reasons against the Transfer of the Jurisdiction of the House of Lords in regard to Scottish Titles of Honour. 12mo. *Lond.* 1883

Heyden (John). Discovery of the Wonderful Preservation of Sir Thomas Fairfax. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 70.

Heywood (John). *See* British Drama, vols. 1, 2, and 3.

——— *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 1.

Heywood (Thomas). *See* British Drama, vols. 2 and 3.

——— An Apology for Actors, 1612. *See* Somers' Tracts, III. 574.

Hickes (George), D.D. A New Catechism with Thirty-nine Articles. *See* Somers' Tracts, XII. 176.

——— Ravillac Redivivus; being a Narrative of the Trial of James Mitchel; to which is annexed an account of the Trial of Major Thomas Weir. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 510.

Hicks (John). Narrative of the Sufferings and Oppressions of many Christians. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 586.

Higden, or **Higdon** (Ranulph). Polychronicon. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 41.

Higgins (Clement), K.C., F.C.S. Digest of the Reported Cases relating to the Law and Practice of Letters Patent for Inventions. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

——— Appendix to same, containing Cases from June 1875 to March 1880. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

——— Law and Practice of Patents for Inventions. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The same, 2nd edition, by the Author and George Morgan Edwardes Jones. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

——— Law relating to the Pollution and Obstruction of Water-Courses. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877

Highland Society of Scotland. Prize Essays and Transactions of; with an Account of the Institution and Principal Proceedings of the Society, by Henry Mackenzie. 6 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1799-1824

——— Dictionarium Scoto-Celticum. *See* same.

Highlands and Islands Commission. *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of, 1884.

Highlands of Scotland. *See* Subject-Index.

Highmore (Nathaniel Joseph). Summary Proceedings in Inland Revenue Cases in England and Wales, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

——— Excise Laws, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

——— The Stamp Laws. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Hildyard (Francis). Treatise on the Principles of the Law of Marine Insurances. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

Hill (Aaron). *See* British Drama, vol. 5.

Hill (Alexander), D.D. Practice in the several Judicatories of the Church of Scotland, 5th edition. 12mo. *Edin.* 1851

Hill (Frederick). Crime; its Amount, Causes, and Remedies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

Hill (George Birkbeck), D.C.L. Footsteps of Dr. Johnson in Scotland. 4to. *Lond.* 1890

Hill (George Birbeck), D.C.L. Johnsonian Miscellanies. *See* Johnson (Samuel).

——— Letters of Samuel Johnson, LL.D. *See* same.

——— Life of Samuel Johnson, LL.D. *See* Boswell (James).

Hill (James). Treatise on the Law relating to Trustees, their Powers, Duties, Privileges, and Liabilities. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

Hill (John), LL.D. Account of the Life and Writings of Hugh Blair, D.D. *See* same.

Hill (John W.). A Manual of the Law of Fixtures. 8vo. *New York*, 1867

Hill (Laurence). The "Industry." *See* Regality Club, *Second Series.*

Hill (William Henry), LL.D. The Early Records of an Old Glasgow Family [The Hill Family, 1520-1791]. 4to. *Glas.* 1902

——— History of Hutchesons' Hospital. *See* Glasgow, 1881.

——— View of the Merchants' House. *See* Glasgow, 1866.

Hilliard (Francis). The Law of Torts, or Private Wrongs, 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1866

——— The Law of Contracts. 2 vols. 8vo. *Philad.* 1872

Hinchcliffe (Henry John). Proposal of a Method for Abridging Conveyances, and of an Act for Registering Titles to Real Property, 2nd edition, 1834. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 7.

Hindmarch (William Matthewson). Law relating to Patent Privileges for the sole use of Inventions, and the Practice of obtaining Letters Patent for Inventions. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

Hindoo Law. Institutes of, or the Ordinances of Menu, according to the Gloss of Colluca. fol. *Calcutta*, 1821

Hindu Law. *See* Stokes (Whitley); Strange (Sir Thomas).

Hingeston-Randolph (Rev. Francis Charles). Chronicle of England, by John Capgrave. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 1.

——— Johannis Capgrave Liber de Illustribus Henricis. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 7.

——— Royal and Historical Letters during the Reign of Henry IV., 1399-1404. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 18.

Hislop (Alexander). The Proverbs of Scotland; with Notes and a Glossary. 12mo. *Glas.* 1862

Hislop (Robert), B.L. Lectures on Agricultural Law, including an Examination of the Ground Game Act, 1880, and the Agricultural Holdings (Scotland) Act, 1883. 8vo. *Glas.* 1886

Hispanus (Andreas). De Decimis Tractatus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XV. II. 142.

Historians of Scotland. *See* Scotland.

Historical Manuscripts Commission. First to Fifteenth Reports of the Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts.
9 vols. in 7, fol., and 51 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874-99

First Report, with Appendix. fol. 1874

England.—House of Lords; Duke of Rutland; Duke of Manchester; Marquis of Lothian; Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham; Earl of Coventry; Earl of Macclesfield; Earl St. Germans; Earl of Zetland; Viscount Midleton; Lord Mostyn; Lord Herries; Lord de Tabley; The Executors of Bertram Arthur, late Earl of Shrewsbury; Sir John Salusbury Trelawny, Bart.; Sir Thomas Edward Winnington, Bart.; Richard Almack; T. E. P. Lefroy; G. F. Luttrell; Colonel Napier; W. Phelips; John Tollemache; F. Whitgreave; John Harvey. Cambridge.—Christ's College; Corpus Christi College; King's College; Pembroke College; Queen's College; Registrary of the University; St. John's College; St. Peter's College; Trinity College. Norwich.—Bishop's Registry; Dean and Chapter. St. Mary's College, Oscott; Salisbury Cathedral; Ushaw College. Wells.—Bishop's Registry; Dean and Chapter. Westminster Abbey; York Dean and Chapter; Bristol Dean and Chapter. Corporation of Abingdon; Hospital of Christ at Abingdon. Corporations of Bridgwater, Cambridge, Coventry, Glastonbury, Norwich, Nottingham, Wells, York. York Company of Merchant Adventurers; Yorkshire Philosophical Society. *Scotland.*—Report on Manuscript Materials for History in Scotland; Duke of Hamilton; Duke of Richmond; Marquis of Lothian; Earl of Dalhousie; Buckie MSS.; Library of Catholic Bishop of Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh; Burgh of Aberdeen; Advocates' Library, Edinburgh; City of Edinburgh; Corporation of Glasgow. *Ireland.*—Earl of Charlemont; Earl of Rosse; Lord Talbot de Malahide and J. W. Bayly; Thomas Hewitt and Richard Caulfield, LL.D. Corporations of Cork, Dublin, Kilkenny, Limerick, Waterford. Heidelberg University Library.

Second Report; with Appendix and Index to First and Second Reports. fol. 1874

England and Wales.—Duke of Bedford; Countess Cowper and Baroness Lucas; Earl of Dartmouth; Earl Spencer; Earl of Mount Edgcumbe; Earl Cathcart; Earl of Bradford; Earl Cawdor; Viscount Dillon; Lord Camoys; Lord Arundell of Wardour; Lord Lyttelton; Lord Calthorpe; Lord Wrottesley; Lord Leigh; Hon. G. M. Fortescue; Sir Charles W. Dilke, Bart.; Sir Henry Edward Leigh Dryden, Bart.; Sir Baldwin Leighton, Bart.; Sir George Robert Osborn, Bart.; Trustees of the late Sir R. Puleston, Bart.; Miss Ainslie; J. C. Antrobus; W. R. Baker; C. M. Berington; Colonel Myddelton-Biddulph; Colonel Carew; Mrs. Collis; Richard Corbet; W. Bromley Davenport; C. Cottrell Dormer; J. R. Ormsby Gore; John Harvey; H. B. Mackeson; F. Peake; Mrs. Prescott; J. J. Rogers; W. T. M'Cullagh Torrens; W. H. Turner: Mrs. Willes; W. W. E. Wynne. House of Lords.—Specimen Calendar of Papers relating to First Parliament of Charles I.; Specimen Calendar of Papers relating to Archbishop Laud's Visitation. St. Lawrence's College, Ampleforth. Cambridge.—Clare College; Gonville and Caius College; Jesus College; Trinity Hall. Carlisle.—Dean and Chapter. Oscott.—St. Mary's College. Oxford.—Corpus Christi College; Exeter College; Jesus College; Lincoln College; New College; Oriel College; Queen's College; Trinity College; Worcester College. Stoneyhurst College. Woodchester.—Monastery of Dominican Friars. Corporation of Abingdon. Inner Temple Library.—Petyt MSS. Manchester.—Chetham Library. Guernsey.—Dr. Hoskin's Collection. *Scotland.*—Duke of Montrose; Duke of Sutherland; Marquis of Huntly; Earl of Crawford and Balcarres; Earl of Morton; Earl of Strathmore; Earl of Dalhousie; Earl of Airlie; Earl of Stair; Earl of Rosslyn; Earl

Historical Manuscripts Commission, Second Report—*cont.*

Cawdor; Lord Forbes; Lord Torphichen; Sir J. H. Burnett, Bart.; J. Guthrie; A. F. Irvine; J. F. Leith. Aberdeen University. Blairs.—Catholic College. Glenalmond.—Trinity College. Royal Burgh of Montrose. St. Andrews University. *Ireland.*—Marquis of Ormonde; Earl of Granard; Earl of Rosse; The O'Conor Don; Major-General F. P. Dunne; R. D. Lyons; Rothe's Register of Kilkenny.

Third Report; with Appendix and Index. fol. 1872

England and Wales.—House of Lords (Report); House of Lords (Calendar); Duke of Devonshire (Bolton Abbey); Duke of Devonshire (Hardwicke Hall); Duke of Northumberland; Marquis of Lansdowne; Marquis of Salisbury; Marquis of Bath; Marquis of Bute; Marquis of Northampton; Marquis of Westminster; Earl of Devon; Earl of Shaftesbury; Earl de la Warr; Earl Fortescue; Earl of Chichester; Earl of Effingham; Lord Gage; Lord Wharncliffe; Lord De L'Isle and Dudley; Lord Bishop of Southwark; Sir H. Bedingfield, Bart.; Sir C. Bunbury, Bart.; Sir W. Cope, Bart.; Sir P. de M. Grey-Egerton, Bart.; Sir E. Filmer, Bart.; Sir G. Fitzgerald, Bart.; Sir William H. B. Ffolkes, Bart.; Sir H. Gunning, Bart.; Sir T. Hare, Bart.; Sir C. Isham, Bart.; Sir R. Knightley, Bart.; Sir John Lawson, Bart.; Sir N. W. Throckmorton, Bart.; W. Dod; C. J. Eyston; Rev. F. Hopkinson, LL.D.; J. H. Lee; W. J. Legh; H. S. Le Strange; T. C. Marsh; R. Orlebar; Miss Otheu; F. Peake; Calendar of Phelips' MSS.; Rev. W. Sneyd; R. E. Egerton-Warburton; G. F. Wilbraham; M. Wilson. Corporation of Axbridge; Town of Berwick-upon-Tweed; Treasurer of Berwick-upon-Tweed; Corporation of Bridgewater. Cambridge.—Downing College; Sidney Sussex College. Parish of Cheddar; Corporation of Kingston-on-Thames; County of Somerset; Stoneyhurst College; Corporation of Totnes; City of Wells; Dean and Chapter of Wells; Vicars Choral of Wells; Dr. Williams' Library. *Scotland.*—Duke of Montrose; Marquis of Bute; Earl of Seafield; Earl of Glasgow; Lord Rollo; Sir A. Edmonstone, Bart.; Sir P. K. Murray, Bart.; James Dundas; Robert Dundas; Lieut.-Col. W. Ross King; C. H. D. Moray; John Webster; R. G. E. Wemyss. University of Glasgow. *Ireland.*—Marquis of Ormonde; Earl of Granard; Historical Memoirs of the Geraldine Earls of Desmond; Parliamentary History of Ireland by Hugh Howard; Black Book of Limerick; Chief Baron Wiles' Memoranda on Ireland.

[Reports 1-3 bound together in one volume.]

Fourth Report; with Appendix and Index. fol. 1873

England and Wales.—House of Lords.—Report; Calendar; Supplementary Calendar; Archbishop Laud's Visitations; John Durye's Mission; Depositions, etc., relating to the "Incident." Westminster Abbey.—Calendar. Marquis of Salisbury; Marquis of Bath; Marquis of Hertford; Earl of Denbigh; Earl De la Warr; Lord de Ros; Lord Bagot; Lord Colchester; Lord Mostyn; Lord Fitzhardinge; Sir John Lawson, Bart.; W. Beaumont; Lieut.-Col. Carew; J. R. Pine Coffin; J. R. Ormsby Gore; Col. Macaulay; M. Ridgway; J. J. Rogers; Colonel Towneley; G. F. Wilbraham. Cambridge.—Emmanuel College; St. Catharine's College. Cinque Ports; Parish of Hartland; Corporations of Hythe and New Romney. Oxford.—Balliol College; Queen's College; Magdalen College; St. John's College. Parish of Parkham. *Scotland.*—Duke of Argyll; Countess of Rothes; Marquis of Breadalbane; Earl of Kinnoul; Earl of Fife; Earl of Selkirk; Lord Wharncliffe; Lord Monboddo; Hon. Mrs. Erskine-Murray; Sir M. R. S. Stewart, Bart.; James Buchan; C. Dalrymple; Col. Farquharson; Col. M'Douall; Col. Rattray; A. Wauchope. Burgh of Kirkcudbright. *Ireland.*—Marquis of Ormonde; Viscount Gormanston; Sir R. O'Donnell, Bart. Dublin.—Trinity College; College of Irish Franciscans (Louvain). Colonel Towneley.

Historical Manuscripts Commission—*cont.*

Fifth Report; with Appendix and Index. fol. 1876

England and Wales.—House of Lords.—Report; Calendar; Protestations; Duke of Sutherland; Marquis of Lansdowne; Marquis of Salisbury; Marquis of Ripon; Lord Hatherton; Sir Edmund Lechmere, Bart.; Sir John Maryon Wilson, Bart.; Sir John Lawson, Bart.; Sir Henry Mildmay, Bart.; Sir Alexander Malet, Bart.; Sir Gerald Fitzgerald, Bart.; Lewis Majendie; Rev. H. T. Ellacombe; W. C. Strickland; Reginald Cholmondeley; Stanhope Grove; Evelyn P. Shirley; J. R. Pine Coffin; Rev. Edmund Field; A. C. Raynard; Miss Conway Griffith; R. W. Prideaux. Dean and Chapter of Canterbury; Catholic Chapter of London; Cardinal Archbishop Manning. Oxford.—University College; Wadham College. Cambridge.—Magdalene College; Pembroke College. Corporations of Rye, Lydd, New Romney. Borough of High Wycombe. Corporations of St. Alban's Sandwich. Parish of Hartland; Weymouth and Melcombe Regis.—Corporation of Dartmouth. Mr. Sherren's Collection. Corporation of Folkestone; Parish of Mendlesham; Parish of Alwington; Corporations of Dartmouth and Fordwich. *Scotland.*—Marquis of Ailsa; Marquis of Bute; Earl of Aberdeen; Earl of Lauderdale; Earl Wharncliffe; Lord Kinnaird; Sir John Bethune, Bart.; Sir William Forbes, Bart.; Mrs. Barclay-Allardice; A. D. R. Baillie Cochrane; A. J. W. H. K. Erskine; W. Cosmo Gordon; Miss M. E. Stirling; Mr. and Mrs. Maxwell Witham. Royal Burgh of Perth.

Sixth Report; with Appendix and Index. fol. 1877

England and Wales.—House of Lords; Duke of Northumberland; Marquess of Exeter; Marquess of Lansdowne; Marquess of Ripon; Marquess of Salisbury; Earl of Denbigh; Lord Leconfield; Sir Frederick Graham, Bart.; Sir Reginald Graham, Bart.; Sir A. Acland-Hood, Bart.; Sir Henry Ingilby, Bart.; Sir Edward Strachey, Bart.; Sir George W. Dasent; F. Brumell; P. B. Davies Cooke; Miss Ffarington; F. Bacon Frank; P. Wykeham Martin; T. Stamford Raffles. Corporation of Bridport; The Black Book of the Archdeacon of Canterbury; Carisbrooke Registers; Corporation of Faversham. Hythe.—Hospital of St. Bartholomew. Lambeth Palace; Corporations of Launceston and Morpeth; Court Books of Corporation of New Romney. Oxford.—Merton College; Pembroke College; Queen's College—God's House at Southampton Records. Corporations of Tenterden, Wallingford, Winchester. *Scotland.*—Duke of Argyll; Earl of Moray; Lord Monboddo; Sir William Gordon Gordon-Cumming, Bart.; Sir Robert Menzies, Bart.; Family of Carruthers of Holmains; H. Mackay Gordon; King James' Hospital of Perth; George Ross. *Ireland.*—Marquess of Ormonde.

Seventh Report; with Appendixes and Index, 2 parts. fol. 1879

(1) House of Lords; Marquis of Salisbury; Earl of Denbigh; Earl of Egmont; Lord Sackville; Sir Frederick Graham, Bart.; Sir Alexander Malet, Bart.; Sir Harry Verney, Bart.; Ayscough Fawkes; G. H. Finch; G. E. Frere; G. Alan Lowndes; Captain St. John Mildmay; W. More Molyneux; Sidney E. E. Bouverie-Pusey; Rev. Thomas Webb; County of Somerset. (2) Duke of Athole; Earl of Southesk; James Douglas, of Cavers; Thomas Livingstone Fenton-Livingstone; W. Oliver Rutherford; Marquis of Ormonde.

Eighth Report; with Appendixes and Indexes, 3 parts. fol. 1881

(1) *England and Wales.*—House of Lords; Duke of Marlborough; Earl of Denbigh; Earl of Jersey; Earl of Portsmouth; Lord Braybrooke; Ralphe Bankes; George Wingfield Digby; G. H. Finch; Edward Hailstone. Dean and Chapter of Canterbury; Corporation of Chester: Ewelme Almshouse; Corporation of Leicester. Oxford.—Magdalen College; Royal College of Physicians; Corporations of Pontefract and

Historical Manuscripts Commission, Eighth Report—*cont.*

Trinity House; Wells Almshouses; St. Andrews, Worcester; Queen Anne's Bounty Office; Earl of Glasgow; Viscount of Arbuthnott; Miss Hamilton of Barns and Cochno; Alexander C. Stuart, of Eglescarnie. *Ireland.*—Marquis of Ormonde; Lord Emly; Lord Talbot de Malahide; The O'Conor Don. Dublin.—Trinity College; Derry Diocesan Library. (2) Duke of Manchester. (3) Earl of Ashburnham.

Ninth Report; with Appendixes and Indexes, 3 parts. fol. 1883

(1) Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's; Dean and Chapter of Canterbury; Corporation of Canterbury; Diocesan Register of Carlisle; Corporations of Carlisle and Barnstaple; Ewelme Almshouse; Corporations of Ipswich and Plymouth; Wardens of Rochester Bridge. Corporations of Rochester, Stratford-upon-Avon, Wisbech, Great Yarmouth. Yorkshire.—West Riding; North Riding. Eton College; Hunstanton. (2) House of Lords; Marquis of Ormonde; Lord Elphinstone; Sir R. A. O. Dalyell, Bart.; Sir Archibald Grant, Bart.; Hon. H. C. Maxwell Stuart; Duke of Leinster; Marquis of Drogheda; Lord Macartney; Rinuccini Memoirs; Earl of Leicester; Earl Manvers; Earl of Pembroke; Henry Chandos-Pole-Gell; Earl of Devon; Alfred Morrison; Rev. W. Pyne; and Rev. A. J. Woodforde. (3) Mrs. Stopford Sackville.

Tenth Report; with Appendixes and Indexes.
6 vols. 8vo. 1885-87

(1) Earl of Eglinton; Sir J. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart.; C. S. H. Drummond Moray; C. F. Weston Underwood; G. Wingfield Digby. (2) Wells Cathedral. (3) The Family of Gawdy, formerly of Norfolk. (4) Earl of Westmoreland; Captain Stuart, of Alltyrodyn; Lord Stafford; Sir N. W. Throckmorton, Bart.; Stonyhurst College; Sir P. T. Mainwaring, Bart.; Misses Boycott, of Hereford; Lord Muncaster; Corporation of Kendal; Captain Josceline F. Bagot, of Levens Hall; George Browne, of Troutbeck; Earl of Kilmorey; Stanley Leighton; Earl of Powis; Corporation of Bishop's Castle; R. Jasper More, W. F. Plowden, and Alfred Salwey; J. Lechmere Parkinson; Rev. John Walcot; Corporations of Wenlock and Bridgnorth; E. Lloyd Gatacre; S. Zachary Lloyd; Rev. T. S. Hill; Rev. C. R. Manning; Rev. W. H. Sewell; County of Essex; Corporations of Eye and Plymouth. (5) Marquis of Ormonde; Earl of Fingall; Sees of Dublin and of Ossory; Corporation of Waterford; Archives of the Jesuits in Ireland; Town of Galway. (6) Marquess of Abergavenny; G. F. Luttrell; P. P. Bouverie; W. Bromley Davenport; Lord Braye; B. R. T. Balfour.

Eleventh Report; with Appendixes and Indexes.
7 vols. 8vo. 1887-88

(1) Salvetti Correspondence. (2) House of Lords, 1678-1688. (3) Corporations of Southampton and King's Lynn. (4) Marquess Townshend. (5) Earl of Dartmouth. (6) Duke of Hamilton. (7) Duke of Leeds; Louisa, Marchioness of Waterford; Lord Hothfield; Francis Darwin; Calendar of the Papers at Huntstanton Hall; Augustus W. Savile; Bridgewater Trust Office; Reading Corporation; Inner Temple Library.

Twelfth Report; with Appendixes and Indexes.
10 vols. 8vo. 1888-91

(1—3) Earl Cowper, K.G. (Coke MSS. at Melbourne Hall, Derby). (4—5) Duke of Rutland, K.G. (6) House of Lords, 1689-1690. (7) S. H. le Fleming, of Rydal Hall. (8) Duke of Athole and the Earl of Home. (9) Duke of Beaufort; John Henry Gurney; William W. B. Hulton;

Historical Manuscripts Commission, Twelfth Report—*cont.*

R. W. Ketton; Earl of Donoughmore; George A. Aitken; Philip V. Smith; Bishop of Ely; Dean and Chapter of Ely; Dean and Chapter of Gloucester; Corporation of Gloucester; Higham Ferrers, and Newark; Southwell Minster; Dean and Chapter of Lincoln; Lincoln District Registry; Dean and Chapter of Peterborough. (10) James, First Earl of Charlemont.

Thirteenth Report; with Appendixes and Indexes.
8 vols. 8vo. 1891-94

(1) Duke of Portland. (2) Duke of Portland. (3) J. B. Fortescue. (4) Corporations of Rye, Hereford, and Hastings; John Dovaston; Sir Thomas Barrett Lennard, Bart.; Captain F. C. Loder-Symonds; Edmund R. Wodehouse; Earl of Dartmouth (Supplementary Report); Rev. W. D. Macray. (5) The House of Lords, 1690-1691. (6) Sir William Fitzherbert, Bart.; Delaval Family; Earl of Ancaster; General Lyttleton-Annesley. (7) The Earl of Lonsdale. (8) James, First Earl of Charlemont, vol. 2, 1784-1799.

Fourteenth Report; with Appendixes and Indexes.
10 vols. 8vo. 1894-96

(1) Duke of Rutland, K.G., vol. 3. (2) Duke of Portland, vol. 3. (3) Duke of Roxburghe; Sir H. H. Campbell, Bart.; Earl of Strathmore; Countess Dowager of Seafield. (4) Lord Kenyon. (5) J. B. Fortescue, vol. 2. (6) The House of Lords, 1692-1693. (7) Marquis of Ormonde. (8) Corporations of Lincoln, Bury St. Edmunds, Hertford, and Great Grimsby; Deans and Chapters of Worcester and Lichfield; Bishop's Registry at Worcester. (9) Earl of Buckinghamshire; Lord Emly; Theodore J. Hare; James Round; Earl of Lindsey; Earl of Onslow. (10) Earl of Dartmouth, vol. 2 (American Papers).

Fifteenth Report; General Index, 1870-1898, and Appendixes.
10 vols. 8vo. 1896-99

(1) Earl of Dartmouth, vol. 3. (2) Manuscripts of J. Eliot Hodgkin—Manuscript Books; Letters and Documents, 1557 to 1788; Charles I. and the Civil Wars; Charles II. in Exile; Letters of Sir Bernard Gascoigne; Pepys Papers; Danby Papers; Ormonde Papers; Jacobite Papers; Miscellaneous Papers; D'Eon Papers. (3) Charles Halliday, of Dublin; Acts of the Privy Council in Ireland, 1556-1571; Sir William Ussher's Table to the Council Book. (4) Duke of Portland, vol. 4. (5) The Right Hon. J. Savile Foljambe, of Osberton. (6) The Earl of Carlisle. (7) The Duke of Somerset; The Marquis of Ailesbury; The Rev. Sir T. H. G. Puleston, Bart. (8) The Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., K.T. (9) John James Hope Johnstone, of Annandale. (19) Shrewsbury Corporation; Sir Walter O. Corbet, Bart.; P. E. Tillard; J. R. Carr-Ellison; Coventry Corporation (Second Report); The Earl of Radnor; Andrew Kingsmill.

Note.—Fifteenth Report, part 1, contains an Index of Collections examined, 1870-1898—(1) Family Collections; and (2) Collections of Corporations, Collegiate Bodies, etc.

Calendar of the Manuscripts of the Marquis of Salisbury, K.G., preserved at Hatfield House, Hertfordshire.
9 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883-1902

See Reports 3-7, *England and Wales.*

Manuscripts in the Welsh Language.
vol. 1, parts 1 and 2, 8vo. *Lond.* 1898-99

Vol. 1, Part 1. Lord Mostyn, at Mostyn Hall, Co. Flint.
,, 1, ,, 2. William Robert Maurice Wynne, of Peniarth.

Historical Manuscripts Commission—*cont.*

Manuscripts of the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., K.T., preserved at Montague House, Whitehall. vol. 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

See Report 15, appendix 8.

Manuscripts of the Marquis of Ormonde, K.P., preserved at the Castle, Kilkenny. vol. 2. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

See Reports 2-4 and 6-9, *Ireland*; Report 10, appendix 5, and Report 14, appendix 7.

Manuscripts of the Duke of Portland. vols. 5-7, 8vo. *Lond. and Norwich*, 1899-1901

See Report 13, appendixes 1-2, Report 14, appendix 2, and Report 15, appendix 4.

Manuscripts of John M. Heathcote, of Conington Castle, Hunts. 8vo. *Norwich*, 1899

Manuscripts of J. B. Fortescue, of Dropmore. vol. 3. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

See Report 13, appendix 3, and Report 14, appendix 5.

Manuscripts of F. W. Leyborne-Popham, of Littlecote. 8vo. *Norwich*, 1899

Manuscripts of Lord Montagn of Beaulieu, Hants. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Manuscripts of the House of Lords, *New Series*, 1693-1695. vol. 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

See Reports 1-9, 11, appendix 2, 12, appendix 6, 13, appendix 5 and 14, appendix 6.

Manuscripts of Mrs. Frankland-Russell-Astley, of Chequers Court, Bucks. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Manuscripts of the Corporation of Beverley. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Manuscripts in Various Collections. vol. 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

(1) Berwick-upon-Tweed, Burford and Lostwithiel Corporations; The Counties of Wilts and Worcester; The Bishop of Chichester and the Deans and Chapters of Chichester, Canterbury and Salisbury.

Manuscripts of Colonel David Milne Home, of Wedderburn Castle, N.B. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Calendar of the Stuart Papers, belonging to His Majesty the King, preserved at Windsor Castle. vol. 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Historicus. *Pseudonym* of Sir William George Granville Venables Vernon Harcourt, K.C., M.P.

Hitchcock (Edward), D.D., LL.D. The Religion of Geology and its connected Sciences. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851

Hoadly (Benjamin). *See* British Drama, vol. 7.

Hoare (Prince). *See* British Farces, vol. 3.

Hobart (Sir Henry), *Lord Chief-Justice of the Common Pleas.* Reports in the Reign of King James I., with some few Cases in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, 1561-1625, 3rd edition. fol. *Lond.* 1671

Hobart (John), Second Earl of Buckinghamshire. *See* same.

Hobbes (Thomas), *of Malmesbury*. The Moral and Political Works of; to which is prefixed the Author's Life. fol. *Lond.* 1750

Comprising Human Nature, or the Fundamental Elements of Policy; De Corpore Politico, or the Elements of Law; Leviathan; or the Matter, Form, and Power of a Commonwealth, Ecclesiastical and Civil; Answer to Bishop Bramhall; On Heresy and its Punishment; Of Liberty and Necessity; Behemoth, the History of the Causes of the Civil Wars of England; Dialogue on the Common Law of England; Life and History of Thucydides; Letters Concerning Sir Wm. Davenant's Preface before Gondibert; Concerning the Virtues of an Heroic Poem; The Wonders of the Peak in Derbyshire; Considerations upon the Reputation, Loyalty, Manners, and Religion of Hobbes. Index.

——— Historical Narration concerning Heresy, 1680. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 373.

——— Last Sayings of, 1680. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 368.

Hodder (Edwin). Sir George Burns, Bart.: His Times and Friends. *See* Burns (Sir George).

Hodges (Sir William), Knight. Reports of Cases in the Court of Common Pleas, 1835-1837. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1836-39

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 42 and 43.

——— Law relating to Railways and Railway Companies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

——— The same, 3rd edition, by Charles Manley Smith. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863

——— The same, 4th edition, by Charles Manley Smith. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865

——— The same, 6th edition, by John Mounteney Lely. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

——— The same, 7th edition, by John Mounteney Lely. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888-89

Hodgkin (John). Observations on the Establishment of a General Register. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 6.

Hodgson (William), LL.D. Errors in the Use of English. 8vo. *Edin.* 1881

Hodson (Frodsham). Influence of Education on National Character. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 1.

Hoefer (Dr.). *See* Biographie (Nouvelle).

Hoffman (David). A Course of Legal Study, addressed to Students and the Profession generally, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1836

Hog (Sir Roger), *Lord Harcarse*. *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton), Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol. 2; Decisions of Lords of Council and Session, vol. 9.

Hog (Thomas). Adami Murimuthensis Chronica. *See* English Historical Society, 10.

——— Nicholai Triveti Annales. *See* English Historical Society, 9.

Hogan (William). Reports of Cases in the Rolls Court in Ireland during the time of Sir William M'Mahon, Bart., Master of the Rolls [1816-34]. 2 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1828-38

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 34.

Hogarth (David George) and others. Authority and Archæology, Sacred and Profane: Essays on the Relation of Monuments to Biblical and Classical Literature. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Hogarth (William). Works, from the Original Plates, restored by James Heath; with Biographical Essay and Explanations, by John Nichols. fol. *Lond.* N.D.

Hogg (Rev. David). Life of the Rev. John Wightman, D.D., late Minister of Kirkmahoe, 1762-1847. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

Hogg (James), "*The Ettrick Shepherd.*" Poetical Works; with an Autobiography. 5 vols. 12mo. *Glas.* N.D.

——— Memorials of the Ettrick Shepherd; edited by his daughter, Mrs. Garden, 1770-1835. 8vo. *Pais.* 1885

Hogg (James), *Publisher.* De Quincey and his Friends. *See* De Quincey (Thomas).

——— Uncollected Writings of De Quincey. *See* De Quincey (Thomas).

Hojeda de Mendoza (Alphonsus). De Beneficiorum Compatibilitate et Incompatibilitate. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XV. I. 112.

Holbein (Hans). Portraits of Illustrious Persons of the Court of Henry VIII., with Biographical and Historical Memoirs; by Edmund Lodge. fol. *Lond.* 1828

Holcraft (Richard). *Pseudonym* of John Strang, LL.D., City Chamberlain of Glasgow.

Holcroft (Thomas). *See* British Theatre, vols. 11 and 17; British Modern Theatre, vol. 4.

Holdsworth (William Searle) and Charles William Vickers. The Law of Succession, Testamentary and Intestate. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1899

Holinshed or **Hollinshed** (Raphael). The Chronicles of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 6 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1807-8

Vols. 1-4. England. Vol. 5. Scotland. Vol. 6. Ireland.

Holland—

Case of the Dutch Ships. *See* Marriott (Sir James).

Codes of. *See* Codes.

Dutch Jurisprudence. *See* Grotius (Hugo).

Holland—*cont.*

History of the United Netherlands. *See* Motley (John Lothrop).

Institutes of the Laws of. *See* Linden (Joannes van der).

Laws of Holland and Zeeland. *See* Keessel (Dionysius Godefridus van der).

Letters and Journals from England, Holland, and the Low Countries in 1756. *See* Calderwood (Mrs. Margaret).

Lex Frisionum. *See* Siccama (Sibandus Tetrandus).

Life and Death of John of Barneveld. *See* Motley (John Lothrop).

Life of William the Silent, Prince of Orange. *See* Putnam (Ruth).

Observations on the United Provinces of the Netherlands. *See* Temple (Sir William), Works, vol. 1.

Roman Dutch Law. *See* Leeuwen (Simon van).

Roman and Roman-Dutch Law of Injuries. *See* De Villiers (Melius).

Scots Brigade in Holland, 1572-1782. *See* Scottish History Society, 32.

The Rise of the Dutch Republic. *See* Motley (John Lothrop).

The United Provinces, or Republic of Holland. *See* Universal History, vol. 31.

Holland (Bernard). Imperium et Libertas: A Study in History and Politica. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Holland (Sir Richard). The Book of the Howlat. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1823; New Club Series, 1882.

Holland (Thomas Erskine), D.C.L. The Elements of Jurisprudence. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1880

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1886

——— Manual of Naval Prize Law. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

——— Studies in International Law. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1898

——— De Jure Belli. *See* Gentili (Alberico).

——— Lectures on the Brussels Conference of 1874, to Mitigate the Rigour of Warfare, 1876. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 15.

Hollis (Denzil). Instructions agreed on by Parliament for the Commissioners to the Hague, with the Speech made thereupon, 1660. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 515.

——— Speech in Parliament, 21st March 1642. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 361.

Holm (Adolph). The History of Greece from its Commencement to the Close of the Independence of the Greek Nation. 4 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1894-98

Holman (Joseph George). *See* British Modern Theatre, vol. 3.

Holmes (Oliver Wendell), M.D. Memoir of John Lothrop Motley. *See* same.

Holmes (Oliver Wendell), Jun. The Common Law. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

Holmes (Thomas Rice). Cæsar's Conquest of Gaul. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Holms (William). House Overcrowding in Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1869.

Holroyd (Maria Josepha), afterwards Lady Stanley *of Alderley*, The Girlhood of, recorded in Letters from 1776 to 1796; edited by Jane H. Adeane. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Holst (Dr. Hermann Eduard von). The Constitutional and Political History of the United States; translated from the German by John J. Lalor and Alfred B. Mason, 1750-1861.
8 vols. 8vo. *Chicago*, 1877-92

Holt (Francis Ludlow). Law of Libel; containing a General History of this Law in the Ancient Codes, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1816

——— Reports of Cases at Nisi Prius, in the Court of Common Pleas and on the Northern Circuit, 1815-1817. 8vo. *Lond.* 1818

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 17.

——— System of the Shipping and Navigation Laws of Great Britain.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1820

——— The same, 2nd edition. 1 vol. 8vo. *Lond.* 1824

Holt (Sir John). Reports of Cases determined by Sir John Holt, from 1688 to 1710; also Several Cases in Chancery and the Exchequer Chamber. fol. *Lond.* 1738

Holt (William). Equity Reports, 1845. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

——— Admiralty Court Cases on the Rule of the Road at Sea [1863-1866]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

Holthouse (Henry James). Law Dictionary. 12mo. *Lond.* 1839

Holyrood. Chronicon Cœnobii Sanctæ Crucis Edinburgensis. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1828.

——— History, Law and Privileges of the Palace and Sanctuary of Holyroodhouse. *See* Halkerston (Peter).

——— Liber Cartarum Sancte Crucis. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1840.

——— Register of Burials in the Abbey of Holyroodhouse. *See* Scottish Record Society, 1900.

Home (Alexander), *Clerk of Session.* *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton), Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol. 5; Decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, vol. 15.

Home (Colonel David Milne), Report on the Manuscripts of. *See* Historical MSS. Commission, 1902.

Home (George). Charters of the Royal Burgh of Cupar. *See* same.

Home (Henry), *Lord Kames*. *See* Kames.

Home (John). *See* British Drama, vol. 5.

Home Office Papers. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers.

Homer. Iliad and Odyssey; translated by Alexander Pope, with Notes by Gilbert Wakefield. 11 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1796

——— Opera Omnia [Gr. et Lat.]. 5 vols. 8vo. *Glas.* 1814

Vols. 1, 2, Ilias, and vols. 3, 4, Odyssea: ex recensione et cum notis Samuelis Clarkii; accessit varietas lectionum cura Joannis Augusti Ernesti.
Vol. 5. Complectens Hymnos, Epigrammata, Fragmenta, ex recensione, et cum notis Joannis Augusti Ernesti.

——— Carmina Homerica, Immanuel Bekker emendabat et annotabat. 2 vols. 8vo. *Bonnae*, 1858

Vol. 1. Ilias. | Vol. 2. Odyssea.

——— The Iliad of Homer, with English Notes, by Frederick Apthorp Paley. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866-71

——— Odyssey, Books 1-12; edited with English Notes, by William Walter Merry and James Riddell. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1876

——— The same, Books 13-24; edited with English Notes, by David Binning Monro. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1901

——— The Odyssey, done into English Prose by Samuel Henry Butcher, LL.D., and Andrew Lang, LL.D., 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1881

——— The Iliad, done into English Prose by Andrew Lang, LL.D., Walter Leaf, and Ernest Myers. 12mo. *Lond.* 1883

——— Homer and Homeric Age. *See* Gladstone (Right Hon. William Ewart).

——— Homer and the Iliad. *See* Blackie (John Stuart).

——— Iliad. *See* Derby (Earl of).

——— Iliad and Odyssey, translated by Alexander Pope. *See* English Poets, vol. 19.

——— Introduction to the Iliad and the Odyssey. *See* Jebb (Richard Claverhouse).

——— Translations. *See* Dryden's Works, vol. 12.

Homodeis (Signorolus de). Utrum præferendus sit Miles an Doctor. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVIII. 23.

Hone (William). The Every-Day Book, Table Book and Year Book. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1826-33

Honeyman (John). The Sarcophagus in Govan Churchyard. *See* Regality Club, *First Series.*

Hongkong, The History of the Laws and Courts of. *See* Norton-Kyshe (James William).

Hood (Edwin Paxton). The Age and its Architects. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850

Hood (Robin), The Noble Birth and Gallant Achievements of. *See* Thoms' Early English Prose Romances, vol. 2.

Hood (Thomas). Poems, 10th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1858

——— Whims and Oddities in Prose and Verse, with 87 original designs. 12mo. *Lond.* 1860

——— Poems of Wit and Humour, 10th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1861

——— Tylney Hall. *See* Standard Novels, 80.

Hood (Thomas H. Cockburn-). The House of Cockburn of that Ilk. *See* Cockburn-Hood (Thomas H.).

Hook (Theodore). *See* Standard Novels, vols. 35, 46, 75, 86, 87, 88.

Hook (Walter Farquhar), D.D. Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury, 2nd edition. vols. 1-2, 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

Hooke (Nathaniel). Roman History, from the Building of Rome to the Ruin of the Commonwealth. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1823

Hoole (John). *See* English Poets, vol. 21.

Hooper (John), *Bishop of Gloucester*, The Works of. *See* Parker Society.

Hope (John). Proceedings in Parliament and Privy Council of Scotland, 1700-1707. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1828.

Hope (Thomas). *See* Standard Novels, vols. 51 and 52.

Hope (Sir Thomas) *of Craighall.* Minor Practicks; or, a Treatise on the Scottish Law; with a Discourse on the Rise and Progress of the Law of Scotland. 12mo. *Edin.* 1726

——— Practical Observations upon Divers Titles of the Law of Scotland, commonly called Hope's Minor Practicks; with an Account of all the Religious Houses in Scotland at the time of the Reformation, by John Spotiswood. 12mo. *Edin.* 1734

——— Diary of the Public Correspondence of, 1633-1645. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1843.

——— Letters of, 1627-1646. *See* Scottish History Society, 15.

Hope (W. H. St. John). The Royal House of Stuart. *See* Skelton (Sir John).

Hopkins (Manley). Hand-book of Average; with a chapter on Arbitration, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Hopper (Clarence). Sir Francis Drake's Memorable Service done against the Spaniards in 1587, by Robert Leng. *See* Camden Society, 87.

——— London Chronicle during the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. *See* Camden Society, 73.

——— The Childe of Bristowe: A Poem, by John Lydgate. *See* Camden Society, 73.

Hopper (Joachim). Seduardus, sive de Vera Jurisprudentia ad regem Libri XII. fol. *Antverpiæ*, 1590

——— De Juris Arte libri III. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 81.

Hoppius (Joachimus). Commentatio succinta ad Institutiones Justinianeas. 4to. *Francofurti*, 1736

Hopwood (Charles Henry). Martial Law, 1866. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 12.

Hopwood (Charles Henry) and Francis Joseph Coltman. Registration Cases in the Court of Common Pleas, 1868-1878. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873-79

Hopwood (Charles Henry) and Frederick Adolphus Philbrick. Registration Cases in the Court of Common Pleas, 1863-1867. 8vo. *Lond.* 1868

Horatius (Quintus Flaccus). Q. Horatius Flaccus, ex recensione et cum notis atque emendationibus Richardi Bentleii, editio tertia. 4to. *Amst.* 1728

——— Poemata, cum commentariis Joannis Minellii. 12mo. *Lisbon*, 1735

——— Opera. Recensuit J. Gaspar Orellius, editio tertia; curavit J. Georgius Baiterus. 2 vols. 8vo. *Turici*, 1850-52

——— Opera Omnia; with a Commentary, by the Rev. Arthur John Macleane; 2nd edition, by George Long. 8vo. *Lond.* 1869

——— The Odes and Epodes of. *See* Lytton (Sir Edward Bulwer).

——— The Odes of. *See* Gladstone (Right Hon. William Ewart).

——— The Works of, translated by Philip Francis, D.D. *See* English Poets, vol. 19.

——— Translations by John Dryden. *See* Works, vol. 12.

Horn (Henry) and Edward Tyrrell Hurlstone. Reports of Cases in Court of Exchequer, 1838-1839. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 51.

Horne (Andrew). The Mirrour of Justices; to which is added, the Diversity of Courts and their Jurisdiction, translated by William Hughes. 12mo. *Lond.* 1878

Horne (Rev. Thomas Hartwell), D.D. An Essay on Privateers. 8vo. *Lond.* 1801

——— Index Rotulorum Scotiæ. *See* Rec. Com. Scot. 1814-19.

Horner (Francis). Memoirs and Correspondence; edited by his brother, Leonard Horner, F.R.S., 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

Horsley (Samuel), D.D., *Bishop of St. Asaph.* The Sermons of; 2nd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1816

Hortensius. *See* Forsyth (William).

Horwitz (Louis). Victorian Statutes. *See* Victoria.

Horwood (Alfred John). Common-place Book of John Milton. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 16.

——— Year Books, 20-22, 30-35, Edward I., and 11-12, Edward III. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 31.

Hosack (John). Treatise on the Conflict of Laws of England and Scotland [only one part published]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

——— Mary Queen of Scots and her Accusers: A Narrative of Events from 1542 to 1587. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1869-74

——— The Rise and Growth of the Law of Nations, from the Earliest Time to the Treaty of Utrecht. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

Hospitallers (Knights) in England. *See* Camden Society, 65.

Houdene (Roger of). Chronica. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 51.

Houghton (Richard Monckton Milnes, First Lord). Monographs; Personal and Social, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

——— The Life, Letters, and Friendships of, by Thomas Wemyss Reid. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

——— Memoirs of John Keats. *See* same.

House of Commons. Debates. *See* Parliament.

House of Lords. Appeal Cases, 1755-1843. *See* Appeal Cases.

House of Lords Cases, 1847-1866. Vols. 1 and 2, by Charles Clark and William Finnelly, and vols. 3 to 11 by Charles Clark. *See* Clark (Charles).

House of Lords Manuscripts. *See* Historical Manuscripts Commission, Reports 1-9, 11-14 and *New Series,* 1900.

Houston (John). A Treatise on the Law of Stoppage *in transitu,* and incidentally of Retention and Delivery. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866

Houston (William). Documents illustrative of the Canadian Constitution. 8vo. *Toronto*, 1891

Hovedon. *See* Houdene.

Hovenden (John Eykyn). Principles and Practice by which Courts of Equity are guided as to the prevention or remedial correction of Fraud. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1825

——— Supplement to Vesey's Reports. *See* Vesey (Francis), Jun.

Howard (Benjamin Chew). Reports of Cases in the Supreme Court of the United States, 1843-1854, vols. 1-17. *See* Curtis (Benjamin Robbins), Reports, vols. 14-21.

——— The same, 1855-1860, vols. 18-24. *See* United States Reports.

Howard (Gorges Edmond). Several Special Cases on the Laws against the further growth of Popery in Ireland, 1713-1773. 8vo. *Dub.* 1775

Howard (Henry), Earl of Surrey. *See* Aldine Poets; English Poets, vol. 2.

Howard (James). *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 13.

Howard (Sir Robert). *See* British Drama, vol. 6.

Howden (Charles Robert Andrew). Trusts, Trustees, and the Trusts Acts in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1893

——— Papers relative to the Preservation of the Honours of Scotland, 1651-52. *See* Scottish History Society, 26.

Howell (George). Handy Book of the Labour Laws; 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1895

——— Labour Legislation, Labour Movements and Labour Leaders. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Howell (James). England's Tears for the Present Wars, 1643. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 47.

——— The Pre-eminence of Parliament, 1644. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 47.

Howell (Thomas Bayly) and Thomas Jones Howell. *See* State Trials.

Howitt (Mrs. Mary). *See* Standard Novels, vol. 110.

Howlett (Richard). Chronicles of the Reigns of Stephen, Henry II, and Richard I. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 82.

——— Monumenta Franciscana. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 4.

Howman (Martin Langston). The Town Councils (Scotland) Act, 1900; with Notes. 8vo. *Edin.* 1900

——— Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, 1875 to 1899; with Notes. 8vo. *Edin.* 1901

Howson (John), D.D., *Bishop of Durham*. Sermon preached at Oxford, 17th November 1602 in defence of the Festivities of the Church of England. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 109.

Howth, Book of. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 17, vol. 5.

Hubbell (J. H.). Legal Directory for Lawyers and Business Men; with a Synopsis of the Collection Laws of each State, and Canada, for the years 1885, 1892, and 1898. 3 vols. 8vo. *New York*, 1885-98

Huber (Ulric). Praelectiones Juris Civilis, secundum Institutiones et Digesta Justiniani; accedunt Christiani Thomasii additiones, et Luderi Menckenii remissiones ad Jus Saxonicum.
3 vols. 4to. *Franc. et Lips.* 1749

Huc (Évariste Régis). Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China, during the years 1844-56; translated from the French by William Hazlitt, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856

——— The Chinese Empire; forming a sequel to the work entitled Recollections of a Journey through Tartary and Thibet, 2nd edition.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

Hucio (Bartolus de). De Substitutionibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. I. 211.

——— De Quartis. *Ibid.* VIII. I. 437.

Hudson (Alfred Arthur). Law of Building and Engineering Contracts.
8vo. *Lond.* 1891

——— The same, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Hudson (Alfred Arthur) and Arnold Inman. The Law of Light and Air. 12mo. *Lond.* 1898

Hudson (Corrie). Practical Guide to the Payment of Legacy and Succession Duties, 8th edition, by Alfred Thomas Layton.
8vo. *Lond.* 1890

——— The same, 10th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Hudson (John C.). Plain Directions for making Wills in conformity with the Law, 7th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1838

——— Executor's Guide. 12mo. *Lond.* 1838

Hudson (William). Leet Jurisdiction in the City of Norwich. *See* Selden Society, 5.

Hudson (William Elliot) and John Brooke. Reports of Cases in the Courts of King's Bench and Exchequer Chamber in Ireland, 1827-31.
2 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1829-46

Hudson's Bay Company, History of. *See* Bryce (George); Willson (Beckles).

——— Land Tenures of. *See* Martin (Archer).

Hugh (St.), *Bishop of Lincoln*, Life of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 37.

Hughes (David). Treatise on the Law relating to Insurance. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828

Hughes (John). *See* British Drama, vol. 4.

——— *See* English Poets, vol. 10.

Hughes (Thomas). Tom Brown's School Days; by an Old Boy, 6th edition. 12mo. *Camb.* 1858

Hughes (William). The Practice of Sales of Real Property, with Precedents of Forms, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849-50

——— Concise Precedents in Modern Conveyancing. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

Hugo (Victor), A Study of. *See* Swinburne (Algernon Charles).

——— The Hunchback of Notre-Dame. *See* Standard Novels, 32.

Huie (James). Abridgment of the Statutes in Force relative to the Revenue of Excise in Great Britain, 4th edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1823

Hull (Thomas). *See* British Modern Theatre, vol. 9.

Humboldt (Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, Baron von). Cosmos: A Sketch of a Physical Description of the Universe. *See* Bohn's Scientific Library.

Hume (Alexander). Hymns and Sacred Songs. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1832.

Hume (David), *Baron of Exchequer*. Commentaries on the Law of Scotland respecting the Description and Punishment of Crimes. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1797

——— Commentaries on the Law of Scotland respecting the Trial for Crimes. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1800

——— Supplemental Notes on the Law of Scotland respecting Crimes. 4to. *Edin.* 1814

——— Commentaries on the Law of Scotland respecting the Trial for Crimes, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1819

——— The same, 3rd edition. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1829

——— The same, with a Supplement by Benjamin Robert Bell. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1844

——— Decisions of the Court of Session, 1781-1822, in the Form of a Dictionary. 4to. (3 copies). *Edin.* 1839

Hume (David), *of Godscroft*. The History of the House and Race of Douglas and Angus. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1743

——— Davidis Humii de Familia Humia Wedderburnensi Liber. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1839.

Hume (David), *the Historian*. Account of the Life and Writings of; by Thomas Edward Ritchie. 8vo. *Lond.* 1807

——— History of England, from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Revolution in 1688, 8 vols.; continued to 1760, by Tobias George Smollett, 5 vols.; and Annals of Great Britain, 1760-1801, by Thomas Campbell, 3 vols. 16 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1810-23

Vol. 1. Autobiography. Letter from Adam Smith. History from Invasion of Cæsar to Henry II., 1189.
,, 2. Richard I. to Edward III., 1377.
,, 3. Richard II., 1377, to Henry VIII., 1515.
,, 4. Henry VIII., 1515, to Mary, 1558.
,, 5. Elizabeth, 1558 to 1603.
,, 6. James I., 1603, to Charles I., 1643.
,, 7. Charles I., 1644, to Charles II., 1674.
Vol. 8. Charles II., 1674, to James II., 1689. Index to previous vols.
,, 9. William and Mary, 1689, to Anne, 1703.
,, 10. Anne, 1703, to George II., 1737.
,, 11. George II., 1737 to 1756.
,, 12. George II., 1756 to 1758.
,, 13. George II., 1758 to 1760. Index.
,, 14. George III., 1760 to 1779.
,, 15. George III., 1779 to 1793.
,, 16. George III., 1793 to 1801. Index.

——— The Students' Hume, continued to the year 1858. *See* Students.

——— Treatise on Human Nature; being an attempt to introduce the Experimental Method of Reasoning into Moral Subjects. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1817

——— Essays and Treatises on Several Subjects. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1817

——— Life and Correspondence of; by John Hill Burton, D.C.L. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1846

——— Philosophical Works; edited by Thomas Hill Green and T. H. Grose. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874-75

Vols. 1-2. A Treatise on Human Nature and Dialogues concerning Natural Religion.
Vols. 3-4. Essays, Moral, Political, and Literary.

——— Letters to William Strahan; edited, with Notes, by George Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1888

Hume (Sir David), *of Crossrig*. Diary of the Proceedings in the Parliament and Privy Council of Scotland, 1700-1707. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1828.

Hume (Major Martin Andrew Sharp). The Year after the Armada, and other Historical Studies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

——— The Courtships of Queen Elizabeth. 12mo. *Lond.* 1898

——— The Great Lord Burghley: A Study in Elizabethan Statecraft. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

——— Calendar of Letters and Papers relating to English Affairs. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 18.

Humphreys (E. R.), LL.D. Manual of Civil Law, consisting of an Epitome in English of the Institutes of Justinian. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854

Humphreys (Henry Noel). The Illuminated Books of the Middle Ages; illustrated by Examples of the size of the originals, executed on stone and printed in colours, by Owen Jones. fol. *Lond.* 1849

——— The Coinage of the British Empire. sm. 4to. *Lond.* 1854

Humphry (William Wood). Remarks on a General Registry, 1830. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 6.

Hungary, Codes of. *See* Codes.

——— Its Constitution and its Catastrophe. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 15; Twiss (Sir Travers).

——— Its Revolutions. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Hunt (Arthur Joseph). The Law relating to Boundaries and Fences. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866

——— The same, 4th edition, by Archibald Brown. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Hunt (Colin A.). The Perth Hammermen Book, 1518 to 1568; with an Introductory Sketch. 4to. *Perth*, 1889

Hunt (Donald Robert Chalmers-). *See* Chalmers-Hunt.

Hunt (Frederick Knight). The Fourth Estate: A History of Newspapers, and of the Liberty of the Press. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

Hunt (James). A Manual of the Philosophy of Voice and Speech, especially in relation to the English Language, and the Art of Public Speaking. 12mo. *Lond.* 1859

Hunt (Leigh). Sir Ralph Esher. *See* Standard Novels, vol. 118.

Hunt (William). Collection of Cases on the Annuity Act; with Epitome of the Practice relative to the Enrolment of Memorials; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1796

Hunter (Rev. Joseph). Diary of Dr. Thomas Cartwright, Bishop of Chester, 1686-87. *See* Camden Society, 22.

——— Ecclesiastical Documents. *See* Camden Society, 8.

Hunter (Robert). Treatise on the Law of Landlord and Tenant; with an Appendix containing Forms of Leases. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1833

——— The same, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1845

——— The same, 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1860

——— The same, 4th edition, edited by William Guthrie, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1876

Hunter (Sylvester Joseph). An Elementary View of the Proceedings of a Suit in Equity. 12mo. *Lond.* 1858

——— The same, 4th edition, by George Woodford Lawrance. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

Hunter (William). Biggar and the House of Fleming: An Account of the Biggar District. 4to. *Biggar*, 1862

Hunter (William Alexander), LL.D. A Systematic and Historical Exposition of Roman Law in the order of a Code; embodying the Institutes of Gaius and the Institutes of Justinian, translated into English by John Ashton Cross. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

——— The Railway and Canal Traffic Act. Part 1. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

Hunter (William Archibald). Handbook of the Roads and Bridges Act, 1878. 8vo. *Edin.* 1882

Hunter (Sir William Wilson), K.C.S.I. The Imperial Gazetteer of India, with Index. 9 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

——— The Marquess of Dalhousie. 12mo. *Oxf.* 1890

——— The Indian Empire: Its Peoples, History, and Products. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— History of British India, to 1708. vols. 1-2, 8vo. *Lond.* 1899-1900

Hunter (William and John), *Founders of the Glasgow University Hunterian Museum*, Memoirs of. *See* Mather (George Ritchie), M.D.

Hunter-Blair (Forbes Cromartie). *See* Blair (Forbes Cromartie Hunter-).

Hunterian Club Publications—

Bannatyne (George). The Bannatyne Manuscript: A Collection of Early Scottish Poetry, 1568. 4 vols. 4to. *Glas.* 1896

Craig (Alexander), *of Rose-Craig*. Poetical Works, 1604-1631. 4to. *Glas.* 1873

Introductory Notice by David Laing, LL.D. Poeticall Essayes, 1604. Amorose Songes, Sonets and Elegies, 1606. Poetical Recreations, 1609-23. Pilgrime and Heremite, 1631. Miscellaneous Poems.

Garden (Alexander). A Theatre of Scottish Worthies, 1626, and the Life of William Elphinstone, Bishop of Aberdeen, 1619; edited by David Laing, LL.D. 4to. *Glas.* 1878

Hannay (Patrick). Poetical Works, 1622; with a Memoir of the Author by David Laing, LL.D. 4to. *Glas.* 1875

Lodge (Dr. Thomas). The Works of. 4 vols. 4to. *Glas.* 1883

Vol. 1. Memoir. Index. Reply to Gosson's Schoole of Abuse [1580?]. An Alarum against Vsurers, etc., 1584. Scillaes Metamorphosis, 1589. Rosalynde: Euphues' Golden Legacie, 1590.

Vol. 2. Life of Robert, 2nd Duke of Normandy, 1591. Catharos: Diogenes in his Singularitie, 1591. Euphues' Shadow, 1592. Life and Death of William Longbeard, 1593. Phillis: Honoured with Pastorall Sonnets, 1593.

Vol. 3. The VVounds of Ciuill VVar, 1594. A Fig for Momus, 1595. The Devil Coniured, 1596. A Margarite of America, 1596. Prosopopeia, 1596.

Vol. 4. Wit's Miserie, etc., 1596. Looking Glasse for London and England [by Dr. Thomas Lodge and Robert Greene], 1598. Treatise of the Plague, 1603. The Poore Man's Talentt, [1623?]. Miscellaneous Pieces, 1581-1622. Glossary.

Hunterian Club Publications—*cont.*

Niccols or Nichols (Richard). Sir Thomas Overburie's Vision, 1616; with an Introduction by James Maidment. 4to. *Glas.* 1873

Rowlands (Samuel). The Works of. 3 vols. 4to. *Glas.* 1880

Vol. 1. Memoir. Bibliographical Index. Betraying of Christ, 1598. Letting of Hvmovr's Blood in the Head-vaine, 1600. 'Tis Merrie VVhen Gossips Meete, 1602. Greene's Ghost Havnting Conie-Catchers, 1602. Ane Cæsar, God saue the King, 1603. Looke to it: for, Ile Stabbe Ye, 1604. Hell's Broke Loose, 1605. A Terrible Battell betweene Time and Death, [1606?]. Diogenes' Lanthorne, 1607. Hvmor's Looking Glasse, 1608.

Vol. 2. Doctor Merrie-man; or, Nothing but Mirth, 1609. A Whole Crew of Kind Gossips, 1609. The Knave of Clubbes, 1609. Martin Mark-All, Beadle of Bridewell, 1610. The Knave of Harts, 1612. More Knaves Yet? A Foole's Bolt is Soone Shott, 1614. The Melancholie Knight, 1615. A Sacred Memorie of the Miracles of Christ, 1618. The Night-Raven, 1620. A Paire of Spye-Knaves, [1620]. Good Newes and Bad Newes, 1622.

Vol. 3. Heaven's Glory: Seeke It, etc., 1628. The Famous History of Guy, Earl of Warwick, 1682. Miscellaneous Poems. Notes and Glossary.

General Notice of the Club and List of Works. 4to. *Glas.* 1902

Huntingdon, The Visitation of the County of. *See* Camden Society, 43.

Huntingdon (Henry of). History of the English, 55-1154. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 74.

Huntly (Charles Gordon, Eleventh Marquis of), P.C. The Records of Aboyne, 1230-1681. *See* New Spalding Club, 1894.

Hurd (Richard), D.D., *Bishop of Worcester*. The Works of. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1811

Hurlbert (William Henry). Ireland under Coercion: The Diary of an American. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1888

——— France and the Republic: A Record of the Things seen and learned in the French Provinces during the "Centennial" Year, 1889. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

Hurlstone (Edwin Tyrrell) and Thomas Walmesley. Reports of Cases in the Court of Exchequer, 1840-1841. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

Hurlstone (Edwin Tyrrell) and John Paxton Norman. Reports of Cases in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, 1856-1862. 7 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857-62

Hurlstone (Edwin Tyrrell) and Francis Joseph Coltman. Reports of Cases in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, 1862-1866. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863-68

Hurst (Joseph) and Lord Robert Cecil. Principles of Commercial Law. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

Husmanus (Franciscus). Paradoxa ad Legem Falcidiam. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, IV. 1665.

Hutcheson (Gilbert). Offices of Justice of Peace, Constable, Commissioner of Supply, etc.; with observations upon other Municipal Jurisdictions. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1806

——— The same, 3rd edition. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1815

Hutchesone (George), Protocols of. *See* Glasgow, 1894.

Hutchesons' Hospital. Constitution, Rules, and History of. *See* Glasgow, 1850.

——— History of, by William Henry Hill, LL.D. *See* Glasgow, 1866.

Hutchinson (Colonel John), *Governor of Nottingham Castle and Town.* Memoirs of his Life, written by his Widow; to which is prefixed the Life of Mrs. Hutchinson, written by herself, 4th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1822

——— Memoirs of the Life of. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Hutchinson (Roger), The Works of. *See* Parker Society.

Hutchison (Graham). Meteorological Phenomena; and two Essays, the one on Marsh Fevers, the other on the System of Equality, proposed by Robert Owen, of New Lanark, for ameliorating the condition of Mankind. 8vo. *Glas.* 1835

——— Essays on Unexplained Phenomena, containing New Views regarding the Cause of Centrifugal Force in Planetary Motion, the Radiation of Caloric, etc. 12mo. *Glas.* 1838

——— Essay on the Nature and Cause of the Diurnal Oscillations of the Barometer. 12mo. *Glas.* 1844

Hutton (Sir Richard), Knight. Reports [Common Pleas] containing many Choice Cases, Judgments, and Resolutions in Points of Law, 1584-1638. fol. *Lond.* 1656

Huxley (Thomas Henry), LL.D. Lay Sermons, Addresses, and Reviews. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Hyde Abbey, Winchester, Chartulary of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 45.

Hyde (Edward), First Earl of Clarendon. *See* Clarendon.

I

Iceland—

Language. *See* Cleasby (Richard) and Gudbrand (Vigfusson).

Orkneyinga Saga. *See* same.

Sagas and other Historical Documents relating to the Settlements and Descents of the Northmen on the British Isles. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 88.

Sagas of the Norse Kings. *See* Laing (Samuel).

Voyages to. *See* Dufferin and Ava (Marquis of); Pinkerton (John), vol. 1.

Idler (The). *See* British Essayists, vol. 27.

Ilbert (Sir Courtenay Peregrine), K.C.S.I., C.I.E. The Merchant Shipping Act, 1876. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

——— The Government of India: Being a Digest of the Statute Law relating thereto. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1898

——— Legislative Methods and Forms. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1901

Illingworth (William). Rotuli Scotiæ in Turri Londinensi. *See* Rec. Com. Scot. 1814-19.

——— Testa de Nevill. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1807.

Illustrations of Scripture, by an Animal Painter. *See* Blackburn (Mrs. Hugh).

Imperial Dictionary. *See* Ogilvie (John).

Impey (Walter J.). General Stamp Act, 55 Geo. III., cap. 184, including the Statute 3 Geo. IV., cap. 117, reducing the Stamp Duties on Re-conveyances, etc., 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1829

Inchaffery, Registrum Abbacie de. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1847.

Inchbald (Mrs. Elizabeth). *See* British Theatre, vols. 1, 2, and 15; British Modern Theatre, vol. 7; and British Farces, vol. 1.

——— Simple Story. *See* British Novelists, vol. 28; Standard Novels, vol. 26.

Inchcolme, Historical Notices of. *See* Ross (Rev. William).

Incorporated Law Society. Calendars for the years 1881-1894, with two Supplements, 1885 and 1891.
16 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1881-94

Supplement to Calendar, 1891, contains History, Bye-Laws, etc., of the Society.

Incorporated Law Society. Library Catalogue. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Indermaur (John). Manual of the Practice of the Supreme Court of Judicature in the Queen's Bench and Chancery Divisions, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— The same, 8th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Inderwick (Frederick Andrew), K.C. Calendar of the Inner Temple Records. *See* Inner Temple.

Index Juridicus. *See* Scottish Law List.

Index to Legal Periodical Literature. *See* Jones (Leonard Augustus).

Index to Periodical Literature. *See* Poole (William Frederick).

Index to Statutes. *See* Statutes.

Index to the London Gazette. *See* Law Reports, 1885.

Index to the Modern Reports in Chancery; containing the Points of Equity determined in the High Court of Chancery from 1689 to 1805, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1807

Index Society Publications—

1. What is an Index? Notes by Henry Benjamin Wheatley. 4to. *Lond.* 1879
2. Index of Royalists whose Estates were confiscated during the Commonwealth; by Mabel Geraldine Woodruffe Peacock. 4to. *Lond.* 1879
3. Index of Municipal Offices; with an Historical Introduction by George Laurence Gomme. 4to. *Lond.* 1879
4. Report of the First Annual Meeting of the Index Society. With Appendix. 4to. *Lond.* 1879
5. Index of Hereditary English, Scottish, and Irish Titles of Honour; by Edward Solly. 4to. *Lond.* 1880
6. Report of the Second Annual Meeting of the Society; with Appendixes. 4to. *Lond.* 1880
7. Index to Trevelyan's Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay; by Perceval Clark. 4to. *Lond.* 1881
8. Guide to the Literature of Botany; by Benjamin Daydon Jackson. 4to. *Lond.* 1881
9. Index to Norfolk Topography; by Walter Rye. 4to. *Lond.* 1881
10. Index of Obituary Notices for 1880; by Henry Benjamin Wheatley. 4to. *Lond.* 1882
11. Index to Vegetable Technology; by Benjamin Daydon Jackson. 4to. *Lond.* 1882

Index Society Publications—*cont.*

12. Index of Obituary Notices for 1881; by Henry Benjamin Wheatley. 4to. *Lond.* 1883
13. Index to English-Speaking Students who have graduated at Leyden University; by Edward Peacock. 4to. *Lond.* 1883
14. Index of Obituary Notices, 1882; by Henry Benjamin Wheatley. 4to. *Lond.* 1884
15. Index to Engravings in the Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries; by Edward Peacock. 4to. *Lond.* 1885
16. Index to the Obituary and Biographical Notices in the Gentleman's Magazine, 1731-80 [A—Gir]; by R. Henry Farrar. 4to. *Lond.* 1886
17. The same, [Part II. Gir—Mis]; by R. Henry Farrar. 4to. *Lond.* 1889
18. Bibliography and Chronology of Hales Owen, by Henry Ling Booth. 4to. *Lond.* 1887

India—

The Law relating to India, and the East India Company, 5th edition. 4to. *Lond.* 1855

Administration of India. *See* Dalhousie (Marquis of).

Administration of Justice. *See* Morley (William Hook).

Anglo-Indian Codes. *See* Codes.

Architecture. *See* Fergusson (James).

Argument in the Cause of Jacob Joseph *v.* Rowand Roland. *See* Macnaghten (Sir Francis).

Biography. *See* Clive (Lord); Dalhousie (Marquis of); Kaye (Sir John William); Munro (Sir Thomas); Napier (Gen. Sir Charles James), G.C.B.; Nott (Gen. Sir William); Roberts (Earl).

Buddha: His Life, Doctrine and Order. *See* Oldenberg (Hermann).

Burma under British Rule—and Before. *See* Nisbet (John).

Ceylon: An Account of the Island. *See* Tennent (Sir James Emerson).

Codes of. *See* Codes.

Correspondence and Journals. *See* Auckland (William, Lord); Cornwallis (Marquis of); Elphinstone (Hon. Mountstuart); Hastings (Marquis of); Journal of a Subaltern; Wellington (Duke of), Despatches, vols. 1-3, and Supplementary Despatches, vols. 1-4.

Digest of Cases to 1850. *See* Morley (William Hook).

Divorce, Law of. *See* Rattigan (Henry Adolphus Byden).

Fraud, Law of. *See* Pollock (Sir Frederick).

Gazetteer of. *See* Hunter (Sir William Wilson).

Gentoo Laws. *See* Halhed (Nathaniel Brassey).

Geography. *See* Playfair (James), vol. 5.

India—*cont.*

Government of. *See* Ilbert (Sir Courtenay Peregrine); Jones (Sir William), Works, vols. 7 and 8.

Hindu Law. *See* Foulkes (Rev. Thomas); Hindoo Law; Jones (Sir William), Works, vols. 7 and 8; Mayne (John Dawson); Stokes (Whitley); Strange (Sir Thomas).

Hindu Manners, Customs, and Ceremonies. *See* Dubois (Abbé Jean Antoine).

History of. *See* Elphinstone (Hon. Mountstuart); Hunter (Sir William Wilson); Jones (Sir William), Works, vol. 4; Maurice (Thomas); Mill (James); Müller (Friedrich Max); Robertson (William), Works, vol. 10; Universal History, Ancient, vol. 20; Universal History, Modern, vols. 10 and 11.

Indian Mutiny. *See* Kaye (Sir John William); Malleson (Col. George Bruce).

Indian Philosophy. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max).

Indian Village Community. *See* Baden-Powell (Baden Henry).

Insolvency, Law of. *See* Griffith (William).

Intestate and Testamentary Succession. *See* Henderson (Gilbert Stuart).

Jurisprudence, Science of. *See* Rattigan (Sir William Henry).

Land Systems of British India. *See* Baden-Powell (Baden Henry).

Law and Custom of Hindoo Castes. *See* Steele (Arthur).

Law of Res Judicata. *See* Chand (Hukm).

Letters from George, Lord Carew, to Sir Thomas Roe, 1615-17. *See* Camden Society, 76.

Menoo, Laws of. *See* Jones (Sir William), Works, vol. 7; Richardson (D.).

Mohammedan Law. *See* Ali (Syed Ameer); Baillie (Neil Benjamin Edmonstone); Jones (Sir William), Works, vol. 8; Rumsey (Almaric).

Mussulman Laws. *See* Hamilton (Charles).

Philosophy of the Upanishads. *See* Gough (Archibald Edward).

Ruling Races of Prehistoric Times. *See* Hewitt (James Francis).

Sacred Books of the East. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max).

Sepoy War. *See* Kaye (Sir John William); Malleson (Col. George Bruce).

The Protected Princes of India. *See* Lee-Warner (Sir William).

Travels. *See* Buchan (Frances); Campbell (Col. Walter); Hastings (Marquis of); Heber (Reginald), D.D.; Pinkerton (John), vols. 7 and 8; Russell (William Howard).

Treaties relating to India. *See* Aitchison (Sir Charles Umpherson).

War in Afghanistan. *See* Kaye (Sir John William).

Industrial Remuneration Conference. Report of Proceedings in Prince's Hall, Piccadilly, under the Presidency of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, Bart., January, 1885. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

Ingelend (Thomas). *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 2.

Inglis (The Right Hon. John), LL.D., D.C.L., *Lord President of the Court of Session.* Inaugural Address as Lord Rector of Glasgow University. Pamph. 4to. *Edin. and Glas.* 1866

——— A Memoir of; by James Crabb Watt. 8vo. *Edin.* 1893

Ingoldsby (Thomas), *Pseudonym* of Richard Harris Barham. The Ingoldsby Legends, or Mirth and Marvels, 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Series, 10th edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

——— My Cousin Nicholas. *See* Standard Novels, vol. 103.

Ingram (Rev. James), D.D. Memorials of Oxford, with Engravings; by John Le Keux. 3 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1837

Ingram (Thomas Dunbar). Compensation to Land and House Owners; payable by Railway and other Public Companies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1864

——— The same, 2nd edition, by John James Elmes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1869

Ings (James). *See* Trials.

Inland Navigation Conference. Report of the Proceedings of the Conference at Birmingham, February 12th, 1895; edited by M. Walton Brown. 8vo. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1895

Inner Temple. Calendar of the Inner Temple Records; edited by Frederic Andrew Inderwick, K.C. 3 vols. imp. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896-1901

Vol. 1, 1505-1603. Vol. 2, 1603-1660. Vol. 3, 1660-1714.

Innes (Alexander Taylor). The Law of Creeds in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1867

——— The same, new edition. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1902

——— The Trial of Jesus Christ: A Legal Monograph. 8vo. *Edin.* 1899

Innes (Cosmo). Concerning some Scotch Surnames. sm. 4to. *Edin.* 1860

——— Scotland in the Middle Ages: Sketches of Early Scotch History and Social Progress. 8vo. *Edin.* 1860

——— Sketches of Early Scotch History and Social Progress: Church Organization; the University and Home Life. 8vo. *Edin.* 1861

——— Lectures on Scotch Legal Antiquities. 8vo. *Edin.* 1872

——— Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland. *See* Statutes of Scotland.

——— Ancient Laws and Customs of the Burghs of Scotland. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1868.

——— Black Book of Taymouth. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1855.

Innes (Cosmo). Book of the Thanes of Cawdor, 1236-1742. *See* Spalding Club, 1859.

——— Carte Monialium de North Berwic. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1847.

——— Cawdor, Thanes of. *See* Spalding Club, 1859.

——— Description of both Touns of Aberdeen, by James Gordon. *See* Spalding Club, 1842.

——— Familie of Innes. *See* Spalding Club, 1864.

——— Family of Rose of Kilravock, by Hew Rose. *See* Spalding Club, 1848.

——— Fasti Aberdonenses. *See* Spalding Club, 1854.

——— Joannis Ferrerii Historia Abbatum de Kynlos. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1839.

——— Ledger of Andrew Halyburton, 1492-1503. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot., 2.

——— Liber Cartarum Prioratus Sancti Andree in Scotia. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1841.

——— Liber Cartarum Sancte Crucis. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1840.

——— Liber Ecclesie de Scon. *See* Maitland Club, 1843.

——— Liber Insule Missarum. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1847.

——— Liber S. Marie de Calchou. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1846.

——— Liber S. Marie de Dryburgh. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1847.

——— Liber Sancte Marie de Melros. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1837.

——— Liber S. Thome de Aberbrothoc. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1848-56.

——— Memoir of Thomas Thomson, Advocate. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1854.

——— Munimenta Alme Universitatis Glasguensis. *See* Maitland Club, 1854.

——— National Manuscripts of Scotland. *See* Rec. Com. Scot. 1867-72.

——— Origines Parochiales Scotiæ. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1851-55.

——— Registrum de Dunfermelyn. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1842.

——— Registrum Episcopatus Aberdonensis. *See* Maitland Club, 1845, and Spalding Club, 1845.

——— Registrum Episcopatus Brechinensis. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1856.

——— Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis. *See* Maitland Club, 1843.

——— Registrum Episcopatus Moraviensis. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1837.

——— Registrum Honoris de Morton. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1853.

——— Registrum Monasterii de Passelet. *See* Maitland Club, 1832, and New Club Series, 1877.

——— Registrum S. Marie de Neubotle. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1849.

Innes (Cosmo). The Brus [by John Barbour]. *See* Spalding Club, 1856.

——— Vitæ Dunkeldensis Ecclesiæ Episcoporum; editio altera. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1831.

Innes, Family of. *See* Spalding Club, 1864.

Innes (James). Idea Juris Scotici; or, a Summary View of the Laws of Scotland. 4to. *Lond.* 1733

Innes (Thomas). Critical Essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of Scotland, containing an Account of the Romans, Picts, and Scots, with an Appendix of Ancient MSS. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1729

——— The same. *See* Scotland, Historians of, vol. 8.

——— Remarks on "Critical Essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of Scotland," by George Waddell. *See* Scotia Rediviva.

——— The Civil and Ecclesiastical History of Scotland, A.D. 80-818. *See* Spalding Club, 1853.

Innocent IV., *Pope.* De Exceptionibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 104.

Innocent VIII., *Pope.* Bull on the Marriage of Henry VII. with Elizabeth of York. *See* Camden Society, 39.

Inquisitionum ad Capellam Domini Regis retornatarum abbreviatio. *See* Rec. Com. Scot. 1811-16.

Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

——— Official Directory of Chartered Accountants of Scotland. *See* Directories.

Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. List of Members and Charter of Incorporation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

Insurance and Actuarial Society of Glasgow. Lectures on Fire Insurance. *See* Stewart (Charles).

International Law Association. Exécution des Jugements Etrangers. Observations de M. le Prof. Alexander Corsi et M. le Prof. C. F. Gabba. Pamph. 8vo. *Pise*, 1901

International Law Directory. *See* Kime (Philip Graburn).

Inventories and other Records of the Royal Wardrobe. *See* Royal Wardrobe.

Inventories of Personal Estates. Index to the Inventories of Personal Estates of Defuncts in Edinburgh, Haddington, and Linlithgow, 1846-65. 8vo. *Edin.* 1866

Invercauld, Records of, 1547-1828. *See* New Spalding Club, 1901.

Inveresk and Musselburgh, Reminiscences of. *See* Langhorne (Rev. William Henry).

Inverness—

Decisions of the Appeal Court of Registration at Inverness. *See* Registration Cases.

History of the County of. *See* Scotland, The County Histories of.

Letters from a Gentleman in the North of Scotland. *See* Burt (Captain Edward).

Presbytery Records, 1643-88. *See* Scottish History Society, 24.

Register of Testaments, 1630-1800. *See* Scottish Record Society.

Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 14. *See* same.

Iona, Ancient Culdees of. *See* Jamieson (John).

Iona Club Publication.

Collectanea de Rebus Albanciis, edited by the Iona Club; with Transactions of the Club; edited by Donald Gregory and William Forbes Skene. 8vo. *Edin.* 1847

Ireland—

Ancient Laws of. *See* Rec. Pub. Irel. 1865-69.

Annals of Loch Cé. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 54.

Annals of Ulster, 431-1541. *See* Rec. Pub. Irel. 4.

Antiquities of. *See* Grose (Francis), vols. 11 and 12; Ledwich (Edward); Ware (Sir James).

Brehon Laws. *See* Ginnell (Laurence).

Calendar of the Patent Rolls. *See* Rec. Pub. Irel. 3.

Catalogue of Manuscripts relating to the History of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 26.

Charters to Cities, Towns, Abbeys, etc., 1171-1395. *See* Rec. Pub. Irel. 5.

Chronicle of. *See* Holinshed (Raphael); Rec. Pub. Chron. 46.

Financial Relations between Great Britain and Ireland. *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of, 1895-96.

Gazetteer, Parliamentary. *See* Gazetteer.

Historic and Municipal Documents of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 53.

Land Owners in. *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of, 1876.

Land Tenure. *See* Finlason (William Francis).

Narrative of Contests in. *See* Camden Society, 14.

National Manuscripts of. *See* Rec. Pub. Irel. 1874-84.

Ireland—*cont.*

Occupation of Land. *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of, 1845.

Parnell Commission, 1888. *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of, 1890.

Proceedings of King's Council in, 1392-93. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 69.

Somers' Tracts. A Catalogue of all the Nobility of Ireland. XI. 433.

——— A Journal of the Proceedings of the Parliament in Ireland. XI. 406.

——— A Journal of the Proceedings of the Pretended Parliament in Dublin. XI. 426.

——— A True Account of the Present State of Ireland. XI. 428.

——— An Account of the Bloody Massacre in Ireland. VIII. 89.

——— An Apology for the Protestants of Ireland, in a Narrative of the late Revolutions in that Kingdom. XI. 415.

——— Aphorisms relating to the Kingdom of Ireland, 1689. XI. 402.

——— The Constitution of the Exchequer of Ireland. I. 283.

——— The Declaration and Remonstrance of the Gentlemen of the Roman Catholic Religion in Ireland. VII. 544.

State Papers. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 8, 9, and 10.

Topographia Hibernica. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 21, vol. 5.

Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy. *See* Transactions.

Transcripts of Charters to Cities, Towns, etc., 1175-1395. *See* Rec. Pub. Irel. 5.

War of the Gaedhil. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 48.

See also Subject—Index.

Ireland (William Henry). All the Blocks: A Satirical Poem. *See* Pamphlets, vol. 6.

Irish Chancery Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery and the Rolls Court, 1850-1866, by Michael Roberts Westropp, Edward Shirley Trevor, and others. 17 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1852-67

Irish Common Law Reports of Cases in Courts of Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer, Exchequer Chamber, and Court of Criminal Appeal, 1849-1866, by John S. Armstrong, William Harris Falconn, and others. 17 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1852-67

Irish Equity Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery, Rolls Court, and the Equity Exchequer, 1838-1850, by Charles Haig, William Beauchamp Stoker, and others. 13 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1839-52

Irish Jurist. Reports of Cases decided in the Courts of Equity and Common Law, 1849-1866. 18 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1849-66

Irish Land Sub-Commission. Judgments of the Court, from 17th February to 25th June 1897. sm. 4to. 1897

Irish Law List and Insurance Directory, 1879-81. 2 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1879-81

Irish Law Reports of Cases in the Courts of Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, 1838-1850, by Francis Brady, Gabriel Stokes, and others. 13 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1839-52

Irish Law Times. The Irish Law Times Reports and Solicitors' Journal, 1867-1902. vols. 1-36, 8vo. *Dub.* 1868-1902

——— The Irish Law Times Digest of Cases decided by the Superior and other Courts in Ireland, 1867-1893; compiled by William Cotter Stubbs. 4to. *Dub.* 1895

Irish Record Publications. *See* Record Publications of Ireland.

Irish Reports (The). Reports of Cases in the Superior Courts in Ireland. Common Law Series, 1867-1878; edited by George Augustus Chichester May and others. 11 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1868-78

——— The same. Equity Series, 1867-1878; edited by George Augustus Chichester May and others. 11 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1868-78

For continuation, *see* Law Reports (*Ireland*).

——— Digest of Cases in the Superior Courts, 1867-1877; compiled by William Green. 8vo. *Dub.* 1879

——— Registry Appeals in the Court of Exchequer Chamber, and Appeals in the Court for Land Cases Reserved, 1868-1876. 8vo. *Dub.* 1886

Irish Reports (The); *of the Council of Law Reporting for Ireland;* Containing Reports of Cases in the Court of Appeal, the High Court of Justice, the Court of Bankruptcy, and the Irish Land Commission; edited by William Green. 18 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1894-1902

[1894], 1-2, I.R. to 1902, 1-2, I.R.

——— Digest of Cases decided by the Courts of Common Law and Equity in Ireland, 1867-1893; compiled by Robert D. Murray and George Y. Dixon. 8vo. *Dub.* 1899

——— The same, 1894-1898; compiled by William Cotter Stubbs. 8vo. *Dub.* 1899

Irish Term Reports. *See* Ridgeway (William), William Lapp, and John Schoales.

Irons (James Campbell), S.S.C. Manual of Public Houses (Scotland) Acts, with Decisions thereon; revised by Ebenezer Erskine Harper. 8vo. *Edin.* 1876

——— Manual of Police Law and Practice; revised by Ebenezer Erskine Harper. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1876

——— The Burgh Police (Scotland) Act, 1892, with Notes thereon. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1893

Irons (James Campbell), S.S.C. Manual of the Law and Practice of the Dean of Guild Court; with Synopsis of the Law relating to Building Restrictions, Servitudes, etc. 8vo. *Edin.* 1895

——— The Scottish Justice's Manual. 12mo. *Edin.* 1900

Irvin (Christopher). Historiæ Scoticæ Nomenclatura Latino-Vernacula. 12mo. *Glas.* 1819

Irvine, Muniments of the Royal Burgh of. *See* Ayr and Galloway Archæological Association, 1890-91.

Irvine (Alexander Forbes). The Game Laws of Scotland, with an Appendix containing the Principal Statutes and Forms. 8vo. *Edin.* 1850

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

——— Reports of Cases before the High Court of Justiciary and Circuit Courts in Scotland, 1852-1867. 5 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1855-68

——— Report of the Trial of Madeleine Smith. *See* same.

Irvine (Patrick). Considerations on the Inexpediency of the Law of Entail in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1826

——— Considerations on the Inexpediency of the Law of Marriage in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1828

——— Considerations on the Evils Arising from the Law of Entail in Scotland, 1830. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 2.

Irving (David), LL.D. Catalogue of the Law Books in the Advocates' Library. 8vo. *Edin.* 1831

——— Introduction to the Study and History of the Civil Law, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837

——— The History of Scottish Poetry; edited by John Aikin Carlyle, M.D., with a Memoir and Glossary. 8vo. *Edin.* 1861

——— Clariodus: A Metrical Romance. *See* Maitland Club, 1830.

——— Davidis Buchanani de Scriptoribus Scotis Libri duo. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1837.

——— Memoirs of the Life and Writings of George Buchanan. *See* same.

——— Philotus: A Comedy. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1835.

——— The Moral Fables of Robert Henryson. *See* Maitland Club, 1832.

——— Thomæ Dempsteri Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Scotorum. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1829.

Irving (George Vere). Digest of the Law of Assessed Taxes in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1841

Irving (George Vere) and Alexander Murray. The Upper Ward of Lanarkshire described and delineated. The Archæological and Historical Section, by George Vere Irving, F.S.A. Scot.; the Statistical and Topographical Section, by Alexander Murray.
3 vols. 8vo. *Glas.* 1864

Irving (Joseph). The History of Dumbartonshire; with Genealogical Notices of the Principal Families in the County, 2nd edition.
4to. *Dumbarton*, 1860

——— The Annals of Our Time; a Diurnal of Events, June 20, 1837, to February 28, 1871. 8vo. *Lond.* 1871

——— Supplement to "Annals of Our Time," from Feb. 24, 1871, to March 19, 1874. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

——— The same, from March 20, 1874, to July 22, 1878.
8vo. *Lond.* 1881

——— The same, from July 22, 1878, to the Jubilee, June 20, 1887.
8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— The same, from 1887 to 1891, by Harry Hamilton Fyfe.
vol. 3, parts 1-2, 8vo. *Lond.* 1891-92

Irving (Washington). History of the Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828

——— Life of George Washington. *See* Washington (George).

——— The Alhambra. *See* Standard Novels, vol. 49.

Isidorus (St.), *Archbishop of Seville.* Tractatus five liber contra Judæos, validissime eorum errores confutans. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIV. 23.

Islay, Sketches of. *See* M'Donald (William).

——— The Carved Stones of. *See* Graham (Robert Chellas).

Italy—

Biography. *See* Cellini (Benvenuto); Cicero (Marcus Tullius); Leo X.; Lorenzo de' Medici; Machiavelli (Niccolò); Michelangelo (Buonarroti); Savonarola (Girolamo).

Catalogue of International Exhibition, 1862. *See* Catalogues.

Codes of. *See* Codes.

Federal Government in Greece and Italy. *See* Freeman (Edward Augustus).

Florence, History of. *See* Machiavelli (Niccolò); Villari (Pasquale).

Holy Roman Empire. *See* Bryce (James).

Institutions of. *See* Coldstream (John Philips).

Italy in the Nineteenth Century. *See* Whiteside (James).

Language. *See* Baretti (Joseph).

Italy—*cont.*

Latin Christianity. *See* Milman (Rev. Henry Hart).

Painting, History of. *See* Crowe (Joseph Archer) and G. B. Cavalcaselle; Lanzi (Luigi).

Papacy, History of. *See* Creighton (Rev. Mandell); Ranke (Leopold von); Riddle (Joseph Esmond); Roscoe (William).

Pompeii. *See* Gell (Sir William); Mau (August).

Renaissance in Italy. *See* Symonds (John Addington).

Stones of Venice. *See* Ruskin (John).

The Church in the Roman Empire. *See* Ramsay (William Mitchell).

Travels. *See* Bevan (Samuel); Brydone (Peter); Dickens (Charles); Pinkerton (John), Voyages, vol. 5; Smollett (Tobias George), Works, vol. 5; Strang (John); Wylie (James Aitken).

Venetian Republic, History of. *See* Hazlitt (William Carew).

See also Rome, Sicily, and Venice.

Ithel (Rev. John William ab). Annales Cambriæ, 447-1288. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 20.

——— Brut y Tywysogion, 680-1282. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 17.

Ivory (James), *Lord Ivory*. Form of Process before the Court of Session, Jury Court, and the Commission of Teinds.
2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies of vol. 2). *Edin.* 1818

——— Erskine's Institutes. *See* Erskine (John).

Ivory (William). Catalogue of the Signet Library. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

J

Jack (William). Church Planting and Church Debt. *See* Free Church Deacons' Association.

Jackman (Isaac). *See* British Farces, vol. 4.

Jackson (Benjamin Daydon). Guide to the Literature of Botany. *See* Index Society, 8.

——— Index to Vegetable Technology. *See* Index Society, 11.

Jackson (Charles Phillips Kains-Jackson). Our Ancient Monuments, with Preface by Sir John Lubbock, Bart. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

Jackson (J.). Socrates. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 5.

Jackson (Morton Strode). Corporation Duty: Its History, Law, and Practice. 12mo. *Lond.* 1892

Jacob (Edward). Reports of Cases in Court of Chancery, during the time of Lord Chancellor Eldon, 1821-22. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 23.

Jacob (Edward) and John Walker. Reports of Cases in Court of Chancery during time of Lord Chancellor Eldon, 1819-21. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1821-23

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 20-22.

Jacob (Giles). The Student's Companion; or the Reason of the Laws of England. 8vo. *In the Savoy*, 1725

——— Law Dictionary. fol. *In the Savoy*, 1739

——— The same, corrected and enlarged by Sir Thomas Edlyne Tomlins, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1809

——— Law Grammar, or Rudiments of the Law, 8th edition, by John Hargrave. 12mo. *Lond.* 1840

Jacob (Samuel), Colonel George Procter, Rev. Joseph Esmond Riddle, and James M'Conechy. History of the Ottoman Empire, including a Survey of the Greek Empire and the Crusades, 2nd edition, revised. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854

Jacobatius (Dominicus), *Cardinal.* De Concilio. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIII. I. 190.

Jacobi (Hermann Georg). *Gaina-Sûtras. See* Müller (Friedrich Max). Sacred Books of the East, vols. 22 and 45.

Jacobus (Petrus). De Arbitriis et Arbitratoribus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. I. 309.

Jago (Richard). *See* English Poets, vol. 17.

Jamaica—

The Laws of, comprehending all the Acts in Force, passed between 32nd Charles II. and 33rd George III.; with a Table of the Titles of the Public and Private Acts passed during that time. 2 vols. 4to. *Jamaica*, 1792

Abridgment and Alphabetical Digest of the above Acts. 4to. *Jamaica*, 1793

Conquest of, 1654-55. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 60.

History of. *See* Long (Edward).

History of the British West Indies. *See* Edwards (Bryan).

James I., *King of Scotland.*

Cronycle of the Dethe of. *See* Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol. 2.

Life and Death of. *See* Maitland Club, 1837.

Memoirs relating to the Restoration of. *See* Scotia Rediviva.

The Kingis Quair. *See* Brown (John Thomas Toshach); Scottish Text Society, 1.

The Reign of. *See* Dalrymple (Sir David).

The Romance of a King's Life. *See* Jusserand (Jean Adrien Antoine Jules).

James V., *King of Scotland.*

Excerpta e Libris Domicilii Jacobi V., 1525-1533. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1836.

Life and Death of. *See* Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol 4.

Navigation of King James V. round Scotland. *See* Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol. 3.

James VI. *of Scotland and I. of England.*

Historie and Life of, written towards the latter part of the Sixteenth Century; edited by Malcolm Laing. 8vo. *Edin.* 1804

Advertisements of a Loyal Subject to his Gracious Sovereign. *See* Somers' Tracts, II. 144.

Correspondence with Sir Robert Cecil. *See* Camden Society, 78.

Declaration to his Subjects concerning Lawfull Sports to be used. *See* Somers' Tracts, II. 53.

Events in the Reign of James I. and Charles I. *See* Carlyle (Thomas).

Fortescue Papers, 1607-44. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 1.

James VI.—*cont.*

Historical Collections, 1618-40. *See* Rushworth (John).

Historical Memoirs of the Reign of. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1836.

Historie and Life of King James the Sext, 1566-1596. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1825.

Letters and State Papers during the Reign of. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1838.

Letters of, 1582-1602. *See* Camden Society, 46.

Letters relating to Ecclesiastical Affairs in Scotland. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1851.

Letters to. *See* Maitland Club, 1835.

Library of, 1573-1583. *See* Scottish History Society, 15.

Papers relating to the Marriage of. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1828.

Speech in the Upper House of Parliament, 19th March 1603. *See* Somers' Tracts, II. 59.

Speech in the Upper House of Parliament, 26th March 1621. *See* Somers' Tracts II. 465.

Speech to both Houses of Parliament, 31st March 1607. *See* Somers' Tracts, II. 117.

The Dutie of a King in his Royal Office. *See* Somers' Tracts, III. 260.

The Narrative History of King James for the First Fourteen Years. *See* Somers' Tracts, II. 262.

James II., *King of England, Scotland, and Ireland.*

Account of the Death of King James II. *See* Somers' Tracts, XI. 343.

Account of Two Letters from King James to the Pope, and from the Earl of Melfort to the Queen. *See* Somers' Tracts, X. 552.

Contests in Ireland, 1690. *See* Camden Society, 14.

Declaration in respect to the Invasion, 6th Nov. 1688. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 269.

Directions against Preachers. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 10.

England's Concern in the Case of H.R.H. James Duke of York and Albany. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 166.

His Dying Words to his Son and Daughter, and to the French King. *See* Somers' Tracts, XI. 342.

History of the Early Part of the Reign of James II. *See* Fox (Charles James).

James's Letter to his Privy Councillors. *See* Somers' Tracts, XI. 112.

Letter to the Parliament of Scotland, 12th April 1686. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 311.

James II.—*cont.*

Letters to the Lords and others of his Privy Council, January 1687-88. *See* Somers' Tracts, XI. 485.

Lists of King James's Forces in France. *See* Somers' Tracts, XI. 473.

Moneys received and paid for Secret Services of James II. *See* Camden Society, 52.

Relation of Intrigues to restore King James. *See* Somers' Tracts, XI. 94.

Remonstrance of the Protestants against deposing King James II. *See* Somers' Tracts, X. 245.

Some Reflections upon the Petition to the King of the Lords who subscribed the same; presented Nov. 17th, 1688. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 281.

James (George Coulson). Pseudo Cost-Book Mines, 1855. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 12.

James (George Payne Rainsford). Richard Cœur-de-Lion. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

——— The Life and Times of Louis XIV. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

——— *See* Standard Novels, vols. 53, 56, 59, 61, and 93.

James (Major-General Sir Henry), R.E. Fac-Similes of National Manuscripts. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1865-68; Rec. Com. Scot. 1867-72.

James (James Henry). Guide to the Formation of Friendly Societies for Assurance, Investment, and Emigration, under the Act 13th and 14th Vict. cap. 115. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

James (John George Wallace-). *See* Wallace-James.

James (William). The Naval History of Great Britain, from the Declaration of War by France in 1793, to the Accession of George IV.; with Additional Notes. 6 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1860

Vol. 1. 1793-1796.	Vol. 4. 1805-1809.
,, 2. 1797-1800.	,, 5. 1809-1813.
,, 3. 1800-1805.	,, 6. 1813-1827.

Jameson (Robert). The Anatomie of Humors; by Simion Grahame. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1830.

Jamieson (John), D.D. Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language and Supplement. 4 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1808-25

——— The same, with Supplement incorporated, by John Longmuir, A.M., LL.D., and David Donaldson, F.E.I.S. Printed for the New Club Series. 5 vols. 4to. *Pais.* 1879-87

Jamieson (John), D.D. Historical Account of the Ancient Culdees of Iona, and of their Settlements in Scotland, England, and Ireland. 4to. *Edin.* 1811

——— Select Views of the Royal Palaces of Scotland, from Drawings by William Brown, Glasgow; with Illustrative Descriptions. 4to. *Edin.* 1830

——— Bruce and Wallace. *See* Barbour (John).

——— Theatrum Scotiæ. *See* Slezer (John).

Jamieson (Robert). Letters from a Gentleman in the North of Scotland. *See* Letters.

Jane, *Queen of England.*
Chronicle of. *See* Camden Society, 48.

Janson (Sir Theodore), Bart. General Maxims in Trade. *See* Somers' Tracts, XIII. 287.

Japan—
Codes of. *See* Codes.
Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan. *See* Oliphant (Laurence).
State Papers. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 11.

Japp (Alexander Hay), LL.D., F.R.S.E. Thomas de Quincey: His Life and Writings. *See* De Quincey (Thomas).

Jarman (Thomas). A Treatise on Wills, 3rd edition, by Edward Parker Wolstenholme and Spencer Vincent. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

——— The same, 4th edition, by Spencer Vincent. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

——— The same, 5th edition, by Leopold George Gordon Robbins. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

Jay (Rev. William). The Autobiography of; with Reminiscences of some Distinguished Contemporaries, etc., edited by George Redford, D.D., LL.D., and John Angell James, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

Jeaffreson (John Cordy). A Book about Lawyers. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

Jebb (Sir Richard Claverhouse), LL.D., D.C.L., M.P. The Attic Orators from Antiphon to Isaeos. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

——— Homer: an Introduction to the Iliad and the Odyssey. 12mo. *Glas.* 1887

——— Sophocles: The Plays and Fragments; with Critical Notes. *See* Sophocles.

Jebb (Robert). Cases chiefly relating to the Criminal and Presentment Law, decided by the Twelve Judges of Ireland, 1822-1840. 8vo. *Dub.* 1841

Jebb (Robert) and Richard Bourke. Reports of Cases in the Court of Queen's Bench in Ireland, 1841-42. 8vo. *Dub.* 1843

Jebb (Robert) and Arthur R. Symes. Reports of Cases in the Court of Queen's Bench and Exchequer Chamber, in Ireland, 1838-1841. 2 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1840-42

Jedburgh Abbey. *See* Morton (Rev. James), Monastic Annals.

Jeffray (Mrs. Elizabeth), Life and Trial of, for Murder. [Appended to the Trial of William Burke and Helen M'Dougal.] 8vo. *Glas.* 1838

Jeffrey (Francis), *Lord Jeffrey.* Contributions to the Edinburgh Review, 2nd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

——— Addresses as Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow. *See* Addresses.

——— Life of Lord Jeffrey. *See* Cockburn (Henry).

Jelf (William Edward). Grammar of the Greek Language, 4th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxf. and Lond.* 1866

Jenkins (David). The Works of Judge Jenkins, Prisoner in Newgate, upon Divers Statutes concerning the Liberty and Freedom of the Subject. 12mo. *Lond.* 1648

——— Eight Centuries of Reports; or, Eight Hundred Cases, solemnly adjudged in the Exchequer Chamber, or upon Writs of Error, 1220-1623, 2nd edition. fol. *Lond.* 1734

——— A Plea delivered in to the Earl of Manchester and the Speaker of the House of Commons, 1647. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 92.

——— Discourse concerning the Inconveniences of a Long Parliament, 1647. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 123.

——— Lex Terrae, or Laws of the Lands. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 98.

——— Remonstrance to the Lords and Commons, 1647. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 95.

——— The Cordial of Judge Jenkins. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 115.

Jenkinson (Anthony). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 9.

Jenkinson (Charles), Earl of Liverpool. Discourse on the Conduct of the Government of Great Britain, in respect to Neutral Nations. *See* Cabinet Library.

Jenks (Edward), B.C.L. Law and Politics in the Middle Ages. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

——— Modern Land Law. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1899

Jenkyns (Sir Henry), K.C.B. British Rule and Jurisdiction beyond the Seas; with Preface by Sir Courtenay Peregrine Ilbert, K.C.S.I. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1902

Jenyns (Soame). *See* English Poets, vol. 17.

Jephson (Robert). *See* British Modern Theatre, vol. 6, and British Farces, vol. 2.

Jepson (Arthur). Lands Clauses Consolidation Acts; with Decisions, Forms, and Table of Costs; 2nd edition; by John Mason Lightwood. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Jerdan (William). National Portrait Gallery of Illustrious and Eminent Personages of the Nineteenth Century; with Memoirs. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830-34

——— Letters from James, Earl of Perth, 1688-96. *See* Camden Society, 33.

——— Rutland Papers, *temp.* Henry VII. and Henry VIII. *See* Camden Society, 21.

Jeremie (Peter). An Essay on the Laws of Real Property in Guernsey, and Commentary on the Laws of Inheritance and Wills, etc. 8vo. *Guernsey*, 1841

Jeremy (Henry). Law of Carriers, Innkeepers, Warehousemen, and other Depositories of Goods for Hire. 8vo. *Lond.* 1815

——— Analytical Digest of Reports of Cases decided in the Courts of Common Law and Equity, of Appeal, and Nisi Prius, and in the Ecclesiastical Courts, 1817-1854. 38 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1818-55

[For continuation, *see* Evans (Daniel Thomas).]

Jersey, Island of—

A Code of Laws. 12mo. 1771

Lois et Réglemens des États de Jersey, qui ont reçu la Sanction Royale, depuis 1771. 8vo. *Jersey*, 1845

Jerusalem—

Destruction of. *See* Alexander (Archibald), D.D.

Holy Sepulchre and Temple. *See* Fergusson (James).

Jerusalem and Tiberias. *See* Etheridge (John Wesley).

Recovery of. *See* Morrison (Walter).

Topography to Eleventh Century. *See* M'Grigor (Alexander Bennett).

Jervis (Sir John). The Office and Duties of Coroners, with Forms and Precedents, 2nd edition, by William Newland Welsby. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854

——— The same, 6th edition; by Rudolph Eyre Melsheimer. 12mo. *Lond.* 1898

Jervis (William Henley Pearson-). Students' History of France. *See* Students.

Jervise (Andrew). The Land of the Lindsays in Angus and Mearns; with Notices of Alyth and Meagle; 2nd edition, by James Gammack. 8vo. *Edin.* 1882

Jervise (Andrew). Memorials of Angus and Mearns; 2nd edition, by James Gammack. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1885

Jerwood (James). Dissertation on the Rights to the Sea Shores, and to the Soil and Bed of Tidal Harbours and Navigable Rivers. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

Jesse (John Heneage). Memoirs of the Court of England from the Revolution in 1688 to Death of George II. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

——— Memoirs of the Court of England during the Reign of the Stuarts, including the Protectorate. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855

——— Literary and Historical Memorials of London. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

——— Memoirs of the Life and Reign of King George III., 2nd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

Jessopp (Rev. Augustus), D.D. The Œconomy of the Fleete. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 25.

——— Visitations of the Diocese of Norwich, 1492-1532. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 43.

Jesu Christo (Benedictus à). Novæ veteres Vindiciæ Dignitatis et Auctoritatis Juris Civilis. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, V. 1309.

Jesus Christ—

Life of. *See* Bird (Robert); Neander (August); Seeley (John Robert).

Trial of. *See* Greenleaf (Simon); Innes (Alexander Taylor).

Jevons (William Stanley), F.R.S. Investigations in Currency and Finance, edited by H. S. Foxwell. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Jewel (John), *Bishop of Salisbury*, The Works of. *See* Parker Society.

Joannes, *Roman Jurist.* De Executoribus ultimarum Voluntatum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. I. 196.

Jocelinus de Brakelonda. Chronica. *See* Camden Society, 13.

Jockey Club, The; or, a Sketch of the Manners of the Age. *See* Pamphlets, vol. 1.

Joel (Jonathan Edmondson). Manual of Bankruptcy and Bills of Sale Law; with Notes, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Joel (Lewis). A Consul's Manual, and Shipowner's and Shipmaster's Practical Guide. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879

Johannes de Oxenedes. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 13.

Johannes de Trokelowe. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 28, vol. 3.

John, *King of England.* Kynge Johan: A Play, by John Bale. *See* Camden Society, 2.

——— Magna Charta of. *See* Thomson (Richard).

John de Burdeus, or John de Burgundia, and the Pestilence. *See* Murray (David).

John of Brabant, Account of the Expenses of, 1292-93. *See* Camden Society, 55.

John of Gaunt, Memoirs of. *See* Chaucer (Geoffrey).

John of Hexham. Historical Works of Symeon of Durham. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 75.

John of Oxnead. Chronica, 449-1292. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 13.

John of Salisbury. Life of Thomas Becket. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 67, vol. 2.

Johnson (Charles). Calendar of Entries in the Papal Registers relating to Great Britain and Ireland. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 24.

Johnson (Cuthbert William). The Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Cheques, etc., 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849

——— The Life of Sir Edward Coke. *See* same.

Johnson (George William). Memoirs of John Selden. *See* same.

Johnson (Henry Robert Vaughan). Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery, before Sir William Page Wood, Vice-Chancellor, 1858-60. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

Johnson (Henry Robert Vaughan) and George Wirgman Hemming. The same, 1859-62. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861-63

Johnson (Horace Maxwell). Bills of Costs in the High Court of Justice and Court of Appeal, in the House of Lords and Privy Council; with the Scales of Costs and Tables of Fees, etc., 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Johnson (James). The Scots Musical Museum; with Notes and Illustrations of the Lyric Poetry and Music of Scotland, by William Stenhouse [edited by David Laing]. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1853

Johnson (James and John Henry). The Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Act, 1883. 12mo. *Glas.* 1883

——— The Patentees' Manual, 5th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Johnson (Richard). Tom a Lincolne. *See* Thoms' Early English Prose Romances, vol. 2.

Johnson (Samuel), LL.D. Dictionary of the English Language; by the Rev. Henry John Todd, 4 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1818

——— The Works of, 11 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1825

——— His Religious Life and Death. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

——— Letters of; collected and edited by George Birbeck Hill, D.C.L., 1731-1784. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1892

Johnson (Samuel), LL.D. Johnsonian Miscellanies; edited by George Birbeck Hill, D.C.L., LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1897

——— Footsteps of Dr. Johnson in Scotland; by George Birbeck Hill, D.C.L. *See* same.

——— Irene. *See* British Drama, vol. 5.

——— Life of. *See* Boswell (James).

——— Lives of the Poets. *See* English Poets.

——— Poems. *See* English Poets, vol. 16.

——— Rasselas. *See* British Novelists, vol. 26.

——— The Idler. *See* British Essayists, vol. 27.

——— The Rambler. *See* British Essayists, vols. 16-18.

——— Tour to the Hebrides. *See* Boswell (James).

Johnston (Alexander Keith), LL.D. Atlas to the History of Europe. *See* Alison (Sir Archibald).

Johnston (Arthur), M.D. Musa Latina Aberdonensis. *See* New Spalding Club, 1892.

Johnston (Christopher Nicholson), K.C. The Agricultural Holdings (Scotland) Act, 1883. 8vo. *Edin.* 1883

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo (2 copies). *Edin.* 1891

——— The same, 5th edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1901

——— The Crofters' Holdings (Scotland) Act, 1886, with Notes and Forms. 8vo. *Edin.* 1886

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1901

Johnston (Sir Harry), G.C.M.G., K.C.B. The Uganda Protectorate. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Johnston (Henry). Chronicles of Glenbuckie. 12mo. *Edin.* 1889

Johnston (Henry), Charles Cornelius Maconochie, and Hugh John Edward Fraser. Analytical Digest of Cases decided in the Supreme Courts in Scotland, and on Appeal by the House of Lords from July 20, 1877, to July 20, 1885. 8vo. *Edin.* 1886

Johnston (Rev. James Brown). Place-Names of Scotland. 12mo. *Edin.* 1892

Johnston (James Finlay Weir). Chemistry of Common Life. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1854

Johnston (Keith), F.R.G.S. Africa. *See* Stanford (Edward).

Johnston (Lewis F. C.). Institutes of the Civil Law of Spain, by Ignatius Jordan de Asso y del Rio, and Miguel de Manuel y Rodrigues; translated from the Spanish 8vo. *Lond.* 1825

Johnston (Malcolm Campbell-). *See* Campbell-Johnston.

Johnston (Robert). History of Scotland during the Minority of King James I. *See* Scotia Rediviva.

Johnstones, Earls and Marquises of Annandale. *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Joinville (Jean de). Memoirs of, written by Himself; containing the Life of Louis IX., King of France, surnamed St. Louis. Translated by Thomas Johnes. 2 vols. 4to. *Hafod. Press*, 1807

Jolly (Julius). The Minor Law-Books. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max), Sacred Books of the East, vol. 33.

——— The Institutes of Vishnu. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max), Sacred Books of the East, vol. 7.

Jones (Adnah D.). History of South America; translated from the Spanish. *See* America.

Jones (Frederick Aneurin). The Weights and Measures Acts, 1878 and 1889. 12mo. *Lond.* 1890

Jones (Frederick Coningesby). Attorney's and Solicitor's Pocket Book and Conveyancer's Assistant: 3rd edition, by Anthony Highmore. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1814

Jones (George Frederick). Treatise on the Law concerning the Liabilities and Rights of Common Carriers. 8vo. *Lond.* 1827

Jones (Rev. Harry Longueville). Memorials of Cambridge; with Historical and Descriptive Accounts. *See* Wright (Thomas).

Jones (Henry). *See* British Drama, vol. 5.

Jones (Henry), LL.D. A Critical Account of the Philosphy of Lotze. 12mo. *Glas.* 1895.

——— Principal Caird: An Address to the Students of the Moral Philosophy Class. 8vo. *Glas.* 1898

Jones (Leonard Augustus). An Index to Legal Periodical Literature. 2 vols. sm. 4to. *Boston*, 1888-99

——— Treatise on the Law of Liens, Common Law, Statutory, Equitable, and Maritime; 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo *Boston*, 1894

Jones (Owen). *Architect.* Illuminated Books of the Middle Ages. *See* Humphreys (Henry Noel).

Jones (Rev. Richard). Literary Remains, consisting of Lectures and Tracts on Political Economy; edited, with a Prefatory Notice, by the Rev. William Whewell, D.D. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859

Jones (Robert). History of the French Bar, Ancient and Modern, comprising a Notice of the French Courts, etc., and of the System of Legal Education in France. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

Jones (Sir Thomas). Reports of Several Special Cases in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas at Westminster, in the Reign of Charles II. [1667-84], 2nd edition, in French and English.
fol. *Lond.* 1729

Jones (Thomas). Reports of Cases in the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, 1834-1838. 2 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1838

Jones (Thomas) and Henry Carey. The same, 1838-1839.
vol. 1, parts 1 and 2, 8vo. *Dub.* 1839

Jones (Thomas) and Edmond Digges La Touche. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery during the time of Lord Chancellor Sugden, 1844-46. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846-49

Jones (Thomas Wharton). Life of William Bedell, Bishop of Kilmore. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 4.

Jones (Sir William), M.P. Les Reports de divers Special Cases, cy bien in le Court de Banck le Roy, come le Common Banck in Angleterre, 1620-1640. fol. *Lond.* 1675

Jones (Sir William), *Judge of Court of Bengal.* The Works of; with Life of the Author, by Lord Teignmouth.
13 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1807

Vols. 1, 2. Life and Correspondence.
Vol. 3. Discourses on Oriental History; On the Orthography of Asiatic Words in Roman Letters; On the Gods of Greece, Italy, and India.
,, 4. Chronology of the Hindus, and other Essays on Oriental Subjects; Tales and Fables by Nizami.
,, 5. The Plants of India; Persian Grammar.
,, 6. Poeseos Asiaticæ Commentarii.
,, 7. Charges to the Grand Jury at Calcutta, 1783-1792; Institutes of Hindu Law; or, the Ordinances of Menu.
,, 8. On Judicature; Mahomedan Law of Succession and Inheritance; Law of Bailments; Essays on Law and Government.
Vol. 9. The Speeches of Isæus on the Law of Succession, with Notes and Commentary; Sacontala, an Indian Drama.
,, 10. The Moallakat, and other Poems and Translations.
,, 11, 12. Histoire de Nader Shah, Traité sur la Poësie Orientale: Dissertation sur la Littérature Orientale.
,, 13. Hitópadésa of Vishnusarmas; Hymns to Pracriti, etc.; Extracts from the Vedas; Catalogue of Oriental MSS. presented to Royal Society. Table of Contents.

——— Law of Bailments. *See* Works, vol. 8.

——— Poetical Works. *See* English Poets, vol. 18.

Jones (Rev. William Henry Rich). Charters and Documents illustrating the History of the Cathedral, City, and Diocese of Salisbury. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 97.

——— Register of S. Osmund. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 78.

Jonson (Ben), The Works of; with Notes, Critical and Explanatory, and a Biographical Memoir, by William Gifford.
9 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1816

Vol. 1. Life; Every Man in his Humour.
,, 2. Every Man out of His Humour; Cynthia's Revels; The Poetaster.
,, 3. Sejanus; The Fox; The Silent Woman.
,, 4. Alchemist; Cataline; Bartholomew Fair.
,, 5. The Devil is an Ass; Staple of News; The New Inn.
Vol. 6. The Magnetic Lady; Tale of a Tub; The Sad Shepherd; The Case is Altered; Entertainments, etc.
,, 7. Masques at Court.
,, 8. Masques, etc.; Epigrams; Underwoods.
,, 9. Underwoods; Translations from Latin Poets; Discoveries; English Grammar; Jonsonus Virbius.

——— A Study of. *See* Swinburne (Algernon Charles).

——— *See* British Drama, vols. 2 and 6.

——— *See* English Poets, vol. 5.

Jordanus (Laelius). De Romanæ Sedis Origine et Auctoritate. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIII. II. 2.

Jortin (John), D.D., the Works of. 11 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1810

Vols. 1-3. Discourses concerning the Truth of the Christian Religion.
,, 4-6. Life of Erasmus.
Vols. 7-10. Sermons on different Subjects.
,, 11. Six Dissertations upon different Subjects.

——— Tracts, Philological, Critical, and Miscellaneous.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1790

Jose (Arthur W.). The Growth of the Empire. 12mo. *Lond.* 1901

Josephus (Flavius), The Works of; translated by William Whiston.
4 vols. in 2, 8vo. *Edin.* 1826

——— The Works of. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Journal du Droit International Privé et de la Jurisprudence comparée, par Edouard Clunet. vols. 1-29, 8vo. *Paris*, 1874-1902

Journal of a Subaltern during the Campaign in the Punjaub, September 1848 to March 1849 [ascribed to Lieut. Sandford].
12mo. *Edin.* 1849

Journal of Jurisprudence, 1857-1891. 35 vols., 8vo. *Edin.* 1857-91

Journal of Philology; edited by William George Clark, John Eyton Bickersteth Mayor, and others.
vols. 1-6, 8vo. *Lond. and Camb.* 1868-76

Journal of Proceedings under the Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, 1900. *See* Private Legislation (Scotland).

Journal of the Society of Comparative Legislation; edited by John Macdonell, C.B., LL.D., and Edward Manson; *New Series.*
vols. 1-3. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899-1901

Jowett (Benjamin), M.A., LL.D., *Master of Balliol College, Oxford.* The Dialogues of Plato, translated into English, with Analyses and Introductions. 4 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1871

——— The same, 3rd edition. 5 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1892

——— Aristotle's Politics, translated into English, with Notes, etc. *See* Aristotle.

——— Interpretation of Scripture. *See* Essays and Reviews.

Jubb (John). The Law relating to Trade Unions: An Address delivered to the Glasgow Juridical Society on 26th January 1898. sm. 4to. *Glas.* 1898

Judgements. Second Book of Judgements, in Real, Personal and Mixt Actions, and upon the Statute; by George Townesend [cited as "Second Book of Judgments"]. sm. 4to. *Lond.* 1674

Judges, A Generation of, by their Reporter. 12mo. *Lond.* 1886

Judicature, Court of. *See* Annual Practice; Rules of the Supreme Court.

Judicial Factories. *See* Court of Session.

Judicial Statistics. *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports on.

Judicial Trustees Act, 1896: A Handbook; by a Solicitor. 12mo. *Lond.* 1898

Julian (John). Dictionary of Hymnology, setting forth the Origin and History of Christian Hymns of all Ages and Nations 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

Junius, Letters of. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Junner (Robert Gordon). Practice before the Railway Commissioners under the Regulation of Railways Act, 1873. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

Jura Ecclesiastica; or, Practice in Ecclesiastical Courts; by a Barrister of the Middle Temple. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1749

Juridical Review; a Journal of Legal and Political Science, 1889-1902. vols. 1-14, 8vo. *Edin.* 1889-1902

Juridical Society of Edinburgh. A Complete System of Conveyancing, adapted to Scotland; comprehending the Constitution, Transmission, and Extinction of Heritable and Moveable Rights, and Forms of Process in the Supreme Courts. vols. 2-3, 4to. *Edin.* 1790-94

Vol. 2. Signet Letters. 1790. | Vol. 3. Moveable Rights. 1794.

——— The same, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1811-21

Vol. 1. Heritable Rights (3 copies). 1811. | Vol. 2. Moveable Rights. 1821.

Juridical Society of Edinburgh—System of Conveyancing, etc.—*cont.*
3rd edition. 3 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1826-28

Vol. 1. Heritable Rights. 1826.
,, 2. Moveable Rights. 1826.
Vol. 3. Signet Letters, 2nd edition (2 copies). 1828.

——— The same, 4th edition. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1852-65

Vol. 1. Heritable Rights (2 copies). 1852-55.
Vol. 2. Moveable Rights. 1865.

——— The same, 5th edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1881-88

Vol. 1. Heritable Rights (2 copies). 1881.
,, 2. Moveable Rights (2 copies). 1883.
Vol. 3. Forms of Process, 3rd edition (2 copies). 1888.

Jurist (The): Reports of Cases in the Courts of Equity and Common Law, and in the Admiralty and Ecclesiastical Courts, 1837-1854.
18 vols. in 31, 8vo. *Lond.* 1838-1855

——— The same, vols. 1-3. *See* Revised Reports, vols. 49 and 55.

——— The same, *New Series*, 1855-1866.
12 vols. in 24, *Lond.* 1856-1866

Part 1 contains Reports of Cases.

,, 2, vols. 6 to 18, and 1 to 12 *N.S.*, contains Original Articles on Legal Subjects, all important Statutes, the Rules and Orders of the Courts, etc.

Jurist (The Scottish). *See* Scottish Jurist.

Jus Canonicum. *See* Corpus Juris Canonici.

Jus Civile. *See* Corpus Juris Civilis.

Jusserand (Jean Adrien Antoine Jules). English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages [14th century], translated by Miss Lucy Toulmin Smith. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— A Literary History of the English People. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

——— The Romance of a King's Life [James I. King of Scotland].
12mo. *Lond.* 1896

Justice of the Peace (The). vols. 1-66, 4to. *Lond.* 1837-1902

——— Digest of Cases reported in the "Justice of the Peace," 1888-1892; compiled by Michael Stewart Johnstone Macmorran.
4to. *Lond.* 1893

——— The same, 1893-1897; compiled by Malcolm Campbell-Johnston.
4to. *Lond.* 1898

Justinianus—

Codex. *See* Krueger (Paul); Perezius (Antonius).

Digest. *See* Corpus Juris Civilis; Grueber (Erwin); Huber (Ulric); Mommsen (Theodor); Roby (Henry John); Voet (Jan).

Justinianus—*cont.*

Institutes. *See* Cumin (Patrick); Du Caurroy (Adolphe Marie); Gneist (Rudolph); Grapel (William); Huber (Ulric); Humphreys (E. R.); Hunter (William Alexander); Krueger (Paul); Moyle (John Baron); Ortolan (Joseph Louis Elzéar); Perezius (Antonius); Sandars (Thomas Collett); Vinnius (Arnold); Wilde (John).

Novels. *See* Corpus Juris Civilis; Schoell (Rudolphus); Zachariæ (C. E.).

Justinus (Amodeus). De Syndicatu. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VII. 332.

Juvenalis (Decimus Junius). Translations from Juvenal, by John Dryden. *See* Works, vol. 13; English Poets, vol. 19.

K

Kahl. *See* Calvinus.

Kains-Jackson. *See* Jackson.

Kalm (Peter). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 13.

Kames (Henry Home of), *Lord Kames.* Essays upon several subjects in Law, viz., Jus Tertii; Beneficium Cedendarum Actionum; Vinco Vincentem; Prescription. 8vo. *Edin.* 1732

——— Statute Law of Scotland Abridged, with Historical Notes, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1769

——— Decisions of the Court of Session, from its Institution till the year 1764; with several Decisions since that period, arranged in the form of a Dictionary [*anon.*]. 5 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1774

——— Historical Law Tracts, 4th edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1792

——— Essays upon several subjects concerning British Antiquities, with an Appendix upon Heritable and Indefeasible Right. 12mo. *Edin.* 1797

——— Elucidations respecting the Common and Statute Law of Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1800

——— Principles of Equity, 4th edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1800

——— Elements of Criticism, 8th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1807

——— Sketches of the History of Man, with an appendix on Scottish Entails, Government of Royal Boroughs, Highways, etc. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1807

——— Memoirs of the Life and Writings of; by Alex. Fraser Tytler [Lord Woodhouselee], 2nd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1814

——— Decisions of Court of Session, 1734-1757. *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton), Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol. 5.

——— Remarkable Decisions of the Court of Session, from 1716 to 1728. *See* Decisions of Lords of Council and Session, vol. 12.

——— The same, from 1730 to 1752. *See* Decisions of Lords of Council and Session, vol. 13.

——— Select Decisions of the Court of Session, from 1752 to 1768. *See* Decisions of Lords of Council and Session, vol. 14.

Kames (Henry Home of), *Lord Kames*, and Alexander Fraser Tytler, *Lord Woodhouselee.* Decisions of the Court of Session from its Institution to the present time, in form of a Dictionary. 5 vols. fol. *Edin.* 1778-1804

Vols. 1-2. By Lord Kames, second edition, 1791.
,, 3-4. By Lord Woodhouselee, 1778-97.
,, 5. Supplement to vols. 3 and 4, containing omitted Cases [by Thomas Macgrugor], 1804.

Kane (Elisha Kent), M.D. The United States Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin, a Personal Narrative. 8vo. *Philad.* 1857

Kant (Immanuel). Kritik der Urtheilskraft. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1839

——— "Kant" [a Biography and Account of Kant's Philosophy], by William Wallace, M.A., LL.D. 12mo. *Edin.* 1882

——— The Philosophy of Law: An Exposition of the Fundamental Principles of Jurisprudence as the Science of Right; translated by William Hastie, B.D. 12mo. *Edin.* 1887

——— Critical Philosophy of. *See* Caird (Edward).

——— Critique of Pure Reason. *See* Bohn's Philosophical Library.

Katherine (Saint) *of Alexandria*, The Legend of. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1841.

Katherine (Saint) *of Sienna*. Liber Conventus. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1841.

Kaufmann (Dr. Wilhelm). The Egyptian State Debt and its relation to International Law. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

Kay (Edward Ebenezer). Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery, before Sir William Page Wood, Vice-Chancellor, 1853-54. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854

Kay (Edward Ebenezer) and Henry Robert Vaughan Johnson. The same, 1854-58. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855-59

Kay (John). Original Portraits and Caricature Etchings, with Biographical Sketches and Illustrative Anecdotes. 2 vols, 4to. *Edin.* 1877

Kay (Joseph), M.A., Q.C. The Law relating to Shipmasters and Seamen. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

——— The same, 2nd edition; by the Hon. John William Mansfield and George William Duncan. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894; being a Supplement to the "Law relating to Shipmasters and Seamen"; by the Hon. John William Mansfield and George William Duncan. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Kaye (Sir John William), K.C.S.I. History of the War in Afghanistan. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

——— The Life and Correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854

——— The Life and Correspondence of Major-General Sir John Malcolm, G.C.B. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856

——— Lives of Indian Officers; Civil and Military. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

Kaye (Sir John William), K.C.S.I.. A History of the Sepoy War in India, 1857-58. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880-81

Continued by Malleson (Col. George Bruce).

——— Analytical Index to Kaye's Sepoy War and Malleson's Indian Mutiny. *See* Pincott (Frederic).

Keane (Augustus Henry). Asia. *See* Stanford (Edward).

Keane (David Deady) and James Grant. Registration Cases determined in the Court of Common Pleas, 1854-1862. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863

Keary (Charles Francis). The Vikings in Western Christendom, A.D. 789 to A.D. 888. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

——— Catalogue of English Coins in the British Museum. *See* same.

Keats (John). The Poetical Works of, with a Memoir by Richard Monckton Milnes [Lord Houghton]. 12mo. *Lond.* 1858

Keble (John). Translation from Dead Languages. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 3.

Keble (Joseph). Reports in the Court of King's Bench at Westminster, 1661-1679. 3 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1685

Keen (Benjamin). Reports of Cases in Chancery, in the Rolls Court, during the time of Lord Langdale, 1836-1838. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837-39

——— *See* also Revised Reports, vol. 44.

Keessel (Dionysius Godefridus van der). Select Theses on the Laws of Holland and Zeeland; being a Commentary on Hugo Grotius' Introduction to Dutch Jurisprudence; translated by Charles Ambrose Lorenz, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Cape Town*, 1884

Keilwey (Robert). Relationes quorundam Casuum Selectorum ex libris Rob. Keilwey Ar. temp. Henry VII. et Henry VIII., et Reg. Elizabeth, per Jo. Croke; necnon Nonnullorum Casuum, per Gulielmum Dalison et Gulielmum Bendloe, temp. Elizabeth. fol. *Lond.* 1633

Keith (Duncan). History of Scotland from the Earliest Times to the Death of David I., 1153. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1886

Vol. I.—Civil. Vol. II.—Ecclesiastical.

Keith (James), A Fragment of a Memoir of. *See* Spalding Club, 1843.

Keith (John). *See* Trials.

Keith (Robert), *Bishop of Fife.* History of the Affairs of Church and State in Scotland, to the Retreat of Queen Mary into England, A.D. 1568. fol. *Edin.* 1734

——— Catalogue of the Scottish Bishops, to the year 1688, and an Account of the Religious Houses in Scotland at the Time of the Reformation, by John Spottiswoode; with a Life of Bishop Keith by the Rev. Michael Russel. 8vo. *Edin.* 1824

Keith (Robert), *Bishop of Fife.* Catalogue of Scottish Bishops enlarged. *See* Gordon (Rev. James Frederick Skinner).

——— History of the Affairs of Church and State in Scotland. *See* Spottiswoode Society, 1844-50.

Kelham (Robert). Dictionary of the Norman or Old French Language; to which are added the Laws of William the Conqueror. 8vo. *Lond.* 1779

——— Translation of Britton. *See* Britton.

——— Translation of Selden's Dissertation on Fleta. *See* Selden (John).

Kellawe (Richard de), *Lord Palatine and Bishop of Durham.* Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 62.

Kelly (Edmond). French Law of Marriage, Marriage Contracts and Divorce, and the Conflict of Laws arising therefrom; 2nd edition; by Oliver Eaton Bodington. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Kelly (James Henry). The Draftsman: A Collection of Concise Precedents and Forms in Conveyancing; 3rd edition; by Leonard Henry West, LL.D., and William Austin. 12mo. *Lond.* 1899

Kelso (Abbey of). Liber S. Marie de Calchou: Registrum Cartarum Abbacie Tironensis de Kelso, 1113-1567. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1846.

——— Monastic Annals of Teviotdale. *See* Morton (Rev. James).

Keltie (John Scott), LL.D. History of Scottish Highlands and Clans; with an Account of the Gaelic Language, by the Rev. Thomas Maclauchlan, LL.D.; and an Essay on Highland Scenery, by Prof. John Wilson. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1875-79

——— Statesman's Year Book. *See* same.

Kelvin (William Thomson, Lord). *Professor of Natural Philosophy in the University of Glasgow.* An Essay on his scientific work, by George Francis Fitzgerald; with an account of the Celebration of his Jubilee as a Professor. 4to. *Glas.* 1899

Kelyng (Sir John). Reports of Divers Cases in Pleas of the Crown, in the Reign of K. Charles II. 12mo. *Dub.* 1789

Kelynge (William). A Report of Cases in Chancery, the King's Bench, etc., 1730-1735. fol. *Lond.* 1764

Kemble (Charles). *See* British Theatre, vol. 7.

Kemble (John Mitchell). The Saxons in England: A History of the English Commonwealth till the Period of the Norman Conquest. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

——— State Papers and Correspondence, illustrative of the Social and Political State of Europe, 1686-1716; with Biographical Memoirs. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857

——— Government of England, by Sir Roger Twysden. *See* Camden Society, 45.

——— Knights Hospitallers in England, 1338. *See* Camden Society, 65.

Kemble (John Philip). *See* British Farces, vol. 7.

Kemp (Daniel William). Tours in Scotland, 1747-60, by Richard Pococke. *See* Scottish History Society, 1.

Kemp (William). Nine Daies Wonder. *See* Camden Society, 11.

Kempfer (Engelbert). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 7.

Kennedy (Families of), Historical and Genealogical Account of. *See* Pitcairn (Robert).

Kennedy (Lady Margaret). Letters from Lady Margaret Kennedy [afterwards Burnet] to John, Duke of Lauderdale. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1828.

Kennedy (Hon. Sir William Rann), K.C. The Law of Civil Salvage. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

Kennet (White), D.D., *Bishop of Peterborough.* Character of the late King James, 1706. *See* Somers' Tracts, XII. 588.

——— The French Favourites. *See* Somers' Tracts, XII. 592.

Kenney (James). *See* British Farces, vol. 1.

Kenrick (William). *See* British Drama, vol. 7.

Kent, County of. Papers relating to Proceedings in the County of Kent, 1642-46. *See* Camden Society, 61.

——— Proceedings, principally in the County of Kent, in connection with the Parliaments called in 1640. *See* Camden Society, 80.

Kent (James), LL.D., *Chancellor of New York.* Commercial and Maritime Law, with a Chapter on Incorporeal Hereditaments, embracing Aquatic Rights, Rights of Common, etc. 8vo. *Edin.* 1837

——— Commentaries on American Law, 4th edition. 4 vols. 8vo. *New York,* 1840

——— The same, 10th edition. 4 vols. 8vo. *Boston,* 1860

——— The same, 14th edition; by John M. Gould. 4 vols. 8vo. *Boston,* 1896

——— Commentary on International Laws; edited by John Thomas Abdy, LL.D., 2nd edition. 8vo. *Camb.* 1878

Kentigern or Mungo, Saint—

Chronicles of. *See* Harvey (Wallace).

Legends of. *See* Stevenson (Rev. William).

Life of. *See* Scotland, Historians of, vol. 5.

Kenyon (Frederick George). Letters of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. *See* same.

Kenyon (Lloyd, First Lord). Notes of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, 1753-1759; with Notes, by John Walden Hanmer. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1819-25

Ker (Henry Bellenden). The Question of Registry considered, with Outline of a Plan. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 6.

Ker (Walter Charles Alan). Digest of the Law relating to the Sale of Goods. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

Ker (Walter Charles Alan) and Arthur Beilby Pearson-Gee. A Commentary on the Sale of Goods Act, 1893; with Illustrative Cases. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Ker (William Paton). Epic and Romance: Essays on Medieval Literature. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Kerly (Duncan M'Kenzie). The Law of Trade Marks, Trade-Name, and Merchandise Marks; with Chapters on Trade Secret and Trade Libel, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— The same, 2nd edition, by the author and Frank George Underhay. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Kern (Johan Hendrick Caspar). The Saddharma-pu*n*darîka. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max), Sacred Books of the East, vol. 21.

Kerr (Andrew William). History of Banking in Scotland. 8vo. *Glas.* 1884

——— Scottish Banking during the Period of the Published Accounts, 1865-1896. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Kerr (James M.). Treatise on the Law of Homicide. 8vo. *New York*, 1891

Kerr (Sir Robert), First Earl of Ancram. Correspondence, 1616-1667. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1875.

Kerr (Robert Malcolm), LL.D. An Action at Law; being an Outline of the Jurisdiction of the Superior Courts of Common Law, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857

——— A Digest of the Law—How Attainable? 12mo. *Lond.* 1866

——— Blackstone's Commentaries. *See* Blackstone (Sir William).

——— Family Histories. *See* Kerr of Kerrisland; Monfode of that Ilk; The Napiers of Kilmahew.

——— Notice of Alexander Malcolm. *See* same.

Kerr (William), Third Earl of Lothian. Correspondence, 1616-1667. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1875.

Kerr (William Williamson). Treatise on the Law of Fraud and Mistake as administered in the Courts of Equity. 8vo. *Lond.* 1868

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

——— The same, 3rd edition; by Sydney Edward Williams. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Kerr of Kerrisland. An Account of the Kerrisland Family; by [Robert Malcolm Kerr, LL.D.]. 8vo. 1880

Kertch, Antiquities of. *See* M'Pherson (Duncan).

Ketley (Rev. Joseph). Liturgies, 1549 and 1552. *See* Parker Society.

Key (Thomas) and Sir Howard Warburton Elphinstone, Third Bart. Compendium of Precedents in Conveyancing, 3rd edition, by Thomas Key, Charles Herbert Brown, and Alfred Hull Dennis. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

——— The same, 5th edition; by Sir H. W. Elphinstone, Third Bart., and William Hew Coltman. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Keyser (Henry). The Law relating to Transactions on the Stock Exchange. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850

Khartoum (Journals at). *See* Gordon (Maj.-Gen. Charles George).

Kidd (Benjamin). Social Evolution. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— Principles of Western Civilisation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Kidd (John), M.D. Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man. *See* Bridgewater Treatises.

Kilbarchan: A Parish History, by Rev. Robert Dunbar MacKenzie, B.D. *See* New Club Series, 1902.

Kilkerran (Sir James Fergusson of), *Lord Kilkerran.* *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton), Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol. 5; Decisions of Lords of Council and Session, vol. 17.

Killearn (Parish of). *See* Smith (John Guthrie).

Killigrew (Thomas). *See* British Drama, vol. 3.

——— *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 14.

Kilmacolm: A Parish History. *See* New Club Series, 1898.

Kilmarnock (History of). *See* M'Kay (Archibald).

Kilmaronock (Parish of). *See* Smith (John Guthrie).

Kilmaurs. The Charters of Kilmaurs, 1527-1670. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1874.

Kilpatrick (James Alexander). Literary Landmarks of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1898.

Kilpatrick (Parish of). *See* Bruce (John).

Kimbolton (Lord). Speech concerning the Articles of High Treason against his Lordship, 1641. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 330.

Kime (Philip Graburn). International Law Directory, 1893, 1894, 1897-1900. 6 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1893-1900

Kime (William Thomas). Treatise on the Replication de Injuriâ. 12mo. *Lond.* 1843

Kincardineshire—

Land of the Lindsays. *See* Jervise (Andrew).

Memorials of Angus and Mearns. *See* Jervise (Andrew).

Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 11. *See* same.

The Court Book of the Barony of Urie, 1604-1747. *See* Scottish History Society, 11.

King (Captain James). Voyage to the Pacific Ocean. *See* Voyages.

King (John Connel). *See* Property Index.

King (Richard John). Carlovingian Romance. *See* Oxford Essays, 1856.

King (William). *See* English Poets, vol. 9.

Kinglake (Alexander William). Eothen: Eastern Travels. 12mo. *Lond.* 1859

——— The Invasion of the Crimea. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond. and Edin.* 1863-87

Kingsburgh (Lord). *See* Macdonald (John Hay Athole).

Kingsford (R. E.). Law relating to Executors and Administrators in the Province of Ontario. 8vo. *Toronto*, 1900

Kingsford (William), LL.D. History of Canada, 1608-1841. 10 vols. 8vo. *Toronto*, 1887-98

Kingsley (Charles), M.A., *Rector of Eversley and Canon of Westminster.* Andromeda, and other Poems, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1858

——— Westward Ho! 12mo. *Camb.* 1859

——— Miscellanies, reprinted chiefly from *Frazer's Magazine* and the *North British Review*, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1860

——— Two Years Ago, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1860

——— Letters, and Memoirs of his Life; edited by his Wife, 15th abridged edition. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1885

Kinloch (Sir Archibald Gordon). *See* Trials.

Kinloch (George Ritchie). Babell: A Satirical Poem [by Archibald Pitcairne, M.D.]. *See* Maitland Club, 1830.

——— Diary of James Melville, Minister of Kilrenny, 1556-1601. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1829.

——— Ecclesiastical Records of the Presbyteries of St. Andrews and Cupar, 1641-1698. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1837.

Kinloss Monastery. Historia Abbatum de Kynlos. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1839.

——— Records of. *See* Stuart (John).

Kinnear (John). *See* Trials.

Kinnear (John Boyd). Law of Bankruptcy, under the existing Statutes in Scotland, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1862

——— Digest of House of Lords Cases, decided on Appeal from Scotland, 1709-1864; with Glossary of Scottish Law Terms. 8vo. *Edin.* 1865

——— Principles of Civil Government. 12mo. *Lond.* 1887

Kinnear (John Gardiner). Hymns and Sacred Songs, by Alexander Hume. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1833.

——— The Palice of Honour; by Gawyn Douglas. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1827.

Kinnear (Thomas). Poems by Sir David Murray, of Gorthy. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1823.

Kinney (Clesson S.). Treatise on the Law of Irrigation. 8vo. *Wash.* 1894

Kinney (Jonathan Kendrick). Digest of Decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States, from the Organization of the Court to the close of the October Term, 1884. 2 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1886

Kinross—

History of Fife and Kinross. *See* Mackay (Æneas).

Ordnance Survey Map of. *See* Maps.

Place-Names of Fife and Kinross. *See* Liddall (William John Norbray).

Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 9. *See* same.

Kintyre, Archæological Sketches of the District of. *See* White (Captain Thomas Pilkington).

Kirby (Rev. William). History, Habits, and Instincts of Animals. *See* Bridgewater Treatises.

Kirk (John Foster), LL.D. A History of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, 1433-1474; with Portraits. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863-68

——— Supplement to Allibone's Dictionary of English Literature. *See* Allibone (Samuel Austin).

Kirk (Richard Edward Gent). Accounts of the Obedientiars of Abingdon Abbey. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 51.

Kirk (Thomas) and Ralph Thoresby. Tours in Scotland, 1677 and 1681; edited by Peter Hume Brown. 8vo. *Edin.* 1892

Kirkaldy (Sir William), *of Grange*, Memoirs and Adventures of; by James Grant. 12mo. *Edin.* 1849

Kirkcudbrightshire. Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 4. *See* same.

Kirkpatrick (John), LL.B. Digest of the Scottish Law of Evidence. 12mo. *Edin.* 1882

——— The same, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Edin.* 1886

Kirkton (Rev. James). History of the Church of Scotland, from the Restoration to 1678; with an Account of the Murder of Archbishop Sharp, by James Russell; edited by Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe. 4to. *Edin.* 1817

Kirkwood (Anderson), LL.D. Two Lectures on Insurance and Insurance Law, delivered in Glasgow on 12th and 19th January, 1874. Pamph. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

——— Lecture on the Law of Teinds in Scotland, delivered in the Faculty Hall, Glasgow, on 1st April, 1872. *See* Journal of Jurisprudence, XVI. 294.

——— Submission between the Trustee on the Sequestrated Estate of Peter Hamilton, Jun., and Robert Fleming's Trustees and the City of Glasgow Bank. *See* Notes on the Law of Heritable and Moveable.

Kisbey (William Henry), K.C. The Statutes relating to Bankrupts and Debtors in Ireland, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Dub.* 1876

Kitchin (George William), D.D., *Dean of Durham.* History of France; B.C. 58—A.D. 1793; with Maps, Plans, and Tables. 3 vols. 12mo. *Oxf.* 1873-77

Kloeckhof (Nicolas). Historia Juris Romani de Bonis Damnatorum. 8vo. *Genevæ*, 1749

Knapdale, Archæological Sketches of the District of. *See* White (Captain Thomas Pilkington), vol. 2.

Knapp (Jerome William), D.C.L. Reports of Cases before the Committees of His Majesty's Privy Council, 1829-1836. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1831-36

——— *See also* English Reports, Privy Council, vol. 12; Revised Reports, vols. 38, 40.

Knapp (Jerome William), D.C.L., and Edward Ombler. Cases of Controverted Elections in the Twelfth Parliament of the United Kingdom, 1834-1835. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837

Knapp (William Ireland), Ph.D., LL.D. Life, Writings, and Correspondence of George Borrow. *See* same.

Knight (Charles). Once upon a Time. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854

——— The Old Printer, and the Modern Press. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854

——— "Knowledge is Power:" a view of the Productive Forces of Modern Society, and the Results of Labour, Capital, and Skill. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855

——— The English Cyclopædia: A New Dictionary of Universal Knowledge. 6 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1856

Knight (Charles). The Popular History of England; an Illustrated History of Society and Government, from the Earliest Period to our own Times. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856

Vol. 1. B.C. 56 to A.D. 1377.
,, 2. A.D. 1377 to 1547.
,, 3. Edward VI. to Charles I. (1547 to 1642).
,, 4. Charles I. to William and Mary (1642 to 1689). Index.
,, 5. William and Mary to George I. (1689 to 1714).
Vol. 6. George I. to American War (1714 to 1783).
,, 7. A.D. 1783 to 1814.
,, 8. Peace with America to Final Extinction of Corn Laws (1815 to 1849); Appendix of Annals (1849 to 1861). Index.

——— A Sketch; by Alice A. Clowes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

Knight (Sir John). Speech in the House of Commons. *See* Somers' Tracts, X. 591.

Knight (Thomas). *See* British Farces, vol. 3.

Knight (William Angus), LL.D. Memorials of Coleorton: Letters from Coleridge, Wordsworth and his Sister, Southey, and Sir Walter Scott, to Sir George and Lady Beaumont, 1803-1834. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1887

——— Memoir of John Nichol. *See* same.

——— Principal Shairp and his Friends. *See* Shairp (John Campbell), LL.D.

——— The Life of William Wordsworth. *See* same.

Knighton (Henry), *Canon of Leicester*, Chronicle of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 92.

Knights Hospitallers in England. *See* Camden Society, 65.

Knowles (James Sheridan). Dramatic Works. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 185 .

Knox (John). Historie of the Reformatioun of Religioun within the Realm of Scotland; with the Life of the Author, and several Curious Pieces written by Him. Edited by the [Rev. Matthew Crawford]. fol. *Edin.* 1732

——— The Life of; containing Illustrations of the History of the Reformation in Scotland, etc., during the Sixteenth Century, by Thomas M'Crie, D.D., 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1814

——— A Biography; by Peter Hume Brown. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

——— The Works of. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1846-64; Wodrow Society, 10.

Koolius (Joannes). Ad Legem Ateriam Tarpeiam de Multis, Dissertatio. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, V. 1520.

Koran. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max), Sacred Books of the East, vols. 6 and 9.

Kossuth (Louis). Memoir of, by E. O. S. *See* Bohn's Standard Library —Hungary and its Revolutions.

Kotzé (John Gilbert). Commentaries on Roman Dutch Law. *See* Leeuwen (Simon van).

Krueger (Paul). Codex Justinianus. 4to. *Berolini*, 1877

——— Codex Justinianus. *See* Corpus Juris Civilis, vol. 2.

——— Institutiones. *See* Corpus Juris Civilis, vol. 1.

Kuricke (Reinhold). Jus Maritimum Hanseaticum, olim Germanico tantum idiomate editum, nunc vero etiam, in Latinum translatum. 4to. *Hamburgi*, 1667

Kyd (Stewart). Treatise on the Law of Corporations. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1793-4

——— Treatise on the Law of Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1795

Kyd (Thomas). *See* British Drama, vol. 1; Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 5.

Kyle (William). Collection of Scroll Plans relating to Lands, Feus, Streets, etc., in Glasgow and Neighbourhood, with MS. Index,—638 Rolls and 1 vol. folio.

——— MS. Register of same. 12 vols. fol. *Glas.* 1798-1839

Kynlos, Historia Abbatum de. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1839.

Kyshe (James William Norton-). *See* Norton-Kyshe.

Kyteler (Alice). Proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler, prosecuted for Sorcery in 1324. *See* Camden Society, 24.

L

Labbé (Charles). Veteres glossæ verborum juris quæ passim in Basilicis reperiuntur. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, III. 1697.

La Chaise (François de). Project for the Extirpation of Heretics. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 86.

La Croix (Fieffé). La Clef des Lois Romaines, ou Dictionnaire Analytique et Raissoné de toutes les matières contenues dans le corps de Droit. 2 tomes, 4to. *Metz*, 1809-10

La Croix (Peter Firman de). *See* De La Croix.

Lahontan (Baron de). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 13.

Laing (David), LL.D. Calendar of the Laing Charters, 854-1837; edited by the Rev. John Anderson. roy. 8vo. *Edin.* 1899

——— A Ballad Book; by Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe. *See* same.

——— Adversaria: Notices Illustrative of some of the earlier Works printed for the Bannatyne Club. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1867.

——— Bannatyne Miscellany. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1827-55.

——— Breviarium Aberdonense. *See* Maitland Club, 1854.

——— Buik of Alexander the Great. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1831.

——— Buke of the Howlat. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1823.

——— Buke of the Order of Knyghthood. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1847.

——— Catalogue of the Edinburgh Graduates. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1858.

——— Certane Tractatis for Reformatioun of Doctryne. *See* Maitland Club, 1835.

——— Conversyon of Swerers. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1865.

——— Correspondence of Sir Robert Kerr, First Earl of Ancram, and his Son William, Third Earl of Lothian, 1616-1667. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1875.

——— Diary of Alexander Brodie, of Brodie, 1652-80, and of his son James Brodie, 1680-85. *See* Spalding Club, 1863.

——— Diary of Public Transactions in Scotland, 1650-67. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1836.

——— Etchings, chiefly of Views in Scotland; by John Clerk of Eldin. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1855.

Laing (David), LL.D. Garden's Theatre of Scottish Worthies, and the Life of Bishop Ephinstone. *See* Hunterian Club.

——— Historical Notices of Scottish Affairs, 1661-1688; by Lord Fountainhall. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1848.

——— Historical Observes of Memorable Occurrents in Church and State, 1680-86. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1840.

——— History of the Kirk of Scotland, 1558-1639. *See* Wodrow Society, 2.

——— Jacobite Correspondence of the Atholl Family, 1745-46. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1840.

——— Letters and Journals of George Baillie, 1637-1662, with a Memoir of his Life. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1841-42.

——— Letters and Papers relating to Patrick, Master of Gray. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1835.

——— Letters of John Colville, 1582-1603. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1858.

——— Letters relating to the Ecclesiastical Affairs of Scotland, 1603-25. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1851.

——— List of Members, Rules, and Catalogue of the Books printed for the Bannatyne Club. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1867.

——— Memoir of George Bannatyne, 1545-1608. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1829.

——— Memoirs of the Insurrection in Scotland, 1715. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1858.

——— Miscellany of the Wodrow Society. *See* Wodrow Society, 9.

——— Poetical Works of Alexander Craig, of Rose-Craig. *See* Hunterian Club.

——— Poetical Works of Patrick Hannay. *See* Hunterian Club.

——— Registrum Cartarum Ecclesie Sancti Egidii de Edinburgh, 1344-1567. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1859.

——— Registrum Domus de Soltre, etc. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1861.

——— Relation of Proceedings concerning the Affairs of the Kirk of Scotland, 1837-1838; by John, Earl of Rothes. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1830.

——— Royal Letters, Charters, and Tracts relating to the Colonization of New Scotland. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1867.

——— Scots Musical Museum. *See* Johnson (James).

——— Sirre Degarre: A Metrical Romance. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1849.

——— The Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland, by Andrew of Wyntoun. *See* Scotland, Historians of, vols. 2, 3, and 9.

——— The Seven Sages in Scottish Metre, by John Rolland. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1837.

——— Tracts by David Fergusson. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1860.

——— Works of John Knox. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1846-64; Wodrow Society, 10.

Laing (Henry). Descriptive Catalogue of Ancient Scottish Seals, from 1094 to the Commonwealth. *See* Maitland Club, 1850.

——— The same, supplemental, embracing the period from 1150 to the Eighteenth Century. 4to. *Edin.* 1866

Laing (Malcolm). History of Scotland, from the Union of the Crowns, on the Accession of James VI. to the Throne of England, to the Union of the Kingdoms, 3rd edition. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1819

——— History of James VI. *See* James VI.

——— The Poems of "Ossian." *See* M'Pherson (James).

Laing (Samuel). The Heimskringla; or, the Sagas of the Norse Kings, from the Icelandic of Snorre Sturlason, 2nd edition; with Notes by Rasmus Björn Anderson, LL.D. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

Lake (Sir Edward). Account of his Interviews with Charles I. *See* Camden Society, 73.

——— Diary, 1677-78. *See* Camden Society, 39.

Lamartine (Alphonse Marie Louis de). History of the Restoration of Monarchy in France, 2nd edition. 4 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851-53

——— History of the French Revolution, 1848. *See* same.

——— History of the Girondists. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Lamb (Charles), The Works of. 4 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855

——— Mrs. Leicester's School, and other Writings in Prose and Verse, edited by Alfred Ainger. 12mo. *Lond.* 1885

——— Memoir of by Alfred Ainger. 12mo. *Lond.* 1888

——— Poems, Plays, and Miscellaneous Essays, edited by Alfred Ainger. 12mo. *Lond.* 1888

——— The Letters of, edited by Alfred Ainger. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1888

——— The Essays of Elia; with Introduction and Notes, by Alfred Ainger. 12mo. *Lond.* 1899

Lamb (Charles and Mary). Tales from Shakespeare, edited by Alfred Ainger. 12mo. *Lond.* 1887

Lamb (Samuel). Seasonable Observations offered to the Lord Protector [for the establishment of a Bank]. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 446.

Lambard (William). Duties of Constables, Borsholders, Tythingmen, etc. [Bound with "Eirenarcha."] 12mo. *Lond.* 1606

——— Eirenarcha; or, of the Office of the Justices of Peace. 12mo. *Lond.* 1607

Lambert (Rev. Joseph Malet), M.A., LL.D. Two Thousand Years of Gild Life; or, an Outline of the History and Development of the Gild System from Early Times. 8vo. *Hull*, 1891

Lamond (Miss Elizabeth). Walter of Henley's Husbandry. *See* Royal Historical Society, 1890.

Lamond (Robert). Reply for Bimetallism to the Debate on the Currency Question in the Glasgow Chamber of Commerce. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1893

Lamond (Robert Peel). The Scottish Poor Laws: Their History, Policy, and Operation. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1870

——— The same, new edition. 8vo. *Glas.* 1892

Lamont (John). Chronicle of Fife; being the Diary of John Lamont of Newton, from 1649 to 1671. 4to. *Edin.* 1810

——— The same. *See* Maitland Club, 1830.

Lana (Ludovicus). De Arte Testandi. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. I. 109.

——— De Formulis Testamentorum. *Ibid.* VIII. I. 180.

Lanarkshire—

Biggar and the House of Fleming. *See* Hunter (William).

Lanark Burgh Records. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1893.

Lanark Presbytery Records. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1839.

Ordnance Survey Map of. *See* Maps.

Sheriffdoms of Hamilton and Renfrew. *See* Hamilton (William).

Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 6. *See* same.

Upper Ward of. *See* Irving (George Vere) and Alexander Murray.

Valuation Rolls of the County of. *See* Valuation Rolls.

Lancaster (Henry Hill). Essays and Reviews. 8vo. *Edin.* 1876

Lancaster and York, 1399-1485: A Century of English History. *See* Ramsay (Sir James Henry).

Lancellottus (Robertus). De Attentatis et Innovatis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, V. 286.

Lancelot du Lak. *See* Maitland Club, 1839.

Lanciani (Rodolfo Amadeo), D.C.L., LL.D. Ancient Rome in the Light of Recent Discoveries. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

——— Pagan and Christian Rome. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— The Ruins and Excavations of Ancient Rome. 12mo. *Lond.* 1897

——— New Tales of Old Rome. sm. 4to. *Lond.* 1901

Land Owners in England and Wales. *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of, 1875.

Land Owners in Scotland and Ireland. *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of, 1874-76.

Land Tenure, Systems of. *See* Cobden Club.

Landon (Letitia Elizabeth). *See* Standard Novels, vol. 111.

Landor (Walter Savage), The Works and Life of; by John Forster. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874-76

Vol. 1. Life by John Forster.
,, 2. Imaginary Conversations; Shakespeare.
,, 3. Imaginary Conversations; The Pentameron.
,, 4. Imaginary Conversations of Literary Men.
,, 5. Imaginary Conversations; Letters of Pericles and Aspasia; Minor Prose Pieces.
,, 6. Imaginary Conversations.
,, 7. Gebir; Acts and Scenes; Hellenics.
,, 8. Poems; Criticisms.

Lands Valuation Acts. Appeal Cases under the Lands Valuation Acts, decided by the Judges in Scotland, Nos. 1 to 172, 1858-1879. 1 vol. fol. *Edin.* 1858-79

——— The same, *New Series*, Nos. 1 to 227, 1880-1901. 4 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1881-1902

Landus (Constantius). Ad titulum Pandectarum, De Justitia et Jure, Enarrationum liber. In l. i. et l. Legis est virtus 7. Pand. De Legibus. Interpretatio. In l. Quod meo nomine, 18. Pand. De acquir. et amitt. possess. Brevissima declaratio. In Jus Civile, sparsim contentarum Exercitationum Libellus. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, III. 1305.

Lane (Edward William). Arabian Nights' Entertainments, or the Thousand and One Nights; translated with Explanatory Notes. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850

Lane (Richard). Reports in the Court of Exchequer, 1605-1612. fol. *Lond.* 1657

Lane-Poole (Stanley). *See* Poole (Stanley Lane-).

Lanercost, Chronicon de. *See* Maitland Club, 1839.

Lanfranchinus (Christophorus). Utrum præferendus sit Miles an Doctor. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVIII. 21.

Lanfranci de Oriano. *See* Oriano.

Lanfrey (Pierre). The History of Napoleon the First, 1769-1811, 2nd edition. 4 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1886

Lang (Andrew), LL.D. Custom and Myth, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1885

——— Myth, Ritual, and Religion. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1887

——— St. Andrews. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

Lang (Andrew), LL.D. Pickle the Spy; or, the Incognito of Prince Charles. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

——— The Companion of Pickle: A Sequel to "Pickle the Spy." 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

——— The Making of Religion. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

——— History of Scotland from the Roman Occupation. vol. 1, 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1900

——— Prince Charles Edward. 4to. *Lond.* 1900

——— The Mystery of Mary Stuart. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

——— Life and Letters of John Gibson Lockhart. *See* same.

——— Odyssey and Iliad of Homer. *See* Homer.

Langdell (Christopher Columbus). Selection of Cases on the Law of Contracts. 8vo. *Boston*, 1871

——— Selection of Cases on Sales of Personal Property. 8vo. *Boston*, 1872

Langenbeck (Dethlev). In Leges aliquot perdifficiles et nondum satis intellectas Annotationes novæ. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, I. 537.

Langhorne (John), D.D. *See* English Poets, vol. 16.

Langhorne (Rev. William Henry). Reminiscences connected chiefly with Inveresk and Musselburgh, and Sketches of Family Histories. 8vo. *Edin.* 1893

Langland (William). The Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman and Richard the Redeless; edited by the Rev. Walter Skeat, Litt.D., LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1886

Langmead (Thomas Pitt Taswell-), B.C.L. English Constitutional History. *See* Taswell-Langmead (Thomas Pitt).

Langside, Battle of. *See* Scott (Alexander Malcolm).

Langtoft (Pierre de), Chronicle of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 47.

Lansdowne (George Granville, Lord). *See* English Poets, vol. 11.

Lansdowne (Henry Petty-Fitz-Maurice, Marquis of). Address as Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow. *See* Addresses.

Lanzi (Luigi). History of Painting. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Lapper (R. W.). Registration of Correspondence, 1870. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 8.

——— A New Method of Filing Away Miscellaneous Office Papers, 1870. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 8.

Lardner (Dionysius), D.C.L. Handbook of Natural Philosophy. 5 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1858-60

Larking (Rev. Lambert Blackwell). Certaine Considerations upon the Government of England, by Sir Roger Twysden. *See* Camden Society, 45.

——— Knights Hospitallers in England. *See* Camden Society, 65.

——— Proceedings in the County of Kent, 1640. *See* Camden Society, 80.

Larpent (Francis Seymour). Private Journal during the Peninsular War; edited by Sir George Larpent, Bart. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853

Latch (Jean). Plusieurs tres-bon Cases, come ils estoyent adjudgées es trois premiers ans du raign du Roy Charles I., en la Court de Bank le Roy, 1625-1628; publiées par Edward Walpoole. fol. *Lond.* 1662

Latham (Robert Gordon), M.D., F.R.S. The English Language, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

Latimer (Hugh), *Bishop of Worcester.* Sermons and Remains. *See* Parker Society.

Latin-English Dictionary. *See* Smith (William) and Theophilus D. Hall.

Laudensis (Martinus). *See* Garratus (Martinus).

Lauder (Sir John), *of Fountainhall, Lord Fountainhall.* Decisions of the Court of Session. *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton), Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vols. 2, 3, and 4; Decision of Lords of Council and Session, vols. 6 and 7.

——— Historical Notices of Scottish Affairs, 1661-1688. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1848.

——— Historical Observes of Memorable Occurrents in Church and State, from October 1680 to April 1686. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1840.

——— Journals of, 1665-1676. *See* Scottish History Society, 36.

Lauderdale (James Maitland, Eighth Earl). Speech on the Powers of the Court of Session to Reaugment the Stipends of the Clergy, 1808. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 13.

Lauderdale (John Maitland, First Duke of). Apology for. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 508.

——— Impeachment of the Duke and Duchess of Lauderdale. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 499.

——— Letters and Papers in the Possession of the Lauderdale Family. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 31, 34, 36, and 38.

——— Letters to James Sharp, Archbishop of St. Andrews, by the Duke and Duchess of Lauderdale, 1660-1677. *See* Scottish History Society, 15.

Laughlin (James Laurence). The Anglo-Saxon Legal Procedure. *See* Anglo-Saxon Law.

Laughton (John Knox). Life and Correspondence of Henry Reeve, C.B., D.C.L. *See* same.

——— Memoirs relating to the Lord Torrington. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 46.

Laurent (François), *Professor of the University of Ghent.* Principes de Droit Civil François. 23 tom. 8vo. *Paris et Bruxelles*, 1869-76

Laurentius (Bernardus). In quibus Causis judex secularis potest imponere manus in Personas Clericorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. I. 328 et XVI. 301.

Laurie (James). Tables of Simple Interest at 5, 4½, 4, 3½, 3, and 2½ per cent. per annum, from 1 day to 12 years; 39th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 189[illegible]

Laurie (Malcolm). Fauna, Flora, and Geology of the Clyde Area. *See* British Association, 1901.

Laveleye (Emile Louis Victor de). Primitive Property: translated by G. R. L. Marriott, LL.B., with an Introduction by Thomas E. Cliffe Leslie, LL.B. 8vo. *Lond.* 187[illegible]

Law (John), *of Lauriston* [1671-1729], Memoir of; by John Philip Wood. 12mo. *Edin.* 182[illegible]

——— Money and Trade considered, 1720. *See* Somers' Tracts, XIII. 775.

Law (Rev. Robert). Memorialls; or, the Memorable Things that fell out within this Island of Britain, from 1638 to 1684; edited by Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe. 4to. *Edin.* 181[illegible]

Law (Stephen D.). Digest of American Cases relating to Patents, Copyright, and Trade Marks, from 1789 to 1862. 8vo. *New York*, 186[illegible]

Law (Thomas Graves), LL.D. Catholic Tractates, 1573-1600. *See* Scottish Text Society, 45.

——— Documents Illustrating Catholic Policy, 1596-98. *See* Scottish History Society, 15.

——— The Archpriest Controversy. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 56.

——— The New Testament in Scots. *See* Scottish Text Society, 46.

Law, Advice on the Study of; with Directions for the Choice of Books. 8vo. *Lond.* 181[illegible]

Law and Equity. The Grounds and Rudiments of Law and Equity, alphabetically digested; by a Gentleman of the Middle Temple. fol. *Lond.* 1751

Law Chronicle; or, Journal of Jurisprudence and Legislation, 1820-31. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1829-32

Law Chronicle (The); containing Reports of Cases decided in the Sheriff Courts of Scotland, from 1856 to 1860. 3 vols. 8vo. *Dundee*, 1857-60

Law Journal (The). Reports of Cases in the Courts of Chancery, King's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer, and in the Ecclesiastical and Admiralty Courts, 1822-1831. 9 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1822-31

——— *See* also Revised Reports, vols. 25-31 and 34.

——— The same, *New Series*, comprising Reports of Cases in all the Courts, 1831-1902. 160 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1832-1902

Bound as follows—
Chancery, King's Bench, Common Pleas, etc., 1832-35, vols. 1-4.
Chancery and Bankruptcy, 1836-75, vols. 5-44.
Chancery Division, 1875-1902, vols. 45-71.
Common Law, 1836-75, vols. 5-44.
Queen's Bench Division, 1875-1900, vols. 45-69.
King's Bench Division, 1901-1902, vols. 70-71.
Privy Council, Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty, 1858-1902, vols. 27-71 in 16 vols.
Magistrates' Cases, 1862-96, vols. 31-65 in 6 vols. (continued in Queen's Bench and King's Bench Divisions).

——— The same, *New Series*, vols. 1-10. *See* Revised Reports, vols. 36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 46, 49, 52, 56.

——— Analytical Digest of the Cases published in the Law Journal, from 1822 to 1850. 6 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1831-52

——— Abstract of Statutes. *See* Statutes.

Law Lists. The Law List of England and Wales; compiled by William Wilks Dalbiac, and others, 1861 to 1902 (excepting years 1863 to 1866, and 1868). 37 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1861-1902

——— Incorporated Law Society Calendar and Law Directory. *See* same.

——— International Law Directory. *See* Kime (Philip Graburn).

——— Irish Law List. *See* same.

——— Lawyers' Directory of the United States. *See* Sharp and Alleman.

——— Legal Directory of the United States. *See* Hubbell (J. H.)

——— Scottish Law Directory. *See* same.

——— Scottish Law List. *See* same.

Law Magazine and Law Review.

Law Magazine; or, Quarterly Review of Jurisprudence, from December 1844 to May 1849, *New Series.*
10 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844-49

Law Review and Quarterly Journal of British and Foreign Jurisprudence, from August 1846 to November 1847.
3 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

Law Review and Quarterly Journal of British and Foreign Jurisprudence, *New Series*, from November 1844 to February 1856 (2 copies, vol. 9). 23 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845-56

Law Magazine and Law Review; or, Quarterly Journal of Jurisprudence, *Second Series*, from May 1856 to November 1871.
32 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856-71

Law Magazine and Review; a Monthly Journal of Jurisprudence and International Law, *Third Series*, 1872-75.
4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1872-75

Law Magazine and Review, and Quarterly Digest of all Reported Cases, *Fourth Series*, 1875-1898. vols. 1-23, 8vo. *Lond.* 1876-98

The same, *Fifth Series*, 1898-99 to 1901-02.
vols. 24-27, 8vo. *Lond.* 1899-1902

Law Pamphlets.

16 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1806-1901

Vol. 1. The Abuses of the Law in Actions of Arrest, by James Pearce, 1814. Arrest and Imprisonment for Debt, 1828. The Law of Arrest in Personal Actions, by P. W. Crowther, 1828. Letter on the Defects of the General and Statute Law, by Isaac Espinasse, 1827. Letter to the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel on Legal Reforms proposed by Lord Brougham, by Charles Edward Dodd, 1828. Suggestions for Alterations of the Law on the Subjects of Practice, Pleading, and Evidence, by Edward Lawes, 1827. The Bankrupt, Insolvent, County, City, Town and Parochial Court of Request Laws; with an Address to Debtors and Creditors, 1826. Observations on the Law of Arrest for Debt, by an Attorney, 1827.

Vol. 2. A Review of the objections taken to the Bill for the Establishment of Courts of Local Jurisdiction, by Michael Joseph Quin, 1831. Letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord Tenterden, on the Bill for Establishing Courts of Local Jurisdiction, by William Raines, 1830. Estimate of Lord Brougham's Local Court Bill, by an Observer, 1830. Letter to the Rt. Hon. John, Baron Lyndhurst, on the Administration of Justice in Wales, by John Frederick, Earl Cawdor, 1828. Considerations on the Evils arising from the Law of Entail in Scotland, by Patrick Irvine, 1830. The Administration of Justice in the East Indies, by John Miller, 1828. Speech by Henry, Baron Brougham and Vaux on the Reform Bill, 1830. Letter to the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, respecting the Law of Inheritance, by Thomas Swinburne, 1827. Strictures on the Conduct of the Real Property Commissioners, by Thomas Swinburne, 1830.

Vol. 3. Letter to the Lord High Chancellor on the Proposal to form a Civil Code for England, by John Reddie, 1828. The Reduction to Writing of the Criminal Law of England, by Anthony Hammond, 1829. Remarks on Framing a Code of Laws for Real Property, by a Barrister, 1827. Letter to the Earl of Mountcashel on a change in the Laws of Property, 1828. Letter to the Lord Chancellor on the Laws of Real Property, by Robert Walters, 1829. Letter to James Humphreys, on his Proposal to Repeal

Law Pamphlets—*cont.*

the Laws of Real Property, and substitute a Code, by Sir Edward Burtenshaw Sugden, 1826. Observations on the Code for Real Property proposed by James Humphreys, by George Duckett Barber Beaumont, 1827. Observations on the proposed Code relating to Real Property, by Robert Dixon, 1827.

Vol. 4. Reform, by Basil Montagu, 1827. Observations on the Necessity of Reforming the House of Lords. Letter to the Rt. Hon. The Earl of Shaftesbury on the State of the Common Law and the Law of Real Property, by Philip Williams, 1830. Discourse on the State of the Law of England, by John Barnard Byles, 1829. Remarks on the Adjournment of the Assizes from Lancaster to Liverpool, 1824. Plan for improving the Court of Exchequer at Chester, 1830. Letter to the Lord Lieutenant and Magistrates of the County of Essex upon Prison Discipline, by Charles Callis Western, 1828. Thoughts on the Report of the Committee of the House of Lords on the Appelate Jurisdiction of that House, by Archibald Swinton, 1824. Considerations submitted to the Commissioners to enquire into the Proceedings in Actions at Law, 1828. Suggestions for the Improvement of the Police, by George Stephen, 1829. Letter on the Doctrine of presuming a Surrender of Terms assigned to attend the Inheritance, 4th edition, by Edward Burtenshaw Sugden, 1820. The Power of Juries to decide incidentally on Questions of Law, by George Worthington, 1825. Remarks on the Abolition of the Law of Arrest and Imprisonment for Debt, by a Barrister, 1830. The State of the Court of Requests and the Public Office of Birmingham, by Joseph Parkes, 1828.

Vol. 5. Reform of the Bankrupt Court, by C. Sinclair Cullen, 1829 and 1830. Suggestions for some alteration of the Bankrupt Law, by Francis Gregg, 1831. Observations on a Bill for the Consolidation of the Laws relating to Bankrupts, by John Samuel Martin Fonblanque, 1824. Observations upon the Act for Consolidating the Bankrupt Laws, by Basil Montagu, 1827. Letters on the Bankrupt Laws, by Basil Montagu, 1829. Hints on the System of Bankruptcy as administered by the Commissioners, 1831. Remarks on Imprisonment for Debt, by Henry Dance, 1829. Inquiry into the Law of Debtor and Creditor in England, by Edward Cooke, 1829.

Vol. 6. Observations on the Establishment of a General Register, by John Hodgkin, 1829. Answer to Objections against a General Register, by William Page Wood, *Baron Hatherley*, 1829. Observations in favour of a General Register, by Robert Walters, 1829. Letter on the Proposed General Registry, by Richard Holmes Coote, 1829. The Question of Registry considered with Outline of a Plan, by Henry Bellenden Ker, 1830. Remarks on a General Registry, by William Wood Humphry, 1830. Observations on the Registration Bill, by George Bentham, 1831. Letter on the proposed Register Bill, 1831. Extracts from the Register Bill, with Notes.

Vol. 7. Observations on the Inexpediency of a General Metropolitan Registry, by Robert Gream Hall, 1834. Observations on a General Register, by Sir Edward Burtenshaw Sugden, *Baron St. Leonards*, 1834. Proposal of a Method for Abridging Conveyances, and of an Act for Registering Titles to Real Property, by Henry John Hinchliffe, 1834. Outline of a Plan for a General Register. A Substitute for Official General Registration of Deeds, by a Barrister. Letter on the Expediency of Establishing a National Registry of Births, by Richard Matthews, 1830. Substitute for Official General Registration, by Robert Gream Hall, 1831. Popular View of the Law of Real Property, by William Hayes, 1831.

Vol. 8. The Law of Inheritance, by John Tamlyn, 1834. Settlements of Land, 1849. Letter on the Transfer of Landed Property, by Robert Wilson, 1853. Plan for the Registration of Titles to Land, by Randall Macdonnell, 1854. Registration of Correspondence, by R. W. Lapper, 1870. Suggestions for Improving the Mode of Registering Deeds in Ireland, by Lieut.-Col. Leach, R.E., 1861. Impediments to the Transfer

Law Pamphlets—*cont.*

of Land, by George Sweet, 1874. The Lancaster Moor and the Commonable Rights, 1857. Considerations on the State of Copyholds and on their Enfranchisement, by Samuel H. Gael, 1853. A New Method of Filing Away Miscellaneous Office Papers, by R. W. Lapper, 1870.

Vol. 9. Observations on Judges and Delays in Chancery, 1823. Letter in reference to Misrepresentations with regard to the Six Clerks' Office, 1824. Delays in Chancery, by J. E. Walters, 1826. Strictures on the Orders of 1828 for the Regulation of Proceedings in the Court of Chancery, 1829. Thoughts on the Proposed Alteration in the Court of Chancery, by John Bell, 1830. Letter for an Inquiry into the Duties, Salaries, etc., of the Officers of the Courts of Justice, by Francis Paul Stratford, 1830. The Sovereignty of the Great Seal, by Francis Paul Stratford, 1827. Letters on the Report of the Chancery Commissioners, by Basil Montagu, 1826 and 1827. Chancery Orders, 1828. Reform of the Court of Chancery, by George Spence, 1830.

Vol. 10. Estimate of Lord Brougham's Local Court Bill, by Edgar Taylor, 1830. Lord Brougham's Local Court Bill Examined by H. B. Denton, 1833. Observations on the Appellate Jurisdiction of Great Britain, by William Burge, 1841. Remarks on Law Reform, by William Smith, 1840. Westminster Hall Courts, by Harvey Gem, 1840. Review of the Joint Stock Bank Acts, by Matthew Dobson Lowndes, 1840. Observations on Separate Use Clauses, in the Case of Tullett *v.* Armstrong; by Benson Blundell, 1839. Consultation of the Lawyers of the Isle of France, on the Order in Council of Nov. 2, 1831, as affecting the Crown Colonies and Mauritius, 1832. Increase of Fees and Costs in the Courts of Law and Equity, 1820.

Vol. 11. The Study of Jurisprudence, by John Austin, 1863. Proposal to simplify the Law by the adoption of Consolidated Statutes or Codes, by Francis Nolan, 1876. Letter on the Making and Digesting of the Law, by the Rt. Hon. Lord Brougham, 1849. Questions of the Day affecting Lawyers, by William David Lewis, 1851. Review article on the Life of Sir Edward Coke, 1837. The Court of Chancery: Its Defects, by William Challinor, 1849. Letter on County Courts, etc., by Thomas Horncastle Marshall, 1855. Suggestions on the Consolidation of the Statutes, by Arthur Ryland, 1856. Compensation to Landowners, by George V. Yool, 1864. Inquiry into the State of the Remedial Law of Massachusetts, by Luther Stearns Cushing, 1837.

Vol. 12. The Interpretation of Formal Documents, by Howard Warburton Elphinstone, 1867. Charles Purton Cooper's Paradox "The Profits of each London Solicitor may be increased £100 per annum and the Public benefited," 1850. Commercial Blockades, by John Westlake, 1862. Bankruptcy: Its Cause and Remedy, by Louis M. Bergtheil, 1879. Extract from a Treatise upon French Mercantile Law, by Goirand Leopold, 1879. Limited Liability, by George Sweet, 1855. Pseudo Cost-Book Mines, by George Coulson James, 1855. Speech on the Metropolis Water Bill, by Sergeant Wrangham, 1851. Private Bill Legislation, by Alexander Pulling, 1859 and 1862. Charge to the Jury in regard to Unlawful and Riotous Meetings, by Lord Chief Justice Tindal, 1848. Letters on the Law of Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, by Horace Mann, 1849. Report of the judgments in the Braintree Church-Rate Case, by James Cook Evans, 1850. Martial Law, by Charles Henry Hopwood, 1866.

Vol. 13. Lord Grenville's Speech on the First Reading of the Scots Judicature Bill, 1807. Memorial to the House of Lords by the Lords of Council and Session. Reflections on the Administration of Justice in Scotland, 1806. Thoughts on Trial by Jury, 1806. The Question of Jury Trial, 1808. Extracts from the Minutes of the Commissioners concerning Trial by Jury. 1810. Speech on the Powers of the Court of Session to Reaugment the Stipends of the Clergy, by the Earl of Lauderdale, 1808.

Law Pamphlets—*cont.*

Vol. 14. Speech on the Danish Question, by Lord Beaconsfield, 1848. Interpretation of the Guarantee of England and France with reference to the Duchy of Schleswig, by Dr. William Leverkus, 1848. Letters on the Danish Question, by a Dane, 1848. De L'Insurrection dans les Duchés de Sleavig et de Holstein et de la Conduite de la Prusse a L'Égard du Danemark, traduite de l'allemand par Louis de Bouillé, 1848. Who is to Blame for the War between Denmark and Germany? 1849. Letter to Viscount Palmerston concerning Schleswig-Holstein, 1850. Petition of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Bentinck, K.C.B., to the German Diet, 1857. Opinion of Sir Travers Twiss in respect of the Occupation of Kniphausen by the Grand Duke of Oldenburgh, 1856. Schleswig: Danish History and German Interference, 1861. Explanation of the Danish Question, 1864. An Examination of the Official Reply of the Neapolitan Government, by the Right Hon. William Ewart Gladstone, 1852. Du Droit International Public et Privé en Égypte, par Domenico Gatteschi, 1862.

Vol. 15. Hungary: Its Constitution and its Catastrophe, by Sir Travers Twiss, 1850. Debate on the Macdonald Affair in the Prussian House of Deputies, 1861. Quelques Questions de Droit International Maritime, à propos de la Guerre D'Amérique, par Laurent Basile Hautefeuille, 1861. Are the Southern Privateersmen Pirates? Letter to the Hon. Ira Harris, by Charles Patrick Daly, LL.D., 1862. Lecture on the Brussels Conference of 1874, to mitigate the Rigour of Warfare, by Thomas Erskine Holland, D.C.L., 1876. Les Lois de la Guerre sur Terre, 1880. England and China: Two Episodes of Recent Anglo-Chinese History, by "Justum," 1877. De la Naturalisation en pays Étranger des Femmes séparées de Corps en France, par Daniel de Folleville, 1876. Histoire du Droit Fluvial Conventionnel, par Edouard-Philippe Engelhardt, 1889. Sul Conflitto Internazionale delle Leggi Cambriarie dell'Avv. Cesare Norsa, 1871. Étude sur la Convention d'Union Internationale pour la protection des œuvres Littéraires et Artistiques, 1887.

Vol. 16. The Indirect Claims of the United States under the Treaty of Washington, of May 8, 1871, by William Beach Lawrence, LL.D., 1872. Communications et Documents relatifs à la Fondation de l'Institut de Droit International, 1873. Le Droit Fétial et les Fétiaux a Rome Étude de Droit International, par André Weiss, 1883. Suzerainty; or, the Rights and Duties of Suzerain and Vassal States, by Charles Stubbs, LL.D., 1882. An International Protectorate of the Congo River, by Sir Travers Twiss, D.C.L. Étude sur les Questions D'État et de Capacité au point de vue de la Jurisdiction, par Ferd. Gentet, 1883. Essai concernant les Principes à poser pour le Droit Maritime International de l'avenir, par C. W. Asher, 1856. Kriegführende und Neutrale Mächte, von Dr. Ludwig Gessner, 1877. Why the York-Antwerp Rules ought to be rejected, by "Common Sense," 1879. Accidents de Travail, par Ch. Sainctelette, 1888. Ueber den Conflict des Episcopats der oberrheinischen Kirchenprovinz mit den Landesregierungen in derselben, von Leopold August Warnkönig, 1853. Éxécution des Jugements Étrangers; Observations by Prof. Alexandre Corsi et Prof. C. F. Gabba, 1901. Booty of War, by George Grenville Phillimore.

Law Quarterly Review; edited by Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart., 1885-1902. vols. 1-18, 8vo. *Lond.* 1885-1902

Law Recorder (The). Reports of Cases in the Courts of Law and Equity, etc., at Dublin and elsewhere; from 1827 to 1831. 4 vols. in 3, 8vo. *Dub.* 1828-31

——— The same, *New Series*, 1833 to 1838, by Thomas Wright and others. 6 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1833-38

Law Reports (The), *of the Incorporated Council of Law Reporting for England and Wales;* edited by James Redfoord Bulwer, Q.C., and George Wirgman Hemming, K.C.
84 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1866-75

Bound as follows—
Admiralty and Ecclesiastical Cases, 1865-75, 4 vols.
Chancery Appeal Cases, 1865-75, 10 vols.
Common Pleas, 1865-75, 10 vols.
Crown Cases Reserved, 1865-75, 2 vols.
English and Irish Appeal Cases, 1866-75, 7 vols.
Equity Cases, 1865-75, 20 vols.
Exchequer, 1865-75, 10 vols.
Privy Council Appeals, 1865-75, 6 vols.
Probate and Divorce, 1865-75, 3 vols.
Queen's Bench, 1865-75, 10 vols.
Scotch and Divorce Appeals, 1866-75, 2 vols.

——— The same, *Second Series*; edited by James Redfoord Bulwer, Q.C., and George Wirgman Hemming, K.C.
110 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1876-90

Bound as follows—
Appeal Cases, 1875-90, 15 vols.
Chancery Division, 1875-90, 45 vols.
Common Pleas Division, 1875-80, 5 vols.
Exchequer Division, 1875-80, 5 vols.
Probate Division, 1875-90, 15 vols.
Queen's Bench Division, 1875-90, 25 vols.

——— The same, *Third Series*; edited by George Wirgman Hemming, K.C., Arthur Paul Stone, and Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart.
106 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1891-1902

Bound as follows—
Appeal Cases [1891], A.C. to [1902], 12 vols.
Chancery Division [1891], 1-3, Ch. to [1894], 1-3, Ch., 12 vols.
,, ,, [1895], 1-2, Ch. to [1902], 1-2, Ch., 16 vols.
Indian Appeals, Supplemental, 1872-1873 (1 copy), 1 vol.
Indian Appeals, 1873-1902 (1 copy), 29 vols.
Probate Division [1891], P. to [1902], 12 vols.
Queen's Bench Division [1891], 1-2, Q.B. to [1900], 1-2, Q.B., 20 vols.
King's Bench Division [1901], 1-2, K.B. to [1902], 1-2, K.B., 4 vols.

——— Digest of Cases in all the Courts, from 1865 to 1871; compiled by Martin Ware. 2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1869-72

——— The same, from 1865 to 1875; compiled by Martin Ware.
2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1876

——— The same, from 1875 to 1878; compiled by Martin Ware and John Edward Hall. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1879

——— The same, from 1865 to 1880; compiled by Martin Ware and others. 2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1883

——— The same, from 1880 to 1883; compiled by Martin Ware and others. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1884

——— The same, from 1881 to 1885; compiled by Martin Ware and others. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1886

Law Reports (The). The Consolidated Current Index, 1886-1888; compiled by Alexander Pulling. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1889

——— Digest of Cases and Statutes; from 1865 to 1890; edited by Arthur Paul Stone. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— Five Years' Digest, 1891 to 1895, of all the Cases reported in the Law Reports and in the Weekly Notes; by Alexander Pulling. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

——— Ten Years' Digest, 1891 to 1900, of all the Cases reported in the Law Reports and in the Weekly Notes; by Meryon White. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1901

——— The Current Index of Cases for years 1893 to 1902. 10 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1893-1902

——— Digest of Cases decided in the Privy Council and reported in Indian Appeals, vols. 1-20, and Supplemental Volume, 1872-93; compiled by Herbert Cowell. 8vo. (1 copy). *Lond.* 1894

——— Index to the London Gazette, 1830-83, by Alexander Pulling, B.A. 4to. *Lond.* 1885

——— The Public Statutes. *See* same.

——— Weekly Notes of Cases. *See* same.

Law Reports (Ireland), (The), *of the Incorporated Council of Law Reporting:* Containing Reports of Cases in the Court of Appeal, the High Court of Justice, and the Court of Bankruptcy; edited by John William Carleton and William Green, 1878-1893. 32 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1879-93

(For Continuation, *see* Irish Reports).

——— Digest of Cases reported in the Law Reports (Ireland), vols. 1 to 20, 1878-88; compiled by William Green and Richard Manders. 8vo. *Dub.* 1890

Law Review. *See* Law Magazine.

Law Times (The) and Journal of Property, with Reports of Cases in all the Courts from April 1843 to March 1851. 16 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1843-51

——— Journal and Record of the Law and the Lawyers, with Reports of Cases in all the Courts from April 1851 to March 1860. vols. 17-34 fol. *Lond.* 1851-63

——— Journal and Record of the Law and the Lawyers, from March 1860 to 1902. vols. 35-113 fol. *Lond.* 1860-1902

Law Times Reports, *New Series.* Comprising Cases in all the Courts, from November 1859 to 1902. 86 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859-1902

——— General Indexes to the Law Times Reports, *New Series*, vols. 1 to 80, 1859-1899. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866-1900

Law Times Reports, *New Series.* Digest of Cases relating to Magistrates, 1856-69. 8vo. *Lond.* 1870

——— European Assurance Arbitration. *See* Marrack (Richard).

Law without Lawyers: An Epitome of the Laws of England for Practical Use; by Two Barristers-at-Law. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Lawes (Edward). Elementary Treatise on Pleading in Civil Actions. 8vo. *Lond.* 1806

——— Practical Treatise on Charter-Parties of Affreightment, Bills of Lading, and Stoppage *in transitu.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1813

——— Suggestions for Alterations of the Law, on the Subjects of Practice, Pleading and Evidence, 1827. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 1.

Lawrance (Edward), *Jun.* A Handy-Book on the Law of Principal and Surety. 12mo. *Lond.* 1861

Lawrance (George Woodford). Precedents of Deeds of Arrangement between Debtors and their Creditors; 5th edition; by Arthur Lawrence. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Lawrence (Basil Edwin). History of the Laws affecting the Property of Married Women in England.—*Yorke Prize Essay.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Lawrence (John Laird Mair, First Lord), G.C.B., K.S.I., *Governor-General of India*, The Life of [1811-79]; by Richard Bosworth Smith, 6th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

Lawrence (Rev. Thomas Joseph), LL.D. Disputed Questions in Modern International Law. 12mo. *Camb.* 1884

——— The Principles of International Law. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Lawrence (William Beach), LL.D. Visitation and Search; or, an Historical Sketch of the British Claim to Exercise a Maritime Police over the Vessels of all Nations. 8vo. *Boston,* 1858

——— Elements of International Law, by Henry Wheaton. *See* same.

——— The Indirect Claims of the United States under the Treaty of Washington, May 8, 1871. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 16.

Lawson (Sir Charles). The Private Life of Warren Hastings. *See* same.

Lawson (John D.). Rights, Remedies, and Practice: A Treatise on American Law in Civil Causes; with Index-Digest. 8 vols. 8vo. *San Francisco,* 1889-91

Lawson (John Parker). History of the Affairs of Church and State in Scotland, by Rev. Robert Keith. *See* Spottiswoode Society, 1844-50.

Lawson (William Norton). The Practice as to Letters Patent for Inventions, Copyright in Designs, and Registration of Trade Marks. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Lawton (Charlwood). Civil Comprehension, etc., 1705. *See* Somers' Tracts, XII. 574.

——— Jacobite Principles vindicated. *See* Somers' Tracts, X. 523.

——— Letter sent to Dr. Tillotson. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 367.

Layard (The Right Hon. Sir Austen Henry), G.C.B., D.C.L. Nineveh and its Remains; 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

——— Discoveries in the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon, with Travels in Armenia, Kurdistan, and the Desert; being the Result of a Second Expedition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

——— Early Adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Layton (Alfred Thomas). The Finance Act, 1894, in relation to the New Estate Duties. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Lea (Thomas), *Rector of Newton, Isle of Ely.* His Case, 1660. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 497.

Leach (Arthur Francis). Beverley Town Documents. *See* Selden Society, 14.

——— Visitations and Memorials of Southwell Minster. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 48.

Leach (G. A.), *Lieut.-Col.* Suggestions for Improving the Mode of Registering Deeds in Ireland, 1861. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 8.

Leach (Thomas). Cases in Crown Law determined by the Twelve Judges; by the Court of King's Bench, etc., from 1730 to 1815, 4th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1815

——— *See also* Modern Reports.

Leadam (Isaac Saunders). Select Cases in the Court of Requests. *See* Selden Society, 12.

Leake (Stephen Martin). Elementary Digest of the Law of Property in Land. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874-88

Vol. 1. The Sources of the Law. Estates in Land.
„ 2. Law of Uses and Profits of Land.

——— Elementary Digest of the Law of Contracts. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— The same, 4th edition, by Alfred Edward Randall. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Le Caron (Major Henri), *Original Name, Thomas Miller Beach.* Twenty-five Years in the Secret Service: The Recollections of a Spy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

Lecirier (Joannes). De Jure Primogenituræ. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, X. I. 18.

Lecky (Right Hon. William Edward Hartpole), M.P., P.C., LL.D. History of the Rise and Influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe, 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866

——— History of European Morals, from Augustus to Charlemagne, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1869

——— History of England in the Eighteenth Century. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878-90

——— Democracy and Liberty; with Introduction reprinted from the Cabinet Edition, 1899. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

——— The Map of Life: Conduct and Character. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Lectius (Jacobus). De Vita et Scriptis Papiniani; seu de Officio Prudentum. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, I. 41.

——— De Vita et Scriptis Domitii Ulpiani. *Ibid.* I. 51.

——— Ad Æmilium Macrum, de publicis Judiciis. *Ibid.* I. 67.

——— Ad Modestinum de Pœnis. *Ibid.* I. 123.

Lectures. Literary Addresses delivered at various Popular Institutions. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852

——— The same, *Second Series.* 12mo. *Lond.* 1855

Lectures delivered before the Young Men's Christian Association, in Exeter Hall, from November 1855 to February 1856. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856

Lectures to the Glasgow Institutes of Accountants and Actuaries, for Session 1877. 8vo. *Glas.* 1877

1. Fluctuations in Trade, by Charles Gairdner.
2. The Science and History of Contingencies, by John Stott.
3. Preferences in Bankruptcy, by John Naismith.
4. Law of Life Assurance, by Robert Berry, M.A., LL.D.
5. Burdens affecting Bankrupt Estates, by John Alexander Spens.

Ledrede (Richard de). Proceedings against Alice Kyteler. *See* Camden Society, 24.

Ledwich (Edward), LL.B. Antiquities of Ireland. 4to. *Dub.* 1790

Lee (Sir George). Reports of Cases in the Ecclesiastical Courts, 1752-1758, by Joseph Phillimore, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1833

Lee (Guy Carleton), Ph.D. Historical Jurisprudence. 8vo. *New York*, 1900

Lee (John), D.D., LL.D., *Principal of the University of Edinburgh.* Lectures on the History of the Church of Scotland, from the Reformation to the Revolution Settlement; edited by his Son, the Rev. William Lee. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1860

——— De Vita et Morte Roberti Rollok. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1826.

Lee (Lawford Yate-). *See* Yate-Lee.

Lee (Nathaniel). *See* British Drama, vol. 4.

Lee (Sidney). [*Original Name, Solomon Lazarus Levi.*] Dictionary of National Biography. *See* Stephen (Leslie) and Sidney Lee.

——— Life of William Shakespeare. *See* same.

Lee (Sophia). *See* British Modern Theatre, vol. 9.

Lee (Sophia and Harriet). Canterbury Tales. *See* Standard Novels, vols. 12 and 13.

Lee (Thomas). Dictionary of the Practice in Civil Actions in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1812

——— Cases temp. Hardwicke, in King's Bench, 1733-1736, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1815

Lee-Warner (Sir William), K.C.S.I. The Protected Princes of India. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Leeds (Francis, Fifth Duke of), Political Memoranda of. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 35.

Leems (Knud). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 1.

Lees (James). Poor Laws of Scotland, as regulated by the Poor Law Amendment Act, and the Instructions of the Board of Supervision. 8vo. *Edin.* 1847

——— Laws of British Shipping and Marine Insurance; 11th edition; by John Andrew Hamilton. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Lees (Rev. James Cameron), D.D., LL.D., St. Giles', Edinburgh: Church, College, and Cathedral from the earliest times to the present day. 4to. *Edin. and Lond.* 1889

——— History of the Abbey of Paisley. *See* New Club Series, 1878

——— History of the County of Inverness. *See* Scotland, County Histories of.

Lees (John M'Kie), K.C. Handbook of Sheriff-Court Styles, arranged in Dictionary Form; with Notes, etc. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin. and Lond.* 1883

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin. and Lond.* 1887

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1893

——— A Handbook of the Sheriff and Justice of Peace Small Debt Courts; with Forms, etc. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1884

——— Handbook of Written and Oral Pleading in the Sheriff Court. 8vo. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1888

——— The Small Debt Amendment (Scotland) Act, 1889. 12mo. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1889

——— Notes on the Structure of Interlocutors in the Sheriff Court; with Forms. 8vo. *Glas.* 1897

Leeuwen (Simon van). De Origine et Progressu Juris Civilis Romani, Authores et Fragmenta veterum Jurisconsultorum; cum notis Arnoldi Vinnii, et Variorum. 8vo. *Lugd. Batav.* 1671

——— The same. 8vo. *Lugd. Batav.* 1672

——— Commentaries on the Roman-Dutch Law; edited by Cornelis Willem Decker; translated by John Gilbert Kotzé. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881-6

Legacies, Treatise on. *See* Treatise.

Legal Education. *See* Parliamentary Commission, Reports of.

Legal Observer; or, Journal of Jurisprudence, 1830-56. 52 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1831-56

Legge (Rev. James), LL.D., D.D. The Sacred Books of China. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max), Sacred Books of the East, vol. 3.

Leggett (Eugene). The Law of Bills of Lading; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— The Law of Charter-Parties. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Leicester. *See* Leycester.

Leigh (The Hon. Edward Chandos), K.C., K.C.B., and Sir Lewis William Cave. Crown Cases reserved for consideration, and decided by the Judges of England, 1861-1865. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866

Leigh (The Hon. Edward Chandos), K.C., K.C.B., and Sir Henry Dennis Le Marchant. A Guide to Election Law. 12mo. *Lond.* 1870

Leighton (John M.). Select Views of Glasgow; **The Lakes** of Scotland; Views of the Clyde. *See* Swan (Joseph).

Leishman (Rev. Matthew), D.D. Analecta; or, Materials for a History of Remarkable Providences. *See* Maitland Club, 1842-43.

——— Collections upon the Lives of the Reformers. *See* Maitland Club, 1834-48.

Leishman (Rev. Thomas), D.D. The Ritual of the Church of Scotland. *See* Story (Robert Herbert), Church of Scotland, vol. 5.

Leitch (William Leighton), *Landscape Painter*, Memoir of; by Andrew Macgeorge, LL.D. 4to. *Lond.* 1884

Leith (William Forbes-). Narratives of Scottish Catholics. *See* Forbes-Leith.

Le Keux (John). Memorials of Cambridge. *See* Wright (Thomas).

——— Memorials of Oxford. *See* Ingram (Rev. James).

Leland (Thomas), D.D. History of Ireland from the Invasion of Henry II., with a Preliminary Discourse on the Ancient State of that Kingdom. 3 vols. 4to. *Dub.* 1773

——— History of the Life and Reign of Philip, King of Macedon, father of Alexander the Great, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1775

Lely (John Mounteney). Railway and Canal Traffic, the Regulation of Railways Act, 1873, and other Statutes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

——— Annual Statutes in Continuation of Chitty's Statutes of Practical Utility. *See* Chitty (Joseph).

——— Statutes of Practical Utility; by Joseph Chitty. *See* same.

Le Maistre (Antoine). Plaidoyez et Harangues donnez au Public par Jean Issali, 7me edition. 4to. *Paris*, 1688

Lemon (Robert). State Papers of the Reigns of Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, and James I. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 2.

Lempriere (William). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 15.

Lenauderius (Petrus). De Privilegiis Doctorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVIII. 4.

Leng (Robert). Sir Francis Drake's Memorable Service against the Spaniards in 1587. *See* Camden Society, 87.

Lennox (Mrs. Charlotte). *See* British Novelists, vols. 24 and 25.

Lennox Chartulary. *See* Fraser (Sir William); Maitland Club, 1833.

Lenox (James) *of New York.* Recollections of. *See* Stevens (Henry).

Lenthall (William), *Speaker in the Long Parliament*, Account of the Gains of. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 103.

Leo X., *Pope.* Life of, by William Roscoe. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Leonard (William). Reports and Cases of Law in the Courts at Westminster, 1539-1615, 2nd edition.
4 parts in 2 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1686-87

Leoninus (Elbertus). Praelectiones ad Rubricam Codicis de Jure Emphyteutico. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, V. 655.

Leonius (Paulus). De Substitutionibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. I. 277.

Lepage (P.). Le Leggi sugli Edifizj ovvero Manuale di Legislazione, e Giurisprudenza Prediale in Materia di Servitù e Riparazioni specialmente Urbane. 8vo. *Fuligno*, 1854

Lepelletier (Fernand). *See* Codes—Portugal.

Le Roux de Lincy (Adrien Jean Victor). The Romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin, by Philippe de Reimes. *See* Camden Society, 72.

Le Roy (P. L.). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 1.

Leschassier (Jacques). De Vocabulis ad Geographiam Juris Romani pertinentibus Observatio. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, V. 1105.

Lescurius (Antonius). Antonii Lescurii, Julii Pacii, Joannis Mercerii, Fr. Davydargentei, et Marquardi Freheri in l. Frater a Fratre XXXVIII. D. de Condict. indebiti, Commentarii. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, V. 529.

Lescut (Nicolaus). De Testium Examinatione. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IV. 231.

Leslie (Colonel Charles) *of Balquhain.* Historical Records of the Family of Leslie, from 1067 to 1868-69. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1869

Leslie (Charles Robert) and Tom Taylor. Life and Times of Sir Joshua Reynolds. *See* Reynolds (Sir Joshua).

Leslie (Forbes), *Lieutenant-Colonel.* The Early Races of Scotland and their Monuments. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1866

Leslie or **Lesley** (John), *Bishop of Ross.* History of Scotland, 1436-1561. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1830; Scottish Text Society, 5.

Letter to the Right Hon. Robert Peel, on the Courts of Law in Scotland. *See* Wemyss (David).

Letters from a Gentleman in the North of Scotland to his friend in London. *See* Burt (Captain Edward).

Letters of Eminent Literary Men. *See* Camden Society, 23.

Letters of the Kings of England. *See* Halliwell[-Phillipps] (James Orchard).

Leunclavius (Joannes). In Paratitla, Notatorum libri duo. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, III. 1471.

Leval (Gaston de). Belgian Law and Legal Procedure from a Practical Standpoint. 12mo. *Brussels*, 1898

Levé (A.). *See* Codes—Spain.

Leven (Earls of). *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Leven and Melville Papers. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1843.

Leverkus (Dr. William). Interpretation of the Guarantee of England and France, with reference to the Duchy of Schleswig, 1848. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 14.

Leveson-Gower (George Granville), First Duke of Sutherland. Despatches from Paris, 1790-1792. *See* Gower (Earl).

Levey (Lewis). *See* Trials.

Levi (Leone). Commercial Law of the World, its Principles and Adminstration. 2 vols. in 4, 4to. *Lond.* 1850-52

——— Annals of British Legislation; with Accounts of Commercial Legislation, Tariffs and Facts relating to Foreign Countries. vols. 1-2, 8vo. *Lond.* 1856-57

——— The History of British Commerce, 1763-1878, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

——— International Law; with Materials for a Code of International Law. *International Scientific Series.* 12mo. *Lond.* 1887

Levi (Solomon Lazarus). *See* Lee (Sidney).

Levins (Peter). Manipulus Vocabulorum: A Dictionary of Latin and English Words. *See* Camden Society, 95.

Levinz (Sir Creswell). Reports en Bank le Roy, commencant en le 12 An de Roy Charles II., et fini en le 8 An de Will. III. in three parts. 2 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1702

Lewes (George Henry). The Biographical History of Philosophy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857

——— The Physiology of Common Life. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1859

——— The Story of Goethe's Life. *See* Goethe (Johann Wolfgang von).

Lewin (Sir Gregory Allnutt). Report of Cases determined on the Crown Side on the Northern Circuit, 1822-1838.
2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1834-39

Lewin (Thomas). Practical Treatise on the Law of Trusts and Trustees, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

——— The same, 5th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

——— The same, 8th edition, by Frederick Albert Lewin.
8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— The same, 9th edition, by Cecil Clare Marston Dale.
8vo. *Lond.* 1891

——— The same, 10th edition, by Cecil Clare Marston Dale.
8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1898

Lewins (William). Her Majesty's Mails: An Historical and Descriptive Account of the British Post Office; with an Appendix.
12mo. *Lond.* 1864

Lewis (The Right Hon. Sir George Cornewall), Bart. An Essay on the Influence of Authority in Matters of Opinion. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

——— Methods of Observation and Reasoning in Politics.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

——— Enquiry into the Credibility of the Early Roman History.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

——— Historical Survey of the Astronomy of the Ancients.
8vo. *Lond.* 1862

Lewis (George Pitt-). *See* Pitt-Lewis (George).

Lewis (Gerald Champion) and Harold Murdock Barrows. The Prevention of Cruelty to Children Act, 1894, with Notes, etc.
12mo. *Lond.* 1894

Lewis (Hubert), B.A. Principles of Conveyancing explained and illustrated by Concise Precedents. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863

Lewis (Matthew Gregory). The Bravo of Venice. *See* Standard Novels, 41.

Lewis (Thomas Taylor). Letters of Lady Brilliana Harley. *See* Camden Society, 58.

Lewis (Walter James). Synopsis of Sheriff Court Practice, Civil and Criminal. 12mo. *Edin.* 1887

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1896

Lewis (William David). Questions of the Day affecting Lawyers, 1851. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 11.

Lewis (William Draper), LL.B., Ph.D. Digest of United States Supreme Court Reports, 1891-95. *See* United States of America.

Lewis (William Lillington). *See* English Poets, vol. 20.

Ley (Sir James, afterwards Earl of Marlborough). Reports of divers Resolutions in Law, arising upon Cases in the Court of Wards and other Courts at Westminster, 1608-1628; with a Treatise concerning Wards and Liveries. fol. *Lond.* 1659

Leycester (Robert Dudley, Earl of), The Correspondence of. *See* Camden Society, 27.

Liber Albus. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 12.

Liber de Antiquis Legibus. *See* Camden Society, 34.

Liddall (William John Norbray). Place-Names of Fife and Kinross. 8vo. *Edin.* 1896

Liddell (Henry George), D.D., *Dean of Christ Church, Oxford.* A History of Rome from the Earliest Times to the Establishment of the Empire. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

——— The Student's Rome. *See* Students.

Liddell (Henry George), D.D., and Robert Scott, D.D. A Greek-English Lexicon, 6th edition. 4to. *Oxf.* 1869

Liddesdale, History of. *See* Armstrong (Robert Bruce).

Lignano (Joannes A.). De Amicitiâ. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XII. 227.

——— De Duello. *Ibid.* XII. 281.

——— De Censurâ Ecclesiastica. *Ibid.* XIV. 307.

——— De Interdicto Ecclesiastico. *Ibid.* XIV. 335.

——— Tabula remissoria de Interdicto Ecclesiastico. *Ibid.* XIV. 336.

——— De Beneficiorum Ecclesiasticorum Pluralitate. *Ibid.* XV. I. 110.

——— De Horis Canonicis. *Ibid.* XV. II. 558.

——— De Bello. *Ibid.* XVI. 371.

Lillo (George). *See* British Drama, vol. 5.

Lilly (John). Reports and Pleadings of Cases in Assize, for Offices, Nusances, Lands and Tenements, 1688-1693. fol. *Lond.* 1719

Lilly (William Samuel) and John Edward Power Wallis. A Manual of the Law specially affecting Catholics. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

Lincluden, Chronicles of. *See* M'Dowall (William).

Lincoln (Abraham), *16th President of the United States*, Assassination of. *See* United States.

Lincoln's Inn. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Linden (Joannes van der), LL.D. Judicial, Practical, and Mercantile Guide, for the use of Judges, Lawyers, Merchants, etc. 8vo. *George-Town, Demerara*, 1814

——— Institutes of the Laws of Holland; translated by Jabez Henry. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828

——— Institutes of Holland; or, Manual of Law, Practice, and Mercantile Law; translated from the Dutch by Henry Juta, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Cape Town*, 1891

Lindenbrogius (Fridericus). Commentarius in l, unic. C. Si quis Imperatori maledixerit, et l. 8. tit l. lib. 2. Legum Wisigothorum, de non criminando Principe, Notæ breviores. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, IV. 345.

Lindenbrogius (Henricus). *See* Censorinus.

Lindewood (William). *See* Lyndwood.

Lindley (The Right Hon. Sir Nathaniel, Lord), *Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.* Introduction to the Study of Jurisprudence; being a Translation of the General Part of Thibaut's *System des Pandekten Rechts.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

——— Law of Partnership, including its application to Joint-Stock and other Companies. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

——— The same, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

——— The same, 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1873

——— The same, 4th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

——— The same, 5th edition, by the Author, Sir William Cameron Gull, Bart., and the Hon. Walter Barry Lindley. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1888

——— The Partnership Act, 1890; with Notes on the Law of Scotland, by John Campbell Lorimer, LL.B. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

——— The Law of Partnership, 6th edition; by the Hon. Walter Barry Lindley; with an Appendix on the Law of Scotland, by John Campbell Lorimer. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1893

——— The Law of Companies considered as a Branch of the Law of Partnership, 5th edition, by the Hon. Walter Barry Lindley and Sir William Cameron Gull, Bart. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1889

——— Supplement to the Law of Companies, by Sir William Cameron Gull, Bart., and the Hon. Walter Barry Lindley. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

——— The Law of Companies, 6th edition; by the Hon. Walter Barry Lindley. 2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1902

Lindores and Balmerino, Chartularies of. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1841.

Lindsay (John). View of the Coinage of Scotland; with Supplements of 1859 and 1868. 4to. *Cork*, 1845-68

Lindsay (Lord). *See* Crawford and Balcarres (Alexander William Crawford Lindsay, Earl of).

——— The Land of the Lindsays. *See* Jervise (Andrew).

Lindsay (Robert), *of Pitscottie*. The Cronicles of Scotland; published from several Old Manuscripts, by Sir John Graham Dalyell. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Edin.* 1814

——— The Historie and Cronicles of Scotland, 1437-1575. *See* Scottish Text Society, 42.

Lingard (John), D.D. The History of England, from the First Invasion by the Romans to the Accession of William and Mary in 1688, 5th edition. 10 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

Linlithgowshire—

History of the Sheriffdoms of Linlithgow and Stirling. *See* Sibbald (Sir Robert).

Parish of Cramond. *See* Wood (John Philip).

Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 2. *See* same.

Lipenius (Martinus). Bibliotheca Realis Juridica et Supplementa. 4 vols. in 2, fol. *Lipsiae*, 1757-89

Lippe (Rev. Robert). Selections from Wodrow's Collections. *See* New Spalding Club, 1890.

Lippincott (Joshua Ballinger) & Company. Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World. *See* Gazetteers.

Lisle (George), C.A. Accounting in Theory and Practice for Accountants, Solicitors, etc. 8vo. *Edin.* 1899

Lislet (L. Moreau-). *See* Moreau-Lislet.

Lissa (Alfred de). *See* De Lissa.

Lister (Martin). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 4.

Literary Addresses. *See* Lectures.

Lithgow (William). Present Survey of London, and England's State, 1643. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 534.

——— Relation of the Siege of Newcastle. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 279.

Littler (Ralph Daniel Makinson), C.B., K.C., and Arthur Hutton. The Rights and Duties of Justices. 12mo. *Lond.* 1899

Littleton (Edward, Lord). Les Reports en le Courts del Common Banck et Exchequer, 1626-1632. fol. *Lond.* 1683

Littleton (H. A.) and J. S. Blatchley. Digest of Fire Insurance Decisions in the Courts of Great Britain and North America, 2nd edition, by Stephen G. Clarke. 8vo. *New York*, 1868

——— The same, 3rd edition, by Clement Bates. 8vo. *New York*, 1873

——— Supplement, from 1872 to 1882, by George A. Clement, forming the second volume of the 3rd edition. 8vo. *New York*, 1882

Littleton (Sir Thomas). Tenures in French and English; to which are added the Ancient Treatise of the Old Tenures, and the Customs of Kent, by Thomas Edlyne Tomlins. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

Littré (Maximilien Paul Emile). Dictionnaire de la Langue Française, avec Supplement. 5 vols. imp. 4to. *Paris*, 1881-82

Liturgies, 1549 and 1552. *See* Parker Society.

Liverpool Privateering and Slave Trading. *See* Williams (Gomer).

Livingstone (David), M.D., LL.D. Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857

——— Last Journals in Central Africa, from 1865 to his Death, by Rev. Horace Waller. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

Livingstone (David and Charles). Narrative of an Expedition to the Zambesi and its Tributaries, 1858-1864. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865

Livius (Titus). History of Rome. *See* Scottish Text Society, 47.

Lloyd (Bartholomew Clifford) and Francis Goold. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery in Ireland, during the Time of Lord Chancellor Sugden, 1835. 8vo. *Lond.* 1836

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 46.

——— ——— A Selection of Cases in the High Court of Chancery in Ireland during the time of Lord Chancellor Plunket, 1826-1839. 8vo. *Dub.* 1839

Lloyd (Edward). The Law of Trade Marks, with some account of its History and Development, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1865

Lloyd (Eyre). Law of Compensation [for Lands, Houses, etc.], under the Lands Clauses Consolidation Acts, Railway Clauses Consolidation Acts, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877

——— The same, 5th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

——— The same, 6th edition; by William James Brooks. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

——— Succession Laws of Christian Countries, with special reference to Primogeniture in England. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877

Lloyd (Henry), *Major-General.* History of the War in Germany, between the King of Prussia and the Empress of Germany and her Allies. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1781-90

Lloyd (John Horatio) and William Newland Welsby. Reports of Cases relating to Commerce, Manufactures, etc., in the Courts of Common Law, 1829-1830. 3 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *Lond.* 1829-30

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 35.

Lloyd (Robert). *See* English Poets, vol. 15.

Lloyd (William), *Bishop of Worcester.* Chronological Account of the Life of Pythagoras, and other famous men, his contemporaries. *See* Somers' Tracts, XII. 74.

——— The Pretence of the French Invasion examined. *See* Somers' Tracts, X. 93.

Lloyd's Bonds. *See* Tarrant (Henry Jefferd).

Lobo (Jerome). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 15.

Local Acts. *See* Statutes of Scotland, Local, Personal, and Private.

Loch Cé, The Annals of: A Chronicle of Irish Affairs, 1014-1590. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 54.

Lochore (John). Union of the Scottish Presbyterian Churches. *See* Free Church Deacons' Association.

Lochwinnoch, The Parish of. *See* Renfrew Archæological and Historical Collections, vol. 1.

Locke (John), The Works of. 10 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1823

Vol. 1. Life: Essay concerning Human Understanding.
,, 2-3. Human Understanding, continued; Elements of Natural Philosophy; New Method of a Common-place Book.
,, 4. Letters to the Bishop of Worcester.
,, 5. The Value of Money; Two Treatises on Government.
,, 6. Letters on Toleration.
,, 7. Reasonableness of Christianity.
,, 8. Paraphrase and Notes on St. Paul's Epistles to the Galatians, Corinthians, Romans, Ephesians.
Vol. 9. Thoughts on Education; Posthumous Works—1. Conduct of the Understanding; 2. An Examination of Malebranche's Opinions; 3. Discourses on Miracles; 4. Part of a 4th Letter on Toleration; 5. Memoirs of First Earl of Shaftesbury; Familiar Letters to Friends.
,, 10. Familiar Letters, continued; Observations on Culture of Vines and Olives; Production of Silk; Preservation of Fruits; History of Navigation, from its beginning to year 1704; Catalogue of Books of Voyages and Travels.

——— An Essay concerning Human Understanding; collated and annotated by Alexander Campbell Fraser, D.C.L., LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1894

Locke (John), Q.C. The Game Laws of England and Wales, 5th edition; with the Game Laws of Scotland and Ireland, by Gilmore Evans. 12mo. *Lond.* 1866

Lockhart (George), *of Carnwath.* The Lockhart Papers. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1817

Vol. 1. Memoirs and Commentaries upon the Affairs of Scotland, 1702-15. His Speeches, Letters, etc.

Vol. 2. Secret Correspondence with the Son of James II., 1718-28; containing also a short account of Public Affairs from 1716 to 1728. His Letters, etc. Journals and Memoirs of the Young Pretender's Expedition in 1745, by Highland Officers in his army.

Lockhart (John Gibson). Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk, 2nd edition [*anon*]. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1819

——— Ancient Spanish Ballads, Historical and Romantic, 5th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854

——— The Life and Letters of, by Andrew Lang. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

——— Life of Sir Walter Scott. *See* Scott (Sir Walter).

Lodge (Edmund). Portraits of Illustrious Personages of Great Britain, with Biographical and Historical Memoirs of their Lives and Actions. 12 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835

Lodge (Henry Cabot). The Anglo-Saxon Land Law. *See* Anglo-Saxon Law.

Lodge (Richard), M.A. Students' History of Modern Europe. *See* Students.

Lodge (Thomas). *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 27.

Lodge (Dr. Thomas). The Works of. *See* Hunterian Club.

Loewenklau (Johann). *See* Leunclavius (Joannes).

Lofft (Capel). Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, Chancery, and Common Pleas, 1763-1774. To which are added the Case of General Warrants, and a Collection of Maxims. 8vo. *Dub.* 1790

Loftie (Rev. William John). The Inns of Court and Chancery. fol. *Lond.* 1893

Logan (James). The Scottish Gaël; or, Celtic Manners as preserved among the Highlanders. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1831

Logan (John). *See* English Poets, vol. 18.

Logan (Rev. Robert). Genealogical Chart of the Royal Family of Great Britain. fol. *Edin.* 1891

Logan (W. H.). Pocket Bill Book; or, a Practical Digest of the Law of Bills, Promissory Notes, and Bankers' Cheques. 12mo. *Edin.* 1842

Lollards (The). Apology for the Lollard Doctrines. *See* Camden Society, 20.

——— Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magistri Johannis Wyclif cum Tritico. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 5.

——— Repressor of over-much Blaming of the Clergy. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 19.

Lomas (Sophia Crawford). State Papers of the Reign of Charles I. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 3.

London—

Annales Londonienses. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 76.

Calendar of Letter-Books. *See* Sharpe (Reginald Robinson).

Calendar of Wills in the Court of Husting, A.D. 1258-1688. *See* Sharpe (Reginald Robinson).

Chronicle of, 1189-1469, by William Gregory. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 17.

Chronicle of, during the Reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. *See* Camden Society, 73.

Chronicle of the Grey Friars of, [1189-1556]. *See* Camden Society, 53.

Commune of London. *See* Round (John Horace).

Cronica Maiorum et Vicecomitum. *See* Camden Society, 34.

Croniques de London. *See* Camden Society, 28.

Curiosities of London. *See* Timbs (John).

Customs of. *See* Arnold (Richard).

Directory of. *See* Directories.

Domesday of St. Paul's, 1222. *See* Camden Society, 69.

Gazette, Index to. *See* Law Reports.

Historical Collections of a Citizen of London. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 17.

History of the Monument. *See* Welch (Charles).

History of St. Paul's Cathedral. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 26.

Literary and Historical Memoirs of. *See* Jesse (John Heneage).

Livery Companies of the City. *See* Hazlitt (William Carew).

London. *See* Besant (Sir Walter).

London. Royal Commission, 1893. *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of.

London—*cont.*

London and County Trades Directory. *See* Directories.

London and the Kingdom: A History. *See* Sharpe (Reginald Robinson).

London Citizen, Collections of. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 17.

London Past and Present. *See* Wheatley (Henry Benjamin) and Peter Cunningham.

Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 12.

Numismata Londinensia. *See* Welch (Charles).

Practice of the Sheriff's Court. *See* Harrison (Octavian Baxter Cameron).

Records of the Tallow Chandlers' Company. *See* Monier-Williams (Monier Faithfull).

Sheriffs and Mayors of, 1189-1558. *See* Grafton (Richard).

Westminster. *See* Besant (Sir Walter).

Westminster Abbey. *See* Stanley (Arthur Penrhyn).

London Catalogue of Books. *See* Catalogues of Libraries, etc.

London Post Office Directory. *See* Directories.

London University Calendar for the years 1890-91 and 1900-1901. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1890-1900

Londonderry (Robert Stewart, Second Marquis of). *See* Castlereagh (Viscount).

Long (Charles Edward). Diary of the Marches of the Royal Army during the Great Civil War, by Richard Symonds. *See* Camden Society, 74.

Long (Edward). The History of Jamaica; or, General Survey of the Ancient and Modern State of that Island. 3 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1774

Long (George). The Decline of the Roman Republic. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1864-74

Longbeard (William). *See* Fitzosbert (William).

Longfellow (Henry Wadsworth), The Prose Works of. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857

——— The Courtship of Miles Standish, and other Poems. 12mo. *Lond.* 1858

——— Poems by. 12mo. *Lond.* 1861

——— The Writings of, with Bibliographical and Critical Notes. 11 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1886

Longfield (Robert) and John Fitzhenry Townsend. Reports of Cases in the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, 1841-1842. 8vo. *Dub.* 1843

Löngholm (Dr. Ludwig). Codes of Japan. *See* Codes.

Longinus (Dionysius Cassius). De Sublimitate Commentarius [Gr. et Lat.]. 12mo. *Glas.* 1763

Longmans, Green & Company. Gazetteer of the World. *See* Gazetteers.

Longmuir (John), LL.D. Dictionary of the Scottish Language, by John Jamieson, D.D. *See* same.

Looker-on (The). *See* British Essayists, 35-37.

Lopez Madera (Gregorius). Animadversiones Juris Civilis. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, III. 421.

Lord (Henry). *See* Pinkerton's Voyage, vol. 8.

Lords' Debates. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 24.

Lords, House of. *See* Parliament; Standing Orders.

——— Protests of the Lords, 1624-1874. *See* Rogers (James Edwin Thorold).

Lorenzo de' Medici. Life of, by William Roscoe. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Lorimer (James), LL.D. A Handbook of the Law of Scotland, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Edin.* 1862

——— The same, 3rd edition; by Dugald M'Kechnie. 12mo. *Edin.* 1873

——— The same, 5th edition; by Russell Bell. 12mo. *Edin.* 1885

——— The same, 6th edition; by Russell Bell. 12mo. *Edin.* 1894

——— The Institutes of Law. A Treatise on the Principles of Jurisprudence as determined by Nature. 8vo. *Edin.* 1872

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1880

——— Institutes of the Law of Nations. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1883-84

——— Studies, National, and International: Lectures delivered in the University of Edinburgh, 1864-1889. 8vo. *Edin.* 1890

Lorimer (John Campbell), LL.B. Lectures on the Law of Joint-Stock Companies. 8vo. *Edin.* 1884

——— Death Duties under the Finance Act, 1894. 8vo. *Edin.* 1894

——— The Death-Duty Clauses of the Finance Act, 1896. A Supplement to the "Death Duties under the Finance Act, 1894." 8vo. *Edin.* 1896

Lorne (Sir John Douglas Sutherland Campbell, Marquis of), K.T. Adventures in Legend. *See* Argyll (Ninth Duke of).

Lothian (Maurice). Law Practice and Styles, peculiar to the Consistorial Actions transferred to the Court of Session, by Act 1 Gul. IV., cap 69. 8vo. *Edin.* 1830

Lothian (William Kerr, Third Earl of). Correspondence, 1616-1667. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1875.

Lotze (Rudolph Hermann). Metaphysic, in Three Books:—Ontology. Cosmology, and Psychology. English Translation, edited by Bernard Bosanquet, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 12mo. *Oxf.* 1887

——— Critical Account of the Philosophy of. *See* Jones (Henry).

Louis IX., *King of France*—

Life of. *See* Joinville (Jean de).

Louis XIV., *King of France*—

Letters of. *See* Grimblot (Paul).

Life of, by George Payne Rainsford James. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Louis XVIII., *King of France*—

History of the Restoration of Monarchy in France. *See* Lamartine (Alphonse de).

Louisiana. The Laws of Las Siete Partidas; or, the Laws of Spain in force in the State of Louisiana. *See* Moreau-Lislet (L.) and Henry Carleton.

Lounger (The). *See* British Essayists, 30-31.

Louthian (John). Form of Process before the Court of Justiciary in Scotland. 12mo. *Edin.* 1732

Lovat (Simon Fraser, Twelfth Lord). An Account of Captain Simon Fraser, who carried on a Plot against the Government, 1704. *See* Somers' Tracts, XII. 437.

——— The Life of. *See* Burton (John Hill).

Lover (Samuel). *See* Standard Novels, vol. 76.

Lovibond (Edward). *See* English Poets, vol. 16.

Low (Sidney James) and Frederick Sanders Pulling. The Dictionary of English History. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Lowe (Peter), Life and Works of. *See* Finlayson (James).

Lowell (James Russell), D.C.L., LL.D. Fireside Travels. 12mo. *Boston*, 1886

——— Among my Books. 2 vols. 12mo. *Boston*, 1887

——— My Study Windows. 12mo. *Boston*, 1887

——— Poetical Works. 12mo. *Boston*, 1887

——— Political Essays. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

——— Letters of, 1819-1891; edited by Charles Eliot Norton. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Lowman (Rev. Moses). An Argument to prove the Unity and Perfections of God. *See* Cabinet Library.

Lowndes (John James), Peter Benson Maxwell, and Charles Edward Pollock. Reports of Cases in Queen's Bench Practice Court; with Points of Practice and Pleading, decided in Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer, 1850-1851. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851-52

Lowndes (John James) and Peter Benson Maxwell. Bail Court Cases, 1852-1854. vol. 1, parts 1-5, 8vo. *Lond.* 1852-54

Lowndes (Matthew Dobson). Review of the Joint-Stock Bank Acts, 1840. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 10.

Lowndes (Richard). Law of General Average, English and Foreign, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

——— Law of Marine Insurance. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— Insurable Interest and Valuations. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Lowndes (William Thomas). Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature, by Henry George Bohn. 4 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857-64

Lowth (Thomas Henry). Architecture. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 1.

Lowther (Sir Christopher), R. Fallow, and Peter Mauson. Our Journall into Scotland, A.D. 1629, 5th of November, from Lowther; edited by William Douglas. 8vo. *Edin.* 1894

Luard (Rev. Henry Richards), D.D. Annales Monastici. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 36.

——— Bartholomæi de Cotton, Monachi Norwicensis, Historia Anglicana, 449-1298. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 16.

——— Letters of Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln, 1210-1253. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 25.

——— Lives of Edward the Confessor. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 3.

——— Matthæi Parisiensis, Chronica Majora. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 57.

——— Matthæi Westmonasteriensis, Flores Historiarum. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 95.

Lubbock (Sir John), Baron Avebury. The Origin of Civilization and the Primitive Condition of Man. 8vo. *Lond.* 1870

——— Prehistoric Times, as illustrated by Ancient Remains and the Manners and Customs of Modern Savages, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

Lübke (Dr. Wilhelm). Ecclesiastical Art in Germany during the Middle Ages, translated by L. A. Wheatley, 5th edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1885

Luca (Hieronymus). De Cambiis, Marcharumque Differentiis pro Lugduno. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. I. 408.

Lucanus (Franciscus). De Privilegio Fisci. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XII. 6.

Lucanus (Marcus Annæus). Pharsalia, sive de Bello Civili, Libri Decem, ad editionem Cortii fideliter expressi. 12mo. *Glas.* 1785

——— Pharsalia, translated by Nicholas Rowe. *See* English Poets, vol. 20.

Lucas (Charles Prestwood), C.B. Introduction to a Historical Geography of the British Colonies. 12mo. *Oxf.* 1887

——— Historical Geography of the British Colonies. 5 vols. in 6, 12mo. *Oxf.* 1888-1901

Vol. 1. The Mediterranean and Eastern Colonies (exclusive of India).
,, 2. The West Indian Colonies.
Vol. 3. West Africa.
,, 4, pts. 1 and 2. South and East Africa.
,, 5, pt. 1. Canada.

Lucius (Horatius). De Privilegiis Scholarium. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVIII. 67.

Lucretius (Titus Carus). De Rerum Natura Libri Sex, ad exemplar Gilberti Wakefield, cum ejusdem notis, etc.; adjectae sunt editionum quinque Lectiones variantes, ut et integrae Ricardi Bentleii Annotationes, etc. 4 vols. 8vo. *Glas.* 1813

——— De Rerum Natura, Libri Sex; with Notes and a Translation, by Hugh Andrew Johnstone Munro. 2 vols. 8vo. *Camb.* 1873

——— Translations, by John Dryden. *See* Works of, vol. 12.

Luders (Alexander). Reports of Proceedings in Committees of the House of Commons, upon Controverted Elections, 1784-1787. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1785-90

Ludlow, Churchwardens' Accounts of the Town of. *See* Camden Society, 102.

Ludlow (Edmund), *Lieutenant-General,* The Memoirs of, 1625-1672: edited by Charles Harding Firth. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1894

Ludlow (Henry) and Henry Jenkins. The Law of Trade-Marks and Trade-Names. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

Lugton (Thomas). The Old Ludgings of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1901.

Lumby (Rev. Joseph Rawson), D.D. Chronica Henrici Knighton *vel* Cnitthon. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 92.

——— Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 41.

Lumley (Benjamin). Parliamentary Practice on Passing Private Bills through the House of Commons, and the Preliminary Measures of the House of Lords, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

Lumley (William Golden), LL.M., K.C. Treatise upon the Law of Annuities and Rent Charges. 8vo. *Lond.* 1833

——— Abridgment of the Cases upon the Subject of the Poor Law, 1834-1842. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840-43

——— An Essay on Bye-Laws; with Appendix containing Model Bye-Laws, issued by the Board of Trade, etc. 12mo. *Lond.* 1877

Lumley (William Golden and Edmund). The Public Health Act, 1875, with Notes; 2nd edition, by William Patchett, K.C., and Alexander Macmorran, K.C. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The same, 5th edition; by Alexander Macmorran, K.C., and Sydney George Lushington. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Lunacy Acts. *See* Statutes of Scotland.

Lundie (John). Miscellaneous Poems. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1845.

Lupton (Frederick). The Law relating to Dogs. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

Lupton (Rev. Joseph Hirst), B.D. The Utopia of Sir Thomas More. *See* same.

Lupus (Joannes). De Matrimonio et Legitimatione. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IX. 39.

——— De Libertate Ecclesiasticâ. *Ibid.* XIII. I. 2.

——— De Confœderatione, Pace, et Conventionibus Principum. *Ibid.* XVI. 303.

——— De Bello et Bellatoribus. *Ibid.* XVI. 320.

Lupus (Joannes Baptista). De Usuris et Commerciis illicitis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VII. 113.

Lush (Charles Montague). Married Women's Rights and Liabilities in relation to Contracts, Torts, and Trusts. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

——— The Law of Husband and Wife; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Lushington (Vernon). Reports of Cases in the High Court of Admiralty of England and on Appeal to the Privy Council, 1859-1862. 8vo. *Lond.* 1864

Luttrell (Narcissus). A Brief Historical Relation of State Affairs, from September 1678 to April 1714. 6 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1857

Lutwyche (Alfred James Peter). Reports of Cases in the Court of Common Pleas, on Appeal from the Decisions of the Revising Barristers, 1843-1853. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847-54

Lutwyche (Sir Edward). Un Livre des Entries; contenant auxi un Report des Resolutions del Court sur diverse Exceptions prises a Pleadings, et sur auters Matters en Ley, 1682-1704.
2 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1704

Luveranus (Gulielmus). Arbor Jurisdictionum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. I. 18.

Lyall (Alfred). Agonistes, or Philosophical Strictures; by the Author of "*The Principles of Necessary and Contingent Truth.*"
12mo. *Lond.* 1856

Lydgate (John). The Childe of Bristowe: A Poem. *See* Camden Society, 73.

——— Verses on the Kings of England. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 17.

Lyell (Sir Charles), F.R.S. Principles of Geology; being an Inquiry how far the former Changes of the Earth's Surface are referable to Causes now in operation, 4th edition. 4 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1835

——— Second Visit to the United States of North America.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

——— The Geological Evidence of the Antiquity of Man, with Remarks on Theories of the Origin of Species by Variation, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863

Lyly (John). *See* British Drama, vol. 1.

Lyndhurst (John Singleton Copley, Lord). Life of; by Sir Theodore Martin, K.C.B. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

Lyndsay (Sir David), *of the Mount.* The Poetical Works of; with a Life of the Author; by George Chalmers. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1806

——— Facsimile of an Ancient Heraldic Manuscript, 1542; edited by David Laing, LL.D. fol. *Edin.* 1879

Lyndwood (William), LL.D. Provinciale [seu Constitutiones Angliæ cum Summariis atque eruditis Annotationibus. Cui adjiciuntur Constitutiones Legatinæ Othonis et Othoboni, Cardinalium; cum Annotationibus Johannis de Othona. fol. *Oxonie*, 1679

Lyon (Rev. Charles John). History of St. Andrews.
2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1843

Lyon (George). Elements of Scots Law, in the form of Question and Answer; with Appendix, containing forms of Writings.
8vo. *Edin.* 1832

——— Practical Conveyancer, or the Principles of Scotch Conveyancing.
12mo. *Edin.* 1845

Lyon (Patrick), First Earl of Strathmore. *See* same.

Lyon-Caen (Charles). Tableau des Lois Commerciales en vigueur dans les Principaux États de l'Europe et de l'Amérique, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Paris*, 1881

Lyons (Rev. Ponsonby Annesley). Chartulary of the Ancient Benedictine Abbey of Ramsey. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 79.

Lyoun (John) *of Auldbar*. Teares for the Death of Alexander, Earle of Dunfermeling. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1823.

Lyte (Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell-), K.C.B. History of the University of Oxford, from the Earliest Times to the year 1530. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

——— Calendar of the Close Rolls. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 23.

——— Calendar of the Inquisitions. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 25.

——— Calendar of the Patent Rolls. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 22.

——— Descriptive Catalogue of Ancient Deeds. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 21.

——— Inquisitions and Assessments relating to Feudal Aids. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 26.

Lyttleton (George, First Lord). History of King Henry II., and of his Age; to which is prefixed a History of the Revolutions of England, 1066-1113, 3rd edition. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1769-73

——— The Works of, formerly printed separately, and now first collected together, with some Pieces never before printed, 3rd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1776

——— *See* English Poets, vol. 14.

Lytton (Sir Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, Lord). Novels. 41 vols. 12mo. 1859-73

The Caxtons, 2 vols.	*Edin.*	1859
Devereux, 2 vols.	„	1860
What will He do with It? 4 vols.	„	1860
My Novel; or, Varieties of English Life, 4 vols.	„	1860
Leila; or, The Siege of Granada; and Calderon the Courtier.	„	1861
The Last of the Barons, 2 vols.	„	1861
Harold, 2 vols.	„	1861
Pilgrims of the Rhine.	„	1861
Eugene Aram, 2 vols.	„	1861
Rienzi, 2 vols.	„	1861
Zanoni, 2 vols.	„	1861

Lytton—Novels—*cont.*

Pelham; or, the Adventures of a Gentleman, 2 vols.	*Edin.*	1862
The Disowned, 2 vols.	„	1862
Godolphin.	„	1862
Ernest Maltravers; or, the Eleusinia, 2 vols.	„	1862
Alice, 2 vols.	„	1862
Night and Morning, 2 vols.	„	1862
Lucretia, 2 vols.	„	1863
The Parisians, 4 vols.	„	1873

——— The Odes and Epodes of Horace; a Metrical Translation into English, with Introduction and Commentaries. 8vo. *Edin.* 1869

——— Eugene Aram. *See* Standard Novels, vol. 34.

——— Paul Clifford. *See* Standard Novels, vol. 47.

——— The Last Days of Pompeii. *See* Standard Novels, vol. 72.

M

Maasdorp (Andries Ferdinand Stockenström) Law relating to Succession, Executorship, and Guardianship in the Cape of Good Hope. 8vo. *Cape Town*, 1897

Mably (L'Abbé Gabriel Bonnet de). De la Législation ou Principes des Lois. 12mo. *Amst.* 1777

Macallan (Alexander). Erskine's Institutes of the Law of Scotland. *See* Erskine (John).

——— The Pocket Lawyer. *See* Pocket Lawyer.

Macalpin (Daniel Rankin). The Law relating to Money-Lenders and Borrowers. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

M'Arthur (Charles), M.P. The Contract of Marine Insurance. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

M'Arthur (John). The Antiquities of Arran; with a Historical Sketch of the Island, embracing an Account of the Sudreyjar under the Norseman; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1873

Macassey (Luke Livingston). Handbook for the Use of Solicitors and Engineers engaged in promoting Private Acts of Parliament and Provisional Orders. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Macaulay (Thomas Babington, Lord). Critical and Historical Essays, 2nd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

——— History of England from the Accession of James the Second. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849-61

——— Lays of Ancient Rome. 4to. *Lond.* 1849

——— Speeches of; corrected by himself. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854

——— Biographies, with Notes on his connection with Edinburgh, and Extracts from his Letters and Speeches. 8vo. *Edin.* 1860

——— Miscellaneous Writings. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

——— Life and Letters of, by Sir George Otto Trevelyan, Bart., 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877

——— Index to same. *See* Index Society.

Macbeth (Daniel), jun. Handbook of the Roads and Bridges Act, 1878. 8vo. *Edin.* 1879

Macbrair (David Johnston). A Digest of Cases decided in the Court of Session, Teind Court, Court of Exchequer, and House of Lords, from November 1840 to November 1850. 8vo. *Edin.* 1852

——— Digest of Cases [in continuation] from November 1850 to November 1855. 8vo. *Edin.* 1856

Macbrair (David Johnston) and Robert Baird. The Forms and Procedure in Civil Causes, in the Sheriff Courts of Scotland, as regulated by 16 and 17 Vict., c. 80, and previous Statutes and Acts of Sederunt. 8vo. *Edin.* 1853

M'Call (Hardy Bertram). History and Antiquities of the Parish of Mid-Calder, with some Account of the Religious House of Torphichen. 4to. *Edin.* 1894

MacCarthy (B.), D.D. Annals of Ulster. *See* Rec. Pub. Irel. 4.

M'Carthy (Justin), M.P. History of Our Own Times, from the Accession of Queen Victoria to the Diamond Jubilee. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879-97

——— Reminiscences. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

M'Carthy (Justin and Justin Huntly). A History of the Four Georges and of William IV. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884-1901

M'Carthy (Justin Huntly). The French Revolution. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890-97

——— Short History of the United States. 12mo. *Lond.* 1898

M'Caul (Alexander), D.D. On Prophecy. *See* Aids to Faith.

——— The Mosaic Record of Creation. *See* Aids to Faith.

M'Cleland (Thomas). Reports of Cases in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber; at Law, in Equity, and in Error, 1824. 8vo. *Lond.* 1825

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 28.

M'Cleland (Thomas) and Edward Younge. Reports of Cases in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber; at Law, in Equity, and in Error, 1824-1825. 8vo. *Lond.* 1827

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 29.

M'Clintock (Admiral Sir Francis Leopold), K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D. A Narrative of the Discovery of the Fate of Sir John Franklin and his Companions. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859

M'Clure (Sir Robert John Le Mesurier). The Discovery of the North-West Passage by H.M.S. "Investigator," 1850-54; edited by Admiral Sherard Osborne, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857

MacConnechy (James). Political Condition of the Highlands, 1689-1696. *See* Maitland Club, 1845.

M'Cord (Thomas). The Civil Code of Lower Canada. *See* Codes.

M'Cosh (James), D.D., LL.D., *President of Princeton College, U.S.* The Intuitions of the Mind inductively investigated. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

——— Psychology: The Cognitive Powers. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

M'Crady (Edward). History of South Carolina under the Proprietary Government, 1670-1719. 8vo. *New York*, 1897

M'Crie (Rev. Thomas), D.D. Correspondence of the Rev. Robert Wodrow. *See* Wodrow Society, 3.

——— Life of John Knox. *See* Knox (John).

——— Life of Andrew Melville. *See* Melville (Andrew).

——— The Life of Robert Blair, Minister of St. Andrews, 1593-1680. *See* Wodrow Society, 11.

Macculloch (John), M.D. Description of the Western Islands of Scotland, and the Isle of Man.
2 vols. 8vo. and vol. 3, Atlas, 4to. *Lond.* 1819

——— The Highlands and Western Islands of Scotland.
4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1824

M'Culloch (John Ramsay). Dictionary of Commerce and Commercial Navigation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

——— The same, with Three Supplements, edited by Hugh G. Reid.
8vo. *Lond.* 1880

——— Literature of Political Economy. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1845

——— Principles and Practical Influence of Taxation and the Funding System. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

——— Descriptive and Statistical Account of the British Empire, 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

——— Treatise on the Succession to Property vacant by Death.
8vo. *Lond.* 1848

——— Geographical, Statistical, and Historical Dictionary of the various Countries, Places, and Principal Natural Objects in the World, with a Supplement. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

——— Treatises and Essays on Subjects connected with Economical Policy, with Biographical Sketches of Quesnay, Adam Smith, and Ricardo. 8vo. *Edin.* 1853

Macdonald (Alexander). History of Mary, Queen of Scots. *See* Maitland Club, 1834.

——— Letters to the Argyll Family. *See* Maitland Club, 1839.

——— Letters to King James the Sixth. *See* Maitland Club, 1835.

——— Miscellany of the Maitland Club. *See* Maitland Club, 1833-47.

——— Register of Ministers. *See* Maitland Club, 1830.

——— Reports on the State of Certain Parishes in Scotland, 1627. *See* Maitland Club, 1835.

M'Donald (Alexander Beith). Road Map of the County of the City of Glasgow and Vicinity. *See* Maps.

Macdonald (Rev. Charles), *Priest of Moidart.* Moidart; or, Among the Clanranalds. 12mo. *Oban*, 1889

Macdonald (George). Catalogue of Greek Coins in the Hunterian Collection, University of Glasgow. 2 vols. 4to. *Glas.* 1899-1901

Vol. 1. Italy, Sicily, Macedon, Thrace, and Thessaly.
,, 2. North-Western Greece, Central Greece, Southern Greece, and Asia Minor.

Macdonald (James), LL.D. Account of the Roman Stones in the Hunterian Museum. *See* Glasgow, 1897.

Macdonald (James). Place Names of West Aberdeenshire. *See* New Spalding Club, 1899.

Macdonald (Right Hon. Sir John Hay Athole), K.C.B., LL.D., *Lord Kingsburgh.* A Practical Treatise on the Criminal Law of Scotland. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1867

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1877

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1894

Macdonald (William). *See* British Drama, vol. 5.

Macdonald (William), M.D. Descriptive and Historical Sketches of Islay, etc. Pamph. 12mo. *Glas.* 1850

Macdonalds, History of. *See* Mackenzie (Alexander).

Macdonell (John), C.B., LL.D. The Law of Master and Servant. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— Reports of State Trials, *New Series.* *See* State Trials.

Macdonell (John), C.B., LL.D., and Edward Manson. Journal of Comparative Legislation. *See* same.

Macdonnell (Alexander). Drama. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 3.

Macdonnell (Randal). Plan for the Registration of Titles to Land, 1854. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 8.

M'Douall (Andrew), *Lord Bankton.* Institute of the Laws of Scotland. *See* Bankton (Lord).

Macdougall (Alexander William). The Maybrick Case: A Treatise on the Facts of the Case, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

MacDougall (Rev. James). Craignish Tales. *See* Campbell (Lord Archibald), Waifs and Strays of Celtic Tradition, vol. 1.

——— Folk and Hero Tales. *See* Campbell (Lord Archibald), Waifs and Strays of Celtic Tradition, vol. 3.

MacDougall (James Patten) and James Miller Dodds. The Parish Council Guide for Scotland: A Handbook to the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1894. 12mo. *Edin.* 1894

M'Dowall (John Kevan). The People's History of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1899.

M'Dowall (William). History of the Burgh of Dumfries; with Notices of Nithsdale, Annandale, and the Western Border, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1873

——— Chronicles of Lincluden as an Abbey and as a College. 4to. *Edin.* 1886

——— Among the Old Scotch Minstrels. 12mo. *Edin.* 1888

Macey (Frank William). Conditions of Contracts relating to Building Works. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

M'Farlane (Patrick). Antidote against Modern Geology. 12mo. *Lond.* 1871

Macfarlane (Robert), *Lord Ormidale.* Practice of the Court of Session in Jury Causes. 8vo. *Edin.* 1837

——— Reports of Jury Trials in the Court of Session, from 12th March 1838 to 27th December 1839. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1841

——— Structure of Issues in Jury Cases in the Court of Session, with Forms of Issues, continued by Thomas Cleghorn. 8vo. *Edin.* 1844-49

Macfarlane (Walter). Genealogical Collections concerning Families in Scotland. *See* Scottish History Society, 33.

Macfie (Robert Andrew), *of Dreghorn.* Copyright and Patents for Inventions. 8vo. *Edin.* 1879

Macgeorge (Andrew), LL.D. Papers on the Principles and Real Position of the Free Church. 8vo. *Glas.* 1875

——— The Bairds of Gartsherrie: Some Notices of their Origin and History. 4to. *Glas.* 1875

——— Flags.: Their History and Uses. 4to. *Glas.* 1881

——— Armorial Insignia of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1866.

——— Memoir of William Leighton Leitch. *See* Leitch (William Leighton).

——— Miscellaneous Papers illustrative of the Reigns of Mary and James VI. *See* Maitland Club, 1834.

——— Northwoodside; The Pointhouse. *See* Regality Club, *Second Series.*

——— Old Clairmont House: Woodlands: Gilmourhill: Enoch Bank. *See* Regality Club, *First Series.*

——— Old Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1880.

——— The Church of Scotland in its Relation to the Law and the State. *See* Story (Robert Herbert), Church of Scotland, vol. 4.

Macgibbon (David). The Architecture of Provence and the Riviera. 8vo. *Edin.* 1888

Macgibbon (David) and Thomas Ross. The Castellated and Domestic Architecture of Scotland, from the Twelfth to the Eighteenth Century. 5 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1887-92

——— The Ecclesiastical Architecture of Scotland, from the Earliest Christian Times to the Seventeenth Century. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1896-97

Macgill (Robert), *Lord Foord.* Decisions of the Court of Session. *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton), Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol. 1.

M'Glashan (John). Practical Notes on Acts of Sederunt, 12th Nov. 1825; and the Forms of Process in Civil Causes before the Sheriff Courts of Scotland. 12mo. (3 copies). *Edin.* 1831

——— Law and Practice in Actions of Aliment, competent to the Local Courts of Scotland. 12mo. *Edin.* 1837

——— Practical Notes on the Jurisdiction and Forms of Process, 2nd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1842

——— Practical Notes on the Jurisdiction and Forms of Process in Civil Causes of the Sheriff Courts in Scotland, 3rd edition, by Hugh Barclay, LL.D. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1854

——— Practice in the Sheriff Courts of Scotland; 4th edition, by Hugh Barclay, LL.D. 8vo. *Edin.* 1868

——— Digest of the Laws relating to Pawnbrokers; with an Appendix, containing the Pawnbroker's Act, a Table of Rates, etc. 12mo. *Edin.* 1844

Macgregor (George). History of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1881.

——— The Collected Writings of Dougal Graham. *See* Graham (Dougal).

M'Grigor (Alexander Bennett), LL.D. Index to the Topography of Jerusalem, from writings prior to the eleventh century; for private circulation. 4to. *Glas.* 1876

M'Grigor (Sir James), Bart., *Director-General of the Army Medical Department*, The Autobiography and Services of. 12mo. *Lond.* 1861

Macgrugor (Thomas). Decisions of the Court of Session. *See* Kames (Lord).

Machiavelli (Niccolò), Life and Times of, by Professor Pasquale Villari; translated by Madame Linda Villari. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— History of Florence, and of the Affairs of Italy. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Machin (Lewes). *See* British Drama, vol. 2; Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 10.

Machyn (Henry), Diary of, 1550-1563. *See* Camden Society, 42.

Macilwain (George), F.R.C.S. Memoirs of John Abernethy. *See* Abernethy (John).

MacInnes (Rev. Duncan). Folk and Hero Tales. *See* Campbell (Lord Archibald), Waifs and Strays of Celtic Tradition, vol. 2.

Macintosh (Charles), *of Campsie and Dunchattan*, F.R.S. The Biographical Memoir of; edited by his son, George Macintosh.
8vo. *Glas.* 1847

Macintosh (Hugh). The Origin and History of Glasgow Streets *See* Glasgow, 1902

Macintyre (Alexander Clerihew). Genealogical Account of the Grahams of Gartmore. *See* same.

Mack (William). Digest of the Decisions contained in the American State Reports. *See* same.

M'Kay (Archibald). The History of Kilmarnock.
12mo. *Kilmarnock*, 1880

Mackay (Æneas James George), K.C., LL.D. The Practice of the Court of Session. 2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1877-79

——— Manual of Practice in the Court of Session.
8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1893

——— Sketch of the History of Fife and Kinross.
12mo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1890

——— Historie and Cronicles of Scotland, 1437-1575; by Robert Lindesay, of Pitscottie. *See* Scottish Text Society, 42.

——— History of Fife and Kinross. *See* Scotland, County Histories.

——— Life of John Major or Mair. *See* Scottish History Society, 10.

——— Memoir of Sir James Dalrymple, First Viscount Stair. *See* Stair (Viscount).

——— The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 6.

Mackay (Hugh), *Major-General*, Life of. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1836.

——— Memoirs of the War carried on in England and Ireland. *See* Maitland Club, 1833.

Mackay (John), *of Rockfield*. Life of Lieut.-General Hugh Mackay, of Scoury. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1836.

Mackay (Thomas). History of the English Poor-Law, 1834-1898. *See* Nicholls (Sir George), History of the English Poor Laws, vol. 3.

Mackay (William). Records of the Presbyteries of Inverness and Dingwall. *See* Scottish History Society, 24.

M'Kechnie (Dugald), and William Darling Lyell. Styles of Writs in the Court of Session, being forms of Summonses, Notes of Suspension, Petitions, etc. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1886

M'Kechnie (William Sharp), D.Phil. The State and the Individual. 8vo. *Glas.* 1896

Mackeldey (Ferdinand). Compendium of Modern Civil Law, edited by Philip Ignatius Kaufmann, from the 12th German edition, 2 vols. [only 1st vol. published]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

——— Manuel de Droit Romain, contenant la théorie des Institutes, précédée d'une Introduction à l'étude du Droit Romain, 3me edition. 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1846

Mackenzie (Alexander), M.J.I. History of the Clan Mackenzie; with Genealogies of the Principal Families. 8vo. *Inverness*, 1879

——— History of the Macdonalds and Lords of the Isles. 8vo. *Inverness*, 1881

——— History of the Camerons. 8vo. *Inverness*, 1884

——— History of the Macleods. 8vo. *Inverness*, 1889

——— History of the Chisholms. 8vo. *Inverness*, 1891

——— History of the Frasers of Lovat. 8vo. *Inverness*, 1896

——— History of the Munros. 8vo. *Inverness*, 1898

Mackenzie (Alexander), *Solicitor*. Manual of the Law of Cessio. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1887.

Mackenzie, Clan of. *See* Mackenzie (Alexander).

Mackenzie (George), M.D. Lives and Characters of the most Eminent Writers of the Scots Nation; with an Abstract and Catalogue of their Works. 3 vols. fol. *Edin.* 1708-22

Mackenzie (Sir George), *of Rosehaugh*. The Laws and Customs of Scotland in Matters Criminal. fol. *Edin.* 1699

——— The Works of. 2 vols. fol. *Edin.* 1716-22

Vol. 1. Life, Poems, Moral Essays; Treatises on the Laws of Scotland, and Pleadings before the Supreme Judicatories with their Decisions; Observations upon the Statutes of James I., James II., James III., James IV., James V., Mary, James VI., Charles I. and Charles II.

Vol. 2. Observations on the Act 1621 against Bankrupts; The Laws and Customs of Scotland in Matters Criminal; The Institutions of the Law of Scotland; A Vindication of the Government in Scotland during the Reign of Charles II.; A Defence of the Antiquity of the Royal Line of Scotland: Jus Regium, or the Right of Monarchy; A Treatise of Tailies; A Treatise of Actions; Observations upon the Laws and Customs of Nations as to Precedency; The Science of Heraldry treated as part of the Civil Law and Law of Nations; A Discourse concerning the Three Unions between Scotland and England.

——— Idea of the Modern Eloquence of the Bar; together with a Pleading out of every part of Law. 12mo. *Edin.* 1711

——— The Institutions of the Law of Scotland; with Copy [in MS.] of Alexander Bain's Notes. 4to. *Edin.* 1725

Mackenzie (Sir George), *of Rosehaugh.* Notes for the Use of Students of the Municipal Law in the University of Edinburgh, being a Supplement to Sir George Mackenzie's Institutions; by Alexander Bain. 12mo. *Edin.* 1731

Mackenzie (Henry). The Works of. 8 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1808

Vol. 1. Man of Feeling. Man of the World.
,, 2. Man of the World.
,, 3. Julia de Rouvigné.
,, 4. Papers from the Mirror.
Vols. 5-6. Lounger.
Vol. 7. Lounger—Life of Dr. Blacklock, Lord Abercromby, William Tytler.
,, 8. Poems.

——— *See* British Essayists, vols. 28, 29.

——— *See* British Novelists, vol. 29.

——— *See* Highland Society of Scotland.

Mackenzie (James). Lecture on the Relative Province of the Charter Party and the Bill of Lading. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1888

——— Ship Owning by Shares, and by Single Ship Limited Companies. Pamph. 8vo. *Edin.* 1898

——— The Sustentation Fund. *See* Free Church Deacons' Association.

Mackenzie (Peter). Reminiscences of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1865-68.

——— The Life of Thomas Muir. *See* same.

MacKenzie (Rev. Robert Dunbar), B.D. Kilbarchan: A Parish History. *See* New Club Series, 1902.

Mackenzie (Thomas), *Lord Mackenzie.* Studies in Roman Law, with comparative Views of the Laws of France, England, and Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1862

——— The same, 4th edition; edited by John Kirkpatrick. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

——— The same, 7th edition; edited by John Kirkpatrick. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1898

Mackenzie (Rev. William) and John Nicholson. History of Galloway [*Anon*]. 2 vols. 8vo. *Kirkcudbright*, 1841

Mackenzie (William) and Percy Handford. Model Bye-Laws and Regulations under the Public Health and other Acts. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Mackenzie (William) and Hubert Bayley Drysdale Woodcock. Digest of Licensing Cases relating to Intoxicating Liquors. 12mo. *Lond.* 1899

M'Kerlie (Peter H.). History of the Lands and their Owners in Galloway. 5 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1870-79

——— Galloway in Ancient and Modern Times. 12mo. *Lond.* 1891

Mackie (Charles). Historical Description of the Abbey and Town of Paisley. 4to. *Glas.* 1835

Mackillop (Frederick Gordon), M.A., LL.B. Essay on Court of Appeal in Criminal Cases. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1891

Mackinlay (James Murray). Folklore of Scottish Lochs and Springs. 8vo. *Glas.* 1893

M'Kinley (Andrew). *See* Trials.

Mackinnon (James). Culture in Early Scotland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— The Union of England and Scotland: A Study of International History. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

——— History of Edward III., 1327-1377. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Mackintosh (The Right Hon. Sir James), LL.D., The Miscellaneous Works of. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

——— The History of England from the Earliest Times to the Final Establishment of the Reformation; revised by his son, Robert James Mackintosh. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

——— A Discourse on the Study of the Law of Nature and Nations. *See* Cabinet Library.

——— Addresses as Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow. *See* Addresses.

Mackintosh (James). The Roman Law of Sale, with Modern Illustrations. Digest XVIII. 1 and XIX. 1; translated with Notes and Reference to Cases and to the Sale of Goods Bill. 8vo. *Edin.* 1892

Mackintosh (John), LL.D. The History of Civilisation in Scotland. 4 vols. 8vo. *Aberdeen*, 1878-88

——— Scotland from the Earliest Times to the Present Century. *Story of the Nations.* 12mo. *Edin.* 1890

Macklin (Charles). *See* British Drama, vol. 8; British Theatre, vol. 19.

Macknight (Dr.). Mineralogy of the Highlands. *See* Pamphlets, vol. 4.

Macknight (James). Memoirs of Sir Ewen Cameron, of Lochiel. *See* Maitland Club, 1842.

Mackworth (Sir Humphry). A Brief Account of the Tack. *See* Somers' Tracts, XII. 477.

——— Abstracts of a Treatise entitled "Free Parliament," 1795. *See* Somers' Tracts, XII. 580.

——— The Character of a Tacker and Anti-Tacker. *See* Somers' Tracts, XII. 434.

——— Vindication of the Rights of the Commons of England. *See* Somers' Tracts, XI. 276.

——— Vindication of the Rights of the House of Lords, 1701. *See* Somers' Tracts, XI. 315.

Maclachlan (David). A Treatise on the Law of Merchant Shipping. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

——— The same, including the Merchant Shipping Act, 1876, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875-76

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1892

M'Lachlan (Mrs. Jessie), Trial of, for Murder. 12mo. *Glas.* 1862

Maclagan (Robert Craig), M.D. Scottish Myths: Notes on Scottish History and Tradition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1882

M'Laren (Alexander) and Thomas Baird. *See* Trials.

M'Laren (Charles). Sketch of the Geology of Fife and the Lothians, including detailed Descriptions of Arthur's Seat and Pentland Hills, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Edin.* 1866

M'Laren (John), LL.D., *Lord M'Laren*. Collection of the Public General Statutes, and Acts of Sederunt relating to Procedure in the Courts of Exchequer and Session. 8vo. *Edin.* 1861

——— Treatise on the Law of Trusts and Trust Settlements. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1863

——— Law of Scotland in Relation to Wills and Succession. 2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1868

——— The same, 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1894

——— Bell's Commentaries on the Law of Scotland, 7th edition. *See* Bell (George Joseph).

——— More's Lectures on the Law of Scotland. *See* More (John Schank).

M'Lauchlan (Rev. Thomas), LL.D. The Early Scottish Church, from the First to the Twelfth Century. 8vo. *Edin.* 1865

——— An Account of the Gaelic Language, Literature, and Music. *See* Keltie (John Scott).

Maclaurin (John), *Lord Dreghorn*. Arguments and Decisions in Remarkable Cases, before the High Court of Justiciary and other Supreme Courts in Scotland, 1670-1773. 4to. *Edin.* 1774

Maclaurin (John), W.S. Form of Process in Civil Cases, before the Sheriff Courts of Scotland. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1836

——— The same, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1848-50

——— Digest of the Sheriff's Small Debt Act for Scotland, 1 Vict. cap. 41. 8vo. *Edin.* 1838

M'Lean (Angus), B.Sc. Local Industries of Glasgow. *See* British Association, 1901.

Maclean (Charles Hope) and George Robinson. Cases decided by the House of Lords on Appeals and Writs of Error, 1839.
8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1840

——— *See* also English Reports, House of Lords, vol. 9; Scots Revised Reports, House of Lords, vol. 6.

Maclean, Clan of. *See* Sinclair (Rev. Alexander Maclean).

Maclean (Sir John). Letters from George, Lord Carew, to Sir Thomas Roe, 1615-17. *See* Camden Society, 76.

——— Letters from Sir Robert Cecil to Sir George Carew, 1600-1603. *See* Camden Society, 88.

MacLean (John Patterson). History of the Clan MacLean.
8vo. *Cinc.* 1889

Maclean (Lachlan). Account of the Clan Maclean, from its First Settlement at Castle Duart, in the Isle of Mull, to the present period; by a Seneachie [*Pseud.*]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

Maclean (Magnus). Archæology, Education and Charitable Institutions of Glasgow. *See* British Association, 1901.

MacLehose (James John). Granny Gibb's Cottage, Partick. *See* Regality Club, *Second Series.*

M'Lellan (Archibald). Essay on Cathedral of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1833.

M'Lelland (Duncan). Glasgow Public Parks. *See* Glasgow, 1894

M'Lennan (John Ferguson), LL.D. Primitive Marriage.
8vo. *Edin.* 1865

——— The Patriarchal Theory; edited by Donald M'Lennan, M.A.
8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— Studies in Ancient History, comprising a reprint of "Primitive Marriage." 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

——— The same, *Second Series*, comprising an Inquiry into the Origin of Exogamy; edited by his Widow and Arthur Platt.
8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Macleod (Donald). History of the Castle and Town of Dumbarton. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Dumbarton*, N.D.

——— Past Worthies of the Lennox: A Garland of their Droll Sayings and Doings. 12mo. *Dumbarton*, 1894

Macleod (Rev. Donald), D.D. Memoir of Norman Macleod, D.D. By same.

Macleod (Henry Dunning). The History of Economics.
8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Macleod (John). Aberdeen Commissariot, Register of Testaments, 1715-1800. *See* Scottish Record Society, 1899.

Macleod (Norman), D.D. Eastward. 4to. *Lond.* 1866

——— Memoir of, by his brother, the Rev. Donald Macleod, D.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

Macleod (Rev. Walter). Journal of the Hon. John Erskine, of Carnock, 1683-1687. *See* Scottish History Society, 14.

——— List of Persons concerned in the Rebellion, 1745-46. *See* Scottish History Society, 8.

M'Leod ( ). Treatise on the Second Sight. *See* Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol. 3.

Macleods, History of. *See* Mackenzie (Alexander).

Macmillan (Anthony). Forms of Writings used in Scotland; with the Principles of the Law connected therewith. 12mo. *Edin.* 1784

——— Supplement to "Forms of Writings used in Scotland." 12mo. *Edin.* 1786

——— Forms of Writings used in Scotland, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Edin.* 1790

——— Notarial Instruments, connected with "Forms of Writings," and Supplement thereto. 12mo. *Edin.* 1787

——— System of Conveyances. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1787

——— Forms of Proceedings before the Justices of Peace in Scotland. 12mo. *Edin.* 1813

Macmorran (Michael Stewart Johnstone). Justice of the Peace Digest of Cases, 1888-92. *See* same.

Macnaghten (Sir Francis). Argument in the Supreme Court of Judicature, Fort-William, Bengal, in the cause of Jacob Joseph *v.* Rowand Ronald, 27 March, 1818. 8vo. *Serampore*, 1818

Macnaghten (Steuart). Select Cases in the High Court of Chancery, before the Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal and Lord Chancellor King, 1724-1733, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

Macnaghten (Steuart) and Alexander Gordon. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery during the time of Lord Chancellor Cottenham, the Lords Commissioners and Lord Chancellor Truro, 1849-51. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850-52

MacNally (Leonard). Rules of Evidence on Pleas of the Crown; illustrated from printed and manuscript trials and cases. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1802

——— *See* British Modern Theatre, vol. 10.

Macnamara (Walter Henry). A Digest of the Law of Carriers of Goods and Passengers by Land and Internal Navigation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

M'Nayr (James). System of English Conveyancing, adapted to Scotland. 4to. (3 copies). *Glas.* 1789

M'Neil (Allan). Manual of the Law of Joint Stock Companies in Scotland. 12mo. *Edin.* 1901

M'Neil (George Powell). Sir Tristrem. *See* Scottish Text Society, 8.

——— The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 6.

M'Nicol (Rev. Donald). Remarks on Dr. Samuel Johnson's Journey to the Hebrides. 8vo. *Lond.* 1779

Macoun (James Ritchie). The Building Societies Acts, 1836-1894; with Notes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Macphail (James Robert Nicolson). Letters written by Mrs. Grant of Laggan concerning Highland Affairs in the Eighteenth Century. *See* Scottish History Society, 26.

Macphail (Rev. Simeon Ross). History of the Religious House of Pluscardyn, Convent of the Vale of Saint Andrew, in Morayshire. 4to. *Edin.* 1881

Macpherson (David). Geographical Illustrations of Scottish History, containing the Names of Places mentioned in Chronicles, Histories, Records, etc. 4to. *Lond.* 1796

——— Rotuli Scotiæ [1272-1547]. *See* Rec. Com. Scot. 1814-19.

Macpherson (Duncan), M.D. Antiquities of Kertch, and Researches in the Cimmerian Bosphorus; with Remarks on the Ethnological and Physical History of the Crimea. fol. *Lond.* 1857

Macpherson (James). The Poems of Ossian; with Notes and Illustrations, by Malcolm Laing. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1805

Macpherson (John), D.D. Critical Dissertations on the Origin, Antiquities, Language, Government, Manners, and Religion of the Ancient Caledonians, the Picts, and the British and Irish Scots. 4to. *Lond.* 1768

Macpherson (Norman), LL.D. Cases decided in the Court of Session, 1862-73. *See* Court of Session Cases, *Third Series.*

——— Principles of the Law of Scotland, 17th edition. *See* Erskine (John).

Macpherson (William). Practice of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

M'Pherson (William David) and John Murray Clark. The Law of Mines in Canada. 8vo. *Toronto,* 1898

Macqueen (John Fraser). Practical Treatise on the Appellate Jurisdiction of the House of Lords and Privy Council. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

Macqueen (John Fraser). The Rights and Liabilities of Husband and Wife. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

——— Reports of Scotch Appeals and Writs of Error, together with Peerage, Divorce and Practice Cases in the House of Lords, from 1851 to 1865. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1855-66

——— *See* also Scots Revised Reports, House of Lords, vols. 9 and 10.

——— Law of Marriage, Divorce, and Legitimacy, as administered in the Divorce Court in the House of Lords, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

Macray (Rev. William Dunn). Annals of the Bodleian Library, Oxford; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1890

——— Charters and Documents of Salisbury. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 97.

——— Chronicle of the Ancient Abbey of Ramsey. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 83.

——— Chronicon Abbatiæ Eveshamensis, 1213-1418. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 29.

Macready (William). *See* British Modern Theatre, vol. 9.

Macritchie (David). Scottish Gypsies under the Stewarts. 8vo. *Edin.* 1894

Macrorie (Andrew). Digest of Decisions relating to the Poor Law of Scotland. *See* Reid (John Alexander).

Macrory (Edmund). Reports of Cases relating to Letters Patent for Inventions, Parts 1 and 2, 1841-56. 8vo. *Lond.* N.D.

MacSwinney (Robert Forster). Law of Mines, Quarries, and Minerals. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The same, 2nd edition; by the Author and Leonard Syer Bristowe. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Mactaggart (John). The Scottish Gallovidian Encyclopedia; or, the Original, Antiquated and Natural Curiosities of the South of Scotland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1824

M'Ure (John), *alias* Campbel. The History of Glasgow, new edition. *See* Glasgow, 1830.

——— View of the City of Glasgow, etc. *See* Glasgow, 1736.

Macy (Jesse). The English Constitution: A Commentary on its Nature and Growth. 12mo. *New York*, 1897

Madden (Sir Frederic). Privy Purse Expenses of the Princess Mary, Daughter of King Henry VIII., afterwards Queen Mary; with a Memoir of the Princess, and Notes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1831

——— Matthæi Parisiensis Historia Anglorum, 1067-1273. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 44.

Madden (Sir Frederic). Relation of Abuses committed against the Commonwealth, 1629. *See* Camden Society, 61.

——— Silvestre's Universal Palæography. *See* Silvestre (Joseph Balthazar).

——— Sir Gawayne: A Collection of Ancient Romance Poems. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1839.

Madden (Richard Robert), M.D. *See* Blessington (Countess of).

Maddock (Henry). Reports of Cases in the Court of the Vice-Chancellor of England, during the time of Sir Thomas Plumer, 1815-1821. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1817-22

Maddock (Henry) and Thomas Charles Geldart. Reports of Cases in the Court of the Vice-Chancellor of England, during the time of Sir John Leach, 1821-22 [being vol. 6 of Maddock's Reports]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1829

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 15-18, 20-23.

Madox (Thomas), *H.M. Historiographer.* Formulare Anglicanum; or, a Collection of Ancient Charters and Instruments of divers kinds, from the Norman Conquest to the end of the Reign of Henry VIII. fol. *Edin.* 1702

——— Firma Burgi; or, an Historical Essay, concerning the Cities, Towns, and Buroughs of England. fol. *Lond.* 1726

——— Baronia Anglica; an History of Land-Honors and Baronies, and of Tenure in Capite, verified by Records. fol. *Lond.* 1741

——— History and Antiquities of the Exchequer of the Kings of England, from the Norman Conquest to the end of the reign of Edward II., 2nd edition. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1769

Magalottis (Gregorius de). Tractatus Securitatis ac Salviconductus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. I. 231.

Magazines. *See* Reviews.

Magister (Ægidius). De Amortizationibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIII. II. 434.

——— De Feudis, Hominiis, et Vassallibus. *Ibid.* XIII. II. 436.

——— De Regaliis. *Ibid.* XIII. II. 437.

Magistrates' Cases. *See* New Magistrates' Cases.

Magnússon (Eirík). Thómas Saga Erkibyskups: A Life of Archbishop Thomas Becket. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 65.

Mahaffy (Rev. John Pentland). History of Egypt under the Ptolemaic Dynasty. *See* Petrie (William Matthew Flinders), History of Egypt, vol. 4.

Mahaffy (Robert Pentland). State Papers relating to Ireland. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 10.

Mahan (Captain Alfred Thayer), D.C.L., LL.D. The Influence of Sea Power upon History, 1660-1783. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— The Influence of Sea Power upon the French Revolution and Empire, 1793-1812. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— The Interest of America in Sea Power, Present and Future. 12mo. *Lond.* 1897

——— Lessons of the War with Spain, and other Articles. 12mo. *Lond.* 1900

——— Types of Naval Officers. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

——— The Life of Nelson. *See* same.

Mahomet, Life of. *See* Muir (Sir William).

Mahon (Lord). *See* Stanhope (Philip Henry, Fifth Earl of).

Maidment (James). Analecta Scotica: Collections illustrative of the Civil, Ecclesiastical, and Literary History of Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1834-37

——— Abbotsford Miscellany. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1837.

——— Argyle Papers. *See* same.

——— Chronicle of Perth, 1210-1668. *See* Maitland Club, 1831.

——— Court of Session Garland. *See* Court of Session.

——— Diary of a Senator of the College of Justice, 1717-1718. *See* Erskine (James).

——— Introduction to Sir Thomas Overburie's Vision. *See* Hunterian Club,—Niccols (Richard).

——— Letters and State Papers during the Reign of King James VI. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1838.

——— Liber Conventus S. Katherine Senensis prope Edinburgum. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1841.

——— Notices relative to the Bannatyne Club. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1836.

——— Romances of Rouland. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1836.

——— State Papers and Miscellaneous Correspondence of Thomas, Earl of Melros, 1599-1625. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1837.

——— Teares for the Death of Alexander, Earle of Dunfermeling. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1823.

——— The Spottiswoode Miscellany. *See* Spottiswoode Society, 1844-45.

Maidment (James) and Robert Pitcairn. Nugæ Derelicta: Documents illustrative of Scottish Affairs, 1206-1715 [*Reprint*]. 8vo. *Edin.* 1888

Maine (Sir Henry James Sumner), K.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D. Ancient Law: Its connection with the early History of Society, and its relation to Modern Ideas. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

——— The same, 14th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

——— Lectures on the early History of Institutions. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

——— Dissertations on Early Law and Custom. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

——— Essays on Popular Government. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— Lectures on International Law. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

——— Village Communities in the East and West. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

——— A Brief Memoir of His Life, by the Right Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant Duff; with some of his Indian Speeches; edited by Whitley Stokes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— Theories and Criticisms of. *See* Evans (Morgan Owen).

Mair (John). *See* Major (John).

Mair (William), D.D. A Digest of Laws and Decisions relating to the Church of Scotland, with Notes and Forms of Procedure. 12mo. *Edin.* 1887

——— The same, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1895

Maitland Club Publications—

Memoirs of his own Life by Sir James Melville of Halhill, 1549-1593 [edited by Thomas Thomson]. 4to. *Edin.* 1827

History of the Troubles and Memorable Transactions in Scotland and England, 1624-1645, by John Spalding [edited by James Skene]. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1828-29

See also Spalding Club, 1850-51.

History of the House of Seytoun to 1559, by Sir Richard Maitland of Lethington, with continuation by Alexander Viscount Kingston to 1687 [edited by John Fullarton]. 4to. *Glas.* 1829

Histoire de la Guerre d'Écosse: pendant les Campagnes, 1548 et 1549, par Jean de Beaugué [edited by Joseph Bain]. 4to. *Edin.* 1830

Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland, by David Moysie, 1577-1603 [edited by James Dennistoun]. 4to. *Edin.* 1830

Poems of Sir Richard Maitland of Lethington, Knight; with an Appendix of Poems by Sir John Maitland, Lord Thirlestane, and Thomas Maitland [edited by Joseph Bain]. 4to. *Glas.* 1830

Register of Ministers, Exhorters, and Readers, and of their Stipends, 1567 [edited by Alexander Macdonald], with Preface by Thomas Thomson. 4to. *Edin.* 1830

Babell: A Satirical Poem on the Proceedings of the General Assembly 1692, by Archibald Pitcairne, M.D. [edited by George Ritchie Kinloch]. 4to. *Edin.* 1830

Maitland Club Publications—*cont.*

The Diary of John Lamont, of Newton, 1649-1671 [edited by George Ritchie Kinloch]. 4to. *Edin.* 1830

See also Lamont (John).

Chronicle of the Kings of Scotland, from Fergus the First, to James the Sixth, 1611. 4to. *Edin.* 1830

Clariodus: A Metrical Romance, from a Manuscript of the Sixteenth Century [edited by David Irving, LL.D.]. 4to. *Edin.* 1830

The Chronicle of Perth: A Register of Remarkable Occurrences, 1210-1668 [edited by James Maidment]. 4to. *Edin.* 1831

Registrum Metallanum. Part 1. 4to. *Edin.* 1831

Sheriffdoms of Lanark and Renfrew, compiled about 1710, by William Hamilton; with Notes [by John Dillon and John Fullarton]. 4to. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1831

See also New Club Series, 1879.

Inventory of Ornaments, Reliques, Jewels, Vestments, Books, etc., belonging to the Cathedral Church of Glasgow, 1432; edited by John Dillon [one copy bound up with Burgh Records]. 4to. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1831

Notices and Documents, illustrative of the Literary History of Glasgow, during the greater part of the last century [edited by William James Duncan]. 4to. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1831

——— The same, Reprint with Appendix additional. 4to. *Glas.* 1886

The Moral Fables of Robert Henryson, reprinted from the edition of Andrew Hart [edited by David Irving, LL.D.]. 4to. *Edin.* 1832

Burgh Records of the City of Glasgow, 1573-81, with Index [edited by John Smith, youngest]. 4to. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1832-34

Registrum Monasterii de Passelet, Cartas Privilegia Conventiones aliaque Munimenta complectens a domo fundata, A.D. 1163-1529 [edited by Cosmo Innes]. 4to. *Edin.* 1832

See also New Club Series, 1877.

Poems of William Drummond of Hawthornden [edited by Thomas Maitland]. 4to. *Edin.* 1832

Ancient Criminal Trials in Scotland, compiled from the Original Records and MSS., 1488-1624, with Historical Illustrations, by Robert Pitcairn. 3 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1833

See also Bannatyne Club, 1833.

Memoirs of the War in Scotland and Ireland, 1689-1691, by Major-General Hugh Mackay [edited by Patrick Fraser Tytler and Adam Urquhart.] 4to. *Edin.* 1833

Maitland Club Publications—*cont.*

Diurnal of Remarkable Occurrents within Scotland, 1514-1575 [edited by Thomas Thomson]. 4to. *Edin.* 1833

Cartularium Comitatus de Levenax [Lennox] [edited by James Dennistoun.] 4to. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1833

Miscellany of the Maitland Club, consisting of Original Papers and other Documents, illustrative of the History and Literature of Scotland [edited by Alexander Macdonald, James Dennistoun, and Joseph Robertson]. 4 vols. in 6, 4to. *Edin.* 1833-47

Miscellaneous Papers principally illustrative of Events in the reign of Queen Mary and King James VI. [edited by Andrew Macgeorge and William James Duncan]. 4to. *Glas.* 1834

Records of the Burgh of Prestwick, in the Sheriffdom of Ayr. 1470-1782 [edited by John Fullarton]. 4to. *Glas.* 1834

Illustrations of Scottish History, from the Twelfth to the Sixteenth Century [edited by Joseph Stevenson]. 4to. *Glas.* 1834

The Works of George Dalgarno of Aberdeen [edited by Thomas Maitland]. 4to. *Edin.* 1834

The Works of Sir Thomas Urquhart of Cromarty [edited by Thomas Maitland]. 4to. *Edin.* 1834

History of Mary, Queen of Scots; translated from the original French of Adam Blackwood [edited by Alexander Macdonald], with a Notice by Thomas Thomson. 4to. *Edin.* 1834

Collections upon the Lives of the Reformers and Most Eminent Ministers of the Church of Scotland, by the Rev. Robert Wodrow [edited by William James Duncan, Joseph Robertson, and the Rev. Matthew Leishman, D.D.].
2 vols. in 4, 4to. *Glas.* 1834-48

Certane Tractatis for Reformatioun of Doctryne and Maneris in Scotland, by Niniane Winzet, 1562-63; with a Preface by David Laing, LL.D. 4to. *Edin.* 1835

See also Scottish Text Society, 15.

Reports on the State of Certain Parishes in Scotland, April, 1627 [edited by Alexander Macdonald]. 4to. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1835

Letters to King James the Sixth from the Queen, Prince Henry, Prince Charles, the Princess Elizabeth, and her husband Frederick, King of Bohemia, and from their son Prince Frederick Henry [edited by Alexander Macdonald]. 4to. *Edin.* 1835

Papers relative to the Royal Guard of Scottish Archers in France, from original Documents. 4to. *Edin.* 1835

The Cochrane Correspondence regarding the Affairs of Glasgow, 1745-46 [edited by James Dennistoun]. [One copy bound up with Burgh Records.] 4to. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1836

Catalogue of the Works printed for the Maitland Club, with Lists of the Members and Rules of the Club. 4to. *Edin.* 1836

Maitland Club Publications—*cont.*

Index to the Private Collection of Notices entitled "Memorabilia of the City of Glasgow, 1587-1750," [by John Smith, youngest]. 4to. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1836

Scalacronica, by Sir Thomas Gray, of Heton, Knight: A Chronicle of England and Scotland, from 1066 to 1362 [edited by Joseph Stevenson]. 4to. *Edin.* 1836

Rob Stene's Dream: A Poem printed from the Manuscript in the Leightonian Library, Dunblane [edited by William Motherwell]. 4to. *Glas.* 1836

Selections from Unpublished Manuscripts illustrating the reign of Mary, Queen of Scotland, 1543-1568 [edited by Joseph Stevenson]. 4to. *Glas.* 1837

The Life and Death of King James, the First of Scotland [edited by Joseph Stevenson]. 4to. *Edin.* 1837

Ancient Scottish Melodies; with an Introductory Enquiry illustrative of the History of the Music of Scotland, by William Dauney. 4to. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1838

Sir Beves of Hamtoun: A Metrical Romance [edited from the Auchinleck Manuscript, by William Barclay David Donald Turnbull]. 4to. *Edin.* 1838

Catalogue of the Library at Abbotsford [by John George Cochrane]. 4to. *Edin.* 1838

Chronicon de Lanercost, 1201-1346, e Codice Cottoniano, nunc primum typis mandatum [edited by Joseph Stevenson]. 4to. *Edin.* 1839

De Arte Logistica Joannis Naperi, Merchistoni Baronis, Libri qui supersunt [edited by Mark Napier]. 4to. *Edin.* 1839

The Scottish Metrical Romance of Lancelot du Lak, printed from a Manuscript of the Fifteenth Century [edited by Joseph Stevenson]. 4to. *Edin.* 1839

Booke of the Universall Kirk of Scotland: Acts and Proceedings of the General Assemblies, 1560-1618, with an Appendix containing historical illustrations, 1597-1603 [edited by Thomas Thomson]. 4 vols. 4to. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1839-45

Letters to the Argyll Family, from Elizabeth, Queen of England, Mary, Queen of Scots, King James VI., King Charles I., King Charles II., and others [edited by Alexander Macdonald]. 4to. *Edin.* 1839

Narrative of Charles Prince of Wales' Expedition to Scotland in 1745, by James Maxwell, of Kirkconnell. 4to. *Edin.* 1841

Documents illustrative of Sir William Wallace, his Life and Times [edited by Joseph Stevenson]. 4to. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1841

Maitland Club Publications—*cont.*

Historie of the Kirk of Scotland, 1558-1639, by John Row, Minister of Carnock, with the Coronis; being a Continuation of the History by William Row, Minister at Ceres [edited by Dr. Fleming]. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1842

Notices of Original Unpublished Documents, illustrative of the History of Scotland [edited by Joseph Stevenson]. 4to. *Edin.* 1842

Coltness Collections, 1608-1840 [edited by James Dennistoun]. 4to. *Edin.* 1842

Memorials of the Stewarts of Allanton, Coltness and Goodtrees, by Sir Archibald Stewart-Denham; A Journey to England, Holland and the Low Countries, by Mrs. Calderwood, of Polton; Memoir of Sir James Stewart-Denham, Bart., of Coltness and Westshield.

Memoirs of Sir Ewan Cameron, of Locheill, Chief of the Clan Cameron, with an Introductory Account of the History and Antiquities of that Family, and of the Neighbouring Clans [edited by James Macknight]. 4to. *Edin.* 1842

Analecta; or, Materials for a History of Remarkable Providences; mostly relating to Scotch Ministers and Christians, by the Rev. Robert Wodrow [edited by the Rev. Matthew Leishman, D.D.]. 4 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1842-43

Liber Ecclesie de Scon. Munimenta vetustiora Monasterii Sancte Trinitatis et Sancti Michaelis de Scon [edited by Cosmo Innes]. 4to. *Edin.* 1843.

Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis. Munimenta Ecclesie Metropolitane Glasguensis, a Sede Restaurata seculo inuente XII. ad Reformatam Religionem [edited by Cosmo Innes]. 2 vols. 4to. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1843

Registrum Episcopatus Aberdonensis. Ecclesie Cathedralis Aberdonensis Regesta que extant in unum collecta [edited by Cosmo Innes]. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1845

See also Spalding Club, 1845.

Papers illustrative of the Political Condition of the Highlands of Scotland, from 1689 to 1696 [edited by James MacConechy]. 4to. *Glas.* 1845

Liber Collegii Nostre Domine. Registrum Ecclesie B. V. Marie et S. Anne infra muros Civitatis Glasguensis, 1549. Accedunt Munimenta Fratrum Predicatorum de Glasgu: Domus Dominicane apud Glasguenses Carte que supersunt, 1244-1559 [edited by Joseph Robertson]. 4to. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1846

Memorials of Montrose and his Times [edited by Mark Napier]. 2 vols. 4to. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1848-50

Deeds instituting Bursaries, Scholarships, and other Foundations in the College and University of Glasgow [edited by William Thomson, M.D.]. 4to. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1850

Maitland Club Publications—*cont.*

Descriptive Catalogue of Impressions from Ancient Scottish Seals, Royal, Baronial, Ecclesiastical and Municipal; embracing a period from A.D. 1094 to the Commonwealth; by Henry Laing. 4to. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1850

Notices of the Local Records of Dysart [edited by the Rev. William Muir]. 4to. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1853

Breviarium Aberdonense [with Preface by David Laing, LL.D.]. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1854

The Caldwell Papers: Selections from the Family Papers preserved at Caldwell [edited and presented to the Maitland Club, by William Mure, of Caldwell]. 3 vols. 4to. *Glas.* 1854

Part 1, 1496-1853. | Vol. 1, part 2, 1733-1764. | Vol. 2, part 2, 1765-1821.

See also New Club Series, 1883-85.

Munimenta Alme Universitatis Glasguensis. Records of the University of Glasgow from its foundation till 1727 [edited by Cosmo Innes and Joseph Robertson]. 4 vols. 4to. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1854

Topographical Account of the District of Cunningham, Ayrshire; Compiled about the year 1600, by Timothy Pont [edited by John Fullarton]. 4to. *Glas.* 1858

Oppressions of the Sixteenth Century in the Islands of Orkney and Zetland, from Original Documents [edited by David Balfour]. 4to. *Edin.* 1859

Maitland (Frederic William), LL.D., D.C.L. Domesday Book and Beyond: Three Essays on the Early History of England. roy. 8vo. *Camb.* 1897

——— Roman Canon Law in the Church of England. Six Essays. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

——— Township and Borough; with an Appendix of Notes relating to the History of the Town of Cambridge. *The Ford Lectures delivered in the University of Oxford*, 1897. 8vo. *Camb.* 1898

——— English Law and the Renaissance. *The Rede Lecture for* 1901. 12mo. *Camb.* 1901

——— Bracton's Note Book. *See* Bracton (Henricus de).

——— History of English Law. *See* Pollock (Sir Frederick).

——— Introduction to the Mirror of Justices. *See* Selden Society, 7.

——— Records of the Parliament holden at Westminster, 1305. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 98.

——— Select Passages from the Works of Bracton and Azo. *See* Selden Society, 8.

——— Select Pleas in Manorial and other Seignorial Courts. *See* Selden Society, 2.

Maitland (Frederic William), LL.D., D.C.L. Select Pleas of the Crown. *See* Selden Society, 1.

——— The Court Baron. *See* Selden Society, 4.

Maitland (John), *First Duke of Lauderdale*. *See* Lauderdale.

Maitland (Sir Richard), *Lord Lethington*. The Ancient Scottish Poems of; comprising Pieces written from about 1420 till 1586, with Notes and a Glossary. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1786

——— History of the House of Seytoun. *See* Maitland Club, 1829.

——— Poems. *See* Maitland Club, 1830; Sibbald (James), Chronicle of Scottish Poetry, vol. 3.

Maitland (Thomas). Poems of William Drummond, of Hawthornden. *See* Maitland Club, 1832.

——— Works of George Dalgarno, of Aberdeen. *See* Maitland Club, 1834.

Maitland (William). History of Edinburgh from its Foundation to the Present Time. fol. *Edin.* 1753

——— History and Antiquities of Scotland from the earliest time to 1437, and from that period to 1603 by another hand [Thomas Grainger, M.D.]. 2 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1757

Majestatis læsæ crimen. Tractatus de eo. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. I. 23.

Major or **Mair** (John). History of Greater Britain. *See* Scottish History Society, 10.

Makgill (Jacques). Discours particulier d'Escosse, 1559. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1824.

Malcolm (Alexander). Notice of Alexander Malcolm, Writer in Glasgow [by Robert Malcolm Kerr, LL.D.]. 12mo. *Glas.* 1862

——— Letters of an Invalid from Italy, Malta, and the South of France. 12mo. *Lond.* 1897

Malcolm (Sir John), G.C.B., *Major-General*, Life and Correspondence of. *See* Kaye (Sir John William).

——— Life of Robert, Lord Clive. *See* Clive (Lord).

Malcolm (Robert). Beauties of Scottish Poets; with Biographical Sketches of the Authors, and Notes. 12mo. *Glas.* 1823

——— Jacobite Minstrelsy; with Notes and Historical Details in relation to the House of Stuart, from 1640 to 1784. 12mo. *Glas.* 1829

——— Scenes in Scotland, with Sketches and Illustrations by James Harris Brown [*Pseud.* of Robert Malcolm]. 12mo. *Glas.* 1833

Malcolm (Robert). Literary Gleanings, Original and Selected, with illustrative notes. 12mo. *Glas.* 1850

——— Life of Oliver Goldsmith [reprinted from the 1816 edition of his works]. 12mo. *Lond.* N.D.

——— Curiosities of Biography; or, Memoirs of Wonderful and Extraordinary Characters. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855

——— Lives of the British Admirals; condensed from the Work of Dr. John Campbell. *See* same.

Malden (Henry Elliot). The Cely Papers. *See* Camden Society, *Third Series*, 1.

Male (Arthur). Treatise on the Law and Practice of Elections. 8vo. *Lond.* 1818

Maletis (Albericus de). De Testibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IV. 162.

Malkin (Benjamin Heath). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 2.

Malleson (Col. George Bruce), C.S.I. History of the Indian Mutiny, 1857-1859; commencing from the close of the second volume of Sir John Kaye's History of the Sepoy War. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878-80

——— Analytical Digest to Kaye's Sepoy War and Malleson's Indian Mutiny. *See* Pincott (Frederic).

——— Life of Warren Hastings. *See* same.

Mallet (David). *See* English Poets, vol. 14.

Mallet (Paul Henry). Northern Antiquities; or, a Description of the Manners, Customs, Religion, and Laws of the Ancient Danes, and other Northern Nations. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1770

Malmesbury Abbey, Register of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 72.

Malmesbury (Sir James Harris, First Earl of). Works of James Harris. *See* Harris (James).

Malmesbury (Sir James Howard Harris, Third Earl of). Memoirs of an Ex-minister: An Autobiography [1807-73], 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Malmesbury (William of). Gesta Pontificum. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 52.

——— Gesta Regum. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 90.

Malone (Edmond). *See* Shakespeare (William).

Malory (Syr Thomas). Le Morte Darthur, reprinted from the edition (1485) of William Caxton; edited by H. Oskar Sommer, Ph.D. 3 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1889-91

Malta—

Lois Civiles de Malte. *See* Codes.

Tour through Sicily and Malta. *See* Brydone (Peter).

Malthus (Thomas Robert). Essay on the Principle of Population; or, a View of its Past and Present Effects on Human Happiness, 5th edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1817

——— Malthus and his Work. *See* Bonar (James).

Malvetius (Troilus). De Sortibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. II. 398.

——— De Sanctorum Canonizatione. *Ibid.* XIV. 97.

——— De Oblationibus. *Ibid.* XIV. 36.

Man, Isle of—

Statute Laws, promulgated from 1849 to 1857. [By Authority.] 8vo. *Douglas*, 1849-57

Advocate's Note Book. *See* Bluett (John Courtney).

Ancient Ordinances and Statute Laws of. *See* Mills (Mark Anthony).

History of the Isle of Man. *See* Moore (Arthur William).

Manchester (Edward Montagu, Second Earl of). Letter to the House of Lords on the conduct of Oliver Cromwell, 1644. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 31.

——— Quarrell with Cromwell. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 12.

——— Speech in Parliament, 1641. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 330.

——— Speech to His Majesty in the name of the Peers, with His Majesty's Answer, 1660. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 422.

Manchester (William Drogo Montagu, Seventh Duke of). Court and Society, from Elizabeth to Anne; edited from the Papers at Kimbolton. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1864

Mandagoto (Gulielmus de). De Jure Electionis novorum Prælatorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XV. I. 407.

Mandeville (Geoffrey de), Earl of Essex. *See* Round (John Horace).

Mandeville (Sir John de) and the Pestilence. *See* Murray (David).

Mandosius (Horatius). De Privilegiis ad instar. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVIII. 124.

Mandosius (Quintilianus). De Monitoriis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 59.

——— De Inhibitionibus. *Ibid.* V. 86.

——— Annales Casus. *Ibid.* XVII. 208.

Manfredus (Hieronymus). De Attentatis Appellatione pendente. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, V. 226.

——— De Cardinalibus. *Ibid.* XIII. II. 86.

——— De Sacrosancto Collegio. *Ibid.* XIII. II. 96.

Mangiaria (Hieronymus). Arbor Consanguinitatis et Affinitatis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IX. 158.

Manilius (Marcus). Astronomica, ex editione Bentleiana. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828

Manitoba—

The Consolidated Statutes of Manitoba, with Index and Supplement, 1871-81. 8vo. 1880

The Revised Statutes, 1891. 2 vols. 8vo. *Winnipeg*, 1892

Acts of the Legislature of the Province. Public and Private, 1892-1902. 11 vols. 8vo. *Winnipeg*, 1892-1902

Mann (Horace). Letters on the Law of Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, 1849. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 12.

Mann (John Dixon), M.D. Forensic Medicine and Toxicology; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Manning (Henry Edward, Cardinal), *Archbishop of Westminster*, Life of; by Edmund Sheridan Purcell. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Manning (James). Digested Index to the Nisi Prius Reports, with Notes and References. 8vo. *Lond.* 1813

Manning (James), and Thomas Colpitts Granger. Cases in the Court of Common Pleas, 1840-1845. 7 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841-46

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 56.

Manning (James), Thomas Colpitts Granger, and John Scott. Common Bench Reports: Cases in the Court of Common Pleas and in the Exchequer Chamber, 1845-1856. 18 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846-56

Vols. 1 to 8, 1845-49, by Manning, Granger, and Scott.
Vol. 9, 1850, by Manning and Scott.
Vols. 10 to 18, 1850-56, by Scott.

Manning (James), and Archer Ryland. Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, 1827-1830. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828-37

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 31-34.

——— Reports of Cases relating to the office of Magistrates in the Court of King's Bench, 1827-1830; [only 1 part of vol. 3 published]. 3 vols. in 2, 8vo. *Lond.* 1829-32

Manning (James Alexander). Lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

Manning (Robert), *of Brunne*. The Story of England. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 87.

Manning (Sir William Montagu). Proceedings in Courts of Revision in the Isle of Wight in 1832, before James Manning; to which are added Cases in South Hants, in 1835. 12mo. *Lond.* 1836

——— Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, 1832-1836. *See* Nevile (Sandford) and Sir William Montagu Manning.

Manning (William Oke). Commentaries on the Law of Nations. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

——— The same, new edition, by Sheldon Amos. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

Manningham (Sir John), Diary of, 1602-3. *See* Camden Society, 99.

Mansel (Rev. Henry Longueville), D.D., *Dean of St. Paul's.* On Miracles as Evidences of Christianity. *See* Aids to Faith.

Mansfield (William Murray, Earl of), *Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench.* General View of the Decisions of Lord Mansfield, in Civil Causes, by Sir William David Evans. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1803

Manson (Edward). Bramwelliana; or, Wit and Wisdom of Lord Bramwell. 12mo. *Lond.* 1892

——— Law of Trading and other Companies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— Reports of Bankruptcy and Company Cases decided in the High Court of Justice, the Court of Appeal, and the House of Lords, 1893-1902. vols. 1-9, 8vo. *Lond.* 1894-1902

——— Index to Bankruptcy and Company Cases, vols. 1 to 8, 1893-1901. *See* Cook (Walter Ivimey).

——— The Debentures and Debenture Stock of Trading and other Companies; with Forms. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— The Builders of our Law during the Reign of Queen Victoria. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Mant (Richard), D.D., *Bishop of Down, Connor, and Dromore.* Commerce. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 2.

Mantell (Walter). Treatise of the Laws of England. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 599.

Mantuus Bonavitus (Marcus). De Viris illustribus qui vel scripserunt vel Jurisprudentiam docuerunt. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 160.

——— De Legitima filiorum. *Ibid.* VIII. I. 440.

——— De Favoribus Pupillorum. *Ibid.* VIII. II. 386.

——— De Favoribus Liberationis et Libertatis. *Ibid.* VIII. II. 387.

——— Dialogus de Concilio. *Ibid.* XIII. I. 182.

——— De Privilegiis Militaribus. *Ibid.* XVI. 457.

Manuscripts, Historical. *See* Historical Manuscripts Commission.

Manuscripts, National. *See* Rec. Com. Eng., Rec. Com. Scot., and Rec. Pub. Irel.

Manx Law. *See* Mills (Mark Anthony).

Manzoni (Alessandro). *See* Standard Novels, vol. 43.

Mapes (Walter). Latin Poems. *See* Camden Society, 16.

——— De Nugis Curialium. *See* Camden Society, 50.

Maps.—Glasgow and Neighbourhood, etc.:—

Plan of Glasgow. 1773

Glasgow, by James Barry. 1782

Forth and Clyde Canal, by Robert Whitworth. 1790

Plan of Glasgow. 1790

Glasgow, and the Country Seven Miles Round, by Thomas Richardson. 1795

City of Glasgow and Suburbs, by Peter Fleming. 1807

Glasgow and Barony Parish, by James Cleland. 1822

Map of Glasgow and Suburbs, by W. M'Feat. 1826

Glasgow, by Orr and Smith. 1830

Glasgow and Suburbs, by M'Phun. 1848

Glasgow P.O. Directory Maps, 1853, 1854, 1860, 1865, 1872, 1883, and 1884. V.Y.

Ordnance Survey Maps of Counties in Scotland, on a scale of six inches to a mile [shewing the alterations made upon the County and Parish Boundaries by the Boundary Commissioners under the Local Government (Scotland), Act, 1889].
11 vols. fol. *Lond.* V.D.

Argyle and Bute, 3 vols., 1881.
Ayr, 1 vol., 1857.
Dumbarton, 1 vol., 1864.
Edinburgh, 1 vol., 1853.
Fife and Kinross, 1 vol., 1855.
Lanark, 1 vol., 1864.
Perth and Clackmannan, 1 vol., 1867.
Renfrew, 1 vol., 1863.
Stirling, 1 vol., 1865.

Ordnance Survey of Glasgow, scale 10 feet to a mile; surveyed 1857-62. 4 vols. fol. *South.* 1859-91

Ordnance Survey of Glasgow and its Environs, scale 10 feet to a mile; re-surveyed 1892-94. 7 vols. fol. *South.* 1894-95

Ordnance Survey of Glasgow, scale 25 inches to a mile.
1 vol. fol. *Lond.* 1860

New Street Index Map of Glasgow and Suburbs, by J. Davis Miller. 1865

Map of the Regality of Glasgow, shewing also the ancient Royalty of the Burgh. 1869

Map of the County of the Barony and Regality of Glasgow, shewing the City and Royal Burgh of Glasgow as defined by "The City of Glasgow Act, 1891," and also the Ancient Royalty or Burgh of Glasgow. 1892

Map of the County of the Barony and Regality of Glasgow, shewing the Boundaries of the City, Barony, and Govan Parishes. 1892

Plan of Glasgow with Suburban Burghs, shewing the Parliamentary, Municipal, and Ward Boundaries, by John Bartholomew. 1877

Road Map of the County of the City of Glasgow and Vicinity, scale 12 inches to a mile, by Alexander Beith M'Donald. 1894

Maps.—Glasgow and Neighbourhood, etc.—*cont.*

Large Map of Canada on a scale of 27½ miles to an inch. 1 vol. fol. 1882

Reduced Survey Map of the Counties of Lanark, Renfrew, Ayr, Stirling, Dumbarton, etc. [shewing the Parish and County Boundaries, as settled by the Scottish Boundary Commission, 1891], by John Bartholomew. 8vo. *Edin.* 1892

Mar (Earldom of). *See* Crawford and Balcarres (Alexander William Crawford Lindsay, Earl of).

Mar (John Erskine, Eleventh Earl of). The Earl of Mar's Legacies to Scotland and to his Son, Lord Erskine, 1722-27. *See* Scottish History Society, 26.

Marbot (Jean Baptiste Antoine Marcellin, Baron de). The Memoirs of Baron de Marbot, Lieutenant-General in the French Army; translated by Arthur John Butler. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

March (John). Reports; or, New Cases taken in 15th, 16th, 17th, and 18th years of King Charles I., 1639-42, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1675

Marchant (James Robert Vernam) and Watkin Watkins. Wild Birds Protection Acts, 1880-1896. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Marcilius (Theodorus). Legis XII. Tabularum Collecta et Interpretamentum. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, IV. 217.

Marculfus. Marculfi Monachi aliorumque Auctorum Formulæ Veteres, editæ ab Bignonio; accessit Liber Legis Salicæ, editus a Pithœo, cum Notis Bignonii. 4to. *Paris*, 1666

Marezoll (Théodore). Précis d'un cours sur l'ensemble du Droit Privé des Romains; traduit et annoté par Charles Auguste Pellat. 2e édition. 8vo. *Paris*, 1852

Margam Abbey, Glamorgan—

Annales de Margan. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 36, vol. 1.

History of. *See* Birch (Walter de Gray).

Margaret of Anjou, *Queen of England*, Letters of [1445-1450]. *See* Camden Society, 86.

Marinis (Joannes Thomas de). De Generibus et Qualitate Feudorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, X. I. 112.

Marisco (Ada de). Epistolæ. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 4.

Maritime Law Cases. Reports of Cases decided by the Court of Admiralty, and by all the Superior Courts of Law and Equity, 1860-1871. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1864-71

——— *New Series.* *See* Aspinall (James Perronet).

Maritime Law, Manual of; being a Digest of the Laws of Shipping and Insurance, by a Member of the Faculty. 12mo. *Edin.* 1842

Maritime Notes and Queries: A Record of Shipping Law and Usage; compiled from the Shipping Gazette.
14 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1881-1901

Markby (Sir William), K.C.I.E. Elements of Law considered with reference to Principles of General Jurisprudence, 3rd edition.
8vo. *Oxf.* 1885

Marlborough (John Churchill, First Duke of). Life of. *See* Alison (Sir Archibald); Coxe (Rev. William); Wolseley (Sir Garnet Joseph, First Viscount), K.P.

Marlowe (Christopher), The Works of, edited by Arthur Henry Bullen. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— *See* British Drama, vol. 1.

Marmion (Shakerley). *See* British Drama, vol. 3.

——— *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 13.

Marmontel (Jean-François). Œuvres Complètes, de l'Académie Française. 18 tom. 8vo. *Paris*, 1818-19

Marrack (Richard). Decisions of Lord Westbury under the European Assurance Arbitration Act, 1872, part 1, 1872-1874. [Issued with the Law Times]. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1873-74

——— The Statutory Trust Investment Guide; 2nd edition.
12mo. *Lond.* 1896

Marriott (Sir James), LL.D. The Case of the Dutch Ships considered. 8vo. *Lond.* 1778

——— Decisions of the High Court of Admiralty during the time of Sir George Hay and of Sir James Marriott, 1776-1779.
8vo. *Lond.* 1801

Marryat (Frederick), *Captain R.N.* *See* Standard Novels, vols. 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 104, 106, 107 and 113.

Marsden (Reginald Godfrey). Treatise on the Law of Collisions at Sea. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— The same, 3rd edition, by the Author and the Hon. John Mansfield. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

——— Admiralty Cases, 1758-1774, by Sir William Burrell, with Extracts from the Records of the Court, 1584-1839, and a Collection of Cases upon Admiralty Matters, 1701-1781. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

Marsden (Reginald Godfrey). Digest of Cases relating to Shipping, Admiralty, and Insurance Law, from the Reign of Elizabeth to 1897. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

——— Select Pleas in the Court of Admiralty. *See* Selden Society, 6.

Marsh (Mrs. Anne). *See* Standard Novels, vol. 94.

Marsh (Edward Garrard), *Canon of Southwell.* Posthumous Fame. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 2.

Marsh (George Perkins), LL.D. Lectures on the English Language; *First Series*, 4th edition. 8vo. *New York*, 1862

Marshall (Alfred), LL.D. Principles of Economics; 3rd edition. vol. 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Marshall (Charles). Reports of Cases in the Court of Common Pleas, 1813-1816. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1815-17

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 15 and 17.

Marshall (John), LL.D. Life of Washington. *See* Washington (George).

Marshall (John), *Lord Curriehill.* Analysis of Titles to Land Consolidation (Scotland) Act, 1868. 8vo. *Edin.* 1869

Marshall (Samuel). Treatise on the Law of Marine Insurance, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 180[illegible]

——— The same, and on Bottomry and Respondentia, 4th edition, by Serjeant Shee. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

Marshall (Thomas Horncastle). Letter on County Courts, etc., 1855. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 11.

Marsilius (Marcus Antonius). De Ecclesiasticorum Reddituum Origine et Jure. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XV. II. 340.

Marston (John), The Works of, edited by Arthur Henry Bullen. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 188[illegible]

——— *See* British Drama, vol. 2.

Martens (Charles, Baron de). Causes Célèbres du Droit des Gens. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1827

——— Nouvelles Causes Célèbres du Droit des Gens. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1843

Martialis (Marcus Valerius). Epigrammata, ex editione Bipontina, cum notis et interpretatione, in usum Delphini. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1823

Martin (Hon. Archer Evan Stringer). The Hudson Bay Company's Land Tenures and the Occupation of Assiniboia by Lord Selkirk's Settlers, with a List of the Grantees under the Earl and the Company. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Martin (Charles Trice). Registrum Epistolarum Fratris Johannis Peckham, Archiepiscopi Cantuariensis. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 77.

——— Registrum Malmesburiense. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 72.

——— Sir Francis Walsingham's Journal, 1570-83. *See* Camden Society, 104.

Martin (Frederick). *See* Statesman's Year-Book.

Martin (John). Inquiry into the State of the Legal and Judicial Polity of Scotland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1792

Martin (Martin). Description of the Western Islands of Scotland. 12mo. *Lond.* 1716

——— The same. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 3.

——— Voyage to St. Kilda, the Remotest of all the Hebrides, or Western Isles of Scotland, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1749

——— The same. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 3; Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol. 2.

——— Treatise on the Second Sight. *See* Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol. 3.

Martin (Sir Theodore), K.C.B. The Life of the Prince Consort. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875-80

——— Life of Lord Lyndhurst. *See* same.

——— Memoir of William Edmonstoune Aytoun. *See* same.

Martine (George). Reliquiæ Divi Andreæ, or the State of the Venerable and Primitive See of St. Andrews. 4to. *St. Andrews*, 1797

Martineau (Harriet). Eastern Life, Present and Past. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848

Martineau (Rev. James), D.D., LL.D. Types of Ethical Theory. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1885

——— A Study of Religion: Its Sources and Contents. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1888

Martyne (Herbert), *Pseudonym of* William Tait Ross, Writer, Glasgow.

Marvin (William). A Treatise on the Law of Wreck and Salvage. 8vo. *Boston*, 1858

Marwick (Sir James David), LL.D. Acts relating to Municipal Elections in the Royal, Parliamentary, and Police Burghs of Scotland. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1873

——— Law and Practice in regard to Municipal Elections and Business of Town Councils in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1879

——— Charters and other Documents relating to the City of Glasgow. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1894-97.

Marwick (Sir James David), LL.D. Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Edinburgh. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1869-92.

——— Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1876-81.

——— Glasgow in 1781 and 1833. *See* Regality Club, *Fourth Series.*

——— Records of the Convention of the Royal Burghs of Scotland. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1866-90.

——— The River Clyde and Harbour of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1898.

——— The Water Supply of the City of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1901.

Mary I., *Queen of England*—

Chronicle of. *See* Camden Society, 48.

Lives of the Queens of England. *See* Strickland (Agnes).

Privy Purse Expenses of the Princess Mary. *See* Madden (Sir Frederic).

Reign of. *See* Froude (James Anthony), History of England; Turner (Sharon), History of England.

Wriothesley's Chronicle. *See* Camden Society, 11, and 19 N.S.

Mary, *Queen of Scots*—

Accounts and Papers relating to. *See* Camden Society, 93.

Calendar of State Papers relating to. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 11.

Historical Memoirs of the Reign of. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1836.

History of Mary, Queen of Scots. *See* Maitland Club, 1834.

Inventaires de la Royne Descosse, Douairiere de France. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1863.

Life of, etc. *See* Anderson (James); Bannatyne (Richard); Bel (Henry Glassford); Caird (Alexander M'Neel); Fleming (David Hay); Lang (Andrew); Melvil (Sir James); Nau (Claude de la Boisseliere); Petit (J. A.); Robertson (William); Skelton (John); Stevenson (Rev. Joseph); Strickland (Agnes); Stuart (Gilbert); Tytler (William).

Mary and her Accusers. *See* Hosack (John).

Papal Negotiations with Queen Mary, 1561-1567. *See* Scottish History Society, 37.

Selections from Unpublished MSS. illustrating the reign of Mary, Queen of Scots. *See* Maitland Club, 1837.

Speech to her Council upon her resolution to restore the Church Lands. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 55.

The Casket Letters. *See* Cowan (Samuel); Henderson (T. F.).

The Tragedy of Fotheringay. *See* Scott (Hon. Mrs. Mary Monica Maxwell).

Mary (Princess), *Third Daughter of Henry VII.*, The Spousells of, 1508. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 53.

Maryhill, Random Notes of, 1750-1894. *See* Thomson (Alexander).

Maryland, Statutes of. *See* Alexander (Julian J.).

Mascall (Francis). Digest of the Law of the Distribution of the Personal Estates of Intestates. 8vo. *Lond.* 1818

Mascardus (Josephus). Conclusiones Probationum omnium in utroque foro. Additiones Joann. Aloysii Ricii. 4 vols. in 2, fol. *Francofurti,* 1661

Masius (Herman). Studies from Nature, translated by Charles Boner. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855

Mason (Thomas). Public and Private Libraries of Glasgow. 8vo. *Glas.* 1885

Mason (Rev. William), A.M. *See* English Poets, vol. 18.

——— *See* British Drama, vol. 5.

Massa (Antonius). De Exercitatione Jurisperitorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 168.

——— De Judiciis bonae fidei. *Ibid.* III. I. 101.

——— De Formulâ Cameralis Obligationis. *Ibid.* VI. II. 349.

——— Contra Usum Duelli. *Ibid.* XII. 313.

Massey (Gerald). Craigcrook Castle. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856

——— Havelock's March, and other Poems. 12mo. *Lond.* 1861

Massey (William Nathaniel). A History of England during the Reign of George the Third, 1745-1802. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855-63

Massinger (Philip), The Plays of; with Notes, Critical and Explanatory, by William Gifford, 2nd edition. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1813

Vol. 1. Introduction, Essay, etc.; The Virgin Martyr; The Unnatural Combat; The Duke of Milan.
,, 2. The Bondman; The Renegade; The Parliament of Love; The Roman Actor; The Great Duke of Florence.
,, 3. The Maid of Honour; The Picture; The Emperor of the East; The Fatal Dowry; A New Way to Pay Old Debts.
,, 4. The City Madam; The Guardian; A Very Woman; The Bashful Lover; The Old Law.

——— *See* British Drama, vols. 4 and 6.

Masson (David), LL.D. The Life of John Milton, narrated in connection with the Political, Ecclesiastical, and Literary History of his time, 1608-1674. 7 vols. 8vo. *Camb.* 1859-94

——— Edinburgh Sketches and Memories. 8vo. *Lond. and Edin.* 1892

——— Quarrel between the Earl of Manchester and Oliver Cromwell. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 12.

Masson (David), LL.D. Register of the Privy Council of Scotland, vols. 1-14, 1545-1625. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 5.

——— The same, *Second Series*, vols. 1-3, 1625-30. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 5.

—— —— The Poetical Works of John Milton. *See* same.

Masson (Gustave). Mediæval France from the reign of Hugues Capet to the beginning of the Sixteenth Century. *Story of the Nations.* 12mo. *Lond.* 1888

Masterton Papers (The). 1660-1719. *See* Scottish History Society, 15.

Mather (George Ritchie), M.D. Two Great Scotsmen: The Brothers William and John Hunter. sm. 4to. *Glas.* 1893

——— Provanhall. *See* Regality Club, *Third Series.*

Mathesilanus. *See* Matthæsilanus.

Mathew (Theobald). Commercial Cases. *See* same.

Matthæis (Antonius de). De Judiciis, Jurisdictionis Prorogatione, Fori Competentia, Praeventione, Jure revocandi Domum, Revocatione et Reorum Transmissione. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. I. 105.

Matthæsilanus seu **Mathesilanus** (Matthæus). De Successionibus ab intestato. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. I. 321.

——— De Electione Opinionum. *Ibid.* XVIII. 221.

Matthæus (Anton). De Criminibus ad Lib. XLVII. et XLVIII. Dig. Commentarius. 4to. *Amst.* 1661

Matthew of Westminster. Flores Historiarum. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 95.

Matthew Paris. *See* Paris (Matthew).

Matthews (Joseph Bridges). Manual of the Law relating to Married Women. 12mo. *Lond.* 1892

——— The Law relating to Covenants in Restraint of Trade. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— The Law relating to Children and Young Persons. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Matthews (Richard). Letter on the Expediency of Establishing a National Registry of Births, 1830. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 7.

Mattinson (Miles Walker), K.C., and Stuart Cunningham Macaskie, K.C. The Law relating to Corrupt and Illegal Practices at Parliamentary, Municipal, and other Elections, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Mau (August). Pompeii: Its Life and Art; translated by Francis W. Kelsey. 8vo. *New York*, 1899

Maude (Frederic Philip) and Sir Charles Edward Pollock. A Compendium of the Law of Merchant Shipping, with an Appendix containing all the Statutes of Practical Utility. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

——— The same, 4th edition, by Hon. Baron Pollock and Gainsford Bruce. 2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1881

Maudsley (Henry), M.D., LL.D. Body and Mind; their Connection and Influence in Mental Disorders. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

Maule (George) and William Selwyn. Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, 1813-1817. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1814-29

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 14-18.

Maule (Hon. Harry), *of Kelly*. Registrum de Panmure: Records of the Families of Maule, de Valoniis, Brechin, and Brechin-Barclay, united in the Line of the Barons and Earls of Panmure, edited by John Stuart, LL.D. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1874

Maule (Henry), *of Melgum*. History of the Picts. *See* Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol. 1.

Maundrell (Henri). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 10.

Maupertuis (Pierre Louis Moreau de). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 1.

Maurice (Frederick Denison), D.D. Social Morality: Twenty-one Lectures delivered in the University of Cambridge. 8vo. *Lond.* 1869

Maurice (Major-General Sir John Frederick), K.C.B. Hostilities without Declaration of War. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

——— Franco-German War, 1870-71. *See* same.

Maurice (Rev. Thomas). History of Hindostan, from the Death of Alexander to the Close of the Eighteenth Century. 4 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1795-1803

——— Indian Antiquities; or, Dissertations relative to the Geography, Theology, Laws, Government, and Literature of Hindostan. 7 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1800-1801

Mauritius—

The Laws of Mauritius; revised by Francis Taylor Piggott, Louis Arthur Thibaud, and Furcy Alfred Herchenroder. 3 vols. 8vo. *Port Louis*, 1896-97

Decisions of the Supreme Courts of. *See* Piston (Adrien).

Mauritius (Joannes). De Restitutione in integrum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, V. 114.

Maurus (Marcus Vertranius). De Jure Liberorum singularis. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, III. 965; Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. II. 2.

Mauson (Peter). Our Journall into Scotland, 1629. *See* Lowther (Sir Christopher).

Maxwell (Alexander). The History of Old Dundee [after the Reformation]. 4to. *Edin.* 1884

——— Old Dundee, Ecclesiastical, Burghal, and Social, prior to the Reformation. 4to. *Edin.* 1891

Maxwell (Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace), Seventh Bart., M.P. Studies in the Topography of Galloway. 8vo. *Edin.* 1887

——— Scottish Land-Names: Their Origin and Meaning. *The Rhind Lectures in Archæology.* 12mo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1894

——— Robert the Bruce and the Struggle for Scottish Independence. 12mo. *New York and Lond.* 1897

——— The Life of Wellington: The Restoration of the Martial Power of Great Britain. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

——— A History of the House of Douglas from the Earliest Times to the Union of England and Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

——— Correspondence of Sir Patrick Waus. *See* Ayr and Galloway Archæological Association, 1887.

——— History of Dumfries and Galloway. *See* Scotland, County Histories of.

Maxwell (James), *of Kirkconnell.* Narrative of Charles Prince of Wales' Expedition to Scotland in 1745. *See* Maitland Club, 1841.

Maxwell (Sir Peter Benson). On the Interpretation of Statutes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

——— The same, 3rd edition; by Alfred Bray Kempe. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Maxwell (William Hamilton). *See* Standard Novels, vols 31, 70, 73, and 121.

Maxwell (Sir William Stirling-). *See* Stirling-Maxwell (Sir William).

Maxwell-Lyte (Sir Henry Churchill), K.C.B. *See* Lyte (Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell-).

Maxwells of Pollok, Memoirs of. *See* Fraser (Sir William).

May (Edward), M.D. Relation of a Serpent found in the Left Ventricle of the Heart of John Pennant. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 558.

May, Isle of—

A Sketch. *See* Muir (Thomas S.).

Records of the Priory. *See* Stuart (John).

May (John Wilder). Law of Insurance as applied to Fire, Life, Accident, Guarantee, and other Non-maritime Risks, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Boston*, 1882

——— The same, 4th edition; by John M. Gould. 2 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1900

May (Thomas). History of the Parliament of England which began November 3rd, 1640; with a short and necessary View of some Precedent Years. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1854

——— *See* British Drama, vols. 1 and 3.

——— *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vols. 11 and 12.

May (Sir Thomas Erskine), K.C.B. Treatise upon the Law, Privileges, Proceedings, and Usage of Parliament. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

Book I. Constitution, Powers, and Privileges of Parliament.
,, II. Practice and Proceedings in Parliament.
,, III. The manner of passing Private Bills.

——— The same, 5th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863

——— The same, 7th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

——— The same, 9th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

——— The same, 10th edition; edited by Sir Reginald Francis Douce Palgrave, K.C.B., and Alfred Bonham Carter. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— The Constitutional History of England since the Accession of George III., 1760-1860. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861-63

——— Democracy in Europe: A History. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877

Mayer (Sylvain), B.A., Ph.D. The French Code of Commerce. *See* Codes.

Mayhew (Rev. Anthony Lawson) and the Rev. Walter William Skeat, Litt.D., LL.D., D.C.L. A Concise Dictionary of Middle English, from A.D. 1150 to 1580. 12mo. *Oxf.* 1888

Maynard (Sir John). Reports in *temp.* Edward I. and Edward II. *See* Year Books, Part I.

Mayne (Jasper). *See* British Drama, vol. 2.

——— *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 13.

Mayne (John Dawson). Treatise on the Law of Damages. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856

——— The same, 2nd edition, by Lumley Smith. 8vo. *Lond.* 1872

——— The same, 3rd edition, by Lumley Smith. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877

——— The same, 4th edition, by Lumley Smith. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The same, 5th edition, by the Author and Lumley Smith. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— The same, 6th edition, by the Author and Lumley Smith. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

——— Hindu Law and Usage, 6th edition. 8vo. *Madras*, 1900

Mayne (Symon). Considerations to show that he was no Contriver in the Death of the late King. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 456.

Maynz (Charles). Eléments de Droit Romain, 2e édition. 2 tomes, 8vo. *Bruxelles and Leipz.* 1856

Mayo (Thomas), M.D. Medical Testimony and Evidence in Cases of Lunacy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854

Mayor (Rev. John Eyton Bickersteth), D.C.L., LL.D. Bibliographical Clue to Latin Literature. 12mo. *Lond. and Camb.* 1875

——— Ricardi de Cirencestria Speculum Historiale de Gestis Regum Angliæ, A.D. 447-1066. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 30.

Mears (Edward Grimwood). The Law of the Motor Car. 12mo. *Lond.* 1896

Mears (Thomas Lambert), M.A., LL.D. Institutes of Justinian. *See* Ortolan (Joseph Louis Élzéar).

Meason (Gilbert Laing). The Discoverie of Gold Mynes in Scotland. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1825.

Meddows (Sir Philip). Enquiry into Leagues between Princes and Nations. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 21.

Media and Persia—

History of. *See* Rawlinson (George); Rollin (Charles).

Zend-Avesta. *See* Barrett (Bryant), Code Napoléon, vol. 1; Müller (Friedrich Max), Sacred Books of the East, vol. 4.

Medices (Sebastianus). De Compensationibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. II. 258.

——— De Novationibus. *Ibid.* VI. II. 388.

——— De Acceptilationibus. *Ibid.* VI. II. 400.

——— De fortuitis Casibus. *Ibid.* VII. 195.

——— De Venatione, Piscatione et Aucupio. *Ibid.* XVII. 396.

——— De Definitionibus. *Ibid.* XVIII. 282.

Medici (Lorenzo de'). Life of, by William Roscoe. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Medley (Dudley Julius), *Professor of History in Glasgow University.* A Student's Manual of English Constitutional History. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1894

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1902

Meeson (Roger), and William Newland Welsby. Reports of Cases in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, 1836-1847. 16 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837-49

——— General Index, by Edward Wise. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

——— *See* also Revised Reports, vols. 46, 49, 51, 52, 56.

Megone (William Bernard). Reports of Cases under the Companies Acts, decided in the High Court of Justice, the Court of Appeal, and the House of Lords, 1888-1891. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890-91

Mela (Pomponius). De Situ Orbis Libri Tres, ex recensione Jacobi Gronovii. 12mo. *Glas.* 1752

Melbourne (Right Hon. William, Second Viscount), Memoirs of; by William Torrens M'Cullagh Torrens. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

Melfort (John Drummond, First Earl of). Letter to the Queen. *See* Somers' Tracts, X. 552.

Melrose—

Chronica de Mailros. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1835.

Liber S. Marie de Melros. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1837.

Melrose (Thomas Hamilton, Earl of). State Papers and Correspondence, 1599-1625. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1837.

Melsa, Chronica Monasterii de. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 43.

Melsheimer (Rudolph Eyre) and Samuel Gardner. Law and Customs of the Stock Exchange, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The same, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1891

Melvil (Sir James), The Memoirs of; containing an Account of the Affairs of England and Scotland under Queen Elizabeth, Mary Queen of Scots, and King James, by George Scot. 4to. *Lond.* 1683

Melville (Rev. Andrew), The Life of; containing Illustrations of the Ecclesiastical and Literary History of Scotland, by Thomas M'Crie, D.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1819

——— Commentary on the Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans. *See* Wodrow Society, 12.

Melville (Earls of). *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Melville (Henry Dundas, Viscount). *See* Pamphlets, vols. 2 and 3.

Melville (Rev. James). The Autobiography and Diary of, 1556-1601. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1829; Wodrow Society, 1.

Melville (Sir James), *of Halhill,* Memoirs of, 1549-1593. *See* Maitland Club, 1833.

Melville (Hon. William Leslie). Leven and Melville Papers, 1689-1691. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1843.

Memoirs of Literature. New Memoirs of Literature, containing an account of New Books printed at Home and Abroad [January 1725 to December 1727]; by Michael de la Roche.
6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1725-27

Memorial relative to the Society of Clerks to His Majesty's Signet; with a Report of a Committee of the Faculty of Advocates respecting the Course of Study. 4to. ——

——— of Legal Faculties and Societies in Scotland regarding the Administration of the Estates of Deceased Scotsmen by the English Courts; with Illustrative Cases.
2 parts, Pamph fol. and 8vo. *Glas.* 1884

Memorials for the Government of the Royal Burghs in Scotland, etc. *See* Skene (Alexander).

Men of the Time: Biographical Sketches of Eminent Living Characters of both Sexes. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856

——— The same, by Edward Walford. 12mo. *Lond.* 1862

——— The same, 10th edition; by Thompson Cooper, F.S.A.
12mo. *Lond.* 1879

——— The same, 11th edition; by Thompson Cooper, F.S.A.
12mo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The same, 12th edition; by Thomas Humphry Ward.
12mo. *Lond.* 1887

——— The same, 13th edition; by George Washington Moon.
8vo. *Lond.* 1891

——— The same, 14th edition; by Victor Gustave Plarr.
8vo. *Lond.* 1895

——— The same, 15th edition; by Victor Gustave Plarr.
8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Menochius (Jacobus). De Præsumptionibus, Conjecturis Signis, et Indiciis Commentaria. fol. *Venetiis*, 1609

Menonville (Nicholas Joseph Thiery de). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 13.

Menteith—

District of. *See* Graham (Robert Bontine Cunninghame-).

The Red Book of Menteith. *See* Fraser (Sir William).

The Red Book of Menteith Reviewed. *See* Burnett (George).

Menzel (Wolfgang). History of Germany. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Menzies (Alexander John Pople). The Law of Scotland affecting Trustees. 2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1893-97

Menzies (Allan), M.A., *Professor of Conveyancing in the University of Edinburgh.* Report on Dick Bequest. 8vo. *Edin.* 1854

——— Conveyancing according to the Law of Scotland.
4to. *Edin.* 1856

Menzies (Allan), M.A., *Professor of Conveyancing in the University of Edinburgh.* Conveyancing according to the Law of Scotland, 2nd edition, with Supplement, 1858. 4to. *Edin.* 1857-58

——— The same, 3rd edition, containing Notes on the Titles to Land (Scotland) Acts, 1858 and 1860, other Enactments, and recent Decisions. 8vo. *Edin.* 1863

——— The same, revised and extended by James Sylvester Sturrock. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1900

Menzies (David Prentice). The "Red and White" Book of Menzies: The History of Clan Menzies and its Chiefs. 4to. *Glas.* 1894

——— The History of the Menzies Clan Society. 12mo. *Glas.* 1900

Mercantile and Bankrupt Law (Manual of), comprehending a Digest of the International Law of Scotland and England. 12mo. *Edin.* 1842

Merchants' House of Glasgow, View of. *See* Glasgow, 1866.

Mercier (Jean). Opiniones et Observationes. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, II. 1549.

Merille (Edmond). Ad libros duos Quæstionum Callistrati; item in tit. de Servitutibus; ut et ad 11. XXXI. priores Digest. de Rebus creditis Commentarius. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, III. 613.

——— Obscurorum, seu de Jure Accrescendi et Conjunctionis liber singularis. *Ibid.* IV. 1753.

Merivale (Charles), D.D., D.C.L., *Dean of Ely.* History of the Romans under the Empire, 3rd edition. 7 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860-62

Merivale (John Herman). Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery, 1815-1817. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1817-19

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 15-17.

Merle D'Aubigné (Jean Henri), D.D. *See* D'Aubigné (Jean Henri Merle).

Merolla (Girolama). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 16.

Merriman (Roger Ingelow). Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell. *See* same.

Merz (John Theodore). History of European Thought in the Nineteenth Century. vol. 1, 12mo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1896

Metcalfe (Charles Theophilus, Lord), *Governor-General of India,* Life of. *See* Kaye (Sir John William).

Metcalfe (Rev. William Musham), D.D. Legends of the Saints. *See* Scottish Text Society, 13.

Meteyard (Eliza). Life of Josiah Wedgwood. *See* Wedgwood.

Mews (John), LL.M. Annual Digests of all the Reported Decisions of the Superior Courts, 1882-1901. 20 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883-1902

——— *See also* Fisher (Robert Alexander).

——— A Digest of all the Reported Decisions of the Superior Courts, 1884-1888. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— Digest of English Case Law, containing the Reported Decisions of the Superior Courts, and a Selection from those of the Irish Courts to the end of 1897. 16 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

——— Digest of Cases relating to the Criminal Law, down to the end of 1897. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

——— Reports of Cases in all the English Superior Courts, 1893-1895. *See* Reports

Mexico—

Civil Law of Spain and Mexico. *See* Schmidt (Gustavus).

Code de Commerce Mexicain. *See* Codes.

History of the Conquest of. *See* Prescott (William Hickling).

Spanish and Mexican Law in relation to Mines. *See* Rockwell (John Arnold).

Michael (William Henry) and John Shiress Will, K.C. The Law relating to Gas and Water, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The same, 4th edition; by John Shiress Will, K.C. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— The same, 5th edition; by John Shiress Will, K.C. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Michel (Francisque). Critical Inquiry into the Scottish Language with the view of illustrating the Rise and Progress of Civilisation in Scotland. 4to. *Edin. and Lond.* 1882

——— Horn et Rimenhild. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1845.

——— Le Roman des Aventures de Fregus. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1841.

——— Roman de la Manekine, par Philippe de Reimes. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1840.

Michelangelo Buonarroti, The Life of. *See* Symonds (John Addington).

Michell (Thomas), C.B. History of the Scottish Expedition to Norway in 1612. 12mo. *Lond.* 1886

Michie (Rev. John Grant). Records of Invercauld, 1547-1828. *See* New Spalding Club, 1901.

Mickle (William Julius). *See* English Poets, vols. 17 and 21.

Mid-Calder, History and Antiquities of the Parish of. *See* M'Call (Hardy Bertram).

Middle Ages, Illuminated Books of the. *See* Humphreys (Henry Noel).

Middle Temple. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Middleham, Church of. *See* Camden Society, 38.

Middleton (Conyers), D.D. Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1819

Middleton (John Henry). Ancient Rome in 1888. 8vo. *Edin.* 1888

Middleton (Thomas), The Works of, edited by Arthur Henry Bullen. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885-86

——— *See* British Drama, vols. 2 and 3.

Mill (James). The History of British India, 5th edition, with Continuation, 1805-35, by Horace Hayman Wilson. 10 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1858

Vol. 1. Commencement of the British Intercourse with India; Of the Hindus.
,, 2. Of the Hindus, continued; Of the Mahommedans.
,, 3-4. From the Establishment of one exclusive Company in 1708, till the change in the constitution of the Company in 1774.
,, 5-6. From the New Constitution to the Termination of the War with the Mahrattas in 1805.
Vol. 7. From 1805 to the Renewal of the East India Company's Charter, 1813.
,, 8. From 1813 to the Close of the Administration of the Marquis of Hastings, 1823.
,, 9. From 1823 to the Close of the Government of Lord William Bentinck, 1835.
,, 10. Index.

——— Analysis of the Phenomena of the Human Mind, edited by John Stuart Mill; with Notes, by Alexander Bain, Andrew Findlater, and George Grote. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1869

Mill (Rev. John), Diary of, 1740-1803. *See* Scottish History Society, 5.

Mill (John Stuart). System of Logic, Ratiocinative and Inductive; being a connected View of the Principles of Evidence, and the Methods of Scientific Investigation, 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

——— Principles of Political Economy, with some of their Applications to Social Philosophy, 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

——— Dissertations and Discussions, Political, Philosophical, and Historical. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859-75

——— On Liberty, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859

——— Representative Government. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

——— Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865

Mill (John Stuart). Inaugural Address at St. Andrews. 12mo. *Lond.* 1867

——— The Subjection of Women, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1870

——— Utilitarianism, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1871

——— Autobiography. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

——— A Criticism of; with Personal Recollections, by Alexander Bain, LL.D. 12mo. *Lond.* 1882

——— Auguste Comte and Positivism. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

——— Nature, the Utility of Religion and Theism. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— Analysis of the Phenomena of the Human Mind, by James Mill. *See* same.

——— Rationale of Judicial Evidence, by Jeremy Bentham. *See* Bentham's Works, vols. 6 and 7.

Millar (Alexander Hastie). Fife, Pictorial and Historical: Its People, Burghs, Castles, and Mansions. 2 vols. 4to. *Cupar-Fife*, 1895

——— Accompt of Expenses in Edinburgh; by Alexander Rose of Kilravock, 1715. *See* Scottish History Society, 15.

——— By-Gone Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1896.

——— Glamis Book of Record, 1684-89. *See* Scottish History Society, 9.

——— Glasgow in the "Forties." *See* Glasgow, 1899.

——— Quaint Bits in Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1887.

——— The Compt Buik of David, Wedderburn, Merchant of Dundee, 1587-1630. *See* Scottish History Society, 28.

Millar (Frederick Charles James) and J. R. Collier. Treatise on Bills of Sale; 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1860

Millar (John), *Professor of Law in the University of Glasgow.* Observations concerning the Distinction of Ranks in Society, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1773

——— Historical View of the English Government, from the Settlement of the Saxons in Great Britain to the Revolution in 1688, 4th edition. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1818

Millar (John), Jun. Elements of the Law relating to Insurances. 8vo. *Edin.* 1787

Millar (John Hepburn). Handbook of Prescription according to the Law of Scotland. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1893

Millar (William) and William Moir Bryce, *Searchers of Records*, Edinburgh. Memorandum on Land Registers. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1881

Millar (William James). The Clyde, from its Source to the Sea. 8vo. *Glas.* 1888

Miller (Hugh). The Old Red Sandstone; or New Walks in an Old Field. 12mo. *Edin.* 1848

——— Scenes and Legends of the North of Scotland; or the Traditional History of Cromarty, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850

——— The Footprints of the Creator; or the Asterolepis of Stromness. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850

——— First Impressions of England and its People. 12mo. *Edin.* 1857

——— The Testimony of the Rocks; or Geology in its Bearings on the Two Theologies, Natural and Revealed. 12mo. *Edin.* 1857

——— The Cruise of the "Betsey"; with Rambles of a Geologist over the Fossiliferous Deposits of Scotland. 12mo. *Edin.* 1858

——— Sketch Book of Popular Geology; being a Series of Lectures delivered before the Philosophical Institution of Edinburgh. 12mo. *Edin.* 1859

——— My Schools and Schoolmasters; or the Story of my Education, 18th edition. 12mo. *Edin.* 1871

Miller (James). *See* British Drama, vol. 5.

Miller (John). The Administration of Justice in the East Indies. *See* Law Pamplets, vol. 2.

Miller (John), M.D. Davidis Humii de Familia Humia Wedderburnensi Liber. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1839.

Miller (Philip). The Gardener's and Botanist's Dictionary; corrected and arranged, by Thomas Martyn. 4 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1807

Miller (Robert). The Edinburgh Dean of Guild Court: A Manual of History and Procedure. 8vo. *Edin.* 1896

Miller (Samuel). The Law of Equitable Mortgages. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

Miller (William Galbraith), M.A., LL.B. Lectures on the Philosophy of Law. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The Law of Nature and Nations in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1896

——— The Points of Leading Cases in Private International Law, done into Doggerel. [*Anon.*] Pamph. 12mo. *Edin.* 1896

——— Jurisprudence: Its Place in the New Curriculum. Lecture to Class, 21st October, 1898. Pamph. 8vo. *Edin.* 1898

——— The University of Glasgow: The Position and Wants of the Faculty of Law. Pamph. 8vo. *Edin.* 1901

Miller (William Rowley). The Practice of the Queen's Bench Division (Probate) and of the County Courts in Ireland, in granting Probates and Letters of Administration; new edition; by Thomas Henry Maxwell. 8vo. *Dub.* 1900

Mills (Rev. Lawrence Heyworth), D.D. The Zend-Avesta, part 3. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max). Sacred Books of the East, vol. 31.

Mills (Mark Anthony). Ancient Ordinances and Statute Laws of the Isle of Man. fol. *Douglas*, 1821

Milman (Henry Hart), D.D., *Dean of St. Paul's*. History of Latin Christianity, including that of the Popes, to the Pontificate of Nicholas V. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854

——— The History of the Jews, from the Earliest Period, down to Modern Times, 3rd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863

——— The History of Christianity, from the Birth of Christ to the Abolition of Paganism in the Roman Empire. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863

——— Sculpture and Painting. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 3.

Milne (Joseph Grafton). History of Egypt under Roman Rule. *See* Petrie (William Matthew Flinders), History of Egypt, vol. 5.

Milne (Robert), D.D. The Blackfriars of Perth: The Chartularies and Papers of their House. 4to. *Edin.* 1893

Milnes (Richard Monckton), First Lord Houghton. *See* same.

Milroy (Rev. Adam), D.D. The Doctrine of the Church of Scotland. *See* Story (Robert Herbert), Church of Scotland, vol. 4.

Milton (John). Prose Works; with a Life of the Author, translations and critical remarks, by Charles Symmons, D.D. 7 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1806

——— Poetical Works; with Notes of various Authors, and some account of the Life and Writings of Milton, by the Rev. Henry John Todd, 2nd edition. 7 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1809

——— The same, edited, with Introduction, Notes, and an Essay on Milton's English, by David Masson, LL.D. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

——— A Concordance to the Poetical Works of John Milton, by John Bradshaw. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— Common-Place Book. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 16.

——— Original Papers illustrative of his Life and Writings. *See* Camden Society, 75.

——— Poetical Works. *See* Aldine Poets; British Drama, vols. 5 and 8; English Poets, vol. 7.

——— The Life of. *See* Masson (David), LL.D.

Milton (William Fitzwilliam, Viscount) and Walter Butler Cheadle, M.D. The North-West Passage by Land; being the Narrative of an Expedition from the Atlantic to the Pacific, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865

Milward (Charles Richard). Reports of Cases in the Court of Prerogative in Ireland, and in the Consistory Court of Dublin, during the time of the Right Hon. John Radcliff, LL.D., 1819-43. 8vo. *Dub.* 1847

Minto (Countess of). Memoir of the Right Hon. Hugh Elliot. *See* same.

Minto (Gilbert Elliot, First Earl of). Correspondence of George Baillie, of Jerviswood, 1702-1708. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1842.

Minton-Senhouse (Robert Metcalfe). Workmen's Compensation Cases, 1898-1901. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899-1901

Minton-Senhouse (Robert Metcalfe) and George Frederick Emery. Accidents to Workmen. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Minton-Senhouse (Robert Metcalfe). The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Minute Book and Rolls of the Court of Session. *See* Court of Session.

Minute Book of the Particular Register of Sasines, kept at Glasgow, for the Shire of Renfrew and Regalities of Glasgow and Paisley, from 1819 to 1871. *See* Sasines.

Minutes of the Proceedings of Parliament, relative to the Union betwixt Scotland and England, from 3rd October 1706 to 25th March 1707. 4to. *Edin.* 1706-7

Mirror (The). *See* British Essayists, vols. 28 and 29.

Miscellanea Scotica. *See* Scotland.

Mitchell (Rev. Alexander Ferrier), D.D., LL.D. A Compendious Book of Godlie and Spiritual Songs. *See* Scottish Text Society, 39.

——— The Records of the Commissions of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland, 1846-49. *See* Scottish History Society, 11.

——— The Richt Vay to the Kingdome of Heuine; by John Gau. *See* Scottish Text Society, 12.

Mitchell (Sir Arthur), K.C.B., M.D. The Past in the Present: What is Civilization? *The Rhind Lectures for* 1876 *and* 1878. 8vo. *Edin.* 1880

Mitchell (Dugald), M.D. History of the Highlands and Gaelic Scotland. 8vo. *Pais.* 1900

Mitchell (James), Trial of. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 510.

Mitchell (John Oswald), LL.D. Two Old Glasgow Firms, William Connal and Company and the Crums of Thornliebank. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1894

——— Notes on some of the Portraits of the "Old Glasgow" Exhibition of 1894. Pamph. 12mo. *Glas.* 1896

——— Burns and his Times, as gathered from his Poems. 12mo. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1897

——— Balshagray; Four Old Glasgow Bells. *See* Regality Club, *Second Series.*

Mills (Mark Anthony). Ancient Ordinan
Isle of Man.

Milman (Henry Hart), D.D., *Dean*
Christianity, including that of
Nicholas V.

——— The History of the Je
Modern Times, 3rd edition.

——— The History of Chri
Abolition of Paganism in t

——— Sculpture and Pa

Milne (Joseph Grafton
Petrie (William Ma ols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1822

Milne (Robert), D. riminal Responsibility of
Papers of their

Milnes (Richar *p of Salisbury.* Is a Rude or Refined
Production of Works of Fiction. *See*

Milroy (Rev. 4.
See Story (

, Select Cases adjudged in the Courts of *King's*
Milton (J Common Pleas, and Exchequer, 1659-1755, 5th
and cri nas Leach. 12 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1793-96

Macbeth), The Poetical Works of; edited by Thomas
——— a Memoir of the Author, 2nd edition.
acc 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1860

T James), LL.D. Acts and Deeds of Sir William Wallace. *See*
— ttish Text Society, 6.

——— Hectoris Boetii Murthlacensium et Aberdonensium Episcoporum Vitae. *See* New Spalding Club, 1894.

Molesworth (William Nassau). History of England, 1830-74.
3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1874

Molière (Jean-Baptiste Poquelin). Œuvres; avec des Remarques Grammaticales, des Avertissemens, et des Observations sur chaque pièce, par M. Bret.
6 tomes, 8vo. *à Paris,* 1773

Tome 1. Vie; l'Etourdi, ou les Contretems; Le Depit Amoureux; Les Precieuses Ridicules; Sganarelle, ou le Cocu Imaginaire.

Tome 2. Don Garcie de Navarre, ou le Prince Jaloux; L'Ecole de Maris; Les Facheux; L'Ecole des Femmes; La Critique de l'Ecole des Femmes; L'Impromptu de Versailles.

Tome 3. La Princesse d'Elide; Les Fetes de Versailles en 1664; Le Mariage Forcé; Don Juan, ou le Festin de Pierre; L'Amour de Médecin; Le Misanthrope.

Tome 4. Le Médecin malgre lui; Melicerte, Pastorale Heroique; Pastorale Comique; La Sicilien, ou l'Amour Peintre; Le Tartuffe; Amphitryon.

Tome 5. L'Avare; George Dandin, ou le Mari Confondu; Fete de Versailles en 1668; M. de Pourceaugnac; Les Amans Magnifiques; Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme.

Tome 6. Les Fourberies de Scapin; Psyche; Les Femmes Savantes; La Comtesse d'Escarbagnas; Le Malade Imaginaire; La Gloire du Val-de-grace.

Molloy (Charles). De Jure Maritimo et Navali; or, a Treatise of Affairs Maritime, and of Commerce; 9th edition.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1769

Molloy (Philip). Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery in Ireland, during the time of Lord Chancellor Hart, 1827-1829.
3 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1832-33

Mommsen (Theodor). History of Rome; translated by the Rev. William Purdie Dickson, D.D., LL.D. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1868

——— The Provinces of the Roman Empire, from Caesar to Diocletian; translated by the Rev. William Purdie Dickson, D.D., LL.D.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

——— Digesta Justiniani Augusti. 2 vols. 4to. *Berolini*, 1870

——— Digesta Justiniani. *See* Corpus Juris Civilis, vol. 1.

——— Fontes Juris Romani Antiqui. *See* Bruns (Carolus Georgius).

Monachus (Joannes). Defensorium Juris. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 122.

Monasteries. Annales Monastici. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 36.

——— Letters relating to the Suppression of. *See* Camden Society, 26.

——— Rules and Duties of Monastic Life. *See* Camden Society, 57.

——— *See* Subject-Index.

Monboddo (James Burnett), *Lord Monboddo.* Decisions of Court of Session, 1738-1760. *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton), Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol. 5.

Moncreiff (Hon. Frederick Charles). Law relating to Fraud and Misrepresentation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

Moncreiff (The Hon. Henry James). The Law of Review in Criminal Cases. 8vo. *Edin.* 1877

Moncreiff (Sir Henry Wellwood), Bart., D.D. Creeds and Churches in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1869

——— The Practice of the Free Church of Scotland, in her several Courts, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1877

Moncreiff (The Right Hon. James, Lord), *Lord Justice Clerk.* Address on the Art of Pleading. Pamph. 8vo. *Lond. and Glas.* 1860

Moncrieff (Jessie Park). Edgar and I: The Story of a Home.
8vo. *Lond.* 1877

Moncrieff (Thomas). Memoirs of the Ancient Alliance between the French and Scots. *See* Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol. 4.

Moncrieff (William George Scott). Narrative of James Nimmo, 1654-1709. *See* Scottish History Society, 6.

Monfart (Henry de). An Exact Survey of the East Indies, even to Canton, 1615. *See* Somers' Tracts, III. 328.

Monfode of that Ilk. Notices relative to the Family of Monfode; [compiled by Robert Malcolm Kerr, LL.D.]. 12mo. *Lond.* 1880

Monier-Williams (Monier Faithfull). Records of the Worshipful Company of Tallow Chandlers, London. Part 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Monipennie (John). Certain Matters concerning the Realme of Scotland, as they were 1597. *See* Somers' Tracts, III. 344.

——— Scots Chronicles. *See* Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol. 1.

Monk (George), Duke of Albemarle. *See* Albemarle.

Monmouth (James Scott, Duke of). [known as Fitzroy and as Crofts]. Case of. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 403.

——— Execution of, 15th July, 1685. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 261.

——— Letter to His Grace, 15th July, 1680. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 216.

——— Letter to the King, 1685. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 259.

——— Original Letters of, 1685. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 31.

Monro (Cecil). Letters of Queen Margaret of Anjou, Bishop Beckington, and others. *See* Camden Society, 86.

Monro (Donald). Description of the Western Isles of Scotland, called Hybrides; with his Genealogies of the Chief Clans of the Isles, etc. 12mo. *Edin.* 1774

Monro (George). The Public Health (Scotland) Acts, 1867, 1871, and 1875, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1879

Monstrelet (Enguerrand de). Chronicles, containing an Account of the Civil Wars between the Houses of Orleans and Burgundy, 1400 to 1467, and continued by others to 1516; translated by Thomas Johnes. 5 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1809

Montagu (Basil). Digest of the Bankrupt Laws. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1805-17

——— Digest of Decisions in Bankruptcy. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1820

——— Digest of the Law of Partnership. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1815

——— Summary of the Law of Lien. 8vo. *Lond.* 1821

——— Reports of Cases in Bankruptcy, decided by the Lord Chancellors Lyndhurst and Brougham, the Vice-Chancellor Sir Lancelot Shadwell, and the Court of Review, 1828-32. 8vo. *Lond.* 1832

——— Letters on the Bankrupt Laws. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 5.

——— Letters on the Report of the Chancery Commissioners, 1826 and 1827. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 9.

——— Observations upon the Act for consolidating the Bankrupt Laws. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 5.

——— Reform. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 4.

Montagu (Basil) and Scrope Ayrton. Reports of Cases in Bankruptcy, decided by the Lord Chancellor Brougham, the Court of Review, and Sub-division Courts, 1833-38. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1834-39

Montagu (Basil) and Richard Bligh. Reports of Cases in Bankruptcy, decided by the Lord Chancellor Brougham, the Vice-Chancellor Sir Lancelot Shadwell, and the Court of Review, 1832-33. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835

Montagu (Basil) and Edward Chitty. Reports of Cases, decided by the Lord Chancellor Cottenham and the Court of Review, 1838-40. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

Montagu (Basil), Edward Erastus Deacon, and John De Gex. Reports of Cases in Bankruptcy in the Court of Review and on Appeal before the Lord Chancellor, 1840-44. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842-45

Montagu (Basil) and John Macarthur. Reports of Cases in Bankruptcy, decided by the Lord-Chancellor and Vice-Chancellor, 1826-30. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830

Montagu (Charles), Earl of Halifax. *See* Halifax.

Montagu (Edward), Second Earl of Manchester. *See* Manchester.

Montagu (Lady Mary Wortley), The Letters and Works of; edited by Lord Wharncliffe, 3rd edition; with Notes, and Memoir, by William Moy Thomas. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

Montaigne seu **Montanus** (Joannes). De utraque Bigamiâ Tractatus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IX. 122.

——— De Auctoritate magni Concilii et Parlamentorum Regni Franciae, et de ipsorum Præcedentia. *Ibid.* XVI. 263.

——— De Parlamentis et Collatione Parlamentorum. *Ibid.* XVI. 272.

Montaigne (Michel Eyquem, Sieur de), The Essays of; translated into English, from the most accurate French edition of Peter Coste, 9th edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1811

Montalembert (Charles Forbes, Comte de). The Monks of the West, from St. Benedict to St. Bernard, authorized translation. 7 vols. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1861-79

Montaltus (Ludovicus). De Reprobatione Sententiæ Pilati. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIV. 8.

Montanus (Maturinus). De Hæredibus ab intestato venientibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. I. 384.

Monte (Hieronymus de). De Finibus regundis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 333.

Monte (Petrus de). De primatu Papæ, et majestate Imperatoris. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIII. I. 144.

Monte Albano, sive **Montalbano** (Nepos de). De Exceptionibus in utroque foro libellus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 105.

——— De Testibus. *Ibid.* IV. 57.

Monte Savini (Fabianus de). De Emptione et Venditione, ac de omnibus Contractibus in genere. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. I. 39.

Montefiore (Joshua). Commercial Dictionary, containing the Present State of Mercantile Law, Practice, and Custom. 4to. *Lond.* 1803

——— Spirit of the Bankrupt Laws; or, Bankrupt and Creditor's Assistant, with Observations. 8vo. *Lond.* 1805

Montelius (Oscar), Ph.D. The Civilisation of Sweden in Heathen Times. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

Montereul (Jean de). Diplomatic Correspondence of, 1645-1648. *See* Scottish History Society, 29.

Montesquieu (Charles de Secondat, Baron de la Brède et de). Spirit of Laws; translated from the French, with corrections and additions communicated by the author. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1750

——— Œuvres Complètes, precedées de la Vie de cet Auteur. 5 tomes, 8vo. *à Paris*, 1899

Tomes 1-3. Esprit de Lois.
Tome 4. Grandeur et Décadence des Romains; Lettres Persanes.
Tome 5. Arsace et Isménie, Histoire Orientale; Le Temple de Guide; Céphise et l'Amour; Lysimaque; Essai sur le Gout; Discourses de Reception à l'Académie des Sciences de Bourdeaux, etc.; Ebauche de l'Eloge Historique du Maréchale de Berwick; Pensées Diverses; Notes sur l'Angleterre; Lettres Familières.

Montferrat (Gulielmus de). De Successione Regum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVI. 178.

Montfort (Simon de), Earl of Leicester, The Miracles of. *See* Camden Society, 15.

Montgomerie (Alexander), The Poems of. *See* Scottish Text Society, 9.

Montgomerie-Fleming (James Brown). *See* Fleming (James Brown Montgomerie-).

Montgomeries, Earls of Eglinton, Memorials of. *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Montgomery (Henry R.). Life and Writings of Sir Richard Steele. *See* Steele (Sir Richard).

Monthly Review. *See* Reviews.

Montholon (Charles Tristan, Comte de), *French General.* History of the Captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846-47

Monticellus (Joannes). Repertorium circa materiam Testium. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IV. 239.

Monticulus (Sebastianus). Tractatus de Inventario Hæredis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. II. 200.

——— De patria Potestate. *Ibid.* VIII. II. 127.

Montrose (James Graham, Fifth Earl and First Marquis of). Declarations of 1649. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 15, 17.

——— Memoirs of the Marquis of. *See* Napier (Mark).

——— Memorials of Montrose and his Times. *See* Maitland Club, 1848-50.

Montt (Pedro). Exposition of the Illegal Acts of ex-President Balmaceda, which caused the Civil War in Chile. Pamph. 8vo. *Wash.* 1891

Monumenta Historica Britannica. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1848.

Monumenta Juridica. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 55.

Monypenny (David). Remarks on the Poor Laws, and on the Method of Providing for the Poor in Scotland, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1836

Moody (William). Crown Cases Reserved for Consideration, and decided by the Judges of England, 1824-1844.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837-44

Moody (William) and Benjamin Heath Malkin. Reports of Cases at Nisi Prius, in the Court of King's Bench and Common Pleas, and on the Western and Oxford Circuits, 1826-1830. 8vo. *Lond.* 1831

——— *See* also Revised Reports, vol. 31.

Moody (William) and Frederic Robinson. Reports of Cases at Nisi Prius, 1830-1844. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837-44

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 42.

Moon (George Washington). *See* Men and Women of the Time.

Moore (Arthur William). History of the Isle of Man.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Moore (Rev. Aubrey Lackington). Lectures and Papers on the History of the Reformation in England and on the Continent.
8vo. *Lond.* 1890

Moore (Edmund Fitz). Reports of Cases determined by the Judicial Committee and the Lords of the Privy Council, 1836-62.
15 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* N.D.

——— *See also* English Reports, Privy Council, vols. 12-15; Revised Reports, vols. 43, 46, 50.

——— Reports of Cases determined by the Judicial Committee and the Lords of the Privy Council, *New Series*, 1862-73.
9 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* N.D.

——— *See also* English Reports, Privy Council, vols. 15-17.

Moore (Edmund Fitz). Reports of Cases determined by the Judicial Committee and Privy Council, on Appeal from the East Indies, 1836-1872. 14 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* N.D.

——— *See also* English Reports, Privy Council, vols. 18-20.

——— The Case of the Rev. G. C. Gorham against the Bishop of Exeter. *See* Gorham (Rev. George Cornelius).

Moore (Edward). *See* British Drama, vol. 5; British Theatre, vol. 4; English Poets, vol. 14.

——— The World. *See* British Essayists, vols. 22-24.

Moore (Edward), D.D. Studies in Dante. 2 vols. 8vo. 1896-99

First Series.—Scripture and Classical Authors in Dante.
Second Series.—Miscellaneous Essays.

——— Opere di Dante Alighieri *See* same.

Moore (Sir Francis). Cases [*temp.* Hen. VII., Hen. VIII., Eliz., & Jac. I., 1485-1621]. Publié par Sir Gefrey Palmer. fol. *Lond.* 1663

Moore (Frank). *See* American Eloquence.

Moore (Henry). The Solicitor's Book of Practical Forms. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853

——— Practical Forms of Agreements. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The same, 4th edition, by Herbert Percival. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

——— The same, 5th edition, by Herbert Percival. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

——— Handbook of Practical Forms relating to Conveyancing and General Matters; edited by Thomas Lambert Mears, M.A., LL.D. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

Moore (John), M.D., The Works of; with Memoirs of his Life and Writings by Robert Anderson, M.D., 7 vols. [excepting vol. 5]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1820

——— Zeluco. *See* British Novelists, vols. 34 and 35.

Moore (John Bayly). Digested Index to the Term Reports, analytically arranged; Court of King's Bench, 1785-1814, and Court of Common Pleas, 1788-1815. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1816

——— Reports of Cases in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, 1817-1827 12 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1818-31

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 19 to 29.

Moore (John Bayly) and Joseph Payne. Reports of Cases in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, 1827-1831. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828-32

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 29-31 and 33.

Moore (John Bayly) and John Scott. Cases in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, and in the House of Lords, 1831-1834. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1833-34

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 34, 35, and 38.

Moore (Joseph West). The American Congress: A History of National Legislation and Political Events, 1774-1895. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Moore (Stuart Archibald). Letters and Papers of John Shillingford, Mayor of Exeter, 1447-50. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 2.

Moore (Thomas). Memoirs of the Life of the Right Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan, 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1825

——— History of Ireland from the Earliest Kings of that Realm down to its Last Chief. 4 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849

——— Memoirs, Journal, and Correspondence of; edited by Lord John Russell. 8 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853-56

——— The Poetical Works of; collected by himself, 10 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1860

Moore (William Harrison). The Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Morawetz (Victor). A Treatise on the Law of Private Corporations, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1886

Moray—

Documents relating to the Province of Moray. *See* Dunbar (Edward Dunbar).

History of Moray and Nairn. *See* Rampini (Charles).

Registrum Episcopatus Moraviensis. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1837.

Social Life in the Province of Moray. *See* Dunbar (Edward Dunbar).

Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 13. *See* same.

More (Hannah). *See* British Modern Theatre, vol. 7.

More (John Schank), LL.D. Lectures on the Law of Scotland; edited by John M'Laren. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1864

——— Institutions of the Law of Scotland. *See* Stair (Viscount).

More (Sir Thomas), *Lord Chancellor of England under Henry VIII.* Memoirs of; with Translation of his Utopia, his History of King Richard III., and his Latin Poems, by Arthur Cayley, the Younger. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1808

——— The Utopia, in Latin from the edition of March 1518, and in English from Ralph Robynson's Translation in 1551; with additional translations; by Joseph Hirst Lupton, B.D. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1895

——— The Life of. *See* Mackintosh (Sir James), Miscellaneous Works, vol. 1.

Moreau-Lislet (L.) and Henry Carleton. The Laws of Las Siete Partidas in force in the State of Louisiana; translated from the Spanish. 2 vols. 8vo. *New Orleans*, 1820

Morell (John Reynell). Algeria: The Topography and History, Political, Social, and Natural, of French Africa. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854

Morgan (Lewis Henry), LL.D. Ancient Society; or, Researches in the Lines of Human Progress from Savagery, through Barbarism to Civilization. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877

Morgan (Sir Thomas). Progress in France and Flanders, with 6,000 English in 1657-8. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 36.

Moriarty (Gerald Patrick). The Paris Law Courts: Sketches of Men and Manners; translated from the French. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Morier (James). *See* Standard Novels, vols. 44, 45, 54, and 100.

Morison (William Maxwell). Dictionary of Decisions of the Court of Session, from its Institution until the Separation of the Court into two Divisions, 1540-1808. 27 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1811-16

Vol. 1. Abb. to Ass. from page 1 to page 874 inclusive.
,, 2. Ban. ,, Bon. ,, 875 ,, 1752 ,,
,, 3. Bon. ,, Com. ,, 1753 ,, 2624 ,,
,, 4. Com. ,, Dill. ,, 2625 ,, 3488 ,,
,, 5. Dill. ,, Fla. ,, 3489 ,, 4298 ,,
,, 6. Fla. ,, Gle. ,, 4299 ,, 5164 ,,
,, 7. Gle. ,, Hus. ,, 5165 ,, 6002 ,,
,, 8. Hus. ,, Ind. ,, 6003 ,, 6850 ,,
,, 9. Ind. ,, Jur. ,, 6851 ,, 7717 ,,
,, 10. Jus. ,, Med. ,, 7718 ,, 8560 ,,
,, 11. Mem. ,, Oat. ,, 8651 ,, 9424 ,,
,, 12. Obl. ,, Per. ,, 9425 ,, 10317 ,,
,, 13. Per. ,, Pre. ,, 10319 ,, 11210 ,,
,, 14. Pre. ,, Pro. ,, 11211 ,, 12162 ,,
,, 15. Pro. ,, Pro. ,, 12163 ,, 13060 ,,
,, 16. Pub. ,, Sal. ,, 13061 ,, 14247 ,,
,, 17. Sal. ,, Sus. ,, 14249 ,, 15163 ,,
,, 18. Tac. ,, Thi. ,, 15164 ,, 16078 ,,
,, 19. Tib. ,, Wro. ,, 16079 ,, 17074 ,,
,, 20. Synopsis. Abb. to Oat.
,, 21. ,, Obl. to Wro.
,, 22. ,, from the Commencement of its Sittings in two Divisions, to 1812.
,, 23. Supplemental Volume; containing Prefaces; Tables denoting the Distribution; Cases not formerly taken into the Arrangement; Judgments of the House of Lords in all Scotch Cases, decided by Appeal, from the Union, to 1773, etc.
,, 24. Elchies (Lord). Decisions from 1733 to 1754. Vol. 1. Abb. to Wro.
,, 25. ,, Notes on the Cases ,, ,, 2. ,,
,, 26. Index Materiarum, A to W.
,, 27. Synopsis of Cases, Adj. to Sal.

Moritz (Karl Philipp). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 2.

Morley (The Right Hon. John), M.P. Oliver Cromwell. *See* same.

——— The Life of Richard Cobden. *See* Cobden (Richard).

Morley (William Hook). Analytical Digest of Reported Cases decided in the Supreme Courts of Judicature in India. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849-52

——— The Administration of Justice in British India. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

Moronus (Nicolaus). De Treguâ et Pace. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. I. 418.

Morrell (Charles Francis). Reports of Cases under the Bankruptcy Act, 1883, decided in the High Court of Justice and the Court of Appeal, 1884-93. 10 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884-94

——— Index to Morrell's Bankruptcy Cases, vols. 1 to 10, and Manson's Bankruptcy Cases, vols. 1 to 8, 1884-1901. *See* Cook (Walter Ivimey).

Morrin (James). Calendar of the Patent Rolls, Ireland. *See* Rec. Pub. Irel. 1.

Morris (John), Trial and Examination of, 1649. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 9.

Morris (Robert). Collection of Precedents in Conveyancing in relation to Letters Patent for Inventions. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Morris (William). The Earthly Paradise: A Poem. 5 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1886

——— The Life and Death of Jason: A Poem. 12mo. *Lond.* 1896

——— The Sundering Flood. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Morris (William O'Connor). Land System of Ireland. *See* Oxford Essays, 1856.

Morrison (Walter). The Recovery of Jerusalem, by Major-General Sir Charles William Wilson, R.E., and Lieutenant-General Warren, R.E., with introduction by Dean Stanley. 8vo. *Lond.* 1871

Morrison (William Douglas). Juvenile Offenders. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Morse (John Torrey). The Law of Arbitration and Award. 8vo. *Boston*, 1872

Morton. Registrum Honoris de Morton. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1853.

Morton (Rev. James), B.D. The Monastic Annals of Teviotdale; or, the History and Antiquities of the Abbeys of Jedburgh, Kelso, Melros, and Dryburgh. 4to. *Edin.* 1832

——— The Ancren Riwle: A Treatise on Monastic Life. *See* Camden Society, 57.

——— The Legend of St. Katherine of Alexandria. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1841.

Morton (John Nisbet). Analysis of the Universities (Scotland) Act, 1889. 8vo. *Glas.* 1889

Morton (Thomas). *See* British Theatre, vols. 1, 14, 16, and 19; British Modern Theatre, vol. 3.

Morton (William Kinniburgh). Manual of the Law of Scotland, specially for the use of Students. 8vo. *Edin.* 1896

Moschus. The Idylliums of, translated by Francis Fawkes. *See* English Poets, vol. 20.

Mosely (William). Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of Lord Chancellor King, 1726-30. 8vo. *Dub.* 1793

Mosheim (Johann Lorenz von). Institutes of Ecclesiastical History, translated with Notes, by James Murdock, D.D.; edited by Rev. Henry Soames. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

Vol. 1. Primitive Period.
,, 2. Mediæval Period.
Vol. 3. The Reformation.
,, 4. Modern Period.

Moss (Joseph William), B.A. Manual of Classical Bibliography, comprising the various editions of the Greek and Latin Classics, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837

Mossom (Robert), *Bishop of Londonderry.* Apology on the behalf of the Sequestred Clergy, 1660. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 237.

Motherwell (William), The Poetical Works of; with Memoir by James M'Conechy, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Glas.* 1847

——— Rob Stene's Dream: A Poem. *See* Maitland Club, 1836.

Motley (John Lothrop), D.C.L., LL.D. The Rise of the Dutch Republic: A History. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856

——— History of the United Netherlands, from the Death of William the Silent [Prince of Orange, 1584], to the Twelve Years' Truce, 1609. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860-67

——— Life and Death of John of Barneveld, Advocate of Holland; with a view of the Primary Causes and Movements of the Thirty Years' War. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

——— Memoir of, by Oliver Wendell Holmes. 12mo. *Lond.* 1889

——— The Correspondence of; edited by George William Curtis. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

Motteville (Madame de). Life of Henrietta Maria. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 31.

Mowbray (John Thomson), LL.D. Analysis of the Conveyancing (Scotland) Act, 1874. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1874

——— Styles of Deeds. *See* Hendry (John).

Moyle (John Baron), B.C.L. Imperatoris Justiniani Institutionum Libri Quattuor; with Introduction, Commentary, Excursus and Translation. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1883

——— The Contract of Sale in the Civil Law, with references to the Laws of England, Scotland, and France. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1892

Moysie (David). Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland, 1577 to 1603. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1830; Maitland Club, 1830.

Mozley (James Bowling), *Canon of Worcester.* Influence of the Ancient Oracles. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 5.

Mueller. *See* Müller.

Mugellanus (Dinus or Dynus). De interesse. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, V. 6.

——— De Successionibus ab intestato. *Ibid.* VIII. I. 318.

——— De Præscriptionibus. *Ibid.* XVII. 50.

——— De Glossis contrariis. *Ibid.* XVIII. 187.

Muir (Francis). The Stamp Office and Tax Office Manual. 8vo. *Edin.* 1861

Muir (James), C.A. Glasgow Streets and Places. *See* Glasgow, 1899

——— House, No. 71 Queen Street, Partick. *See* Regality Club, *First Series.*

Muir (James Hamilton). [*Pseudonym of* ———]. Glasgow in 1901. Illustrated by Muirhead Bone. *See* Glasgow, 1901.

Muir (Robert). Practical Summary of the Law relating to Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes. 12mo. *Edin.* 1836

Muir (Thomas) *of Huntershill.* Account of the Trial of Thomas Muir for Sedition, 1793. 8vo. *Edin.* 1793

——— Life of Thomas Muir, who was tried for Sedition; with a Report of the Trial; by Peter Mackenzie. 8vo. *Glas.* 1831

Muir (Thomas S.). Isle of May; A Sketch. [*Anon.*]. 12mo. *Edin.* 1868

——— Ecclesiological Notes on some of the Islands of Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1885

Muir (Sir William), K.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., *Principal of the University of Edinburgh.* Life of Mahomet. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

——— Annals of the Early Caliphate. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

——— The Caliphate: Its Rise, Decline, and Fall. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

——— The Mameluke, or Slave Dynasty of Egypt, 1270-1517 A.D. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Muir (Rev. William), *Minister of Dysart.* Notices from the Local Records of Dysart. *See* Maitland Club, 1853.

——— The House of Rowallane. *See* Mure (Sir William); Scottish Text Society, 41.

Muirhead (James), LL.D. The Institutes of Gaius and the Rules of Ulpian. 8vo. *Edin.* 1880

——— Historical Introduction to the Private Law of Rome. 8vo. *Edin.* 1886

——— The same, 2nd edition; by Henry Goudy, LL.D. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Muirhead (James). The Law and Practice relating to Police Government in Burghs in Scotland. 8vo. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1893

——— First Supplement. 8vo. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1899

——— Second Supplement. 8vo. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1902

——— Bye-Laws and Standing Orders for Burghs in Scotland, consisting of Forms, with Notes. 8vo. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1895

——— The Town Councils (Scotland) Act, 1900, with Notes. 8vo. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1900

Muirhead (James Patrick), M.A. The Origin and Progress of the Mechanical Inventions of James Watt. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854

——— Historical Eloge of James Watt. *See* Arago (François Jean Dominique).

Mulhall (Michael George). History of Prices since the year 1850. 12mo. *Lond.* 1885

——— The Dictionary of Statistics. sm. 4to. *Lond.* 1892

——— The same, 4th edition. sm. 4to. *Lond.* 1899

——— Industries and Wealth of Nations. 12mo. *Lond.* 1896

Müller (Right Hon. Prof. Friedrich Max), K.M. Lectures on the Science of Language, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1862

——— The same; *Second Series.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1864

——— Chips from a German Workshop. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1868-75

Vol. 1. Essays on the Science of Religion.
,, 2. Essays on Mythology, Traditions, and Customs.
Vol. 3. Essays on Literature, Biography, and Antiquities.
,, 4. Essays chiefly on the Science of Language.

——— Introduction to the Science of Religion; with an Essay on False Analogies, and a Lecture on the Philosophy of Mythology. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

——— The Sacred Books of the East; translated by various Oriental Scholars, and edited by Friedrich Max Müller. 48 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1879-1901

Vols. 1, 15. The Upanishads, translated by Friedrich Max Müller.
,, 2, 14. The Sacred Laws of the Âryas, by Georg Bühler.
,, 3, 16, 27, 28. The Sacred Books of China. The Texts of Confucianism, by James Legge.
,, 4, 23, 31. The Zend-Avesta, by James Darmesteter and Rev. Lawrence Heyworth Mills.
,, 5, 18, 24, 37, 47. The Pahlavi Texts, by Edward William West.
Vols. 6, 9. The Qur'ân, by Edward Henry Palmer.
,, 7. The Institutes of Vishnu, by Julius Jolly.
,, 8. The Bhagavadgîtâ, by Kâshi nâth Trimbag Telang.
,, 10. The Dhammapada, by Friedrich Max Müller and V. Fausböll.
,, 11. Buddhist Suttas, by Thomas William Rhys Davids.
,, 12, 26, 41, 43, 44. The Satapatha-Brâhmana, by Julius Eggeling.

Müller (Right Hon. Prof. Friedrich Max), K.M. The Sacred Books of the East—*cont.*

Vols. 13, 17, 20. Vinaya Texts, by Thomas William Rhys Davids and Hermann Oldenberg.
,, 19. The Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king: A Life of Buddha, by Dharmaraksha and Samuel Beal.
,, 21. The Saddharma-puṇḍarîka, by H. Kern.
,, 22, 45. Gaina Sûtras, by Hermann Jacobi.
,, 25. Manu, by Georg Bühler.
,, 29, 30. The Gṛihya-Sûtras, Rules of Vedic Domestic Ceremonies, by Hermann Oldenberg.
,, 32, 46. Vedic Hymns, by Friedrich Max Müller and Hermann Oldenberg.
Vol. 33. The Minor Law-Books, part I., Nârada Bṛihaspati, by Julius Jolly.
,, 34, 38. The Vedânta-Sûtras, with the Commentary by Saṅkarâkârya, by George Thibaut.
,, 35, 36. The Questions of King Milinda, by Thomas William Rhys Davids.
,, 39, 40. The Sacred Books of China. The Texts of Tâoism, by James Legge.
,, 42. Hymns of the Atharva-Veda; by Maurice Bloomfield.
,, 49. Buddhist Mahâyâna Texts, by Edward Byles Cowell, Friedrich Max Müller and J. Takakusu.

——— India: What can it teach us? Lectures. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

——— Biographical Essays. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Sketches of Râjah Râmmohun Roy; Keshub Chunder Sen; Dayânanda Sarasvatî; Bunyiu Nanjio and Kenjiu Kasawara; Henry Thomas Colebrooke; Julius Mohl; Baron Bunsen; Charles Kingsley.

——— The Science of Thought. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

——— Three Introductory Lectures on the Science of Thought. 8vo. *Chicago*, 1888

——— Biographies of Words and the Home of the Aryas. 12mo. *Lond.* 1888

——— Natural Religion. *The Gifford Lectures*, 1888. 12mo. *Lond.* 1889

——— Physical Religion. *The Gifford Lectures*, 1890. 12mo. *Lond.* 1891

——— Anthropological Religion. *The Gifford Lectures*, 1891. 12mo. *Lond.* 1892

——— Theosophy or Psychological Religion. *The Gifford Lectures*, 1892. 12mo. *Lond.* 1893

——— Contributions to the Science of Mythology. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

——— Auld Lang Syne, *First Series.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Musical Recollections. Literary Recollections. Recollections of Royalties. Beggars.

——— The same, *Second Series.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

My Indian Friends.

——— The Six Systems of Indian Philosophy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

——— My Autobiography: A Fragment. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

——— Comparative Mythology. *See* Oxford Essays, 1856.

Müller (Karl Otfried). A History of the Literature of Ancient Greece; continued by John William Donaldson, D.D. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

Munday (Anthony). *See* British Drama, vol. 1; Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 8.

Mundy (Sir George Rodney). Narrative of Events in Borneo and Celebes. *See* Brooke (Sir James).

Mungo or **Kentigern, Saint**—

Chronicles of. *See* Glasgow, 1843.

Legends of. *See* Stevenson (Rev. William).

Life of. *See* Scotland, Historians of, vol. 5.

Munro (Alexander Macdonald). Records of Old Aberdeen, 1557-1891. *See* New Spalding Club, 1899.

Munro (Donald), *High Dean of the Isles.* Description of the Western Isles. *See* Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol. 2.

——— The Genealogies of the Clans of the Isles. *See* Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol. 4.

Munro (James Ernest Crawford). The Finance Act, 1894, so far as it relates to Estate Duty and the Succession Duty. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Munro (Robert), M.D. Ancient Scottish Lake Dwellings, or Crannogs. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

——— The Lake Dwellings of Europe. *The Rhind Lectures for* 1888. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

——— Prehistoric Problems: A Selection of Essays on the Evolution of Man, and other Controverted Problems in Anthropology and Archæology. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1897

——— Prehistoric Scotland. *See* Scotland, County Histories of.

Munro (Sir Thomas). The Life of; by Rev. George Robert Gleig. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849

Munro (William). On Valuation of Property. Pamph. 8vo. *Edin.* 1886

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1890

Munros, History of. *See* Mackenzie (Alexander).

Murchison (Sir Roderick Impey), Bart., K.C.B. Siluria; the History of the Oldest Fossiliferous Rocks, and their Foundations; with a brief Sketch of the Distribution of Gold over the Earth, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859

——— Life of, by Sir Archibald Geikie, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

Murdoch (Rev. Alexander Drimmie). The Grameid: An Historical Poem. *See* Scottish History Society, 3.

Murdoch (James). Manual of Bankrupt Law, or Annotations on the Statute 19th and 20th Vict., cap 79, revised by Hugh Barclay, LL.D. 8vo. *Edin.* 1856

——— Manual of the Law of Insolvency and Bankruptcy, with Annotations on the various Statutes; and Forms of Procedure, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1863

———The same, 4th edition; with Appendix. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1879-83

——— The same, and Law of Liquidation, 5th edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1886

Murdoch (James Barclay). Fauna, Flora, and Geology of the Clyde Area. *See* British Association, 1901.

Mure (Elizabeth). Marriage with Robert II., *King of Scotland. See* Riddell (John); Scotia Rediviva.

Mure (William), *of Caldwell.* A Critical History of the Language and Literature of Ancient Greece, 2nd edition. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854

——— The Caldwell Papers. *See* Maitland Club, 1854; New Club Series, 1883-85.

Mure (Sir William), *of Rowallane.* The History and Descent of the House of Rowallane; written in, or prior to, 1657; [edited by the Rev. William Muir]. 12mo. *Glas.* 1825

——— The House of Rowallane. *See* Scottish Text Society, 41.

——— The Works of. *See* Scottish Text Society, 40.

Muretus (Marcus Antonius). Commentarius de Origine et Progressu Juris Romani. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, IV. 145.

——— Commentarius in titulos Digest. de Jurisdictione et de Officio ejus cui mandata est Jurisdictio. *Ibid.* IV. 207.

——— Observationum Juris liber. *Ibid.* IV. 129.

Murimuth (Adam), Chronicle of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 93.

Murphy (Arthur). *See* British Drama, vols. 5, 7, 8; British Theatre, vol. 9.

——— The Works of Tacitus. *See* same.

Murphy (Francis Stack) and Edwin Tyrell Hurlstone. Reports of Cases in the Court of Exchequer, 1836-1837. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 51.

Murray (Abijah). The Councillors' Manual: A Guide to Scottish Local Government in Burghs, Parishes, and Counties, 5th edition. 12mo. *Edin.* 1902

Murray (Adam) and Roger N. Carter. Guide to Income Tax Practice; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Murray (Andrew Graham). Digest of Registration Cases. *See* Blackburn (Robert L.).

Murray (Arthur Turnour). Yearly Abridgment of Reports, 1895-96 to 1897-98. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897-99

——— Supplement to the 4th edition of Bythewood and Jarman's Conveyancing. *See* same.

Murray (The Hon. Sir Charles Augustus), K.C.B. *See* Standard Novels, vol. 98.

Murray (Sir David), *of Gorthy*. The Poems of. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1823.

Murray (David), LL.D. Old Cardross. 8vo. *Glas.* 1880

——— The York Buildings Company; A Chapter in Scotch History. 8vo. *Glas.* 1883

——— A Note on some Glasgow and other Provincial Coins and Tokens. 4to. *Glas.* 1885

——— International General Average. Pamph. 8vo. *Edin.* N.D.

——— Bull of Pope Adrian VI., granting a Pension from Provand. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1887

——— Some Considerations in reference to the Limited Owners (Scotland) Bill, 1888. 8vo. *Glas.* 1888

——— John de Burdeus; or, John de Burgundia, otherwise Sir John de Mandeville, and the Pestilence. For private circulation. 8vo. *Pais.* 1891

——— The Law relating to the Property of Married Persons. 8vo. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1891

——— A Plea for Stirling's Library: An Address at the Anniversary Meeting, 10th April 1894; with a Note on Cranmer's Bible. 8vo. *Glas.* 1894

——— An Archæological Survey of the United Kingdom. 8vo. *Glas.* 1896

——— A Small Brass Cup found at Rodil, Harris; with a Note on the Chalice. sm. 4to. *Glas.* 1898

——— Bull of Pope Adrian VI. granting a Pension from Provand. *See* Regality Club, *First Series*.

——— Notes on the Black Book of Paisley. *See* New Club Series, 1885.

——— The Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow, and their Pew in the High Church. *See* Regality Club, *Fourth Series*.

——— The Rottenrow of Glasgow. *See* Regality Club, *Third Series*.

Murray (Mrs. Frances). Painted Wall Cloths in Sweden. 8vo. *Glas.* 1900

Murray (Gilbert). A History of Ancient Greek Literature. 12mo. *Lond.* 1897

Murray (Rev. James). Kilmacolm: A Parish History. *See* New Club Series, 1898.

Murray (James Augustus Henry), LL.D. The Dialect of the Southern Counties of Scotland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

Murray (James Augustus Henry), LL.D., and Henry Bradley. New English Dictionary on Historical Principles. vols. 1-5, 4to. *Oxf.* 1884-1901

Vol. 1. A-B.	Vol. 3. D-E.	Vol. 5. H-K.
,, 2. C.	,, 4. F-G.	

Murray (John), *Publisher.* Memoir and Correspondence; with an Account of the Origin and Progress of the House, 1768-1843; by Samuel Smiles, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

Murray (John), *Grandson of the preceding.* The Autobiographies of Edward Gibbon. *See* same.

Murray (John), *of Broughton*, Memorials of, 1740-1747. *See* Scottish History Society, 27.

Murray (John Cunningham). Law of Scotland relating to Notaries Public, with Forms of Instruments. 8vo. *Edin.* 1890

Murray (Joseph). Reports of Cases tried in the Jury Court, at Edinburgh, and on the Circuit, from its Institution, in 1815, to July 1830. 5 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1818-31

Murray (Robert D.) and George Y. Dixon. Irish Reports Digest, 1867-1893. *See* same.

Murray (Thomas), LL.D. The Literary History of Galloway, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. 8vo. *Edin.* 1822

Murray (Sir Thomas), *of Glendook.* *See* Statutes of Scotland, Public General.

Murton (Walter), C.B. Wreck Inquiries: The Law and Practice relating to Formal Investigations into Shipping Casualties. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Musæus. The Loves of Hero and Leander. *See* English Poets, vol. 20.

Muscornus (Hieronymus). De Jurisdictione et Imperio. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 15.

Museum Criticum; or Cambridge Classical Researches. 2 vols. 8vo. *Camb.* 1826

Musselburgh. Reminiscences connected with Inveresk and Musselburgh. *See* Langhorne (Rev. William Henry).

Muxellanus. *See* Mugellanus.

Mycenæ. Researches and Discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. *See* Schliemann (Dr. Heinrich).

Myers (Frederick). Lectures on Great Men. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856

Myln (Alexander), *Abbott of Cambuskenneth and President of the Court of Session.* Vitæ Dunkeldensis Ecclesiæ Episcoporum. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1823.

Mylne (James William) and Benjamin Keen. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of Lord Chancellor Brougham and Sir John Leach, Master of the Rolls, 1832-35. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1834-37

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 36, 39, 41.

Mylne (James William) and Richard Davis Craig. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery during the time of Lord Chancellor Cottenham, 1835-41. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837-48

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 43, 45, 48.

Mylne (Rev. Robert Scott). The Master Masons to the Crown of Scotland and their Work. fol. *Edin.* 1893

Mysteries. Presentation in the Temple: A Pageant represented by the Corporation of Weavers in Coventry. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1836.

N

Nabbes (Thomas). *See* British Drama, vol. 2.

Nairn—

History of Moray and Nairn. *See* Rampini (Charles).

Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 13. *See* same.

Nairn (Katherine) and Patrick Ogilvie. *See* Trials.

Naismith (John). Preferences in Bankruptcy. *See* Lectures to the Glasgow Institute of Accountants and Actuaries.

Napier (Sir Archibald, First Lord). Memoirs of, written by himself; published from the manuscript in the possession of the present Lord Napier. 4to. *Edin.* 1793

Napier (Sir Charles James), G.C.B., *General*, The Life and Opinions of. *See* Napier (Sir William Francis Patrick).

Napier (James), F.C.S. Notes and Reminiscences relating to Partick. 8vo. *Glas.* 1873

Napier (John), *of Merchiston*, An Account of the Life, Writings, and Inventions of; by David Stewart, Earl of Buchan, and Walter Minto, LL.D. 4to. *Perth*, 1787

——— De Arte Logistica. *See* Maitland Club, 1839.

——— Memoirs of. *See* Napier (Mark).

Napier (Sir Joseph), Bart., *Lord Chancellor of Ireland*, The Life of, by Alexander Charles Ewald, F.S.A. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Napier (MacVey). Selected Correspondence of MacVey Napier, edited by his Son. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879

——— Lord Bacon and Sir Walter Raleigh. *See* Bacon (Lord).

Napier (Mark). Memoirs of John Napier, of Merchiston, his Lineage Life, and Times; with a History of the Invention of Logarithms. 4to. *Edin.* 1834

——— Commentaries on the Law of Prescription in Scotland. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1854

——— Memoirs of the Marquis of Montrose. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1856

——— Memorials and Letters illustrative of the Life and Times of John Graham of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1859-62

Napier (Mark). De Arte Logistica. *See* Maitland Club, 1839.

——— History of the Church of Scotland; by John Spottiswoode, Archbishop of St. Andrews. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1850.

——— Memorials of Montrose and his Times. *See* Maitland Club, 1848-50.

Napier (Sir William Francis Patrick), K.C.B., *Lieutenant-General.* History of the War in the Peninsula, and in the South of France, 1807-1814. 6 vols. 8vo. (2 copies vol. 6). *Lond.* 1835

——— The Life and Opinions of General Sir Charles James Napier, G.C.B. 4 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857

——— Life and Letters of; edited by the Right Hon. Henry Austin Bruce, *Lord Aberdare.* 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1864

Napiers (The) *of Kilmahew.* Genealogical Notices of the Napiers of Kilmahew in Dumbartonshire; by [Robert Malcolm Kerr, LL.D.]. 4to. *Glas.* 1849

Napoleon I. (Napoleon Bonaparte), *Emperor of the French*—

The Confidential Correspondence of Napoleon Bonaparte with his brother Joseph, sometime King of Spain. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

Historic Doubts relative to. *See* Whately (Richard).

History of. *See* Lanfrey (Pierre).

History of the Captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. *See* Montholon (Charles Tristram, Comte de).

Life of. *See* Scott (Sir Walter), Works, vols. 8-16.

Napoleon: The Last Phase. *See* Rosebery (Archibald Philip Primrose, Fifth Earl of), K.G., K.T.

Short History of. *See* Seeley (John Robert).

Napoleon III. (Charles Louis Napoleon), *Emperor of the French.* History of Julius Caesar. *See* Caesar (Julius).

Nares (Robert), *Archdeacon of Stafford.* Glossary of Words, Phrases, etc., which have been thought to require Illustration in the Works of English Authors; edited by James Orchard Halliwell [-Phillips] and Thomas Wright. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

——— Catalogue of the Harleian MSS. in the British Museum. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1808.

Nash (Thomas). *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 8.

Nash (Thomas Arthur). The Life of Richard Bethell, Lord Westbury. *See* same.

Nasmith (David), LL.B. The Institutes of English Law. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873-79

Vol. 1. Public Law. | Vols. 2 and 3. Private Law. | Vol. 4. Adjective Law.

——— History of Roman Law. *See* Ortolan (Joseph Louis Elzéar).

Nasmyth (Thomas Goodall), M.D. Manual of Public Health and Sanitary Science. 8vo. *Edin.* 1890

Natal, Insolvency Laws of. *See* Buchanan (James).

National Biography, Dictionary of. *See* Stephen (Leslie) and Sidney Lee.

National Manuscripts, Fac-similes of. *See* Rec. Com. Eng., Rec. Com. Scot., and Rec. Pub. Irel.

National Portrait Gallery of the Nineteenth Century. *See* Jerdan (William).

Natta (Georgius). Tractatus super Statutis excludentibus Fœminas a Successionibus, ex cap. quamvis in ipsius Repetitione de pactis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, II. 247.

——— Tractatus de Pactis circa Successionem. *Ibid.* VI. II. 29.

Natura Brevium. *See* Fitzherbert (Sir Anthony).

Nau (Claude de la Boisseliere). History of Mary Stuart, from the Murder of Riccio until her Flight into England; edited, with historical preface, by Rev. Joseph Stevenson. 8vo. *Edin.* 1883

Naunton (Sir Robert). Fragmenta Regalia; or, Observations on the late Queen Elizabeth, her Times, and Favourites. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 251.

Naylor (James), Recantation of 1659. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 22.

Neal (Daniel). The History of the Puritans, from the Reformation to the year 1688; from the Text of Dr. Toulmin's edition. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1822

Neander (Johann August Wilhelm). History of the Christian Religion. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

——— History of the Planting and Training of the Christian Church. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

——— Memorials of Christian Life. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

——— The Life of Jesus Christ. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Neaves (Charles), *Lord Neaves.* Songs and Verses, Social and Scientific, by an Old Contributor to Maga [*anon.*]. 12mo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1879

Neckam (Alexander). De Naturis Rerum, Libri Duo; et De Laudibus Divinæ sapientiæ. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 34.

Negusantius (Antonius). De Pignoribus et Hypothecis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. I. 194.

Neill (Patrick), LL.D. Tour through some of the Orkney Islands and Shetland, with a view chiefly to Objects of Natural History. 8vo. *Edin.* 1806.

Neill (Robert). Forms of Proceedings in Maritime Causes, before the Sheriff Courts in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1878

Neilson (George). Lecture on Annandale under the Bruces. Pamph. 12mo. *Annan*, 1887

——— Trial by Combat. 12mo. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1890

——— Annals of the Solway until A.D. 1307. sm. 4to. *Glas.* 1899

Nelson (Horace). Selected Cases, Statutes, and Orders illustrative of the Principles of Private International Law as administered in England. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

Nelson (Horatio, Viscount), The Despatches and Letters of [1777 to 1805]; with Notes by Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas. 7 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844-46

——— The Life of Nelson: The Embodiment of the Sea Power of Great Britain; by Captain Alfred Thayer Mahan. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Nelson (Reginald Arbouin). The Law of Property, including its Nature, Origin, and History. 8vo. *Madras and Lond.* 1895

Nelson (William). Reports of Special Cases in the Court of Chancery, in the Reigns of Charles I., Charles II., and William III., 1625-92. 8vo. *Lond.* 1717

Nennius. Historia Britonum. *See* English Historical Society, 4.

Neri (Guiseppe). Analecta; libro duo; in quibus, præter ea, quæ ad jus pertinent, varia tam in sacra, quam in profana historia, et quædam in Tacito explicantur. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, II. 321.

Ness (James), LL.B. The Incorporation of Bakers of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1891.

Ness (John William). Treatise on the Game Laws of Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1818

Nestor, *Pseudonym of Hugh Barclay, LL.D.* Rambling Recollections of Old Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1880.

Netherlands, Commercial Code of. *See* Codes.

Netter or **Walden** (Thomas). Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magistri Johannis Wyclif. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 5.

Neubotle (S. Marie de), Registrum. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1849.

Nevile (Sandford) and Sir William Montagu Manning. Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, 1832-1836. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1834-39

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 38-43.

Nevile (Sandford) and Sir Thomas Erskine Perry. Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench and Exchequer Chamber, 1836-1838. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837-38

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 44 and 45.

Neville (Ralph), K.C., and Walter Henry Macnamara. Reports of Cases decided by the Railway and Canal Commissioners, 1851-1881, vols. 1-3. *See* Railway and Canal Traffic Cases.

Nevinson (Rev. Charles). Later Writings of John Hooper, Bishop of Worcester and Gloucester. *See* Parker Society.

New Brunswick—

Acts of the General Assembly of, passed in the month of April, 1886. 8vo. *Fredericton*, 1886

The Consolidated Statutes. 8vo. *Fredericton*, 1877

Acts of the General Assembly of the Province, 1877-1902. 27 vols. 8vo. *Fredericton*, 1877-1902

New Club Series—

Registrum Monasterii de Passelet, 1163-1529. 4to. *Passelet*, 1877

(Maitland Club copy also in Library.)

The Abbey of Paisley, from its Foundation till its Dissolution, by James Cameron Lees, D.D. 4to. *Pais.* 1878

Cantus, Songs, and Fancies, by John Forbes, reproduced by photo-lithography. 4to. *Pais.* 1879

Sheriffdoms of Lanark and Renfrew, by William Hamilton of Wishaw; with Notes, by John Dillon and John Fullarton; and additional Notes, by Joseph Bain. 4to. *Pais.* 1879

(Maitland Club copy also in Library.)

The Buke of the Howlat, by Sir Richard Holland; edited by David Donaldson, F.E.I.S. 4to. *Pais.* 1882

(Bannatyne Club copy also in Library.)

Selections from the Family Papers preserved at Caldwell, edited and presented to the Maitland Club, by William Mure, of Caldwell. 3 vols. 4to. *Pais.* 1883-85

Part 1, 1498-1853. | Part 2, 1733-1764. | Vol. 2, Part 2, 1765-1821.
(Maitland Club copy also in Library.)

Notes on the Black Book of Paisley, and other Manuscripts of the Scotichronicon; by David Murray, LL.D. 4to. *Pais.* 1885

Caledonia: A Historical and Topographical Account of North Britain; by George Chalmers. 7 vols. 4to. *Pais.* 1887-94

Kilmacolm: A Parish History, 1100-1898; by the Rev. James Murray. 4to. *Pais.* 1898

Eastwood: Ecclesiastical Antiquities of the Parish, by the Rev. George Campbell. 4to. *Pais.* 1902

New Club Series—*cont.*

Kilbarchan: A Parish History, by the Rev. Robert Dunbar MacKenzie, B.D. 4to. *Pais.* 1902

Etymological Dictionary of the Scotch Language, by John Jamieson, D.D., with supplement incorporated by John Longmuir, A.M., LL.D., and David Donaldson, F.E.I.S. *See* Jamieson (John).

Supplement to Jamieson's Scottish Dictionary, by David Donaldson, F.E.I.S. *See* Jamieson (John).

New Jersey Corporations. *See* Dill (James B.).

New Magistrates' Cases. Reports of Cases in the Courts of Common Law, 1844-1851, by Adam Bittleston, Edward Wise, and Paul Parnell [only 1 part of vol. 5 published]. 5 vols. in 4, 8vo. *Lond.* 1846-51

New Practice Cases, 1844-1848; by Richard Griffiths Welford, Adam Bittleston, Paul Parnell, etc. 3 vols. in 2, 8vo. *Lond.* 1847-49

New Reports. Cases in the Court of Common Pleas and other Courts from 1804 to 1807. *See* Bosanquet (John Bernard) and Christopher Puller.

New Reports (The), containing Cases in the Courts of Equity and Common Law, 1862-1865; edited by George Osborne Morgan and others. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863-65

New Sessions Cases, containing Reports of Cases relating to the Duties and Liabilities of Magistrates, 1844-1851, by John Monson Carrow, J. Hamerton, Thomas Allen, and Charles Otter. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845-51

New South Wales, Australia—

The Statutes of Practical Utility (Colonial and Imperial) in force in New South Wales, 1824-1879; by Alexander Oliver. vols. 1, 2, 8vo. *Sydney,* 1879

Chronological Table and Index to vols. 1 and 2; by Alexander Oliver. 8vo. *Sydney,* 1881

The Statutes of New South Wales (Public and Private), 1879-80 to 1894. 17 vols. in 4, fol. *Sydney,* 1886-97

The Statutes of Practical Utility, 1894 to 1901, compiled by H. M. Cockshott and S. E. Lamb. vols. 1-5, 8vo. *Sydney,* 1898-1902

Companies' Work and Mining Laws. *See* De Lissa (Alfred).

New Spalding Club. *See* Spalding Club.

New York—

The Revised Statutes, Codes, and General Laws of the State of New York to 1st January 1902, 3rd edition, by Clarence F. Birdseye. 3 vols. 8vo. *New York,* 1901

New York—*cont.*

Address on the Revision of the Statutes of the State of. *See* Butler (William Allen).

Catalogue of the Library of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Civil and Criminal Codes of. *See* Codes.

Law Institute Library. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

State Library. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

New Zealand—

Statutes of New Zealand, by Wilfred Badger, 1842-1892. 4 vols. 4to. *Christchurch, N.Z.* 1892-93

Vol. 1. Judicature, Criminal, Practical, and Mercantile Law.
,, 2. Land Tenure, Local Government, Agricultural and Pastoral, Medical.
,, 3, 4. Public Interests.

Statutes of New Zealand, 1893-1901. 9 vols. 4to. *Wellington*, 1893-1901

History of. *See* Rusden (George William).

The Code of Civil Procedure. *See* Codes.

Newbattle, Abbey of. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1849.

Newbon (Herbert). The "Private Bills" Reports. A Record of Proceedings in Parliamentary Committees during Sessions 1895 and 1896. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896-98

Newburgh (William of), Chronicle of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 82.

Newbyth (Sir John Baird of), *Lord Newbyth.* Decisions of the Court of Session. *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton), Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol. 1.

Newcastle (Thomas Pelham-Holles, First Duke of). Changes in the Ministry, 1765-1767. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 59.

Newfoundland—

The Consolidated Statutes, *Second Series.* 8vo. *St. John's*, 1896

Acts of the General Assembly, 1896-1901. 6 vols. 8vo. *St. John's*, 1896-1901

Government of. *See* Reeves (John).

History of. *See* Prowse (Daniel Woodley).

Newland (John). Treatise on Contracts within the Jurisdiction of Courts of Equity. 8vo. *Lond.* 1806

Newman (John Henry), D.D., *Cardinal Newman.* Idea of a University, 5th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1881

——— Essay in aid of a Grammar of Assent, 5th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1881

Newman (John Henry), D.D., *Cardinal Newman.* Apologia pro Vita Sua. 12mo. *Lond.* 1882

Newson (Harry), LL.B. Law of Salvage, Towage, and Pilotage. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

Newspapers—

Edinburgh Advertiser, from 1768 to 1782, and from 1789 to 1814 (excepting 1792-93). 37 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1768-93

Edinburgh Gazette—Notices of Parliamentary Bills from November 1854 to November 1865 (excepting 1857). 11 vols. fol. *Edin.* 1854-65

Edinburgh Gazette, from 2nd January 1877 to 1902. 26 vols. fol. *Edin.* 1877-1902

Edinburgh Star, from 4th January to 22nd November 1825 fol. *Edin.* 1825

Glasgow Argus, from 1833 to 1847. 15 vols. fol. *Glas.* 1833-47

Glasgow Herald, from 1809-10 to 1833-34. 13 vols. fol. *Glas.* 1809-34

——— from 1844 to 1846. 1 vol. fol. *Glas.* 1844-46

——— from 1846 to 1902. 98 vols. fol. *Glas.* 1846-1902

Glasgow Property Circular, January to December 1884. fol. *Glas.* 1884

Mercantile Test, from May 1857 to June 1872, and from July 1875 to June 1880. 20 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1857-80

North British Advertiser—Extent of Circulation for 1827. 8vo. *Edin.* 1827

Post Magazine and Insurance Monitor for 1849, and from 1853 to 1872 (excepting 1859). 20 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1849-72

Newton (Sir Isaac). Opera quæ exstant omnia; Commentariis illustrabat Samuel Horsley, LL.D. 5 tom. 4to. *Lond.* 1779-85

Tom. 1. Arithmetica Universalis. Tractatus de Rationibus primis ultimisque. Analysis per Æquationis numero terminorum infinitas. Excerpta quædam ex Epistolis ad Series Fluxionesque pertinentia. Tractatus de Quadraturâ Curvarum. Geometria Analytica sive specimina Artis Analyticæ. Methodus differentialis. Enumeratio Linearum tertii Ordinis.

Tom. 2. Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica.

Tom. 3. Philosophiæ Naturalis, etc., concluded. De Mundi Systemate. Theoria Lunæ. Lectiones Opticæ. Samuelis Horsleii, de viribus centralibus, quæ rationem triplicatæ distantiarum a centro contrariam inter se constanter servant.

Tom. 4. Optics; or a Treatise of the Reflections, Refractions, Inflections and Colours of Light. Letters relating to Reflecting Telescopes. Theory of Light and Colours, Electricity, Gravitation. De Natura Acidorum. Tabulæ duæ, calorum altera, altera refractionum. De Problematis Bernoullianis. Of Motion about a double centre. Letters to Dr. Bentley, containing some Arguments in Proof of a Deity. Recensio commercii Epistolici. Commercium Epistolicum D. Johannis Collins et aliorum.

Tom. 5. Chronology. Observations upon Prophecies of Holy Writ. History of Two Texts of Scripture.

Newton (Sir Isaac). Memoirs of his Life, Writings, and Discoveries, by Sir David Brewster, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1855

Neyor (John). *See* Trials.

Niccols or Nichols (Richard). Sir Thomas Overburie's Vision. *See* Hunterian Club.

Nicellus (Antonius). De Concordia Glossarum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVIII. 187.

Nichol (John), LL.D., *Professor of English Literature in the University of Glasgow.* American Literature, 1620-1880. 8vo. *Edin.* 1882

——— Tables of European History, Literature, and Art, 200-1882; and of American History, etc., 3rd edition. 8vo. *Glas.* 1884

——— The same, 4th edition. 4to. *Glas.* 1888

——— Memoir of; by Professor Knight. 8vo. *Glas.* 1896

Nichol (John Pringle), LL.D. Contemplations on the Solar System, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1844

——— View of the Architecture of the Heavens, 5th edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1845

——— Thoughts on some important points relating to the System of the World. 8vo. *Edin.* 1846

Nichol (Rev. Thomas), D.D. Recent Explorations in Bible Lands. *See* Bible.

Nicholas IV., *Pope.* Taxatio Ecclesiastica Angliæ et Walliæ. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1802.

Nicholas (Sir Edward), Correspondence of, 1641-56. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 40 and 57.

Nicholl (Henry Iltid), Thomas Hare, John Monson Carrow, etc. *See* Railway and Canal Cases.

Nicholls (Sir George), K.C.B. History of the English Poor Laws in connection with the State of the Country and the Condition of the People; new edition; by H. G. Willink and Thomas Mackay. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898-99

Vol. 1. 924-1714. | Vol. 2. 1714-1853. | Vol. 3. 1854-1898.

Nichols (Francis Morgan). *See* Britton.

Nichols (John). Literary Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century. 9 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1812-15

——— Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century; a Sequel to the Literary Anecdotes. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1817-58

Nichols (John Gough). Autobiography of Anne, Lady Halkett. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 13.

Nichols (John Gough). Chronicle of Calais in the Reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. *See* Camden Society, 35.

——— Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London. *See* Camden Society, 53.

——— Chronicle of Queen Jane and Queen Mary. *See* Camden Society, 48.

——— Chronicle of the Rebellion in Lincolnshire, 1470. *See* Camden Society, 39.

——— Diary of Henry Machyn, 1550-63. *See* Camden Society, 42.

——— Discovery of the Jesuits' College at Clerkenwell, 1627-28. *See* Camden Society, 55 and 73.

——— Grants, etc., from the Crown during the reign of Edward V. *See* Camden Society, 60.

——— History from Marble, compiled in the reign of Charles II.; by Thomas Dingley. *See* Camden Society, 94 and 97.

——— Inventories of the Wardrobes of Henry Fitzroy, Duke of Richmond, and Katharine, Princess Dowager. *See* Camden Society, 61.

——— Journal of the Siege of Rouen, 1591, by Sir Thomas Coningsby. *See* Camden Society, 39.

——— Letters of Pope to Atterbury when in the Tower of London. *See* Camden Society, 73.

——— Narratives of the Days of the Reformation, from the MSS. of John Foxe, the Martyrologist. *See* Camden Society, 77.

——— Sermons preached by the Boy Bishop. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 14.

——— Wills from Doctors' Commons, 1495-1695. *See* Camden Society, 83.

Nicholson (John), *Librarian.* Catalogue of Lincoln's Inn Library, Supplementary Volume, 1859-90. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Nicholson (John), *Publisher.* History of Galloway. *See* Mackenzie (Rev. William).

Nicholson (Joseph Shield), D.Sc., *Professor of Political Economy, Edinburgh University.* Principles of Political Economy.
3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893-1901

Nicholson (Rev. William). Remains of Edmund Grindal, Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Parker Society.

Nicol (James), *City Chamberlain.* Description of the New Municipal Buildings in George Square. *See* Glasgow, 1885.

——— Vital, Social, and Economic Statistics of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1885-91.

Nicolas (Sir Nicholas Harris). Privy Purse Expenses of King Henry VIII. from November 1529 to December 1532; with Illustrative Notes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1827

——— Privy Purse Expenses of Elizabeth of York; Wardrobe Accounts of Edward IV.; with a Memoir of Elizabeth of York, and Notes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830

——— The Law of Adulterine Bastardy, with a Report of the Banbury Case, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1836

——— History of the Earldoms of Strathern, Monteith, and Airth; with a Report of the Proceedings before the House of Lords, on the claim of Robert Barclay Allardice to the Earldom of Airth. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

——— Despatches and Letters of Viscount Nelson, 1777-1805. *See* Nelson (Horatio, Viscount).

Nicolaus Arelatanus (Joannes). De Hæreticis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. II. 29.

Nicoll (John). Diary of Public Transactions in Scotland, from 1650 to 1667. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1836.

Nicolson (James Badenach). The Law of Parliamentary Elections in Scotland, and the Registration of Voters in Counties and Burghs. 8vo. *Edin.* 1865

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1879

——— Analysis of Recent Statutes affecting Parliamentary Elections in Scotland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— Analysis of the Scotch Reform Act, 1868. 8vo. *Edin.* 1868

——— Erskine's Institutes of the Law of Scotland. *See* Erskine (John).

Nicolson (James Badenach) and William John Mure, C.B., B.A. The County Council Guide for Scotland: A Handbook to the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin. and Lond.* 1889

Nicolson (William), *Bishop of Carlisle.* Leges Marchiarum, or Border Laws of England and Scotland, from the Reign of Henry III. to the Union of the two Crowns; with an Appendix of Charters and Records. 12mo. *Lond.* 1747

——— English, Scotch, and Irish Historical Libraries, giving a short View and Character of most of our Historians, either in Print or Manuscript, etc. 4to. *Lond.* 1776

Nider (Joannes). De Contractibus Mercatorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. I. 279.

Niebuhr (Barthold Georg). Lectures on the History of Rome, from the Earliest Times to the Death of Constantine; edited by Leonhard Schmitz, Ph.D., LL.D. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

——— Lectures on Ancient History, from the Earliest Times to the Taking of Alexandria by Octavianus, comprising the History of the Egyptians, Greeks, Macedonians, and Carthaginians; translated by Leonhard Schmitz, Ph.D., LL.D. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

——— The History of Rome; translated by Julius Charles Hare, D.D., and Connop Thirlwall, D.D. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

Niebuhr (Carsten). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 2.

Nieuhoff (Johann). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vols. 7 and 14.

Nile, The River—

Journal of the Discovery of. *See* Speke (John Hanning).

The Albert N'yanza. *See* Baker (Sir Samuel White).

Travels to Discover the Source of. *See* Bruce (James).

Nimmo (James), Narrative of. *See* Scottish History Society, 6.

Nimmo (Rev. William). History of Stirlingshire, 2nd edition, by Rev. William M'Gregor, Stirling. 2 vols. 8vo. *Stirling*, 1817

Nineteenth Century and After. *See* Reviews.

Nineveh—

Discoveries in the Ruins of. *See* Layard (Sir Austen Henry).

Nineveh and its Remains. *See* Layard (Sir Austen Henry).

Nisbet (Alexander). System of Heraldry, Speculative and Practical; with the true Art of Blazon, according to the most approved Heralds in Europe. 2 vols. fol. *Edin.* 1722-42

Nisbet (John) D. C.C. Burma under British Rule and Before. 2 vols. 8vo. *West.* 1901

Nisbet (Sir John), *of Dirleton, Lord Dirleton.* Answers to Dirleton's Doubts. *See* Steuart (Sir James).

——— Decisions of the Court of Session. *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton), Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol. 1.

——— Decisions of the Court of Session; together with his Doubts and Questions in Law. *See* Decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, vol. 2.

Niven (Robert). Letters to George Ramsay on Proceedings before Glasgow Sheriff Court. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1898

Niven (Rev. Thomas Brown William). The Church of Scotland, from the Revolution to the Present Time. *See* Story (Robert Herbert), Church of Scotland, vol. 3.

Noble (Rev. Samuel). Appeal in behalf of the Views of the Eternal World and State, and the Doctrines of Faith and Life, held by the New Church. 12mo. *Lond.* 1893

Nolan (Francis). Proposal to simplify the Law. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 11.

Nolan (Michael). A Syllabus of a Course of Lectures intended to be delivered in pursuance of an order of the Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn, in their Hall. 8vo. *Lond.* 1796

Nonarum Inquisitiones in Curia Scaccarii. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1807.

Noodt (Gerard). Opera omnia, recognita, aucta, emendata, multis in locis; accessit Joannis Barbeyracii historica Vitae Auctoris Narratio. 2 vols. fol. *Lugd. Bat.* 1735

Norden (John). Description of Essex. *See* Camden Society, 9.

——— Profession of Piety. *See* Parker Society.

Norfolk—

Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 11. *See* same.

Index to Topography of. *See* Index Society.

Visitations of the Diocese of Norwich. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 43.

Norgate (Miss Kate). England under the Angevin Kings. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Norie (John William). Complete Epitome of Practical Navigation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1864

Norman (Arthur William). A Digest of the Death Duties. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

——— Death Duty Tables, comprising Tables appended to the Succession Duty Act, 1853, for valuing Successions and Annuities; also Discount, Interest, Rate per Cent., and other Tables. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Norman (John Paxton). The Law and Practice of the Copyright Registration, and Provisional Registration of Designs, and the Copyright and Registration of Sculpture. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851

——— A Treatise on the Law and Practice relating to Letters Patent for Inventions. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853

Normandy—

Coustumes du pais de Normandie, anciens ressors et enclaves d'iceluy. 4to. *Rouen*, 1588

Dictionary of the Norman or Old French Language. *See* Kelham (Robert).

Draco Normannicus of Etienne de Rouen. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 82.

Normandy—*cont.*

Eadmeri Historia Novorum in Anglia. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 81.

Expulsion of the English from, 1449-1450. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 32.

History of. *See* Palgrave (Sir Francis).

Journal of the Siege of Rouen, 1591. *See* Camden Society, 39.

Norman Conquest of England. *See* Freeman (Edward Augustus).

Poem on the Siege of Rouen. *See* Camden Soeiety, *N.S.* 17.

Norsa (Cesare). Sul Conflitto Internazionale delle Leggi Cambriarie, dell' Avv Cesare Norsa, 1871. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 15.

North (Christopher). *Pseudonym* of John Wilson.

North (Hon. Roger). The Lives of the Right Hon. Francis North, Baron Guildford; Hon. Sir Dudley North, and the Hon. and Rev. Dr. John North. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1826

North Berwick. Carte Monialium de North Berwic. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1847.

North British Railway. Local Acts. *See* Statutes of Scotland, Local, Personal, and Private.

North British Railway Company against Robert and James Garroway. *See* Court of Session Papers, 1893-94.

North British Review. *See* Reviews.

North-West Territories of Canada—

The Consolidated Ordinances. 8vo. *Regina*, 1899

Ordinances of the North-West Territories, 1898-1902. 5 vols. 8vo. *Regina*, 1898-1902

Northamptonshire—

Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 11. *See* same.

Chronicon Petroburgense. *See* Camden Society, 47.

Northern Notes and Queries. *See* Scottish Antiquary.

Northfolk (Sergeant). Abstract of Smith's Article and Charge against. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 439.

Northumberland—

Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 12, part 1. *See* same.

History and Antiquities of North Durham. *See* Raine (Rev. James).

Northumberland (Henry Algernon Percy, Fifth Earl of). Household Book. *See* Percy (Thomas).

Norton (The Honourable Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth Sarah). Letter to the Queen on Lord Chancellor Cranworth's Marriage and Divorce Bill, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859

Norton (Charles Eliot), LL.D. Correspondence between Thomas Carlyle and Johann Wolfgang von Goethe. *See* Carlyle (Thomas).

——— Early Letters of Thomas Carlyle, 1814-1826. *See* same.

——— Letters of Thomas Carlyle, 1826-1836. *See* same.

——— Letters of James Russell Lowell, 1819-1891. *See* same.

Norton (Thomas). Gorboduc, or Ferrex and Porrex. *See* British Drama, vol. 1.

——— The Catechism of Alexander Nowell. *See* Parker Society.

Norton-Kyshe (James William). History of the Laws and Courts of Hongkong, including Consular Jurisdiction in China and Japan. 2 vols. 8vo. *Hongkong*, 1898

Norway—

Account of the Danes and Norwegians in England. *See* Worsaae (Jans Jacob Asmussen).

History of. *See* Boyesen (Hjalmar H.).

Sagas of the Norse Kings. *See* Laing (Samuel).

Scottish Expedition to Norway in 1612. *See* Michell (Thomas).

Voyages and Travels. *See* Pinkerton (John), vols. 1 and 4.

Norwich—

Leet Jurisdiction in the City of. *See* Selden Society, 5.

Visitations of the Diocese of, 1492-1532. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 43.

Notary Public. Office of a Notary Public, as the same is practised in Scotland, 6th edition. 12mo. *Edin.* 1821

Notcutt (George Jarvis). The Factory and Workshop Act, 1878, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1879

Notes and Queries: A Medium of Intercommunication for Literary Men, Artists, Antiquaries, Genealogists, etc. 106 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1850-1902

1st Series,	November,	1849,	to December,	1855,	12 vols.
2nd ,,	January,	1856,	,,	1861,	12 ,,
3rd ,,	,,	1862,	,,	1867,	12 ,,
4th ,,	,,	1868,	,,	1873,	12 ,,
5th ,,	,,	1874,	,,	1879,	12 ,,
6th ,,	,,	1880,	,,	1885,	12 ,,
7th ,,	,,	1886,	,,	1891,	12 ,,
8th ,,	,,	1892,	,,	1897,	12 ,,
9th ,,	,,	1898,	,,	1902,	10 ,,

——— General Index to. 8 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1856-98

1st Series, -	1849-55.	5th Series, -	1874-79.
2nd ,, -	1856-61.	6th ,, -	1880-85.
3rd ,, -	1862-67.	7th ,, -	1886-91.
4th ,, -	1868-73.	8th ,, -	1892-97.

——— Articles reprinted from "Notes and Queries." *See* Skeat (Rev. Walter William).

Notes of Cases in the Ecclesiastical and Maritime Courts, 1841-1850; edited by Thomas Thornton. 7 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843-50

Notes on the Law of Heritable and Moveable: Being Awards [by Andrew Bannatyne, LL.D.; Adam Paterson, LL.D.; and Anderson Kirkwood, LL.D.] regarding the Rights of Heritable and Personal Creditors to Machinery in Public Works. 8vo. *Glas.* 1865

Nott (Sir William), Memoirs of. *See* Stocqueler (Joachim Hayward).

Nottingham (Daniel Finch, Second Earl of). The Memorial of the State of England, etc., 1705. *See* Somers' Tracts, XII. 526.

Nottinghamshire—

Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 12, part 1. *See* same.

Visitations of Southwell Minster. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 48.

Nouvelle Biographie Générale. *See* Biographie (Nouvelle).

Nova Scotia—

The Revised Statutes, *Fifth Series.* 8vo. *Halifax*, 1884

The Revised Statutes, 1900. 2 vols. 8vo. *Halifax*, 1900

Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1884-1902. 19 vols. 8vo. *Halifax*, 1884-1902

The Judicature Act and Rules of the Supreme Court. 8vo. *Halifax*, 1900

Royal Letters, Charters, and Tracts relating to the Colonization of New Scotland. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1867.

Novellus (Jacobus) De Defensionibus Reorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. I. 216.

——— De Jure Prothomiseos. *Ibid.* XVII. 20.

Nowell (Alexander). Catechism. *See* Parker Society.

Noy (William). Reports and Cases, in the time of Queen Elizabeth, King James, and King Charles, 1559-1649. fol. *Lond.* 1656

——— Grounds and Maxims of the English Laws; to which is annexed a Treatise of Estates by Sir John Doderidge, Knt., and Observations on a Deed of Feoffment by T. H.; 6th edition by Charles Barton. 12mo. *Lond.* 1794

——— The same, 8th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1817

Nucius (Nicander). Travels. *See* Camden Society, 17.

Nugæ Derelictæ: Documents illustrative of Scottish Affairs, 1206-1715. *See* Maidment (James).

Nugent (George Nugent Grenville, Lord). Some Memorials of John Hampden, his Party and Times, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1854

O

Oakeley (Frederick). Crusades. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 4.

Oates (Titus). Letter to Sir Leoline Jenkins. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 330.

——— Memoirs of. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 239.

——— Miracles revived in the Discovery of the Popish Plot, 1682. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 236.

——— Petition to the King and Council. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 378.

——— Proceedings against, for assaulting Mrs. Eleanor James. *See* Somers' Tracts, XI. 369.

O'Brien (Richard Barry). The Autobiography of Theobald Wolfe Tone. *See* same.

——— The Life of Lord Russell, of Killowen. *See* same.

Observer (The). *See* British Essayists, vols. 32-34.

Ockley (Simon). History of the Saracens. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

O'Connell (Daniel), Correspondence of, 1792-1847, edited by William John Fitzpatrick. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

O'Curry (Eugene). Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish: A Series of Lectures; edited by W. K. Sullivan. 3 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1873

O'Dedy (U.). Letters to Thomas Lord Erskine, on the Law of Principal and Accessary, with an Examination of the Rule affecting Principals in the Second Degree, or Abettors present at Murder, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1811

Odgers (William Blake), K.C., LL.D. Digest on the Law of Libel and Slander. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

——— Principles of Pleading, Practice, and Procedure in Civil Actions in the High Court of Justice; 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Odofredus (Beneventanus), junior. De Libellis formandis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 79.

——— De Curatore Bonis dando. *Ibid.* VIII. II. 405, et XVII. 232.

——— De Dotis Restitutione. *Ibid.* IX. 472.

Nichols (John Gough). Chronicle of Calais in the Reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. *See* Camden Society, 35.

——— Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London. *See* Camden Society, 53.

——— Chronicle of Queen Jane and Queen Mary. *See* Camden Society, 48.

——— Chronicle of the Rebellion in Lincolnshire, 1470. *See* Camden Society, 39.

——— Diary of Henry Machyn, 1550-63. *See* Camden Society, 42.

——— Discovery of the Jesuits' College at Clerkenwell, 1627-28. *See* Camden Society, 55 and 73.

——— Grants, etc., from the Crown during the reign of Edward V. *See* Camden Society, 60.

——— History from Marble, compiled in the reign of Charles II.; by Thomas Dingley. *See* Camden Society, 94 and 97.

——— Inventories of the Wardrobes of Henry Fitzroy, Duke of Richmond, and Katharine, Princess Dowager. *See* Camden Society, 61.

——— Journal of the Siege of Rouen, 1591, by Sir Thomas Coningsby. *See* Camden Society, 39.

——— Letters of Pope to Atterbury when in the Tower of London. *See* Camden Society, 73.

——— Narratives of the Days of the Reformation, from the MSS. of John Foxe, the Martyrologist. *See* Camden Society, 77.

——— Sermons preached by the Boy Bishop. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 14.

——— Wills from Doctors' Commons, 1495-1695. *See* Camden Society, 83.

Nicholson (John), *Librarian.* Catalogue of Lincoln's Inn Library, Supplementary Volume, 1859-90. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Nicholson (John), *Publisher.* History of Galloway. *See* Mackenzie (Rev. William).

Nicholson (Joseph Shield), D.Sc., *Professor of Political Economy, Edinburgh University.* Principles of Political Economy.
3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893-1901

Nicholson (Rev. William). Remains of Edmund Grindal, Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Parker Society.

Nicol (James), *City Chamberlain.* Description of the New Municipal Buildings in George Square. *See* Glasgow, 1885.

——— Vital, Social, and Economic Statistics of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1885-91.

Nicolas (Sir Nicholas Harris). Privy Purse Expenses of King Henry VIII. from November 1529 to December 1532; with Illustrative Notes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1827

——— Privy Purse Expenses of Elizabeth of York; Wardrobe Accounts of Edward IV.; with a Memoir of Elizabeth of York, and Notes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830

——— The Law of Adulterine Bastardy, with a Report of the Banbury Case, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1836

——— History of the Earldoms of Strathern, Monteith, and Airth; with a Report of the Proceedings before the House of Lords, on the claim of Robert Barclay Allardice to the Earldom of Airth. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

——— Despatches and Letters of Viscount Nelson, 1777-1805. *See* Nelson (Horatio, Viscount).

Nicolaus Arelatanus (Joannes). De Hæreticis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. II. 29.

Nicoll (John). Diary of Public Transactions in Scotland, from 1650 to 1667. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1836.

Nicolson (James Badenach). The Law of Parliamentary Elections in Scotland, and the Registration of Voters in Counties and Burghs. 8vo. *Edin.* 1865

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1879

——— Analysis of Recent Statutes affecting Parliamentary Elections in Scotland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— Analysis of the Scotch Reform Act, 1868. 8vo. *Edin.* 1868

——— Erskine's Institutes of the Law of Scotland. *See* Erskine (John).

Nicolson (James Badenach) and William John Mure, C.B., B.A. The County Council Guide for Scotland: A Handbook to the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin. and Lond.* 1889

Nicolson (William), *Bishop of Carlisle.* Leges Marchiarum, or Border Laws of England and Scotland, from the Reign of Henry III. to the Union of the two Crowns; with an Appendix of Charters and Records. 12mo. *Lond.* 1747

——— English, Scotch, and Irish Historical Libraries, giving a short View and Character of most of our Historians, either in Print or Manuscript, etc. 4to. *Lond.* 1776

Nider (Joannes). De Contractibus Mercatorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. I. 279.

Nichols (John Gough). Chronicle of Calais in the Reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. *See* Camden Society, 35.

——— Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London. *See* Camden Society, 53.

——— Chronicle of Queen Jane and Queen Mary. *See* Camden Society, 48.

——— Chronicle of the Rebellion in Lincolnshire, 1470. *See* Camden Society, 39.

——— Diary of Henry Machyn, 1550-63. *See* Camden Society, 42.

——— Discovery of the Jesuits' College at Clerkenwell, 1627-28. *See* Camden Society, 55 and 73.

——— Grants, etc., from the Crown during the reign of Edward V. *See* Camden Society, 60.

——— History from Marble, compiled in the reign of Charles II.; by Thomas Dingley. *See* Camden Society, 94 and 97.

——— Inventories of the Wardrobes of Henry Fitzroy, Duke of Richmond, and Katharine, Princess Dowager. *See* Camden Society, 61.

——— Journal of the Siege of Rouen, 1591, by Sir Thomas Coningsby. *See* Camden Society, 39.

——— Letters of Pope to Atterbury when in the Tower of London. *See* Camden Society, 73.

——— Narratives of the Days of the Reformation, from the MSS. of John Foxe, the Martyrologist. *See* Camden Society, 77.

——— Sermons preached by the Boy Bishop. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 14.

——— Wills from Doctors' Commons, 1495-1695. *See* Camden Society, 83.

Nicholson (John), *Librarian.* Catalogue of Lincoln's Inn Library, Supplementary Volume, 1859-90. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Nicholson (John), *Publisher.* History of Galloway. *See* Mackenzie (Rev. William).

Nicholson (Joseph Shield), D.Sc., *Professor of Political Economy, Edinburgh University.* Principles of Political Economy.
3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893-1901

Nicholson (Rev. William). Remains of Edmund Grindal, Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Parker Society.

Nicol (James), *City Chamberlain.* Description of the New Municipal Buildings in George Square. *See* Glasgow, 1885.

——— Vital, Social, and Economic Statistics of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1885-91.

Nicolas (Sir Nicholas Harris). Privy Purse Expenses of King Henry VIII. from November 1529 to December 1532; with Illustrative Notes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1827

——— Privy Purse Expenses of Elizabeth of York; Wardrobe Accounts of Edward IV.; with a Memoir of Elizabeth of York, and Notes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830

——— The Law of Adulterine Bastardy, with a Report of the Banbury Case, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1836

——— History of the Earldoms of Strathern, Monteith, and Airth; with a Report of the Proceedings before the House of Lords, on the claim of Robert Barclay Allardice to the Earldom of Airth. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

——— Despatches and Letters of Viscount Nelson, 1777-1805. *See* Nelson (Horatio, Viscount).

Nicolaus Arelatanus (Joannes). De Hæreticis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. II. 29.

Nicoll (John). Diary of Public Transactions in Scotland, from 1650 to 1667. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1836.

Nicolson (James Badenach). The Law of Parliamentary Elections in Scotland, and the Registration of Voters in Counties and Burghs. 8vo. *Edin.* 1865

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1879

——— Analysis of Recent Statutes affecting Parliamentary Elections in Scotland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— Analysis of the Scotch Reform Act, 1868. 8vo. *Edin.* 1868

——— Erskine's Institutes of the Law of Scotland. *See* Erskine (John).

Nicolson (James Badenach) and William John Mure, C.B., B.A. The County Council Guide for Scotland: A Handbook to the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin. and Lond.* 1889

Nicolson (William), *Bishop of Carlisle.* Leges Marchiarum, or Border Laws of England and Scotland, from the Reign of Henry III. to the Union of the two Crowns; with an Appendix of Charters and Records. 12mo. *Lond.* 1747

——— English, Scotch, and Irish Historical Libraries, giving a short View and Character of most of our Historians, either in Print or Manuscript, etc. 4to. *Lond.* 1776

Nider (Joannes). De Contractibus Mercatorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. I. 279.

Nichols (John Gough). Chronicle of Calais in the Reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. *See* Camden Society, 35.

——— Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London. *See* Camden Society, 53.

——— Chronicle of Queen Jane and Queen Mary. *See* Camden Society, 48.

——— Chronicle of the Rebellion in Lincolnshire, 1470. *See* Camden Society, 39.

——— Diary of Henry Machyn, 1550-63. *See* Camden Society, 42.

——— Discovery of the Jesuits' College at Clerkenwell, 1627-28. *See* Camden Society, 55 and 73.

——— Grants, etc., from the Crown during the reign of Edward V. *See* Camden Society, 60.

——— History from Marble, compiled in the reign of Charles II.; by Thomas Dingley. *See* Camden Society, 94 and 97.

——— Inventories of the Wardrobes of Henry Fitzroy, Duke of Richmond, and Katharine, Princess Dowager. *See* Camden Society, 61.

——— Journal of the Siege of Rouen, 1591, by Sir Thomas Coningsby. *See* Camden Society, 39.

——— Letters of Pope to Atterbury when in the Tower of London. *See* Camden Society, 73.

——— Narratives of the Days of the Reformation, from the MSS. of John Foxe, the Martyrologist. *See* Camden Society, 77.

——— Sermons preached by the Boy Bishop. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 14.

——— Wills from Doctors' Commons, 1495-1695. *See* Camden Society, 83.

Nicholson (John), *Librarian.* Catalogue of Lincoln's Inn Library, Supplementary Volume, 1859-90. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Nicholson (John), *Publisher.* History of Galloway. *See* Mackenzie (Rev. William).

Nicholson (Joseph Shield), D.Sc., *Professor of Political Economy, Edinburgh University.* Principles of Political Economy.
3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893-1901

Nicholson (Rev. William). Remains of Edmund Grindal, Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Parker Society.

Nicol (James), *City Chamberlain.* Description of the New Municipal Buildings in George Square. *See* Glasgow, 1885.

——— Vital, Social, and Economic Statistics of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1885-91.

Nicolas (Sir Nicholas Harris). Privy Purse Expenses of King Henry VIII. from November 1529 to December 1532; with Illustrative Notes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1827

——— Privy Purse Expenses of Elizabeth of York; Wardrobe Accounts of Edward IV.; with a Memoir of Elizabeth of York, and Notes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830

——— The Law of Adulterine Bastardy, with a Report of the Banbury Case, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1836

——— History of the Earldoms of Strathern, Monteith, and Airth; with a Report of the Proceedings before the House of Lords, on the claim of Robert Barclay Allardice to the Earldom of Airth. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

——— Despatches and Letters of Viscount Nelson, 1777-1805. *See* Nelson (Horatio, Viscount).

Nicolaus Arelatanus (Joannes). De Hæreticis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. II. 29.

Nicoll (John). Diary of Public Transactions in Scotland, from 1650 to 1667. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1836.

Nicolson (James Badenach). The Law of Parliamentary Elections in Scotland, and the Registration of Voters in Counties and Burghs. 8vo. *Edin.* 1865

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1879

——— Analysis of Recent Statutes affecting Parliamentary Elections in Scotland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— Analysis of the Scotch Reform Act, 1868. 8vo. *Edin.* 1868

——— Erskine's Institutes of the Law of Scotland. *See* Erskine (John).

Nicolson (James Badenach) and William John Mure, C.B., B.A. The County Council Guide for Scotland: A Handbook to the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin. and Lond.* 1889

Nicolson (William), *Bishop of Carlisle.* Leges Marchiarum, or Border Laws of England and Scotland, from the Reign of Henry III. to the Union of the two Crowns; with an Appendix of Charters and Records. 12mo. *Lond.* 1747

——— English, Scotch, and Irish Historical Libraries, giving a short View and Character of most of our Historians, either in Print or Manuscript, etc. 4to. *Lond.* 1776

Nider (Joannes). De Contractibus Mercatorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. I. 279.

Otto (Everard). Thesaurus Juris Romani—*cont.*

TOMUS V.—*cont.*

Jac. *Leschasserius*, de vocabulis ad geographiam juris rom. pertinent.
Henr. *Ernstii*, variæ observationes.
Jos. *Fernandez de Retes*, ad tit. *de interdictis et relegatis.*
Benedicti à J. *Christo*, novæ veteres vindiciæ dignitatis et autoritatis juris civilis.
Justus *Zinzerlingus*, ad l. *de nautici fœnor.*
Tussani de la Rue, amœnæ juris observationes.
J. *Koolius*, ad l. Ateriam Tarpeiam *de multis.*
Everardi *Ottonis*, de vita S. Sulpicii.
Ejusdem Alfanus Varus liberatus.

——— De Vita, Studiis, Scriptis et Honoribus Servii Sulpicii. P. Alfenus Varus, ab Injuriis Veterum et Recentiorum liberatus. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, V. 1549-1633.

Otto (William Tod). Reports of Cases in the Supreme Court of the United States, 1875-1882. *See* United States.

Ottoman Civil Law. *See* Codes.

——— Land Code. *See* Codes.

Otway (Thomas). *See* English Poets, vol. 8; British Drama, vols. 4 and 8.

Oughton (Thomas). Ordo Judiciorum; sive Methodus Precedendi in Negotiis et Litibus in foro Ecclesiastico-Civili Britannico et Hibernico. 2 vols. 4to. *Londini*, 1728-38

Outhier (Reginald). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 1.

Outram (George). Legal and other Lyrics; edited by James Hastie Stoddart, LL.D. sm. 4to. *Edin.* 1887

Ovalle (Alonso de). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 14.

Overbury (Sir Thomas). Niccols' Sir Thomas Overburie's Vision, 1616. *See* Hunterian Club.

Ovidius (Publius Naso). Metamorphoses, translated by Sir Samuel Garth, M.D., John Dryden, and others, *See* Dryden's Works, vol. 12; English Poets, vol. 20.

Owen (Aneurin). Ancient Laws and Institutes of Wales. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1841.

Owen (Douglas). Marine Insurance Notes and Clauses. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

Owen (Octavius Freire). Aristotle's Organon, or Logical Treatises. *See* Bohn's Classical Library.

Owen (Thomas). Reports [in the King's Bench and Common Pleas, in the time of Elizabeth and James I., 1556-1615]. fol. *Lond.* 1656

Oxenedes (Johannes de). Chronica. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 13.

Oxford, Memorials of. *See* Ingram (Rev. James).

Oxford English Prize Essays, 1771-1836. 5 vols. 12mo. *Oxf.* 1836

Vol. 1.

1771. The Advantages and Disadvantages of Travelling into Foreign Countries—*John Scott, Lord Eldon.*
1775. Sculpture—*John Grattan.*
1776. Architecture—*Thomas Henry Lowth.*
1779. The Affinity between Painting and Writing in point of Composition—*Henry Addington, Lord Sidmouth.*
1780. The Study of Antiquities—*Thomas Burgess, Bishop of Salisbury.*
1782. Original Composition — *A. Robertson.*
1783. The Use of History—*C. Barker.*
1784. The Use of Medals—*Charles Henry Hall.*
1785. Dramatic Composition—*Henry Blackstone.*
1786. The Use and Abuse of Satire—*Charles Abbott, Lord Tenterden.*
1789. In what Arts have the Moderns excelled the Ancients?—*William Benwell.*
1789. The Characteristic Differences between Ancient and Modern Poetry and the several Causes from which they result—*George Richards.*
1792. The Influences of Education and Government on National Character—*Frodsham Hodson.*
1793. Popularity — *William Elias Taunton.*
1795. The Influence of a Religious Principle—*Henry Phillpotts.*

Vol. 2.

1777. The Art of Printing—*Samuel Street.*
1794. Liberty—*John Bartlam.*
1796. Agriculture—*Edward Coppleston.*
1798. Chivalry—*Joseph Phillimore.*
1799. Commerce—*Richard Mant.*
1800. The Connection between Intellectual and Moral Excellence—*Edward Miles Rudd.*
1803. Common Sense—*Daniel Wilson.*
1804. The Utility of Classical Learning in Subserviency to Theological Studies—*A. D. Hendy.*
1805. A Sense of Honour—*Reginald Heber.*
1806. Posthumous Fame — *Edward Garrard Marsh.*
1808. Hereditary Rank—*Charles Edward Grey.*
1809. The Love of our Country—*Charles Parr Burney.*
1810. What are the Arts in the Cultivation of which the Moderns have been less successful than the Ancients?—*Richard Whately.*

Vol. 3.

1811. Funeral and Sepulchral Honours —*William Attfield.*
1812. Translation from Dead Languages—*John Keble.*
1813. Etymology—*John Taylor Coleridge.*
1814. A Comparative Estimate of the English Literature of the 17th and 18th Centuries—*Richard Burdon.*
1815. The Effects of Distant Colonization on the Parent State—*Thomas Arnold.*
1816. A Comparative Estimate of Sculpture and Painting—*Henry Hart Milman.*
1817. The Union of Classical with Mathematical Studies — *Charles Atmore Ogilvie.*
1818. Biography — *John Leycester Adolphus.*
1819. The Characteristic Differences of Greek and Latin Poetry—*Samuel Rickards.*
1820. The Influence of the Drama—*Alexander Macdonnell.*
1821. The Study of Modern History —*Sir Daniel Keyte Sandford.*

Oxford English Prize Essays—*cont.*

Vol. 4.

1822. The Study of Moral Evidence —*Walter Augustus Shirley.*
1823. Public Spirit among the Ancients—*Charles John Plumer.*
1824. Athens in the Time of Pericles and Rome in the Time of Augustus —*William Ralph Churton.*
1826. Is a Rude or a Refined Age more favourable to the Production of Works of Fiction?—*Geo. Moberley.*
1827. The Influence of the Crusades upon the Arts and Literature of Europe—*Frederick Oakeley.*
1828. The Domestic Virtues and Manners of the Greeks and Romans —*William Sewell.*
1829. The Power and Stability of Federative Governments—*George Anthony Denison.*

Vol. 5.

1831. The Use and Abuse of Theory —*Charles Page Eden.*
1832. The Study of Different Languages as it relates to the Philosophy of the Human Mind—*Benjamin Harrison.*
1833. Emulation—*Henry Wall.*
1834. The Influence of the Roman Conquests upon Literature and the Arts in Rome—*Joseph Anstice.*
1835. The Influence of Ancient Oracles in Public and Private Life—*James Bowling Mozley.*
1836. The Effects of a National Taste for General and Diffusive Reading —*Henry Halford Vaughan.*
1802. The Character and Doctrines of Socrates—*J. Jackson.*

Oxford Essays. Contributed by Members of the University. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855-58

1855. Lucretius and the Poetic Characteristics of his Age—*William Young Sellar.* Best Means of Teaching English History—*James Anthony Froude.* Alfred de Musset—*Francis Turner Palgrave.* Plurality of Worlds—*Henry John Stephen Smith.* Persian Literature—*Edward B. Cowell.* Crime and its Excuses—*Rev. William Thomson.* Oxford and its Geology—*John Phillips.* Hegel's Philosophy of Right—*Thomas Collett Sandars.* Oxford Studies—*Rev. Mark Pattison.*

1856. Comparative Mythology—*Friedrich Max Müller.* Growth of Laws and Usages of War.—*Montague Bernard.* Raphael Drawings, Oxford—*Rev. George Butler.* Land System of Ireland—*William O'Connor Morris.* National Education—*Rev. Frederick Temple.* Carlovingian Romance—*Richard John King.* Review of Richard Congreve's "Roman Empire of the West"—*Goldwin Smith.*

1857. Place of Homer in Classical Education—*Rt. Hon. William Ewart Gladstone.* Sicily—*Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant Duff.* Schemes of Christian Comprehension—*Rev. Henry Bristow Wilson.* Ancient Greece and Mediæval Italy—*Edward Augustus Freeman.* Study of the Evidences of Natural Theology.—*Rev. Baden Powell.* Jews of Europe in the Middle Ages.—*John Henry Bridges.* Essays of Montaigne—*Rev. Richard William Church.* Characteristics of Thucydides—*William Young Sellar.*

1858. Poetry of Pope—*John Connington.* Theories of Parliamentary Reform —*Lord Robert Gascoigne Cecil.* The Ancient Stoics—*Sir Alexander Grant, Bart.* Hymns and Hymn-Writers—*Charles Buchanan Pearson.* Norsemen in Iceland—*Sir George Webb Dasent.* Influence of the Canon Law—*John George Phillimore.* Oxford University Reform—*Goldwin Smith.*

Oxford University. Calendar for the years, 1890 and 1901. 2 vols. 12mo. *Oxf.* 1890-1900

——— History of. *See* Lyte (Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell-).

——— Judgment of Oxford University against certain pernicious Books, 1683. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 420.

Oxford University. Memorials of Oxford. *See* Ingram (Rev. James).

——— Munimenta Academica. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 50.

——— Register of Visitors, 1647-58. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 20.

——— Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages. *See* Rashdall (Hastings), vol. 2, part 2.

Oxfordshire—

Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 12, part 2. *See* same.

Declaration of the Nobility, Knights, and Gentry which have adhered to the late King, 1660. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 329.

Oxley (John Stewart). Light Railways, Procedure, Reports, and Precedents. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

P

Paasch (Captain Heinrich). Illustrated Marine Encyclopædia. 8vo. *Antwerp*, 1890

——— "From Keel to Truck," Marine Dictionary in English, French and German, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Packer (John). *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 1.

Paez (Ferdinandus). De excusandis Parentibus à publicis Muneribus ob numerum librorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XII. 197.

Pagan (James). Glasgow Past and Present. *See* Glasgow, 1851-56.

——— History of the Cathedral and See of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1851.

——— The same. *See* Glasgow, 1897.

——— Sketch of the History of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1847.

Pagan (John M.). Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

Pagan (William). Road Reform: A Plan for abolishing Turnpike Tolls and Statute Labour Assessments. 8vo. *Edin.* 1845

Page (David). Handbook of Geological Terms and Geology. 12mo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1859

Page (H. A.). *Pseudonym* of Alexander Hay Japp, LL.D.

Page (John). Poem on the Siege of Rouen. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 17.

Paget (John). The Income Tax Act, 5 and 6 Vict., cap. 35, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1842

Pailliet (Jean Baptiste Joseph). Droit Public Français, ou Histoire des Institutions Politiques. 8vo. *Paris*, 1822

——— Manual de Droit Français, 9e édition. 2 tom. 8vo. *Paris*, 1837

Pain (Alfred), and John L. Woolcock, and others. The Queensland Statutes, 1827-1896. *See* Queensland.

Paine (Wyatt). The Law of Inebriate Reformatories and Retreats, comprising the Inebriates Acts, 1879 to 1898. 12mo. *Lond.* 1899

——— Bailments: A Commentary on the Law of Custody and Possession, as distinguished from Property in Chattels; with a Chapter on Passenger Carriage, and Appendices of Indian and Australasian Cases. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Paisley—

Abbey of Paisley. *See* New Club Series, 1878.

Description of the Abbey and Town of. *See* Mackie (Charles).

History of. *See* Brown (Andrew); Brown (Robert).

History of Grammar School. *See* Brown (Robert),

Notes on the Black Book of. *See* Murray (David), LL.D.

Registrum Monasterii de Passelet. *See* Maitland Club, 1832; New Club Series, 1877.

Reminiscences of the Pen' Folk, Paisley Weavers of other days. *See* Gilmour (David).

Palaeotti (Gabriel), *Cardinal.* De Nothis spuriisque filiis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. II. 45.

Palaeottus (Vincentius). De Dote. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IX. 404.

Palaez (Melchior). Quaestiones feudales Majoratuum et Meliorationum. Sir Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, X. I. 337.

Palatiis (Laurus de). Tractatus de Statuto, quod stantibus Masculis Fœminæ non succedant. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, II. 272.

Palaye (Jean Baptiste de la Curne de Sainte-). *See* Sainte-Palaye.

Palestine—

Geography. *See* Playfair (James).

History of Phœnicia. *See* Rawlinson (George).

Lands of the Messiah. *See* Aiton (John).

Pylgrymage of Sir Richard Guylforde, 1506. *See* Camden Society, 51.

Sinai and Palestine. *See* Stanley (Arthur Penrhyn).

The Holy Sepulchre. *See* Fergusson (James).

The Temples of the Jews. *See* Fergusson (James).

Topography of Jerusalem prior to 11th Century. *See* M'Grigor (Alexander Bennett).

Travels in. *See* Clarke (Edward Daniel); Kinglake (Alexander William); Macleod (Dr. Norman); Martineau (Harriet); Pinkerton (John), vol. 10; Warburton (Elliot).

Paley (William), D.D., The Works of; with Extracts from his Correspondence, and a Life of the Author, by the Rev. Robert Lynam.
5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1823

Vol. 1. Life. Moral and Political Philosophy.	Vol. 3. Evidences of Christianity.
„ 2. Horæ Paulinæ.	„ 4. Natural Theology.
	„ 5. Sermons.

Paley (William), D.D. Natural Theology; with Illustrative Notes by Henry Lord Brougham, and Sir Charles Bell. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1836

——— Dissertations on Subjects of Science connected with Natural Theology; being the concluding volumes of the new edition of Paley's Work, by Henry Lord Brougham. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

Paley (William), *Barrister*. Law of Principal and Agent, chiefly with reference to Mercantile Transactions; 2nd edition, by Niel Gow. 8vo. *Lond.* 1819

——— The same, 3rd edition, by John Horatio Lloyd. 8vo. *Lond.* 1833

——— Law and Practice of Summary Convictions by Justices of the Peace; 3rd edition, by Edward E. Deacon. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

——— The same, 6th edition, by Walter Henry Macnamara. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879

——— The same, 7th edition, by Walter Henry Macnamara. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

Palgrave (Sir Francis). *Original name, Cohen.* The History of England, Anglo-Saxon Period. 12mo. *Lond.* 1831

——— The Rise and Progress of the English Commonwealth, Anglo-Saxon Period. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1832

——— The History of Normandy, and of England. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851-58

——— Documents and Records illustrating the History of Scotland. *See* Rec. Com. Scot. 1837.

——— Essay upon the Original Authority of the King's Council. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1834.

Palgrave (Francis Turner). Alfred de Musset. *See* Oxford Essays, 1855.

Palgrave (Sir Reginald Francis Douce), K.C.B. The Chairman's Handbook, based upon the Procedure and Practice of Parliament; 9th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* N.D.

——— Law and Usage of Parliament; by Sir Thomas Erskine May, K.C.B., D.C.L. *See* same.

Palgrave (William Gifford). Journey through Central and Eastern Arabia, 1862-63, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865

Palmer (Edward Henry). The Qur'ân. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max), Sacred Books of the East, vol. 6.

Palmer (Francis Beaufort). Conveyancing and other Forms relating to Companies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

Palmer (Francis Beaufort). Conveyancing and other Forms relating to Companies, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The same, 4th edition, by the Author and Charles Macnaghten. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

——— The same, 5th edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1891

——— The same, 6th edition, by the Author, Charles Macnaghten, Arthur John Chitty, and Frank Evans. 2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1895-96

——— The same, 7th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897-98

Part I. Company Forms; by the Author, Charles Macnaghten K.C., and Arthur John Chitty.
,, II. Winding-up Forms and Practice; by the Author and Frank Evans.

——— The same, 8th edition. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900-02

Part I. Company Forms; by the Author, Charles Macnaghten, K.C., and Frank Evans (2 copies).
,, II. Winding-up Forms and Practice; by the Author and Frank Evans.
,, III. Debentures and Debenture Stock; by the Author.

——— Winding-up Forms: A Collection of Forms relating to Companies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— The same, 2nd edition, by the Author and Frank Evans. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— Company Law based on Lectures delivered at the request of the Council of Legal Education. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

——— The same, 4th edition; with Acts and Rules, 1862-1900. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

——— The Companies Act, 1900; with Forms. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Palmer (Sir Gefrey). Reports [King's Bench, 1619-29]. fol. *Lond.* 1678

Palmer (John). Practice in the House of Lords on Appeals, Writs of Error, and Claims of Peerage. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830

Palmer (Roundell), First Earl of Selborne. *See* Selborne.

Palmer (William), *Surgeon*, Trial of, for the Murder of John Parsons Cook. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856

——— Medical Evidence given at the Trial of William Palmer. *See* Taylor (Alfred Swaine), Medical Jurisprudence.

Palmerston (Henry John Temple, Third Viscount), The Life of; with Selections from his Diaries, vols. 1 and 2 [1784-1841], 3rd edition, by Lord Dalling and Buller; vol. 3 [1835-1847], by the Hon. Evelyn Ashley; Continuation of Life [1846-1865], by the Hon. Evelyn Ashley, 2 vols. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1871-76

"Pampero" Case. Report of Proceedings in Cause Her Majesty's Advocate *v.* Fleming and others, claiming the vessel "Pampero": reported by J. Irvine Smith. 8vo. *Edin.* 1864

Pamphlets. 7 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1792

Vol. 1. The Jockey Club, or a Sketch of the Manners of the Age, 3 parts —*Charles Pigot.*

Vol. 2. Lord Melville's Speech in Defence, 1805. Letter to Mr. Whitbread to rescind the Resolutions against Lord Melville, 1806. Answer to the Enquiry into the "State of the Nation," 1806. State of the Case addressed to Lords Granville and Howick, 1807. Question betwixt the late Ministry and the British Constitution, 1807. The Necessity of a more effectual System of National Defence, 1808 —*Thomas Douglas, Fifth Earl of Selkirk.* Speech on the Conduct of the Duke of York, 1809—*William Adam.*

Vol. 3. Vindication of Mr. Pitt from the Calumnies of the Edinburgh Review, 1810. Public Expenditure and the Influence of the Crown, 1810—*George Rose, M.P.* Letter on the Report of Lord Melville's Return to Power, 1810. Letter on the French Government, 1810—[*Robert Walsh*]. Biographical Sketch of Henry, Lord Melville, 1811. View of the State of Parties in United States of America, 1812.

Vol. 4. On the Cow-pox. Report on the Proposed Road from Kyle Rhea to Killin, 1810—*Thomas Telford.* Macknight's Mineralogy of the Highlands. Crichton on the speedy conveyance of Troops, 1804. Regulations for the Edinburgh Jail, 1810. A Town Eclogue, Edinburgh, 1804. Improvement of Moss, 1800. Remarks on Live Stock, 1806.

Vol. 5. Spring and Summer Wheat. Sketch of the Politics of the Edinburgh Review, 1807. Letter on the Jacobinical Tendency of the Edinburgh Review, 1809—*Richard Wharton.* Reply to the Calumnies of the Edinburgh Review against Oxford, 1810. Second Reply by Edward Copleston, D.D., 1810. Anti-Reformists' Letter to Francis Jeffrey, 1811.

Vol. 6. The Poetical Works of Robert Blair, containing The Grave, and A Poem to the Memory of William Law; with the Life of the Author, by Robert Anderson, M.D., 1794. Information for the Earl of Sutherland against the Earl of Crawfurd, 1706. All the Talents: A Satirical Poem, 1807—*Eaton Stannard Barrett.* The Groans of the Talents, 1807. All the Blocks, 1807—*William Henry Ireland.*

Vol. 7. The Talents run mad, 1816—*Eaton Stannard Barrett.* Elijah's Mantle, 1807—*James Sayers.* The Foxiad, 1803—*Charles Edward Stewart.* Uti Possidetis, 1807. Carminum rariorum macaronicorum delectus, 1813—*William Drummond.* Memoir on Indigestion, 1807—*Louis Jean Marie Daubenton.* Battle of Leipsig, Oct., 1813—*Frederic Shoberl.* Field of Waterloo, 1815—*Walter Scott.* Description of Buonaparte's Military Carriage, 1816. Bombardment of Algiers, 1819.

Pandectæ Justinianæ. *See* Corpus Juris Civilis; Justinianus.

Pandus (Joannes Bernardinus). De Dotario. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IX. 460.

Panmure (Registrum de). *See* Maule (Hon. Harry).

Pantoja de Aiala (Petrus). Commentaria in tit. D. et C. de aleatoribus. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, IV. 905.

Panzani (Gregorio). The Popes Nuntioes, or the Negotiation of Seignior Panzani with the Queen. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 50.

Papa (Guido). De Appellationibus tam in civilibus quam in criminalibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, V. 57.

Papa (Guido). De Forma Inventarii. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. II. 323.

——— De Literis compulsoriis. *Ibid.* III. II. 70.

——— De Præsumptionibus. *Ibid.* IV. 300.

——— De primo et secundo Decreto. *Ibid.* III. II. 139.

——— De Rescriptis. *Ibid.* III. II. 28.

——— De Usuris et Contractibus. *Ibid.* VII. 71.

Papiense Collegium. Consilium circa Augmentum monetarum factum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XII. 218.

Papillon (Thomas). De Directis Hæredum Substitutionibus Tractatus. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, IV. 665.

——— De Jure Accrescendi libellus. *Ibid.* IV. 765.

Pardessus (Jean Marie). Collection de Lois Maritimes antérieures au 18me Siècle. 6 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1828-45

——— Cours de Droit Commercial, 6e édition; publiée par Eugène de Rozière. 4 tom. 8vo. *Paris*, 1856

Paris—

Coustumes de. *See* Coutumes.

Law Courts of. *See* Moriarty (Gerald Patrick).

Paris (John Ayrton) and John Samuel Martin Fonblanque. Medical Jurisprudence. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1823

Paris (Matthew), *Monk of St. Albans.* Appendix ad Rogeri de Wendover Flores Historiarum. *See* English Historical Society, No. 8, vol. 5.

——— Chronica Majora. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 57.

——— Historia Minor. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 44.

Park (Alexander), *Writer, Glasgow.* MS. Volume of Original Letters signed Andrew Ker [*Pseudonym* of Alexander Park] addressed to Thomas Stewart, Bookseller, 1799-1802. 4to. *Lond.* 1799-1802

Park (Sir James Allan). System of the Law of Marine Insurances, 7th edition. vol. 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1817

——— The same, 8th edition; by Francis Hildyard. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

Park (Mungo). Travels in the Interior Districts of Africa, 1795-1797, and an Account of his Mission to that Country in 1805. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1815-16

——— The same. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 16.

Parker (John). Notes on the Law of Arbitration in Scotland, 2nd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1830

Parker (John). Manual of Procedure in Excambions and Sales, by Heirs of Entail, under 6 and 7 William IV., cap. 42. 12mo. *Edin.* 1838

——— Notes on the Diligence of Adjudication, its Grounds and Warrants and Steps of Procedure. 8vo. *Edin.* 1850

——— Styles of Summonses in the Court of Session. 8vo. *Edin.* 1850

Parker (Matthew), *Archbishop of Canterbury.* Correspondence. *See* Parker Society.

Parker Society Publications—

Bale (John), *Bishop of Ossory.* Select Works, containing the Examinations of Lord Cobham, William Thorpe, and Anne Askewe, and the Image of both Churches; edited by Rev. Henry Christmas. 8vo. *Camb.* 1849

Becon (Thomas). Early Works published by him in the Reign of King Henry VIII.; edited by Rev. John Ayre. 8vo. *Camb.* 1843

——— Catechism of, with other Pieces written by him in the Reign of Edward VI.; edited by Rev. John Ayre. 8vo. *Camb.* 1844

——— Prayers and other Pieces; edited by Rev. John Ayre. 8vo. *Camb.* 1844

Bradford (John), Writings of; edited by Aubrey Townsend, B.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Camb.* 1848-53

Bullinger (Henry). Decades, translated by H. I.; edited by Rev. Thomas Harding. 5 vols. in 4, 8vo. *Camb.* 1849-52

Calfhill (James), *Bishop-Elect of Worcester.* An Answer to John Martiall's Treatise of the Cross; edited by Rev. Richard Gibbings. 8vo. *Camb.* 1846

Cooper (Thomas), *Bishop of Winchester.* An Answer in Defence of the Truth against the Apology of Private Mass; to which is prefixed the work answered; edited by Rev. William Goode. 12mo. *Camb.* 1850

Coverdale (Myles), *Bishop of Exeter.* Writings and Translations; edited by Rev. George Pearson, B.D. 8vo. *Camb.* 1844

——— Remains; edited by Rev. George Pearson, B.D. 8vo. *Camb.* 1846

Cranmer (Thomas), *Archbishop of Canterbury.* Works; edited by Rev. John Edmund Cox. 2 vols. 8vo. *Camb.* 1844-46

Fulke (William), B.D. Defence of the Translations of the Holy Scriptures against the Cavils of Gregory Martin; edited by Rev. Charles Henry Hartshorne. 8vo. *Camb.* 1843

——— Stapleton's Fortress overthrown: A Rejoinder to Martiall's Reply; a Discovery of the Dangerous Rock of the Popish Church commended by Sanders; edited by Rev. Richard Gibbings. 8vo. *Camb.* 1848

Parker Society Publications—*cont.*

Grindal (Edmund), *Archbishop of Canterbury.* Remains; edited by Rev. William Nicholson. 8vo. *Camb.* 1843

Hooper (John), *Bishop of Gloucester and Worcester.* Early Writings; edited by Rev. Samuel Carr. 8vo. *Camb.* 1843

——— Later Writings, with his Letters and other Pieces; edited by Rev. Charles Nevinson. 8vo. *Camb.* 1852

Hutchinson (Roger). Works; edited by John Bruce. 8vo. *Camb.* 1842

Jewell (John), *Bishop of Salisbury.* Works [with Biographical Memoir]; edited by Rev. John Ayre. 4 vols. 8vo. *Camb.* 1845-50

Latimer (Hugh), *Bishop of Worcester.* Works; edited by Rev. George Elwes Corrie, B.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Camb.* 1844-45

Liturgies. The Two Liturgies, 1549 and 1552: With the Order of Communion, 1548; the Primer, 1553; the Catechism and Articles, 1553; Catechismus Brevis, 1553; edited by Rev. Joseph Ketley. 8vo. *Camb.* 1844

——— Liturgies and occasional Forms of Prayer in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth; edited by Rev. William Keatinge Clay, B.D. 8vo. *Camb.* 1847

Norden (John). A Progress of Piety, whose jesses lead into the harbour of heavenly heart's ease. 12mo. *Camb.* 1847

Nowell (Alexander), *Dean of St. Paul's.* A Catechism written in Latin, and translated by Thomas Norton; edited by George Elwes Corrie, D.D. 8vo. *Camb.* 1853

Parker (Matthew), *Archbishop of Canterbury.* Correspondence, 1535-1575; edited by John Bruce and Rev. Thomas Thomason Perowne. 8vo. *Camb.* 1853

Philpot (John), *Archdeacon of Winchester.* Examinations and Writings; edited [with Biographical Notice] by Rev. Robert Eden. 8vo. *Camb.* 1842

Pilkington (James), *Bishop of Durham.* Works; edited by Rev. James Scholefield. 8vo. *Camb.* 1842

Poetry. Select Poetry, chiefly devotional, of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth; collected and edited by Edward Farr. 2 vols. 12mo. *Camb.* 1845

Prayers. Christian Prayers and Holy Meditations; collected by Henry Bull [1566]. 12mo. *Camb.* 1842

——— Private Prayers during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth; the Primer of 1559; the Orarium of 1560; the Preces Privatæ of 1564; the Book of Christian Prayers of 1578; with an Appendix, containing the Litany of 1544; edited by Rev. William Keatinge Clay. 8vo. *Camb.* 1851

Parker Society Publications—*cont.*

Ridley (Nicholas), *Bishop of London.* Works; edited by Rev. Henry Christmas. 8vo. *Camb.* 1843

Rogers (Thomas). The Catholic Doctrine of the Church of England: An Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles; edited by Rev. John James Stewart Perowne. 8vo. *Camb.* 1854

Sandys (Edwin), *Archbishop of York.* Sermons, with some miscellaneous pieces; edited by Rev. John Ayre. 8vo. *Camb.* 1842

Tyndale (William). Doctrinal Treatises, and Introductions to different portions of the Holy Scriptures; edited by Rev. Henry Walter, B.D. 8vo. *Camb.* 1848

——— Expositions on Sundry Portions of the Holy Scriptures, together with the Practice of Prelates; edited by Rev. Henry Walter, B.D. 8vo. *Camb.* 1849

——— An Answer to Sir Thomas More's Dialogue; the Supper of the Lord after the True Meaning of John vi. and 1 Cor. xi.; and William Tracey's Testament expounded; edited by Rev. Henry Walter, B.D. 8vo. *Camb.* 1850

Whitaker (William), D.D. A Disputation on Holy Scripture against the Papists, especially Bellarmine and Stapleton; translated and edited by Rev. William Fitzgerald. 8vo. *Camb.* 1849

Whitgift (John), *Archbishop of Canterbury.* Works; containing the Defence of the Answer to the Admonition, against the Reply of Thomas Cartwright; Sermons; selected Letters, etc. Edited by Rev. John Ayre. 3 vols. 8vo. *Camb.* 1851-53

Woolton (John), *Bishop of Exeter.* The Christian Manual; or, of the Life and Manners of True Christians. 12mo. *Camb.* 1851

Zurich. The Zurich Letters: Correspondence of English Bishops with the Helvetian Reformers [1558-1579]; translated and edited by Rev. Hastings Robinson, D.D. 8vo. *Camb.* 1842

——— Second Series [1558-1602]. 8vo. *Camb.* 1845

——— Original Letters relative to the English Reformation, chiefly from the Archives of Zurich [1537-1558]; translated and edited by Rev. Hastings Robinson, D.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Camb.* 1847

——— Epistolæ Tigurinæ de rebus potissimum ad Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Reformationem pertinentibus conscriptæ 1531-1558. 8vo. *Camb.* 1848

General Index to the Publications of the Parker Society; compiled by Henry Gough. 8vo. *Camb.* 1855

Parker (Sir Thomas). Reports of Cases concerning the Revenue in the Court of Exchequer, 1743-1767. fol. *Lond.* 1776

Parkes (Joseph). The State of the Court of Requests and the Public Office of Birmingham. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 4.

Parkin (George Robert), LL.D. Imperial Federation: The Problem of National Unity. 12mo. *Lond.* 1892

Parkinson (James). Organic Remains of a Former World: An Examination of the Mineralized Remains of Vegetables and Animals of the Antediluvian World, generally termed Extraneous Fossils. 3 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1820

Parkman (Francis). Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Parliament—

Parliamentary History of England; edited by William Cobbett, 1066-1803. 36 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1806-20

Parliamentary Debates; published by Thomas Curson Hansard, 1803-1820. 41 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1804-20

——— The same, *New Series*, 1820-30. 25 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1820-30

——— Index to First and Second Series; edited by Sir John Philippart, 1803-30. 1 vol. 8vo. *Lond.* 1832

Parliamentary Debates, *Third Series*, 1830-91. 356 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1831-91

——— General Indexes, duplicate copies for Sessions 1881-1888. 9 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881-88

Parliamentary Debates, *Fourth Series*, 1892-1902. 113 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892-1902

Précis of Official Papers, being Abstracts of all Parliamentary Returns, Session 1880, parts 1 and 2, and Session 1881, Nos. 7-12. 2 vols. and 6 parts, 8vo. *Lond.* 1880-82

Rotuli Parliamentorum, ut et Petitiones et Placita in Parliamento, temp. Edw. I.—19 Hen. VII. [1278-1503]. 6 vols. fol. *Lond.* N.D.

——— Index to the Rolls of Parliament, 1278-1503; edited by the Rev. John Strachey, the Rev. John Pridden, and Edward Upham. fol. *Lond.* 1832

Acts of Parliament. *See* Statutes.

Debates in the House of Commons in 1610. *See* Camden Society, 81.

Debates in 1625. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 6.

House of Commons. Address to the Queen, 1703. *See* Somers' Tracts, XII. 429.

——— Order that every Man is rated according to his Estate, 1641. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 298.

——— Records of Proceedings, 1611. *See* Somers' Tracts, II. 148.

——— Some Advertisements for Election of Burgesses, 1645. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 62.

——— Sundry Wrongs, Grievances, and Oppressions committed by the Clergy. *See* Somers' Tracts, II. 14.

Parliament—*cont.*

House of Lords. Proceedings upon the Observations of the Commissioners for Stating the Public Accounts of the Kingdom. *See* Somers' Tracts, XII. 395.

——— Representation of the Lords to Queen Anne, 1703. *See* Somers' Tracts, XII. 423.

Journal of Proceedings for Provisional Orders under the Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, 1900. *See* Private Legislation (Scotland).

Minutes of the Proceedings of Parliament. *See* Minutes.

Records of the Parliament of the Reign of Edward I. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 89.

Standing Orders of the Lords and Commons. *See* same.

Votes and Proceedings of the House of Lords and House of Commons.

Parliament-House Book (The), from 1889-90 to 1902-03. 14 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1889-1902

Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of.

Appeals. Process and Course of Appeals (Scotland). fol. 1824

Bank Acts, Report on. fol. *Lond.* 1858

Boundary Commissioners for Scotland, Report of; with Maps. 1 part, fol. *Lond.* 1885

British Guiana and Venezuela Boundary Question. Documents and Correspondence, with Maps. fol. *Lond.* 1896

Clyde Lighthouses Bill, 1870. Minutes of Evidence. fol. *Lond.* 1870

Courts of Common Law (England), Six Reports on. 3 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1829-34

Courts of Scotland. The Duties, Salaries, and Emoluments of the several Officers, Clerks, and Ministers of Justice of the Courts in Scotland, Eleven Reports on. fol. 1816-22

Criminal Law, Eight Reports on. fol. *Lond.* 1845

Crofters. *See* Highlands and Islands Commission.

Depression of Trade and Industry, *See* Trade.

Educational Endowments (Scotland) Commission. Reports 1 to 7. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1884-90

England, Ireland, and Wales. Report on Expiring Laws; Two Reports on Proceedings in the Action of Howard *v.* Gossett, and Returns on Miscellaneous Matters. fol. *Lond.* 1845

Feus and Leases (Scotland). Report and Evidence. fol. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1893

Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of—*cont.*

Field Voles (Scotland). Report and Evidence. fol. *Lond.* 1893

Financial Relations between Great Britain and Ireland. Reports and Evidence. fol. *Lond.* 1895-96

Gaming, Three Reports on Laws respecting. fol. *Lond.* 1844

Glasgow Boundaries Commission. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1888

Vol. 1. Report, with Appendix. | Vol. 2. Evidence.

Glasgow City and Barony Parishes Amalgamation Inquiry. 4to. 1898

Highlands and Islands Commission. 5 vols, 8vo. *Edin.* 1884

Historical Manuscripts Commission. *See* same.

Judicial Statistics (England and Wales), 1859-1900. 9 vols. and 4 parts, fol. *Lond.* 1860-1902

Part 1. Criminal Statistics.
,, 2. Equity; Common Law; Civil and Canon Law.

——— (Scotland), 1873-1900. 4 vols. and 4 parts, fol. *Edin.* 1874-1901

Jury Court (Scotland), Three Reports on. fol. 1816-27

Land Owners in England and Wales, 1873. 2 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1875

——— The same [with "Times" Review inserted]. 2 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1875

Land Owners in Scotland, 1872-73. fol. *Edin.* 1874

Land Owners in Scotland, 1872-73, and Ireland, 1876. fol. *Edin. and Dub.* 1874-76

Land Registers (Scotland). 1 part, fol. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1863

Land Registration in Scotland. Report of Committee. fol. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1897-98

Law Commission (Scotland), Three Reports of. fol. *Lond.* 1834

Law Courts Commission (Scotland), Five Reports of. fol. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1869

Legal Education. fol. 1846

London. Royal Commission, 1893. fol. *Lond.* 1893

Loss of Life at Sea, First Report on. fol. *Lond.* 1885

——— Final Report on. fol. *Lond.* 1887

Market Rights and Tolls. Reports and Evidence. 14 vols. in 16, fol. *Lond.* 1888-91

Marriage, Law of. fol. *Lond.* 1848

Mining Rights and Royalties, Reports by Her Majesty's Representatives abroad. Pamph. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Mortmain, Law of. Report and Evidence. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of—*cont.*

Municipal Corporations (Scotland). fol. *Lond.* 1835

Occupation of Land (Ireland). 3 vols. fol. *Dub.* 1845

Owners of Land. *See* Land Owners.

Parnell Commission, 1888. Evidence and Report, with Index. 13 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1890

Pleading, Process, Practice, and System of Pleading in the Superior Courts of Common Law (England), Two Reports on. fol. *Lond.* 1851-53

Poor Law Inquiry (Scotland), with Index. 4 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1844

——— Relief of the Distressed in Scotland. fol. *Lond.* 1847

Private Bill Legislation. Report and Evidence. fol. *Lond.* 1888

Special Commission, 1888. *See* Parnell Commission.

Trade and Industry, Depression of:—First Report; Second Report, parts 1 and 2. 3 parts, fol. *Lond.* 1886

University Commission, Report of, on The Universities and Colleges of Scotland. 5 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1826-29

Vols. 1, 2. Edinburgh.
,, 3. Glasgow.
Vol. 4. St. Andrews.
,, 5. Aberdeen, and Reports.

Writs Registration (Scotland). 1 part, fol. *Edin.* 1866

Parnell (Charles Stewart). The Special Commission, 1888. *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of.

Parnell (Thomas), Poetical Works of. *See* Aldine Poets; English Poets, vol. 9.

Parochial Registers of Scotland. *See* Turnbull (William Barclay David Donald); Scotland (Detailed List of).

Parrot (Dr. Friedrich). Journey to Ararat, translated by William Desborough Cooley. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

Parsons (Albert). The Liability of Railway Companies for Negligence towards Passengers. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

Parsons (Albert) and Anton Bertram. The Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Parsons (Arthur). A Treatise on the Law of Wills. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854

Parsons (Theophilus), LL.D. The Elements of Mercantile Law. 8vo. *Boston,* 1856

——— Treatise on Maritime Law, including the Law of Shipping, Marine Insurance, and the Law and Practice of Admiralty. 2 vols. 8vo. *Boston,* 1859

Parsons (Theophilus), LL.D. The Law of Contracts, 5th edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866

——— The same, 8th edition; edited by Samuel Williston. 3 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1893

——— Law of Partnership. 8vo. *Boston*, 1867

——— Law of Marine Insurance and General Average. 2 vols, 8vo. *Boston*, 1868

——— Law of Shipping and the Law of Admiralty. 2 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1869

——— Law of Promissory Notes and Bills of Exchange. 2 vols. 8vo. *Philad.* 1869

——— Outlines of the Religion and Philosophy of Swedenborg. 12mo. *Lond.* 1893

Partick—

Notes and Reminiscences relating to. *See* Napier (James).

Past and Present. *See* Taylor (Charles).

Paston Letters (The), 1422-1509. A New Edition with upwards of 400 Letters, etc., hitherto unpublished; edited by James Gairdner. 3 vols. 12mo. *Birming. and Lond.* 1872-75

——— Introduction and Supplement to the edition of 1872-75; edited by James Gairdner. 12mo. *Westminster*, 1901

Patent Cases. Reports of Patents Cases, decided by Courts of Law in the United Kingdom; edited by John Cutler, under the Authority of the Board of Trade, 1884-1902. 19 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884-1902

——— Digest of the Cases Reported in vols. 1-10 [1884-1893]; by by Thomas Arnold Christian Hampson. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Pater (Walter Horatio). Marius the Epicurean; his Sensations and Ideas. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1892

Paterculus (Caius Velleius). Quae supersunt ex Historiæ Romanæ voluminibus duobus, etc., curante Petro Burmann. 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1719

Paterson (Adam), LL.D. Submission between the Trustee on the Sequestrated Estate of John Mitchell & Co. and Captain Wilsone Black and others. *See* Notes on the Law of Heritable and Moveable.

Paterson (George). Historical Account of the Fiars of Scotland. 12mo. *Edin.* 1852

Paterson (James), *Antiquary.* History of the County of Ayr, with a Genealogical Account of the Families of Ayrshire. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Ayr and Paisley*, 1847-52

——— Memoir of James Fillans, Sculptor. *See* Fillans (James).

Paterson (James), *Barrister.* A Compendium of English and Scotch Law, stating their differences; with a Dictionary of Parallel Terms and Phrases. 8vo. *Edin.* 1860

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1865

——— Treatise on the Fishery Laws of the United Kingdom, including the Laws of Angling. 12mo. *Lond. and Camb.* 1863

——— Commentaries on the Liberty of the Subject, Press, Speech, and Public Worship; and the Security of the Person. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877-80

——— Reports of Scotch Appeals in the House of Lords, 1851-1873. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1879

——— The Intoxicating Liquor Licensing Acts, 1872, 1874; 9th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1892

——— The same, 1872-1902; 14th edition, by William Mackenzie. 12mo. *Lond.* 1902.

Paterson (Noel Huntingdon). Manual of the Usages of the Stock Exchange. 12mo. *Lond.* 1870

Paterson (William), *Founder of the Bank of England.* Life and Trials, 1655-1719, by Saxe Bannister, M.A., 2nd edition. 12mo. *Edin.* 1859

Paton (Henry). Papers about the Rebellions of 1715 and 1745. *See* Scottish History Society, 15.

——— The Lyon in Mourning; by the Rev. Robert Forbes. *See* Scottish History Society, 20.

——— Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying-Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. *See* Scottish Record Society, 1902.

Paton (James). Scottish National Memorials: A Record of the Historical and Archæological Collection in the Bishop's Castle, Glasgow, 1888. fol. *Glas.* 1890

——— Glasgow: Its Municipal Organization and Administration. *See* Glasgow, 1896.

Paton (Robert) against Hugh Ferrier. *See* Clippens Succession.

Paton (Thomas S.). Reports of Cases decided in the House of Lords upon Appeal from Scotland, from 1726 to 1821; with Supplement and General Index. 6 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1839-56

——— *See also* Scots Revised Reports, House of Lords, vols. 1 and 2.

——— Notes of Cases as Illustrations of the Principles and Practice of the Law of Scotland, embracing Decisions of the Court of Session and House of Lords, from 1836 to 1847. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1848

——— Law and Practice in Appeals from Scotland to the House of Lords. 8vo. *Edin.* 1858

——— Treatise on the Law of Stoppage *in transitu*; with an Appendix containing English Judgments. 8vo. *Edin.* 1859

Paton (Thomas S.). A Compendium of the Law of Insurance, comprising Marine, Fire, and Life Insurance. 8vo. *Edin.* 1862

Paton (Victor Albert Noël), W.S. The Masterton Papers, 1660-1719. *See* Scottish History Society, 15.

Patrick (Cochran-). *See* Cochran-Patrick.

Patrick (St.), The Tripartite Life of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 89.

Patten (William). Diary of the Duke of Somerset's Expedition into Scotland, 1547. *See* Dalyell (Sir John Graham), Fragments of Scottish History.

Pattison (Rev. Mark), *Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford.* Oxford Studies. *See* Oxford Essays, 1855.

——— Tendencies of Religious Thought in England, 1688-1750. *See* Essays and Reviews.

Paul (George Morrison). Diary of Sir Archibald Johnston, Lord Wariston. *See* Scottish History Society, 26.

Paul (Sir James Balfour), *Lyon King of Arms.* An Ordinary of Arms contained in the Public Register of all Arms and Bearings in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1893

——— Heraldry in relation to Scottish History and Art. *The Rhind Lectures for* 1898. 8vo. *Edin.* 1900

——— Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 4.

——— Register of the Great Seal of Scotland. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 8.

Paul (Rev. Robert). Diary of the Rev. George Turnbull, 1657-1704. *See* Scottish History Society, 15.

——— Letters of Sir Thomas Hope, 1627-1646. *See* Scottish History Society, 15.

Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk. *See* Scott (Sir Walter), Prose Works, vol. 5.

Paulden (Thomas). Pontefract Castle, Account how it was taken, 1702. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 3.

Pausanias. Description of Greece; translated with a Commentary, by James George Frazer, D.C.L., LL.D. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Pavinis (Jo. Francisus de). De Officio et Potestate Capituli, sede vacante. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIII. II. 407.

——— De Visitationibus. *Ibid.* XIV. 178.

Payn (Howard). The Merchandise Marks Act, 1887. 12mo. *Lond.* 1887

Peace (Maskell William). The Coal Mines Regulation Act, 1887, also a Digest of the Law relating to Truck. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

Peacock (Edward). Index to English-Speaking Students at Leyden University. *See* Index Society, 13.

——— Index to Engravings in the Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries. *See* Index Society, 15.

Peacock (Herbert St. George). The Income Tax Acts, 1842-1901; with Introduction, Notes, etc., by the Author and Rollo Frederick Graham-Campbell. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Peacock (Mabel Geraldine Woodruffe). Index of Royalists. *See* Index Society, 2.

Peacock (Thomas Love). *See* Standard Novels, vol. 57.

Peake (Thomas). Cases at Nisi Prius in the Court of King's Bench, 1790-1794, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1820

——— Additional Cases; being a continuation of Cases at Nisi Prius, before Lord Kenyon, and other Eminent Judges, 1795-1812. 8vo. *Lond.* 1829

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 3 and 4.

——— Compendium of the Law of Evidence, 5th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1822

Pearce ( ). *See* British Farces, vol. 3.

Pearce (James). The Abuses of the Law, in Actions of Arrest, 1814. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 1.

Pearce (Robert Rouviere). Memoirs and Correspondence of Richard, Marquess Wellesley. *See* Wellesley.

Pearson (Charles Buchanan). Hymns and Hymn-Writers. *See* Oxford Essays, 1858.

Pearson (Charles Henry), LL.D. History of England during the Early and Middle Ages. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

Pearson (Rev. George). Writings and Translations of Miles Coverdale, Bishop of Exeter. *See* Parker Society.

Pearson-Jervis (William Henley). *See* Jervis.

Peckham (John), *Archbishop of Canterbury*, Letters of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 77.

Peckius (Petrus). De Jure Sistendi et Manuum Injectione. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 155.

——— De Testamentis Conjugum. *Ibid.* VIII. I. 146.

——— De Amortizatione Bonorum. *Ibid.* XI. I. 316.

Peckwell (Robert Henry). Cases of Controverted Elections in the Second Parliament of the United Kingdom, 1802-6. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1805-6

Pecock (Reginald), *Bishop of Chichester.* The Repressor of over much Blaming of the Clergy. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 19.

Peebles—

Aisle in the Parish Church and Monastery of the Holy Cross. *See* Renwick (Robert).

Burgh Records, 1165-1710. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1872.

Gleanings from Burgh Records, 1604-1652. *See* Renwick (Robert).

Peeblesshire—

Description of Tweeddale. *See* Pennecuik (Alexander).

History of. *See* Chambers (William); Douglas (Sir George).

Historical Notes on Peeblesshire Localities. *See* Renwick (Robert).

Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 2. *See* same.

Peel (Sir Robert), Second Bart. Memoirs by; published by Earl Stanhope and Viscount Cardwell. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857

Part 1. The Roman Catholic Question, 1828-29.
,, 2. The New Government, 1834-35.
,, 3. Repeal of the Corn Laws, 1845-46.

——— A Sketch of the Life and Character of; by Sir Lawrence Peel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1860

——— Address, as Lord Rector of the Glasgow University. *See* Addresses.

——— An Historical Sketch. *See* Dalling (Lord).

——— Description of the Banquet in honour of. *See* Cleland (James).

Peele (George), The Works of; edited by Arthur Henry Bullen. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

Peere-Williams (William). Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery and Court of King's Bench, 1695-1735, 5th edition, by Samuel Compton Cox. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1793

——— The same, 6th edition, by John Boscawen Monro, William Loftus Lowndes, and James Randall. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1826

Pegna (Franciscus). De Formâ procedendi contrà Inquisitos de Hæresi. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. II. 410.

Pellat (Charles Auguste). *See* Marezoll (Théodore).

Pelleus (Ludovicus). De Juris Civilis arte defensio. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 103.

Pelsart (Francis). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 2.

Pembroke (Herbert Philip, Earl of). Gradus Simeonis; or the First Fruits of Philip, Earl of Pembroke. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 86

Pembroke (Herbert Philip, Earl of). Speech on the Debate of the City's Petition, 1648. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 79.

——— The Last Will and Testament of. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 89.

Penfold (Charles). Principles of Rating Land, Mines, Buildings, Manufactories, Gas and Water Works, Railways and Tithe Rent-Charge, 7th edition, by Alexander Glen. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— The same, 8th edition; by Alexander Glen. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

Penn (William). Speech [for the Quakers]. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 34.

Pennant (Thomas), D.C.L. Tour in Scotland. 3 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1776

——— *See also* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 3.

Pennecuik (Alexander), M.D. The Works of; containing the Description of Tweeddale, and Miscellaneous Poems, and a Memoir of the Author [by Robert Brown, of Newhall]. 8vo. *Leith*, 1815

Pennefather (Frederick William) and Edward Balcombe Brown. Code of Civil Procedure in the Supreme Court of New Zealand. *See* Codes.

Pennell (Mrs. Elizabeth Robins). Tantallon Castle, the Story of the Castle and the Ship. 4to. *Edin.* 1895

Penny (George). Traditions of Perth, containing Sketches of the Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants, and Notices of Public Occurrences during the last Century. 8vo. *Perth*, 1836

Pepys (Samuel). Diary and Correspondence of; with Life and Notes by Richard Lord Braybrooke, 3rd edition. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

——— The same, transcribed by the Rev. Mynors Bright, with Lord Braybrooke's Notes; edited by Henry Benjamin Wheatley. 10 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893-99

Vols. 1-8. Diary. | Vol. 9. Index. | Vol. 10. Pepysiana.

Percy (Thomas), D.D., *Bishop of Dromore.* The Regulations and Establishment of the Household of Henry Algernon Percy, the Fifth Earl of Northumberland, at his Castles of Wresill and Lekinfield, in Yorkshire, begun A.D. 1512. 8vo. *Lond.* 1827

——— Reliques of Ancient English Poetry; edited by Henry Benjamin Wheatley. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

Perezius (Antonius). Justiniani Institutiones. 12mo. *Amst.* 1657

——— Praelectiones in duodecim Libros Codicis Justiniani. 4to. *Amst.* 1671

Pergamo (Albertus de). De Præpositionibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVIII. 273.

Periglis de Perusio (Angelus de). De Sequestris. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 142.

——— Additiones et questiones circà materiam Testium. *Ibid.* IV. 75.

Periglis de Perusio (Angelus de). De Societatibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. I. 130.

——— De Sindicatu. *Ibid.* VII. 226.

——— De Suitate. *Ibid.* VIII. II 138.

Perowne (Rev. Thomas Thomson). Correspondence of Matthew Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1535-75. *See* Parker Society.

——— The Thirty-nine Articles Analysed, by Thomas Rogers. *See* Parker Society.

Perrenonius (Petrus). Animadversionum et variarum Lectionum Juris Civilis libri duo. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, I. 589.

Perry (Henry James) and Jerome William Knapp. Cases of Controverted Elections in the Eleventh Parliament of the United Kingdom. 8vo. *Lond.* 1833

Perry (Sir Thomas Erskine) and Henry Davison. Reports of Cases in the Court of Queen's Bench and Exchequer Chamber, 1838-1841. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839-42

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 48, 50, 52, 54.

Persia—

Ancient History of the Persians. *See* Rollin (Charles); Universal History, vol. 5.

State Papers, East Indies and Persia, 1630-1634. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 11, vol. 8.

The Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World. *See* Rawlinson (George).

The Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy. *See* Rawlinson (George).

Travels. *See* Bell (John); Layard (Sir Austin Henry); Parrot Friedrich; Pinkerton (John), vol. 9.

Persius (Aulus Flaccus), Translations from, by John Dryden. *See* Works, vol. 12.

Personalis (Achilles). De adipiscenda Possessione. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 246.

Perth—

Chronicle of, 1210-1668. *See* Maitland Club, 1831.

Ecclesiastical Annals of. *See* Fittis (Robert Scott).

Perth Hammermen Book, 1518-1568. *See* Hunt (Colin A.).

The Blackfriars of. *See* Milne (Robert), D.D.

Traditions of Perth. *See* Penny (George).

Perth (James, Fourth Earl of). Letters to his Sister. *See* Camden Society, 33.

Perthes (Friedrich Christophe). Memoirs of; or Literary, Religious, and Political Life in Germany, from 1789 to 1843.
2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1856

Perthshire—

Ancient Church and Parish of Abernethy. *See* Butler (Rev. Dugald).

Liber Ecclesie de Scon. *See* Maitland Club, 1843.

Liber Insule Missarum. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1847.

Notes on the District of Menteith. *See* Graham (Robert Bontine Cunninghame-).

Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 10. *See* same.

The Red Book of Menteith. *See* Fraser (Sir William).

The Stirlings of Keir. *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Vitæ Dunkeldensis Ecclesiæ Episcoporum. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1823-1831.

Perthshire on Forth, History of. *See* Beveridge (David).

Peru—

Código de Comercio. *See* Codes.

History of the Conquest of. *See* Prescott (William Hickling).

The Spanish Conquest in America. *See* Helps (Sir Arthur).

Perusinus (Joannes Baptista). De Arbitris et Compromissis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. I. 224.

Perusio (Angelus de). *See* Periglis de Perusio.

Perusio (Gaspar de). De Reservationibus Beneficiorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XV. I. 244.

Perusio (Petrus de). De Mutatione Statûs Ecclesiarum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIV. 175.

——— De Mutatione Statûs Personarum ecclesiasticarum. *Ibid.* XIV. 177.

——— De Unione Ecclesiarum. *Ibid.* XV. I. 234.

——— De Unionum Revocatione. *Ibid.* XV. I. 242.

Peter of Ickham. Le Livere de Reis de Brittanie e Le Livere de Reis de Engletere. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 42.

Peterborough Chronicles. *See* Camden Society, 47.

Peterhead, Historical Account of. *See* Arbuthnot (James).

Peterkin (Alexander). Compendium of the Laws of the Church of Scotland, with Supplement. 3 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1831-37

Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk. *See* Lockhart (John Gibson).

Peters (Hon. Richard). Admiralty Decisions in the District Court of the United States for the Pennsylvania District, 1792-1807.
2 vols. 8vo. *Philad.* 1807

Peters (Richard), *Jun.* Reports of Decisions in the Supreme Court of the United States, 1828-1842, vols. 1-16. *See* Curtis (Benjamin Robbins), Reports, 7-14.

Petersdorff (Charles). Abridgment of Cases in the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer, and at Nisi Prius, 1660-1823.
15 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1825-30

——— Practical and Elementary Abridgment of the Common Law, 1824-1840. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841-44

Petgrave (Ezekiel Charles). A Manual of the Law of Principal and Agent. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857

Petit (J. A.). History of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots; translated by Charles de Flandre. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1874

Petre (William), *Fourth Lord Petre*, Declaration of. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 121.

Petrie (George). The Ecclesiastical Architecture of Ireland, anterior to the Anglo-Norman Invasion; comprising an Essay on the Origin and Uses of the Round Towers of Ireland, 2nd edition.
8vo. *Dub.* 1845

Petrie (Henry). Monumenta Historica Britannica. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1848.

Petrie (William Matthew Flinders), D.C.L. History of Egypt.
vols. 1-2 and 4-6, 12mo. *Lond.* 1894-1901

Vol. 1. Dynasties I.-XVI.
,, 2. ,, XVII.-XVIII.
,, 4. Ptolemaic Dynasty; by Rev. John Pentland Mahaffy.
,, 5. Roman Rule; by Joseph Grafton Milne.
,, 6. The Middle Ages; by Stanley Lane-Poole.

Petrus (Bellapertica). De Feudis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, X. II. 2.

Petty (Sir William), Knt., M.D. Quantulumcunque concerning Money, 1682. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 472.

Pfleiderer (Otto), D.D. Philosophy and Development of Religion. *Gifford Lectures, Edinburgh*, 1894. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1894

Phanucciis (Phanuccius de). De Jurejurando in Litem. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 358.

——— De Lucro Dotis. *Ibid.* IX. 408.

——— De Inventario. *Ibid.* VIII. II. 265.

Philadelphus (Ptolemy), *King of Egypt*—

Revenue Laws of Ptolemy Philadelphus; edited from a Greek Papyrus in the Bodleian Library, with a Translation, by Bernard Pyne Grenfell, and an Introduction by the Rev. John Pentland Mahaffy, D.D. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1896

Thirteen Plates to the same, in a Portfolio. 4to. *Oxf.* 1896

Philip, *King of Macedon*—

Life and Reign of. *See* Leland (Thomas), D.D.

Philip II., *King of Spain*—

Declaration of the Sicknesse and Death of. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 505.

The Reign of. *See* Prescott (William Hickling); Watson (Robert).

Philip III., *King of Spain*—

The Reign of. *See* Watson (Robert).

Philip (David). Manual of the Agricultural Holdings (Scotland) Act, 1883. 8vo. *Edin.* 1885

Philip (Herbert), Earl of Pembroke. *See* Pembroke.

Philip (James), *of Almerieclose*. The Grameid: An Heroic Poem descriptive of the Campaign of Viscount Dundee in 1689. *See* Scottish History Society, 3.

Philippine Islands—

Account of. *See* Pinkerton (John), Voyages and Travels, vol. 11.

Lessons of the War with Spain. *See* Mahan (Captain Alfred Thayer).

Philipps (Fabian). The Antiquity, Right Use, and Ancient Usage of Fines in Chancery, 1663. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 482.

Philips (Ambrose). *See* British Drama, vol. 4; English Poets, vol. 13.

Philips (John). *See* English Poets, vol. 8.

Philips (Thomas). The Long Parliament Revived, 1661. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 473.

Phillimore (George Grenville). Booty of War. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 16.

Phillimore (John George). Introduction to the Study and History of the Roman Law. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

——— The History and Principles of the Law of Evidence, as illustrating our Social Progress. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

——— Principles and Maxims of Jurisprudence. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856

——— Private Law among the Romans, from the Pandects. 8vo. *Lond. and Camb.* 1863

——— Influence of the Canon Law. *See* Oxford Essays, 1858.

Phillimore (Joseph), LL.D., D.C.L. Reports of Cases in the Ecclesiastical Courts at Doctors' Commons, and in the High Court of Delegates, 1809-1821. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1818-27

——— Chivalry. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 2.

Phillimore (Sir Robert Joseph), Bart., D.C.L. The Law of Domicile. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

——— Commentaries upon International Law. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854

——— The same, 3rd edition. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879-89

——— Principal Ecclesiastical Judgments in the Court of Arches, 1867-75. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

——— Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of England, 2nd edition; by Sir Walter George Frank Phillimore, Bart., and Charles Fuhr Jemmett. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Phillipps (James Orchard Halliwell-). *See* Halliwell-Phillipps.

Phillipps (Samuel March). Treatise on the Law of Evidence. vol. 2, 8vo. *Lond.* 1820

——— The same, 8th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

——— The same, 9th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

——— The same, 10th edition; by the Author and Thomas Arnold. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

——— State Trials; or, a Collection of the most interesting Trials prior to the Revolution of 1688. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1826

Phillips (Charles). Curran and his Contemporaries. *See* Curran (John Philpot).

Phillips (Charles Palmer). Law concerning Lunatics, Idiots, and Persons of Unsound Mind. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

Phillips (John), *Professor of Geology in Oxford University.* Oxford and its Geology. *See* Oxford Essays, 1855.

Phillips (Thomas Jodrell). Reports of Cases in the Court of Chancery, 1841-49. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847-49

Phillips (Willard). Treatise on the Law of Insurance, 4th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1854

——— The same, 5th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *New York*, 1867

Phillips (W. Hallett). Manual of Cases in the United States Supreme Court, 2nd edition, 1790-1884. 8vo. *New York*, 1885

Phillpotts (Henry), D.D., *Bishop of Exeter.* Religious Principle. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 1.

Philological Museum (The). 2 vols. 8vo. *Camb.* 1832-33

Philon (Frederic). *See* British Modern Theatre, vol. 8.

Philosophical Society, Proceedings of. *See* Glasgow, 1876-88

Philotus: A Comedy. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1835.

Philpot (John), *Archdeacon of Winchester.* Examinations, etc. *See* Parker Society.

Phipps (Constantine John) [afterwards Lord Mulgrave]. Voyage towards the North Pole in 1773. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 1.

Phœnicia, History of. *See* Rawlinson (George).

Phrygia, Cities and Bishoprics of. *See* Ramsay (William Mitchell).

Piaggius (Antonius). De Tutore et Curatore. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. II. 325.

Pickering (Charles), M.D. Races of Men and their Geographical Distribution. *See* Bohn's Illustrated Library.

Pierce (Edward Lillie). A Treatise on American Railroad Law. 8vo. *New York,* 1857

Pierre de Langtoft, Chronicle of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 47.

Pierrepont (William). Speech delivered against Sir Robert Berkley, 1641. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 304.

Piers the Plowman. *See* Langland (William).

Pigafetta (Francisco Antonio). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 11.

Piggott (Francis Taylor), M.A., LL.M. Foreign Judgments. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879-81

——— Exterritoriality: The Law relating to Consular Jurisdiction and to Residence in Oriental Countries. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— Service out of the Jurisdiction. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

Piggott (Francis Taylor), M.A., LL.M., Louis Arthur Thibaud, and Furcy Alfred Herchenroder. The Laws of Mauritius. *See* same.

Piggott (Gillery) and Hunter Rodwell. Reports of Cases in the Court of Common Pleas, on Appeal from the Decisions of the Revising Barristers, 1843-45. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

Pigot (Charles). The Jockey Club, or a Sketch of the Manners of the Age, 3 parts, 4th edition. *See* Pamphlets, vol. 1.

Pike (Luke Owen). History of Crime in England, 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873-1876

——— Constitutional History of the House of Lords. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— Year Books of the Reign of Edward III. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 31.

Pilkington (James), *Bishop of Durham.* Works. *See* Parker Society.

Pilkington (Rev. Matthew). Dictionary of Painters, from the Revival of the Art to the Present Period; by Henry Fuseli. 4to. *Lond.* 1805

Pincott (Frederick). Analytical Index to Sir John William Kaye's History of the Sepoy War, and Col. George Bruce Malleson's History of the Indian Mutiny. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

Pinkerton (John). History of Scotland from the Accession of the House of Stuart to that of Mary. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1797

——— Enquiry into the History of Scotland, preceding the Reign of Malcolm III., or the year 1056, including the Authentic History of that Period. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1814

——— General Collection of Voyages and Travels in all parts of the World; illustrated with Plates. 17 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1808-14

Europe.

Vol. 1. The Voyages of Sir Hugh Willoughby, Richard Chancellor, and others, to the north of Russia and Siberia, 1553.
Voyages of the Dutch and Zealanders by the North, to seek a Passage to Cathay and China, 1594-95-96.
Dissertation of John Isaac Pontanus concerning the North-East Passage.
Regnard's Journey to Lapland, etc., in 1681.
Maupertuis's Voyage to the Polar Circle in 1736.
Outhier's Voyage to the North in 1736 and 1737.
Ehrenmalm's Travels into Western Nordland and the Lapland Province of Anghermanland in 1741.
Leem's (Prof.) Account of the Laplanders of Finmark, with Notes by Gunner, Bishop of Drontheim; and a Treatise on the Pagan Religion of the Fins and Laplanders, by Jessen.
Allison's Voyage from Archangel in 1697-98.
An Account of Samoiedia and the Samoiedes, 1762.
A Journal of Seven Seamen left in Spitzbergen in 1634.
Captain Phipp's Voyage towards the North Pole in 1773.
Le Roy's Adventures of four Russian Sailors who lived six years on East Spitzbergen, 1743-50.
Bacstrom's Voyage to Spitzbergen in 1780.
Von Troil's Letters on Iceland, 1777.
Kerguelen Tremarec's Voyage to the North Sea, along Iceland, Greenland, Ferro, Shetland, the Orcades, and Norway, in 1767-68.
Earl of Cumberland's Voyage to the Azores in 1589.
Evesham's Voyage to the Azores in 1586.
Flicke's Voyage to the Azores in 1591.
Sir Walter Raleigh's Report of an Engagement betwixt H.M.S. Revenge and the Armada of the King of Spain off the Azores in August, 1591.
De Chaste's Voyage to Tercera in 1583.

Great Britain.

Vol 2. Gonzale's Voyage to England and Scotland in 1730.
Shaw's Tour to West of England in 1788.
Bray's Tour into Derbyshire and Yorkshire, 1777.
Ferber's Oryctography of Derbyshire.
Moritz's Travels through several parts of England, 1782.
Skrine's Tours through Wales in 1795.
Malkin's Tour through Wales in 1806.
Hassel's Tour of the Isle of Wight in 1790.
Heath's Accounts of the Islands of Scilly, 1750.
Robertson's Tour through the Isle of Man, 1791.

Pinkerton (John). General Collection of Voyages, etc.—*cont.*

Scotland and Ireland.

Vol. 3. Pennant's Tours in Scotland in 1769 and 1772.
Martin's Description of the Western Islands of Scotland, 1716.
Martin's Voyage to St. Kilda, 1697.
Account of Hirta and Rona.
Brand's Brief Description of Orkney, Zetland, Pentland Firth, and Caithness, 1701.
Young's Tour in Ireland in 1776-79.
Hamilton's Letters concerning the Basalts of the North Coast of Antrim, 1784.

Europe.

Vol. 4. Lister's Journey to Paris, 1698.
Arthur Young's Travels in France in 1787, 1788, 1789.
Saussure's Ascent of Mont Blanc, 1775.
Ramond's Ascent of Mont Perdu, the highest mountain of the Pyrenees, 1802.
Vol. 5. Spallanzani's Travels in the Two Sicilies and Italy, 1788.
Dolomieu's Dissertation on the Earthquakes in Calabria in 1783.
Bourgoanne's Travels in Spain, 1803.
Coxe's Travels in Switzerland and the Grisons, in 1766.
Vol. 6. Riesbeck's Travels through Germany, 1786.
Coxe's Travels in Denmark and Norway, 1784.
Fortia's Travels in Sweden, 1790-92.
Coxe's Travels in Russia, 1784.

Asia.

Vol. 7. The Travels of Rabbi Benjamin of Tudela through Europe, Asia, and Africa, from Spain to China, 1160-73.
Remarkable Travels of William de Rubruquis into Tartary and China, 1253.
Voyages and Travels of Marco Polo, through Asia, Tartary, and the Islands of the East Indies, during the middle of the 13th century.
Travels of two Mahommedans through India and China in the 9th century.
Nieuhoff's Travels in China, 1655.
Bell's Travels from St. Petersburgh to various parts of Asia in 1716, 1719-22.
Hamel's Account of the Travels of some Dutchmen in the Korea, 1653-54.
A Description of Tibet in 1661, from Green's Collection.
The Travels of Benedict Goez, from Lahore to China, in 1602.
Travels through Tibet to and from China, by several Missionaries in the 17th and 18th centuries.
Caron's Account of Japan, 1631-38.
A Japan Diary, 1673.
History of Japan, by Engelbert Kempfer, M.D.
Vol. 8. Sir Thomas Roe's Voyage to India, 1615.
Bernier's Voyage to the East Indies in the 17th century.
Extracts from Tavernier's Voyages concerning Diamonds.
Hamilton's Account of the East Indies, 1688-1723.
Discovery of the Sects of the Banians and Persees, by Henry Lord, 1690.
Buchanan's Journey through Mysore, Canara, and Malabar, 1800.
Vol. 9. Pietro Delle Valle's Travels in Persia, 1614-26.
Sir John Chardin's Travels through Circassia, Mingrelia, Georgia, Armenia, and Media, into Persia, 1671.
A Description of Persia, collected from Herbert, Chardin, Tavernier, Thevenot, Le Brun, and others.
Franklin's Tour from Bengal to Persia in 1786-87.
Forster's Travels to Northern parts of Persia, 1783-84.
Accounts of Independent Tartary.
Jenkinson's Travels from Russia to Bokhara in 1557.
Balbi's Voyage to Pegu in 1579-83.
Fitch's Voyage to the East Indies, 1583-91.
Syme's Embassy to Ava in 1795.
Turpin's History of Siam, 1771.
Baron's Description of Tonquin.
Richard's History of Tonquin, 1778.
Borri's Account of Cochin-China, 1620.
Vol. 10. Niebuhr's Travels in Arabia in 1762.
Blount's Voyage into the Levant in 1634.
Dandini's Voyage to Mount Libanus, 1592-1605.
Maundrell's Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem in 1607.
Clayton's Journey to Mount Sinai, 1722.
Pococke's Travels in the East, 1737-38.

Pinkerton (John). General Collection of Voyages, etc.—*cont.*

The Asiatic Islands, Australasia, and Polynesia.

Vol. 11. Dampier's Account of the Philippines, 1686-87.
Guignes's Observations on the Philippine Islands, and the Isle of France in 1796.
Beeckman's Voyage to and from the Island of Borneo, 1713-14.
Account of Java and Batavia, from the Voyages of Stavorinus, 1769-70.
Account of Celebes and Amboyna, etc., from the Voyages of Stavorinus, 1773-74.
The First Voyage round the World in the years 1519-22, by Pigafetta, on board the Squadron of Magellan.
De Brosses' Australia, 1616-1705.
Voyage of Francis Pelsart to Australasia, 1628-29.
Voyage of Captain Abel Jansen Tasman, for the Discovery of Southern Countries, 1642-43.
An Account of New Holland and the adjacent Islands, by Capt. W. Dampier, 1699-1700.
Abstract of Capt. Cook's Voyages, 1768-1780.
Voyage undertaken for the Discovery of Southern Lands in 1800-1802; from the French of M. Peron.

North America.

Vol. 12. The History of the Life and Actions of Admiral Christopher Colon, and of his Discovery of the West Indies (1492), by his son, Don Ferdinand Colon.
Discoveries and Settlements made by the English in America, from the reign of Henry VII. to the close of that of Queen Elizabeth, 1494-1603.
The Voyages of Sir Martin Frobisher for the Discovery of the North-West Passage to China, 1576-78.
Discovery of, and Voyages to, Virginia, under Sir Walter Raleigh, 1584-90.
Cathier's Discovery of the Islands of New France, 1534, and of Canada, Hochelaga, Saguenay, and others, in 1535.
Vol. 13. Capt. John Smith's History of Virginia, New England, and the Summer Isles in 1584-1624.
Lahontan's Travels in Canada, 1683-91.
Lahontan's Memoirs of North America.
Kalm's Travels into North America, 1748-49.
Burnaby's Travels through the Middle Settlements in North America, 1759-60.
De Menonville's Travels to Guaxaca, in Mexico, 1777.

South America.

Vol. 14. Betagh's Observations on Peru and its Inhabitants, during his captivity, 1720.
Ovalle's Historical Relation of the Kingdom of Chili, 1649.
Condamine's Travels through the Interior of South America, 1743-44.
Bouguer's Voyage to Peru in 1735.
A Voyage to South America in 1735-43, by Don George Juan and Don Antonio d'Ulloa.
Nieuhoff's Voyages and Travels into Brazil in 1640 to 1649.

Africa.

Vol. 15. A Voyage to Abyssinia in 1622, by Jerome Lobo.
Poncet's Travels into Abyssinia in 1698-1700.
Browne's Journey to Darfur, 1793-1796.
Pococke's Travels in Egypt in 1737.
Addison's Account of West Barbary, 1671.
Windhus's Journey to Mequinez in Morocco, 1721.
Shaw's Travels or Observations relating to Barbary, in 1727-32.
Lempriere's Tour from Gibraltar to Morocco, 1789.
Abd-Allatif's Relation respecting Egypt, 1203.
Vol. 16. Thunberg's Account of the Cape of Good Hope, etc., 1772.
Voyage to Congo in 1666-67 by Fathers Angelo and Denis de Carli.
Voyage to Congo in 1682 by Father Jerome Merolla da Sorrento.
The Strange Adventures of Andrew Battel, sent a Prisoner to Angola in latter part of 16th century.

Pinkerton (John). General Collection of Voyages, etc.—*cont.*

Africa—cont.

Bosman's Description of the Coast of Guinea, 1700-2.
History of Loango, Kakongo, and other Kingdoms in Africa, by the Abbé Proyart, 1776.
Voyage to Senegal, the Isle of Gorée, and the River Gambia, by M. Adanson, 1749-54.
History of Eastern Ethiopia, by Father Joano dos Santos, 1684.
A Voyage to Madagascar and the East Indies, by the Abbé Rochon, 1768.
History of the Discovery and Conquest of the Canary Islands, by George Glas, 1764; translated from a Spanish MS.
Browne's Journeys in the Interior of Africa.
Park's Travels in the Interior Districts of Africa, 1795-96.

Vol. 17. Retrospect of the Origin and Progress of Discovery by Sea and Land, in Ancient, Modern, and most Recent Times.
Catalogues of Books of Voyages and Travels.
General Index.

Piozzi (Mrs. Hester Lynch), *formerly Mrs. Thrale.* Autobiography, Letters, and Literary Remains; edited, with an Account of her Life and Writings, by Abraham Hayward, Q.C. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1861

Piperata (Thomas de). De Famâ. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. I. 8.

Pipon (Col. James Kennard) and J. F. Collier. Manual of Military Law; 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1861

Piso (Guerinus). Præludia Feudorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, X. I. 97.

Piston (Adrien). Decisions of the Supreme Court of Mauritius, 1861, 2nd edition. 4to. *Lond.* 1863

Pitcairn (Robert), W.S. Historical and Genealogical Account of the Principal Families of the name of Kennedy. 4to. *Edin.* 1830

——— Ancient Criminal Trials in Scotland. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1833; Maitland Club, 1833.

——— Autobiography and Diary of James Melvill. *See* Wodrow Society, 1.

——— Chronicon Sanctæ Crucis Edinburgensis. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1828.

——— Memoirs of the Reigns of Mary, Queen of Scots, and King James VI.; by Lord Herries. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1836.

——— Memorials of Transactions in Scotland, 1569-1573; by Richard Bannatyne. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1836.

——— Nugæ Derelictæ: Documents illustrative of Scottish Affairs, 1206-1715. *See* Maidment (James).

Pitcairne (Archibald), M.D. Babell: A Satirical Poem on the Proceedings of the General Assembly, 1692. *See* Maitland Club, 1830.

Pithie (Michael). Summary Proceedings in Inland Revenue Cases in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1899

Pitman (Edward Dix). Treatise on the Law of Principal and Surety. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

Pitt (Christopher). *See* English Poets, vols. 12 and 19.

Pitt (The Right Hon. William), First Earl of Chatham. The Correspondence of; edited by William Stanhope Taylor and Captain John Henry Pringle. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838-40

Pitt (The Right Hon. William), Life of; by Earl Stanhope. 4 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1861

Pitt-Lewis (George), K.C., Robert Percy Smith, and John Anthony Hawke. The Insane and the Law: A Plain Guide for Medical Men, Solicitors, and others. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Pixley (Francis William). Auditors: Their Duties and Responsibilities under the Companies Acts; 7th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Placentinus. De Senatusconsultis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 134.

——— De Judiciis et Jurisdictionis Prorogatione. *Ibid.* III. I. 92.

——— De Actionum Varietate. *Ibid.* III. II. 35.

——— De Actionibus personalibus. *Ibid.* III. II. 39.

——— De Accusationibus publicorum Judiciorum. *Ibid.* XI. I. 2.

Planta (Joseph). Catalogue of the MSS. in the Cottonian Library. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1802.

Plarr (Victor Gustave). *See* Men and Women of the Time.

Platea (Franciscus de). De Excommunicatione. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIV. 347.

Plato. Platonis Opera, recensuit Immanuel Bekker. 11 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1826

——— Cratylus; Theætetus; ed. Karl Friedrich Hermann. 12mo. *Lipsiae*, 1851

——— Euthydemus et Protagoras; ed. Johann Georg Baiter. 12mo. *Turici*, 1852

——— Dialogues of. *See* Jowett (Rev. Benjamin).

——— Plato and the other Companions of Socrates. *See* Grote (George).

Platt (Bernard Archibald). German Commercial Code. *See* Codes.

Platt (Thomas). Treatise on the Law of Leases, with Forms and Precedents. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

Playfair (James), D.D. System of Geography, Ancient and Modern. 6 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1808-14

Vol. 1. Europe in General—Portugal, Spain, France.
,, 2. United Provinces—Great Britain: England, Wales, Scotland.
,, 3. Ireland, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Italy, Switzerland, Russia.
,, 4. Germany, Countries beyond the Adriatic Sea, Hungary, Poland, Prussia, Greece, European Turkey.
,, 5. Asia in General, Asia Minor, Palestine, Turkey in Asia, Regions between the Tigris and Indus, Persia, Tartary, India, China, Japan, Asiatic Islands.
,, 6. Arabia, Africa, North America, South America, Islands in the Pacific Ocean.

Playford (Henry). Rotulorum Originalium in Curia Scaccarii Abbreviatio. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1805.

Plovius (Nicolaus). De Excommunicatione. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIV. 363.

——— De Horis canonicis. *Ibid.* XV. II. 564.

——— De Interdicto ecclesiastico. *Ibid.* XIV. 333.

——— De Irregularitate. *Ibid.* XIV. 400.

——— De Sacramentis et eorum Administratione. *Ibid.* XIV. 77.

——— De Sacrificio Missæ. *Ibid.* XIV. 91.

Plowden (Edmund). Commentaries or Reports in the Reigns of Edward VI., Mary, Philip and Mary, and Elizabeth; with Queries of Mr. Plowden. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1816

Plumbinus seu **de Plumbino,** *alias* **de Bazzis** (Benedictus). De Discussionibus Tractatus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 141.

——— De Guarantegiis. *Ibid.* VI. II. 340.

——— De Filiis non Legitime natis. *Ibid.* VIII. II. 24.

Plumer (Charles John). Public Sport amongst the Ancients. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 4.

Plummer (Charles). Two of the Saxon Chronicles, Parallel. A Revised Text on the Basis of an Edition by John Earle. *See* Earle (John) and Charles Plummer.

——— Venerabilis Baedæ Historiam Ecclesiasticam Gentis Anglorum. *See* Bede.

Plumpton Correspondence. *See* Camden Society, 4.

Plumptre (Edward Hayes), D.D., *Dean of Wells.* The Comedia and Canzoniere of Dante Alighieri. *See* same.

Plunket (William Conyngham, First Baron), Life, Letters, and Speeches of, by his Grandson, David Plunket; with Preface by Lord Brougham. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

Pluscarden, Book of. *See* Scotland, Historians of, vols. 7 and 10.

Plutarch. Plutarch's Lives; the Translation called Dryden's, corrected from the Greek, and revised by Arthur Hugh Clough.
5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

——— Lives of the Noble Grecians and Romans. Englished by Sir Thomas North, 1579; with an Introduction by George Wyndham.
6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895-1896

Pocket Lawyer: A Practical Digest of the Law of Scotland and its Forms, including the Mercantile Law of Great Britain.
12mo. *Edin.* 1830 ✓

——— The same, 4th edition, by Alexander Macallan.
12mo. *Edin.* 1840 ✓

Pocock (Rev. Nicholas). The Pretended Divorce between Henry VIII. and Catherine of Aragon, by Nicholas Harpsfield. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 21.

——— Troubles connected with the Prayer Book of 1549. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 37.

Pococke (Richard), *Bishop of Meath.* Tours in Scotland, 1747, 1750, and 1760. *See* Scottish History Society, 1.

——— Travels in the East. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vols. 10 and 15.

——— Travels through England during 1750, 1751, and later years. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 42 and 44.

Poe (Edgar Allan), Works of, edited by John H. Ingram, 3rd edition.
4 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1883

Poetæ Latini Minores; ex edit. Petri Burmanni fideliter expressi.
12mo. *Glas.* 1752

Gratius Faliscus.
Marcus Aurelius Olympius Nemesianus.
Titus Calpurnius Siculus.
Claudius Rutilius.
Quintus Serenus Samonicus.
Marcellus.
Quintus Rhemnius Fannius.
Sulpicia.

Poets, British. *See* Aldine Poets.

Poets, English. *See* English Poets.

Poland—

Geography of. *See* Playfair (James), Works, vol. 4.
History of. *See* Universal History, Modern, vols. 34 and 35.
Travels in. *See* Coxe (Rev. William).

Political Poems and Songs relating to English History. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 14.

Political Songs of England. *See* Camden Society, 6.

Politician's Handbook. *See* Whates (H.).

Politus (Lancellottus). De Officio Advocati. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. I. 362.

Politus (Lancellottus). De Substitutionibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. I. 224.

Pollen (John Hungerford), S.J. Catalogue of Books on Art. *See* Catalogues.

——— Papal Negotiations with Queen Mary, 1561-1567. *See* Scottish History Society, 37.

Pollexfen (Sir Henry). Arguments and Reports in some Special Cases; with divers Decrees in the High Court of Chancery, upon Limitations of Trusts of Terms for Years 1669-1685. fol. *Lond.* 1702

Pollock (Sir Charles Edward). The Practice of the County Courts. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

Pollock (Sir Frederick), Third Bart., LL.D., D.C.L. Digest of the Law of Partnership. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

——— The same, 7th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

——— Principles of Contract at Law and in Equity, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— The same, 6th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— The same, 7th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

——— Spinoza, his Life and Philosophy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

——— Essays in Jurisprudence and Ethics. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

——— The Land Laws of England. 12mo. *Lond.* 1883

——— The Law of Torts. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

——— The same, 5th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

——— The same, 6th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

——— Oxford Lectures and other Discourses. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

——— Leading Cases done into English and other Diversions. 12mo. *Lond.* 1892

——— The Law of Fraud, Misrepresentation, and Mistake in British India. *Tagore Law Lectures*, 1894. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1894

——— First Book of Jurisprudence for Students of the Common Law. 12mo. *Lond.* 1896

——— The Law Quarterly Review. *See* same.

——— The Law Reports from 1895. *See* same.

——— The Revised Reports. *See* same.

Pollock (Sir Frederick), Bart., and Frederic William Maitland, LL.D. The History of English Law before the Time of Edward I. 2 vols. 8vo. *Camb.* 1895

Pollock (Sir Frederick), Bart., and Robert Samuel Wright. An Essay on Possession in the Common Law. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1888

Pollock (Henry Edward). Bill of Lading Exceptions. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Pollock (Sir William Frederick), Bart., *Queen's Remembrancer*, Personal Remembrances of. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1887

Pollok-Maxwell, Cartulary of. *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Pollok-Maxwell Baronetcy. *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Polo (Marco). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 7.

Polybius. The Histories of Polybius, translated from the Text of F. Hultsch, by Evelyn S. Shuckburgh. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1889

——— The Character of. *See* Dryden's Works, vol. 18.

Pomfret (John). *See* English Poets, vol. 8.

Pompeii—

Its Life and Art. *See* Mau (August).

Topography of. *See* Gell (Sir William).

Poncet (Charles Jacques). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 15.

Pont (Timothy). Cunninghame [1604-1608] topographized by; with Continuations and Illustrative Notices by James Dobie of Crummock, F.S.A.Scot.; edited by his son, John Shedden Dobie. 4to. *Glas.* 1876

——— Topographical Account of the District of Cunningham, Ayrshire. *See* Maitland Club, 1858.

Pontanus (Joannes Baptista). De Alimentis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. I. 445.

——— De Spolio. *Ibid.* XIV. 270.

Pontanus (John Isaac). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 1.

Ponte Lombriascus (Amædeus a). Quæstiones laudemiales ex suo Tractatu Feudali. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, X. II. 180.

——— Quis sit Judex in causâ Feudi. *Ibid.* X. II. 195.

Ponzinibius (Joannes Franciscus). De Lamiis, et Excellentia utriusque Juris. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. II. 356.

Poole (Reginald Lane), Ph.D. History of the Huguenots of the Dispersion at the Recall of the Edict of Nantes. 12mo. *Lond.* 1880

Poole (Stanley Lane-). Turkey. *Story of the Nations.* 12mo. *Lond.* 1888

——— History of Egypt in the Middle Ages. *See* Petrie (William Matthew Flinders), History of Egypt, vol. 6.

——— Life of the Right Hon. Stratford Canning, Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe. *See* Canning.

Poole (William Frederick), LL.D. Index to Periodical Literature, 3rd edition, down to January 1882. 4to. *Boston*, 1882

——— The same, First Supplement, from January 1, 1882, to January 1, 1887, by the Author and William J. Fletcher. 4to. *Lond.* 1888

——— The same, Second Supplement, from January 1, 1887, to January 1, 1892, by the Author and William J. Fletcher. 4to. *Lond.* 1893

——— The same, Third Supplement, from January 1, 1892, to December 31, 1896, by William J. Fletcher and Franklin O. Poole. 4to. *Lond.* 1897

Poor Law Inquiry (Scotland). *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of.

Poor Law Magazine for Scotland, *First Series*, 1858-67, edited by James Dunlop Kirkwood. 9 vols. 8vo. *Glas.* 1859-67

——— The same, *Second Series*, 1867-72, edited by James Dunlop Kirkwood. 5 vols. 8vo. *Glas.* 1868-72

——— The same, *Third Series*, 1873-90, edited by William Alexander Brown and John Alexander Reid. 18 vols. 8vo. *Glas.* 1873-90

——— The same, *Fourth Series*, 1891-1902, edited by John Alexander Reid and Andrew Orr Deas. vols. 1-12, 8vo. *Glas.* 1891-1902

——— Digest of Decisions. *See* Reid (John Alexander).

Pope (Alexander), The Works of, with Notes and Illustrations by himself and others, and a Life of the Author, etc., by William Roscoe. 10 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1824

Vols. 1-2. Life, Poems, and Translations.
,, 3. Windsor Forest. Essays on Criticism. Rape of the Lock, and Miscellaneous Poems.
Vols. 4-5. The Dunciad. Essay on Man, etc.
,, 6-7. Satires. Prose Writings.
,, 8-10. Correspondence.

——— Life and Works; with Introduction and Notes; by John Wilson Croker, Rev. Whitwell Elwin, and William John Courthope. 10 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1871-89

Vols. 1-4. Poetry.
,, 5. Life; by W. J. Courthope.
ols. 6. Prose Works.
,, 7-10. Correspondence.

——— Letters to Bishop Atterbury when in the Tower of London. *See* Camden Society, 73.

——— Poetical Works of. *See* Aldine Poets; English Poets, vol. 12.

——— Translation of the Iliad and Odyssey of Homer. *See* Homer; English Poets, vol. 19.

Pope (Charles). Practical Abridgment of the Customs and Excise Laws, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1817

Pope (Henry Montagu Randall). Law and Practice of Lunacy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877

Popham (Sir John). Reports and Cases [34 to 39 Eliz. 1592-97]; with some remarkable cases reported by others since his death [15 Jac. I., 2 Car. I., 1618-26]. fol. *Lond.* 1682

Popplestone (John) [*Pseudonym of* ——]. The Lays of a Limb of the Law; edited by Edmund Brown Viney Christian. 12mo. *Lond.* 1889

Population: Comparative Account of the Population of Great Britain in the years 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, with the Annual Value of Real Property in 1815. fol. *Lond.* 1831

——— (Scotland): Abstract of the Answers and Returns made pursuant to Acts 3 and 4 Vict. c. 99, and 4 Vict. c. 7, 1841. fol. *Lond.* 1843

——— Census of Great Britain, 1851,—Population Tables. 3 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1852

Vols. 1-2. Number of the Inhabitants in the Years 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, 1841, and 1851.
,, 3. Index to the Names of the Parishes, Townships, and Places in the Population Tables.

——— Tenth Decennial Census of the Population of Scotland, 1891. 2 vols. fol. *Edin.* 1892-93

——— The Results of the Census of Great Britain in 1851. *See* Cheshire (Edward).

Porcellinus (Franciscus). De duobus Fratribus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. I. 173.

——— De Inventarii Confectione. *Ibid.* VIII. II. 156.

Porteous (Beilby), D.D., *Bishop of London*, The Life and Works of, by the Rev. Robert Hodgson, 3rd edition. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1812

Porter (Anna Maria). *See* Standard Novels, vol. 11.

Porter (George). A Brief of the Case and Title of George Porter of London, unto a deputation of both the Letter Offices. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 492.

Porter (George Richardson), F.R.S. The Progress of the Nation in its various Social and Economical Relations from the beginning of the Nineteenth Century. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

Porter (Mrs. Gerald). John Blackwood. *See* Oliphant (Mrs. Margaret), Annals of a Publishing House, vol. 3.

Porter (Henry). *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 7.

Porter (James Biggs). Laws of Fire, Life, Accident, and Guarantee Insurance. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The same, 3rd edition; by the author, William Feilden Craies and Thomas Shepherd Little. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Porter (Jane). *See* Standard Novels, vols. 4, 7, 8, 18, and 19.

Port-Glasgow, History of. *See* Brown (Andrew).

Portsmouth (Louise Querouaille, Duchess of), Articles of High Treason, and other Crimes, against. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 137.

Portugal, Codes of. *See* Codes.

Poste (Edward). Elements of Roman Law, by Gaius, with a Translation and Commentary, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1875

Pothier (Robert Joseph). Law of Obligations, or Contracts; translated by William David Evans. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1806

——— Treatise on Maritime Contracts of Letting to Hire, translated by Caleb Cushing. 8vo. *Boston,* 1821

——— Treatise on the Contract of Copartnership, with the Civil Code and Code of Commerce relating to that subject, translated with Notes by Owen Davis Tudor. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854

——— Œuvres, annotées et mises en corrélation avec le Code Civil et la legislation actuelle, par J. J. Bugnet, 12me edition. 10 tomes, 8vo. *Paris,* 1861

Vol. 1. Coutume d'Orléans.
Vol. 2. Éloge de Pothier. Traité des Obligations. De la Prestation des Fautes.
Vol. 3. Traité du Contrat de Vente. Traité des Retraits. Traité du Contrat de Constitution de Rente.
Vol. 4. Traités du Contrat de Louage, Du Contrat de Bail à Rente, etc.
Vol. 5. Traités du Prêt à Usage, etc.
Vol. 6. Traités du Contrat de Mariage, etc.
Vol. 7. Traités de la Puissance du Mari, etc.
Vol. 8. Traités des Successions, etc.
Vol. 9. Traités des Personnes et des Choses, etc.
Vol. 10. Traité de la Procédure Civile. Traité de la Procédure Criminelle.

Potts (Thomas). The Wonderful Discoverie of Witches in the Countie of Lancaster, with the Trial of Nineteen Notorious Witches at the Assizes there, 17th August 1612. *See* Somers' Tracts, III. 95.

Powell (Rev. Baden), M.A., F.R.S. Study of the Evidences of Christianity. *See* Essays and Reviews.

——— Study of the Evidences of Natural Theology. *See* Oxford Essays, 1857.

Powell (Baden Henry Baden-). *See* Baden-Powell.

Powell (Edmund). The Principles and Practice of the Law of Evidence, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1859

——— The same, 6th edition; by John Cutler and Charles Francis Cagney. 12mo. *Lond.* 1892

——— Law of Inland Carriers, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

Powell (John Joseph). Essay upon the Law of Contracts and Agreements. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1790

Powell (Thomas). The Art of Thriving, 1635. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 187.

——— The Mistery and Misery of Lending and Borrowing, 1636. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 209.

Power (David), Hunter Rodwell and Edward L'Estrange Dew. Reports of the Decisions of Committees of the House of Commons in the Trial of Controverted Elections, 1847-56.
2 vols. in 1, 12mo. *Lond.* 1853-57

Powle (Henry), *Speaker of the House of Commons.* Speech, 12th April 1689. *See* Somers' Tracts, X. 220.

Prætis (Antonius de). De Jurisdictione Episcoporum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIII. II. 361.

——— Argumentum in Clipeum Pastoralem. *Ibid.* XIII. II. 362.

Prævidellus (Hieronymus). De Peste et ejus Privilegiis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVIII. 171.

Prateius (Pardulphus). Ad Legem Juliam de Fundo Dotali. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IX. 474.

——— Jurisprudentia vetus; sive Draconis et Solonis, nec non Romuli Romanorum Regis, ac XII. Tabb. Leges collectæ interpretatæque. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, IV. 381.

——— Jurisprudentiae mediæ libri IV. *Ibid.* III. 505.

——— Justiniani tit. Inst. de Officio Judicis illustratus; nec non Veteres Populi Romani Leges, ordine alphabetico digestae; et ad Legem Juliam de Fundo Dotali Commentatio. *Ibid.* V. 453, 479, 521.

Pratt (Frederic Thomas), D.C.L. Notes on the Principles and Practice of Prize Courts, by the late Judge Story. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854

——— Law of Contraband of War, with a selection of Cases from the Papers of the Right Hon. Sir George Lee, LL.D. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856

——— Law relating to Sea Lights, and the Rule of the Road at Sea.
8vo. *Lond.* 1858

Pratt (John Tidd). Property Tax Act, 5 and 6 Vict. cap. 35, with Explanatory Notes, and Tables of Calculation. 12mo. *Lond.* 1842

Pratt (William Tidd). Income Tax: A full Analysis of the Provisions of the Income Tax Acts; 5th edition, by Daniel Ward, B.A., LL.B.
12mo. *Lond.* 1887

——— The same, 6th edition; by Joseph Haworth Redman.
12mo. *Lond.* 1898

——— The Law of Friendly Societies, 11th edition, by Edward William Brabrook. 12mo. *Lond.* 1888

——— The same, 12th edition, by Edward William Brabrook.
12mo. *Lond.* 1894

Pratt (William Tidd). The Law of Friendly Societies, 13th edition, by Edward William Brabrook. 12mo. *Lond.* 1897

Prayers. *See* Parker Society.

Precedents in Chancery; being a Collection of Cases in the High Court of Chancery, from 1689 to 1722, 2nd edition, by Thomas Finch. 8vo. *Lond.* 1786

Précis of Official Papers. *See* Parliament.

Prendergast (John Patrick). State Papers relating to Ireland. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 10.

Presbiter (Sir John), Coat of Arms of 1658. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 381.

Prescott (William Hickling). History of the Conquest of Mexico, with a Preliminary View of the Ancient Mexican Civilization, and the Life of the Conqueror Hernando Cortes, 3rd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

——— History of the Conquest of Peru, with a Preliminary View of the Civilization of the Incas, 7th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

——— History of the Reign of Philip the Second, King of Spain. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855-59

——— History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain, 7th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

——— History of the Reign of Charles V. *See* Robertson (William), D.D.

Preston (Richard). Treatise on Conveyancing, 3rd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1819-29

Preston (Thomas), *Dramatist.* *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 4.

Preston (Thomas), F.S.A. Privy Council Appeals. 12mo. *Lond.* 1900.

Prestwick, Records of the Burgh of, 1470-1782. *See* Maitland Club, 1834.

Price (E. D.). Hazell's Annual *See* Hazell, Watson, and Viney, Limited.

Price (George). Reports of Cases in the Court of Exchequer, at Law and in Equity, and in the Exchequer Chamber, in Equity and in Error, 1814-1824. 13 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1816-28

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 15-27.

——— Treatise on the Law of the Exchequer. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830

——— Notes of Practice Cases, Court of Exchequer, England, 1830-1831 [only 1 part published]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1831

Prichard (Iltudus Thomas), F.S.S., and David Nasmith, LL.B. History of Roman Law. *See* Ortolan (Joseph Louis Elzéar).

Prichard (James Cowles). Natural History of Man, comprising Inquiries into the Modifying Influence of Physical and Moral Agencies on the Different Tribes of the Human Family, 4th edition, by Edwin Norris. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

Prideaux (Frederick). Precedents in Conveyancing; 9th edition; by Frederick Prideaux and John Whitcombe. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879

——— The same, 14th edition, by Frederick Prideaux and John Whitcombe. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— The same, 15th edition, by John Whitcombe. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— The same, 18th edition, by John Whitcombe and Benjamin Lennard Cherry. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Prideaux (Humphrey), D.D., *Dean of Norwich*, Letters of. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 15.

Prince Edward Island—

Acts of the General Assembly (Revised Statutes), 1773-1868. 3 vols. 8vo. *Charlottetown*, 1862-1868

Acts of the General Assembly, 1868-1902. 35 vols. 8vo. *Charlottetown*, 1868-1902

Prior (Matthew), Poetical Works of. *See* Aldine Poets; English Poets, vol. 10.

Pritchard (Thomas Sirrel). A Handy Book for Executors and Administrators. 12mo. *Lond.* 1861

Pritchard (William Tarn). Analytical Digest of Cases determined by the High Court of Admiralty of England, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

——— The same, 2nd edition, by Robert Albion Pritchard, D.C.L., and William Tarn Pritchard. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865

——— The same, 3rd edition, by James Chitty Hannen and William Tarn Pritchard. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Private Acts. *See* Statutes of Scotland, Local, Personal, and Private.

Private Bills Reports. *See* Newbon (Herber).

Private Legislation (Scotland). Journal of Proceedings for Provisional Orders under the Private Legislation (Scotland) Procedure Act, 1900. 1900-01 and 1901-02. 2 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1900-1902

——— Reports of Decisions for Session 1901. *See* Constable (Andrew Henderson Briggs), Andrew Beveridge, and Hugh Pattison Macmillan.

Probus (Philippus). De Jure Regaliæ Quaestiones lxiii. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XII. 389.

Procurators in Glasgow, Faculty of. *See* Faculty of Procurators.

Proffat (John), LL.B. American Decisions in the Courts of the several States. *See* American Decisions, vols. 1-11

Promptorium Parvulorum. *See* Camden Society, 25, 54, and 89.

Property and Income Tax Act, 1842. Guide to the Property and Income Act; by the Inspector-General of Stamps and Taxes; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

Property Circular, 1884. *See* Newspapers.

Property Index. Guide to value of Lands, etc., in Glasgow and West of Scotland; compiled by John Connel King, 1884-1902. 19 vols. 12mo. *Glas.* 1884-1902

Prothero (George Walter), Litt.D., LL.D. Select Statutes and other Constitutional Documents illustrative of the Reigns of Elizabeth and James I., 1559-1625 12mo. *Oxf.* 1894

Prothero (Rowland Edmund), M.V.O. Life and Correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, D.D. *See* same.

——— Private Letters of Edward Gibbon. *See* same.

Prout (William). *See* Bridgewater Treatises.

Provan, Advertisement of the Lands of. *See* Regality Club, *First Series.*

Provence and the Riviera, Architecture of. *See* Macgibbon (David).

Prowse (Daniel Woodley), K.C. History of Newfoundland, from the English, Colonial, and Foreign Records. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Proyart (Liévin Bonaventure). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 16.

Prudhomme (Henri). *See* Codes—Argentine Republic; Chili; Italy; Mexico; and Spain.

Prussia—

Codes of. *See* Codes.

History of Frederick the Great. *See* Carlyle (Thomas).

Life and Times of Baron von Stein. *See* same.

Memoirs of Friedrich Christophe Perthes. *See* same.

Travels in. *See* Pinkerton (John), vol. 6.

Prynne (William). Brief Memento to the Unparliamentary Junto touching their Proceedings to execute King Charles, 1648. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 174.

——— Charge against the King, 1648. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 186.

——— Documents relating to Proceedings against William Prynne. 1634-37. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 18.

——— Easy Prescription to recover our Church and Nation from their Present Confusion. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 533.

——— Letter to the General demanding what kind of Prisoner he is, and whose Prisoner. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 183.

——— The Case of the Old, Secured, Secluded, and now Excluded Members, briefly and truly stated, 1660. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 544.

Prynne (William). The Opening of the Great Seal of England, 1643. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 551.

Puchelt (Ernst Sigismund). Commentar zum Allgemeinen Deutschen Handelsgesetzbuch. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1876

Puchta (Georg Friedrich). Pandekten; nach dem Tode des Verfassers besorgt von Dr. Adolph August Friedrich Rudorff. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1853

——— Cursus der Institutionen; nach dem Tode des Verfassers besorgt von Dr. Adolph August Friedrich Rudorff. 3 vols. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1856-7

——— Outlines of the Science of Jurisprudence; translated and edited from the Juristic Encyclopædias of Puchta, Friedländer, Falck and Ahrens, by William Hastie. 12mo. *Edin.* 1887

Pudsey (Sir George), Knt. Speech of, 1685. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 265.

——— Speech upon being sworn Recorder of Oxford, 1683-4. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 425.

Pufendorf (Samuel). Dissertationes Academicæ Selectiores. 12mo. *Upsaliae*, 1677

——— De Jure Naturæ et Gentium Libri Octo. 4to. *Amsterdam*, 1704

——— Law of Nature and of Nations, translated by Basil Kennet, D.D.; with the Notes of Jean Barbeyrac, 4th edition. fol. *Lond.* 1729

Pulling (Alexander), *Serjeant-at-Law*. The Order of the Coif. 4to. *Lond.* 1884

——— Private Bill Legislation. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 12.

Pulling (Alexander), *Barrister*. The Shipping Code: Being the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, with Notes, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— Index of Cases in the Law Reports, 1886-1888 and 1891-1895. *See* Law Reports.

——— Index to the London Gazette. *See* Law Reports.

Pulvæus (Adrianus). De Alienatione, Judicii mutandi causa, facta. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. I. 375.

——— De Rei alienæ Distractione. *Ibid.* VI. II. 333.

——— Ad Legem Atiniam; sive de Rei furtivæ prohibitâ Usucapione liber. *Ibid.* XVII. 216; Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, IV. 327.

Purcell (Edmund Sheridan). Life of Cardinal Manning. *See* same.

Purchas (Samuel), His Pilgrimes, contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travels, by Englishmen and others, etc. 5 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1625-26

Vol. I.

Book 1. Voyages by Ancient Kings, etc.
Book 2. Description of all the Circumnavigations of the Globe.
Book 3. Voyages of Englishmen along the coasts of Africa to the Cape of Good Hope, and from thence to the Red Sea.
Book 4. English Voyages beyond the East Indies to the Islands of Japan, China, Cochin China, the Philippines, and others.
Book 5. Voyages and Discoveries of the English Nation in the Eastern parts of the World.

Purchas (Samuel), His Pilgrimes, etc.—*cont.*

VOL. II.

Book 6. Voyages and Land Discoveries, with other historical relations of Africa.
Book 7. Voyages and Discoveries of the Sea Coasts and Inland Regions of Africa, called Ethiopia.
Book 8. Travels by land into Palestine, Natolia, Syria, Arabia, Persia, and other parts of Asia.
Book 9. Discoveries by land of Assyria, Armenia, Persia, India, Arabia, and other Inland Countries of Asia, by Englishmen and others.
Book 10. Discoveries of the World, specially such as in the other Books are omitted.

VOL. III.

Book 1. Discoveries in the remotest North and East Parts of Asia, called Tartary and China.
Book 2. Voyages; Discoveries of China, Tartary, Russia, and other North and East parts of the World, by Englishmen and others.
Book 3. Voyages and Discoveries of the North Parts of the World by Land and Sea, in Asia, Europe, the Polar Regions, and in the North-West of America.
Book 4. English Northern Discoveries, Relations of Greenland, Greenland, the North-West Passage and other Arctic Regions, with later Russian occurrents.
Book 5. Voyages and Travels to and in the New World called America; Relations of their Pagan Antiquities, and of the Regions and Plantations in the North and South Parts thereof, and of the Seas and Islands adjacent.

VOL. IV.

Book 6. English Voyages to the East, West, and South Parts of America; many Sea and Land Fights, Invasions, and Victories against the Spaniards, and many strange Adventures of Englishmen amongst the Americans.
Book 7. Voyages to and about the Southern America, with many Marine Observations, and Discoveries of those Seas and Lands by Englishmen and others.
Book 8. Voyages to, and Land Travels in, Florida, Virginia, and other parts of the Northern America, French Plantings, Spanish Supplantings, English Virginian Colonies, and to the Islands Azores.
Book 9. English Plantations, Discoveries, and Occurrents in Virginia and Summer Islands, since the year 1606 till 1624.
Book 10. English Discoveries and Plantations in New England and Newfoundland, with the Patent and Voyages to New Scotland; Relations also of the Fleets set forth by Queen Elizabeth against the Spaniards.

VOL. V.

Book 1. Relations of the World and the Religions observed in all ages and places discovered, from the Creation until the present. Asia.
Book 2. Of the Hebrew Nation and Religion, from the beginning thereof to our times.
Book 3. Of the Arabians, Saracens, Turks, and of the Ancient Inhabitants of Asia Minor, and of their Religions.
Book 4. Of the Armenians, Medes, Persians, Parthians, Scythians, Tartars, Chinese, and of their Religions.
Book 5. Of the East Indies, and of the Seas and Islands about Asia, with their Religions.
Book 6. Africa. Of Egypt, Barbary, Numidia, Libya, and the Island of Negros, and of their Religions.
Book 7. Of Ethiopia, and the African Islands, and of their Religions.
Book 8. America. Of New France, Virginia, Florida, New Spain, with other Regions of America, Mexico, and their Religions.
Book 9. Of Cumana, Guiana, Brazil, Chica, Chili, Peru, and other Regions of America, Peruviana, and of their Religions. Sir Jerome Horsey's Travels and Experience in Russia, and Countries adjoining. W. Methold's Relations of the Kingdom of Golchonda, and other Nations within the Gulf of Bengal, Aracan, Pegu, etc. The Saracenical History, translated out of the Arabic by T. Erpenius.

Purves (James), S.S.C. The Scottish Licensing Laws. 12mo. *Edin.* 1896

Purvey (John). Revision of Wycliffe's Version of the New Testament. *See* Scottish Text Society, 46.

Puteo (Paris de). De Reassumptione Instrumentorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IV. 36.

——— De Ludo. *Ibid.* VII. 151.

——— De Syndicatu. *Ibid.* VII. 227.

——— De Re Militari. *Ibid.* XVI. 386.

Putnam (John Phelps). *See* United States Digest.

Putnam (Ruth). William the Silent, Prince of Orange. *See* same.

Pym (John), M.P. Declaration of the Grievances of the Kingdom, 1642. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 390.

——— Observations on the Militia of England, 1641. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 466.

——— Speeches of. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 215, 338, 355, 461.

Pyrrhus Anglebermeus seu **Englebermeus** (Joannes). De Magistratibus Romanis libri III. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 135 et XVI. 202.

——— De Suitate et Haereditate per fictionem transmittenda, Tractatus. *Ibid.* VIII. II. 154.

——— De Donatione mutua inter Virum et Uxorem. *Ibid.* IX. 474.

Q

Quain (Sir Richard), Bart., M.D. F.R.S. Dictionary of Medicine 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

——— The same, new edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— The same, 3rd edition; edited by Hubert Montague Murray, M.D., and others. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Quarterly Review. *See* Reviews.

Quebec—

The Revised Statutes and Supplement. 3 vols. 8vo. *Quebec*, 1888-89

Statutes of the Province, 1888-90, 1892-95, 1897-1902. 14 vols. 8vo. *Quebec*, 1888-1902

Queen Caroline [*Consort of George IV.*]. Report of the Proceedings in the House of Lords on the Bill of Pains and Penalties against her. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1820

Queen's Bench Reports, 1841-1852. *See* Adolphus (John Leycester) and Thomas Flower Ellis, Reports of Cases, *New Series.*

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 55.

Queensland, Australia—

The Acts of the Parliament of Queensland,—Sessions 1874-76. 2 parts, fol. *Brisbane*, 1875-76

The Queensland Statutes, 1827-1896; edited by Alfred Pain, John L. Woolcock, and others. 7 vols. 8vo. *Brisbane*, 1889-97

Acts of the Parliament of Queensland, 1897-1901. 5 vols. 8vo. *Brisbane*, 1897-1902

Quick (John), LL.D., and Robert Randolph Garran. The Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth. 8vo. *Sydney*, 1901

Quin (Michael Joseph). A Review of the Objections taken to the Bill for the Establishment of Courts of Local Jurisdiction, 1831. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 2.

Quincey (Thomas de). *See* De Quincey (Thomas).

Quintilianus (Marcus Fabius). De Institutione Oratoria; cum integris Commentariis Georgii Ludovici Spalding. 7 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1821-25

Quintin (Jean). De Aristocratiâ Christianæ Civitatis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVI. 91.

R

Rabelais (François). The Romance of Gargantua and Pantagruel; translated by Sir Thomas Urquhart [edited by Sir Theodore Martin]. 4to. *Edin.* 1838

——— The Works of. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Racine (Jean). Œuvres de; avec des Commentaires, par Pierre-Joseph-François Luneau de Boisjermain. 7 tom. 8vo. *à Paris*, 1768

Radcliffe (Mrs. Ann). *See* British Novelists, vols. 43-47.

Rae (John). Life of Adam Smith. *See* same.

Rae (Rev. Peter). History of the Rebellion raised against his Majesty King George I., by the Friends of the Popish Pretender, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1746

Raeside Case. Report of Proceedings in the Raeside Case heard before Commissioner Hoyne, in Chicago, 1884. [Printed for Clydesdale Horse Society.] 8vo. *Glas.* 1885

Rævardus (Jacobus). De Legibus XII. Tabularum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 244.

——— Dies Sessionum qui dicantur. *Ibid.* III. I. 87.

Ragman Rolls (The). *See* Bannatyne Club, 1834.

Raikes (Francis William), LL.D., K.C. The Maritime Codes of Holland and Belgium. *See* Codes.

——— The Maritime Codes of Italy. *See* Codes.

——— The Maritime Codes of Spain and Portugal. *See* Codes.

Raikes (Francis William), LL.D., K.C., and Burleigh Dunbar Kilburn. Treatise on the Admiralty Jurisdiction and Practice in County Courts. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Railway Acts relating to Railways in Scotland and England. *See* Bigg (James); Ferguson (James), Statutes of Scotland, Local, Personal, and Private.

Railway and Canal Cases. Cases in the Courts of Law and Equity, 1835 to 1854, by Henry Iltid Nicholl, John Monson Carrow, and Lionel Oliver, etc. 7 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840-55

Railway and Canal Traffic Cases, decided by the Railway Commissioners, 1855-1900; by John Hutton Balfour Browne, Walter Henry Macnamara, and Ralph Neville.
vols. 1-10, 8vo. *Lond.* 1874-1900

Raine (Rev. James). History and Antiquities of North Durham, as subdivided into the Shires of Norham, Island, and Bedlingtonn. fol. *Lond.* 1852

——— Historians of the Church of York and its Archbishops. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 71.

——— Historical Papers and Letters from the Northern Registers. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 61.

Raines (William). Letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord Tenterden, on the Bill for Establishing Courts of Local Jurisdiction, 1830. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 2.

Rait (Robert Sangster). Outline of the Relations between England and Scotland, 500-1707. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

——— The Scottish Parliament before the Union of the Crowns. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Raithby (John). Index to Statutes. *See* Statutes (Indexes of).

Raleigh (Sir Walter), Knt. The Life of, by Arthur Cayley, Jun., 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1806

——— The History of the World in five Books; with a Chronological Table, and the Voyages to Guiana. 6 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1820

——— A Politique Discourse about the Happiest Marriage for Prince Henry. *See* Somers' Tracts, II. 199.

——— Documents relating to his last Voyage. *See* Camden Society, 87.

——— Report of the Truth of the Fight about the Isles of Azores in 1591. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 465; Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 1.

——— The Arraignment and Conviction of Sir Walter Raleigh. *See* Somers' Tracts, II. 408.

——— The Prince, or Maxims of State. *See* Somers' Tracts, III. 281.

——— The Proceedings against Sir Walter Raleigh. *See* Somers' Tracts, II. 438.

Ralph de Diceto, *Dean of St. Paul's.* Historical Works. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 68.

Ralph of Coggeshall. Chronicon Anglicum. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 66.

Ram (James). Treatise of Assets, Debts, and Incumbrances, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837

——— Treatise on Facts as Subjects of Inquiry by a Jury. 8vo. *New York,* 1870

Rambler (The). *See* British Essayists, vols. 16-18.

Ramond de Carbonnières (Louis François Elizabeth). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 4.

Rampini (Charles), LL.D. Tales of Old Scotland. 12mo. *Edin.* 1890

——— History of Moray and Nairn. *See* Scotland, County Histories of.

Ramsay (Allan), The Poems of; with Life of the Author, and Remarks on his Poems. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1800

Ramsay (Sir Andrew). Europe. *See* Stanford (Edward).

Ramsay (Edward Bannerman), LL.D., *Dean of Edinburgh.* Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Edin.* 1859

——— The same, *Second Series.* 12mo. *Edin.* 1861

Ramsay (James Andrew Broun), Tenth Earl and First Marquis of Dalhousie. *See* Dalhousie (Marquis of).

Ramsay (Sir James Henry), Tenth Bart. Lancaster and York: A Century of English History, 1399-1485. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1892

——— The Foundations of England; or, Twelve Centuries of British History, B.C. 55—A.D. 1154. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Ramsay (John). Scotland and Scotsmen in the Eighteenth Century; edited by Alexander Allardyce. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

Ramsay (Philip A.). Views in Renfrewshire, with Historical and Descriptive Notices. fol. *Edin.* 1839

——— The Poetical Works of Robert Tannahill. *See* same.

Ramsay (William Mitchell), D.C.L., LL.D. The Church in the Roman Empire before A.D. 170. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— The Cities and Bishoprics of Phrygia; being an Essay of the Local History of Phrygia from the Earliest Times to the Turkish Conquest. vol. 1, pts. 1-2, 8vo. *Oxf.* 1895-97

Vol. 1, pt. 1. The Lycos Valley and South-Western Phrygia.
,, pt. 2. West and West Central Phrygia.

Ramsey Abbey, Chartulary of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 79 and 83.

Ranchin (Guillaume). Variarum Lectionum libri tres. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, V. 900.

Randeus (Joannes). Dispensationum per Episcopos, cum earum Formulis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIV. 167.

Randolph (Rev. Francis Charles Hingeston-). *See* Hingeston-Randolph.

Randolph (Thomas). *See* British Drama, vol. 2.

Ranke (Leopold von). History of the Reformation in Germany, translated by Sarah Austin, 2nd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845-47

——— History of England in the 17th Century, translated by Members of Oxford University. 6 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1875

——— History of the Popes, 3 vols. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Rankin (Rev. James), D.D. The Church of Scotland from the Reign of Malcolm Canmore to the Revolution of 1688. *See* Story (Robert Herbert), Church of Scotland, vol. 2.

Rankine (John), K.C., LL.D. Rights and Burdens incident to the Ownership of Lands and other Heritages in Scotland. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1879

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1884

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1891

——— The Law of Leases in Scotland. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1887

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1893

——— Erskine's Principles of the Law of Scotland. *See* Erskine (John).

——— Scots Revised Reports. *See* same.

Rapalje (Stewart). Digest of the Decisions contained in the one hundred and sixty volumes of the American Decisions and American Reports, 1760-1888. 3 vols. 8vo. *San Francisco*, 1891

Rapin, Sieur de Thoyras (Paul de). History of England; translated, with Notes and a Continuation from the Revolution to the Accession of King George II., by Nicolas Tindal. 4 vols. in 5, fol. *Lond.* 1743-7

Rashdall (Rev. Hastings), D.C.L. The Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages. 2 vols. in 3, 8vo. *Oxf.* 1895

Raspe (Rudolph Eric). Descriptive Catalogue of Ancient and Modern Engraved Gems, etc.; by James Tassie. *See* same.

Rastell (John). The Pastime of People; or, the Chronicles of divers Realms; and most especially of the Realm of England. 4to. *Lond.* 1811

Rastell (William). *See* Termes de la Ley.

Rattigan (Henry Adolphus Byden). The Law of Divorce applicable to Christians in India. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Rattigan (Sir William Henry), LL.D., K.C., M.P. Private International Law. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

——— The Science of Jurisprudence, chiefly intended for Indian Students; 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

——— Jural Relations. *See* Savigny (Friedrich Karl von).

Ratzel (Friedrich). The History of Mankind, translated by Arthur John Butler; with Introduction by Edward Burnett Tylor. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896-98

Ravaillac (Francis). Trial of, for the Murder of Henry IV. of France. *See* Sully (Duc de).

——— The Terrible Death of, 1610. *See* Harleian Miscellany, VI. 607.

Ravaudus sive **Raevaudus** (Martinus). Speculum Judicum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. I. 84.

Ravennas (Petrus). De Feudis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, X. II. 10.

——— De Statutis. *Ibid.* II. 381.

Rawdon (Marmaduke), Life of [1609-1668]. *See* Camden Society, 85.

Rawle (William Henry). Treatise on the Law of Covenants for Title, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond. and Boston*, 1873

Rawlins (Thomas). *See* British Drama, vol. 3.

——— *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 14.

Rawlins (William Donaldson), K.C. The Specific Performance of Contracts. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Rawlins (William Donaldson), K.C., and The Hon. Malcolm Martin Macnaghten. Law and Practice in relation to Companies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Rawlinson (Rev. George), *Canon of Canterbury.* History of Herodotus, a New English Version, edited, with Notes and Appendices. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858-60

——— The Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World; or the History, Geography and Antiquities of Chaldæa, Assyria, Babylon, Media, and Persia. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1871

——— The Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy; or the Geography, History, and Antiquities of Parthia [forming vol. 4]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

——— The Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy; or the Geography, History, and Antiquities of the Sassanian, or New Persian Empire [forming vol. 5]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

——— History of Ancient Egypt. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

——— History of Phœnicia. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— The Genuineness and Authenticity of the Pentateuch. *See* Aids to Faith.

Rawson (Henry Gilbert), and James Farquharson Remnant. The Pocket Law Lexicon; 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1893

Ray (Isaac), M.D. Treatise on the Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity. 8vo. *Edin.* 1839

Raymond (Robert, Lord). Reports of Cases in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, in the Reigns of William, Anne, George I. and George II. [1694-1732], 4th edition, by John Bayley. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1790

Raymond (Sir Thomas). Reports of divers special Cases adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, in the Reign of King Charles II. fol. *Lond.* 1696

Raynaudus sive **Regnaudus** (Joannes). De Suitate et Extraneitate. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris VIII. II. 153.

——— De Monetis.. *Ibid.* XII. 206.

——— De Mensuris, et cujus Auctoritate fiant. *Ibid.* 223.

Rayner (John). Cases at large concerning Tithes; containing all the Resolutions of the Respective Courts of Equity, particularly those of the Exchequer, 1575-1782. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1783

Read (General John Meredith). Historic Studies in Vaud, Berne, and Savoy. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Rebuffus (Petrus). Feudorum Declaratio. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, X. I. 299.

——— De Nominationibus. *Ibid.* XV. II. 301.

——— De pacificis Possessoribus. *Ibid.* XV. II. 539.

——— De Decimis. *Ibid.* XV. II. 125.

——— De Beneficiorum congruâ Portione. *Ibid.* XV. II. 240.

——— De Privilegiis Scholarium. *Ibid.* XVIII. 32.

Record Commission Publications—England and Wales. Publications of the Commissioners on the Public Records—

Ancient Laws and Institutes of England, comprising the Laws enacted under the Anglo-Saxon Kings, with Translation of the Saxon; [edited by Benjamin Thorpe]. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

Ancient Laws and Institutes of Wales, comprising the Laws supposed to be enacted by Howel the Good, modified by Regulations prior to the Conquest by Edward I.; [edited by Aneurin Owen]. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

Calendarium Inquisitionum post mortem, sive Escætarum temp. Reg. Hen. III. ad. Edw. III.; [edited by John Caley]. vols. 1-2, fol. *Lond.* 1806-8

Calendarium Rotulorum Chartarum, et Inquisitionum ad quod Damnum [temp. Reg. Joan ad Hen. VI.; edited by John Caley]. fol. *Lond.* 1803

Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium in Turri Londinensi; [edited by the Rev. Samuel Ayscough and John Caley.] fol. *Lond.* 1802

Catalogue of the Harleian MSS. in the British Museum; with Indexes of Persons, Places, and Matters; [edited by Humfrey Wanley and Rev. Robert Nares.] vols. 1-3, fol. *Lond.* 1808

Catalogue of the MSS. in the Cottonian Library, deposited in the British Museum; [by Joseph Planta]. fol. *Lond.* 1802

Domesday Book; seu, Liber Censualis Willelmi primi regis Angliæ, inter archivos regni in Domo capitulari Westmonasterii asservatus. 2 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1783

Record Commission Publications—England and Wales—*cont.*

Domesday Book; Indices: Accessit dissertatio generalis de ratione hujusce libri [by Sir Henry Ellis]. fol. *Lond.* 1816

——— Additamenta ex Codic. Antiquiss: Exon' Domesday; Inquisitio Eliensis; Liber Winton'; Boldon Book; [edited by Sir Henry Ellis]. fol. *Lond.* 1816

Essay upon the Original Authority of the King's Council; by Sir Francis Palgrave. 8vo. *Lond.* 1834

Facsimiles of Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts. Photozincographed by Lieut.-General J. Cameron, Major-General Anthony Charles Cooke and Colonel Richard H. Stotherd; with Translations by William Basevi Sanders. 3 vols. fol. *Southampton*, 1878-84

Facsimiles of National Manuscripts of England, from William the Conqueror to Queen Anne. Photozincographed by Major-General Sir Henry James and edited by William Basevi Sanders, with Translations and Notes. 4 vols. fol. *Southampton*, 1865-68

Fœdera, Conventiones Litteræ, etc., or Rymer's Fœdera. *See* Rymer (Thomas).

——— Syllabus (in English) of Rymer's Fœdera. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 20.

Historical Notes relative to the History of England, Henry VIII.—Anne (1509-1714); by Francis Sheppard Thomas. 3 vols. 8vo. 1856

Monumenta Historica Britannica; or, Materials for the History of Britain from the Earliest Period to the end of the Reign of King Henry VII.; with Notes by Henry Petrie and Rev. John Sharpe; completed with Index by Sir Thomas Duffy Hardy. fol. *Lond.* 1848

Nonarum Inquisitiones in Curia Scaccarii, temp. Regis Edwardi III.; [edited by George Vanderzee.] fol. *Lond.* 1807

Notes of Materials for the History of the Public Departments, by Francis Sheppard Thomas. fol. *Lond.* 1846

Reports (1) Commissions and Abstract of Annual Reports on the Public Records, 1800-7. (2) Report of Searches for Originals, Records and MS. copies of Charters and Statutes in England and Ireland. fol. *Lond.* 1807

Reports from the Select Committee appointed to inquire into the State of the Public Records of the Kingdom. fol. *Lond.* 1800

Reports [1st-2nd] from the Commissioners appointed to execute the Measures recommended by the Select Committee, respecting the Public Records, 1800-19. fol. *Lond.* 1819

Report to the King in Council from the Hon. Board of Commissioners on Public Records, appointed by His Majesty King William IV.; with an Appendix and Index. fol. *Lond.* 1837

Record Commission Publications—England and Wales—*cont.*

Rotuli de Oblatis et Finibus in Turri Londinensi asservati, tempore Regis Johannis. Accurante Thoma Duffus Hardy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835

Rotulorum Originalium in Curia Scaccarii abbreviatio, temp. Regum Hen. III.—Edw. III.; [edited by Henry Playford.] vol. 1, fol. *Lond.* 1805

State Papers during the Reign of King Henry VIII.; with Indices of Persons and Places. 11 vols. 4to. 1830-52

Vol. 1. Domestic Correspondence.
Vols. 2-3. Correspondence relating to Ireland.
,, 4-5. Correspondence relating to Scotland.
,, 6-11. Correspondence between England and Foreign Countries.

Statutes of the Realm, Introduction of the Official Copy for the use of the Record Commissioners. 4to. *Lond.* 1810

Taxatio Ecclesiastica Angliæ et Walliæ, auctoritate P. Nicholai IV. circa A.D. 1291; [edited by John Caley.] fol. *Lond.* 1802

Testa de Nevill: Sive Liber Feodorum in Curia Scaccarii, temp. Hen. III. et. Edw. I.; [edited by John Caley and William Illingworth]. fol. *Lond.* 1807

Record Commission Publications—Scotland. Publications of the Commissioners on the Public Records—

Acts of the Lords Auditors of Causes and Complaints (Acta Dominorum Auditorum), 1466-1494; [edited by Thomas Thomson.] fol. *Edin.* 1839

Acts of the Lords of Council in Civil Causes (Acta Dominorum Concilii), 1478-1495; [edited by Thomas Thomson.] fol. *Edin.* 1839

Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, 1107-1707; [edited by Thomas Thomson and Cosmo Innes.]. *See* Statutes of Scotland.

Documents and Records illustrating the History of Scotland and Transactions between Scotland and England; edited by Sir Francis Palgrave. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837

Facsimiles of the National Manuscripts of Scotland. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot.

Inquisitionum ad Capellam Domini Regis retornatarum, quæ in publicis Archivis Scotiae adhuc servantur, Abbreviatio; from about 1546 to 1700; [edited by Thomas Thomson.] 3 vols. fol. (2 copies) *Lond.* 1811-16

Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum in Archivis Publicis asservatum, 1306-1424; [edited by Thomas Thomson.] fol. *Lond.* 1814

(For Continuation see Rec. Pub. Scot. No. 8.)

Rotuli Scotiae in Turri Londinensi et in Domo Capitulari Westmonasteriensi asservati, temp. regum Angliae Edward I.—Henry VIII.; [edited by David Macpherson, John Caley, and William Illingworth; with Indexes by Thomas Hartwell Horne.] 2 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1814-19

Record Publications—Published under the Direction of the Master of the Rolls and the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, containing—

(1) Calendars of State Papers.
(2) Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle Ages.
(3) Record Publications of Ireland.
(4) Record Publications of Scotland.

(1) CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS.

1. Calendarium Genealogicum, for the Reigns of Henry III. and Edward I.; edited by Charles Roberts. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865

2. Calendar of State Papers, *Domestic Series*, of the Reigns of Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, and James I., 1547-1625; edited by Robert Lemon and Mary Anne Everett Green. 12 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856-72

3. Calendar of State Papers, *Domestic Series*, of the Reign of Charles I., 1625-1649; edited by John Bruce, William Douglas Hamilton, and Sophia Crawford Lomas. 23 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858-97

4. Calendar of State Papers, *Domestic Series*, during the Commonwealth, 1649-1660; edited by Mary Anne Everett Green. 13 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875-86

4A. Calendar of the Proceedings of the Committee for the Advance of Money, 1642-1656; edited by Mary Anne Everett Green. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

4B. Calendar of the Proceedings of the Committee for Compounding, etc., 1643-1660; edited by Mary Anne Everett Green. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889-92

5. Calendar of State Papers, *Domestic Series*, 1660-1673; edited by Mary Anne Everett Green, and Francis Henry Blackburne Daniell. 14 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860-1901

5A. Calendar of State Papers, *Domestic Series*, of the Reign of William and Mary, 1689-1692; edited by William John Hardy. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895-1900

6. Calendar of Home Office Papers of the Reign of George III., 1760-1775; edited by Joseph Redington and Richard Arthur Roberts. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878-99

7. Calendar of State Papers relating to Scotland, 1509-1603; edited by Markham John Thorpe. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

Vol. 1. The Scottish Series of the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary and Elizabeth, 1509-1589.
,, 2. The Scottish Series, of the Reign of Elizabeth, 1589-1603; an Appendix to the Scottish Series, 1543-1592; and the State Papers relating to Mary Queen of Scots.

8. Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland, 1171-1307; edited by Henry Savage Sweetman and Gustavus Frederick Handcock. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875-86

Record Publications—Calendars of State Papers—*cont.*

9. Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland, 1509-1600; edited by Hans Claude Hamilton and Ernest George Atkinson.
8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860-99

10. Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland, 1603-1647; edited by the Rev. Charles William Russell, D.D., John Patrick Prendergast and Robert Pentland Mahaffy.
7 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1872-1901

11. Calendar of State Papers, *Colonial Series*; edited by William Noel Sainsbury, and the Hon. John William Fortesque.
12 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860-1899

Vol. 1. America and West Indies, 1574-1660.
„ 2. East Indies, China, and Japan, 1513-1616.
„ 3. „ „ „ 1617-1621.
„ 4. „ „ „ 1622-1624.
„ 5. America and West Indies, 1661-1668.
„ 6. East Indies, 1625-1829.
„ 7. America and West Indies, 1669-1674.
„ 8. East Indies and Persia, 1630-1634.
„ 9. America and West Indies, 1675-1676, with Addenda, 1574-1674.
„ 10. „ „ 1677-1680.
„ 11. „ „ 1681-1685.
„ 12. „ „ 1685-1688.

12. Calendar of Letters and Papers, *Foreign and Domestic*, of the Reign of Henry VIII., 1509-1543; edited by John Sherren Brewer, James Gairdner, C.B., LL.D., and Robert Henry Brodie.
18 vols. in 27 8vo. *Lond.* 1862-1902

13. Calendar of State Papers, *Foreign Series*, of the Reign of Edward VI., 1547-1553; edited by William Barclay David Donald Turnbull. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

14. Calendar of State Papers, *Foreign Series*, of the Reign of Mary, 1553-1558; edited by William Barclay David Donald Turnbull. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

15. Calendar of State Papers, *Foreign Series*, of the Reign of Elizabeth, 1558-1578; edited by the Rev. Joseph Stevenson, Allan James Crosby and Arthur John Butler.
12 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863-1901

16. Calendar of Treasury Papers, 1557-1728; edited by Joseph Redington. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1868-89

16A. Calendar of Treasury Books and Papers, 1729-1741; edited by William Alfred Shaw. vols. 1-4, 8vo. *Lond.* 1897-1901

17. Calendar of the Carew Papers (Irish), 1515-1624; edited by John Sherren Brewer and William Bullen.
6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867-73

18. Calendar of Letters, Despatches, and State Papers relating to the Negotiations between England and Spain, 1485-1544; edited by Gustav Adolph Bergenroth and Pascual de Gayangos.
7 vols. in 13, 8vo. *Lond.* 1862-99

Record Publications—Calendars of State Papers—*cont.*

18A. Calendar of Letters and State Papers relating to English Affairs, preserved principally in the Archives of Simancas, 1558-1603; edited by Martin Andrew Sharp Hume.
vols. 1-4, 8vo. *Lond.* 1892-99

19. Calendar of State Papers and Manuscripts, relating to English Affairs, existing in the Archives of Venice, 1202-1607; edited by Rawdon Lubbock Brown, the Rt. Hon. George Augustus Frederick Cavendish Bentinck and Horatio Robert Forbes Brown. 10 vols. in 12, 8vo. *Lond.* 1864-1900

20. Syllabus, in English, of Documents relating to England and other Kingdoms contained in Rymer's Fœdera, 1066-1654; by Sir Thomas Duffus Hardy, D.C.L. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1869-85

21. Catalogue of Ancient Deeds in the Public Record Office; edited by Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell-Lyte, K.C.B.
3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890-1900

22. Calendar of the Patent Rolls of the Reign of Henry III., 1216-1225; edited by Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell-Lyte, K.C.B.
vol. 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

22A. Calendar of the Patent Rolls, 1281-1307; edited by Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell-Lyte, K.C.B. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893-98

22B. Calendar of the Patent Rolls, 1307-1317; edited by Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell-Lyte, K.C.B. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894-98

22C. Calendar of the Patent Rolls, 1327-1345; edited by Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell-Lyte, K.C.B. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891-1902

22D. Calendar of the Patent Rolls, 1377-1392; edited by Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell-Lyte, K.C.B. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895-1902

22H. Calendar of the Patent Rolls, 1461-1477; edited by Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell-Lyte, K.C.B.
vols. 1-3, 8vo. *Lond.* 1897-1901

23. Calendar of the Close Rolls, 1227-1231; printed under the Superintendence of Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell-Lyte, K.C.B.
vol. 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

23A. Calendar of the Close Rolls, 1272-1288; prepared under the Superintendence of Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell-Lyte, K.C.B.
vols. 1-2, 8vo. *Lond.* 1900-2

23B. Calendar of the Close Rolls, 1307-1339; prepared under the Superintendence of Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell-Lyte, K.C.B.
8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892-1900

24. Calendar of Entries in the Papal Registers relating to Great Britain and Ireland, 1198-1404; edited by William Herbert Wray Bliss, B.C.L., Charles Johnson, and Jesse Alfred Twemlow. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893-1902

24A. Calendar of Papal Registers relating to Great Britain and Ireland, 1342-1419; edited by William Herbert Wray Bliss, B.C.L. vol. 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Record Publications—Calendars of State Papers—*cont.*

25. Calendar of Inquisitions, post-mortem and other Analogous Documents; prepared under the Superintendence of Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell-Lyte, K.C.B.
vol. 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Vol. 1, Henry VII.

26. Inquisitions and Assessments relating to Feudal Aids; with other Analogous Documents, 1284-1431; prepared under the Superintendence of Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell-Lyte, K.C.B. vols. 1-2, 8vo. *Lond.* 1899-1900

27. Calendar of Documents preserved in France, illustrative of the History of Great Britain and Ireland, 918-1206; edited by John Horace Round. vol. 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and the Rev. John Sherren Brewer to the Master of the Rolls, upon the Carte and Carew Papers in the Bodleian and Lambeth Libraries. 8vo. *Lond.* 1864

Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records to the Master of the Rolls, upon the Documents in the Archives and Public Libraries of Venice. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866

(2) Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle Ages.

1. The Chronicle of England, to 1417, by John Capgrave; edited by Rev. Francis Charles Hingeston-Randolph.
8vo. *Lond.* 1858

2. Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon; edited by Rev. Joseph Stevenson. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

3. Lives of Edward the Confessor, 1. La Estoire de Seint Aedward le Rei; 2. Vita Beati Edvardi Regis et Confessoris; 3. Vita Æduuardi Regis qui apud Westmonasterium requiescit; edited by Henry Richards Luard. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

4. Monumenta Franciscana; edited by Richard Howlett.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858-82

Vol. 1. Thomas de Eccleston de Adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam; Adæ de Marisco Epistolæ; Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ; edited by John Sherren Brewer.
,, 2. De Adventu Minorum, re-edited; Chronicle of the Grey Friars; Rule of St. Francis; Abbreviatio Statutorum, 1451, etc.

5. Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magistri Johannis Wyclif cum Tritico; ascribed to Thomas Netter, of Walden, Confessor to King Henry V.; edited by Rev. Walter Waddington Shirley.
8vo. *Lond.* 1858

6. The Buik of the Croniclis of Scotland; or, a Metrical Version of the History of Hector Boece; by William Stewart; edited by William Barclay David Donald Turnbull.
3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

Record Publications—Chronicles and Memorials—*cont.*

7. Johannis Capgrave Liber de Illustribus Henricis; edited by Rev. Francis Charles Hingeston-Randolph. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

8. Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis, by Thomas of Elmham; edited by Charles Hardwick. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

9. Eulogium (Historiarum sive Temporis): Chronicon ab Orbe condito usque ad 1366; a Monacho quodam Malmesbiriensi exaratum; edited by Frank Scott Haydon. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858-63

10. Memorials of Henry VII.: Bernardi Andreæ Tholosatis Vita Regis Henrici Septimi; necnon alia quædam ad eundem Regem spectantia; edited by James Gairdner. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

11. Memorials of Henry V. 1. Vita Henrici Quinti, Roberto Redmanno auctore; 2. Versus Rhythmici in laudem Regis Henrici Quinti; 3. Elmhami Liber Metricus de Henrico V.; edited by Charles Augustus Cole. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

12. Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis: Liber Albus, Liber Custumarum, et Liber Horn, in archivis Gildhallæ asservati; edited by Henry Thomas Riley. 3 vols. in 4, 8vo. *Lond.* 1859-62

    Vol. 1. Liber Albus.
    ,, 2. (in two parts) Liber Custumarum.
    ,, 3. Translation of the Anglo-Norman Passages in Liber Albus, Glossaries, Appendices, and Index.

13. Chronica Johannis de Oxenedes; edited by Sir Henry Ellis. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859

14. Political Poems and Songs relating to English History, Edward III. to Henry VIII.; edited by Thomas Wright. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859-61

15. The "Opus Tertium," "Opus Minus," etc., of Roger Bacon; edited by John Sherren Brewer. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859

16. Bartholomæi de Cotton, Monachi Norwicensis, Historia Anglicana, 449-1298; edited by Henry Richards Luard. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859

17. Brut y Twysogion; or, the Chronicle of the Princes of Wales [ascribed to Caradoc of Llancarvan]; edited by Rev. John Williams ab Ithel. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

18. Royal and Historical Letters during the Reign of Henry IV., 1399-1404; edited by Rev. Francis Charles Hingeston-Randolph. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

19. The Repressor of over much Blaming of the Clergy; by Reginald Pecock, sometime Bishop of Chichester; edited by Churchill Babington. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

20. Annales Cambriae [ascribed to Blegewryd, Archdeacon of Llandaff]; edited by Rev. John Williams ab Ithel. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

Record Publications—Chronicles and Memorials—*cont.*

21. Giraldi Cambrensis opera; edited by John Sherren Brewer, Rev. James Francis Dimock and George Frederick Warner. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861-91

22. Letters and Papers illustrative of the Wars of the English in France, during the Reign of Henry VI.; edited by Rev. Joseph Stevenson. 2 vols. in 3, 8vo. *Lond.* 1861-64

23. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle; edited and translated by Benjamin Thorpe. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861
    Vol. 1. Original Texts. | Vol. 2. Translation.

24. Letters and Papers illustrative of the Reigns of Richard III. and Henry VII.; edited by James Gairdner. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861-63

25. Letters of Bishop Grosseteste, illustrative of the Social Condition of his Time; edited by Henry Richards Luard. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

26. Descriptive Catalogue of Manuscripts relating to the History of Great Britain and Ireland; by Sir Thomas Duffus Hardy. 3 vols. in 4, 8vo. *Lond.* 1862-71
    Vol. 1. (in two parts) Anterior to the Norman Invasion.
    ,, 2. 1066-1200. | Vol. 3. 1200-1327.

27. Royal and other Historical Letters illustrative of the Reign of Henry III., 1216-1272; selected and edited by Rev. Walter Waddington Shirley. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1862-66

28. Chronica Monasterii S. Albani; edited by Henry Thomas Riley. 12 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863-76
    1. Thomæ Walsingham Historia Anglicana; vols. 1-2, 1272-1422.
    2. Willelmi Rishanger Chronica et Annales, 1259-1307.
    3. Johannis de Trokelowe et Henrici de Blaneforde Chronica et Annales, 1259-1296, 1307-1324, 1392-1406.
    4. Gesta Abbatum Monasterii S. Albani, a Thoma Walsingham, regnante Ricardo Secundo, ejusdem Ecclesiæ Præcentore, compilata; vols. 1-3, 793-1411.
    5. Johannis Amundesham, Monachi Monasterii S. Albani, ut videtur, Annales; vols. 1-2.
    6. Registra quorundam Abbatum Monasterii S. Albani, qui sæculo XV^mo^ floruere, vol. 1. Registrum Abbatiæ Johannis Whethamstede, Abbatis Monasterii Sancti Albani, iterum susceptæ; Roberto Blakeney, Capellano, quondam adscriptum; vol. 2, Registra Johannis Whethamstede, Willelmi Albon, et Willelmi Wallingforde, Abbatum Monasterii Sancti Albani, cum Appendice, continente quasdam Epistolas, a Johanne Whethamstede Conscriptas.
    7. Ypodigma Neustriæ a Thoma Walsingham, quondam Monacho Monasterii S. Albani, conscriptum.

29. Chronicon Abbatiæ Eveshamensis, Auctoribus Dominico Priore Eveshamiæ et Thoma de Marleberge Abbate, a Fundatione, 1213 ad 1418; edited by Rev. William Dunn Macray. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863

30. Ricardi de Cirencestria Speculum Historiale de Gestis Regum Angliæ, 447-1066; edited by John Eyton Bickersteth Mayor. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863-69

Record Publications—Chronicles and Memorials—*cont.*

31. Year Books of the Reign of Edward I. and Edward III.; edited and translated by Alfred John Horwood and Luke Owen Pike. 14 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863-1901

    Edward I. Years 20, 21, 21-22, 30-31, 32-33, 33-35.
    „ III. „ 11-12, 12-13, 13-14, 14, 14-15, 15, 16, 17.

32. Narratives of the Expulsion of the English from Normandy, 1449-1450; Robertus Blondelli de Reductione Normanniæ; Le Recouvrement de Normendie, par Berry, Hérault du Roy; Conferences between the Ambassadors of France and England; edited by Rev. Joseph Stevenson, M.A. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863

33. Historia et Cartularium Monasterii S. Petri Gloucestriæ; edited by William Henry Hart. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863-67

34. Alexandri Neckam de Naturis Rerum libri duo; with Neckam's Poem, De Laudibus Divinæ Sapientiæ; edited by Thomas Wright. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863

35. Leechdoms, Wortcunning, and Starcraft of Early England; being Documents illustrating the History of Science before the Norman Conquest; collected and edited by Rev. Thomas Oswald Cockayne. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1864-66

36. Annales Monastici; edited by Henry Richards Luard. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1864-69

    Vol. 1. Annales de Margan, 1066-1232; Annales de Theokesberia, 1066-1263; Annales de Burton, 1004-1263.
    „ 2. Annales Monasterii de Wintonia, 519-1277; Annales Monasterii de Waverleia, 1-1291.
    „ 3. Annales Prioratus de Dunstaplia, 1-1297: Annales Monasterii de Bermundeseia, 1042-1432.
    „ 4. Annales Monasterii de Oseneia, 1016-1347; Chronicon vulgo dictum Chronicon Thomæ Wykes, 1066-1289; Annales Prioratus de Wigornia, 1-1377.
    „ 5. Index and Glossary.

37. Magna Vita S. Hugonis Episcopi Lincolniensis; edited by Rev. James Francis Dimock. 8vo. *Lond.* 1864

38. Chronicles and Memorials of the Reign of Richard the First; edited by William Stubbs. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1864-65

    Vol. 1. Itinerarium Peregrinorum et Gesta Regis Ricardi.
    „ 2. Epistolæ Cantuarienses; the Letters of the Prior and Convent of Christ Church, Canterbury, 1187 to 1199.

39. Recueil des Croniques et anchiennes Istories de la Grant Bretaigne a present nomme Engleterre, par Jehan de Waurin; Abina to 1471; edited by Sir William Hardy and Edward Lee Carteret Price Hardy. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1864-91

40. Collection of the Chronicles and Ancient Histories of Great Britain, now called England, by John de Wavrin. Trans. of the preceding, vols. 1-3, by Sir William Hardy and Edward Lee Cateret Price Hardy. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1864-91

41. Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, with Trevisa's Translation; edited by Churchill Babington and Rev. Joseph Rawson Lumby. 9 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865-86

Record Publications—Chronicles and Memorials—*cont.*

42. Le Livere de Reis de Brittanie e Le Livere de Reis de Engletere [ascribed to Peter of Ickham]; edited by the Rev. John Glover. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865

43. Chronica Monasterii de Melsa, 1150-1406; edited by Edward Augustus Bond. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866-68

44. Matthæi Parisiensis Historia Anglorum, sive, ut vulgo dicitur, Historia Minor, 1067-1253; edited by Sir Frederick Madden. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866-69

45. Liber Monasterii de Hyda: A Chronicle and Chartulary of Hyde Abbey, Winchester, 455-1023; edited by Edward Edwards. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866

46. Chronicon Scotorum: A Chronicle of Irish Affairs, from the Earliest Times to 1135, and Supplement, from 1141 to 1150; edited, with translation, by William Maunsell Hennessy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866

47. The Chronicle of Pierre de Langtoft, in French Verse, from the Earliest Period to the Death of Edward I.; edited by Thomas Wright. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866-68

48. The War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill; or, The Invasions of Ireland by the Danes and other Norsemen; edited, with a translation, by James Henthorn Todd. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

49. Gesta Regis Henrici Secundi Benedicti Abbatis: Chronicle of the Reigns of Henry II. and Richard I., 1169-1192, known under the name of Benedict of Peterborough; edited by William Stubbs. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

50. Munimenta Academica, or, Documents illustrative of Academical Life and Studies at Oxford; edited by Rev. Henry Anstey. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1868

51. Chronica Magistri Rogeri de Houedene; edited by William Stubbs. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1868-71

52. Willelmi Malmesbiriensis Monachi, de Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque; edited by Nicolas Esterhazy Stephen Armytage Hamilton. 8vo. *Lond.* 1870

53. Historic and Municipal Documents of Ireland, from the Archives of the City of Dublin, etc., 1172-1320; edited by John Thomas Gilbert. 8vo. *Lond.* 1870

54. The Annals of Loch Cé: A Chronicle of Irish Affairs from 1014 to 1590; edited, with a translation, by William Maunsell Hennessy. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1871

55. Monumenta Juridica: The Black Book of the Admiralty, with Appendices; edited by Sir Travers Twiss. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1871-76

56. Memorials of the Reign of Henry VI.: Official Correspondence of Thomas Bekynton, Secretary to Henry VI., and Bishop of Bath and Wells; edited by Rev. George Williams. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1872

Record Publications—Chronicles and Memorials—*cont.*

57. Matthæi Parisiensis, Monachi Sancti Albani, Chronica Majora. The Creation to 1529; edited by Henry Richards Luard, D.D. 7 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1872-84

58. Memoriale Fratris Walteri de Coventria.—The Historical Collections of Walter of Coventry; edited by William Stubbs. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1872-73

59. The Anglo-Latin Satirical Poets and Epigrammatists of the Twelfth Century; edited by Thomas Wright. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1872

60. Materials for a History of the Reign of Henry VII., from original Documents preserved in the Public Record Office; edited by Rev. William Campbell. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873-77

61. Historical Papers and Letters from the Northern Registers; edited by James Raine. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

62. Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense: The Register of Richard de Kellawe, Lord Palatine and Bishop of Durham, 1311-1316; edited by Sir Thomas Duffus Hardy. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873-78

63. Memorials of Saint Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury; edited by William Stubbs. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

64. Chronicon Angliæ, 1328-1388, Auctore Monacho quodam Sancti Albani; edited by Edward Maunde Thompson, K.C.B. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

65. Thómas Saga Erkibyskups: A Life of Archbishop Thomas Becket, in Icelandic; edited, with translation, notes, and glossary, by Eiríkr Magnússon. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875-84

66. Radulphi de Coggeshall Chronicon Anglicanum; edited by Rev. Joseph Stevenson. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

67. Materials for the History of Thomas Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury; edited by Rev. James Craigie Robertson and Joseph Brigstocke Sheppard. 7 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875-85

    Vol. 1. William of Canterbury.
    ,, 2. Benedict of Peterborough. John of Salisbury. Alan of Tewkesbury. Edward Grim.
    ,, 3. William Fitzstephen. Herbert of Bosham.
    ,, 4. Anonymous Lives. Quadrilogus, etc.
    ,, 5-7. Epistles, 1-808.

68. Radulfi de Diceto Decani Lundoniensis Opera Historica: The Historical Works of Master Ralph de Diceto, Dean of London; edited by William Stubbs. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

69. Roll of the Proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland, 16 Richard II., 1392-93; edited by Rev. James Graves. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877

70. Henrici de Bracton de Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ Libri Quinque; edited by Sir Travers Twiss. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878-83

Record Publications—Chronicles and Memorials—*cont.*

71. The Historians of the Church of York and its Archbishops; edited by James Raine, M.A., D.C.L. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879-94

72. Registrum Malmesburiense: The Register of Malmesbury Abbey; edited by John Sherren Brewer and Charles Trice Martin. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879-80

73. Historical Works of Gervase of Canterbury. The Chronicles of the Reigns of Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I.; edited by William Stubbs. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879-80

74. Henrici Archidiaconi Huntendunensis Historia Anglorum: The History of the English, by Henry, Archdeacon of Huntingdon, 55-1154; edited by Thomas Arnold. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879

75. The Historical Works of Symeon of Durham; edited by Thomas Arnold. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882-85

76. Chronicles of the Reigns of Edward I. and Edward II.; edited by William Stubbs. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882-83

77. Registrum Epistolarum Fratris Johannis Peckham, Archiepiscopi Cantuariensis; edited by Charles Trice Martin. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882-85

78. Register of S. Osmund; edited by Rev. William Henry Rich Jones. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883-84

79. Cartularium Monasterii de Rameseia; edited by William Henry Hart and Rev. Ponsonby Annesley Lyons. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884-93

——— *See also* 83.

80. Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, and Annals of Ireland, 1162-1370; edited by John Thomas Gilbert. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884-85

81. Eadmeri Historia Novorum in Anglia, et Opuscula duo et Vita Sancti Anselmi et quibusdam Miraculis ejus; edited by Martin Rule. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

82. Chronicles of the Reigns of Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I.; edited by Richard Howlett. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884-89

Vols. 1-2. History of William of Newburgh. The "Draco Normannicus" of Etienne de Rouen.
,, 3. The "Gesta Stephani Regis Anglorum." The Chronicle of Richard, Prior of Hexham. The "Relatio de Standardo" of St. Aelred, Abbot of Rievaulx; The Metrical Chronicle of Jordan Fantosme; The Chronicle of Richard of Devizes.
,, 4. The Chronicle of Robert of Torigni.

83. Chronicle of the Ancient Abbey of Ramsey; edited by William Dunn Macray. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

——— *See also* 79.

84. Chronica Rogeri de Wendover: The Flowers of History from the year of our Lord, 1154, and the first year of Henry II.; edited by Henry Gay Hewlett. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886-89

Record Publications—Chronicles and Memorials—*cont.*

85. Literæ Cantuarienses: The Letter Books of the Monastery of Christ Church, Canterbury; edited by Joseph Brigstocke Sheppard. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887-89

86. The Metrical Chronicle of Robert of Gloucester; edited by William Aldis Wright. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

87. The Story of England, by Robert Manning, of Brunne, A.D. 1338; edited by Frederick James Furnivall. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

88. Icelandic Sagas, and other Historical Documents relating to the Settlements and Descents of the Northmen on the British Isles; edited by Gudbrand Vigfusson, and translated by Sir George Webbe Dasent, D.C.L. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887-94

    Vol. 1. Orkneyinga Saga, and Magna Saga [Text].
    ,, 2. Hakonar Saga and Magnus Saga [Text].
    ,, 3. The Orkneyingers' Saga. [Translation.]
    ,, 4. The Saga of Hacon and a Fragment of the Saga of Magnus. [Translation.]

89. The Tripartite Life of Patrick, with other Documents relating to that Saint; edited by Whitley Stokes. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

90. Willelmi Malmesbiriensis Monachi de Gestis Regum Anglorum, Libri V., Historiæ Novellæ, Libri III.; edited by William Stubbs. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887-89

91. Lestorie des Engles solum Geffrei Gaimar; edited and translated by Sir Thomas Duffus Hardy and Charles Trice Martin. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888-89

92. Chronica Henrici Knighton, *vel* Cnitthon, Monachi Leycestrensis; edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889-95

93. Adæ Murimuth Continuatio Chronicarum; Robertus de Avesbury de Gestis Mirabilibus Regis Edwardi III. Edited by Sir Edward Maunde Thompson, K.C.B. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

94. Register of the Abbey of St. Thomas, Dublin; edited by John Thomas Gilbert. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

95. Matthæi Westmonasteriensis Flores Historiarum. Creation to A.D. 1326; edited by Henry Richards Luard, D.D. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

96. Memorials of St. Edmund's Abbey [Suffolk]; edited by Thomas Arnold. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890-96

97. Charters and Documents, illustrating the History of the Cathedral, City and Diocese of Salisbury, 1109-1300; selected by Rev. William Henry Rich Jones, and edited by Rev. William Dunn Macray. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

98. Records of the Parliament holden at Westminster on 28th February, in the 33rd year of Edward I. (A.D. 1305); edited by Frederic William Maitland, LL.D. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

99. The Red Book of the Exchequer; edited by Hubert Hall. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Record Publications—Ireland.

(3) Record Publications of Ireland.

1. Calendar of the Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland. Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, and Charles I.; edited by James Morrin. vols. 1-3, 8vo. *Dub.* 1861-63

2. Ancient Laws and Institutes of Ireland; edited by W. Neilson Hancock, LL.D., Thaddeus O'Mahony, and Alexander George Richey. 4 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1865-79

Senchus Mor; The Book of Aicill; Brehon Law Tracts.

4. Annals of Ulster, 431-1541; edited by William Maunsell Hennessy and B. MacCarthy, D.D. 4 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1887-1901

5. Chartæ, Privilegia et Immunitates. Transcripts of Charters and Privileges to Cities, Towns, Abbeys, etc., 18 Henry II. to 18 Richard II. [1171-1395]. fol. *Dub.* 1889

Fac-similes of National Manuscripts of Ireland, from the earliest Extant Specimens to 1719; edited by John Thomas Gilbert, F.S.A., M.R.I.A. 4 parts in 5 vols., fol. *Dub.* 1874-84

Part 1. Commences with the earliest Irish MSS. extant.
,, 2. From the twelfth Century to A.D. 1299.
,, 3. From A.D. 1300 to end of Reign of Henry VIII.
,, 4—1. From Reign of Edward VI. to that of James I.
,, 4—2. Down to the early part of the eighteenth century, with Index to the entire publication.

Account of Fac-similes of National Manuscripts of Ireland; edited by John Thomas Gilbert. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

(4) Record Publications of Scotland.

1. Chronicles of the Picts and Scots, and other Early Memorials of Scottish History; edited by William Forbes Skene, LL.D. 8vo. *Edin.* 1867

2. Ledger of Andrew Halyburton, Conservator of the Privileges of the Scottish Nation in the Netherlands, 1492-1503; together with the Books of Customs and Valuation of Merchandises in Scotland, 1612; edited by Cosmo Innes. 8vo. *Edin.* 1867

3. Documents illustrative of the History of Scotland from the Death of King Alexander III. to the Accession of Robert Bruce, 1286-1306; from the original and authentic copies in London, Paris, Brussels, Lille, and Ghent; edited by Rev. Joseph Stevenson. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1870

4. Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, 1473-1504; edited by Thomas Dickson and Sir James Balfour Paul. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877-1900

5. Register of the Privy Council of Scotland, 1545-1625; edited and arranged by John Hill Burton, LL.D., and David Masson, LL.D. 14 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1877-98

5A. ——— The same, *Second Series*, 1625-1630; edited by David Masson, LL.D., and Peter Hume Brown, LL.D. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1899-1901

Record Publications—Scotland—*cont.*

6. Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland, 1264-1588; edited by John Stuart, LL.D.; George Burnett, LL.D.; Æneas James George Mackay, LL.D.; and George Powell M'Neill. 21 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1878-1901

7. Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland, 1108-1509; edited by Joseph Bain. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1881-88

8. Register of the Great Seal of Scotland, 1424-1651; edited by Sir James Balfour Paul and John Maitland Thomson. 9 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1882-97

——— The same, 1306-1424. *See* Rec. Com. Scot.

9. The Hamilton Papers: Letters and Papers illustrating the Political relations of England and Scotland, 1532-1590; edited by Joseph Bain. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1890-92

10. The Border Papers: Calendar of Letters and Papers relating to the Affairs of the Borders of England and Scotland, 1568-1603; edited by Joseph Bain. vols. 1-2, 8vo. *Edin.* 1894-96

11. Calendar of State Papers relating to Scotland and Mary, Queen of Scots, 1547-1603; edited by Joseph Bain. vols. 1-2, 8vo. *Edin.* 1898-1900

Fac-similes of the National Manuscripts of Scotland. Photo-zincographed by Colonel Sir Henry James, R.E., with Introduction by Cosmo Innes. 3 vols. fol. (2 copies). *Southampton*, 1867-72

Rectors (Lord), Addresses of, to Glasgow University. *See* Addresses.

Reddie (James), LL.D. Inquiries, Elementary and Historical, in the Science of Law. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

——— Inquiries in the Science of Law, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

——— Inquiries in International Law. 8vo. *Edin.* 1842

——— The same, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1851

——— Historical View of the Law of Maritime Commerce. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1841

——— Researches, Historical and Critical, in Maritime International Law. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1844-45

Reddie (John). Letter to the Lord High Chancellor, on the proposal to form a Civil Code for England. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 3.

Redesdale (Lord). *See* Mitford (John).

Redfield (Isaac Fletcher), LL.D. A Practical Treatise upon the Law of Railways. 8vo. *Boston*, 1858

Redgrave (Alexander), C.B. The Factory and Workshop Acts, 1878 to 1891; 5th edition; by Jasper Alexander Redgrave. 12mo. *Lond.* 1893

——— The same, 6th edition; by Jasper Alexander Redgrave and Harry Stanley Scrivener. 12mo. *Lond.* 1895

Redgrave (Alexander), C.B. The Factory and Workshop Acts, 1878 to 1891; 7th edition; by Jasper Alexander Redgrave and Harry Stanley Scrivener. 12mo. *Lond.* 1898

——— The same, 9th edition; by Harry Stanley Scrivener and Charles Frederick Lloyd. 12mo. *Lond.* 1902

Redin (Joannes). De Majestate Principis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVI. 145.

Redington (Joseph). Calendar of Home Office Papers. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 6.

——— Calendar of Treasury Papers. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 16.

Redman (Joseph Hawarth). Concise Treatise on Arbitrations and Awards. 8vo. *Lond.* 1872

——— The same, with Precedents and Statutes, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

——— Law of Landlord and Tenant, including the Practice in Ejectment; 5th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Redmayne (Robert). Vita Henrici V. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 11.

Redoanus (Gulielmus). De Spoliis ecclesiasticis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIV. 213.

——— De Simoniâ. *Ibid.* XV. II. 28.

——— De Rebus Ecclesiasticis non alienandis. *Ibid.* XV. II. 393.

Reed (Herbert). The Bills of Sale Acts; with an Epitome of the Law; 10th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Reed (Joseph). *See* British Farces, vol. 3.

Reese (John James), M.D. Text-Book of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology. 12mo. *Philad.* 1884

Reeve (Clara). *See* British Novelists, vol. 22.

Reeve (Henry), C.B., D.C.L. Life and Correspondence of, by John Knox Laughton. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Reeves (John). History of the Law of Shipping and Navigation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1792

——— History of the Government of the Island of Newfoundland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1793

——— History of the English Law, from the time of the Saxons to the end of the Reign of Philip and Mary, 3rd edition. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1814

——— The same, from the time of the Romans, to the end of the Reign of Elizabeth; new edition, edited by William Francis Finlason. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1869

Reeves (William), D.D. Adamnani Vita Sancti Columbæ. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1857; Scotland, Historians of, vol. 6.

Reform Club. Catalogue of the Library of the Reform Club. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Regality Club Publications. [Containing Records of Old Glasgow Buildings and Old Glasgow Relics.] *First Series.* 4to. *Glas.* 1889

Dowhill's Land, by Colin Dunlop Donald; Blochairn and the Tenandrie of Provan, by John Oswald Mitchell, LL.D.; Wooden Houses in Close No. 28 Saltmarket, by Colin Dunlop Donald; The Sarcophagus in Govan Churchyard, by John Honeyman; Advertisement of the Lands of Provan, 1729; House Nos. 3-7 Castle Street, by James Dalrymple Gray Dalrymple; The Dreghorn Mansion, by John Oswald Mitchell, LL.D.; Bull of Pope Adrian VI. granting a Pension from Provand, by David Murray, LL.D.; House No. 71 Queen Street, by James Muir; Finnieston Street Fifty Years ago, by Colin Dunlop Donald; The Crawford Mansion, by John Oswald Mitchell, LL.D.; The Bunhouse, Partick, by Colin Dunlop Donald; Houses in Close 122 Saltmarket, by Colin Dunlop Donald; Partick, by James Muir; The Glasgow Golf Club, by Colin Dunlop Donald; Old Clairmont House: Woodlands, Gilmourhill: Enoch Bank, by Andrew Macgeorge, LL.D.; Note on the Prices of the Crawford Mansion, by John Oswald Mitchell, LL.D.; Note on Finnieston Street.

——— The same. *Second Series.* 4to. *Glas.* 1893

Bishop Street, Anderston, by Colin Dunlop Donald; North Woodside, by Andrew Macgeorge, LL.D.; James Watt's Organ, by Peter Forbes; The "Industry," by Laurence Hill; Broadsides, by Colin Dunlop Donald; Four Old Glasgow Bells, by John Oswald Mitchell, LL.D.; Nos. 23-29 Trongate, by Colin Dunlop Donald; The Point House, by Andrew Macgeorge, LL.D.; Old Bridge Inn, Partick, by Colin Dunlop Donald; The Tontine Building, by Colin Dunlop Donald; Granny Gibb's Cottage, Partick, by James John MacLehose; Balshagray, by John Oswald Mitchell, LL.D.; St. Enoch Square, by John Thomas Toshach Brown; The Dunlop Mansion, Argyle Street, by Colin Dunlop Donald.

——— The same. *Third Series.* 4to. *Glas.* 1899

Wellfield House, Anderston, by John Oswald Mitchell, LL.D.; Provanhall, by George Ritchie Mather, M.D.; The Biting of John Crosse, by Colin Dunlop Donald; The Rottenrow, by David Murray, LL.D.; Kelvingrove, by William Young, R.S.W.; Govan, by William Young, R.S.W.; St. Enoch's Church, by David Thomson; Holmfauldhead House, Govan, by James Dalrymple Gray Dalrymple; House, Nos. 26-32 Buchanan Street, by Allan Fullarton Baird; Old Houses, Byars Road, by John Oswald Mitchell, LL.D.

——— The same. *Fourth Series.* parts 1-2, 8vo. *Glas.* 1900-02

The Barony of Gorbals, by Robert Renwick; The Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow and their Pew in the High Church, by David Murray, LL.D.; David Dale's House in Charlotte Street, by William George Black; List of Toasts at Mr. Brougham's Dinner, 1823, by William Young, R.S.W.; Glasgow in 1781 and 1833, by Sir James David Marwick, LL.D.

Regiam Majestatem:—Scotiæ Veteres Leges et Constitutiones, collectæ, recognitæ, et illustratæ, opera et studio Joannis Skenæi. fol. *Edin.* 1609

——— The Auld Lawes and Constitutions of Scotland, faithfullie collected furth of the Register, and other auld authentick Bukes, fra the dayes of King Malcolme the Second, untill the time of King James the First, translated out of Latine in Scottish language, be Sr. John Skene. fol. *Edin.* 1609

——— *See also* Statutes of Scotland:—Acts of the Parliament of Scotland, vol. 1.

Register (The) of the Privy Council of Scotland. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 5.

Registration Cases. Reports of Decisions in the Registration Appeal Court, for the Counties of Ayr and Wigtown, 1835-1841. 12mo. *Ayr*, 1838-42

——— Notes of the Decisions of the Appeal Court of Registration at Inverness, from its Institution. Revised by the Sheriffs, 1833-1841. 8vo. *Edin.* 1842

Registrum Cartarum Ecclesie Sancti Egidii. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1859.

——— De Dunfermelyn. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1842.

——— De Panmure. *See* Maule (Hon. Harry).

——— Domus de Soltre. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1861.

——— Episcopatus Aberdonensis. *See* Maitland Club, 1845; Spalding Club, 1845.

——— Episcopatus Brechinensis. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1856.

——— Episcopatus Glasguensis. *See* Maitland Club, 1854.

——— Episcopatus Moraviensis. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1837.

——— Honoris de Morton. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1853.

——— Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum, in Archivis Publicis Asservatum, A.D 1306 to A.D. 1651. *See* Rec. Com. Scot. 1814 and Rec. Pub. Scot. 8.

——— Malmesburiense. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 72.

——— Monasterii de Passelet. *See* Maitland Club, 1832; New Club Series, 1877.

——— Palatinum Dunelmense. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 62.

——— S. Marie de Neubotle. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1849.

Regius (Gilbertus). Ἐναντιοφανῶν Juris Civilis libri duo. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, II. 1473.

Regnard (Jean François). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 1.

Regnaudus. *See* Raynaudus.

Reichel (Rev. Oswald Joseph). A Complete Manual of Canon Law. vols. 1-2, 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Vol. 1 The Sacraments. | Vol. 2. Church Discipline.

Reid (Alexander George). The Diary of Andrew Hay, of Craignethan, 1559-1560. *See* Scottish History Society, 39.

Reid (Andrew), *Compiler*. *See* Republick of Letters.

Reid (Andrew). Why I am a Liberal:—An Essay. 12mo. *Lond.* N.D.

Reid (James Alexander). The Incorporation of Wrights in Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1889.

Reid (John), *Surgeon*, Glasgow. Biographical Sketch, by John Lindsay Steven, M.D. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1895

Reid (John Alexander). Digest of Decisions relating to the Poor Law of Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1880

——— The same. Digest of Cases in the Supreme Courts, 1878-1885, with Index to Acts and Sheriff Court Decisions reported in the Poor Law Magazine, 1858-1883; by Andrew Macrorie. 8vo. *Edin.* 1885

——— The same, 1885-1896; by Andrew Orr Deas. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Glas.* 1897

Reid (John Eaton). History of the County of Bute, and Families connected therewith. 8vo. *Glas.* 1864

Reid (J. B.). Complete Concordance to the Poems and Songs of Robert Burns. *See* same.

Reid (Robert), *Commonly known as "Senex."* Autobiography of, with a Selection of his Papers on the Antiquities of Old Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1865.

——— Glasgow Past and Present. *See* Glasgow, 1851-1856 and 1884.

——— Old Glasgow and its Environs. *See* Glasgow, 1864.

Reid (Thomas), D.D. Inquiry into the Human Mind, on the Principles of Common Sense. 8vo. *Edin.* 1818

——— Essays on the Powers of the Human Mind; with an Essay on Quantity, and an Analysis of Aristotle's Logic. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1819

Reid (Sir Thomas Wemyss), Knt. Life of the Right Hon. William Edward Forster. *See* Forster (Rt. Hon. William Edward).

——— Life of Lord Houghton. *See* same.

Reilly (Francis Savage). Albert Arbitration. *See* same.

Reimes (Philippe de). Roman de la Manekine. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1840.

——— The Romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin. *See* Camden Society, 72.

Rendall (Rev. Gerald Henry). Marcus Aurelius Antoninus to Himself: An English Translation; with Introductory Study on Stoicism and the last of the Stoics. 12mo. *Lond.* 1898

Renfrewshire—

Archæological and Historical Collections relating to the Parish of Lochwinnoch. 2 vols. 4to. *Pais.* 1885-90

Description of the Sheriffdoms of Lanark and Renfrew. *See* Maitland Club, 1831; New Club Series, 1879.

Description of the Shire of Renfrew. *See* Crawfurd (George).

Eastwood. Ecclesiastical Antiquities of the Parish, by the Rev. George Campbell. *See* New Club Series, 1902.

Renfrewshire—*cont.*

Kilbarchan: A Parish History, by the Rev. Robert Dunbar MacKenzie, B.D. *See* New Club Series, 1902.

Kilmacolm: A Parish History, by the Rev. James Murray. *See* New Club Series, 1898.

Ordnance Survey of. *See* Maps.

Selections from the Judicial Records of. *See* Hector (William).

Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 7. *See* same.

Valuation Roll of the County of. *See* Valuation Roll.

View of the Agriculture of. *See* Wilson (John).

Views in Renfrewshire; with Descriptive Notices. *See* Ramsay (Philip A.).

Renton (Alexander Wood). Law and Practice in Lunacy. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1896.

——— Encyclopædia of the Laws of England. *See* Encyclopædia.

——— English Reports. *See* same.

Renton (Robert W.) Procedure and Appeal in Summary Criminal Cases in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1890

Renwick (Robert). Gleanings from the Records of the Royal Burgh of Peebles, 1604-52. 12mo. *Peebles*, 1892

——— Aisle and Monastery: St. Mary of Geddes Aisle in the Parish Church of Peebles, and the Church and Monastery of the Holy Cross of Peebles. 8vo. *Glas.* 1897

——— Historical Notes on Peeblesshire Localities. 12mo. *Peebles*, 1897

——— Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1894.

——— Charters and other Documents relating to the Burgh of Stirling, 1124-1705. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1884.

——— Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Lanark, 1150-1722. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1893.

——— Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Stirling, 1519-1752. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1887 and 1889.

——— The Barony of Gorbals. *See* Regality Club. *Fourth Series.*

Repertorium Juridicum: General Index to all the Cases and Pleadings in Law and Equity; by Sir Thomas Edlyne Tomlins. part 1, fol. *Lond.* 1786-87

Report *in causa* E. W. Binney and Company against the Clydesdale Chemical Company, for Infringement of Patent for the Manufacture of Paraffine Oil, and Paraffine from Bituminous Coal, reported by J. Irvine Smith. 4to. *Edin.* 1860

Report *in causa* the Rev. David Dobbie against Sir William Johnston, Knight, and George Eliza Russell [Edinburgh and Glasgow Bank Case], tried at Edinburgh before the Lord Justice Clerk and a Jury, March 27–April 3, 1861; reported by J. Irvine Smith. 4to. *Edin.* 1861

Reports of Cases in the Court of Chancery, in the Reigns of Charles I., Charles II., James II., William III., and Queen Anne, 1625-1710; 3rd edition. 3 vols. in 1, fol. *In the Savoy,* 1736

Reports of Royal Commissioners. *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of.

Reports on the State of Certain Parishes in Scotland. *See* Maitland Club, 1835.

Reports (The). Decisions of the House of Lords, Privy Council, Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division, Chancery and Queen's Bench Divisions, and Appeals therefrom; edited by John Mews, 1893-1895. 15 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894-95

Republick of Letters. The Present State of the Republick of Letters, 1728-1736 [edited by Andrew Reid]. 18 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1728-36

Rescinded Acts of the Parliament of Scotland. *See* Statutes of Scotland, Public General.

Retes (Josephus Fernandez de). Ad tit. de interdictis, et relegatis et deportatis, Commentaria, libris III. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, V. 1169.

Retours of Service; being Abstract of Records from Chancery, Scotland, from about 1546 to 1700. *See* Rec. Com. Scot. 1811-16.

Retrospective Review. *See* Reviews.

Rettie (Middleton). Cases decided in the Court of Session, 1873-1898. *See* Court of Session Cases, *Fourth Series.*

Revelations of Russia in 1846, by an English Resident. *See* Henningsen (Charles Frederick).

Reviews and Magazines—

American Law Review. *See* same.

Annual Register; or, a View of History, Politics, and Literature. *See* same.

Athenæum (The). Journal of Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music, and the Drama. *See* Athenæum.

Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine, from 1817 to the present time. vols. 1-172, 8vo. *Edin.* 1817-1902

——— General Index to vols. 1-50. 8vo. *Edin.* 1855

Contemporary Review, from April 1878 to the present time. vols. 32-82, 8vo. *Lond.* 1882-1902

Reviews and Magazines—*cont.*

Edinburgh Law Journal, 1831-32. *See* same.

Edinburgh Review, from October 1802 to the present time.
vols. 1-196, 8vo. *Edin.* 1802-1902

——— General Indexes. 4 vols. 1802-74

Vols. 1-20—Oct. 1802 to Nov. 1812.
,, 21-50—April 1813 to Jan. 1830.
,, 81-110—Jan. 1845 to Oct. 1859.
,, 111-140—Jan. 1860 to Oct. 1874.

English Historical Review, from January 1886 to the present time; edited by Rev. Mandell Creighton, Samuel Rawson Gardiner, LL.D., and others. vols. 1-17, 8vo. *Lond.* 1886-1902

Farmer's Magazine, 1800-16. *See* same.

Fortnightly Review, *New Series*, from January 1872 to the present time; edited by John Morley, Thomas Hay Sweet Escott, and Frank Harris. vols. 11-72, 8vo. *Lond.* 1882-1902

Harvard Law Review. *See* same.

Journal du Droit International Privé. *See* same.

Journal of the Society of Comparative Legislation, *N.S.* *See* same.

Journal of Jurisprudence, 1857-86. *See* same.

Juridical Review. *See* same.

Law Chronicle; or Journal of Jurisprudence, 1829-31. *See* same.

Law Magazine; or Quarterly Review of Jurisprudence, 1844-49. *See* same.

Law Quarterly Review. *See* same.

Law Review and Quarterly Journal of British and Foreign Jurisprudence. *See* same.

Law Times Journal. *See* same.

Mercantile Test. *See* Newspapers.

Monthly Review, from May 1749 to December 1823; with Index in 3 vols., from the commencement to 1784.
186 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1749-1823

Nineteenth Century, from March 1877 to 1900; edited by James Knowles. vols. 1-48, 8vo. *Lond.* 1877-1900

Nineteenth Century and After, from January 1901 to the present time. vols. 49-52, 8vo. *Lond.* 1901-2

North British Review, from September 1868 to January 1871.
vols. 49-53, 8vo. *Edin* 1868-71

Notes and Queries. *See* same.

Poor Law Magazine for Scotland. *See* same.

Post Magazine. *See* Newspapers.

Quarterly Review, from February 1809 to the present time (excepting index vols. 60, 100, and 121).
vols. 1 to 196, 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1810-1902

Reviews and Magazines—*cont.*

Retrospective Review; edited by Henry Southern.
14 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1820-26

——— The same, *Second Series*; edited by Henry Southern and Nicholas Harris Nicolas. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1827-28

——— The same, *Third Series*; edited by Thomas Wright, James Orchard Halliwell [-Phillipps], etc. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853-54

Scots Law Times. *See* same.

Scots Lore. *See* same.

Scots Magazine and Edinburgh Literary Miscellany; from 1739 to 1824 (vol. 65 awanting, 2 copies vol. 81).
95 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1739-1824

Scottish Antiquary. *See* same.

Scottish Geographical Magazine. *See* same.

Scottish Journal. *See* same.

Scottish Law Journal and Sheriff Court Record, 1858-61. *See* same.

Scottish Law Magazine and Sheriff Court Reporter, 1861-67. *See* same.

Scottish Law Review and Sheriff-Court Reports, 1885-1902. *See* same.

Scottish Review, from November 1882 to October 1900.
36 vols. 8vo. *Pais.* 1883-1900

Solicitors' Journal and Reporter. *See* same.

Westminster and Foreign Quarterly Review. *See* same.

Revised Reports (The). A Republication of such Cases in the English Courts of Common Law and Equity, as are still of practical utility; edited by Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart., LL.D., and others, 1785-1842.
vols. 1-56, 8vo. *Lond.* 1891-1902

——— Table of Reports comprised in vols. 1-56:

			VOL.
Adolphus and Ellis, 12 vols.	*See* Revised Reports,		40,42-48,50,52,54
Anstruther, 3 vols.	,,	,,	3, 4
Arnold, 2 vols.	,,	,,	50
Ball and Beatty, 2 vols.	,,	,,	12
Barnewall and Adolphus, 5 vols.	,,	,,	35-39
Barnewall and Alderson, 5 vols.	,,	,,	18-24
Barnewall and Cresswell, 10 vols.	,,	,,	25-34
Beavan, vols. 1-4.	,,	,,	49, 50, 52, 55
Bingham, 10 vols.	,,	,,	25, 27-31, 33-35, 38
Bingham, N. C., 6 vols.	,,	,,	41-44, 50, 54
Blackstone, H., 2 vols.	,,	,,	2, 3
Bligh, 4 vols.	,,	,,	20-22
Bligh, N. S., 11 vols.	,,	,,	30-33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 42, 51
Bosanquet and Puller, 5 vols.	,,	,,	4-9
Broderip and Bingham, 3 vols.	,,	,,	21-24
Campbell, 4 vols.	,,	,,	10-16
Carrington and Payne, vols. 1-8.	,,	,,	28, 31, 33, 34, 38, 40, 48, 56
Chitty, 2 vols.	,,	,,	22, 23
Clark and Finnelly, vols. 1-8.	,,	,,	36, 37, 39, 42, 47, 49, 51, 54

Revised Reports—*cont.*

			VOL.
Cooper, temp. Brougham.	*See* Revised Reports,		38
Cooper, C. P.	,,	,,	46
Cooper, G.	,,	,,	14
Cox, 2 vols	,,	,,	1, 2
Craig and Phillips,	,,	,,	54
Crompton and Jervis, 2 vols.	,,	,,	35, 37
Crompton and Meeson, 2 vols.	,,	,,	38, 39
Crompton, Meeson, and Roscoe, 2 vols.	,,	,,	40, 41
Daniell.	,,	,,	18
Danson and Lloyd.	,,	,,	34
Dow, 6 vols.	,,	,,	14-16, 19
Dow and Clark, 2 vols.	,,	,,	35
Dowling, vols. 1-7.	,,	,,	36, 39, 41, 46, 49, 54
Dowling and Ryland's, K. B., 9 vols.	,,	,,	24, 26-30
Dowling and Ryland's, N. P.	,,	,,	25
Drury and Walsh, 2 vols.	,,	,,	56
Durnford and East, 8 vols.	,,	,,	1-5
East, 16 vols.	,,	,,	5-14
Espinasse, 6 vols.	,,	,,	5, 6, 8, 9
Forrest.	,,	,,	5
Gow.	,,	,,	21
Haggard's Adm., 3 vols.	,,	,,	33, 35
Harrison and Wollaston, 2 vols.	,,	,,	47
Hodges, 3 vols.	,,	,,	42, 43
Hogan.	,,	,,	34
Holt.	,,	,,	17
Horn and Hurlstone.	,,	,,	51
Jacob.	,,	,,	23
Jacob and Walker, 2 vols.	,,	,,	20-22
Jurist, vols. 1-3.	,,	,,	49, 55
Keen, 2 vols.	,,	,,	44
Knapp, 3 vols.	,,	,,	38, 40
Law Journal, *O.S.*, 9 vols.	,,	,,	25-31, 34
Law Journal, *N.S.*, vols. 1-10.	,,	,,	36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 46, 49, 52, 56
Lloyd and Goold, temp. Sugden.	,,	,,	46
Lloyd and Welsby.	,,	,,	35
M'Cleland.	,,	,,	28
M'Cleland and Younge.	,,	,,	29
Maddock, 6 vols.	,,	,,	15-18, 20-23
Manning and Granger, vol 1.	,,	,,	56
Manning and Ryland, 5 vols.	,,	,,	31-34
Marshall, 2 vols.	,,	,,	15, 17
Maule and Selwyn, 6 vols.	,,	,,	14-18
Meeson and Welsby, vols. 1-7.	,,	,,	46, 49, 51, 52, 55, 56
Merivale, 3 vols.	,,	,,	15-17
Moody and Malkin.	,,	,,	31
Moody and Robinson, vol. 1.	,,	,,	42
Moore, C. P., 12 vols.	,,	,,	19-29
Moore, P. C., vols. 1-3.	,,	,,	43, 46, 50
Moore and Payne, 5 vols.	,,	,,	29-31, 33
Moore and Scott, 4 vols.	,,	,,	34, 35, 38
Murphy and Hurlstone.	,,	,,	51
Mylne and Craig, 5 vols.	,,	,,	43. 45, 48
Mylne and Keen, 3 vols.	,,	,,	36, 39, 41
Nevile and Manning, 6 vols.	,,	,,	38-43
Nevile and Perry, 3 vols.	,,	,,	44, 45
Peake, 2 vols.	,,	,,	3, 4
Perry and Davison, 4 vols.	,,	,,	48, 50, 52, 54
Price, 13 vols.	,,	,,	15-27
Queen's Bench, vol. 1.	,,	,,	55

Revised Reports—*cont.*

			VOL.
Russell, 5 vols.	*See* Revised Reports,		25-29
Russell and Mylne, 2 vols.	,,	,,	32 34
Russell and Ryan.	,,	,,	15
Ryan and Moody.	,,	,,	27
Schoales and Lefroy, 2 vols.	,,	,,	9
Scott, 8 vols.	,,	,,	41-44, 50, 54
Scott, N. R., vol. 1.	,,	,,	56
Simons, vols. 1-12.	,,	,,	27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 38, 40, 42, 47, 51, 54, 56
Simons and Stuart, 2 vols.	,,	,,	24, 25
Smith, 3 vols.	,,	,,	7, 8
Starkie, 3 vols.	,,	,,	18-20, 23
Swanston, 3 vols.	,,	,,	18, 19
Tamlyn.	,,	,,	31
Taunton, 8 vols.	,,	,,	9-21
Turner and Russell.	,,	,,	23, 24
Tyrwhitt, 5 vols.	,,	,,	35, 37-40
Tyrwhitt and Granger.	,,	,,	46
Vesey, Jr., 19 vols.	,,	,,	1-13
Vesey and Beames, 3 vols.	,,	,,	12, 13
West, H. L.	,,	,,	51
Wightwick.	,,	,,	12
Willmore, Wollaston, and Davison.	,,	,,	52
Willmore, Wollaston, and Hodges.	,,	,,	52
Wilson's Chy.	,,	,,	18
Wilson's Ex. Eq.	,,	,,	18
Younge and Collyer, Ex. Eq., 4 vols.	,,	,,	41, 47, 51, 54
Younge and Jervis, 3 vols.	,,	,,	30-32

——— Table of Cases in vols. I.-X., 1785-1809. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— Index of Cases in vols. I.-XV., 1785-1816. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— The same, vols. I.-XXV., 1785-1826. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

——— The same, vols. I.-XL., 1785-1836. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

——— The same, vols. I.-L., 1785-1840. *See* vol. 53.

Reynolds (Frederick). *See* British Theatre, vol. 10; British Modern Theatre, vols. 1, 2, and 3.

Reynolds (Sir Joshua). The Literary Works of, with Life of the Author, by Edmond Malone, and a Memoir by Joseph Farington, 5th edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1819

——— Engravings from the Works of. 3 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1834

——— Life and Times of; with Notices of some of his Contemporaries, by Charles Robert Leslie and Tom Taylor. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865

Rhamnusius (Gregorius). Tractatus Affinitatum per quæstiones. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IX. 178.

Rheinisches Museum für Jurisprudenz, Philologie, Geschichte, und Griechische Philosophie; herausgegeben von Johann Christian Hasse, August Boeckh, Barthold Georg Niebuhr und Christian August Brandis. . . 3 vols. 8vo. *Bonn.* 1827-9

Rhind Lectures. *See* Anderson (Joseph); Bain (Joseph); Christison (David); Mitchell (Arthur).

Rhinholdt (John), Count Patkul, Life and Death of, 1707. *See* Somers' Tracts, XIII. 873.

Ribot (Théodule-Armand). Contemporary English Psychology translated from the French. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

Ricard (Samuel). Traité Général du Commerce. 2 tomes, 4to. *Amst.* 1781

Ricardo (David). Letters to Hutches Trower and others, 1811-23. *See* Bonar (James) and J. H. Hollander.

——— Letters to Thomas Robert Malthus, 1810-23. *See* Bonar (James).

Ricart (Robert). The Maire of Bristowe [h]is Kalendar. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* No. 5.

Ricchus (Jacobus), De Unione Prolium. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. I. 15.

Riccius (Christophorus). Vindiciarum Juris Præmessa, adversus novatorum affanias et corruptelas. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, II. 737.

Richard I., "Cœur-de-Lion," *King of England*—

Chronicles and Memorials of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 38.

Chronicon. *See* English Historical Society, 5.

History of the Life of, by George Payne Rainsford James. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Reign of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 49, 58, 73, and 82.

Richard II., *King of England*—

Alliterative Poem on Deposition of. *See* Camden Society, 3.

Annales Ricardi Secundi et Henrici Quarti. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 28.

Chronicle of the Reign of. *See* Camden Society, 64.

Chronicque de la Traïson et Mort de Richart Deux. *See* English Historical Society, 12.

Proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 69.

Speech delivered to the King on his Absence from Parliament. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 20.

Richard III., *King of England*—

History of. *See* More, Sir Thomas.

Life and Reign of. *See* Gairdner (James).

Reign of. *See* Camden Society, 29; Rec. Pub. Chron. 24.

Richard III. and Henry VII. Letters and Papers. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 24.

Richard, *Prior of Hexham*, Chronicle of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 82, vol. 3.

Richard of Cirencester. Speculum Historiale de Gestis Regum Angliæ. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 30.

Richard of Devizes. Chronicon. *See* English Historical Society, 5; Rec. Pub. Chron. 82, vol. 3.

Richard de Gravesend, *Bishop of London*, Account of the Executors of, 1303. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 10.

Richard de Kellawe, Register of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 62.

Richard de Maidstone. De Concordia inter Ric. II. et civitatem London. *See* Camden Society, 3.

Richards (George). Poetry. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 1.

Richards (Henry Charles), K.C., M.P., and John Philpott Henry Soper. Law and Practice of Compensation. 12mo. *Lond.* 1898

Richardson (Sir Benjamin Ward), M.D. Biological Experimentation. 12mo. *Lond.* 1896

Richardson (Charles), LL.D. Dictionary of the English Language, combining Explanation with Etymology, and illustrated by Quotations from the best authorities. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1858

Richardson (D.). The Damathat; or, the Laws of Menoo; translated from the Burmese. 8vo. *Maulmain*, 1847

Richardson (Hon. James D.). A Compilation of the Messages and Papers of the Presidents [of the United States], 1789-1897. 10 vols. 8vo. *Washington*, 1899

Richardson (Joseph). *See* British Modern Theatre, vol. 8.

Richardson (Samuel), The Works of; with a Sketch of his Life and Writings, by the Rev. Edward Mangin. 19 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1811

Vols. 1-4. Pamela.
,, 5-12. Clarissa Harlowe.
Vols. 13-19. Sir Charles Grandison.

——— *See* British Novelists, vols. 1-15.

Richardson (Thomas). Map of Glasgow and Country Seven Miles Round. *See* Maps.

Richer (François). Causes Célèbres. *See* same.

Richey (Alexander George), Q.C., LL.D. Ancient Laws of Ireland. *See* Rec. Pub. Irel. 1865-9.

Richmond (The Hon. Sir David), *ex-Lord Provost of Glasgow.* Notes on Municipal Work, 1896-99. *See* Glasgow, 1899.

Richmond (Henry Fitzroy, Duke of). Inventories of his Wardrobes. *See* Camden Society, 61.

Rickards (Arthur George) and Michael John Michael. Reports of Cases decided by the Court of Referees on Private Bills in Parliament, during Sessions 1885-1889. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

Rickards (Arthur George) and Reginald Cautley Saunders. Reports of Cases decided by the Court of Referees on Private Bills in Parliament, during Sessions 1890-1894. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Rickards (Samuel). Differences of Greek and Latin Poetry. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 3.

Riddell (John). Remarks upon Scotch Peerage Law, as connected with certain points in the late Case of the Earldom of Devon. 8vo. *Edin.* 1833

——— Additional Remarks upon the question of the Lennox or Rusky Representation and other topics, in answer to the Author of "*History of the Partition of the Lennox,*" etc. 8vo. *Edin.* 1835

——— Inquiry into the Law and Practice in Scottish Peerages before and after the Union. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1842

——— Stewartiana; containing the Case of Robert II. and Elizabeth Mure, and Question of Legitimacy of their Issue. 8vo. *Edin.* 1843

——— Comments in Refutation of Pretensions advanced for the first time, and Statements in a recent work, "*The Stirlings of Keir and their Family Papers.*" 4to. *Edin.* 1860

Riddle (Rev. Joseph Esmond). The History of the Papacy to the Period of the Reformation. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854

Ridgeway (William). Reports of Cases in the King's Bench [1733-36] and Chancery [1744-45], during the time of Lord Hardwicke. 8vo. *Lond.* 1794

——— Reports of Cases upon Appeals and Writs of Error in the High Court of Parliament in Ireland, since the Restoration of the Appellate Jurisdiction, 1784-96. 3 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1795-98

——— Report of Proceedings in Cases of High Treason at a Special Commission of Oyer and Terminer, held in Dublin in 1798. 8vo. *Dub.* 1798

——— Report of Proceedings in Cases of High Treason, at a Court of Oyer and Terminer, held under Special Commission in 1803. 2 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1803

——— Report of Proceedings under Special Commission of Oyer and Terminer, and Gaol Delivery, for Sligo, Mayo, Leitrim, Longford, and Cavan, in 1806. 8vo. *Dub.* 1807

Ridgeway (William), William Lapp, and John Schoales. Irish Term Reports; or, Reports of Cases in the King's Courts, Dublin [1794-1795]. 8vo. *Dub.* 1796

Ridley (Nicholas), *Bishop of London*, The Works of. *See* Parker Society.

Ridpath (Rev. George). Border History of England and Scotland, deduced from the earliest times to the Union of the two Crowns. 4to. *Lond.* 1810

Riesbeck (Kaspar). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 6.

Rigg (James M'Mullen). Select Pleas, Starrs, and Records of the Jewish Exchequer, 1220-1284. *See* Selden Society, 15.

Riley (Henry Thomas). Chronica Monasterii S. Albani. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 28.

——— Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 12.

Rimbault (Edward Francis), LL.D. Account of the Festival of the Boy Bishop. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 14.

——— The Old Cheque Book of the Chapel Royal, 1561-1744. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 3.

Rishanger (William de). Chronicle of the Barons' Wars. *See* Camden Society, 15.

——— Chronica et Annales, 1259-1307. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 28, vol. 2.

Risley (John Shuckburgh). The Law of War. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Ritchie (Robert Peel), M.D. Early Days of the Royall Colledge of Phisitians, Edinburgh. 4to. *Edin.* 1899

Ritson (Joseph). Memoirs of the Celts or Gauls. 12mo. *Lond.* 1827

——— Annals of the Caledonians, Picts, and Scots; and of Strathclyde, Cumberland, Galloway, and Murray. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1828

Rivail (Aymar). Historiæ Juris Civilis libri VI. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 3.

Rivier (Alphonse). Traité Élémentaire des Successions en Droit Romain. 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1878

Riviera (The). Architecture of Provence and the Riviera. *See* Macgibbon (David).

Rivière (Hippolyte Féréol). Codes Français et Lois Usuelles. *See* Codes.

Robbins (Leopold George Gordon). Law of Mortgages, Pledges, and Hypothecations; by the Author and Frederick Trentham Maw. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Robbins (Leopold George Gordon) and Frederick Trentham Maw. The Devolution of Real Estate on Death, and the Administration of Assets, Real and Personal, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Robert II., *King of Scotland*—

The Case of Robert II. and Elizabeth Mure. *See* Riddell (John).

Robert of Avesbury, Chronicle of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 93.

Robert of Brunne, The Chronicle of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 87.

Robert of Gloucester, The Metrical Chronicle of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 86.

Robert of Torigni, Chronicle of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 82, vol. 4.

Robert the Deuyll, The Lyfe of. *See* Thoms' Early English Prose Romances, vol. 1.

Roberton (Sir James), LL.D., *Professor of Conveyancing in the University of Glasgow.* Introductory Lecture delivered to his Class, 7th November 1867. 8vo. *Glas.* 1867

——— Address on proposed Abolition of the Feudal System, delivered to the Glasgow Legal and Speculative Society, on 11th February 1870. 8vo. *Glas.* 1870

——— Papers connected with the Periodical Examination of Clerks and Apprentices of Members of Faculty, 1860-1866. *See* Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow.

Roberts (Charles). Calendarium Genealogicum, Henry III. and Edward I. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 1.

Roberts (Sir Frederick Sleigh, First Earl), *of Kandahar*, K.G., G.C.B., etc. Forty-one Years in India, from Subaltern to Commander-in-Chief. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Roberts (George). Diary of Walter Yonge, 1604-28. *See* Camden Society, 41.

Roberts (Richard Arthur). Calendar of Home Office Papers of the Reign of George III. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 6.

Roberts (Walworth Howland) and George Wallace. Duty and Liability of Employers as well to the Public as to Servants and Workmen, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

Roberts (William). Law of Wills and Codicils, including the Construction of Devises, and the Office and Duties of Executors and Administrators, 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837

——— Looker-on. *See* British Essayists, 35-37.

Robertson (Abraham). Original Composition. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 1.

Robertson (Charles). Report of the Auchterarder Case:—The Earl of Kinnoul and the Rev. Robert Young, against the Presbytery of Auchterarder. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1838

Robertson (David), *Barrister*. Reports of Cases on Appeal from Scotland, decided in the House of Peers, from the Union to the commencement of the Reign of George II., 1707-27. 8vo. *Lond.* 1807

——— *See also* Scots Revised Reports, House of Lords, vol. 1.

——— Treatise on the Rules of the Law of Personal Succession in the different parts of the Realm. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1836

Robertson (David), *Stationer*. Glasgow Past and Present. *See* Glasgow, 1884.

Robertson (David). Tour Through the Isle of Man, 1791. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 2.

Robertson (Eben William). Scotland under her early Kings: A History of the Kingdom to the close of the 13th century. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1862

——— Historical Essays in connection with the Land, Church, etc. 8vo. *Edin.* 1872

Robertson (Rev. Frederick William). Lectures and Addresses on Literary and Social Topics. 12mo. *Lond.* 1858

——— Sermons preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton. 4 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1863-65

Robertson (George). Topographical Description of Ayrshire, more particularly of Cunninghame. 4to. *Irvine*, 1820

——— De Vita Roberti Rollok. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1826.

Robertson (Henry). Handbook of Bankers' Law, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Edin.* 1864

——— The same, 4th edition, revised by William David Thorburn. 12mo. *Edin.* 1881

——— The same, 5th edition, revised by Bremner Patrick Lee. 12mo. *Edin.* 1891

——— The same, 6th edition, revised by John G. Johnston. 12mo. *Edin.* 1901

Robertson (Rev. James Craigie). Materials for the History of Thomas Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 67.

——— Pope Alexander VII., and the College of Cardinals; by John Bargrave. *See* Camden Society, 92.

Robertson (John). Selections from the Registers of the Presbytery of Lanark, 1623-1709. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1839.

Robertson (John Elliot Pasley), D.C.L. Reports of Cases in the Ecclesiastical Courts at Doctors' Commons, 1844-1853, [only 3 parts of vol. 2 published]. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850-53

Robertson (Joseph). Collections for a History of Aberdeen and Banff. *See* Spalding Club, 1843.

——— Collections upon the Lives of the Reformers. *See* Maitland Club, 1834-48.

——— Diary of General Patrick Gordon, of Auchleuchries, 1635-99. *See* Maitland Club, 1834-48.

——— History of Scots Affairs, 1637-41, by James Gordon. *See* Spalding Club, 1841.

——— Inventaires de la Royne Descosse, Douairiere de France. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1863.

——— Liber Collegii Nostre Domine (Glasguensis). *See* Maitland Club, 1846.

——— Miscellany of the Maitland Club. *See* Maitland Club, 1833-47.

——— Munimenta Alme Universitatis Glasguensis. *See* Maitland Club, 1854.

——— Statuta Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1866.

Robertson (Joseph) and George Grub. Topography and Antiquities of Aberdeen and Banff. *See* Spalding Club, 1847-69.

Robertson (Patrick), *Lord Robertson*. Leaves from a Journal, and other Fragments in Verse. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

Robertson (William), D.D., *Principal of Edinburgh University*. The Works of; with an Account of his Life and Writings, by Dugald Stewart. 10 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1821

Vols. 1-3. History of Scotland.	Vols. 7-9. America.
,, 4-6. Charles the Fifth.	,, 10. India.

——— History of the Reign of Charles the Fifth; with an Account of the Emperor's Life after his Abdication, by William Hickling Prescott. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857

Robertson (William), *Deputy Keeper of the Records of Scotland*. Proceedings relating to the Peerage of Scotland, from January 16th 1707 to April 29th 1788. 4to. *Edin.* 1790

——— Index, of many Records of Charters granted by the different Sovereigns of Scotland between the years 1309 and 1413. 4to. *Edin.* 1798

Robinson (Arthur). The Law relating to Income Tax; with the Statutes, Forms, and Decided Cases in the Courts of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

——— Employers' Liability under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, and the Employers' Liability Act, 1880. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Robinson (Sir Christopher), LL.D. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Admiralty, commencing with the Judgments of the Right Hon. Sir William Scott, 1798-1808. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1799-1808

Robinson (George). Cases decided in the House of Lords, on Appeal from the Courts of Scotland, 1840-1841.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840-42

——— *See* also Scots Revised Reports, House of Lords, vol. 7.

Robinson (Rev. Hastings), D.D. The Zurich Letters. *See* Parker Society.

Robinson (Thomas). The Common Law of Kent, or the Customs of Gavelkind; with an Appendix concerning Borough-English, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1788

——— The same, 5th edition; by Charles Isaac Elton and Herbert James Hay Mackay. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Robinson (William), D.C.L. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Admiralty, 1838-1850. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844-52

Robson (George Young). Treatise on the Law of Bankruptcy: A full Exposition of the Principles and Practice of the Law; 7th edition.
8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Robson (John). Three English Metrical Romances. *See* Camden Society, 18.

Roby (Henry John), LL.D. A Grammar of the Latin Language, from Plautus to Suetonius, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1872-75

——— Introduction to the Study of Justinian's Digest; with a full Commentary on one Title—*De Usufructu.* 8vo. *Camb.* 1884

Roccus (Franciscus). De Navibus et Naulo, item de Assecurationibus Notabilia; accedunt ejusdem selecta Responsa. 12mo. *Amst.* 1708

Roche (Henry Philip) and William Hazlitt. Law and Practice in Bankruptcy, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

Roche (Michael de la). New Memoirs of Literature. *See* Memoirs of Literature.

Rochester (John Wilmot, Earl of). *See* English Poets, vol. 8.

Rochon (Alexis Marie). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 16.

Rockley (Francis), The Representation of. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 508.

Rockwell (John Arnold). Spanish and Mexican Law in relation to Mines and Titles of Real Estate in force in California, Texas, and New Mexico. 8vo. *New York,* 1851

Rodger (William). The Feudal Forms of Scotland, viewed historically since the first appearance of Written Titles to Lands in that part of Great Britain. 8vo. *Edin.* 1857

Rodgers (Rev. Charles), LL.D. Genealogical Memoirs of the Families of Colt and Coutts. *See* Royal Historical Society, 1879.

Rodgers (Rev. Charles), LL.D. Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Sir Walter Scott, Bart. *See* Royal Historical Society, 1877.

——— Genealogical Memoirs of the Scottish House of Christie. *See* Royal Historical Society, 1878.

——— Transactions of the Royal Historical Society. *See* same.

Rodulfus seu **Rodulphinus** (Rolandinus). De Testamentis et ultimis Voluntatibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. I. 1.

——— De Codicillis. *Ibid.* VIII. I. 198.

——— De Donationibus causâ Mortis. *Ibid.* VIII. I. 199.

——— De Successionibus ab intestato. *Ibid.* VIII. I. 355.

Rodulphis (Laurentius de). De Usuris. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VII. 15.

Roe (Sir Thomas). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 8.

Roe (William Thomas). Law of Elections relating to England, Scotland, and Ireland, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1818

Roebuck (John Arthur). History of the Whig Ministry of 1830 to the passing of the Reform Bill. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

Roffiniacus Cosagæus (Christophorus). De Beneficiis, et ad ea pertinentibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XV. II. 246.

Roger of Hoveden. Chronica. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 51.

Roger of Wendover. Chronica, sive Flores Historiarum. *See* English Historical Society, 8.

——— The Flowers of History. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 84.

Rogeraius Trochaeus (Joannes). De Officio Judicis in Causis capitalibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. I. 128.

Rogerius Beneventanus. De diversis Præscriptionibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVII. 48.

——— Dialogus de Præscriptionibus. *Ibid.* XVII. 49.

Rogerius (Constantinus). De Juris Interpretatione. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 386.

——— De Legis Potentiâ. *Ibid.* I. 395.

——— De summo Bono. *Ibid.* III. II. 2.

——— De Remediis possessoriis. *Ibid.* III. II. 245.

——— De Dote et Juribus ejus. *Ibid.* IX. 335.

——— Commentarius in I. *si cum dotem*, soluto matrimonio. *Ibid.* IX. 349.

——— De Protestatione. *Ibid.* XVII. 221.

Rogers (Arundel). The Law relating to Mines, Minerals, and Quarries in Great Britain and Ireland, with a Summary of the Laws of Foreign States. 8vo. *Lond.* 1864

——— Law and Practice of the Supreme Court of Judicature. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

Rogers (Rev. Charles), D.D., LL.D. The Book of Wallace. Printed for the Grampian Club. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1889

——— Diocesan Registers of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1875.

Rogers (Francis James Newman). Law and Practice of Elections, and Election Committees, 6th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1841

——— The same, 13th edition, by John Corrie Carter. 12mo. *Lond.* 1880

——— The same, 15th edition, by Maurice Powell. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890
Part 1.—Registration.

——— The same, 16th edition, by Maurice Powell and Samuel Henry Day. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892-97
Part 1.—Registration.
,, 2.—Elections and Petitions.

——— The same, 17th edition, by Samuel Henry Day. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894
Part 3.—Municipal and other Elections and Petitions.

Rogers (James Edwin Thorold). A History of Agriculture and Prices in England, 1259-1702. 6 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1866-87

——— Protests of the Lords; with Historical Introductions, 1624-1874. 3 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1875

——— Six Centuries of Work and Wages: The History of English Labour. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Rogers (Samuel), The Poetical Works of. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856

Rogers (Thomas). *See* Parker Society.

Roget (Peter Mark), M.D. Animal and Vegetable Physiology. *See* Bridgewater Treatises.

Rogron (Joseph Adrien). *See* Codes—France.

Rojas (Joannes de). Epitome Successionum ex testamento et ab intestato. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. I. 319.

——— De Hæreticis. *Ibid.* XI. II. 208.

Rokeby (Ralph). Œconomia Rokebiorum: An Account of the Family of Rokeby. *See* Scottish Antiquary, vols. 1-2, Appendix.

Rokewode (John Gage). Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda. *See* Camden Society, 13.

Rolandinus. *See* Rodulfus.

Rolland (John), *of Dalkeith.* Court of Venus. *See* Scottish Text Society, 3.

——— The Seven Sages, in Scottish Metre. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1837.

Rolle (Henry). Un Abridgment des Plusieurs Cases et Resolutions del Common Ley, with Preface by Sir Matthew Hale.
2 vols. in 1, fol. *Lond.* 1668

——— The same, vol. 1. fol. *Lond.* 1668

——— Reports de Divers Cases en le Court del Banke le Roy, en le Temps del Reign de Roy Jaques [1614-25].
2 vols. in 1, fol. *Lond.* 1675-76

Rollin (Charles). Ancient History of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Grecians and Macedonians, with a Life of the Author, 16th edition.
8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1826

Rollock or **Rollok** (Robert), *First Principal of the University of Glasgow.* Select Works of. *See* Wodrow Society, 6.

——— De Vita et Morte Roberti Rollok. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1826.

Rolls Series. *See* Record Publications.

Roma (Paulus de). De Pensionibus ecclesiasticis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XV. I. 309.

Roman Law, Summary of; taken from Dr. Taylor's Elements of the Civil Law. 8vo. *Lond.* 1773

Romanes (John), S.S.C. Some Thoughts on Subjects Astronomical.
Pamph. 8vo. *Edin.* 1890

Rome—

Atlas of Classical Antiquities. *See* Schreiber (Theodor).

Dictionary of Antiquities. *See* Cornish (Francis Warre); Seyffert (Oscar); Smith (Dr. William).

History of. *See* Arnold (Thomas); Bury (John Bagnell); Caesar (Caius Julius), Omnia Opera; Duruy (Victor); Ferguson (Adam); Gibbon (Edward); Goldsmith (Oliver), Works, vols. 15-16; Gregorovius (Ferdinand); Hooke (Nathaniel); Lanciani (Rodolfo Amedeo); Lewis (Sir George Cornewall); Liddell (Henry George); Long (George); Lyttelton (Lord), Works, vol. 1; Merivale (Charles); Middleton (John Henry); Mommsen (Theodor); Niebuhr (Barthold Georg); Paterculus (Caius Velleius); Sallustius (Caius Crispus), Opera; Schultz (Christoph Ludwig Friedrich); Tacitus (Caius Cornelius), Opera Omnia

Literature, History of. *See* Teuffel (William Sigmund).

New Tales of Old Rome. *See* Lanciani (Rodolfo Amedeo).

Roman Literature in Relation to Roman Art. *See* Burn (Rev. Robert).

Romer (Thomas Ansdell). The Judicial Trustees' Guide. The Act, 1896, and Rules, 1897. 12mo. *Lond.* 1898

Romilly (Sir Samuel). Memoirs of the Life of; written by himself, with a Selection from his Correspondence, edited by his Sons, 2nd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

——— Notes of Cases extracted from the Manuscripts of Sir Samuel Romilly, with Notes by Edward Romilly. Part I. [1767-87]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1872

Roper (Roper Samuel Donnison). Law of Property arising from the relation between Husband and Wife, 2nd edition, by Edward Jacob. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1826

——— Law of Legacies, 3rd edition, by Henry Hopley White. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1828

——— The same, 4th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

Rosate (Albericus à). Commentariorum de Statutis libri IV. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, II. 2.

Roscoe (Edward Stanley). Admiralty Forms and Precedents. 12mo. *Edin.* 1884

Roscoe (Edward Stanley), and Helen Clergue. Letters and Life of George Augustus Selwyn. *See* same.

Roscoe (Henry). Digest of the Law of Evidence on the Trial of Actions at Nisi Prius, 4th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1836

——— The same, 8th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

——— The same, 15th edition, by Maurice Powell. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— Digest of the Law of Evidence in Criminal Cases, 3rd edition, by Thomas Colpitts Granger. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

——— The same, 10th edition, by Horace Smith. 12mo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The same, 12th edition, by Alfred Percival Perceval Keep. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Roscoe (Sir Henry Enfield), F.R.S., LL.D., D.C.L. Lectures on Spectrum Analysis, with appendices and illustrations, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

Roscoe (Thomas). Life of Jean Charles Leonard Simonde de Sismonde. *See* same.

Roscoe (William). Observations on Penal Jurisprudence and the Reformation of Criminals. (2 copies vol. 1.) 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1819-23.

——— Life of Leo X. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

——— Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Roscoe (William). Memoirs of Benvenuto Cellini. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Roscommon (Wentworth Dillon, Earl of). *See* English Poets, vol. 8.

Rose (Alexander), *of Kilravock.* Accompt of Expenses at Edinburgh, March, 1715. *See* Scottish History Society, 15.

Rose (D. Murray). Historical Notes; or, Essays on the '15 and '45. 8vo. *Edin.* 1897

Rose (George), M.P. Observations on Public Expenditure and the Influence of the Crown, 2nd edition, 1810. *See* Pamphlets, vol. 3.

Rose (George), *Barrister.* Cases in Bankruptcy, containing reports of cases decided by Lord Chancellor Eldon, 1810-1816. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1813-16

Rose (Hew). The Family of Rose of Kilravock. *See* Spalding Club, 1849.

Rosebery (Archibald Philip Primrose, Fifth Earl of), K.G., K.T. Napoleon: The Last Phase. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

——— Preface to List of Persons concerned in the Rebellion, 1745-46. *See* Scottish History Society, 8.

Rosellis (Antonius de). De Usuris. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VII. 66.

——— De Successionibus ab intestato. *Ibid.* VIII. I. 357.

——— De Legitimatione. *Ibid.* VIII. II. 75.

——— De Indiciis et Tortura. *Ibid.* XI. I. 290.

——— De Indulgentiis. *Ibid.* XIV. 147.

Rosinus (Joannes). Antiquitatum Romanarum Corpus absolutissimum, cum notis Thomæ Dempsteri. fol. *Lutetiæ Paris,* 1613

Ross and Cromarty—

Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 14. *See* same.

Traditional History of Cromarty. *See* Miller (Hugh).

Ross (Charles). Correspondence of Charles, first Marquis of Cornwallis. *See* Cornwallis (Marquis of).

Ross (George). The Law of Entail in Scotland, as altered by the Act, 1848. 8vo. *Edin.* 1848

——— Leading Cases in the Law of Scotland [Land Rights]. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1849-51

Vol. 1. Transmission of Land.
,, 2. Feudal Investiture.
,, 3. Reserved Rights in the Transmission of Land.

——— Leading Cases in the Commercial Law of England and Scotland. 3 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1853-57

Vol. 1. Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes. (3 copies).
,, 2. Contract of Sale.
,, 3. Suretyship, Agency, Partnership, and Insurance.

Ross (George). Analysis of the Titles to Land Act, with the Act appended, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Edin.* 1858

——— Dictionary and Digest of the Law of Scotland. *See* Bell (William).

Ross (John), Protocols of. *See* Glasgow, 1894.

Ross (John), *Pseudonym* of Robert Bird.

Ross (John Merry), LL.D. Scottish History and Literature to the Period of the Reformation, edited, with Biographical Sketch, by James Brown, D.D. 8vo. *Glas.* 1884

Ross (Robert Ernest). Procedure of the Supreme Court relating to Firms, Corporations, Companies, Societies, and Clubs. 12mo. *Lond.* 1902

Ross (Walter). Discourse upon the Removing of Tenants. 8vo. *Edin.* 1782

——— Historical Account of the Privileges of the College of Justice. 4to. *Edin.* N.D.

——— Lectures on the Practice of the Law of Scotland relative to Conveyancing. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1792

——— Appendix to his Lectures, containing Discourse on the Removing of Tenants, and a General Index. 4to. *Edin.* 1822

——— Lectures on the History and Practice of the Law of Scotland relative to Conveyancing and Legal Diligence, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1822

Ross (Rev. William), LL.D. Busby and its Neighbourhood, including the Parishes of Carmunnock, East Kilbride, Mearns, and Cathcart. 8vo. *Glas.* 1883

——— Lectures on Aberdour and Inchcolme: Historical Notices of the Parish and Monastery. 12mo. *Edin.* 1885

Ross (William Tait). Poems; by Herbert Martyne [*Pseud.*]. 12mo. *Glas.* 1876

Roth (Henry Ling). Bibliography and Chronology of Hales Owen. *See* Index Society, 18.

Rothes (John, Earl of). Relation of Proceedings concerning the Affairs of the Kirk of Scotland from August 1637 to July 1638. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1830.

Rotuli. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. and Rec. Com. Scot.

Rotuli Parliamentorum. *See* Parliament.

Rotuli Scotiae. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot.

Rouen, Siege of. *See* Camden Society, 39, and *New Series*, 17.

Rouille (Gulielmus le). De Justitiâ et Injustitiâ. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 371.

Roumania—

Code de Commerce Roumain. *See* Codes.

Loi Roumaine sur la Faillite. *See* Codes.

Round (John Horace), D.L. Geoffrey de Mandeville: A Study of the Anarchy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— Feudal England: Historical Studies of the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

——— Studies on the Red Book of the Exchequer. 12mo. *Lond.* N.D.

——— The Commune of London and other Studies. 8vo. *West.* 1899

——— Calendar of Documents in France. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 27.

Rous (John), The Diary of. *See* Camden Society, 66.

Rouse (Rolla). The Practical Conveyancer, giving upwards of 400 Precedents, etc., 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1871

Rousseau (Jean Jacques), Œuvres de; nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée, et augmentée, de plusieurs Pièces qui n'avoient point encore paru. 32 tom. 8vo. *à Neuchatel*, 1764-75

Row (John), *Minister of Carnock.* Historie of the Kirk of Scotland, 1558-1639. *See* Maitland Club, 1842; Wodrow Society, 2.

Rowe (Nicholas). *See* British Drama, vol. 4; English Poets, vols. 9 and 20.

Rowe (Richard Radford). Reports of Interesting Cases in the King's Law Courts of England and Ireland, the Houses of Parliament, and Military Courts, 1798-1823; with a Treatise on Martial Law. 8vo. *Dub.* 1824

Rowlands (Samuel). The Works of. *See* Hunterian Club.

Rowlandson (Joseph). Sermon preached at Weathersfield, Nov. 21, 1678. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 582.

Rowlandson (Mrs. Mary). History of the Captivity and Restoration of, 1682. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 554.

Rowlatt (Sidney Arthur Taylor). The Law of Principal and Surety. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Rowley (William). *See* British Drama, vol. 2.

——— *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 12.

Roxburghe (James, Duke of). Excerpts from Documents referred to by the Counsel of Lieutenant-General Walter Ker, of Littledean, for confuting his Grace's allegations of Bastardy. 4to. *Edin.* 1815

Roxburghshire—

Chronica de Mailros. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1835.

History of Liddesdale. *See* Armstrong (Robert Bruce).

History of Roxburgh, Selkirk and Peebles. *See* Douglas (Sir George).

Liber S. Marie de Calchou. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1846.

Liber S. Marie de Melros. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1837.

Monastic Annals of Teviotdale. *See* Morton (Rev. James).

Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 3. *See* same.

Roy (William), *Major-General.* Military Antiquities of the Romans in North Britain, and particularly their Ancient System of Castrametation. fol. *Lond.* 1793

Royal Burghs of Scotland. *See* Burghs.

Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh. *See* Ritchie (Robert Peel).

Royal Commissions, Reports of. *See* Parliamentary Commissions.

Royal Historical Society's Publications—

Transactions of the Royal Historical Society; edited by the Rev. Charles Rogers, LL.D. 1, 4-10, 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875-82

——— The same, *New Series.* 15 vols. 8vo. 1884-1901

Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Sir Walter Scott, Bart.; with a Reprint of his Memorials of the Haliburtons, by the Rev. Charles Rogers, LL.D. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877

Genealogical Memoirs of the Scottish House of Christie; by the Rev. Charles Rogers, LL.D. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

Genealogical Memoirs of the Families of Colt and Coutts; by the Rev. Charles Rogers, LL.D. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879

Domesday Commemoration, 1886. Notes on the Manuscripts, etc., exhibited at H.M. Public Record Office. 4to. *Lond.* 1886

Story of Prince Henry of Monmouth and Chief-Justice Gascoign, by Frederick Solly-Flood. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

England and Napoleon in 1803: Being the Despatches of Lord Whitworth and others; edited by Oscar Browning. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

The Teaching of History in Schools; an Address by Oscar Browning. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Walter of Henley's Husbandry, with an anonymous Husbandry, Seneschaucie, and Robert Grosseteste's Rules; edited by Elizabeth Lamont, with an introduction by William Cunningham, D.D. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

Royal Historical Society's Publications—*cont.*

Proceedings of the Gibbon Commemoration, 1794-1894. 4to. *Lond.* 1895

See also Camden Society's Publications, *Third Series.*

NOTE.—The Royal Historical Society and Camden Society were amalgamated in 1897.

Royal Irish Academy. *See* Transactions.

Royal Scottish Geographical Society. *See* Scottish Geographical Magazine.

Royal Society of Edinburgh. *See* Transactions.

Royal Wardrobe and Jewel-House. Inventories and other Records of the Royal Wardrobe and Jewel-House of Scotland, and of the Artillery and Munitioun in some of the Royal Castles, 1488-1606; [edited by Thomas Thomson]. 4to. *Edin.* 1815

Roye (Franciscus de). Dissertatio triplex: 1. Ad. l. *transfugam*, 5l. Dig. de acquir. rer. domin. 2. Ad. l. unicam C. de athletis. 3. Ad. l. 4. Dig. de usur. et fruct. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, II. 717.

Royer-Collard (P.). Les Codes Français. *See* Codes.

Ruaeus (Tussanus). Amoenarum Juris Observationum decades duo. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, V. 1489.

Rubens (Joannes Antonius). De Potestate Procuratoris et Defensoris in Causis criminalibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. I. 201.

Rubinstein (Joseph Samuel). Conveyancing Costs under the Solicitors Remuneration Act, 1881. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

——— The same, 8th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Rubruquis (Guillaume de). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 7.

Rudall (Arthur Reginald) and James William Greig. The Trustee Act, 1893. 12mo. *Lond.* 1894

Rudd (Edward Miles). Intellectual and Moral Excellence. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 2.

Ruddiman (Thomas). Introduction to Anderson's Diplomata Scotiæ, with notes, by Roger Robertson, of Ladykirk. 18mo. *Edin.* 1773

——— The Life of, by George Chalmers. 8vo. *Lond.* 1794

Rudiments of Law and Equity. *See* Law and Equity.

Ruegg (Alfred Henry), K.C. The Employers' Liability Act, 1880, and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897; 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1898

——— The same, 5th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1901

Ruegg (Alfred Henry), K.C., and Leonard Mossop. The Companies Act, 1900; with Forms. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

——— The Law of Factories and Workshops. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Ruggles (Thomas). The Barrister; or Strictures on the Education proper for the Bar, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1818

Rule (Rev. Martin). Eadmeri Historia Novorum in Anglia. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 81.

Rules and Orders. *See* Statutory Rules and Orders.

Rules of the Supreme Court of Judicature, 1883. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1883

Ruling Cases; edited by Robert Campbell; with American Notes, by Irving Browne, 1602-1901. 25 vols. *Lond.* 1894-1901

I.—Abandonment—Action.
II.—Action—Amendment.
III.—Ancient Light—Banker.
IV.—Bankruptcy—Bill of Lading.
V.—Bill of Sale—Conflict of Law.
VI.—Contract.
VII.—Conversion—Counsel.
VIII.—Criminal Law—Deed.
IX.—Defamation—Dramatic and Musical Copyright.
X.—Easement—Estate.
XI.—Estoppel—Execution.
XII.—Executor—Indemnity.
XIII.—Infant—Insurance.
XIV.—Insurance—Interpretation.
XV.—Judge — Landlord and Tenant.
XVI.—Larceny—Mandate.
XVII.—Manorial Right—Mistake.
XVIII.—Mortgage—Negligence.
XIX.—Negligence—Partnership.
XX.—Patent.
XXI.—Payment — Purchase for Value without Notice.
XXII.—Quo Warranto—Release.
XXIII.—Relief—Sea.
XXIV.—Search Warrant — Telegraph.
XXV.—Tenant—Wills.

——— Index, etc.—vols. 1-10. Addenda from 1894 to 1896 inclusive; by Robert Campbell; with Table of Cases [English and American], an Index of Subjects, and a Preface; by Edward Manson. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Rumsey (Almaric). Moohummudan Law of Inheritance, and Rights and Relations affecting it. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

——— Legal Handbook for Executors and Administrators. 12mo. *Lond.* 1891

Rusden (George William). History of New Zealand; 2nd edition. 3 vols. 12mo. *Melb. and Lond.* 1895

——— History of Australia; 2nd edition. 3 vols. 12mo. *Melb. and Lond.* 1897

Rush (John). The Historie of Frier Rush. *See* Thoms' Early English Prose Romances, vol. 1.

Rushworth (John). Historical Collections of Private Passages of State, Weighty Matters in Law, Remarkable Proceedings, 1618-1648. [vol. 8 contains the Tryal of Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford.] 8 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1721-22

Ruskin (John), LL.D. The Stones of Venice [vol. 1, 2nd edition; vols. 2 and 3, 1st edition]. 3 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1853-58

——— General Index to same. 4to. *Lond.* 1886

——— Lectures on Architecture and Painting, delivered at Edinburgh in November, 1853, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855

——— The Seven Lamps of Architecture, 2nd edition. 4to. *Lond.* 1855

——— Modern Painters; [vol. 1, 6th edition; vol. 2, 4th edition; vols. 3-5, 1st edition]. 5 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1856-60

——— The Two Paths, being Lectures on Art, and its application to Decorations and Manufacture, delivered in 1858-59. 12mo. *Lond.* 1859

——— Fors Clavigera: Letters to the Workmen and Labourers of Great Britain; with Index. 9 vols. 8vo. *Orpington*, 1871-87

——— Præterita: Outlines of Scenes and Thoughts. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886-1900

——— Life of; by William Gershom Collingwood. 12mo. *Lond.* 1900

Russell (Charles), Baron Russell of Killowen, *Lord Chief-Justice*, The Life of, by Richard Barry O'Brien. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Russell (Rev. Charles William). State Papers relating to Ireland. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 10.

Russell (Francis). Treatise on the Power and Duty of an Arbitrator, and the Law of Submissions and Awards. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856

——— The same, 5th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

——— The same, 7th edition, by the Author and Herbert Russell. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

——— The same, 8th edition, by Edward Pollock and Herbert Russell. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1900

Russell (George William Erskine). Letters of Matthew Arnold. *See* same.

Russell (James), D.D. Reminiscences of Yarrow. 12mo. *Edin.* 1886

Russell (James). Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of Lord Chancellor Eldon and Lord Chancellor Lyndhurst, 1826-1829. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1827-29

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 25-29.

Russell (James) and James William Mylne. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of Lord Chancellors Lyndhurst and Brougham, 1829-31. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1832-37

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 32 and 34.

Russell (John), W.S. The Theory of Conveyancing, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1791

——— Form of Process before the Jury Court. 8vo. *Edin.* 1817

Russell (John). The Haigs of Bemersyde: A Family History. 8vo. *Edin.* 1881

Russell (John), *Bishop of Lincoln, Lord Chancellor.* Two Speeches for Opening Parliament. *See* Camden Society, 60.

Russell (Lord John, First Earl). History of the principal States of Europe, from the Peace of Utrecht. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1826

——— Life of William, Lord Russell, 4th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853

——— Essay on the History of the English Constitution, from the Reign of Henry VII., new edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865

——— The Life of Lord John Russell, by Sir Spencer Walpole. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— Life and Times of Charles James Fox. *See* same.

——— Memoirs, Journal and Correspondence of Thomas Moore. *See* same.

——— Memorials and Correspondence of Charles James Fox. *See* same.

Russell (John Archibald), LL.B. Treatise on the Laws relating to Factors and Brokers. 12mo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1844

——— Treatise on Mercantile Agency, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

Russell (Michael), *Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway.* History of the Church of Scotland; by John Spottiswoode, Archbishop of St. Andrews. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1850; Spottiswoode Society, 1847-51.

Russell (Lady Rachel), The Letters of. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853

Russell (William), LL.D. History of Ancient Europe, from the Earliest Times to the Subversion of the Western Empire. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1815

——— History of Modern Europe, from the Rise of the Modern Kingdoms to the Peace of Paris in 1763; with a Continuation terminating at the Pacification of Paris in 1815. 7 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1818-22

Russell (William Hepburn) and William Beverly Winslow. Syllabus —Digest of all the Decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1790-1899. vols. 1-3, 8vo. *New York*, 1900-1902

Russell (Sir William Howard), LL.D. My Diary in India, in the year 1858-9. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1860

Russell (Sir William Oldnall), Knight. Treatise on Crimes and Misdemeanors; 3rd edition, by Charles Sprengel Greaves.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

——— The same, 6th edition, by Horace Smith and Alfred Percival Perceval Keep. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Russell (Sir William Oldnall), Knight, and William Ryan. Crown Cases Reserved for Consideration, and decided by the Twelve Judges of England, 1799-1824. 8vo. *Lond.* 1825

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 15.

Russia—

Code de Commerce. *See* Codes.

History of. *See* Milton (John), Prose Works, vol. 4; Voltaire (François Marie Arouet de), Œuvres, tom. 24; Wallace (Sir Donald Mackenzie).

Revelations of Russia in 1846. *See* Henningsen (Charles Frederick).

The Invasion of the Crimea. *See* Kinglake (Alexander William).

Travels in. *See* Bell (John); Coxe (Rev. William); Demidoff (Anatole de); Englishwoman in Russia; Pinkerton (John), vols. 1, 6, and 7; Purchas (Samuel), vol. 3.

Rutherglen—

History of. *See* Gray (George); Ure (Rev. David).

The Burgh School of. *See* Gray (George).

Ruthven or **Ruthen** (Lord). Relation of the Death of David Rizzi. *See* Scotia Rediviva.

Rutilius (Bernardinus). Jurisconsultorum Vitæ. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 139.

Rutland Papers. *See* Camden Society, 21.

Rutt (John Towill). Diary of Thomas Burton. *See* same.

Ruxton (George Frederick). Life in the Far West. 12mo. *Edin.* 1849

Ruzæus (Philippus). De Jure Regaliæ. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XII. 357.

Ryan (Edward) and William Moody. Reports of Cases at Nisi Prius, in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1823-1826.
8vo. *Lond.* 1827

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 27.

Ryde (Walter Cranley). The Law and Practice of Rating.
8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Rye (Walter). Index of Norfolk Topography. *See* Index Society, 9.

Ryland (Arthur). Suggestions on the Consolidation of the Statutes, 1856. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 11.

Rymer (Thomas). Foedera, Conventiones, Literæ, et cujuscunque generis Acta Publica, inter Reges Angliæ et alios quosvis Imperatores, Reges, Pontifices, Principes, vel Communitates, ab anno 1101 ad nostra usque tempora habita aut tractata; accurantibus Thoma Rymer et Roberto Sanderson; editio tertia, studio Georgii Holmes. 10 vols. fol. *Hagæ Comitis*, 1739-45

——— Syllabus in English of Rymer's Foedera. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 20.

S

Saa (Jacobus à). De Primogenitura. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, X. I. 324.

Sacheverell (Henry), D.D., The Tryal of, before the House of Peers for High Crimes and Misdemeanors. 8vo. *Lond.* 1710

——— The same. fol. *Lond.* 1710

Sackville (Thomas). *See* British Drama, vol. 1.

Sacred Books of the East. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max).

Sadler (Sir Ralph). State Papers and Letters [1539-1584]; edited by Arthur Clifford, with a Memoir of the Author, and Historical Notes by Sir Walter Scott. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1809

Safford (Frank). The Law of Merchandise Marks. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

Safford (Frank) and George Wheeler. The Practice of the Privy Council in Judicial Matters; with Forms, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Sage (John), *Bishop of the Episcopal Church in Scotland*, The Works of. *See* Spottiswoode Society.

Sainctelette (Ch.). Accidents de Travail, 1888. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 16.

Sainsbury (William Noel). State Papers, Colonial Series. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 11.

Saint (John James Heath). A Digest of Parliamentary and Municipal Registration Cases, 1843-1896, 3rd edition, by Edward Annesley Owen. 12mo. *Lond.* 1896

St. Aelred, *Abbott of Rievaulx.* Life of St. Ninian. *See* Scotland (Historians of), vol. 5.

——— The "Relatio de Standardo." *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 82.

St. Albans, Hertfordshire. Chronica Monasterii S. Albani. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 28.

St. Albans (Viscount). *See* Bacon (Francis).

Saint-Allais (Nicolas Viton de). L'Art de Vérifier les Dates. *See* Clément (François).

St. Andrews, Fifeshire—

Ecclesiastical Records of St. Andrews and Cupar, 1641-1698. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1837.

Ecclesiastical Records, Synod of Fife, 1611-1687. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1837.

History of. *See* Lang (Andrew); Lyon (Rev. Charles John).

Liber Cartarum Prioratus Sancti Andree in Scotia. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1841.

Liber Officialis Sancti Andree. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1845.

Register of Testaments, 1549-1800. *See* Scottish Record Society, 1902.

Register of the Kirk Session of, 1559-1600. *See* Scottish History Society, 4 and 7.

Reliquæ Divi Andreæ. *See* Martine (George).

Twenty-five Years of St. Andrews, 1865-1890. *See* Boyd (Rev. Andrew Kennedy Hutchison), D.D.

St. Andrews University Calendar for the years 1890-91 and 1900-01. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1890-1900

St. Augustine Monastery, Canterbury. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 8.

St. Bartholomew, The Massacre of, 1752. *See* White (Henry).

St. Bartholomew. Vita. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 75.

St. Clair (John), *Master of Sinclair.* Memoirs of the Insurrection in Scotland in 1715. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1858.

St. Clairs, of Rosslyn. *See* Hay (Richard Augustin).

St. Columba. Vita. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1857; Scotland (Historians of), vol. 6.

St. Dunstan, *Archbishop of Canterbury,* Memorials of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 63.

St. Edmund's Abbey, Suffolk, Memorials of. *See* Camden Society, 13; Rec. Pub. Chron. 96.

St. Francis, The Ancient English Version of the Rule of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 4.

Saint-German (Christopher). Doctor and Student: Dialogus de Fundamentis Legum Angliæ et de Conscientia; together with a "Second Dialoge in Englysshe." 12mo. *Lond.* 1528-30

St. Giles', Edinburgh. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1859; Lees (James Cameron), D.D.

St. Hugh, *Bishop of Lincoln.* Vita. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 37.

St. John (Henry). *See* Bolingbroke (Viscount).

St. John (James Augustus). History of the Four Conquests of England. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1862

St. John (Hon. John). *See* British Modern Theatre, vol. 8.

St. Katherine of Alexandria, The Legend of. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1841.

St. Katherine of Siena. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1841.

St. Kentigern or **St. Mungo**—

Chronicles of. *See* Glasgow, 1843.

Legends of. *See* Stevenson (Rev. William).

Life of. *See* Scotland (Historians of), vol. 5.

St. Kilda, Island of. *See* Martin (Martin); Monro (Donald); Seton (George).

St. Leger (Sir John). Account of what is said *Pro* and *Con* Dr. Sacheverell. *See* Somers' Tracts, XII. 680.

St. Leonards (Lord). *See* Sugden (Sir Edward Burtenshaw).

St. Lo (George), *Captain.* Method for encouraging Navigation. *See* Somers' Tracts, XI. 50.

St. Machar Cathedral Church, Old Aberdeen, Heraldic Ceiling of. *See* New Spalding Club, 1888.

St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, Chartularies of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 80.

St. Mary's Priory, Worcester. *See* Camden Society, 91; Rec. Pub. Chron. 36.

St. Mungo. *See* St. Kentigern.

St. Mungo's College, Glasgow, Calendar of. *See* Glasgow, 1889.

St. Nicholas Collegiate Church, Aberdeen, Chartulary of. *See* New Spalding Club, 1888.

St. Ninian, Life of. *See* Scotland (Historians of), vol. 5.

St. Osmund, *Bishop of Salisbury,* Register of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 78.

St. Oswald. Vita. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 75.

St. Patrick, The Tripartite Life of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 89.

St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Documents Illustrating the History of. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 26.

——— The Domesday of St. Paul's Cathedral, taken in 1222. *See* Camden Society, 69.

——— Visitations of Churches belonging to St. Paul's Cathedral. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 53 and 55.

St. Peter's Monastery, Gloucester. Historia et Cartularium. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 33.

St. Thomas. The Incredulity of St. Thomas (the Scrivener's Play at York). *See* Camden Society, 73.

St. Thomas, Dublin, The Abbey of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 94.

St. Vincent. Laws of St. Vincent, from 1784 to 1884.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Sainte-Palaye (Jean Baptiste de la Curne de). Dictionnaire Historique de l'Ancien Langage François, ou Glossaire de la Langue Françoise depuis son origine jusqu'au siècle de Louis XIV.
10 tomes, 4to. *Niort.* N.D.

Saintsbury (George Edward Bateman), *Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature, Edinburgh University.* A Short History of French Literature. 12mo. *Oxf.* 1882

——— A History of Elizabethan Literature. 12mo. *Lond.* 1887

——— Essays in English Literature, 1780-1860. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1891

——— The same, *Second Series.* 12mo. *Lond.* 1895

——— History of Nineteenth Century Literature, 1780-1895. 12mo. *Lond.* 1896

Saliceto (Bartholomæus a). De Morâ et ejus Effectibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. II. 411.

Salisbury, Wiltshire—

Charters and Documents illustrating the History of the Cathedral, City, and Diocese of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 97.

Register of St. Osmund. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 78.

Salisbury (The Right Hon. Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoigne-Cecil, Third Marquis of), K.G. Calendar of the Manuscripts of the Marquis of Salisbury. *See* Historical Manuscripts Commission.

——— Theories of Parliamentary Reform. *See* Oxford Essays, 1858.

Salisbury (Robert Cecil, First Earl of). Correspondence with James VI. of Scotland. *See* Camden Society, 78.

——— Letters to Sir George Carew. *See* Camden Society, 88.

——— State and Dignity of a Secretary of State's Place, 1642. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 552.

Salkeld (William). Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, with some Special Cases in the Courts of Chancery, Common Pleas and Exchequer, 1689-1712, 6th edition, by William David Evans.
3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1795

Salkowski (Dr. Carl). Institutes and History of Roman Private Law, with Catena of Texts; translated by Edward Elihu Whitfield. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

Sallustius (Caius Crispus). Opera quae supersunt omnia, ex recensione Gottlieb Cortii. 12mo. *Glas.* 1751

Salmasius (Claudius). De Usuris Liber. 12mo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1638

——— De Subscribendis et Signandis Testamentis, item de antiquorum et hodiernorum Sigillorum differentia, Tractatus contra Desid. Heraldum. 12mo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1653

——— *See* Herauld (Didier).

Saltoun (Alexander Fraser, Seventeenth Lord). *See* Fraser (Alexander).

Salyceto. *See* Saliceto.

Samson, *Abbot of St. Edmund's.* Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda. *See* Camden Society, 13.

Sancroft (William), *Archbishop of Canterbury.* Account of the late proposals from the Archbishop, etc., to his Majesty. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 215.

——— Answer to the Petition. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 119.

——— Articles recommended by the Archbishop to all the Bishops in his Jurisdiction. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 132.

——— Modern Politics, 1652. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 156.

——— Petition of the Bishops, 1688. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 115.

Sancto-Blasio (Baptista de). Contradictiones Juris Civilis cum Canonico. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 185.

——— De Differentiis inter Arbitrum et Arbitratorem. *Ibid.* III. I. 296.

——— De Actione et ejus naturâ. *Ibid.* III. II. 43.

——— De Privilegiis dotalibus. *Ibid.* IX. 450.

——— De Correlativis. *Ibid.* XVIII. 260.

Sancto-Geminiano (Nellus de). De Testibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IV. 79.

——— De Bannitis. *Ibid.* XI. I. 357.

Sancto-Georgio (Jacobinus de). De Feudis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, X. I. 179.

——— De Homagiis. *Ibid.* X. II. 172.

Sandars (Thomas Collett). The Institutes of Justinian; with English Introduction, Translation, and Notes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

——— Hegel's Philosophy of Right. *See* Oxford Essays, 1855.

Sandeman (John Condie Stewart). Digest of all the Cases decided in the Superior Courts of Scotland from 20th July 1895 to 20th July 1899. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1897-99

——— The same, 1895-1900. 8vo. *Edin.* 1901

Sanders (E.) The Three Royal Cedars; being a Narrative of the Proceedings of King Charles, James, Duke of York, and Henry, Duke of Gloucester, 1660. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 385.

Sanders (Francis Williams). Essay on Uses and Trusts, and on the nature and operation of Conveyances at Common Law; 5th edition, by George Williams Sanders and John Warner. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

Sanders (William Basevie). Facsimiles of Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1878-84.

——— Facsimiles of National Manuscripts from William the Conqueror to Queen Anne. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1865-8.

Sandeus (Felinus). De Indulgentiis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIV. 157.

Sandford (Sir Daniel Keyte). Modern History. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 3.

Sandford (Erskine Douglas). Treatise on the History and Law of Entails in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1822

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1842

——— Treatise on the Law of Heritable Succession in Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1830

Sandford (Lieut.). *See* Journal of a Subaltern.

Sandys (Edwin), *Archbishop of York.* Sermons. *See* Parker Society.

Sanquhar, The History of. *See* Brown (James).

Santerna (Petrus). De Assecurationibus et sponsionibus mercatorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. I. 348.

Santos (Joano dos). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 16.

Santvoord (George van). Sketches of the Lives and Judicial Services of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Courts of the United States. 8vo. *New York and Lond.* 1854

Saporta (Joannes). De Morâ et ejus Effectibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. II. 417.

——— De Collationibus. *Ibid.* VIII. I. 461.

Sappho. Carmina et Fragmenta; recensuit Heinrich Friedrich Magnus Volger [Gr. et. Lat.] 12mo. *Lipsiae,* 1810

Sappho. The Odes of, translated by Francis Fawkes. *See* English Poets, vol. 20.

——— *See* Anacreon.

Sarbievius (Matthias Casimir). Carmina. 8vo. *Argentorati*, 1803

Sardis (Ludovicus A.). De naturalibus Liberis et eorum Successione. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. II. 29.

Sarmientus (Franciscus). De Redditibus ecclesiasticis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XV. II. 369.

Sasines. Copy Minute Book of the Particular Register of Sasines kept at Glasgow, for the Shire of Renfrew and Regalities of Glasgow and Paisley, from 1819 to 1871. 53 vols. fol. *Glas.* 1819-71

——— Copy Index of the Glasgow Sasine Records from 1750 to 1885. 19 vols. fol. *Glas.* 1750-1885

Vol. 1. Annfield, from 1st March 1806 to 10th Feb. 1885. Duke Street, Bellgrove Street, Bellfield Street, Sword Street, and Graham Square, from 25th May 1816 to 6th Dec. 1883. Whitevale from 28th Dec. 1802 to 20th Nov. 1884.

Vol. 2. Argyle Street (North Side), from 31st Jan. 1800 to 14th Nov. 1884. (South Side), from 29th Nov. 1799 to 18th Feb. 1885.

Vol. 3. Bell Street, from 22nd Oct. 1800 to 12th Jan. 1885. Nelson Street, from 17th June 1801 to 14th Nov. 1883. Albion Street, from 15th April 1805 to 10th Sept. 1884. Stirling Street and Stirling Square, from 1st June 1807 to 3rd Sept. 1883. Grammar School Wynd, from 15th Dec. 1797 to 12th Nov. 1884. Blackfriars, etc., from 17th Nov. 1807 to 9th Feb. 1885.

Vol. 4. Brownfield, from 20th Feb. 1792 to 6th Feb. 1885. Delftfield, from 9th March 1810 to 18th Nov. 1884. York Street, from 24th July 1799 to 24th June 1884. Broomielaw, from 7th Jan. 1800 to 18th Feb. 1885.

Vol. 5. Buchanan Street, from 12th Feb. 1796 to 6th Jan. 1885. Queen Street, from 13th August 1798 to 19th Nov. 1884. Miller Street, from 28th May 1798 to 12th Nov. 1884. Virginia Street, from 12th Jan. 1801 to 13th Sept. 1884.

Vol. 6. Camlachie, etc., from 23rd Jan. 1807 to 4th Feb. 1885.

Vol. 7. Crib's Croft, Hanover Street, Frederick Street, and Dempster Street, from 8th April 1800 to 18th Feb. 1885. George Street, etc., from 3rd Jan. 1801 to 18th Feb. 1885. John Street, from 5th June 1800 to 20th Oct. 1884. Montrose Street and Richmond Street, from 23rd June 1797 to 5th Jan. 1885.

Vol. 8. Dovehill, from 11th Jan. 1750 to 18th Feb. 1885. Vennels, from 19th August 1806 to 24th Nov. 1879. Havannah, from 1st Jan. 1801 to 1st March 1882.

Vol. 9. Drygate, from 2nd March 1798 to 5th Nov. 1884. Easter Common, Petershill, etc., from 1st Jan. 1805 to 3rd Feb. 1885. Garngad Hill, from 23rd Feb. 1787 to 26th Feb. 1885. Thrushgrove, from 10th March 1808 to 25th Feb. 1885.

Vol. 10. Gallowgate (North Side), from 31st March 1801 to 18th Feb. 1885. (South Side), from 11th Nov. 1796 to 6th Jan. 1885.

Vol. 11. High Street (East Side), from 27th Jan. 1797 to 5th Jan. 1885. (West Side), from 18th Feb. 1799 to 24th Nov. 1884.

Vol. 12. Maxwell Street, etc., from 27th Nov. 1802 to 18th Feb. 1885. St. Enoch's Square, from 14th May 1799 to 27th Feb. 1885. Jamaica Street, from 13th Feb. 1797 to 19th Nov. 1884. Clyde Street, etc., from 9th Oct. 1801 to 19th Feb. 1885.

Vol. 13. Princes Street, from 22nd March 1805 to 13th Nov. 1884. King Street, from 4th Feb. 1791 to 12th Jan. 1885. Wynds, from 13th March 1797 to 17th May 1883. Stockwell, from 24th Jan. 1800 to to 20th Nov. 1884. Dunlop Street, etc., from 14th Dec. 1798 to 4th Feb. 1885.

Sasines. Copy Index of the Glasgow Sasine Records—*cont.*

Vol. 14. Provanside, etc., from 13th March 1808 to 12th Nov. 1884. Stirling's Road, from 12th Nov. 1802 to 18th Feb. 1885. Rottenrow (North Side), from 12th Jan. 1798 to 23rd Jan. 1885. (South Side), from 22nd Jan. 1803 to 18th Feb. 1885. Glebe Street, Weaver Street, and Taylor Street, from 28th May 1802 to 26th Nov. 1884.

Vol. 15. Round Croft, comprehending Kent Street, Suffolk Street, Russell Street, Gallowgate, and Hamilton Street, from 5th March 1802 to 16th Feb. 1885. Monteith Row, from 17th Feb. 1816 to 19th Feb. 1885. Charlotte Street and London Street, from 7th Feb. 1800 to 6th Jan. 1885. St. Andrew's Square, etc., from 25th August 1797 to 2nd Sept. 1884.

Vol. 16. Saltmarket (East), from 26th Feb. 1802 to 3rd Dec. 1884. (West), from 22nd Jan. 1802 to 16th May 1884. Bridgegate (North Side), from 15th Oct. 1798 to 9th Oct. 1884. (South Side), from 3rd Feb. 1797 to 20th August 1884.

Vol. 17. Trongate (North Side), from 15th May 1797 to 16th Feb. 1885. (South Side), from 27th August 1799 to 17th May 1883.

Vol. 18. Wester Common, from 2nd August 1799 to 9th Feb. 1885. Cowlairs, from 4th May 1803 to 25th Feb. 1885.

Vol. 19. Wilson Street, from 30th Nov. 1790 to 25th Feb. 1885. Glassford Street, from 9th June 1797 to 25th Feb. 1885. Hutcheson Street, from 2nd Feb. 1801 to 28th May 1883. Brunswick Street, from 28th Jan. 1801 to 8th Dec. 1884. Candleriggs, from 11th Sept. 1780 to 16th Feb. 1885.

Sasines. Fee Books for Sasines, Recordings, etc., from October 1800 to November 1872. 11 vols. fol. *Glas.* 1800-72

Sasines. Register of Seisins, Reversions, etc., for the County of Fife from 1st to 30th June 1896. [Facsimiles of the Writs, photo-zincographed for the Commissioners upon the Land Registers.] fol. *Edin.* 1896

Saunders (Sir Edmund). Reports des divers Pleadings et Cases en le Court del Bank le Roy, en le temps Charles II., 1666-1671. 2 parts in 1 vol. fol. *Lond.* 1686

——— Notes to same, by Serjeant Williams, continued to the present time by Sir Edward Vaughan Williams. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1871

Saunders (Reginald Cautley). Consolidated Index of Cases decided by the Court of Referees and contained in the *Locus Standi* Reports, 1867-1890. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

Saunders (Reginald Cautley) and Evans Austin. Reports of Cases decided by the Court of Referees on Private Bills in Parliament during Sessions 1895-1899. vol. 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Saunders (Thomas William). A Treatise upon the Law applicable to Negligence. 12mo. *Lond.* 1871

——— The same, 2nd edition; by Eric Blackwood Wright. 12mo. *Lond.* 1898

Saunders (Thomas William) and Henry Thomas Cole. Bail Court Reports, 1846-1848. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847-49

Sausse (Matthew Richard) and Vincent Scully. Reports of Cases in Chancery in the Rolls Court, during the time of the Right Honourable Sir Michael O'Loghlen, 1837-40. 8vo. *Dub.* 1841

Saussure (Horace Benedict de). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 4.

Savage (Richard). *See* English Poets, vol. 11.

Savigny (Friedrich Karl von). Treatise on Possession; or, the Jus Possessionis of the Civil Law, 6th edition; translated by Sir Erskine Perry. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

——— Traité de Droit Romain; translated by Charles Guenoux, 2nd edition. 8 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1855

——— Private International Law; translated by William Guthrie, LL.D. 8vo. *Edin.* 1869

——— The same, 2nd edition; translated by William Guthrie, LL.D. 8vo. *Edin.* 1880

——— Jural Relations; or, the Roman Law of Persons as subjects of Jural Relations; translated by Sir William Henry Rattigan. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— Analysis of Savigny on the Law of Possession, by L. A. Warnkoenig. *See* Cabinet Library.

Savile (George), *Marquis of Halifax*. *See* Halifax.

Savile (Henry). Correspondence, temp. Charles II. *See* Camden Society, 71.

Savile (Sir Henry), *Provost of Eton*. Report of the Wages paid to the Ancient Roman Soldiers. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 555.

Savile (Sir John). Reports de divers Special Cases, cybien en le court de Common Bank come Exchequer, en le temps de royne Elizabeth. [1580-94.] fol. *Lond.* 1688

Savile (Thomas, Lord). Papers relating to his Delinquency, 1642-46. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 31.

Savonarola (Girolamo), Life and Times of, by Professor Pasquale Villari; translated by Madame Linda Villari. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

Saxo Grammaticus. The First Nine Books of the Danish History, translated by Oliver Elton; with some Considerations on Saxo's Sources, Historical Methods, and Folk-Lore, by Frederick York Powell. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Sayer (Joseph). Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, 1751-1756. fol. *Lond.* 1775

Sayers (James). Elijah's Mantle. *See* Pamphlets, vol. 7.

Scala (Pax). De Consilio Sapientis in forensibus causis adhibendo *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. I. 331.

Scandinavia, Travels in. *See* Clarke (Edward Daniel).

Scargill (Daniel). Recantation of 1669. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 370.

Scargill-Bird (Samuel Robert). Custumals of Battle Abbey, 1283-1312. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 41.

Scarth (John). Twelve Years in China. *See* China.

Schedulare Magistratuum civilium. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVI. 184.

Schenck (Fridericus). De in Jus vocando. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 57.

——— De Satisdationibus quæ in Judicio præstantur. *Ibid.* III. II. 135.

——— De Expensis in Judicio factis. *Ibid.* III. II. 397.

——— De Probationibus. *Ibid.* IV. 28.

——— De Testibus. *Ibid.* IV. 77.

——— De Sententiâ et Re judicatâ. *Ibid.* V. 2.

——— De Executione Rei judicatæ. *Ibid.* V. 38.

——— De Appellationibus. *Ibid.* V. 55.

Scherer (Wilhelm). History of German Literature, translated by Mrs. F. C. Conybeare; edited by Friedrich Max Müller.
2 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1886

Schiller (Johann Christoph Friedrich von). Sämmtliche Werke.
12 vols. in 6, 8vo. *Stuttgart*, 1862

——— Ghost-Seer. *See* Standard Novels, 9 and 10.

——— Works, Historical and Dramatical. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Schlegel (August Wilhelm von). Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Schlegel (Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von). Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

——— Lectures on Modern History. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

——— The Philosophy of History. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

——— The Philosophy of Life. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Schliemann (Dr. Heinrich). Mycenæ: A Narrative of Researches and Discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

——— Ilios: The City and Country of the Trojans; with an Autobiography of the Author. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

——— Troja: Results of the latest Researches and Discoveries on the site of Homer's Troy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— Tiryns: The Prehistoric Palace of the Kings of Tiryns.
8vo. *Lond.* 1886

Schmidt (Gustavus). The Civil Law of Spain and Mexico.
8vo. *New Orleans*, 1851

Schoales (John) and Thomas Lefroy. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery in Ireland, 1802-1806. 2 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1806-10

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 9.

Schoell (Rudolphus). Novellæ. *See* Corpus Juris Civilis, vol. 3.

Scholefield (Rev. James). Works of James Pilkington, Bishop of Durham. *See* Parker Society.

Schotanus (Bernhard). Examen Juridicum, cum annotationibus practicis. 12mo. *Amst.* 1702

Schouler (James), LL.D. Treatise on the Law of Domestic Relations. 8vo. *Boston*, 1870

——— Treatise on the Law of Personal Property. 8vo. *Boston*, 1873

——— The same, 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1896

——— Treatise on the Law on Wills; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Boston*, 1892

Schrader (Dr. O.). Prehistoric Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples; translated by Frank Byron Jevons. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

Schreiber (Theodor). Atlas of Classical Antiquities; edited by William Cliffe Foley Anderson, with a Preface by Percy Gardner. obl. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Schulting (Anton). Enarratio Partis Primæ Digestorum seu Pandectarum Justiniani. 12mo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1738

Schultz (Christoph Ludwig Friedrich). Grundlegung zu einer Geschichtlichen Staatswissenschaft der Römer. 8vo. *Koln am Rhein*, 1833

Scobell (Henry). The Power of the Lords and Commons in Parliament, 1680. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 67.

Scon, Liber Ecclesie de. *See* Maitland Club, 1843.

Scot (Walter). True History of several Honourable Families of the Right Honourable Name of Scot, in the Shires of Roxburgh and Selkirk, and others adjacent. 4to. *Edin.* 1776

Scot (William). Apologetical Narration of the Government of the Kirk of Scotland since the Reformation. *See* Wodrow Society, 8.

Scotia Rediviva. A Collection of Tracts illustrative of the History and Antiquities of Scotland. vol. 1, 8vo. *Edin.* 1836

1. Hay's Vindication of Elizabeth More.
2. Gordon's Dissertation concerning the Marriage of Robert II. with Elizabeth More.
3. Waddel's Remarks on Innes' Critical Essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of Scotland.
4. Cunningham's Essay upon the Inscription on Macduff's Crosse in Fyfe.
5. Memoirs relating to the Restoration of King James I. of Scotland.
6. Taitt's Roman Account of Britain and Ireland in Answer to Father Innes.
7. Lord Ruthen's Relation of the Death of David Rizzi.
8. Johnston's Historie of Scotland during the Minority of King James VI.
9. A True Accompt of the Baptism of Prince Henry Frederick, son of King James VI.

Scotland—

Reports of the Deputy Clerk Register, 1807-18.
2 vols. fol. *Edin.* 1812-18

Miscellanea Scotica: A Collection of Tracts relating to the History, Antiquities, Topography, and Literature of Scotland.
4 vols. 12mo. *Glas.* 1818-20

Vol. 1. Maule's History of the Picts, 1706. Monipennie's Summarie of the Scots Chronicles, 1612. History of the Feuds and Conflicts of the Clans, 1031-1619. Narrative of the Massacre of Glencoe, 1693.

Vol. 2. Life of Archbishop Sharp, 1678. Monro's Description of the Western Isles, 1594. Martin's Voyage to St. Kilda, 1698. Account of Hirta and Rona. Notices respecting the Royal Library in the Reign of James IV. Chamæleon; by George Buchanan, 1570. Cronycle of the Dethe of King James I., 1440. Supplement to the Feuds and Conflicts of the Clans, 1656. Buchan's Description of St. Kilda, 1773.

Vol. 3. Memoirs of Lord Viscount Dundee, 1714. Siege of Edinburgh Castle. Siege of the Bass. Massacre of Glencoe. An Account of Dundee's Officers after they went to France. Navigation of King James V. round Scotland, 1710. Letter from the Nobility, etc., in the year 1320 to Pope John, declaring their adherence to Robert Bruce. Treatise on the Second Sight; by — M'Leod, John Frazer, Martin Martin, and John Aubrey, 1763-1819.

Vol. 4. Moncrieff's Memoirs of the Ancient Alliance between the French and Scots, 1751. Graham's Account of the Earl of Glencairn's Expedition into the Highlands in the years 1653-54. Life and Death of King James V., 1612. Buchanan's Inquiry into the State of Ancient Scottish Surnames; with History of the Family of Buchanan. Monro's Genealogies of the Clans of the Isles.

The Historians of; edited by William Forbes Skene, David Laing, Alexander Penrose Forbes, William Reeves, D.D., Felix J. H. Skene, and Thomas Innes, (2 copies of Fordun, vol. 2).
10 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1871-80

Vols. 1 and 4. Fordun's Chronicle.
,, 2, 3, and 9. Wyntoun's Chronicle.
,, 5. Lives of St. Ninian and St. Kentigern.
Vol. 6. Life of St. Columba.
Vols. 7 and 10. Book of Pluscarden.
Vol. 8. Innes' Essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of Scotland.

Detailed List of the Old Parochial Registers of. 4to. *Edin.* 1872

The County Histories of—

Aberdeen and Banff; by William Watt.
8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1900

Dumfries and Galloway; by Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, Bart., M.P. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1896

Fife and Kinross; by Æneas James George Mackay.
8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1896

Inverness; by the Rev. James Cameron Lees, D.D., LL.D.
8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1897

Moray and Nairn; by Charles Rampini, LL.D.
8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1897

Prehistoric Scotland: An Introduction to the County Histories; by Robert Munro, M.D. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1899

Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Peebles; by Sir George Douglas, Bart.
8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1899

Scotland—*cont.*

Accounts of the Great Chamberlains of Scotland. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1841-45.

Acts of Parliament. *See* Statutes.

Analecta Scotica: Collections illustrative of the Civil, Ecclesiastical, and Literary History of Scotland, by James Maidment. *See* same.

Beauties of. *See* same.

Buke of the Universal Kirk of. *See* Maitland Club, 1839-45.

Burgh Records. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1868.

Calendar of State Papers relating to Scotland. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 7 and 11.

Chronicle of the Kings. *See* Maitland Club, 1830.

Chronicles of the Picts and Scots. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 1.

Church of. *See* Acts of Assembly.

Concilia Scotiæ. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1866.

Constitution and the Law of the Church. *See* Church of Scotland.

Constitutions of the Royal Burghs of Scotland. *See* Burghs (Royal).

Descrittione del Regno di Scotia, 1858. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1829.

Diurnal of Remarkable Occurrents within Scotland, 1514-1575. *See* Maitland Club, 1833

Documents and Records illustrating the History of. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 1837.

Documents Illustrative of the History of. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 3.

Documents relating to the Campaign of Edward I. in 1298. *See* Gough (Henry).

Exchequer Rolls of. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 6.

Extracta e variis Cronicis Scocie. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1842.

Hamilton Papers illustrating the Political Relations of England and Scotland, 1532-1590. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 9.

Hamilton Papers: Selections from Letters in the Possession of the Duke of Hamilton, 1638-1650. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 27.

Histoire de la Guerre d'Écosse, 1548-49. *See* Maitland Club, 1830.

Illustrations of Scottish History. *See* Maitland Club, 1834.

Judicial Statistics. *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of.

Land Owners in Scotland. *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of.

Letters from the North of Scotland, containing an Account of the Highlands. *See* Burt (Captain Edward).

Letters to King James the Sixth from the Queen, Prince Henry, and others. *See* Maitland Club, 1835.

Market Crosses of. *See* Small (John William).

Memorials of Transactions in Scotland, 1569-1573. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1836.

Scotland—*cont.*

National Manuscripts. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 1867-72.

Notices of Original Unprinted Documents. *See* Maitland Club, 1842.

Nugæ Derelictæ: Documents illustrative of Scottish Affairs, 1206-1715. *See* Maidment (James).

Ordnance Survey of Counties in. *See* Maps.

Origines Parochiales Scotiae. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1851-55.

Papers illustrative of the Political Condition of the Highlands, 1689-1696 *See* Maitland Club, 1845.

Papers relative to the Regalia of Scotland. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1829.

Papers relative to the Royal Guard of Scottish Archers in France. *See* Maitland Club, 1835.

Papiers d'État relatifs à l'Histoire de l'Écosse au XVIe Siècle. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1852-60.

Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries. *See* Antiquaries.

Records of the Convention of Royal Burghs. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1866-80.

Register of the Great Seal. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 8.

Register of the Privy Council. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 5.

Reports on State of Parishes, 1627. *See* Maitland Club, 1835.

Rotuli Scotiae. *See* Rec. Com. Pub. Scot. 1814-19.

Sculptured Stones of Scotland. *See* Spalding Club, 1856-67.

Somers' Tracts. A Letter from the Nobility, Barons, and Commons of Scotland, 1320. XI. 573.

——— Account of some of the Transactions in Scotland concerning the Earl of Breadalbane, etc. XI. 547.

——— An Address signed by the greater part of the Members of the Parliament of Scotland and delivered to His Majesty at Hampton Court, 1689. XI. 477.

——— Proceedings of the Convention of Estates in Scotland. XI. 483.

——— The Case of the Commons of Scotland with respect to the Election of their Representatives and Members to Parliament. XII. 609.

——— The Case of the Episcopal Clergy of Scotland truly represented. XII. 358.

——— The Charge of the Scottish Commissioners against Canterbury and the Lieutenant of Ireland. IV. 415.

——— The Grievances represented by the Estates of Scotland, to the King, to be redressed in Parliament, 1689. XI. 479.

——— The Solemn Oath which the Kings of Scotland are to take at their Coronation. IX. 309.

Statistical Account of. *See* Sinclair (Sir John).

Scotland—*cont.*

Statistical (New) Account of. *See* Statistical.

View of the Political State of Scotland in 1788. *See* Adam (Sir Charles Elphinstone).

See also Subject-Index.

Scots Acts. *See* Statutes of Scotland, Public General.

Scots Law Times. The Scots Law Times from 1893-94 to 1901-1902 vols. 1-9, 8vo (2 copies). *Edin.* 1894-1902

Scots Lore. 8vo. *Glas.* 1895

Scots Magazine. *See* Reviews and Magazines.

Scots Musical Museum (The). *See* Johnson (James).

Scots Revised Reports. House of Lords Series; edited by John Rankine, K.C., LL.D., and others, 1707-1865.
10 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1898-1900

——— Table of Reports comprised in vols. 1-10.

Bell, 7 vols.	*See* Scots Revised Reports (House of Lords),			vols. 8, 9.
Bligh, vols. 1-3.	,,	,,		vol. 3.
Dow, 6 vols.	,,	,,		vol. 3.
Maclean and Robinson.	,,	,,		vol. 6.
Macqueen, 4 vols.	,,	,,		vols. 9, 10.
Paton, 6 vols.	,,	,,		vols. 1, 2.
Robertson.	,,	,,		vol. 1.
Robinson, 2 vols.	,,	,,		vol. 7.
Shaw, 2 vols.	,,	,,		vol. 4.
Shaw and Maclean, 3 vols.	,,	,,		vols. 6, 7.
Wilson and Shaw, 7 vols.	,,	,,		vols. 4-6.

——— Court of Session, *First Series*; edited by John Rankine, K.C. LL.D., and others, 1821-1838.
6 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1900-01

——— Table of Reports, comprised in vols. 1-6.

Shaw, vols.	1- 4.	*See* Scots Revised Reports (C. of S.),	*First Series*,		vol. 1.
,, ,,	5- 6.	,,	,,	,,	vol. 2.
,, ,,	7- 8.	,,	,,	,,	vol. 3.
,, ,,	9-11.	,,	,,	,,	vol. 4.
,, ,,	12-14.	,,	,,	,,	vol. 5.
,, ,,	15-16.	,,	,,	,,	vol. 6.

——— Court of Session, *Second Series*; edited by John Rankine, K.C., LL.D., and others, 1838-1846. vols. 1-4, 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1901-2

——— Table of Reports comprised in vols. 1-3.

Dunlop, vols.	1-2.	*See* Scots Revised Reports (C. of S.),	*Second Series*,		vol. 1.
,, ,,	3-4.	,,	,,	,,	vol. 2.
,, ,,	5-6.	,,	,,	,,	vol. 3.
,, ,,	7-8.	,,	,,	,,	vol. 4.

——— Court of Session, *Third Series*; edited by John Rankine, K.C., LL.D., and others, 1862-1865. vols. 1-3, 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1902

——— Table of Reports comprised in vols. 1-3.

Macpherson, vol.	1.	*See* Scots Revised Reports (C. of S.),	*Third Series*,		vol. 1.
,, ,,	2.	,,	,,	,,	vol. 2.
,, ,,	3.	,,	,,	,,	vol. 3.

Scots Style Book; edited by John Rankine, K.C., LL.D., and others. vol. 1, 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1902

Vol. 1. Abandonment to Assignations.

Scott (Alexander), The Poems of. *See* Scottish Text Society, 36.

Scott (Alexander Malcolm). The Battle of Langside, 1568. 4to. *Glas.* 1885

Scott (Charles) and David Brand. Court of Session Act, 1868, with Notes. 8vo. *Edin.* 1868

Scott (David). The History of Scotland; containing all the Historical Transactions of that Nation, from the year of the World 3619 to the year of Christ 1726. 4to. *Westminster*, 1728

Scott (Edward John Long). Letter Book of Gabriel Harvey, 1573-80. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 33.

Scott (Hew), D.D. Fasti Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ: The Succession of Ministers in the Parish Churches of Scotland, from the Reformation, 1560, to the Present Time. 3 vols. in 6, 4to. *Edin.* 1866-71

Scott (James John). Law and Practice of Railway and other Private Bills. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846

Scott (John), *Barrister*. Cases in the Court of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, 1834-1840. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835-41

——— *See* also Revised Reports, vols. 41-44 and 50.

——— New Reports in the Court of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, 1840-1845. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841-45

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 56.

——— Common Bench Reports, *New Series*: Cases in the Court of Common Pleas and in the Exchequer Chamber, 1856-1865. 20 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857-66

——— Common Bench Reports, 1845-56. *See* Manning (James), Thomas Colpitts Granger and John Scott.

——— Costs in the Supreme Courts of Common Law, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1868-73

Scott (John), *Quaker Poet*. *See* English Poets, vol. 17.

Scott (John, First Earl of Eldon), *Lord Chancellor*. *See* Eldon (Earl of).

Scott (Hon. Mrs. Mary Monica Maxwell), *of Abbotsford*. The Tragedy of Fotheringay, founded on the Journal of Dominique Bourgoing, Physician to Mary, Queen of Scots, and on unpublished MS. Documents. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Scott (Thomas). The Holy Bible, with Notes, etc. *See* Bible.

Scott (Sir Walter), Bart. Border Antiquities of England and Scotland. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1814

Scott (Sir Walter), Bart. Provincial Antiquities and Picturesque Scenery of Scotland, with Descriptive Illustrations.
2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1826

——— The Poetical Works of. 12 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1833-34
(Excepting vol. 10.)

——— The Prose Works of.
28 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1834

Vol. 1. Life of Dryden.
,, 2. Life of Swift.
,, 3-4. Biographical Memoirs of Eminent Novelists.
,, 5. Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk.
,, 6. Essays on Chivalry, Romance, and the Drama.
Vol. 7. Provincial Antiquities of Scotland.
,, 8-16. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte.
,, 17-21. Periodical Criticisms, etc.
,, 22-28. Tales of a Grandfather.

——— Waverley Novels. 48 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1829-33

Vols. 1-2. Waverley.
,, 3-4. Guy Mannering.
,, 5-6. The Antiquary.
,, 7-8. Rob Roy.
,, 9-10. The Black Dwarf; Old Mortality.
,, 11-12. Old Mortality; The Heart of Midlothian.
,, 13-14. The Heart of Midlothian; The Bride of Lammermoor.
,, 15. A Legend of Montrose.
,, 16-17. Ivanhoe.
,, 18-19. The Monastery.
,, 20-21. The Abbot.
,, 22-23. Kenilworth.
,, 24-25. The Pirate.
Vols. 26-27. The Fortunes of Nigel.
,, 28-30. Peveril of the Peak.
,, 31-32. Quentin Durward.
,, 33-34. St. Ronan's Well.
,, 35-36. Redgauntlet.
,, 37. The Betrothed.
,, 38. The Talisman.
,, 39-40. Woodstock.
,, 41. The Highland Widow.
,, 42-43. The Fair Maid of Perth.
,, 44-45. Anne of Geierstein.
,, 46-47. Count Robert of Paris; Castle Dangerous.
,, 48. Castle Dangerous; The Surgeon's Daughter.

(Excepting vols. 3, 4, 8, 11, 22, 27, 43, and 45.)

——— The same, "Centenary Edition." 25 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1871

Vol. 1. Waverley.
,, 2. Guy Mannering.
,, 3. Antiquary.
,, 4. Rob Roy.
,, 5. Old Mortality.
,, 6. Legend of Montrose, and Black Dwarf.
,, 7. Heart of Midlothian.
,, 8. Bride of Lammermoor.
,, 9. Ivanhoe.
,, 10. The Monastery.
,, 11. The Abbot.
,, 12. Kenilworth.
,, 13. The Pirate.
,, 14. Fortunes of Nigel.
,, 15. Peveril of the Peak.
Vol. 16. Quentin Durward.
,, 17. St. Ronan's Well.
,, 18. Redgauntlet.
,, 19. The Betrothed, and The Chronicles of the Canongate.
,, 20. The Talisman, and The Chronicles of the Canongate.
,, 21. Woodstock.
,, 22. The Fair Maid of Perth.
,, 23. Anne of Geierstein.
,, 24. Count Robert of Paris.
,, 25. Surgeon's Daughter, Castle Dangerous, and Index.

——— Memoirs of the Life of; by John Gibson Lockhart, 2nd edition.
10 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1839

——— The Scott Banquet, August 9, 1871. Printed for private circulation. sm. 4to. *Glas.* 1872

——— Poetical Works of; edited by William Minto.
2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1888

Scott (Sir Walter), Bart. The Journal of; edited by David Douglas. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1890

——— Familiar Letters of, 1797-1825; edited by David Douglas. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1894

——— Bannatyne Miscellany. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1825.

——— Collection of Scarce and Valuable Tracts. *See* Somers (John, Lord).

——— Field of Waterloo. *See* Pamphlets, vol. 7.

——— Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of. *See* Royal Historical Society, 1877.

——— Life of John Dryden. *See* Dryden's Works, vol. 1.

——— Life of Jonathan Swift. *See* Swift's Works, vol. 1.

——— Memoir of George Bannatyne, 1545-1608. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1829.

——— Memoir of Sir Ralph Sadler. *See* same.

——— Notes to Memoirs of the Insurrection in Scotland in 1715; by John, Master of Sinclair. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1858.

——— Trial of Duncan Terig *alias* Clerk and Alexander Bane Macdonald for Murder. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1831.

Scott (William). Practice of the Bill Chamber; to which is annexed, Act of Sederunt, 14th June 1799. 12mo. *Edin.* 1801

——— Trial by Jury; as delivered in a Course of Lectures. *See* Tracts.

Scott (Sir William), *Lord Stowell.* Judgment in the Cases of the "Maria" and "Gratitudine." *See* Cabinet Library.

——— Judgment in Dalrymple *v.* Dalrymple. *See* Cabinet Library.

Scott (William L.) and Milton P. Jarnagin. Law of Telegraphs. 8vo. *Boston*, 1868

Scottish Antiquary (The); or, Northern Notes and Queries; edited by the Rev. Arthur Washington Cornelius Hallen and John Horne Stevenson. vols. 1-16 in 15, 8vo. *Edin.* 1886-1902

Scottish Burgh Records Society's Publications, etc.—

Records of the Convention of Royal Burghs of Scotland; with Extracts from other Records, 1295-1711; edited by Sir James David Marwick, LL.D. (2 copies, 1597-1614). 4 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1866-80

Index to Extracts from the Records of the Convention of Royal Burghs of Scotland, 1295-1738 [by David Donaldson]. 4to. *Edin.* 1890

Ancient Laws and Customs of the Burghs of Scotland, 1124-1424; edited by Cosmo Innes. 4to. *Edin.* 1868

Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Edinburgh, 1403-1589 by Sir James David Marwick, LL.D. 4 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1869-82

Index to Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Edinburgh 1403-1589 [by David Donaldson]. 4to. *Edin.* 1892

Scottish Burgh Records Society's Publications, etc.—*cont.*

Charters and other Documents relating to the City of Edinburgh, 1143-1540; by Sir James David Marwick, LL.D. 4to. *Edin.* 1871

Extracts from the Council Register of the Burgh of Aberdeen, 1625-1747; edited by John Stuart. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1871-72

Charters and Extracts from the Burgh Records of Peebles, 1165-1710; edited by William Chambers, LL.D. 4to. *Edin.* 1872

The Charters of Kilmaurs, 1527-1670. 4to. *Kilmarnock*, 1874

Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow, 1573-1662; edited by Sir James David Marwick, LL.D. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1876-81

Charters, Writs, and Public Documents of the Royal Burgh of Dundee, the Hospital and Johnston's Bequest, 1292-1880; edited by William Hay. *Printed by order of the Provost, Magistrates, and Town Council.* 4to. *Dundee*, 1880

Miscellany of the Scottish Burgh Records Society; edited by Sir James David Marwick, LL.D. 4to. *Edin.* 1881

Charters and Muniments of the Royal Burgh of Cupar, 1363-1595; translated by George Home. 4to. *Cupar-Fife*, 1882

Charters and other Documents relating to the Burgh of Stirling, 1124-1705; edited by Robert Renwick. *Printed for the Corporation of Stirling.* 4to. *Glas.* 1884

Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Stirling, 1519-1666, with Appendix, 1295-1666; edited by Robert Renwick. *Printed for the Glasgow Stirlingshire and Sons of the Rock Society.* 4to. *Glas.* 1887

Extracts from the Records of the Royal Burgh of Stirling, 1667-1752 with Appendix, 1471-1752; edited by Robert Renwick. *Printed for the Glasgow Stirlingshire and Sons of the Rock Society.* 4to. *Glas.* 1889

Extracts from the Records of the Royal Burgh of Lanark, 1150-1722; edited by Robert Renwick. 4to. *Glas.* 1893

Charters and other Documents relating to the City of Glasgow, 1175-1649; edited by Sir James David Marwick, LL.D. 2 vols. 4to. *Glas. and Edin.* 1894-97

Charters and Writs concerning the Royal Burgh of Haddington, 1318-1543; translated by John G. Wallace-James, M.B. 4to. *Haddington*, 1895

Gleanings from the Records of the Burgh of Peebles, 1604-1652. *See* Renwick (Robert).

Scottish Clergy, Biographical Sketches of. *See* Smith (John).

Scottish Geographical Magazine, from 1885 to 1893. vols. 1-9, 8vo. *Edin.* 1885-93

Scottish Geographical Society's Atlas of Scotland. *See* Bartholomew (John George).

Scottish History Society's Publications—

1. Tours in Scotland, 1747, 1750, and 1760, by Richard Pococke, Bishop of Meath; edited by Daniel William Kemp. 8vo. *Edin.* 1887
2. Diary of William Cunningham of Craigends, 1673-1680; edited by James Dodds, D.D. 8vo. *Edin.* 1887
3. The Grameid: An Heroic Poem descriptive of the Campaign of Viscount Dundee in 1689, by James Philip of Almerieclose; edited by Rev. Alexander Drimmie Murdoch. 8vo. *Edin.* 1888
4, 7. The Register of the Kirk Session of St. Andrews, 1559-1600; edited by David Hay Fleming. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1889-90
5. Diary of Rev. John Mill, Minister of Dunrossness, Sandwick, and Cunningsburgh, in Shetland, 1740-1803; edited by Gilbert Goudie. 8vo. *Edin.* 1889
6. Narrative of James Nimmo, a Covenanter, 1654-1709; edited by William George Scott Moncrieff. 8vo. *Edin.* 1889
7. St Andrews Kirk Session Register, part 2. *See* 4.
8. List of Persons concerned in the Rebellion, 1745-46, with Preface by the Earl of Rosebery, and Annotations by Rev. Walter Macleod. 8vo. *Edin.* 1890
9. The Book of Record: A Diary written by Patrick Lyon, First Earl of Strathmore, and other Documents relating to Glamis Castle, 1684-1689; edited by Alexander Hastie Millar. 8vo. *Edin.* 1890
10. History of Greater Britain, compiled by John Major, 1521; translated by Archibald Constable; with Life, by Æneas James George Mackay, LL.D. 8vo. *Edin.* 1892
11, 25. The Records of the Commissions of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland, 1646-49; edited by Rev. Alexander Ferrier Mitchell, D.D., LL.D., and Rev. James Christie, D.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1892-96
12. The Court Book of the Barony of Urie in Kincardineshire, 1604-1747; edited by Rev. Douglas Gordon Barron. 8vo. *Edin.* 1892
13. Life of Sir John Clerk, of Penicuik, Baronet, Baron of the Exchequer. Extracted by himself from his own Journals, 1676-1755; edited by John Miller Gray. 8vo. *Edin.* 1892
14. Journal of the Hon. John Erskine, of Carnock, 1683-1687; edited by Rev. Walter Macleod. 8vo. *Edin.* 1893
15. Miscellany of the Scottish History Society. vol. 1, 8vo. *Edin.* 1893

    The Library of James VI., 1573-1583; edited by George Frederick Warner.
    Documents illustrating Catholic Policy, 1596-1598; edited by Thomas Graves Law.
    Letters of Sir Thomas Hope, 1627-1646; edited by Rev. Robert Paul.
    Civil War Papers, 1643-1650; edited by Henry Fife Morland Simpson.

Scottish History Society's Publications—*cont.*

15. Miscellany of the Scottish History Society—*cont.*

Lauderdale Correspondence, 1660-1677; edited by John Dowden, D.D.
Turnbull's Diary, 1657-1704; edited by Rev. Robert Paul.
Masterton Papers, 1660-1719; edited by Victor Albert Noël Paton.
Accompt of Expenses in Edinburgh, by Alexander Rose, 1715; edited by Alexander Hastie Millar.
Rebellion Papers, 1715 and 1745; edited by Henry Paton.

16. Account Book of Sir John Foulis, of Ravelston, 1671-1707; edited by Rev. Arthur Washington Cornelius Hallen. 8vo. *Edin.* 1894

17. Letters and Papers illustrating the Relations between Charles II. and Scotland in 1650; edited by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, LL.D. 8vo. *Edin.* 1894

18. Scotland and the Commonwealth: Letters and Papers relating to the Military Government of Scotland from August 1651 to December 1653; edited by Charles Harding Firth. 8vo. *Edin.* 1895

19. The Jacobite Attempt of 1719. Letters of James Butler, Second Duke of Ormonde, relating to Cardinal Alberoni's Project for the Invasion of Great Britain on behalf of the Stuarts, and the landing of a Spanish Expedition in Scotland; edited by William Kirk Dickson. 8vo. *Edin.* 1895

20, 21, 22. The Lyon in Mourning; or, a Collection of Speeches, Letters, Journals, etc., relative to the Affairs of Prince Charles Edward Stuart, by Rev. Robert Forbes, 1746-1775; edited by Henry Paton. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1895-96

23. Itinerary of Prince Charles Edward Stuart, 1742-46; compiled from "The Lyon in Mourning"; by Walter Biggar Blaikie. 8vo. *Edin.* 1897

24. Records of the Presbyteries of Inverness and Dingwall, 1643-1688; edited by William Mackay. 8vo. *Edin.* 1896

25. Records of the Commissions of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland, part 2. *See* 11.

26. Wariston's Diary and other Papers. 8vo. *Edin.* 1896

Fragment of the Diary of Sir Archibald Johnston, Lord Wariston, 1639; edited by George Morrison Paul.
Papers relative to the Preservation of the Honours of Scotland, 1651-1652; edited by Charles Robert Andrew Howden.
The Earl of Mar's Legacies to Scotland, and to his Son, Lord Erskine, 1722-1727; edited by the Hon. Stuart Erskine.
Letters written by Mrs. Grant of Laggan concerning Highland Affairs and Persons connected with the Stuart Cause in the 18th Century; edited by James Robert Nicolson Macphail.

27. Memorials of John Murray of Broughton, sometime Secretary to Prince Charles Edward, 1740-1747; edited by Robert Fitzroy Bell. 8vo. *Edin.* 1898

28. The Compt Buik of David Wedderburne, Merchant of Dundee, 1587-1630; with the Shipping Lists of Dundee, 1580-1618; edited by Alexander Hastie Millar. 8vo. *Edin.* 1898

Scottish History Society's Publications—*cont.*

29, 30. The Diplomatic Correspondence of Jean de Montereul and the Brothers de Bellièvre, French Ambassadors in England and Scotland, 1645-1648; edited, with translation and notes, by J. G. Fotheringham. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1898-99

31. Scotland and the Protectorate: Letters and Papers relating to the Military Government of Scotland, 1654-1659; edited by Charles Harding Firth. 8vo. *Edin.* 1899

32, 35, 38. Papers illustrating the History of the Scots Brigade in the Service of the United Netherlands, 1572-1782; edited by James Ferguson. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1899-1901

33, 34. Genealogical Collections concerning Families in Scotland, made by Walter Macfarlane, 1750-1751; edited by James Toshach Clark. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1900

35. Papers illustrating the History of the Scots Brigade, vol. 2. *See* 32.

36. Journals of Sir John Lauder, Lord Fountainhall, 1665-1676; edited by Donald Crawford. 8vo. *Edin.* 1900

37. Papal Negotiations with Mary, Queen of Scots, 1561-1567; edited by John Hungerford Pollen, S.J. 8vo. *Edin.* 1901

38. Papers illustrating the History of the Scots Brigade, vol. 3. *See* 32.

39. The Diary of Andrew Hay, of Craignethan, 1659-1660; edited by Alexander George Reid. 8vo. *Edin.* 1901

40. The Cromwellian Union: Papers relating to the Negotiations for Union between England and Scotland, 1651-1652 and 1670; edited by Charles Sanford Terry. 8vo. *Edin.* 1902

Scottish Journal. The Scottish Journal of Topography, Antiquities, Traditions, etc., 1847-1848. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1848

Scottish Jurist: Reports of Cases decided in the Court of Session, Jury, and Justiciary Courts, and on Appeal by the House of Lords, etc., 1829-1873. [Only 5 parts of vol. 46 published.] 46 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1829-73

Scottish Law Directory for 1892 and 1899-1902. 5 vols. 8vo. *Glas.* 1892-1902

Scottish Law Journal and Sheriff Court Record, 1858-1861. 3 vols. in 2, 8vo. *Glas.* 1859-61

Scottish Law List and Legal Directory, from 1848 to 1902 (excepting years 1856 to 1860 and 1872). 49 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1848-1902

Scottish Law Magazine and Sheriff Court Reporter, *New Series*, 1861-1867. 6 vols. in 3, 8vo. *Glas.* 1862-67

Scottish Law Reporter: Reports of Cases decided in the Court of Session, Court of Justiciary, Court of Teinds and on Appeal by the House of Lords, 1865-1902. vols. 1-39 in 37, 8vo. *Edin.* 1866-1902

Scottish Law Reporter: Digest of Cases reported in vols. 1-32, 1865-1895; compiled by William Harvey and others.
8vo. *Edin.* 1898

Scottish Law Review and Sheriff Court Reports, 1885-1902.
vols. 1-18, 8vo. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1885-1902

Scottish National Memorials. *See* Paton (James).

Scottish Psalter of 1635; edited by the Rev. Neil Livingston.
fol. *Glas.* 1864

Scottish Record Society's Publications—

Aberdeen Commissariot, Register of Testaments, 1715-1800; edited by John Macleod. 8vo. *Edin.* 1899

Edinburgh Commissariot, Register of Testaments, 1514-1800; edited by Francis James Grant, W.S.
3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1897-99

Edinburgh Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying-Ground, 1658-1700; edited by Henry Paton. 8vo. *Edin.* 1902

Glasgow Commissariot, Register of Testaments, 1547-1800; edited by Francis James Grant, W.S. 8vo. *Edin.* 1901

Hamilton and Campsie Commissariot, Register of Testaments, 1564-1800; edited by Francis James Grant, W.S.
8vo. *Edin.* 1898

Holyrood Burial Register, 1706-1900; edited by Francis James Grant, W.S. 8vo. *Edin.* 1900

Inverness Commissariot, Register of Testaments, 1630-1800; edited by Francis James Grant, W.S. 8vo. *Edin.* 1897

St. Andrews Commissariot, Register of Testaments, 1549-1800; edited by Francis James Grant, W.S. 8vo. *Edin.* 1902

Scottish Review. *See* Reviews.

Scottish Text Society's Publications—

1. The Kingis Quair: With a Ballad of Good Counsel, by King James I. of Scotland; edited by Rev. Walter William Skeat, LL.D. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1884

2, 4, 16, 21, 29. The Poems of William Dunbar; edited by John Small. 5 vols. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1884-93

3. The Court of Venus, by John Rolland in Dalkeith, 1575; edited by Rev. Walter Gregor. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1884

4. The Poems of William Dunbar, vol. 2. *See* 2.

5, 14, 19, 34. The History of Scotland, by John Leslie; translated by Father James Dalrymple; edited by Rev. Father E. G. Cody. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1885-95

6, 7, 17. The Acts and Deeds of Sir William Wallace, Knight of Ellerslie, by Henry the Minstrel, commonly known as Blind Harry; edited by James Moir.
3 vols. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1885-89

Scottish Text Society's Publications—*cont.*

8. Sir Tristrem [ascribed to Thomas the Rhymer]; edited by George Powell M'Neill. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1886

9, 10, 11. The Poems of Alexander Montgomerie; by James Cranstoun, LL.D. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1886-87

12. The Richt Vay to the Kingdome of Heuine, by John Gau; edited by Alexander Ferrier Mitchell, D.D. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1888

13, 18, 23, 25, 35, 37. Legends of the Saints in the Scottish Dialect of the Fourteenth Century [by John Barbour]; edited by Rev. William Musham Metcalfe, D.D. 6 vols. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1888-96

14. Leslie's History of Scotland, vol. 2. *See* 5.

15, 22. Certain Tractates; with the Book of Four Score Three Questions, and a Translation of Vincentius Lirinensis, by Ninian Winzet; edited by Rev. James King Hewison, D.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1888-90

16. The Poems of William Dunbar, vol. 3. *See* 2.

17. The Acts and Deeds of Sir William Wallace, Knight of Ellerslie. *See* 6.

18. Legends of the Saints, vol. 2. *See* 13.

19. Leslie's History of Scotland, vol. 3. *See* 5.

20, 24, 28, 30. Satirical Poems of the Time of the Reformation; edited by James Cranstoun, LL.D. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1890-93

21. The Poems of William Dunbar, vol. 4. *See* 2.

22. Certain Tractates, vol. 2. *See* 15.

23. Legends of the Saints, vol. 3. *See* 13.

24. Satirical Poems of the Time of the Reformation, vol. 2. *See* 20.

25. Legends of the Saints, vol. 4. *See* 13.

26. Vernacular Writings of George Buchanan; edited by Peter Hume Brown. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1892

27, 38. Scottish Alliterative Poems, in Riming Stanzas; edited by François Joseph Amours. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1892-97

28. Satirical Poems of the Time of the Reformation, vol. 3. *See* 20.

29. The Poems of William Dunbar, vol. 5. *See* 2.

30. Satirical Poems of the Time of the Reformation, vol. 4. *See* 20.

31, 32, 33. The Bruce; or, the Book of the Most Excellent and Noble Prince Robert de Broyss, King of Scots; by John Barbour; edited by Rev. Walter William Skeat, LL.D. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1894

34. Leslie's History of Scotland, vol. 4. *See* 5.

35. Legends of the Saints, vol. 5. *See* 13.

Scottish Text Society's Publications—*cont.*

36. The Poems of Alexander Scott; edited by James Cranstoun, LL.D. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1896

37. Legends of the Saints, vol. 6. *See* 13.

38. Scottish Alliterative Poems, vol. 2. *See* 27.

39. A Book of Godly and Spiritual Songs, commonly known as "The Gude and Godly Ballatis" [1567]; edited by Rev. Alexander Ferrier Mitchell, D.D., LL.D. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1897

40, 41. The Works of Sir William Mure, of Rowallan; edited by William Tough. 2 vols. 8vo *Edin. and Lond.* 1898

42, 43. The Historie and Cronicles of Scotland, 1437-1575; by by Robert Lindesay of Pitscottie; edited by Æneas James George Mackay, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1899

44. Gilbert of the Haye's Prose MS., 1456; edited by John Horne Stevenson. vol. 1, 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1901

Vol. 1. The Buke of the Law of Armys; or, Buke of Batayllis.

45. Catholic Tractates, 1573-1600; edited by Thomas Graves Law, LL.D. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1901

46. The New Testament in Scots, being Purvey's Revision of Wycliffe's Version turned into Scots by Murdoch Nisbet, *circa* 1520; edited by Thomas Graves Law, LL.D. vol. 1, 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1901

47. Livy's History of Rome. The First Five Books translated into Scots, by John Bellenden, 1533; edited by William Alexander Craigie. vol. 1, 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1901

Scottish Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society. Tables of Compound Interest and Tables of Premiums for Assurances and Annuities: 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1900

Scotts of Buccleuch. *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Scotus. *Pseudonym* of Robert Peel Lamond.

Scrutton (Thomas Edward). The Laws of Copyright.—*Yorke Prize Essay*, 1882. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

——— Influence of the Roman Law on the Law of England.—*Yorke Prize Essay*, 1884. 8vo. *Camb.* 1885

——— The Contract of Affreightment as expressed in Charterparties and Bills of Lading. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

——— The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894; with Notes and References to Cases. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Seaborne (Henry). Manual of the Law relating to Vendors and Purchasers of Real Property, 5th edition; by William Arnold Jolly. 12mo. *Lond.* 1901

Searle (Richard) and James Charles Smith. Reports of Cases decided in the Court of Probate and in the Court for Divorce and Matrimonial Causes, 1859-1860. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

Sebastian (Lewis Boyd), B.C.L., M.A. Law of Trade Marks and their Registration. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

——— The same, with a chapter on Goodwill, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

——— The same, 4th edition; by the Author and Harry Baird Hemming, LL.B. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

——— Digest of Cases of Trade Mark, Trade Name, Trade Secret, Goodwill, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879

Secret Service Money. Moneys received and paid for Secret Services of Charles II. and James II. *See* Camden Society, 52.

Secretan (Rev. Charles Frederick). Memoirs of the Life and Times of the Pious Robert Nelson, author of the "*Companion to the Festivals and Fasts of the Church.*" 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

Sederunt, Acts of. *See* Acts of Sederunt.

Sedgwick (Theodore). Treatise on the Rules which govern the Interpretation and Application of Statutory and Constitutional Law. 8vo. *New York,* 1857

——— Treatise on the Measure of Damages, 4th edition; by Henry Dwight Sedgwick. 8vo. *New York,* 1868

——— The same, 7th edition; by Arthur George Sedgwick and G. Willett Van Nest. 2 vols. 8vo. *New York,* 1880

Sedley (Sir Charles). Speech in the House of Commons [on the Civil List]. *See* Somers' Tracts, X. 331.

Seebohm (Frederic), LL.D. The English Village Community Examined, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

——— The Tribal System in Wales; being part of an Inquiry into the Structure and Methods of Tribal Society. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

——— Tribal Custom in Anglo-Saxon Law: An Essay Supplemental to (1) "The English Village Community"; (2) "The Tribal System in Wales." 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Seebohm (Hugh Exton). Essay on the Structure of Greek Tribal Society. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Seeley (Sir John Robert), K.C.M.G. Ecce Homo: A Survey of the Life and Works of Jesus Christ, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866

Seeley (Sir John Robert), K.C.M.G. Lectures and Essays. 8vo. *Lond.* 1870

——— Lectures on the Expansion of England. 12mo. *Lond.* 1883

——— A Short History of Napoleon the First. 12mo. *Lond.* 1886

——— The Growth of British Policy: An Historical Essay. 2 vols. 12mo. *Camb.* 1895

——— Life and Times of Baron von Stein, 1757-1831. *See* Stein.

Selborne (The Rt. Hon. Roundell Palmer, First Earl of). A Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment. 12mo. *Lond.* 1887

——— Ancient Facts and Fictions concerning Churches and Tithes. 12mo. *Lond.* 1888

——— Memorials, Part 1, Family and Personal, 1766-1865. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

——— The same, Part 2, Personal and Political, 1865-1895. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Selden (John). The Historie of Tithes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1618

——— Mare Clausum, seu de Dominio Maris Libri Duo. 12mo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1636

——— The Dissertation of John Selden, annexed to Fleta; translated and illustrated by Robert Kelham. 12mo. *Lond.* 1771

——— Memoirs of John Selden, and Notices of the Political Contest during his time; by George William Johnson. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835

——— De Laudibus Legum Angliæ. *See* Fortescue (Sir John).

——— Fleta; seu, Commentarius Juris Anglicani. *See* Fleta.

——— Historical and Political Discourse of the Laws and Government of England. *See* Bacon (Nathaniel).

Selden Society's Publications—

1. Select Pleas of the Crown; edited by Frederic William Maitland, LL.D. [*Lat.* and *Eng.*]. 4to. *Lond.* 1888
   Vol. 1. 1200-1225.
2. Select Pleas in Manorial and other Seignorial Courts; edited by Frederic William Maitland, LL.D. [*Lat.* and *Eng.*]. 4to. *Lond.* 1889
   Vol. 1. Henry III. and Edward I.
3. Select Civil Pleas; edited by William Paley Baildon. 4to. *Lond.* 1890
   Vol. 1. 1200-1203.
4. The Court Baron; with Select Pleas from the Bishop of Ely's Court of Littleport; edited by Frederic William Maitland, LL.D., and William Paley Baildon. 4to. *Lond.* 1891
5. Leet Jurisdiction in the City of Norwich, during the 13th and 14th Centuries; edited by William Hudson. 4to. *Lond.* 1892

Selden Society's Publications—*cont.*

6, 11. Select Pleas in the Court of Admiralty; edited by Reginald Godfrey Marsden. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1894-97
Vol. 1. 1390-1404 and 1527-1545. Vol. 2. 1547-1602.

7. The Mirror of Justices; edited by William Joseph Whittaker; with an Introduction by Frederic William Maitland, LL.D. 4to. *Lond.* 1895

8. Select Passages from the Works of Bracton and Azo; edited by Frederic William Maitland, LL.D. 4to. *Lond.* 1895

9. Select Cases from the Coroners' Rolls, A.D. 1265-1413; edited by Charles Gross, Ph.D. 4to. *Lond.* 1896

10. Select Cases in Chancery, A.D. 1364-1471; edited by William Paley Baildon. 4to. *Lond.* 1896

11. Select Pleas in the Court of Admiralty, vol. 2. *See* 6.

12. Select Cases in the Court of Requests, A.D. 1497-1569; edited by Isaac Saunders Leadam. 4to. *Lond.* 1898

13. Select Pleas of the Forest; edited by George James Turner. 4to. *Lond.* 1901

14. Beverley Town Documents; edited by Arthur Francis Leach. 4to. *Lond.* 1900

15. Select Pleas, Starrs, and other Records from the Rolls of the Exchequer of the Jews, 1220-1284; edited by James M'Mullen Rigg. 4to. *Lond.* 1902

Select Cases in Chancery, temp. King, 1724-1733. *See* Macnaghten (Steuart).

Selkirk (Thomas Douglas, Fifth Earl of). National Defence. *See* Pamphlets, vol. 2.

Selkirkshire—

History of. *See* Craig-Brown (Thomas).

History of Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Peebles. *See* Douglas (Sir George).

Reminiscences of Yarrow. *See* Russell (James).

Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 3. *See* same.

Sellar (Alexander Craig), M.P. Manual of the Education Act for Scotland, 35 and 36 Vict. cap. 62 (1872). 8vo. *Edin.* 1872

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1873

——— The same, 7th edition; by James Edward Graham. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— The same, 8th edition; by James Edward Graham. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1888

Sellar (Alexander Craig), M.P. The Acts of 1889 in so far as affecting the Education Acts for Scotland, being a Supplement, by James Edward Graham. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— Manual of the Acts relating to Education in Scotland; 9th edition; by James Edward Graham. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1894

Sellar (George). Forms for Sheriffs and Sheriff Clerks. vol. 1, fol. *Glas.* 1881

Sellar (William Young), LL.D. The Roman Poets of the Republic. 8vo. *Edin.* 1863

——— Characteristics of Thucydides. *See* Oxford Essays, 1857.

——— Lucretius. *See* Oxford Essays, 1855.

Selva (Joannes). De Jurejurando. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IV. 347.

——— De Beneficiis. *Ibid.* XV. I. 2.

Selvaghus (Carolus). De Origine, Ethymo et Præstantiâ Pandectarum in l. 1 et 3. de justitia et jurisdictione, Recitationes Solemnes. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, I. 1.

Selwyn (George Augustus). His Letters and His Life; edited by Edward Stanley Roscoe and Helen Clergue. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Selwyn (William), *Junior.* Abridgment of the Law of Nisi Prius, 4th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1817

——— The same, 10th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

——— The same, 12th edition; by David Power. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

Seneachie. *Pseudonym* of Lachlan Maclean.

Senex. *Pseudonym* of Robert Reid.

Senhouse (Robert Metcalfe Minton-). *See* Minton-Senhouse.

Senis (Federicus Petrucius de). De Permutatione Beneficiorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XV. I. 187.

Sequestration, Tabular Synopsis of Procedure in a. *See* Tabular Synopsis.

Serafini (Filippo). Elementi di Dirrito Romano. 2 vols. 8vo. *Pavia,* 1859

Service (James). Pocket Conveyancer; being a Synopsis of the Principles and Exemplification of the Forms of Feudal Conveyancing. 8vo. *Glas.* 1845

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Glas.* 1847

——— Land Rights, their Requisites and Forms. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

Service (James). The Pilgrim of John Bunyan, Paraphrased in Verse. 18mo. *Glas.* 1861

——— Anatomy of Sermon by the Rev. John Caird, D.D., and Review of Sermon by the Rev. Benjamin Jowett. 8vo. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1872

Services of Heirs, and Edictal Citations. *See* Court of Session.

Session, Court of. *See* Court of Session.

——— Reports of Cases. *See* Court of Session Cases from 1821; Decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, 1621-1768; Faculty Collection, 1752-1841; Scottish Jurist, 1829-73; Scottish Law Reporter from 1865; Scots Law Times from 1893; Scots Revised Reports from 1821; and under the Names of the Reporters, etc.

——— Session Papers, 1801-1874. *See* Court of Session.

Sessions Cases. Cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, [1710-1847], chiefly touching Settlements; 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1760

Sessions Cases (New). *See* New Sessions Cases.

Seton (Sir Alexander), First Earl of Dunfermline, *President of the Court of Session,* Memoir of; by George Seton. 4to. *Edin.* 1882

Seton (Sir Alexander), *Lord Pitmedden.* Explication of the 39th Chapter of the Statutes of King William. *See* Bruce (Alexander).

Seton (George), F.R.S.E., F.S.A.S. The Causes of Illegitimacy, particularly in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1860

——— Practical Analysis of the Acts relating to the Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Scotland, 5th edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1861

——— The Law and Practice of Heraldry in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1863

——— St. Kilda, Past and Present. 4to. *Edin.* 1878

——— History of the Family of Seton during Eight Centuries. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1896

——— Memoir of Sir Alexander Seton, First Earl of Dunfermline. *See* Seton (Sir Alexander).

Seton (The Hon. Sir Henry Wilmot). Forms of Decrees in Equity, and of Orders connected with them, with practical notes; 2nd edition, by William Hurle Harrison and R. H. Leach. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854

——— Forms of Judgments, and Orders in the High Court of Justice and Court of Appeal, having reference to the Chancery Division; 6th edition; by Cecil Clare Marston Dale, William Tindal King, and Walter Otto Goldschmidt. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Severolus (Hercules). De Remissionibus Litigatorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. I. 378.

Sevigné (Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquise de). Letters to her Daughter and her Friends; translated from the Paris edition of 1806. 9 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1811

Sewell (John Thomas Beadsworth), LL.D. Outline of French Law as affecting British Subjects. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857

Sewell (Richard Clarke), D.C.L. Gesta Stephani, Regis Anglorum. *See* English Historical Society, 11.

Sewell (William). Manners of the Greeks and Romans. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 4.

Sextus V. (Felice Perretti), *Pope.* The Catholick Cause. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 110.

Seyffert (Oskar). Dictionary of Classical Antiquities, Mythology, Religion, Literature, and Art; edited by Henry Nettleship and John Edwin Sandays. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

Shadwell (Lawrence), C.B., *General.* Life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. *See* Campbell (Colin).

Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, First Earl of), *Lord Chancellor of England.* Shaftesbury Papers: Memoirs, Letters, and Speeches: edited by William Dougal Christie. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859

——— Addresses importing an Abhorrence of an Association. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 236.

——— Interest of England in relation to France and Holland. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 30.

——— Letter from Scotland. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 208.

——— Letter to Lord Fleetwood. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 542.

——— Life. *See* Locke (John), Works, vol. 8.

——— Observations on Elections. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 396.

——— Reflections upon the Commitment of, 1681. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 295.

——— Speeches of. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 42, 48.

——— The Lord Chancellor's Speech upon the Lord Treasurer's taking his Oath, 26th June, 1673. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 28.

——— Vindication of, concerning his being elected King of Poland. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 313

Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, Third Earl of). Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions, and Times; 4th edition. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1727

Shairp (John Campbell), LL.D., *Principal of the University of St. Andrews.* Sketches in History and Poetry; edited by John Veitch, LL.D. 12mo. *Edin.* 1887

——— Principal Shairp and his Friends, by William Angus Knight, LL.D. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

——— Tour in Scotland, 1803, by Dorothy Wordsworth. *See* same.

Shakespeare (William), Plays and Poems of, comprehending a Life of the Poet, and an Enlarged History of the Stage, by Edmond Malone. 21 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1821

Vols. 1-3. Prolegomena.
Vol. 4. Two Gentlemen of Verona. Comedy of Errors. Love's Labour Lost.
„ 5. The Merchant of Venice. A Midsummer Night's Dream. Taming of the Shrew.
„ 6. Romeo and Juliet. As You Like It.
„ 7. Much Ado about Nothing. Hamlet.
„ 8. Merry Wives of Windsor. Troilus and Cressida.
„ 9. Measure for Measure. Othello.
„ 10. King Lear. All's Well that Ends Well.
„ 11. Macbeth. Twelfth Night.
„ 12. Julius Cæsar. Antony and Cleopatra.
„ 13. Cymbeline. Timon of Athens.
„ 14. Coriolanus. A Winter's Tale.
„ 15. The Tempest. King John.
„ 16. King Richard II. King Henry IV. (Part 1).
„ 17. King Henry IV. (Part 2). King Henry V.
„ 18. King Henry VI.
„ 19. King Richard III. King Henry VIII.
„ 20. Poems.
„ 21. Pericles. Titus Andronicus. Addenda. Index.

——— Concordance to Shakespeare; by Mrs. Mary Cowden-Clarke. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

——— Concordance; or, Verbal Index to Words, Phrases, and Passages in the Dramatic Works; with Supplementary Concordance to the Poems; by John Bartlett. 4to. *Lond.* 1894

——— Life of, by Sidney Lee; 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1898

——— A Study of. *See* Swinburne (Algernon Charles).

——— Glossary of Words, Phrases, and Names used by Shakespeare. *See* Nares (Robert).

——— Legal Acquirements of Shakespeare considered. *See* Campbell (John, Lord).

——— Notes and Emendations to the Text of his Plays. *See* Collier (John Payne).

——— Notes and Lectures on. *See* Coleridge (Samuel Taylor).

——— Plays. *See* British Drama, vol. 4; British Theatre, vols. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, and 18.

——— Poems of. *See* Aldine Poets; English Poets, vol. 5.

——— Seven Lectures on. *See* Coleridge (Samuel Taylor).

——— Tales from Shakespeare. *See* Lamb (Charles and Mary).

Shand (Charles Farquhar). Practice of the Court of Session, on the basis of James Johnston Darling's Work of 1833. 2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies vol. 2). *Edin.* 1848

——— Digest of the Court of Session Act, 13th and 14th Vict. cap. 36. 8vo. *Edin.* 1850

——— Memoirs of the Right Rev. Patrick Forbes, Bishop of Aberdeen. *See* Spottiswoode Society, 1845.

Sharp and Alleman. Lawyers' and Bankers' Directory [of the United States and Canada] for 1895, January edition. 8vo. *Philad.* 1895

Sharp (James), *Archbishop of St. Andrews*, Life of; with an Account of his Death. *See* Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol. 2.

Sharp (Thomas). Ancient Mysteries from the Digby Manuscript. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1835.

——— The Presentation in the Temple. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1836.

Sharpe (Charles Kirkpatrick). Etchings, with Photographs from Original Drawings, Poetical and Prose Fragments, and a Prefatory Memoir. 4to. *Edin.* 1869

——— A Ballad Book, 1823, reprinted, with Notes and Ballads, from the Unpublished MSS. of the Author and Sir Walter Scott; edited by David Laing. 8vo. *Edin.* 1880

——— History of Witchcraft in Scotland. 12mo. *Lond.* 1884

——— Letters from and to; edited by Alexander Allardyce. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1888

——— History of the Church of Scotland, from the Restoration to 1678. *See* Kirkton (James).

——— Letters from Archibald, Earl of Argyll, to John, Duke of Lauderdale. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1829.

——— Letters from Lady Margaret Kennedy to John, Duke of Lauderdale. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1828.

——— Memorialls; or, the Memorable Things that fell out within this Island of Britain, 1638-84. *See* Law (Rev. Robert).

Sharpe (Rev. John). Monumenta Historica Britannica. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1848.

Sharpe (Reginald Robinson), D.C.L. Calendar of Wills in the Court of Husting, London, A.D. 1258-1688. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889-90

——— London and the Kingdom: A History derived mainly from the Archives at Guildhall. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894-95

——— Calendar of Letter-Books of the City of London. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899-1901

Letter-Book	A.	circa A.D.	1275-1298.
,,	B.	,,	1275-1317.
,,	C.	,,	1291-1309.

Sharpe (Samuel). History of Egypt, from the earliest times till the Conquest by the Arabs, A.D. 640. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

Sharswood (George). An Essay on Professional Ethics, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Philad.* 1860

Shaw (Albert). Municipal Government in Great Britain. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Shaw (John). Reports of Cases before the High Court and Circuit Courts of Justiciary in Scotland, 1848-1852. 8vo. *Edin.* 1853

Shaw (Patrick). Cases decided in the House of Lords, on Appeal from the Courts of Scotland, 1821-1824. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1826-28

——— *See also* Scots Revised Reports, House of Lords, vol. 4.

——— Digest of Cases, decided in the Courts of Session, Teinds, and Justiciary, and on Appeal by the House of Lords, from 1821 to 1837. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1834-38

Vol. 1. 1821-33. | Vol. 2. 1832-37.

——— The same, from 1800 to 1862.
4 vols. 8vo. (2 copies 1-3). *Edin.* 1843-64

Vols. 1-2. 1800-42. | Vol. 3. 1842-52. | Vol. 4. 1852-62.

——— The same, from 1800 to 1868; and on Appeal by the House of Lords, from 1726 to 1868; by Andrew Beatson Bell and William Lamond. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1869

——— For Continuation of Shaw's Digest—

1867–1877. *See* Henderson (Alexander) and others.
1877–1885. *See* Johnston (Henry) and others.
1885–1895. *See* Fraser (Hugh John Edward) and others.
1895–1900. *See* Sandeman (John Condie Stewart).

——— Forms of Process in the House of Lords, Court of Session, Jury Court, Teind Court, and Sheriff Court. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1843

——— Treatise on the Law of Obligations and Contracts.
8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1847

——— Principles of the Law of Scotland. *See* Stair (Viscount).

Shaw (Patrick) and Alexander Dunlop. Decisions of the Court of Justiciary from 21st June 1819 to 27th June 1831. 8vo. *Edin.* V.Y.

——— Cases decided in the Courts of Teinds from 23rd May 1821 to 8th June 1831. 8vo. *Edin.* 1831

——— Cases decided in the Court of Session, 1821-1838. *See* Court of Session Cases, *First Series.*

——— The same, New Edition, 1821-27. *See* Court of Session Cases, *First Series.*

Shaw (Patrick) and Charles Hope Maclean. Cases decided in the House of Lords, on Appeal from the Courts of Scotland, 1835-1838. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1836-39

——— *See also* Scots Revised Reports, House of Lords, vols. 6 and 7.

Shaw (Samuel). Alphabetical Index of the Registered Entails in Scotland, 1685-1784. 4to. *Edin.* 1784

Shaw (Stebbing). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 2.

Shaw (Thomas). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 15.

Shaw (Rev. William). Gaelic and English Dictionary.
2 vols. in 1, 4to. *Lond.* 1780

Shaw (William Alfred). Calendar of Treasury Papers. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 16.

Shearman (Thomas Gaskell) and Amasa Angell Redfield. Treatise on the Law of Negligence, 2nd edition. 8vo. *New York*, 1870

——— The same, 4th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *New York*, 1888

——— The same, 5th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *New York*, 1898

Shedden-Dobie (John). *See* Dobie (John Shedden-).

Sheffield (John), First Duke of Buckingham. *See* English Poets, vol. 10.

Shelford (Leonard). Law concerning Lunatics, Idiots, and Persons of Unsound Mind. 8vo. *Lond.* 1833

——— Law of Marriage, Divorce, and Registration. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

——— Law of Railways. 12mo. *Lond.* 1845

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

——— The same, 4th edition; by William Cunningham Glen. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1869

——— The Law relating to Probate, Legacy, and Succession Duties in England, Ireland, and Scotland, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1861

——— The Law of Joint-Stock Companies, 2nd edition; by David Pitcairn and Francis Law Latham. 8vo. *Lond.* 1870

——— Precedents in Conveyancing. *See* Crabb (George).

Shelley (Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft). *See* Standard Novels, 9.

Shelley (Percy Bysshe), The Poetical Works of; edited by Mrs. Shelley. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857

Shennan (Hay). Boundaries of Counties and Parishes in Scotland, as settled by the Boundary Commissioners under the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1892

——— The Parish Councillor's Handbook. 12mo. *Edin.* 1894

Shenstone (William). *See* English Poets, vol. 13.

Shepherd (Henry John). Law and Practice relative to the Election of Members of Parliament, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1836

Sheppard (Joseph Brigstocke), LL.D. Letter Books of the Monastery of Christ Church, Canterbury. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 85.

——— Letters relating to the Priory of Christ Church, Canterbury. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 20.

——— Materials for the History of Thomas Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 67.

Sheppard (William). The Touchstone of Common Assurances; or, Conveyances of the Kingdom, 7th edition; by Richard Preston. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1820-21

Sherburne (Sir Edward). *See* English Poets, vol. 6.

Sheridan (Right Hon. Richard Brinsley), The Speeches of, with a Sketch of his Life; edited by a Constitutional Friend.
3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

——— Dramatic Works. *See* Bohn's Standard Library; British Drama, vols. 7 and 8; British Theatre, vol. 7; British Modern Theatre, vol. 7; and British Farces, vol. 3.

——— Memoirs of the Life of. *See* Moore (Thomas).

Sheriffs' Court of London, The Practice of the. 12mo. *Lond.* 1657

——— Practice of. *See* Harrison (Octavian Baxter Cameron).

Sherlock (William), D.D., *Dean of St. Paul's.* A Remonstrance from the Church of England to Parliament, 29th May 1685. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 19.

——— A Word to a Wandering Levite. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 471.

——— Letter to a Member of the Convention. *See* Somers' Tracts, X. 184.

——— Letter on a French Invasion. *See* Somers' Tracts, X. 378.

Shetland Islands—

Description of Orkney, Zetland, Pentland Firth, and Caithness. *See* Brand (John).

Oppressions in Orkney and Zetland. *See* Maitland Club, 1859.

Orkney and Zetland. *See* Sibbald (Sir Robert).

Orkneys and Shetland. *See* Tudor (John R.).

Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 15. *See* same.

Tour through Orkney Islands and Shetland. *See* Neill (Patrick).

View of the State of the Zetland Islands. *See* Edmonston (Arthur).

Voyages and Travels. *See* Pinkerton (John), vol. 3.

Shillingford (John), *Mayor of Exeter*, Letters of. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 2.

Shirley (James). *See* British Drama, vols. 1, 2, and 3.

——— *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 4.

Shirley (Walter Augustus), *Bishop of Sodor and Man.* The Study of Moral Evidence. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 4.

Shirley (Walter Shirley). A Selection of Leading Cases in the Common Law, with Notes, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

——— The same, 5th edition; by Richard Watson. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Shirley (Rev. Walter Waddington), D.D. Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magistri Johannis Wyclif cum Tritico. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 5.

——— Letters illustrative of the Reign of Henry III. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 27.

Shoberl (Frederic). Narrative of the most Remarkable Events which occurred in or near Leipzig. *See* Pamphlets, vol. 7.

Shorthouse (Joseph Henry). John Inglesant: A Romance. 12mo. *Lond.* 1889

Shortt (John), LL.D. Law relating to Works of Literature and Art, embracing the Law of Copyright, Libel, etc., 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Shower (Sir Bartholomew). Cases in Parliament, resolved and adjudged upon Petitions and Writs of Error, 1694-1699, 3rd edition. fol. *Lond.* 1740

——— *See also* English Reports, House of Lords, vol. 1.

——— Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench in the Reigns of Charles II., James II., and William III., 1678-1695; 2nd edition, by Thomas Leach. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1794

——— Letter to a Convocation-Man on the Rights of that Body. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 411.

——— Reasons for a new Bill of Rights. *See* Somers' Tracts, X. 568.

——— The Magistracy and Government of England vindicated. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 410.

Showers (Lieut.-General Charles Lionel). Indian History and Colonel George Bruce Malleson, C.S.I.: A Correspondence. 12mo. *Lond.* 1881

Shuckburgh (Evelyn S.). The Histories of Polybius. *See* same.

Sibbald (James). Chronicle of Scottish Poetry, from the Thirteenth Century to the Union of the Crowns. 4 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1802

Sibbald (Sir Robert), M.D. A Collection of Several Treatises in Folio, concerning Scotland, as it was of Old and also in Later Times. fol. *Edin.* 1707-39

Historical Inquiries concerning Roman Monuments and Antiquities in Scotland. The History of the Sheriffdoms of Fife and Kinross. Conjectures concerning Roman Ports, Colonies, and Forts, in the Firths [of Forth and Tay]. The History of the Sheriffdoms of Linlithgow and Stirling. The Description of the Isles of Orkney and Zetland. An Account of the Writers printed, and Manuscripts not printed which treat of the Description of Scotland. Introductio ad Historiam Rerum a Romanis gestarum; in ea Borealis Britanniæ parte, quae ultra Murum Picticum est. Commentarius in Julii Agricolæ Expeditiones. Miscellanea Eruditæ Antiquitatis quæ ad Borealem Britanniæ Majoris Partem pertinet. Vindiciæ Prodromi Naturalis Historiæ Scotiæ.

——— History of the Sheriffdoms of Fife and Kinross, and of the Firths of Forth and Tay, and the Islands in them; with Notes. 8vo. *Cupar-Fife*, 1803

Siccama (Sibrandus Tetrardus). Lex Frisionum, sive Antiquæ Frisiorum Leges, a reliquis Veterum Germanorum Legibus separatim editæ et Notis Illustratæ a Sibrando Siccama. 4to. *Frankeræ*, 1617

Sicily—

History of. *See* Freeman (Edward Augustus).

Tour through Sicily and Malta. *See* Brydone (Peter).

Siddons (Henry). *See* British Modern Theatre, vol. 10.

Siderfin (Sir Thomas). Reports des divers Special Cases en le Court del Bank le Roy, et auxy en le Com. Bank, et l'Exchequer [1657-70]. 2 parts in 1 vol. fol. *Lond.* 1683-89

Sidgwick (Henry), Litt.D., *Professor of Moral Philosophy at Cambridge.* The Methods of Ethics, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— Outlines of the History of Ethics for English Readers. 12mo. *Lond.* 1886

——— The Principles of Political Economy, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

——— The Elements of Politics, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Sidmouth (Henry Addington, Lord). *See* Addington.

Sidney (Algernon), Letter to. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 3.

——— Letter against Bribery. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 6.

——— Of Love. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 612.

Sidney (Sir Henry). Letter to his Son. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 492.

Sidney (Sir Philip), The Miscellaneous Works of; with a Life of the Author, and Illustrative Notes, by William Gray. 8vo. *Boston*, 1860

——— Letter to a Brother. *See* Somers' Tracts. I. 494.

——— Valour anatomized in a fancie. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 496.

Signet Library. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Signet, Writers to H.M., History of the Society of. *See* Writers to H.M. Signet.

Silimanis (Martinus de). De Feudis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, X. I. 2.

Sillem. Attorney-General *v.* Sillem and others, claiming the vessel "Alexandra." *See* "Alexandra" Case.

Sills (George). Treatise on the Bankrupt Act, 1869. 12mo. *Lond.* 1870

Silvanus (Laurentius). De Feudi Recognitione. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, X. I. 70.

Silvestre (Joseph Balthazar). Universal Palæography, or Fac-similes of Writings of all Nations and Periods; translated from the French, and edited by Sir Frederic Madden, K.H.
2 vols. Plates, fol.; 2 vols. Letterpress, 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

Simanca (Jacobus). De Catholicis Institutionibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. II. 119.

Simcox (George Augustus). History of Latin Literature from Ennius to Boethius. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

Simon Vincentinus. De judiciali Missione in Possessionem. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. II. 135.

Simoncellus (Octavius). De Decretis, cæterisque Solemnitatibus in Contractibus Minorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. II. 284.

Simons (Nicholas). Reports of Cases decided in the High Court of Chancery, 1826-1852. 17 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1829-54

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 38, 40, 42, 47, 51, 54, 56

——— Reports of Cases decided in the High Court of Chancery. *New Series*, 1850-1852. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851-52

Simons (Nicholas) and John Stuart. Reports of Cases decided in the High Court of Chancery, by Sir John Leach, Vice-Chancellor of England, 1822-1826. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1824-27

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 24 and 25.

Simonson (Paul Frederick). Law relating to Debentures and Debenture Stock issued by Trading and Public Companies; with Forms. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

——— Law relating to the Reconstruction and Amalgamation of Joint Stock Companies; with Forms. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Simpson (Archibald Henry). Law and Practice relating to Infants, 2nd edition, by Edgar John Elgood. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

Simpson (Henry Fife Morland). Civil War Papers, 1643-1650. *See* Scottish History Society, 15.

Simpson (Thomas). Narratives of the Discoveries on the North Coast of America, effected by the Officers of the Hudson's Bay Company during the years 1836-39. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

Simpson (William), R.I. "Glasgow in the Forties." *See* Glasgow, 1899.

Simpson (Rev. William Sparrow), D.D. Documents illustrating the History of St. Paul's Cathedral. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 26.

——— Visitations of Churches belonging to St. Paul's Cathedral. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 53 and 55.

Sinai and Palestine, in connection with their History. *See* Stanley (Arthur Penrhyn).

Sinclair (Rev. Alexander Maclean). The Clan Gillean [Maclean]. 8vo. *Charlottetown,* 1899

Sinclair (Sir George), Bart. Letters from Archibald, Earl of Argyll, to John, Duke of Lauderdale. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1829.

Sinclair (John), *Master of Sinclair.* Memoirs of the Insurrection in Scotland in 1715. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1858.

Sinclair (Sir John), Bart. Observations on the Scottish Dialect. 8vo. *Lond.* 1782

——— The Statistical Account of Scotland. 21 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1791-99
See "Statistical (New) Account of Scotland."

——— Code of Health and Longevity, 2nd edition. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1807

——— Account of the Systems of Husbandry adopted in the more improved districts of Scotland, 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1814

——— Explanation of the Engravings of the most important Implements of Husbandry used in Scotland. 4to. *Edin.* 1814

——— General Report of the Agricultural State and Political Circumstances of Scotland. 5 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1814

Sinclair (Thomas). Digest of Cases in the Court of Session, Court of Justiciary, and House of Lords, 1877-81. 12mo. *Glas.* 1882

——— The same, 1881-85. 12mo. *Glas.* 1886

——— The same, 1885-89. 12mo. *Lond.* 1890

Singleheart (Mrs. Clarinda), Some Account of, by the Author of "*Mary Powell.*" 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

Sir Beves of Hamtoun: A Metrical Romance. *See* Maitland Club, 1838.

Sir Tristrem: A Poem. *See* Scottish Text Society, 8.

Sirre Degarre: A Metrical Romance. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1849.

Sismondi (Jean Charles Léonard Simonde de). Literature of Europe. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Skeat (Rev. Walter William), Litt.D., D.C.L., LL.D. Etymological Dictionary of the English Language. 4to. *Oxf.* 1882

——— Supplement to same. 4to. *Oxf.* 1884

——— Principles of English Etymology. 2 vols. 12mo. *Oxf.* 1887-91
First Series. The Native Element. | *Second Series.* The Foreign Element.

——— A Student's Pastime: Articles reprinted from "Notes and Queries." 12mo. *Oxf.* 1896

Skeat (Rev. Walter William), Litt.D., D.C.L., LL.D. History of English Rhythms, by Edwin Guest. *See* same.

——— The Bruce, by John Barbour. *See* Scottish Text Society, 31.

——— The Chaucer Canon. *See* Chaucer (Geoffrey).

——— The Complete Works of Geoffrey Chaucer. *See* same.

——— The King's Quair, by King James I. of Scotland. *See* Scottish Text Society, 1.

——— The Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman. *See* Langland (William).

Skelton (John). *See* English Poets, vol. 2.

Skelton (Sir John), C.B., LL.D. Maitland of Lethington, and the Scotland of Mary Stuart: A History. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1887-88

——— The Handbook of Public Health and other Sanitary Acts relating to Scotland. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1890

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1892

——— The same; revised by James Patten MacDougall and Abijah Murray. part 1, 12mo. *Edin.* 1898

Part 1. The Public Health (Scotland) Act, 1897.

——— The Royal House of Stuart: Illustrated by William Gibb; with Descriptive Notes, by W. H. St. John Hope. fol. *Lond.* 1890

——— Mary Stuart. 4to. *Edin.* 1893

——— Treatise on the Law of Evidence, 2nd edition. *See* Dickson (William Gillespie).

Skene (Alexander), "*Philopoliteius.*" Memorialls for the Government of the Royall Burghs in Scotland; as also a Survey of the City of Aberdeen, with the epigrams of Arthur Johnstoun, Doctor of Medicin, upon some of our Chief Burghs, translated into English by I.B. [John Barclay, Minister at Cruden]. By Φιλοπολιτειους. 12mo. *Aberdeen*, 1685

Skene (Felix J. H.). Liber Pluscardensis. *See* Scotland, Historians of, vols. 7 and 10.

Skene (James). History of the Troubles in Scotland and England, 1624-45, by John Spalding. *See* Maitland Club, 1828-29.

Skene (Sir John), *Lord Curriehill.* De Verborum Significatione: The Exposition of the Termes and Difficill Wordes conteined in the Foure Buikes of Regiam Majestatem [appended to the "Lawes and Acts of the Scottish Parliament," 1424-1597]. fol. *Edin.* 1599

——— The same, new edition. 4to. *Lond.* 1641

——— Lawes and Acts of the Scottish Parliament, 1424-1597. *See* Statutes of Scotland, Public General.

——— Regiam Majestatem. *See* same.

Skene (William Forbes), LL.D., D.C.L. The Highlanders of Scotland, their Origin, History, and Antiquities. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1837

——— The Four Ancient Books of Wales, containing the Cymric Poems attributed to the Bards of the Sixth Century. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1868

——— The Coronation Stone. sm. 4to. *Edin.* 1869

——— Celtic Scotland: A History of Ancient Alban. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1876-80

Vol. 1. History and Ethnology. Vol. 2. Church and Culture. Vol. 3. Land and People.

——— Chronicles of the Picts and Scots. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 1.

——— Collectanea de Rebus Albanicis. *See* Iona Club.

——— John of Fordun's Chronicle. *See* Scotland, Historians of, vols. 1 and 4.

——— Liber Pluscardensis. *See* Scotland, Historians of, vols. 7 and 10.

——— Memorials of the Family of Skene. *See* New Spalding Club, 1887.

——— Tracts by Dr. Gilbert Skeyne. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1860.

Skeyne (Gilbert). Tracts by Dr. Gilbert Skeyne, Medicinar to His Majesty, 1568-1580. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1860.

Skinner (Robert). Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench [1681-1698]. fol. *Lond.* 1728

Skinner (Thomas). The Directory of Directors. *See* Directories.

Skirving (William). Trial of, for Sedition [appended to the "Trial of Joseph Gerrald"]. 8vo. *Glas.* 1836

Skrine (Henry). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 2.

Slater (Isaac). Royal National Commercial Directory of Scotland. *See* Directories.

Slater (Joshua). Law of Arbitration and Awards, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1886

Sleigh (William Campbell). Personal Wrongs and Legal Remedies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1860

Slezer (John). Theatrum Scotiæ: Prospects of Castles, Palaces, Towns, and Colleges; the Ruins of many Ancient Abbeys, Churches, Monasteries, and Convents, with a description of each Place; by John Jamieson, D.D. fol. *Edin.* 1814

Smale (John) and John Walter de Longueville Giffard. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery, by Vice-Chancellor Sir John Stuart, 1852-1857. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855-58

Small (David). By-Gone Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1896.

——— Quaint Bits of Old Glasgow in 1885. *See* Glasgow, 1887.

Small (John), LL.D. Poems of William Dunbar. *See* Scottish Text Society, 2.

Small (John William). Ancient Scottish Architecture—"Old Stirling." 4to. *Stirling*, 1898

——— Scottish Market Crosses. 4to. *Stirling*, 1900

Smart (Christopher). *See* English Poets, vol. 16.

Smart (William), D.Phil., LL.D., *Professor of Political Economy, Glasgow University.* The Distribution of Income. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

——— Taxation of Land Values, and the Single Tax. 12mo. *Glas.* 1900

Smellie (William). Literary and Characteristical Lives of John Gregory, Henry Home, Lord Kames, David Hume, and Adam Smith. 8vo. *Edin.* 1800

Smethurst (James Mellor). Locus Standi of Petitioners against Private Bills in Parliament, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1867

——— The same, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1876

Smiles (Samuel), LL.D. Self Help, with Illustrations of Character and Conduct. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

——— Lives of the Engineers, with an Account of their Principal Works; comprising also a History of Inland Communication in Britain. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861-62

——— Lives of Boulton and Watt; comprising also a History of the Invention and Introduction of the Steam Engine. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865

——— The Huguenots, their Settlements, Churches, and Industries in England and Ireland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

——— The Life of Thomas Telford, Civil Engineer, with an Introductory History of Roads and Travelling in Great Britain. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

——— Men of Invention and Industry. 12mo. *Lond.* 1884

——— Life of George Stephenson. *See* Stephenson (George).

——— Memoir and Correspondence of John Murray. *See* same.

Smith (Adam), LL.D., The Works of; with an Account of his Life and Writings, by Dugald Stewart. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1812

Vol. 1. Moral Sentiments.
,, 2-4. Wealth of Nations.
Vol. 5. Essays on Philosophical Subjects. Life and Writings.

——— Life of, by John Rae. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

——— Lectures on Justice, Police, Revenue, and Arms, delivered in the University of Glasgow. Reported by a Student in 1763, and edited by Edwin Cannan. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1896

——— Catalogue of the Library of. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Smith (Albert). *See* Standard Novels, vols. 101 and 108.

Smith (Alexander). Poems, 4th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856

——— City Poems. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857

——— Edwin of Deira. 12mo. *Camb.* 1861

Smith (Benjamin Eli). The Century Cyclopædia of Names: A Pronouncing and Etymological Dictionary of Names in Geography, Biography, Mythology, History, Ethnology, Art, Archæology, Fiction, etc. fol. *Lond.* 1894

Smith (Charles John). Historical and Literary Curiosities, consisting of Facsimiles of Original Documents, Scenes of Remarkable Events, etc. 4to. *Lond.* 1847

Smith (Charles Lacey). Registration Cases: Reports of Cases on Appeal from the Decisions of the Revising Barristers in the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice, 1895-1900.
vol. 1, parts 1-5, 8vo. *Lond.* 1896-1900

Smith (Charles Manley). Treatise on the Law of Master and Servant. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852

——— The same, 5th edition; by Ernest Manley Smith. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Smith (Charlotte). *See* British Novelists, vols. 36 and 37.

Smith (Chauncey) and Samuel W. Bates. Cases relating to the Law of Railways, decided in the Supreme Court of the United States, and in the Courts of the Several States, with Notes.
2 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1858-62

Smith (Edmund). *See* English Poets, vol. 9.

Smith (George Hill). Concise Guide to the Practice in the Probate (and Matrimonial) Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland; 5th edition. 8vo. *Dub.* 1891

Smith (Goldwin), D.C.L. The United Kingdom: A Political History.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

——— Oxford University Reform. *See* Oxford Essays, 1858.

——— Review of Richard Congreve's "Roman Empire of the West." *See* Oxford Essays, 1856.

Smith (Henry Arthur). The Principles of Equity. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

Smith (Henry John Stephen). Plurality of Worlds. *See* Oxford Essays, 1855.

Smith (Horace), *Poet and Author.* Rejected Addresses. *See* Smith (James and Horace).

——— *See* Standard Novels, vol. 49.

Smith (Horace), B.A., *Metropolitan Magistrate.* Treatise on the Law of Negligence. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— Criminal Evidence, 10th edition. *See* Roscoe (Henry).

——— Law of Contracts, 8th edition. *See* Addison (Charles Greenstreet).

——— Law of Torts, 6th edition and 7th edition. *See* Addison (Charles Greenstreet).

Smith (Horace), B.A., and Thomas Spooner Soden. Law of Landlord and Tenant; edited by Sir Lewis William Cave. 8vo. *Lond.* 1871

Smith (J. Irvine). Report of Proceedings in causa H.M. Advocate *v.* Fleming. *See* "Pampero" Case.

——— Report in causa Dobbie *v.* Johnston [Edinburgh and Glasgow Bank Case]. *See* same.

——— Report in causa Binney and Company *v.* Clydesdale Chemical Company. *See* same.

Smith (James), *of Jordanhill.* Voyage and Shipwreck of St. Paul, with Dissertations on the Sources of the Writings of St. Luke, and the Ships and Navigation of the Ancients. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

Smith (James and Horace). Rejected Addresses; or, The New Theatrum Poetarum, 23rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852

Smith (John), LL.D. Our Scottish Clergy, Fifty-two Sketches, Biographical, Theological, and Critical, including Clergymen of all Denominations. 8vo. *Edin.* 1848

——— The same, *Second Series*, Fifty-six Sketches. 8vo. *Edin.* 1849

Smith (John), Ygst., *Secretary of the Maitland Club.* Burgh Records of the City of Glasgow, and Index to Memorabilia. *See* Maitland Club, 1832-34.

Smith (Capt. John). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 13.

Smith (John). Prehistoric Man in Ayrshire. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Smith (John Campbell), LL.D. Writings by the Way. 12mo. *Edin.* 1885

Smith (John Guthrie), *Sheriff of Aberdeenshire.* Digest of the Law of Scotland relating to the Poor. 8vo. *Edin.* 1859

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1867

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1878

——— A Treatise on the Law of Reparation. 8vo. *Edin.* 1864

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1889

Smith (John Guthrie), F.S.A.Scot. The Parish of Strathblane and its Inhabitants from Early Times: A Chapter of Lennox History. 4to. *Glas.* 1886

Smith (John Guthrie), F.S.A.Scot. Strathendrick and its Inhabitants from Early Times: An Account of the Parishes of Fintry, Balfron, Killearn, Drymen, Buchanan, and Kilmaronock. 4to. *Glas.* 1896

——— The Old Country Houses of the Old Glasgow Gentry. *See* Glasgow, 1878.

Smith (John Prince). Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench; with some Cases in the High Court of Chancery, 1803-1806. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1804-7

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 7 and 8.

Smith (John Sidney). Treatise on the Practice of the Court of Chancery, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837

Smith (John William). Compendium of Mercantile Law, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

——— The same, 4th edition; by George Morley Dowdeswell. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

——— The same, 5th edition; by George Morley Dowdeswell. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

——— The same, 7th edition; by George Morley Dowdeswell. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865

——— The same, 9th edition; by George Morley Dowdeswell. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877

——— The same, 10th edition; by John Macdonnell and George Humphreys. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

——— Selection of Leading Cases on various Branches of the Law, with Notes, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841-42

——— The same, 4th edition, by James Shaw Willes and Henry Singer Keating. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856

——— The same, 7th edition, by Richard Henn Collins and Robert George Arbuthnot. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

——— The same, 9th edition, by Richard Henn Collins and Robert George Arbuthnot. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

——— The same, 10th edition, by Thomas Willes Chitty, John Herbert Williams, and Herbert Chitty. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

——— Law of Contracts; with Notes, by Jelinger C. Symons. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

——— The same, 2nd edition, by John George Malcolm. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

——— The same, 4th edition, by John George Malcolm. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865

——— The same, 7th edition, by Vincent Thomas Thompson. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

——— Elementary View of the Proceedings of an Action at Law; 3rd edition, with Notes, by David Babington Ring. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848

——— The Law of Landlord and Tenant; with Notes, by Frederic Philip Maude. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863

Smith (Joshua Toulmin). Laws of England relating to Public Health. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848

Smith (Josiah William), Q.C. Manual of Equity Jurisprudence founded on Story's Commentaries, and Spence's Equitable Jurisdiction, 5th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856

——— The same, 8th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1866

——— The same, 15th edition, by Sydney Edward Williams. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

——— Compendium of the Law of Real and Personal Property, connected with Conveyancing; 6th edition, by the Author and James Trustram. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— Manual of the Common Law for Practitioners and Students; 11th edition; by Cuthbert Spurling. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Smith (Miss Lucy Toulmin). English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages, by Jean Adrien Antoine Jules Jusserand. *See* same.

——— Expeditions to Prussia and the Holy Land, made by Henry, Earl of Derby, 1390-1 and 1392-3. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 52.

——— Kalendar of the Mayor of Bristol. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 5.

Smith (Madeleine), Trial of [for Murder by Poisoning]; reported by Alexander Forbes Irvine. 8vo. *Edin.* 1857

Smith (Philip). A History of the World, from the Earliest Records to the Fall of the Roman Empire. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1864-65

Smith (Philip Anstie). A History of Education for the English Bar; with suggestions as to Subjects and Methods of Study. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

Smith (Reginald Bosworth). Life of Lord Lawrence. *See* same.

Smith (Robert Earle Monteith). The Law of Expenses in the Supreme and Sheriff Courts of Scotland. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1892

Smith (Rev. Sydney), The Works of; 2nd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

——— Elementary Sketches of Moral Philosophy, delivered at the Royal Institution, 1804-1806. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

——— Memoirs of, by his daughter Lady Holland, with a Selection from his Letters; edited by Mrs. Austin, 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

Smith (Thomas Berry Cusack) and Espine Batty. Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench in Ireland, 1824-1825. 8vo. *Dub.* 1830

Smith (Thomas Eustace). Law and Practice in Admiralty, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— Summary of the Law of Companies, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— The same, 7th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

——— Short Practical Company Forms. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Smith (William), *Proctor.* Maritime Practice, adapted to the Sheriff Courts of Scotland. 12mo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1832

Smith (William), *Barrister.* Remarks on Law Reform, 1840. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 10.

Smith (Sir William), LL.D., D.C.L., Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

——— Latin-English Dictionary, based on the Works of Forcellini and Freund. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

——— English-Latin Dictionary, 3rd edition, by Sir William Smith and Theophilus D. Hall. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

——— Dictionary of the Bible, 2nd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861-63

——— Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1869

——— The same, 3rd edition, by Sir William Smith, William Wayte, and George Eden Marindin. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890-91

——— Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1869-70

——— A History of Greece. *See* Students.

Smith (Sir William), LL.D., D.C.L., and Samuel Cheetham, D.D. Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. 2 vols 8vo. *Lond.* 1875-80

Smith (Sir William), LL.D., D.C.L., and George Grove. An Atlas of Ancient Geography, Biblical and Classical, to illustrate the Dictionary of the Bible and the Classical Dictionaries. fol. *Lond.* 1875

Smith (Sir William), LL.D., D.C.L., and Henry Wace, D.D., *Principal of King's College, London.* Dictionary of Christian Biography, Literature, Sects, and Doctrines. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877-87

Smith (William James). The Grenville Papers, Correspondence of Richard Grenville, Earl Temple, K.G., and the Right Hon. George Grenville, their Friends and Contemporaries. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852-53

Smollett (Tobias George), M.D. The Miscellaneous Works of; with Memoirs, by Robert Anderson, M.D., 4th edition. 6 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1811

Vol. 1. Life of Roderick Random (2 copies).
,, 2. Peregrine Pickle.
,, 3. Peregrine Pickle. Plays and Poems.
,, 4. Adventures of Ferdinand Count Fathom. The Expedition against Carthagena.
Vol. 5. Adventures of Sir Launcelot Greaves. Travels through France and Italy.
,, 6. The Expedition of Humphry Clinker. Adventures of an Atom.

——— History of England. *See* Hume (David).

——— *See* British Novelists, vols. 30 and 31; English Poets, vol. 15.

Smyth (Richard), Obituary of. *See* Camden Society, 44.

Smyth (William). Lectures on Modern History, from the Irruption of the Northern Nations to the Close of the American Revolution. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

——— Lectures on the French Revolution. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

Smythe (George). Letters of John Grahame, of Claverhouse, 1678-1689. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1826.

Smythe (Hamilton). Reports of Cases in the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, 1839-1840. 8vo. *Dub.* 1840

Snell (Edmund Henry Turner). Principles of Equity. 8vo. *Lond.* 1868

——— The same, 5th edition, by Archibald Brown. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

——— The same, 12th edition, by Archibald Brown. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Sneyd (Charlotte Augusta). Account of the Island of England, 1500. *See* Camden Society, 37.

Snorre Sturlason. The Heimskringla; or, the Sagas of the Norse Kings. *See* Laing (Samuel).

Snow (Thomas), Charles Burney, and Francis Augustus Stringer. Annual Practice. *See* same.

Soames (Henry), M.A., *Dean of St. Paul's.* Mosheim's Ecclesiastical History. *See* Mosheim.

Social Science. Transactions of National Association for the Promotion of Social Science at the Annual Meeting held in Liverpool, October, 1858. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859

——— Do. at Bradford Meeting, 1859. „ „ 1860

——— Do. at Glasgow Meeting, 1860. „ „ 1861

——— Do. at Dublin Meeting, 1861. „ „ 1862

——— Do. at London Meeting, 1862. „ „ 1863

——— Do. at Edinburgh Meeting, 1863. „ „ 1864

——— Do. at York Meeting, 1864. „ „ 1865

——— Do. at Sheffield Meeting, 1865. „ „ 1866

——— Do. at Manchester Meeting, 1866. „ „ 1867

——— Do. at Belfast Meeting, 1867. „ „ 1868

——— Do. at Birmingham Meeting, 1868. „ „ 1869

——— Do. at Bristol Meeting, 1869. „ „ 1870

——— Do. at Newcastle-upon-Tyne Meeting, 1870. „ „ 1871

——— Do. at Leeds Meeting, 1871. „ „ 1872

——— Do. at Plymouth and Devonport Meeting, 1872. „ „ 1873

——— Do. at Norwich Meeting, 1873. „ „ 1874

——— Do. at Glasgow Meeting, 1874. „ „ 1875

——— Do. at Brighton Meeting, 1875. „ „ 1876

——— Do. at Liverpool Meeting, 1876. „ „ 1877

Social Science. Transactions of National Association for the Promotion of Social Science at Aberdeen Meeting, 1877. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

——— Do. at Cheltenham Meeting, 1878. „ „ 1879

——— Do. at Manchester Meeting, 1879. „ „ 1880

——— Do. at Edinburgh Meeting, 1880. „ „ 1881

——— Do. at Dublin Meeting, 1881. „ „ 1882

——— Do. at Nottingham Meeting, 1882. „ „ 1883

——— Do. at Huddersfield Meeting, 1883. „ „ 1884

——— Do. at Birmingham Meeting, 1884. „ „ 1885

——— Conference on Temperance Legislation, 1886. „ „ 1886

——— Trades' Societies and Strikes. Report of the Committee presented at the Fourth Annual Meeting of the Association at Glasgow, September, 1860. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

——— Appellate Jurisdiction of the House of Lords from the Courts in Scotland; by James Anderson, Q.C. *Glas.* 1860

——— Transportation of Criminals; being a Report of a Discussion at a Special Meeting of the Association, on the 17th February, 1863; edited by John R. Fowler and Martin Ware, Jun. [Bound with preceding Address.] 8vo. *Lond.* 1863

——— Sessional Proceedings of National Association for the Promotion of Social Science, 1867-1885, vols. 1-16, and vol. 17, parts 1-5. 16 vols. and 5 parts, 8vo. *Lond.* 1868-85

Societies, Transactions of. *See* Transactions.

Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. *See* Antiquaries.

Society of Writers to H.M. Signet. *See* Writers.

Socinus (Marianus). De Judiciis et Jurisdictione. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. I. 96.

——— De Testibus. *Ibid.* IV. 189.

——— De Oblationibus. *Ibid.* XIV. 122.

Sohm (Rudolph). The Institutes of Roman Law, translated by James Crawford Ledlie; with a Introductory Essay by Erwin Grueber. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1892

Solicitors in Supreme Courts. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Solicitors' Journal and Reporter, 1857-1902. vols. 1-46, 8vo. and 4to. *Lond.* 1857-1902

Public General Statutes for 1860, published with Solicitors' Journal and Reporter, bound separately.

Solicitors' Remuneration Order. The Solicitors' Remuneration Act, 1881, with a Digest of Decisions and Opinions of Council, etc., to 1886, and a Supplemental Digest for 1887. 2 vols. in 1, 12mo. *Lond.* 1887-88

——— Digest of Decisions and Opinions of Council from 1891 to 1894. vol. 3, 12mo. *Lond.* 1895

Solicitors' Remuneration Order under the Solicitors' Remuneration Act, 1881. A Selection of Cases affecting Solicitors, including those reported to the end of Trinity Term, 1896. 12mo. *Lond.* 1897

——— Digest of Decisions and a Summary of the Act. 12mo. *Lond.* 1898

Solly (Edward). Index of Hereditary Titles. *See* Index Society, 5.

Solly-Flood (Frederick), Q.C. Story of Prince Henry of Monmouth and Chief-Justice Gascoign. *See* Royal Historical Society, 1886.

Solon, Laws of. *See* Code Napoléon, translated by Bryant Barrett, 1811.

Solorzano Pereira (Joannes de). De Parricidii Crimine Disputatio. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, V. 981.

Solsona (Franciscus). Lucerna Landemiorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, X. II. 199.

Soltre Hospital, Edinburgh, Charters of. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1861.

Solway Firth, Annals of, to 1307. *See* Neilson (George).

Somers (John, Lord), *Lord Chancellor of England.* Judgment of Whole Kingdoms and Nations concerning the Rights, Power, and Prerogative of Kings, and the Rights, Privileges, and Properties of the People; 10th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1771

——— The Security of Englishmen's Lives; or, The Trust, Power, and Duty of Grand Juries of England [appended to Somers' Rights of Kings]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1771

——— Collection of Scarce and Valuable Tracts, on the most Interesting and Entertaining Subjects, 2nd edition, edited by Sir Walter Scott. 13 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1809-15

Vol. 1. Tracts prior to the Reign of Queen Elizabeth:—King John, Edward II., Edward III., Richard II., Henry VII., Henry VIII., Queen Mary. Tracts during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth—Ecclesiastical, Civil, Military, Miscellaneous.

,, 2. Tracts during the Reign of King James I.—Ecclesiastical, Historical.

,, 3. Tracts during same Reign—Miscellaneous.

,, 4. Tracts during the Reign of Charles I.—Ecclesiastical, Historical. Tracts relating to the Earl of Strafford.

,, 5. Tracts during the Reign of Charles I., continued—Historical, Military, Miscellaneous.

,, 6. Tracts during the Commonwealth—Ecclesiastical, Civil.

Vol. 7. Same, continued—Military, Miscellaneous. Tracts during the Reign of Charles II.—Ecclesiastical, Historical.

,, 8. Same, continued—Civil, Miscellaneous.

,, 9. Tracts during the Reign of James II.—Ecclesiastical, Civil, Miscellaneous. Tracts during Reign of William III.—Ecclesiastical.

,, 10. Tracts during the Reign of William III., continued—Historical.

,, 11. Same, continued—Historical, Military, Miscellaneous.

,, 12. Same, continued — Miscellaneous. Tracts during the Reign of Queen Anne—Ecclesiastical, Civil.

,, 13. Same, continued—Civil, Military. Tracts during the Reign of George I.—Ecclesiastical, Civil, Miscellaneous.

Somers (John, Lord), *Lord Chancellor of England.* A Vindication of the Proceedings of the late Parliament, 1689. *See* Somers' Tracts, X. 257.

——— Succession of the Crown, 1714. *See* Somers' Tracts, XIII. 649.

Somerset, History of the Bishoprick of. *See* Camden Society, 8.

Somerville (William). *See* English Poets, vol. 11.

Somerville (Family of). *See* Campbell (George William).

Somerville (James, Lord). Memorie of the Somervilles; being a History of the Baronial House of Somerville.
2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1815

Somerville (Mrs. Mary). Physical Geography.
2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849

Somerville (Thomas), D.D. My Own Life and Times, 1741-1814.
12mo. *Edin.* 1861

Somerville (Rev. Thomas). George Square, Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1891.

Sonnenschein (William Swan). The Best Books. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Sonsbekius (Franciscus). Tractatus seu Commentarius ad Usus Feudorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, X. II. 123.

Sophocles. Superstites Tragoedias VII. ad optimorum exemplarium fidem recensuit, versione et notis illustravit, deperditarum Fragmenta collegit Richard François Philippe Brunck. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1819

——— The Plays and Fragments; with Critical Notes, Commentary, and Translation in English Prose, by Sir Richard Claverhouse Jebb, LL.D., D.C.L. Parts 1-7, 8vo. *Camb.* 1883-96

Part 1. Oedipus Tyrannus.
,, 2. Oedipus Coloneus.
,, 3. The Antigone.
,, 4. The Philoctetes.
Part 5. The Trachiniae.
,, 6. The Electra.
,, 7. The Ajax.

Sorley (William Ritchie). Lectures on the Ethics of Naturalism.
12mo. *Edin.* 1885

Soutar (Thomas). Styles of Writs in the Sheriff and Commissary Courts of Scotland, with Notes of Decided Cases; revised by Hugh Barclay, LL.D. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1859

South Australia. *See* Australia, South.

Southerne (Thomas). *See* British Drama, vol. 4.

Southey (Robert), LL.D. Life of Wesley and Rise and Progress of Methodism, 3rd edition, with Notes by Samuel Taylor Coleridge; edited by his son, the Rev. Charles Cuthbert Southey.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

Southey (Robert), LL.D. The Doctor, etc., edited by his son-in-law, John Wood Warter. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

——— The Life and Correspondence of, edited by the Rev. Charles Cuthbert Southey. 6 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850

——— The Poetical Works of. 10 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* N.D.

Southwell Minster, Visitations and Memorials of. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 48.

Soward (Alfred W.). Handbook to the Estate Duty, 2nd edition, and Supplement forming 3rd edition. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1896-98

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Spain—

A Pack of Lies sent abroad in the World, 1588. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 453.

Ancient Spanish Ballads. *See* Lockhart (John Gibson).

Arabs in Spain. *See* Conde (Jose Antonio).

Artists of. *See* Stirling-Maxwell (Sir William).

Chronicles of, 1307-99. *See* Froissart (Jean).

Civil Law of Spain and Mexico. *See* Schmidt (Gustavus).

Civil Law in Spain and Spanish-America. *See* Walton (Clifford Stevens).

Cloister Life of Charles V. *See* Stirling-Maxwell (Sir William).

Codes of. *See* Codes.

Consilia sive Responsa. *See* Azevedo (Alphonsus de).

De Partitionibus Bonorum Communium. *See* Ayora (Antonio Ayerve de).

Don Quixote. *See* Cervantes (Miguel de Saavedra).

Gypsies of. *See* Borrow (George).

History of. *See* Prescott (William Hickling); Robertson (William); Watson (Robert).

Institutes of Civil Law. *See* Johnston (Lewis F. C.).

Language. *See* Velasquez de la Cadena (Mariano).

Laws of Las Siete Partidas in Louisiana. *See* Moreau-Lislet (L.) and Henry Carleton.

Lessons of the War with Spain, 1898. *See* Mahan (Captain Alfred Thayer).

Ley Hipotecaria. *See* Grain (William).

Narrative of the Spanish Marriage Treaty, 1604-24. *See* Camden Society, 101.

Peninsular War, 1807-14. *See* Napier (Sir William Francis Patrick); Omond (Charles).

Spanish Armada. *See* Froude (James Anthony); Hume (Martin Andrew Sharp).

Spain—*cont.*

Spanish Conquest in America. *See* Helps (Sir Arthur).

Spanish and Mexican Law in relation to Mines in California. *See* Rockwell (John Arnold).

State Papers relating to Negotiations between England and Spain. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 18.

Travels in. *See* Borrow (George); Pinkerton (John), vols. 4 and 5.

Velazquez and his Works. *See* Stirling-Maxwell (Sir William).

Spalding Club Publications—

History of Scots Affairs, 1637-1641, by James Gordon, Parson of Rothiemay; edited by Joseph Robertson and George Grub. 3 vols. 4to. *Aberd.* 1841

Miscellany of the Spalding Club; edited by John Stuart. 5 vols. 4to. *Aberd.* 1841-52

Abredoniæ utriusque Descriptio: A description of Both Touns of Aberdeen, by James Gordon, Parson of Rothiemay, 1661; with a Selection of the Charters of the Burgh; edited by Cosmo Innes. 4to. *Edin.* 1842

Extracts from the Presbytery Book of Strathbogie, 1631-1654; edited by John Stuart. 4to. (2 copies). *Aberd.* 1843

Memoir of Field Mareschal James Keith, written by himself, 1714-1734; edited by Thomas Constable. 4to. *Edin.* 1843

Collections for a History of the Shires of Aberdeen and Banff; edited by Joseph Robertson. 4to. *Aberd.* 1843

A Short Abridgment of Britane's Distemper, 1639-1649, by Patrick Gordon of Ruthven; edited by John Dunn. 4to. *Aberd.* 1844

A Breiffe Narration of the Services done to Three Noble Ladyes by Gilbert Blakhal, 1631-1649; edited by John Stuart. 4to. *Aberd.* 1844

Extracts from the Council Register of the Burgh of Aberdeen, 1398-1625; edited by John Stuart. 2 vols. 4to. (2 copies). *Aberd.* 1844-48

Registrum Episcopatus Aberdonensis: Ecclesie Cathedralis Aberdonensis Regesta que extant, in unum collecta; edited by Cosmo Innes. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1845

——— *See also* Maitland Club, 1845.

Selections from the Records of the Kirk Session, Presbytery, and Synod of Aberdeen, 1562-1681; edited by John Stuart. 4to. (2 copies). *Aberd.* 1846

Topography and Antiquities of the Shires of Aberdeen and Banff; edited by Joseph Robertson and George Grub. 4 vols. 4to. *Aberd.* 1847-69

Genealogical Deduction of the Family of Rose, of Kilravock, by Hew Rose; edited by Cosmo Innes. 4to. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1848

Spalding Club Publications—*cont.*

Memorialls of the Trubles in Scotland and in England, 1624-1645, by John Spalding; edited by John Stuart.
2 vols. 4to. *Aberd.* 1850-51

——— *See also* Maitland Club, 1828-29.

Letters illustrative of Public Affairs in Scotland, addressed to George [Gordon], Earl of Aberdeen, 1681-1684; edited by John Dunn. 4to. (2 copies). *Aberd.* 1851

Civil and Ecclesiastical History of Scotland, by Thomas Innes, 80-818; edited by George Grub. 4to. *Aberd.* 1853

Fasti Aberdonenses: Records of the University and King's College of Aberdeen, 1494-1854; edited by Cosmo Innes.
4to. *Aberd.* 1854

The Sculptured Stones of Scotland; edited by John Stuart.
2 vols. fol. *Aberd. and Edin.* 1856-67

The Brus [by John Barbour]; from a Collation of the Cambridge and Edinburgh Manuscripts; edited by Cosmo Innes.
4to. *Aberd.* 1856

——— *See also* Barbour (John); Scottish Text Society, 31.

The Book of the Thanes of Cawdor, 1236-1742; edited by Cosmo Innes. 4to. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1859

Passages from the Diary of General Patrick Gordon, of Auchleuchries, 1635-1699; edited by Joseph Robertson.
4to. *Aberd.* 1859

Diary of Alexander Brodie, of Brodie, 1652-80, and of his son, James Brodie, 1680-1685; edited by David Laing.
4to. *Aberd.* 1863

Ane Account of the Familie of Innes; compiled by Duncan Forbes of Culloden, 1698; edited by Cosmo Innes.
4to. (2 copies). *Aberd.* 1864

The Book of Deer; edited by John Stuart, LL.D. 4to. *Edin.* 1869

Notices of the Spalding Club, with the Annual Reports, List of Members and Works printed for the Club, 1839-71, by John Stuart, LL.D. 4to. *Edin.* 1871

Spalding (New) Club Publications—

Memorials of the Family of Skene, of Skene; edited by William Forbes Skene, D.C.L., LL.D. 4to. *Aberd.* 1887

Cartularium Ecclesiæ Sancti Nicholai Aberdonensis, recognovit Jacobus Cooper. 2 vols. 4to. *Aberd.* 1888-92

Lacunar Basilicae Sancti Macarii Aberdonensis: The Heraldic Ceiling of the Cathedral Church of St. Machar, Old Aberdeen; by William Duguid Geddes, LL.D., and Peter Duguid.
4to. *Aberd.* 1888

Spalding (New) Club Publications—*cont.*

Fasti Academiae Mariscallanae Aberdonensis: Selections from the Records of Marischal College and University, 1593-1860; edited by Peter John Anderson. 3 vols. 4to. *Aberd.* 1889-98

Selections from Wodrow's Biographical Collections: Divines of the North-East of Scotland; edited by the Rev. Robert Lippe. 4to. *Aberd.* 1890

The Miscellany of the New Spalding Club. vol. 1, 4to. *Aberd.* 1890

The Annals of Banff; compiled by William Cramond, LL.D. 2 vols. 4to. *Aberd.* 1891-93

Musa Latina Aberdonensis: Arthur Johnston; edited by Sir William Duguid Geddes, LL.D. 2 vols. 4to. *Aberd.* 1892-95

Vol. 1. The Parerga of 1637.
,, 2. The Epigrammata and Secular Poems.

Officers and Graduates of University and King's College, Aberdeen, 1495-1860; edited by Peter John Anderson. 4to. *Aberd.* 1893

Hectoris Boetii Murthlacensium et Aberdonensium Episcoporum Vitae; edited and translated by James Moir, LL.D. 4to. *Aberd.* 1894

The Records of Aboyne, 1230-1681; edited by Charles Gordon, Eleventh Marquis of Huntly, Earl of Aboyne, P.C., LL.D. 4to. *Aberd.* 1894

Historical Papers relating to the Jacobite Period, 1699-1750; edited by Colonel James Allardyce, LL.D. (2 copies of vol. 2). 2 vols. 4to. *Aberd.* 1895-96

Records of the Meeting of the Exercise of Alford, 1622-1688; edited by the Rev. Thomas Bell. 4to. *Aberd.* 1897

Records of Old Aberdeen, 1557-1891; edited by Alexander Macdonald Munro. vol. 1, 4to. *Aberd.* 1899

Place Names of West Aberdeenshire; by James Macdonald. 4to. *Aberd.* 1899

The Family of Burnett of Leys, with the Collateral Branches, by George Burnett, LL.D.; edited by Colonel James Allardyce, LL.D. 4to. *Aberd.* 1901

The Records of Invercauld, 1547-1828; edited by Rev. John Grant Michie. 4to. *Aberd.* 1901

Spalding (John). History of the Troubles and Memorable Transactions in Scotland from 1624 to 1645. 8vo. *Aberd.* 1830

——— The same. *See* Maitland Club, 1828-29; Spalding Club, 1850-51.

Spallanzani (Lazaro). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 5.

Spanish State Papers. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 18.

Special Commission Act, 1888 [Parnell Commission]. Report and Evidence. *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of, 1890

Spectator (The). *See* Addison (Joseph), Works, vols. 3-5; British Essayists, vols. 5-12.

Spedding (James). Works and Life of Francis Bacon. *See* Bacon (Francis, Lord).

Speke (John Hanning). Journal of the Discovery of the Nile, with Map and Portrait. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1863

Spelman (Sir Henry). A Protestant's Account of His Orthodox Holding in Religion, 1642. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 32.

Spence (George). The Equitable Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846-49

Vol. 1. The Rise, Progress, and Final Establishment of the Modern Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery.
,, 2. Equitable Estates and Interests, their Nature, Qualities, and Incidents.

——— Reform of the Court of Chancery, 1830. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 9.

Spence (James). The American Union: Its effect on National Character and Policy; with an Inquiry into Secession as a Constitutional Right, and the Causes of the Disruption, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1862

Spence (Thomas). Guide to the New Stamp Law of Mercantile Documents, with the Law of Crossed Cheques, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1860

Spencer (Herbert). The Principles of Psychology. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

——— Education; Intellectual, Moral and Physical. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

——— Social Statics; or the Conditions essential to Human Happiness specified, and the first of them developed. 12mo. *Lond.* 1868

——— System of Synthetic Philosophy. 10 vols. in 14, 8vo. *Lond.* 1872-96

Vols. 1. First Principles, 5th edition, 1884.
,, 2, 3. Principles of Biology, 2 vols. 1880.
,, 4, 5. Principles of Psychology, vol. 1, 3rd edition, 1881; vol. 2, 2nd edition, 2 vols. 1872.
,, 6, 7, 8. Principles of Sociology, 3 vols. 1879-1896.
Vol. 1. Part 1, Data; Part 2, Inductions; Part 3, Domestic Institutions.
,, 2. Part 4, Ceremonial Institutions; Part 5, Political Institutions; Part 6, Ecclesiastical Institutions.
,, 3. Part 6, Ecclesiastical Institutions; Part 7, Professional Institutions; Part 8, Industrial Institutions.
,, 9, 10. Principles of Ethics, 2 vols. 1884-1893.
Vol. 1. Part 1, Data; Part 2, Inductions; Part 3, Individual Life.
,, 2. Part 4, Justice; Part 5, Negative Beneficence; Part 6, Positive Beneficence.

——— Study of Sociology. 12mo. *Lond.* 1873

——— Essays: Scientific, Political and Speculative. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878-83

——— Facts and Comments. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Spencer (Herbert R.). Treatise on the Law of Marine Collisions. 8vo. *Chicago*, 1895

Spencer (John Aubrey). The Agricultural Holdings (England) Acts, 1883 to 1900; with Notes and Forms; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Spens (John Alexander). Burdens affecting Bankrupt Estates. *See* Lectures to the Glasgow Institute of Accountants and Actuaries.

Spens (Walter Cook), LL.D., and Robert Tannahill Younger, M.A., LL.B. The Law of Employers and Employed as regards Reparation for Physical Injury. 8vo. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1887

Spenser (Edmund), The Works of, with the Principal Illustrations of various Commentators; and some Account of his Life, by the Rev. Henry John Todd. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1805

——— Poetical Works of. *See* Aldine Poets; English Poets, vol. 3.

Spenser (Robert), Earl of Sunderland. *See* Sunderland.

Spiers (Alexander). Dictionnaire Général, Anglais-Français et Français-Anglais, 8th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1856

Spilsbury (William Holden). Catalogue of Lincoln's Inn Library. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Spina (Bartholomæus de). Quæstio de Strigibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. II. 356.

——— De Præeminentia S. Theologiæ. *Ibid.* XI. II. 369.

——— Apologia in Ponzinibium de Lamiis. *Ibid.* XI. II. 375.

——— De Potestate Papæ et Concilii. *Ibid.* XIII. I. 24.

Spink (William). Procedure and Redress at Law in the Civil Courts of Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1879

Spinks (Thomas), D.C.L. Ecclesiastical and Admiralty Reports; 1853-1855. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

Vol. 2 contains Bankruptcy and Insolvency Reports, 1854-1855, edited by John Bury Dasent.

Spinoza (Benedict Baruch de). His Life and Philosophy. *See* Pollock (Sir Frederick).

——— *See* Caird (John), D.D., LL.D.

Spitzbergen, Voyages to. *See* Dufferin and Ava (Marquess of); Pinkerton (John), vol. 1.

Spotiswood (John), *Advocate*. Present State of the College of Justice; to which is prefixed the Form of Process before the Lords of Council and Session. 12mo. *Edin.* 1718

——— Introduction to the Knowledge of the Style of Writs, Simple and Compound, made use of in Scotland, 4th edition. 12mo. *Edin.* 1752

Spotiswood (John), *Advocate.* Supplement to "Introduction to the Knowledge of the Style of Writs." 12mo. *Edin.* 1761

——— Account of the Religious Houses in Scotland at the Reformation. *See* Hope (Sir Thomas); Keith (Robert).

——— Hope's Minor Practicks. *See* Hope (Sir Thomas).

Spotiswoode (Sir Robert), *of Pentland.* Practicks of the Laws of Scotland, with Memoirs of his Life and Trial, published by John Spotiswoode. fol. *Edin.* 1706

——— Decisions of the Court of Session. *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton), Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol. 1.

Spottiswoode or **Spotswood** (John), *Archbishop of St. Andrews.* History of the Church and State of Scotland, beginning 203, and continued to the end of the Reign of King James VI., 4th edition. fol. *Lond.* 1677

——— History of the Church of Scotland. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1850; Spottiswoode Society, 1847-51.

Spottiswoode (John), *of Spottiswoode.* Liber S. Marie de Dryburgh. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1847.

Spottiswoode Society's Publications—

The Spottiswoode Miscellany: A Collection of Original Papers and Tracts, illustrative of the Civil and Ecclesiastical History of Scotland; edited by James Maidment. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1844-45

The Works of the Right Rev. John Sage, a Bishop of the Church in Scotland; with Memoir and Notes. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1844-46

History of the Affairs of Church and State in Scotland from the Reformation to 1568; by the Right Rev. Robert Keith, with Biographical Sketch, etc., by the editor [John Parker Lawson]. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1844-50

Funeral Sermons, Orations, etc., on the Death of the Right Rev. Patrick Forbes, Bishop of Aberdeen; from the Original Edition of 1635; with Biographical Memoir and Notes by Charles Farquhar Shand. 8vo. *Edin.* 1845

History of the Church in Scotland, beginning 203, and continued to the end of the Reign of James VI., by the Right Rev. John Spottiswoode; with Biographical Sketch and Notes by the Right Rev. Michael Russell, LL.D. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1847-51

Sprat (Thomas), D.D., *Bishop of Rochester.* *See* English Poets, vol. 9.

Spratt (Thomas Abel Brimage), *Vice-Admiral.* Travels and Researches in Crete. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865

Spreull (John), *commonly called "Bass John."* Miscellaneous Writings of, and some Papers relating to his History, 1646-1722 [edited by John William Burns]. 4to. *Glas.* 1882

Sprott (Rev. George W.), D.D. Lectures on the Worship and Offices of the Church of Scotland. 12mo. *Edin.* 1882

Spruner (Karl von). Historical Atlas of the Middle Ages and Modern Times; 3rd edition, edited by Dr. Theodor Menke. fol. *Gotha*, 1880

Squier (Ephraim George). Travels in Central America, particularly in Nicaragua. 2 vols. 8vo. *New York*, 1853

Stael (Anne-Louise Germaine Necker, Baronne de). Corinne. *See* Standard Novels, 24.

——— Life of. *See* Students' Cabinet Library, vol. 3.

Stair (Sir James Dalrymple, First Viscount), *Lord President of the Court of Session.* Institutions of the Law of Scotland, deduced from its originals, and collated with the Civil, Canon, and Feudal Laws, and with the Customs of Neighbouring Nations. fol. *Edin.* 1681

——— The same, 2nd edition. fol. *Edin.* 1693

——— The same, 4th edition, with Commentaries, and a Supplement, by George Brodie. fol. *Edin.* 1826

——— The same, with Notes and Illustrations, by John Schank More, LL.D. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1832

——— Principles of the Law of Scotland, contained in Lord Stair's Institutions, with Notes and References as to Modern Law, by Patrick Shaw. 8vo. *Edin.* 1863

——— Memoir of; A Study in the History of Scotland and Scotch Law during the 17th Century, by Æneas James George Mackay. 8vo. *Edin.* 1873

——— *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton), Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol. 2; Decisions of Lords of Council and Session, vols. 4 and 5.

Stamp Duties. Table of the Whole Stamp Duties exigible in Scotland, from and after 10th October 1850. 12mo. *Edin.* 1850

Standard Novels. 122 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1831-52

(Excepting vols. 36, 46, 47, 62, 63, 73, 75, 91, 102, 115, 116, 118.)

Vol. 1. The Pilot—*Cooper.*
,, 2. Caleb Williams—*Godwin.*
,, 3. The Spy—*Cooper.*
,, 4. Thaddeus of Warsaw—*Jane Porter.*
,, 5. St. Leon—*Godwin.*
,, 6. The Last of the Mohicans—*Cooper.*
,, 7 and 8. The Scottish Chiefs—*Jane Porter.*
,, 9. Frankenstein—*Mrs. Shelley*; Ghost-Seer, vol. 1—*Schiller.*
,, 10. Conclusion of Ghost-Seer—*Schiller*; Edgar Huntly—*Charles Brockden Brown.*
,, 11. Hungarian Brothers—*Anna Maria Porter.*
Vols. 12 and 13. Canterbury Tales—*Sophia and Harriet Lee.*
Vol. 14. The Pioneers—*Cooper.*
,, 15. Self-Control—*Mrs. Brunton.*
,, 16. Discipline—*Mrs. Brunton.*
,, 17. The Prairie—*Cooper.*
,, 18 and 19. The Pastor's Fireside—*Jane Porter.*
,, 20. Lionel Lincoln—*Cooper.*
,, 21. Lawrie Todd—*Galt.*
,, 22. Fleetwood—*Godwin.*
,, 23. Sense and Sensibility—*Jane Austen.*
,, 24. Corinne—*Madame de Stael.*
,, 25. Emma—*Jane Austen.*
,, 26. Simple Story—*Mrs. Inchbald*; Nature and Art—*Ead.*

Standard Novels—*cont.*

Vol. 27. Mansfield Park—*Jane Austen.*
,, 28. Northanger Abbey—*Jane Austen*; Persuasion—*Ead.*
,, 29. The Smuggler—*Banim.*
,, 30. Pride and Prejudice—*Jane Austen.*
,, 31. Stories of Waterloo—*Wm. Hamilton Maxwell.*
,, 32. The Hunchback of Notre-Dame—*Victor Hugo.*
,, 33. The Borderers—*Cooper.*
,, 34. Eugene Aram—*Bulwer.*
,, 35. Maxwell—*Theodore Hook.*
,, 36. Water Witch—*Cooper.*
,, 37. Mothers and Daughters—*Mrs. Gore.*
,, 38. The Bravo—*Cooper.*
,, 39. The Heiress of Bruges—*Grattan.*
,, 40. Red Rover—*Cooper.*
,, 41. Vathek—*Beckford*; Castle of Otranto—*Horace Walpole*; Bravo of Venice—*Matthew Gregory Lewis.*
,, 42. The Country Curate—*Gleig.*
,, 43. The Betrothed—*Manzoni.*
,, 44. Hajji Baba—*Morier.*
,, 45. Hajji Baba in England—*Morier.*
,, 46. The Parson's Daughter—*Theodore Hook.*
,, 47. Paul Clifford—*Bulwer.*
,, 48. The Younger Son—*Captain Trelawny.*
,, 49. The Alhambra—*Washington Irving*; The Last of the Abencerages—*Chateaubriand*; The Involuntary Prophet—*Horace Smith.*
,, 50. The Headsman—*Cooper.*
,, 51 and 52. Anastasius—*Hope.*
,, 53. Darnley—*James.*
,, 54. Zohrab the Hostage—*Morier.*
,, 55. Heidenmauer—*Cooper.*
,, 56. De l'Orme—*James.*
,, 57. Headlong Hall—*Peacock*; Nightmare Abbey—*id.*; Maid Marian—*id.*; Crochet Castle—*id.*
,, 58. Trevelyan—*Lady Dacre.*
,, 59. Philip Augustus—*James.*
,, 60. Rookwood—*Ainsworth.*
,, 61. Henry Masterton—*James.*
,, 62. Peter Simple—*Marryat.*
,, 63. Jacob Faithful—*Marryat.*
,, 64. Japhet in Search of a Father—*Marryat.*
,, 65. King's Own—*Marryat.*
,, 66. Mr. Midshipman Easy—*Marryat.*
,, 67. Newton Forster—*Marryat.*
Vol. 68. The Pasha of Many Tales—*Marryat.*
,, 69. Ratlin the Reefer—*Marryat.*
,, 70. Captain Blake; or, My Life—*William Hamilton Maxwell.*
,, 71. Helen—*Maria Edgworth.*
,, 72. The Last Days of Pompeii—*Bulwer.*
,, 73. The Bivouac—*William Hamilton Maxwell.*
,, 74. Precaution—*Cooper.*
,, 75. Jack Bragg—*Theodore Hook.*
,, 76. Rory O'More—*Lover.*
,, 77. Ben Brace—*Chamier.*
,, 78. The Vicar of Wrexhill—*Mrs. Trollope.*
,, 79. The Buccaneer—*Mrs. Samuel Carter Hall.*
,, 80. Tylney Hall—*Thomas Hood.*
,, 81. The Widow Barnaby—*Mrs. Trollope.*
,, 82. The Soldier of Lyons—*Mrs. Gore.*
,, 83. Marriage—*Susan Ferrier.*
,, 84. The Inheritance—*Susan Ferrier.*
,, 85. Destiny—*Susan Ferrier.*
,, 86. Gilbert Gurney—*Theodore Hook.*
,, 87. The Widow and the Marquis—*Theodore Hook.*
,, 88. All in the Wrong—*Theodore Hook.*
,, 89. Homeward Bound—*Cooper.*
,, 90. The Pathfinder—*Cooper.*
,, 91. The Deer Slayer—*Cooper.*
,, 92. Jacqueline of Holland—*Thomas Colley Grattan.*
,, 93. The Man-at-Arms—*James.*
,, 94. Two Old Men's Tales—The Deformed, and the Admiral's Daughter—*Mrs. Anne Marsh.*
,, 95. The Two Admirals—*Cooper.*
,, 96. Richard Savage—*Whitehead.*
,, 97. Cecil—*Mrs. Gore.*
,, 98. Prairie Bird—*Charles Augustus Murray.*
,, 99. Jack O'Lantern—*Cooper.*
,, 100. Ayesha—*Morier.*
,, 101. Marchioness of Brinvilliers—*Albert Smith.*
,, 102. Belford Regis—*Mary Russell Mitford.*
,, 103. My Cousin Nicholas—*Thomas Ingoldsby* [*Pseud.* of Richard Harris Barham.]
,, 104. The Poacher—*Marryat.*
,, 105. The Outlaw—*Mrs. Samuel Carter Hall.*

Standard Novels—*cont.*

Vol. 106. The Phantom Ship—*Marryat.*
,, 107. The Dog Fiend—*Marryat.*
,, 108. Adventures of Mr. Ledbury —*Albert Smith.*
,, 109. Agnes de Mansfeldt — *Thomas Colley Grattan.*
,, 110. The Improvisatore, from the Danish of *Hans Christian Andersen*; translated by Mary Howitt.
,, 111. Romance and Reality— *Letitia Elizabeth Landon.*
,, 112. Catherine de Medicis— *Louisa Stuart Costello.*
,, 113. Percival Keene—*Marryat.*
,, 114. Recollections of a Chaperon —*Lady Dacre.*
Vol. 115. The Gaol Chaplain.
,, 116. Legends of the Rhine and of the Low Countries— *Thomas Colley Grattan.*
,, 117. Tales of the Peerage and the Peasantry—edited by *Lady Dacre.*
,, 118. Sir Ralph Esher — *Leigh Hunt.*
,, 119. The Hamiltons—*Mrs. Gore.*
,, 120. Life of a Sailor—*Captain Chamier, R.N.*
,, 121. Hector O'Halloran—*William Hamilton Maxwell.*
,, 122. Uncle Tom's Cabin—*Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe.*

Standing Orders. Remembrances for Order and Decency in the Upper House of Parliament, 1660-1767 [in MS.]. 12mo. *circa* 1767

Standing Orders of the House of Lords, and House of Commons, relative to Private Bills. 12mo. *Westminster*, 1845

——— The same, for Session 1864. 12mo. *Westminster*, 1863

——— The same, for Session 1878-79. 4to. *Lond.* 1879

——— The same, for Sessions 1882-87, 1889, 1891, 1893, 1895-1902. 17 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1881-1901

Stanford (Edward). Compendium of Geography and Travel, based on Hellwald's *Die Erde und Ihre Völker*, 6 vols. *ut infra.*

Asia; edited by Sir Richard Temple, Bart., with Ethnological Appendix by Augustus Henry Keane. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

Central America, the West Indies, and South America; edited by Henry Walter Bates; with Ethnological Appendix by Augustus Henry Keane, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

North America; edited by Ferdinand Vandeveer Hayden and Alfred Richard Cecil Selwyn. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

Africa; by Keith Johnston, F.R.C.S., revised by Ernest George Ravenstein; with Ethnological Appendix by Augustus Henry Keane, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Australasia; edited by Alfred Russell Wallace; with Ethnological Appendix by Augustus Henry Keane, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Europe; by Frederick William Rudler and George G. Chisholm; edited by Sir Andrew Crombie Ramsay, LL.D., F.R.S.; with Ethnological Appendix by Augustus Henry Keane. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

Stanhope (Philip Henry, Fifth Earl), *formerly Lord Mahon.* History of England; comprising the Reign of Queen Anne, until the Peace of Utrecht, 1701-1713. 8vo. *Lond.* 1869

Stanhope (Philip Henry, Fifth Earl), *formerly Lord Mahon.* History of England, from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle and Versailles, 1713-1783, 2nd edition. 7 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839-54

——— Historical Essays, contributed to the *Quarterly Review.* 12mo. *Lond.* 1861

——— Life of Louis, Prince of Condé, surnamed the Great. 12mo. *Lond.* 1861

——— Life of the Right Hon. William Pitt. *See* same.

Stanley (Arthur Penrhyn), D.D., *Dean of Westminster.* Sinai and Palestine, in connection with their History, 5th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

——— Historical Memorials of Westminster Abbey. 8vo. *Lond.* 1868

——— Address on Church and State. Pamph. 8vo. *Lond.* 1868

——— Lectures on the Eastern Church, with an Introduction on the Study of Ecclesiastical History, 5th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

——— Lectures on the Jewish Church, from the Call of Abraham to the Christian Era. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879-80

——— Lectures on the Church of Scotland, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879

——— Historical Memorials of Canterbury, 9th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

Landing of Augustine.	Edward the Black Prince.
Murder of Becket.	Becket's Shrine.

——— Christian Institutions: Essays on Ecclesiastical Subjects, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

——— Life and Correspondence of; by Rowland Edmund Prothero and George Granville Bradley, D.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D.D. *See* Arnold (Thomas).

Stanley (Edward Geoffrey, Lord), Fourteenth Earl of Derby. Address as Lord Rector of Glasgow University. *See* Addresses.

Stanley (Edward Henry, Lord), Fifteenth Earl of Derby. Inaugural Address as Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1869

Stanley (Sir Henry Morton), G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., *Original Name, John Rowlands.* In Darkest Africa; or the Quest, Rescue, and Retreat of Emin, Governor of Equatoria. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

Stanley (Lady), *of Alderley.* *See* Holroyd (Maria Josepha).

Staphyleus (Joannes). De Gratiis expectativis, et Literis apostolicis gratiæ et Justitiæ. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XV. I. 264.

Stapleton (Augustus Granville). Canning and his Times. *See* Canning (George).

Stapleton (Edward John). Official Correspondence of George Canning. *See* same.

Stapleton (Sir Philip). Speech concerning the Accusation of Lord Digby and Col. Lunsford of High Treason. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 357.

Stapleton (Thomas). Chronicon Petroburgense. *See* Camden Society, 47.

——— De Antiquis Legibus Liber: Cronica Maiorum et Vicecomitum Londoniarum, 1178-1274. *See* Camden Society, 34.

——— Plumpton Correspondence. *See* Camden Society, 4.

Star (Edinburgh). Reports of the Decisions of the Court of Session, 1824-1825. *See* Court of Session.

Star Chamber—

Star Chamber Cases, collected for the most part out of Mr. Crompton his Booke, entitled "The Jurisdiction of divers Courts." sm. 4to. *Lond.* 1641

Reports of Cases in the Courts of Star Chamber and High Commission. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.*, 39.

Stark (James). Treatise on the Law of Partnership. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1825

——— Introduction to the Study of the Law of Scotland. 12mo. *Edin.* 1839

Starkie (Thomas). Treatise on the Law of Slander and Libel. 8vo. *Lond.* 1813

——— The same, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830

——— The same, 3rd edition, by Henry Colman Folkard. 8vo. *Lond.* 1869

——— Reports of Cases at Nisi Prius in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, and on the Circuit, 1814-1823. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1817-23

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 18-20 and 23.

——— Treatise on Criminal Pleading, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828

——— Practical Treatise on the Law of Evidence, and Digest of Proofs in Civil and Criminal Proceedings, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1833

——— The same, 3rd edition. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

——— The same, 4th edition, by George Morley Dowdeswell and John George Malcolm. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

State Papers, Calendars of. *See* Record Publications.

State Trials. Collection of State Trials from the earliest period to 1783, by William Cobbett; with notes and illustrations, by Thomas B. Howell, and continued from 1783 to 1820, by Thomas Jones Howell; and General Index by David Jardine. 34 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1809-28

——— Reports of State Trials, *New Series*, edited by John Macdonell and John Edward Powell Walls, 1820-1858. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888-98

——— Modern State Trials. *See* Townsend (William Charles).

Statesman's Year Book: Statistical and Historical Annual of the States of the Civilised World, 1865, 1871, 1873, and 1876 to 1902; by Frederick Martin and John Scott Keltie, LL.D.
30 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1865-1902

Statistical Account of Scotland. *See* Sinclair (Sir John).

Statistical (New) Account of Scotland, by the Ministers of the Respective Parishes. 15 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1845

Vol. 1. List of Parishes—Edinburghshire.
,, 2. Linlithgow — Haddington — Berwick.
,, 3. Roxburgh—Peebles—Selkirk.
,, 4. Dumfries — Kirkcudbright — Wigtown.
,, 5. Ayr—Bute.
,, 6. Lanark—City of Glasgow.
,, 7. Renfrew—Argyle.
Vol. 8. Dumbarton—Stirling—Clackmannan.
,, 9. Fife—Kinross.
,, 10. Perth.
,, 11. Forfar—Kincardine.
,, 12. Aberdeen.
,, 13. Banff—Elgin—Nairn.
,, 14. Inverness—Ross—Cromarty.
,, 15. Sutherland—Caithness—Shetland. Index.

——— *See also* Scotland (The County Histories of).

Statius (Publius Papinius), The Thebaid of, translated by William Lillington Lewis. *See* English Poets, vol. 20.

Statutes—

Statutes at Large, from Magna Charta, 9 Henry III., 1225, to 6 Anne, 1707, Union with Scotland. vols. 1-4, 4to. *Lond.* 1763

Vol. 1.	From	9	Henry	III.,	1225,	to 39	Henry VI.,	1460.
,, 2.	,,	1	Edw.	IV.,	1461,	,, 43	Eliz.,	1601.
,, 3.	,,	1	James	I.,	1604,	,, 10	Wm. III.	1698.
,, 4.	,,	10	Wm.	III.,	1698,	,, 6	Anne,	1707.

Statutes at Large, of Great Britain from 1st May 1707 to 1st January 1801. vols. 4-18, 4to. *Lond.* 1763-1799

Vol. 4.	From	6	Anne,		1707,	to 12	Anne,	1713.
,, 5.	,,	1	Geo.	I.,	1714,	,, 3	Geo. II.,	1729.
,, 6.	,,	3	Geo.	II.,	1730,	,, 20	Geo. II.,	1746.
,, 7.	,,	20	Geo.	II.,	1747,	,, 29	Geo. II.,	1756.
,, 8.	,,	30	Geo.	II.,	1757,	,, 2	Geo. III.,	1762.
,, 9.	,,	2	Geo.	III.,	1762,	,, 4	Geo. III.,	1763.
,, 10.	,,	5	Geo.	III.,	1765,	,, 10	Geo. III.,	1770.
,, 11.	,,	10	Geo.	III.,	1771,	,, 13	Geo. III.,	1773.
,, 12.	,,	13	Geo.	III.,	1774,	,, 16	Geo. III.,	1776.
,, 13.	,,	16	Geo.	III.,	1777,	,, 20	Geo. III.,	1780.
,, 14.	,,	20	Geo.	III.,	1781,	,, 25	Geo. III.,	1785.
,, 15.	,,	26	Geo.	III.,	1786,	,, 29	Geo. III.,	1789.
,, 16.	,,	30	Geo.	III.,	1790,	,, 34	Geo. III.,	1794.
,, 17.	,,	35	Geo.	III.,	1795,	,, 38	Geo. III.,	1798.
,, 18.	,,	39	Geo.	III.,	1798,	,, 40	Geo. III.,	1800.

Statutes—*cont.*

Statutes at Large, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland from A.D. 1801 to 1869. vols. 19-48, 4to. *Lond.* 1804-1869

Vol. 19.	From	41	Geo.	III.,	1801,	to 43	Geo.	III., 1803.
,, 20.	,,	44	Geo.	III.,	1804,	,, 46	Geo.	III., 1806.
,, 21.	,,	47	Geo.	III.,	1807,	,, 49	Geo.	III., 1809.
,, 22.	,,	50	Geo.	III.,	1810,	,, 52	Geo.	III., 1812.
,, 23.	,,	53	Geo.	III.,	1813,	,, 54	Geo.	III., 1814.
,, 24.	,,	55	Geo.	III.,	1815,	,, 56	Geo.	III., 1816.
,, 25.	,,	57	Geo.	III.,	1817,	,, 59	Geo.	III., 1819.
,, 26.	,,	60	Geo.	III.,	1819,	,, 3	Geo.	IV., 1822.
,, 27.	,,	4	Geo.	IV.,	1823,	,, 5	Geo.	IV., 1824.
,, 28.	,,	6	Geo.	IV.,	1825,	,, 7	Geo.	IV., 1826.
,, 29.	,,	7	Geo.	IV.,	1826,	,, 10	Geo.	IV., 1829.
,, 30.	,,	11	Geo.	IV.,	1830,	,, 3	Wm.	IV., 1832.
,, 31.	,,	3	Wm.	IV.,	1833,	,, 6	Wm.	IV., 1835.
,, 32.	,,	6	Wm.	IV.,	1836,	,, 2	Vict.,	1838.
,, 33.	,,	2	Vict.,		1839,	,, 5	Vict.,	1841.
,, 34.	,,	5	Vict.,		1842,	,, 7	Vict.,	1843.
,, 35.	,,	7 & 8	Vict.,		1844,	,, 8 & 9	Vict.,	1845.
,, 36.	,,	9 & 10	Vict.,		1846,	,, 10 & 11	Vict.,	1847.
,, 37.	,,	11 & 12	Vict.,		1848,	,, 12 & 13	Vict.,	1849.
,, 38.	,,	13 & 14	Vict.,		1850,	,, 14 & 15	Vict.,	1851.
,, 39.	,,	15 & 16	Vict.,		1852,	,, 16 & 17	Vict.,	1853.
,, 40.	,,	17 & 18	Vict.,		1854,	,, 18 & 19	Vict.,	1855.
,, 41.	,,	19 & 20	Vict.,		1856,	,, 20 & 21	Vict.,	1857.
,, 42.	,,	21 & 22	Vict.,		1858,	,, 22 & 23	Vict.,	1859.
,, 43.	,,	23 & 24	Vict.,		1860,			
,, 44.	,,	24 & 25	Vict.,		1861,	,, 25 & 26	Vict.,	1862.
,, 45.	,,	26 & 27	Vict.,		1863,	,, 27 & 28	Vict.,	1864.
,, 46.	,,	28 & 29	Vict.,		1865,	,, 29 & 30	Vict.,	1866.
,, 47.	,,	30 & 31	Vict.,		1867,	,, 31 & 32	Vict.,	1868.
,, 48. pt. 1.		32 & 33	Vict.,		1869.			

——— Public General Statutes, from 29 and 30 Vict. to 2 Edw. VII., 1866 to 1902. [*Published for the Law Reports.*]
40 vols. in 37. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1866-1902

——— The Revised Edition of the Statutes, from 20 Henry III., 1235-36, to 41 & 42 Vict., 1878. 18 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1870-85

——— ——— Tables showing subsequent Repeals and Revivals; by Authority. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The Second Revised Edition of the Statutes, from 20 Henry III., 1235, to 49-50 Vict., 1886. 16 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888-1900

——— Abstract of Public General Acts of the United Kingdom, 1823-1899. [*Published for the Law Journal.*] Vols. 1 to 21 and 23 to 64 [vols. 33 to 79 bound in 14 vols.].
79 vols. in 45, 4to. *Lond.* 1823-1899

——— The Statutes of Practical Utility; by Joseph Chitty. *See* same.

Statutes, Indexes of.

Index to the Statutes at Large, from Magna Charta to 49 Geo. III.; by John Raithby. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1814

Digest and Index of all the Statutes from Magna Charta to 1846; by George Crabb. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841-47

Register of Public General Acts from 41 Geo. III., 1801, to 21 and 22 Vict., 1858. 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Lond.* 1859

Statutes, Indexes of.—*cont.*

Chronological Table and Index to the Statutes, 3rd edition, 1235-1784. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

The same, 4th edition, 1235-1877. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1878

The same, 7th edition, 1235-1880. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1881

The same, 9th edition, 1235-1883. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1884

The same, 10th edition, 1235-1886. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1887

The same, 11th edition, 1235-1889. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1890

The same, 13th edition, 1235-1895. 2 vols. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1896

The same, 16th edition, 1235-1900. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Chronological Table of Public Acts in force, 1235-1894; by Paul Strickland. sm. 4to. *Lond.* 1895

Index to the Statutes, Public and Private, from 1801 to 1844, compiled by Order of the Select Committee on the Library of the House of Lords. 2 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1845

Part 1. Public General Acts. Part 2. Local and Personal, and Private Acts.

The same, from 1801 to 1865. 2 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1867

Index to the Local, Personal, and Private Acts, 1866-1877; compiled by order of the Select Committee on the Library of the House of Lords. fol. *Lond.* 1878

The same, 1801-1899; prepared by direction of the Statute Law Committee. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Statutes of England, Local.

Water Supply—Local Acts for supplying Water to the Towns of Bolton, Cheltenham, Chester, Exeter, Hastings, Hyde, King's Lynn, Lewes, Liverpool, London, Macclesfield, Manchester, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Sheffield, 1812-1833. fol. *Lond.* 1812-33

Statutes of Scotland, Public General.

The Lawes and Acts of Parliament, maid be King James I. and his Successours, Kings of Scotland, 1424-1597 [edited by Sir John Skene]. fol. *Edin.* 1597

Acts made in the First Parliament of Charles I., 28th June 1633 to the 3rd Session of the Second Parliament of Charles II., 7th August 1649 commonly called the Rescinded Acts. fol. *Edin.* 1633-1649

Laws and Acts of Parliament made by James I., II., III., IV., V., Queen Mary, James VI., Charles I. and II., 1424-1681: Collected by Sir Thomas Murray of Glendook. fol. *Edin.* 1681

Laws and Acts of Parliament made by King James I. and his royal successors, Kings and Queens of Scotland, from 1424 to 1707. 3 vols. 12mo. (2 copies vols. 1 and 2). *Edin.* 1682-1707

Acts and Orders of the Meeting of the Estates of the Kingdom of Scotland, from 14th March 1689, being the Acts of King William's first Parliament to 25th March 1707, containing the Acts of Queen Anne, 1702-1707. fol. *Edin.* 1690-1707

Statutes of Scotland, Public General—*cont.*

Acts of the Parliament of Scotland, from 1124 to 1707, with General Index, to which is prefixed a Supplement to the Acts; edited by Thomas Thomson and Cosmo Innes.
12 vols. in 13, fol. *Edin.* 1814-75

Vol. 1. From the Reign of Alexander I., 1107, to the Return of James I. from England. [Repaged copy.]
,, 2. James I., 1424-1436; James II., 1437-1459; James III., 1462-1487; James IV., 1488-1509; James V., 1513-1542; Mary, 1542-1567.
,, 3. James VI., 1567-1592; the original Books of Parliament appear to be entire and complete from 1578-1592.
,, 4. James VI., 1593-1625.
,, 5. Charles I., 1625-1641.
,, 6. Part 1, Charles I., 1643-1647. Part 2, Charles I., 1648, to Charles II., 1651; with an Appendix regarding the Government of Scotland during the Commonwealth, 1650-1660.
,, 7. Charles II., 1661-1669.
,, 8. Charles II., 1669-1685; James VII., 1685-1688.
,, 9. William and Mary, 1689-1693; William, 1693-1695.
,, 10. William, 1696-1701.
,, 11. Anne, 1702, to the Union in 1707.
,, 12. General Index.
(5 and 6 are reprinted vols.)

The Public General Statutes affecting Scotland, from 1707 to 1847. [*Published by Blackwood.*] 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1876

The same, from 1848 to 1902. 55 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1848-1902

Vol. for 1858 contains Index, 1848-57, and vol. for 1869 contains Index, 1800-68.

The Scots Statutes Revised from 6 Anne, 1707, to 60 and 61 Vict., 1897. vols. 1-9, 8vo. *Edin.* 1899-1901

Lunacy Acts, from 1857-1862. 8vo. *Glas.* N.D.

Abridgment of the Scots Acts, 1424-1707. *See* Alexander (William).

Abridgment of the Statutes, 1707-1789. *See* Swinton (John).

Abridgment of the Statutes, 1789-1826. *See* Forsyth (William).

The Auld Lawes and Constitutions of Scotland. *See* "Regiam Majestatem."

Statutes of Scotland, Local, Personal, and Private.—

Bridewell Acts.—Local Acts relating to Combinations of Workmen, Turnpike Roads, and the Erections of Bridewells in Anderston, Calton, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Gorbals, Paisley, etc., 1799-1826.
fol. *Lond.* 1799-1826

Caledonian Railway.—Local Acts, including the Forth and Clyde Canal Navigation Acts, from 8 Geo. III. to 1 Edw. VII. [1768 to 1901]. 6 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1784-1901

Estates.—Acts of Parliament relating to the Entailed Estates of Abergavenny, Auchencruive, Bigger and Boghall, Boysack, Cassillis and Culzean, Dougalston, Dryden, Duchall, Dunure, Gray and Kinfauns, Haltree, Milton, Monkwood, Newton, Niddrie Marischall, Overshiels, Paisley and Duddingstone, Pitfour, and Schivas. 2 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1826-46

Statutes of Scotland, Local, Personal, and Private—*cont.*

Glasgow.—Local Acts, including the Clyde Navigation Acts, from 1 Geo. I. to 1 Edw. VII. [1714 to 1901].
5 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1726-1901

——— Police and Statute Labour Act, 6 and 7 Vict. cap. 99, 1843; with Introduction, containing a narrative of the previous Acts, and an Appendix by John Burnet. 8vo. *Glas.* 1843

——— Abstract of Police Act, 1843. 12mo. *Glas.* 1843

——— Police and Statute Labour Act, 25 and 26 Vict. cap. 204, 1862. 8vo. *Glas.* 1862

——— Police and Statute Labour Act, 1866, with Index.
8vo. *Glas.* 1866

——— Acts of Parliament relating to the Glasgow Police; with Notes and Index. 8vo. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1893

——— The Glasgow Corporation and Police Act, 1895; being a Continuation of the Volume of "Acts relating to the Glasgow Police." 8vo. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1895

——— Acts of Parliament relating to the Glasgow Police; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Glas.* 1896

——— Corporation Waterworks Act, 18 and 19 Vict. cap. 118, 1855; and the Clyde Navigation Consolidation Act, 21 and 22 Vict. cap. 149, 1858. fol. *Edin. and Lond.* 1855-63

——— Acts of Parliament relating to the Glasgow Corporation Waterworks. 8vo. *Glas.* 1887

——— The same; 3rd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1894

——— Clyde Navigation Acts, from 1758 to 1888.
8vo. *Lond.* 1882-88

——— Clyde Navigation Act, 1858, bound up with "Corporation Waterworks Act, 1855." *See* same.

——— Corporation Gas Acts, 32 and 33 Vict. cap. 58, 1869, and 34 Vict., cap. 35, 1871. fol. *Lond.* 1869-71

——— Acts of Parliament relating to the Glasgow Corporation Gasworks. 8vo. *Glas.* 1892

——— The City of Glasgow [Boundaries Extension] Act, 1891.
8vo. *Glas.* 1891

——— The Glasgow Corporation Electric Lighting Order, 1890, and the General Electric Lighting Acts, etc.; with Notes and Index. 8vo. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1893

——— Acts of Parliament relating to the City of Glasgow Improvement Trust; with Notes and Index.
8vo. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1894

Glasgow and South-Western Railway.—Local Acts, including the Glasgow, Paisley, and Ardrossan Canal Acts, from 46 Geo. III. to 1 Edw. VII. [1806 to 1901]. 4 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1808-1901

Statutes of Scotland, Local, Personal, and Private—*cont.*

Lanark and Renfrew Road Acts. Local Acts, relating to Turnpike and other Roads, from 32 Geo. III. to 23 and 24 Vict. [1792 to 1860]. 1 vol. fol. *Lond.* 1792-1860

North British Railway.—Local Acts, from 1824 to 1901. 7 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1824-1901

Roads and Railways.—Local Acts relating to County Roads of Argyll and Ayr; Glasgow and Shotts Road; Caledonian and Dumbartonshire Junction Railway; and Drumpellier Railway, 1843-1847. fol. *Lond.* 1843-47

Scotland.—Local, Personal, and Private Acts affecting Scotland, from 1866 to 1901. 34 vols. in 33, fol. *Lond.* 1866-1901

——— The same, 1891 to 1901. 11 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1891-1901

Statutes of the British Colonies. *See* Name of Colony.

Statutes of the Isle of Man. *See* Man, Isle of.

Statutes of the United States. *See* United States.

Statutory Rules and Orders other than those of a Local, Personal, or Temporary Character, issued in the years 1890 to 1901. 13 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891-1902

——— Index to the Statutory Rules and Orders, in force on 1st January 1893. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— Index to the Rules and Orders in force on 31st December 1899; 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Statutory Rules and Orders Revised. Statutory Rules and Orders issued prior to 1890, and now in force. Published by Authority. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896-97

Staundforde (William). Les Plées del Coron. Bound up with "An Exposition of the Kinges Prerogative." 4to. *Lond.* 1574-77

Stebbing (William). Some Verdicts of History Reviewed. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Stedman (Edmund Clarence), LL.D., and Ellen Mackay Hutchinson. A Library of American Literature, 1607-1889. 11 vols. 8vo. *New York*, 1889-90

Vol. XI. contains Short Biographies of the Authors and General Index.

Steel (David). The Ship-Master's Assistent and Owner's Manual, 11th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1808

Steel ( ), *of Gray's Inn.* Duke of Hamilton, Earl of Cambridge, his Case, Spoken to and Argued on behalf of the Commonwealth. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 60.

Steele (Arthur). Law and Custom of Hindoo Castes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1868

Steele (Sir Richard). Memoirs of the Life and Writings of; with his Correspondence, and Notices of his Contemporaries, by Henry R. Montgomery. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1865

——— The Life of; by George Atherton Aitken. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— Letter from the Earl of Mar to the King, with Remarks, 1715. *See* Somers' Tracts, XIII. 723.

——— The British Subjects' Answer to the Pretender's Declaration, 1716. *See* Somers' Tracts, XIII. 705.

——— The Guardian. *See* British Essayists, vols. 13-15.

——— The Tatler. *See* British Essayists, vols. 1-4.

——— *See* British Drama, vol. 7.

Steele (William). Summary of the Powers and Duties of Juries in Criminal Trials in Scotland. 12mo. *Edin.* 1833

Stein (Heinrich Friedrich Karl, Baron von). Life and Times of Stein: or Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic Age; by John Robert Seeley, 1757-1831. 3 vols. 8vo. *Camb.* 1878

Stekius (Joannes). Observationes anticriticæ Juris. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, I. 501.

Stenhouse (William). Lyric Poetry and Music of Scotland. *See* Johnson (James).

Stephanus (Josephus). *See* Stevanus.

Stephen, *King of England*—

Gesta Stephani, Regis Anglorum, et Ducis Normannorum. *See* English Historical Society, 11.

The Reign of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 73 and 82.

Stephen (George). Suggestions for the Improvement of the Police, 2nd edition, 1829. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 4.

Stephen (Henry John), *Serjeant-at-Law.* Commentaries on the Laws of England [partly founded on Blackstone]; 2nd edition, by James Stephen. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

——— The same, 4th edition. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

——— The same, 10th edition, by Archibald Brown. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

——— The same, 12th edition. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

——— The same, 13th edition. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

——— Principles of Pleading in Civil Actions, 6th edition, by James Stephen and Francis F. Pinder. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

Stephen (James), LL.D. Questions for Law Students, on the 4th edition of Stephen's Commentaries on the Laws of England. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

Stephen (Sir James), K.C.B., LL.D. Lectures on the History of France. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

——— Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

Stephen (Sir James Fitzjames), Bart., K.C.S.I., D.C.L. Defence of the Rev. Rowland Williams, D.D., in the Arches Court of Canterbury. 12mo. *Lond.* 1862

——— General View of the Criminal Law of England. 8vo. *Lond. and Camb.* 1863

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

——— Liberty, Equality, Fraternity. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

——— Digest of the Law of Evidence. 12mo. *Lond.* 1876

——— The same, 5th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1887

——— History of the Criminal Law of England. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

——— Digest of the Criminal Law [Crimes and Punishments], 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

——— The same, 5th edition; by Sir Herbert Stephen, Bart., and Harry Lushington Stephen. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— The Life of; by his brother, Sir Leslie Stephen. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Stephen (Sir James Fitzjames and Herbert). Digest of the Law of Criminal Procedure in Indictable Offences. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

Stephen (Sir Leslie), Litt.D. History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

——— The Science of Ethics. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

——— Hours in a Library. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1892

——— Social Rights and Duties. Addresses to Ethical Societies. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1896

——— Studies of a Biographer. 4 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1898-1902

——— Letters of John Richard Green. *See* same.

——— The Life of Sir James Fitzjames Stephen. *See* same.

Stephen (Sir Leslie) and Sidney Lee. Dictionary of National Biography. 63 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885-1900

——— Supplement, by Sidney Lee. vols. 1-3, 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Stephen (Rev. William). History of the Scottish Church. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1894-96

Stephens (Archibald John), LL.D. Treatise of the Laws relating to the Clergy. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

Stephens (Henry), F.R.S.E. The Book of the Farm, 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1876

Stephens (John Edward Robert). Digest of Public Health Cases, 1746-1902. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Stephens (John Edward Robert), Charles Edwin Gifford, C.B., and F. Harrison Smith. Manual of Naval Law and Court Martial Procedure, in which is embodied Thring's Criminal Law of the Navy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Stephens (William Richard Wood), B.D., *Dean of Winchester*. Life and Letters of Edward Augustus Freeman, D.C.L., LL.D. *See* same.

——— Memoir of William Page Wood, Baron Hatherley. *See* same.

Stephenson (George), *Railway Engineer*, The Life of, by Samuel Smiles, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857

Stepney (George). *See* English Poets, vol. 8.

——— Essay on the Interest of England. *See* Somers' Tracts, XI. 195.

Sterne (Laurence), The Works of, with a Life of the Author, written by himself. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1819

Vol. 1. Tristram Shandy.
,, 2. Tristram Shandy continued; and Sentimental Journey.
Vol. 3. Sermons.
,, 4. Sermons and Letters.

Steuart (Sir Henry). Letter to Andrew Stuart, refuting the Genealogy of the Stewarts. *See* Stuart (Andrew).

Steuart (Sir James), *of Goodtrees*. Dirleton's Doubts and Questions, in the Law of Scotland, Resolved and Answered. fol. *Edin.* 1715

Steuart (Sir James Denham), *of Coltness*, The Works of; Political, Metaphysical, and Chronological, by his son, General Sir James Steuart. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1805

Steuart (Walter), *of Pardovan*. Collections and Observations methodized, concerning the Worship, Discipline, and Government of the Church of Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1773

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Arbroath*, 1802

Stevanus (Josephus). De Adoratione Pedum Romani Pontificis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIII. II. 50.

Steven (John Lindsay), M.D. Biographical Sketch of John Reid. *See* same.

Stevens (Henry), *of Vermont*. Recollections of James Lenox of New York, and the formation of his Library. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

Stevens (Robert). Essay on Average, and on other Subjects connected with Marine Insurance, and an Essay on Arbitration, 4th edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1822

Stevens (Robert White). The Stowage of Ships and their Cargoes; with information regarding Freights, Charter-Parties, etc., 7th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

Stevens (Thomas Moffitt). The Elements of Mercantile Law. 12mo. *Lond.* 1890

Stevenson (Andrew). History of the Church and State of Scotland, from the Accession of King Charles I., to the Restoration of King Charles II. 3 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1753-57

Stevenson (Francis Seymour), M.P. The Life of Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln. *See* Grosseteste (Robert).

Stevenson (John Horne). Law of Scotland in relation to the Presumption of Life of Absent Persons. 12mo. *Edin.* 1893

——— Gilbert of the Haye's Prose MS. *See* Scottish Text Society, 44.

——— Scottish Antiquary. *See* same.

Stevenson (John James). House Architecture. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

Stevenson (Rev. Joseph), S.J. Mary Stuart: A Narrative of the First Eighteen Years of her Life, principally from Original Documents. 12mo. *Edin.* 1886

——— History of Mary Stewart. *See* Nau (Claude).

Stevenson (Rev. Joseph), M.A. Calendar of State Papers, 1558-1578. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 15.

——— Chronicon de Mailros. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1835.

——— Chronicon de Lanercost. *See* Maitland Club, 1839.

——— Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 2.

——— Chronicon Ricardi Divisiensis. *See* English Historical Society, 5.

——— Documents illustrative of the History of Scotland, 1286-1306. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 3.

——— Gildas de Excidio Britanniæ. *See* English Historical Society, 3.

——— Illustrations of Scottish History. *See* Maitland Club, 1834.

——— Life and Death of James I. of Scotland. *See* Maitland Club, 1837.

——— Life of Sir William Wallace. *See* Maitland Club, 1841.

——— Narratives of the Expulsion of the English from Normandy, 1449-50. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 32.

——— Nennii Historia Britonum. *See* English Historical Society, 4.

——— Notices of Original Documents. *See* Maitland Club, 1842.

——— Radulphi de Coggeshall Chronicon Anglicanum. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 66.

Stevenson (Rev. Joseph), M.A. Scalacronica, by Sir Thomas Gray, of Heton. *See* Maitland Club, 1836.

——— Scottish Metrical Romance of Lancelot du Lak. *See* Maitland Club, 1839.

——— Unpublished Manuscripts of the Reign of Queen Mary. *See* Maitland Club, 1837.

——— Venerabilis Bedæ Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum. *See* English Historical Society, 1 and 2.

——— Wars of the English in France, during the Reign of Henry VI. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 52.

Stevenson (Robert Louis Balfour). Edinburgh: Picturesque Notes. 12mo. *Lond.* 1889

——— Letters to his Family and Friends, 1868-1894; edited by Sidney Colvin. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1901

——— The Life of, by Graham Balfour. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Stevenson (William). Treatise upon Bills of Exchange; with an Account of the Nature of the Bank of Amsterdam. 8vo. *Edin.* 1764

Stevenson (Rev. William). The Legends of St. Kentigern, his Friends and Disciples. [*For Private Circulation.*] 4to. *Edin.* 1872

Stewart (Archibald), *Lord Provost of Edinburgh. See* Trials.

Stewart (Charles), *Advocate.* Law of Scotland relating to the Rights of Fishing. 8vo. *Edin.* 1869

——— The same, 2nd edition, by John Campbell Shairp. 8vo. *Edin.* 1892

Stewart (Charles), *Secretary.* Historical Sketch of Fire Insurance. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1882

——— The Contract of Fire Insurance. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1886

Stewart (Charles), *Solicitor.* Haud Immemor: Reminiscences of Legal and Social Life in Edinburgh and London, 1850-1900. sm. 4to. *Edin. and Lond.* 1901

Stewart (Charles Edward). The Arguments (in verse) of the Foxiad. *See* Pamphlets, vol. 7.

Stewart (Charles William), Third Marquis of Londonderry, Life of. *See* Alison (Sir Archibald).

Stewart (Colonel David). Sketches of the Character, Manners, and present State of the Highlanders of Scotland; with Details of the Military Service of the Highland Regiments. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1822

Stewart (David Ross), M.A., LL.B. The Law of Horses. 8vo. *Edin.* 1892

——— The Law relating to Mines, Quarries, and Minerals in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1894

Stewart (Dugald). Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind. 3 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1792-1827

——— Philosophical Essays. 4to. *Edin.* 1810

——— Biographical Memoirs of Adam Smith, LL.D., William Robertson, D.D., and Thomas Reid, D.D. 4to. *Edin.* 1811

——— The Works of William Robertson, D.D. *See* same.

Stewart (Duncan). Short Historical and Genealogical Account of the Royal Family of Scotland, from King Kenneth II., and of the Surname of Stewart from the First Founder of that Name. 4to. *Edin.* 1739

Stewart (George). Curiosities of Glasgow Citizenship. *See* Glasgow, 1881.

——— Progress of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1883.

Stewart (James), *Barrister.* Practice of Conveyancing, comprising every usual Deed, 2nd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1832-40

Stewart (James), *of Aucharn.* *See* Trials.

Stewart (John Graham). The Law of Diligence. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1898

Stewart (Robert), Second Marquis of Londonderry. *See* Castlereagh (Viscount).

Stewart (William). Metrical Version of the History of Hector Boece. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 6.

Stewart (Rev. William), D.D. The University of Glasgow, Old and New. *See* Glasgow, 1891.

Stewart-Denham (Sir Archibald). Memorials of the Stewarts of Allanton, Coltness and Goodtrees. *See* Maitland Club, 1842.

Stewart-Denham (Sir James), Memoir of. *See* Maitland Club, 1842.

Stewart Family. *See* Stuart, Stewart, or Steuart Family.

Stewarton Case. Report of the Case—William Cunninghame and others against the Presbytery of Irvine. 8vo. *Edin.* 1843

Still (John). *See* British Drama, vol. 1; Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 4.

Stimson (Frederic Jesup). American Statute Law: An Analytical Digest of the Constitutions and Statutes of all the States, relating to Persons and Property, in force, January 1st, 1886 8vo. *Boston*, 1888

——— The same. Supplement to January 1, 1888. 8vo. *Boston*, 1888

——— The same, vol. 2, relating to General and Business and Private Corporations, in force, July 1, 1892. 8vo. *Boston*, 1892

Stirling—

Burgh Records, 1519-1752. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1887-1889.

Charters relating to the Burgh, 1124-1705. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1884.

Old Stirling: Ancient Architecture. *See* Small (John William).

Stirling (Earldom of). Report of the Trial of Alexander Humphreys or Alexander, claiming the Title of Earl of Stirling. *See* Swinton (Archibald).

Stirling (James). Letters from the Slave States. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857

Stirling (Sir William Alexander, Earl of). Register of Royal Letters relative to the Affairs of Scotland and Nova Scotia, 1615-1635. 2 vols. fol. *Edin.* 1885

——— Poetical Works of. *See* English Poets, vol. 5.

Stirling-Maxwell (Sir William), Bart. The Cloister Life of the Emperor Charles the Fifth, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853

——— Velazquez and his Works. 12mo. *Lond.* 1853

——— Don John of Austria, or Passages from the History of the Sixteenth Century, 1547-1578. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

——— The Works of [edited by Robert Guy]. 6 vols. sm. 4to. *Lond.* 1891

Vols. 1-4. Annals of the Artists of Spain.
,, 5. The Cloister Life of the Emperor Charles V., 4th edition.
,, 6. Miscellaneous Essays and Addresses.

Stirling's and Glasgow Public Library. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Stirlings of Craigbernard and Glorat. *See* Bain (Joseph).

Stirlings of Keir. *See* Fraser (Sir William).

——— Comments on "The Stirlings of Keir." *See* Riddell (John).

Stirlingshire—

Charters relating to the Burgh of Stirling, 1124-1705. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1884.

Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Stirling, 1519-1752. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1887-1889.

History of. *See* Nimmo (Rev. William).

Old Stirling: Ancient Architecture. *See* Small (John William).

Ordnance Survey of. *See* Maps.

Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 8. *See* same.

Strathendrick and its Inhabitants. *See* Smith (John Guthrie).

The Parish of Campsie. *See* Cameron (John).

Stock (John Shapland). Practical Treatise on the Law of Non Compotes Mentis, or Persons of Unsound Mind. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

Stock Exchange Official Intelligence regarding British, American, and Foreign Securities, 1899-1902.
vols. 17-20, 8vo. *Lond.* 1899-1902

(For preceding vols. 14-16, *see* Burdett (Sir Henry Charles), K.C.B.)

Stockmans (Petrus). Decisionum Curiæ Brabantiæ Sesquicenturia. 8vo. *Bruxellis*, 1670

Stocqueler (Joachim Hayward). Memoirs and Correspondence of Major-General Sir William Nott, G.C.B., Commander of the Army of Candahar, and Envoy at the Court of the King of Oude.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854

Stodart (Robert Riddle). Scottish Arms: A Collection of Armorial Bearings, A.D. 1370-1678. 2 vols. fol. *Edin.* 1881

——— Memorials of the Browns of Fordell, Finmont and Vicarsgrange. 4to. *Edin.* 1887

Stoddart (Anna Macgregor). Henry Glassford Bell: A Biographical Sketch. *See* same.

——— John Stuart Blackie. *See* same.

——— Memoir of Thomas Tod Stoddart. *See* same.

Stoddart (James Hastie), LL.D. Legal Lyrics, by George Outram. *See* same.

Stoddart (Thomas Tod). Angling Songs, with a Memoir by Miss Anna Macgregor Stoddart. 12mo. *Lond.* 1889

Stokes (Whitley), C.S.I., C.I.E. Hindu Law Books, edited by Whitley Stokes. 8vo. *Madras*, 1865

The Vyavahara Mayúkha; translated by Borrodaile. The Dáya Bhága of Jimúta Váhana and the Law of Inheritance, from the Mitákshará; translated by Colebrooke. The Dattaká Mímánsá and the Dattaká Chandriká; translated by Sutherland.

——— Indian Speeches and Minutes of Sir Henry James Sumner Maine. *See* same.

——— Precedents of Powers of Attorney. *See* Bythewood and Jarman's Conveyancing, vol. 8, part 1, and vol. 4, 4th edition.

——— The Anglo-Indian Codes. *See* Codes.

——— The Tripartite Life of St. Patrick. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 89.

Stone (Arthur Paul). Digest of Cases and Statutes in the Law Reports, 1865-1890. *See* Law Reports.

Stone (Samuel). The Justices' Manual, 18th edition, edited by George Butler Kennett. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

Stone (Samuel). The Justices' Manual, 29th edition; edited by George Butler Kennett. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

——— Practice for Justices of the Peace at Petty and Special Sessions, 9th edition, by Walter Henry Macnamara. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

Stops (Frederick). Statutes of Tasmania. *See* Tasmania.

Story of the Nations—

Mediæval France. *See* Masson (Gustave).

Scotland. *See* Mackintosh (John).

Turkey. *See* Poole (Stanley Lane-).

Story (Joseph), LL.D. Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws. 8vo. *Edin.* 1835

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

——— The same, 7th edition, by Edmund H. Bennett. 8vo. *Boston*, 1872

——— The same, 8th edition, by Melville Madison Bigelow. 8vo. *Boston*, 1883

——— Commentaries on the Law of Agency. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

——— The same, 5th edition. 8vo. *Boston*, 1857

——— The same, 8th edition, by N. St. John Green. 8vo. *Boston*, 1874

——— Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

——— The same, 8th edition, by Isaac Fletcher Redfield, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1861

——— The same, 1st English edition, by William Ebenezer Grigsby, LL.D. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— Commentaries on the Law of Bailments, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Boston*, 1840

——— The same, 9th edition, by James Scouler. 8vo. *Boston*, 1878

——— Commentaries on the Law of Partnership. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

——— The same, 5th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859

——— The same, 7th edition, by W. F. Wharton. 8vo. *Boston*, 1881

——— Commentaries on the Law of Bills of Exchange. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

——— Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States, 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1858

——— Commentaries on the Law of Promissory Notes, and Guarantees of Notes, and Checks on Banks and Bankers, 5th edition. 8vo. *Boston*, 1859

——— History of the Law. *See* Cabinet Library.

——— Notes on the Prize Courts. *See* Pratt (Frederic Thomas).

Story (Rev. Robert Herbert), D.D., *Principal of the University of Glasgow.* William Carstares: A Character and Career of the Revolutionary Epoch, 1649-1715. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

Story (Rev. Robert Herbert), D.D., *Principal of the University of Glasgow.* The Church of Scotland, Past and Present. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890-91

Vol. 1. The Church from its Foundation to the Reign of Malcolm Canmore, by Rev. James Campbell, D.D.
,, 2. From the Reign of Malcolm Canmore to the Revolution of 1688, by Rev. James Rankin, D.D.
,, 3. From the Revolution to the Present Time, by Rev. Thomas Brown William Niven, D.D.
,, 4. The Church in its Relation to the Law and the State, by Andrew Macgeorge, LL.D. The Doctrine of the Church of Scotland, by Rev. Adam Milroy, D.D.
,, 5. The Ritual of the Church, by Rev. Thomas Leishman, D.D. The Discipline of the Church, by Rev. Andrew Edgar, D.D. Teinds or Tithes, and Church Property in Scotland, by Nenion Elliot.

Story (William Wetmore). Treatise on the Law of Contracts. 8vo. *Boston*, 1844

——— The same, 4th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1856

——— Law of Sales of Personal Property, 3rd edition, by Jonathan Cogswell Perkins. 8vo. *Boston*, 1862

Stott (John). The Science and History of Contingencies. *See* Lectures to the Glasgow Institute of Accountants and Actuaries.

Stowe (Mrs. Harriet Beecher). *See* Standard Novels, 122.

Stowe (John). Three Fifteenth Century Chronicles. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 28.

Stowell (Sir John). Petition to Parliament, 1651. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 32.

Strabo. Rerum Geographicarum Libri XVII. ex recensione Isaaci Casauboni; adjuncta est Gulielmi Xylandri Latina Versio; accessere Fed. Morelli Observatiunculæ [Gr. et Lat.]. fol. *Lutetiæ Paris*, 1620

Straccha (Benevenutus). De Mercaturâ, seu Mercatore. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. I. 284.

——— De Sponsionibus. *Ibid.* VI. I. 303.

——— De Nautis; De Navibus; De Navigatione. *Ibid.* VI. I. 306, 310, 314.

——— De Conturbatoribus, seu Decoctoribus. *Ibid.* VI. I. 315.

——— De pactis conuentis inter creditores et decoctores. *Ibid.* VI. I. 321.

——— Quomodo contra decoctores procedendum sit. *Ibid.* VI. I. 323.

——— Qui potiores in bonis decoctorum habeantur. *Ibid.* VI. I. 327.

——— Quomodo procedendum sit in Causis Mercatorum. *Ibid.* VI. I. 329.

——— De Judicibus et Consulibus Mercatorum. *Ibid.* VI. I. 332.

——— De Libellis seu Petitionibus. *Ibid.* VI. I. 333.

——— De Assecurationibus. *Ibid.* VI. I. 357.

——— De Proxenetis. *Ibid.* VI. I. 337.

——— De adjecto. *Ibid.* VI. I. 383.

Strachey (Lady). Memoirs of a Highland Lady. *See* Grant (Elizabeth).

Strada (Famiano). De Bello Belgico Decas Prima ab excessu Caroli V. Imperatoris, usque ad initia Præfecturæ Alexandri Farnesii. 12mo. *Romæ*, 1637

Strafford (Thomas Wentworth, First Earl of). Declaration shewing the necessity of the Earl of Strafford's Suffering, 1641. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 228.

——— Description of the Passage of the Earl of Strafford over the River Styx, 1641. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 273.

——— Extent of my Lord Lieutenant's Charge of Treason. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 209.

——— Four Letters of the Earl of Strafford, with a Poem on his illness. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 31.

——— Great Satisfaction concerning the Death of the Earl of Strafford, 1641. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 277.

——— In Answer to the Earl of Strafford's Oration, 1641. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 224.

——— Letter to the King to pass the Bill occasioned by the Tumults of the Apprentices, 1680. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 246.

——— My Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, his Speech upon his Creation, 1631-2. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 199.

——— Papers relating to. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 53.

——— Protestation against a Foolish Speech pretended to be spoken by the Earl of Strafford to the Lords, 1641. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 260.

——— Speech of the Earl of Strafford to the Lords, before he went to the Execution. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 254.

——— Speech on the Scaffold, 12 May 1641. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 264.

——— Speeches in Parliament, 1628. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 191.

——— Strafforiados: The Lieutenant's Legend, 1652. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 282.

——— The Conclusion of the Earl of Strafford's Defence, 1641. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 222.

——— The Earl of Strafford characterized. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 230.

——— The Tryal of. *See* Rushworth's Historical Collections, vol. 8.

Strahan (James Andrew). General View of the Law of Property; by the Author and James Sinclair Baxter. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Strang (John), LL.D., *City Chamberlain of Glasgow.* Tales from the German, by Richard Holcraft [*Pseud.* of John Strang, LL.D.]. 12mo. *Lond.* 1826

Strang (John), LL.D., *City Chamberlain of Glasgow.* Germany in 1831. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1836

——— Travelling Notes of an Invalid in Search of Health. [*Anon.*] 12mo. *Glas.* 1863

——— Glasgow and its Clubs. *See* Glasgow, 1857.

——— Glasgow Bursaries, Schools, etc. *See* Glasgow, 1861.

——— Necropolis Glasguensis. *See* Glasgow, 1830.

——— Report on the Census of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1861.

Strange (Sir John), *Master of the Rolls.* Reports of Adjudged Cases in the Courts of Chancery, King's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer, 1715-48, 3rd edition, with Notes by Michael Nolan. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1795

Strange (Sir Thomas), *Chief Justice of Madras.* Hindu Law; principally with reference to such portions of it as concern the Administration of Justice in the King's Courts in India. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830

Strangford (Percy Smythe, Viscount). Household Account of the Princess Elizabeth, 1551-1552. *See* Camden Society, 55.

Stratford (Francis Paul). Letter for an Inquiry into the Duties, Salaries, etc., of the Officers of the Courts of Justice, 1820. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 9.

——— The Sovereignty of the Great Seal. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 9.

Stratford de Redcliffe (Right Hon. Stratford Canning, Viscount), D.C.L., LL.D., K.G. *See* Canning.

Strathblane, Parish of. *See* Smith (John Guthrie).

Strathbogie, Presbytery Book of, 1631-1654. *See* Spalding Club, 1843.

Strathendrick and its Inhabitants. *See* Smith (John Guthrie).

Strathern, Earldom of. *See* Nicholas (Sir Nicholas Harris).

Strathmore (Patrick Lyon, First Earl of). Glamis Book of Record, 1684-1689. *See* Scottish History Society, 9.

Stratmann (Francis Henry). A Middle-English Dictionary, containing Words used from the Twelfth to the Fifteenth Century, by Henry Bradley. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1891

Street (Samuel). Printing. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 2.

Strickland (Agnes). Lives of the Queens of England from the Norman Conquest, with Anecdotes of their Courts. 12 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1845-48

——— Lives of the Queens of Scotland, and English Princesses connected with the Regal Succession of Great Britain. 8 vols. 12mo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1850-59

Strickland (Agnes). Lives of the Last Four Princesses of the Royal House of Stuart. 12mo. *Lond.* 1873

Strickland (Paul). Chronological Table of Public Acts in force, 1235-1894. *See* Statutes.

Stringer (Francis Augustus). Oaths and Affirmations in Great Britain and Ireland. 12mo. *Lond.* 1890

——— The same, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1893

Stroud (Frederick). Judicial Dictionary of Words and Phrases judicially interpreted. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

Struthers (John). History of Scotland from the Union to the abolition of the Heritable Jurisdictions in 1748. 2 vols. 8vo. *Glas.* 1827

Strutt (Joseph). Biographical Dictionary of Engravers. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1785-86

Stryk (Samuel). Prælectiones Viadrinæ de Cautelis Contractuum necessariis. 4to. *Wittebergæ*, 1690

Stuart, Stewart, or Steuart Family—

Calendar of the Stuart Papers. *See* Historical Manuscripts Commission, 1902.

Defence of the Royal Line of Scotland. *See* Mackenzie (Sir George), Works, vol. 2.

Genealogical Account of the Surname of Stewart. *See* Stewart (Duncan).

Genealogical History of the Stuarts. *See* Stuart (Andrew).

Lives of the last Four Princesses of the Royal House of. *See* Strickland (Agnes).

Steuarts of Grandtully. *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Stewarts of Coltness, etc. *See* Maitland Club, 1842.

The Royal House of Stuart. *See* Skelton (Sir John).

Stuart (Andrew). Genealogical History of the Stewarts. 4to. *Lond.* 1798

——— Letter to, refuting the Genealogy of the Stewarts [by Sir Henry Steuart]. 4to. *Edin.* 1799

Stuart (Prince Charles Edward), Itinerary of, 1745-1746. *See* Scottish History Society, 23.

——— Life of. *See* Lang (Andrew).

——— Memorials of John Murray, Secretary to Prince Charles Edward, 1740-1747. *See* Scottish History Society, 27.

——— Pickle the Spy; or, the Incognito of Prince Charles. *See* Lang (Andrew).

——— Prince of Wales' Expedition to Scotland in 1745. *See* Maitland Club, 1841.

Stuart (Prince Charles Edward), The Companions of Pickle. *See* Lang (Andrew).

——— The Lyon in Mourning. *See* Scottish History Society, 20.

Stuart (Gilbert), LL.D. Historical Dissertation concerning the Antiquity of the English Constitution, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1771

——— Observations concerning the Public Law and the Constitutional History of Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1779

——— History of Scotland from the Establishment of the Reformation till the Death of Queen Mary. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1783-84

Stuart (James), *of Dunearn*, Trial of [for Killing Sir Alexander Boswell in a Duel]; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1822

Stuart (John), LL.D. Records of the Priory of the Isle of May. sm. 4to. *Edin.* 1868

——— Records of the Monastery of Kinloss. sm. 4to. *Edin.* 1872

——— Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 6.

——— Extracts from the Council Register of the Burgh of Aberdeen, 1398-1625. *See* Spalding Club, 1844-48.

——— The same, 1625-1747. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1871-72.

——— Extracts from the Presbytery Book of Strathbogie, 1631-54. *See* Spalding Club, 1843.

——— Memorialls of the Trubles in Scotland, 1624-45. *See* Spalding Club, 1850-51.

——— Miscellany of the Spalding Club. *See* Spalding Club, 1841-52.

——— Notices of the Spalding Club. *See* Spalding Club, 1871.

——— Records of Kirk-Session, Presbytery, and Synod of Aberdeen, 1562-1681. *See* Spalding Club, 1846.

——— Registrum de Panmure. *See* Maule (Hon. Harry).

——— Sculptured Stones of Scotland. *See* Spalding Club, 1856-67.

——— Services done to Three Noble Ladyes, by Gilbert Blakhal. *See* Spalding Club, 1844.

——— The Book of Deer. *See* Spalding Club, 1869.

Stuart (John), LL.D., and George Burnett. The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 6.

Stuart (Robert). Caledonia Romana; or, a Descriptive Account of the Roman Antiquities of Scotland. 4to. *Edin.* 1845

——— Views and Notices of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1848.

Stuart (Robert), James Smith Milne, William Peddie, and others. Reports of Cases in the Court of Session, Teind Court, Court of Exchequer, Court of Justiciary, and in the House of Lords, 1851-1853. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1852-53

Stubbs (Charles), LL.D. Suzerainty; or, the Rights and Duties of Suzerain and Vassal States, 1882. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 16.

Stubbs (William), D.D., *Bishop of Oxford.* The Constitutional History of England. 3 vols. 12mo. *Oxf.* 1875-78

——— Select Charters and other Illustrations of English Constitutional History, from the Earliest Times to the Reign of Edward I., 3rd edition. 12mo. *Oxf.* 1876

——— Lectures on the Study of Medieval and Modern History, delivered at Oxford, 1867-1884. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1886

——— Chronica Magistri Rogeri de Houedene. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 51.

——— Chronicles and Memorials of the Reign of Richard I. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 38.

——— Chronicles of the Reigns of Edward I. and Edward II. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 76.

——— Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland. *See* Haddan (Arthur West).

——— Gesta Regis Henrici II. et Ricardi I. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 49.

——— Historical Collections of Walter of Coventry. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 58.

——— Historical Works of Gervase of Canterbury. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 73.

——— Historical Works of Ralph de Diceto, Dean of London. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 68.

——— Memorials of St. Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 63.

——— Willelmi Malmesbiriensis Monachi de Regum Gestis Anglorum, Libri V. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 90.

Stubbs (William Cotter). Irish Law Times Digest of Cases, 1867-1893. *See* Irish Law Times.

——— Irish Reports Supplemental Digest, 1894-1898. *See* same.

Students' Cabinet Library of Useful Tracts. 9 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1835-43

Students' (The) History of Greece, from the Earliest Times to the Roman Conquest; by William Smith, LL.D., D.C.L. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

——— History of England, based on the History of David Hume, from the Earliest Times to the year 1858. 12mo. *Lond.* 1860

——— History of France from the Earliest Times to the Establishment of the Second Empire in 1802; by William Henley Pearson-Jervis. 12mo. *Lond.* 1862

Students' (The) History of Rome, from the Earliest Times to the Establishment of the Empire; by Henry George Liddell, D.D. 12mo. *Lond.* 1884

——— History of Modern Europe, from the Capture of Constantinople, 1453, to the Treaty of Berlin, 1878; by Richard Lodge. 12mo. *Lond.* 1885

Sturrock (James Sylvester). Analysis of the Conveyancing (Scotland) Act, 1874, and Amending Acts of 1879 and 1887; with Notes. 8vo. *Edin.* 1889

——— Conveyancing according to the Law of Scotland. *See* Menzies (Allan).

Stutfield (George Herbert). Law relating to Betting, Time-Bargains, and Gaming. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— Rules and Usages of the Stock Exchange, 2nd edition; by the Author and Henry Strother Cautley. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— The same, 3rd edition; by the Author and Henry Strother Cautley. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Style (William). Narrationes Modernæ; or, Modern Reports in the Upper Bench Court at Westminster [1646-1655]. fol. *Lond.* 1658

Styles of Deeds and Instruments. *See* Hendry (John); Juridical Styles; and Scots Style Book.

——— *See also* Subject-Index.

Styles of Writs and Forms of Procedure in the Church Courts; by the Church Law Society of Edinburgh. 8vo. *Edin.* 1838

Suckling (Sir John). Letter to the Lower House of Parliament. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 105.

——— *See* English Poets, vol. 6.

Sudbury, Suffolk. Register of Wills. *See* Camden Society, 49.

Sudorius (Nicolaus). Disputationum civilium liber. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, II. 1513.

Suerin (Henricus a). Repetitæ Lectiones Juris Civilis. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, IV. 1.

——— De Usufructu accrescendo liber. *Ibid.* IV. 98.

Sugden (Sir Edward Burtenshaw), *Lord St. Leonards.* Practical Treatise of Powers, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1821

——— The same, 8th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

——— Practical Treatise on the Law of Vendors and Purchasers of Estates, 6th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1822

——— The same, 10th edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

——— The same, 13th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857

Sugden (Sir Edward Burtenshaw), *Lord St. Leonards.* Letter on the Doctrine of presuming a Surrender of Terms assigned to attend the Inheritance, 4th edition, 1820. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 4.

——— Letter to James Humphreys, on his Proposal to Repeal the Laws of Real Property, and Substitute a Code. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 3.

——— Observations on a General Register. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 7.

Sully (Maximilien de Béthune, Duc de), Memoirs of; with the Trial of Francis Ravaillac for the Murder of Henry the Great.
5 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1819

Sunderland (Robert Spenser, Earl of). Letter to a Friend on the Designs of the Romish Party. *See* Somers' Tracts, X. 321.

Surrage (Robert), John Dempsey, John Beck, Joseph Elliot, Malachi Clinton, and Patrick Lynch, Trial of, for Murder. 8vo. *Edin.* 1820

Surrey, Report of Proceedings on the Commission for the Trial of the Rebels in 1746, in the County of. *See* Foster (Sir Michael).

Surrey (Henry Howard, Earl of), Poetical Works of. *See* Aldine Poets; English Poets, vol. 2.

Susannis (Marquardus de). De Judæis, et aliis Infidelibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIV. 27.

——— De Cœlibatu Sacerdotum non abrogando. *Ibid.* XIV. 104.

Suspensions, Liberations, and Interdicts in Bill Chamber of Court of Session and High Court of Justiciary, with Practical Forms.
8vo. *Edin.* 1863

Sussex (H.R.H. Augustus Frederick, Duke of). The Case of the Children of the Duke of Sussex. *See* Dillon (Sir John).

Sutherland—

Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 15. *See* same.

The Earldom of Sutherland from its Origin to 1651. *See* Gordon (Sir Robert).

The Sutherland Book. *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Sutherland (George Granville Leveson-Gower, First Duke of). Despatches from Paris, 1790-1792. *See* Gower (Earl).

Sutherland (John, Fifteenth Earl of). Information for the Earl of Sutherland against the Earl of Crawfurd, 1706. *See* Pamphlets, vol. 6.

Sutton (Henry). Tramway Acts of the United Kingdom; with Notes on the Law and Practice, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

Suzaria (Guido de). De Ordine Judiciorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. I. 34.

——— De primo et secundo Decreto. *Ibid.* III. II. 136.

Suzaria (Guido de). De Jure emphyteutico. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. I. 189.

——— De Instrumento guarentegiato. *Ibid.* VI. II. 338.

——— De Tormentis sive de Indiciis et Torturâ. *Ibid.* XI. I. 241.

Swabey (Maurice Charles Merttins), D.C.L. Reports of Cases decided in the High Court of Admiralty of England, and on Appeal to the Privy Council, 1855-59. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

Swabey (Maurice Charles Merttins), D.C.L., and Thomas Hutchinson Tristram, D.C.L. Reports of Cases decided in the Court of Probate, and in the Court for Divorce and Matrimonial Causes, 1858-1865. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860-71

Swan (Joseph). Select Views on the River Clyde; with Historical and Descriptive Illustrations, by John M. Leighton. 4to. *Glas.* 1830

——— The Lakes of Scotland, by John Fleming; with Historical and Descriptive Illustrations, by John M. Leighton. 4to. *Glas.* 1834

——— Select Views of Glasgow and Its Environs; with Historical and Descriptive Illustrations, by John M. Leighton. *See* Glasgow, 1828.

Swanston (Clement Tudway). Reports of Cases in the Court of Chancery, during the Time of Lord Chancellor Eldon, 1818-1819. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1821-27

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 18 and 19.

Sweden—

Civilisation of. *See* Montelius (Oscar).

Codes of. *See* Codes.

Geography of. *See* Playfair (James), vol. 3.

History of. *See* Universal History, Modern, vol. 33.

Language of. *See* Björkman (C. G.); Wenström (Edmund) och Erik Lindgren.

The Causes and Manner of deposing a Popish King in Sweden, truly described. *See* Somers' Tracts, X. 19.

Travels in. *See* Coxe (Rev. William); Pinkerton (John), vol. 4.

Swedenborg (Emanuel). Angelic Wisdom concerning the Divine Love and the Divine Wisdom. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

——— Compendium of the Theological Writings of, by Rev. Samuel M. Warren. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— The Apocalypse Revealed. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

——— Angelic Wisdom concerning the Divine Providence. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— Heaven and Hell; also the Intermediate State, or World of Spirits. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— The True Christian Religion. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

Swedenborg (Emanuel). Appeal in behalf of the Doctrines of the New Church. *See* Noble (Rev. Samuel).

——— Emanuel Swedenborg: The Man and his Works. *See* Swift (Edmund), Junior.

——— Outlines of the Religion and Philosophy of Swedenborg. *See* Parsons (Theophilus).

——— The Spiritual World and our Children there. *See* Giles (Rev. Chauncey).

Sweet (Charles), LL.B. Dictionary of English Law. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

Sweet (George). Law of Wills. 12mo. *Lond.* 18[illegible]

——— Impediments to the Transfer of Land, 1874. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 8.

——— Limited Liability. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 12.

Sweet (Henry), LL.D. The Epinal Glossary, Latin and Old English of the Eighth Century; Photo-lithographed by W. Griggs; with Transliteration and Notes. 4to. *Lond.* 1883

——— The Student's Dictionary of Anglo-Saxon. sm. 4to. *Oxf.* 1897

Sweet (Herbert G.). Catalogue of Law Books. *See* Catalogues of Libraries.

Sweetman (Henry Savage). Documents relating to Ireland. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 8.

Swift (Edmund), Junior. Emanuel Swedenborg: The Man and his Works. 12mo. *Lond.* 1891

Swift (Jonathan), D.D., *Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin*, The Works of: with Notes and a Life of the Author, by Sir Walter Scott. 19 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1814

Vol. 1. Memoirs, by Sir Walter Scott.
,, 2-3. Journal to Stella; and the Examiner.
,, 4. The Examiner; and Tracts.
,, 5. Tracts; and History of the Four Last Years of Queen Anne.
,, 6. Historical and Political Tracts.
,, 7. Tracts relative to Ireland.
,, 8. Sermons and Tracts.
,, 9. Tracts and Essays.
Vol. 10. History of England, Political Poetry, and Poems.
,, 11. Tale of a Tub; and Polite Conversation.
,, 12. Gulliver's Travels; and Directions to Servants.
,, 13. Miscellanies in Prose and Verse.
,, 14. Miscellaneous Poems.
,, 15. Riddles, Poems, and Epistolary Correspondence.
,, 16-19. Epistolary Correspondence.

——— Life of, by Henry Craik, LL.D. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

——— Hue and Cry after. *See* Somers' Tracts, XIII. 824.

——— Letter of Advice to a Young Poet. *See* Somers' Tracts, XIII. 844.

——— Life of. *See* Wilde (Sir William Robert).

——— Poetical Works of. *See* Aldine Poets; English Poets, vol. 11.

Swinburne (Algernon Charles). Notes on Poems and Reviews. Pamph. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866

——— A Song of Italy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1867

——— Chastelard: A Tragedy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1868

——— The Queen Mother and Rosamond. 12mo. *Lond.* 1868

——— William Blake: A Critical Essay. 8vo. *Lond.* 1868

——— George Chapman: A Critical Essay. 12mo. *Lond.* 1875

——— Songs of Two Nations. 12mo. *Lond.* 1875

——— Erechtheus: A Tragedy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1876

——— Note of an English Republican on the Muscovite Crusade. Pamph. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

——— A Note on Charlotte Brontë. 12mo. *Lond.* 1877

——— A Study of Shakespeare. 12mo. *Lond.* 1880

——— Songs before Sunrise. 12mo. *Lond.* 1880

——— Songs of the Springtides. 12mo. *Lond.* 1880

——— Studies in Song. 12mo. *Lond.* 1880

——— Mary Stuart: A Tragedy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1881

——— Bothwell: A Tragedy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1882

——— A Century of Roundels. sm. 4to. *Lond.* 1883

——— A Midsummer Holiday and other Poems. 12mo. *Lond.* 1884

——— Tristram of Lyonesse and other Poems. 12mo. *Lond.* 1884

——— Atalanta in Calydon: A Tragedy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1885

——— Marino Faliero: A Tragedy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1885

——— A Study of Victor Hugo. 12mo. *Lond.* 1886

——— Miscellanies: Prose Essays. 12mo. *Lond.* 1886

——— Locrine: A Tragedy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1887

——— Poems and Ballads, *First Series.* 12mo. *Lond.* 1887

——— The same, *Second Series.* 12mo. *Lond.* 1880

——— The same, *Third Series.* 12mo. *Lond.* 1889

——— Essays and Studies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1888

——— A Study of Ben Jonson. 12mo. *Lond.* 1889

——— The Sisters: A Tragedy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1892

——— Astrophel and other Poems. 12mo. *Lond.* 1894

——— Studies in Prose and Poetry. 12mo. *Lond.* 1894

——— The Tale of Balen. 12mo. *Lond.* 1896

——— Rosamund, Queen of the Lombards: A Tragedy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1899

Swinburne (Thomas). Letter to the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, respecting the Law of Inheritance, 1827. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 2.

Swinburne (Thomas). Strictures on the Conduct of the Real Property Commissioners. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 2.

Swinfield (Richard de), *Bishop of Hereford*, The Household Expenses of. *See* Camden Society, 59 and 62.

Swinton (Archibald). Report of the Trial of the Operative Cotton Spinners in Glasgow, before the High Court of Justiciary, in January 1838, for Illegal Conspiracy and Murder. 8vo. *Edin.* 1838

——— Reports of Cases before the High Court and Circuit Courts of Justiciary in Scotland, 1835-1841. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1838-42

——— Report of the Trial of Alexander Humphreys or Alexander, claiming the Title of Earl of Stirling, before the High Court of Justiciary at Edinburgh, for Forgery. 8vo. *Edin.* 1839

——— Digest of Decisions in the Registration Appeal Court at Glasgow, 1835-1843; with Notes of Decisions in other Districts. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1840-44

——— Thoughts on the Report of the Committee of the House of Lords, 1824. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 4.

Swinton (John), *Lord Swinton*. Abridgment of the Public Statutes relative to Scotland, from the Union, 5 Queen Anne to 27 Geo. III, 1707-1787; and Supplements, 1788-1789. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1788-89

Switzerland—

Code Civil. *See* Codes.

Historic Studies in Vaud, Berne and Savoy. *See* Read (General John Meredith).

History of. *See* Dändliker (Dr. Karl).

Social Switzerland. *See* Dawson (William Harbutt).

The Swiss Confederation. *See* Adams (Sir Francis Ottiwell) and C. D. Cunningham.

Travels in. *See* Coxe (Rev. William); Strang (John).

Sybel (Heinrich von). History of the French Revolution, 1789-1795; translated from the German by Walter C. Perry. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867-69

Sym (John David). Analysis of the Employers' Liability Act, 1880. 8vo. *Edin.* 1880

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1885

Syme (David). Reports of Proceedings in the High Court of Justiciary, 1826-1829. 8vo. *Edin.* 1829

Syme (Michael). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 9.

Symeon of Durham, The Historical Works of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 75.

Symonds (John Addington). Renaissance in Italy.
7 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875-86

Vol. 1. The Age of the Despots.
,, 2. Revival of Learning.
,, 3. The Fine Arts.
Vols. 4-5. Italian Literature.
,, 6-7. The Catholic Reaction.

——— Introduction to the Study of Dante. 12mo. *Lond.* 1890

——— Essays Speculative and Suggestive. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— The Life of Michelangelo Buonarroti. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— The Life of Benvenuto Cellini. *See* Cellini (Benvenuto).

Symonds (Richard). Diary of the Marches of the Royal Army during the Great Civil War. *See* Camden Society, 74.

Syria—

Travels in. *See* Browne (William George); Kinglake (Alexander William); Martineau (Harriet).

Systems of Land Tenure in various Countries. *See* Cobden Club.

T

Tabular Synopsis of the whole Procedure in a Sequestration, under the Bankrupt Statute; by a Solicitor of the Supreme Courts. 8vo. *Edin.* 1826

Tacitus (Caius Cornelius). Opera Omnia, sumptibus Editoris (Henrici Homer). 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1790-94

——— The Works of; with an Essay on his Life and Genius, and Notes, by Arthur Murphy. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1811

Vol. 1. Life; Annals of Rome.
Vols. 2-4. Annals.
,, 5-6. History of Rome.
Vol. 7. Situation, Manners, and People of Germany; Life of Agricola.
,, 8. Dialogue concerning Oratory.

——— Annalium ab excessu divi Augusti quae supersunt ad fidem Codicum Mediceorum ab J. Georgio Baitero, recensuit J. Gaspar Orellius. 8vo. *Turici*, 1859

——— Annals, translated into English, with Notes and Maps, by Alfred John Church and William Jackson Brodribb. 12mo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The Agricola and Germany of Tacitus, and the Dialogue on Oratory; translated into English, by Alfred John Church and William Jackson Brodribb. 12mo. *Lond.* 1885

——— The History of Tacitus, translated into English, by Alfred John Church and William Jackson Brodribb. 12mo. *Lond.* 1888

Taegius (Bartholomaeus). De Criminibus in genere. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. I. 10.

Tailor (Robert). *See* British Drama, vol. 3.

——— *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 11.

Taine (Hippolyte Adolphe), D.C.L. History of English Literature; translated by Henri van Laun, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1872

——— *Les Origines de la France Contemporaine*: The Ancient Régime; translated by John Durand. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

——— The Modern Régime; translated by John Durand. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891-94

——— The Revolution; translated by John Durand. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

Tait (George). Summary of the Powers and Duties of a Justice of the Peace in Scotland, 2nd edition; with Summary of the Powers and Duties of a Constable in Scotland, 4th edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1817

Tait (George). Summary of the Powers and Duties of a Justice of the Peace, 4th edition; and Powers and Duties of a Constable, 6th edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1828

——— Treatise on the Law of Evidence in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1824

——— The same, 3rd edition, by Adam Urquhart. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1834

Tait (John Hunter), M.A., LL.B. The Law of Scotland as applied to the Game Laws, Trout and Salmon Fishing. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1901

Tait (William). Index to the Decisions of the Court of Session, contained in all the Original Collections, and in William Maxwell Morison's Dictionary of Decisions, 1540-1808. 4to. *Edin.* 1823

In Notes appended to this Work, a full account is given of the Various Collections.

Taitt (Alexander). Roman Account of Britain and Ireland, in answer to Father Innes, etc. *See* Scotia Rediviva.

Takahashi (Sakuyé). Cases on International Law during the Chino-Japanese War; with a Preface by Thomas Erskine Holland, D.C.L., and an Introduction by John Westlake, K.C. 8vo. *Camb.* 1899

Talbot (Charles), *Lord Chancellor.* Cases in Equity during the time of. *See* Cases in Equity.

Talbot (George John) and Hugh Fort. Index of Cases Judicially Noticed, 1865-1890. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

Talfourd (Sir Thomas Noon). Vacation Rambles; comprising the recollections of three Continental Tours in the Vacation of 1841, 1842, and 1843, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851

——— Dramatic Works, Sonnets, and Verses, 11th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852

Ion; The Athenian Captive; Glencoe; Minor Poems.

Tamlyn (John). Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery, by the Right Hon. Sir John Leach, Master of the Rolls, 1829-30. 8vo. *Lond.* 1831

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 31.

——— The Law of Inheritance, 1834. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 8.

Tancredus. De Ordine Judiciorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, III. I. 44.

Tannahill (Robert), The Works of, with Life of the Author, and a Memoir of Robert Archibald Smith, the Musical Composer, by Philip A. Ramsay. 12mo. *Edin.* 1838

Tarrant (Henry Jefferd). Lloyd's Bonds, their Nature and Uses. Pamph. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

Tarring (Charles James), *Chief Justice of Grenada.* Law relating to the Colonies; with Topical Index of Cases. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— British Consular Jurisdiction in the East; with Topical Indices of Cases. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Tartary, Travels in. *See* Clarke (Edward Daniel), vols. 1-2; Huc (Evariste Régis).

Tasman (Abel Jansen). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 11.

Tasmania—

✓ Statutes of Tasmania from 7 George IV. 1826, to 52 Vict. 1888. Alphabetically arranged, with Notes, by Frederick Stops. 5 vols. 8vo. *Tasmania*, 1883-90

Acts of the Parliament of Tasmania, 1889-1901. vols. 1-13. fol. *Tasmania*, 1889-1902

Tassie (James). Descriptive Catalogue of Ancient and Modern Engraved Gems, Cameos and Intaglios; arranged and described [in French and English] by Rudolph Eric Raspe. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1791

Tasso (Torquato). Jerusalem Delivered, translated by John Hoole. *See* English Poets, vol. 21.

Taswell (William), D.D., Autobiography of, 1651-82. *See* Camden Society, 55.

Taswell-Langmead (Thomas Pitt), B.C.L. English Constitutional History, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

——— The same, 3rd edition, by C. H. E. Carmichael, M.A. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

——— The same, 5th edition; by Philip Arthur Ashworth. 12mo. *Lond.* 1896

——— Sir Edward Lake's Account of his Interview with Charles I. *See* Camden Society, 73.

Tate (William). The Modern Cambist: A Manual of Foreign Exchanges, with Tables of Foreign Weights and Measures, 7th edition; edited by his son, William Tate. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

——— The same, 17th edition, by Hermann Schmidt. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

Tatler (The). *See* Addison (Joseph), Works, vol. 2.

——— *See* British Essayists, vol. 1-4.

Taunton (William Elias). Popularity. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 1.

Taunton (William Pyle). Reports of Cases in the Court of Common Pleas and other Courts, 1807-1819. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1814-23

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 9-21.

Taurellus (Lælius). Ad Gallum, et legem Velleam, ad Catonem, et Paulum, de Militiis ex casu. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, IV. 1603; Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XII. 321.

Tax Cases. Reports of Tax Cases under the Act of 37 Vict. cap. 16, and under the Taxes Management Act, 1875-1902.
vols. 1-3, and vol. 4 parts, 1-8, 8vo. *Lond.* 1884-1902

Tax Cases, Scotland, 1838-1848. *See* Assessed Taxes.

Taxæ cancelliaræ apostolicæ. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XV. I. 368.

Taxatio Ecclesiastica Angliæ et Walliæ. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1802.

Tayler (William James). Treatise on the Differences between the Laws of England and Scotland relating to Contracts. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

Taylor (Alexander). The Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897.
12mo. *Glas.* 1898

Taylor (Alfred Swaine), M.D., F.R.S. Medical Jurisprudence, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849

——— The same, 7th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1861

——— Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence, 2nd edition.
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

——— The same, 4th edition [edited by Thomas Stevenson, M.D.].
2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— Poisoning by Strychnia; with Comments on the Medical Evidence given at the Trial of William Palmer. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856

Taylor (Bayard). By-Ways of Europe. 12mo. *New York,* 1889

Taylor (Charles). Partick Past and Present. 12mo. *Glas.* 1902

Taylor (Edgar). Estimate of Lord Brougham's Local Court Bill, 1830. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 10.

Taylor (George). Treatise on the Act for the Registration, Regulation, and Incorporation of Joint-Stock Companies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

Taylor (Hannis), LL.D. Treatise on International Public Law.
8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Taylor (Sir Henry), K.C.M.G., D.C.L. Philip Van Artevelde: A Dramatic Romance in two parts, 6th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852

——— Edwin the Fair: An Historical Drama; and other Poems, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852

——— Autobiography, 1800-1875. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

Taylor (Isaac), LL.D. Loyola and Jesuitism in its Rudiments. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849

——— Wesley and Methodism. 12mo. *Lond.* 1851

——— Physical Theory of Another Life. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

——— History of the Transmission of the Ancient Books to Modern Times, together with the Process of Historical Proof. 12mo. *Lond.* 1859

——— Ultimate Civilisation, and other Essays. 12mo. *Lond.* 1860

Taylor (Isaac), LL.D., *Canon of York, son of the preceding.* Words and Places, or Etymological Illustrations of History, Ethnology, and Geography. 12mo. *Lond.* 1864

——— The Origin of the Aryans; An Account of the Prehistoric Ethnology and Civilisation of Europe. 12mo. *Lond.* 1889

——— Names and their Histories: Alphabetically arranged as a Handbook of Historical Geography and Topographical Nomenclature. 12mo. *Lond.* 1896

Taylor (Rev. James), D.D. The Great Historic Families of Scotland. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1887

Taylor (Jeremy), D.D., *Bishop of Dromore.* Holy Living and Dying. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Taylor (John), LL.D. Elements of the Civil Law, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828

Taylor (John), *the Water Poet.* Heavens Blessing and Earths Joy, or a Relation of the supposed Sea Fights and Fire Works at the Marriage of the two Paragons of Christendome, Fredericke and Elizabeth. *See* Somers' Tracts, III. 43.

——— Prince Charles his Welcome from Spain. *See* Somers' Tracts, II. 550.

Taylor (John Neilson). Treatise on the American Law of Landlord and Tenant, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Boston*, 1860

Taylor (John Pitt). Law of Evidence as Administered in England and Ireland. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

——— The same, 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

——— The same, 6th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1872

——— The same, 9th edition, by George Pitt-Lewis, K.C. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Taylor (Joseph Smith). A Manual on the Winding up of Companies by the Court of Chancery. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865

Taylor (Richard Cowling). Statistics of Coal; the Geographical and Geological Distribution of Mineral Combustibles or Fossil Fuel. 8vo. *Philad.* 1848

Taylor (Sedley). A System of Sight-Singing from the Established Musical Notation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

Taymouth. The Black Book of Taymouth, with other Papers from the Breadalbane Charter Room. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1855.

Tchernow (J.). *See* Codes—Russia.

Telang (Kâshinâth Trimbak). The Bhagavadgîtâ. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max). Sacred Books of the East, vol. 8.

Telford (Thomas), Life of. *See* Smiles (Samuel).

——— Report on the Proposed Road from Kyle Rhea to Killin, 1810. *See* Pamphlets, vol. 4.

Temperley (Robert). The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Temple (Frederick), D.D., *Bishop of London.* National Education. *See* Oxford Essays, 1856.

——— The Education of the World. *See* Essays and Reviews.

Temple (Henry John), Viscount Palmerston. *See* same.

Temple (Leofric) and George Mew. Reports of Cases in the Court of Criminal Appeal, 1848-1851. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

Temple (Sir William), Bart., The Works of; to which is prefixed the Life and Character of the Author. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1814

Vol. 1. Life. Essay on Government; Observations on the Netherlands, Letters, 1665-1672.
,, 2. Continuation of Letters; Survey of Sweden, Denmark, Spain, Holland, France, and Flanders; Memoirs.
,, 3. Essays.
,, 4. Letters to the King, the Prince of Orange, and others.

Tennant (Hercules). The Notary's Manual; containing Instructions for the Notaries at the Cape of Good Hope; 6th edition. 8vo. *Cape Town*, 1896

——— The Companies Act, 1892; with Marginal References to the English Statutes. 12mo. *Cape Town*, 1894

Tennent (Sir James Emerson), LL.D. Ceylon: An account of the Island, Physical, Historical, and Topographical, 4th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

Tennyson (Alfred, First Lord), D.C.L., *Poet-Laureate.* Maud and other Poems. 12mo. *Lond.* 1859

——— Idylls of the King. ,, ,, 1859

——— Poems, 13th edition. ,, ,, 1860

——— In Memoriam, 9th edition. ,, ,, 1860

——— The Princess: A Medley, 9th edition. ,, ,, 1860

Tennyson (Alfred, First Lord), D.C.L., *Poet-Laureate.* Enoch Arden, etc. 12mo. *Lond.* 1864

——— The Holy Grail, etc. ,, ,, 1870

——— Gareth and Lynette. ,, ,, 1872

——— Harold: A Drama. ,, ,, 1877

——— Queen Mary: A Drama. ,, ,, 1877

——— Ballads and other Poems. ,, ,, 1880

——— The Cup and the Falcon. ,, ,, 1884

——— Becket. ,, ,, 1884

——— Tiresias and other Poems. ,, ,, 1885

——— Locksley Hall, and The Promise of May. ,, ,, 1886

——— Demeter and other Poems. ,, ,, 1889

——— The Foresters: Robin Hood and Maid Marian. ,, ,, 1892

——— The Death of Œnone, Akbar's Dream, and other Poems. ,, ,, 1893

——— A Memoir; by his Son. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Tenterden (Charles Abbott, Lord). *See* Abbott.

Terentius (Publius Terentius Afer). Comœdiæ Sex, ex editione Westerhovii. 12mo. *Glas.* 1777

Terig (Duncan), *alias* Clerk, and Alexander Bane Macdonald, Trial of, for Murder. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1831.

Term Reports. Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, 1785-1800. *See* Durnford (Charles) and Edward Hyde East.

Termes (Les) de la Ley; or certain difficult and obscure Words and Termes of the Common and Statute Laws of this Realm expounded [ascribed to William Rastell]. 12mo. *Lond.* 1708

——— The same, with the addition of many other words. 12mo. *In the Savoy,* 1721

Terrell (Thomas). The Law and Practice relating to Letters Patent for Inventions, with Examples of Specifications and a few Precedents, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— The same, 3rd edition, revised by William Peter Rylands. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Terry (Charles Sanford). The Cromwellian Union, 1651-1652. *See* Scottish History Society, 40.

Testa de Nevill. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1807.

Testament (New). The Parallel New Testament—*Greek and English.* *See* Bible.

——— Novum Testamentum Graece. *See* Bible.

——— Revised Version. *See* Bible.

Teuffel (William Sigmund). History of Roman Literature translated by Wilhelm Wagner, Ph.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

Teulet (Alexandre). Correspondance Diplomatique de Bertrand de Salignac de la Mothe Fénélon, 1568-1575. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1838-40.

——— Inventaire Chronologique des Documents relatifs à l'Histoire d'Écosse. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1839.

——— Papiers d'Etat de l'Écosse au XVI^e^ Siècle. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1852-60.

Teviotdale—

Monastic Annals of. *See* Morton (Rev. James).

Upper Teviotdale and the Scotts of Buccleuch. *See* Oliver (Mrs. J. Rutherford).

Tewkesbury Abbey, Annals of, 1066-1263. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 36, vol. 1.

Textor (Oliverius). De Successionibus ab intestato. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. I. 371.

Thackeray (William Makepeace). The Newcomes. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835

——— The Irish Sketch Book. 2 vols. 12mo. 1845

——— Notes of a Journey from Cornhill to Cairo, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1846

——— Our Street. ——— Dr. Birch and his Young Friends. ——— Rebecca and Rowena. in 1 vol. „ „ 1848 „ „ 1849 „ „ 1850

——— Pendennis. 2 vols. 8vo. „ 1849

——— Vanity Fair. „ „ N.D.

——— The History of Samuel Titmarsh and the Great Hogarty Diamond. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852

——— Miscellanies—Prose and Verse. 4 vols. „ „ 1855

——— The Virginians. 2 vols. 8vo. „ 1858

——— The History of Henry Esmond. 12mo. „ 1858

——— The Four Georges. „ „ 1861

——— Collection of Letters of, 1847-1855, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Thame (Prior Philip de). Knights Hospitallers in England, 1338. *See* Camden Society, 65.

Thatcher (Oliver J.), Ph.D., and Ferdinand Schwill, Ph.D. Europe in the Middle Ages. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Theal (George M'Call), Litt.D., LL.D. History of South Africa, 1486-1872. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888-93

——— The Beginning of South African History. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Thesaurus Juris Romani. *See* Otto (Everard).

Theatre (British). *See* British Theatre.

Thémis, ou Bibliothèque du Jurisconsulte par une Réunion de Magistrats, de Professeurs et d'Avocats. 10 tom. 8vo. *Paris,* 1819-31

Theobald (Henry Studdy), K.C. Concise Treatise on the Law of Wills, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

——— The same, 5th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

——— The Law of Land. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Theobald (William). Law of Principal and Surety. 8vo. *Lond.* 1832

Theocritus. Idyllimus, translated by Francis Fawkes. *See* English Poets, vol. 20.

——— Translation by John Dryden. *See* Works, vol. 12.

Theodosius II., *Imperator.* Codex Theodosianus, cum perpetuis commentariis Jacobi Gothofredi; opera et studio Antonii Marvillii. 6 vols. fol. *Lugduni,* 1665

Theokesberia, Annales de. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 36, vol. 1.

Theophrastus. Characteres Ethici, ex recensione Petri Needham et Versione Latina Isaaci Casauboni. 12mo. *Glas.* 1758

Thibaut (Anton Friedrich Justus). Introduction to the Study of Jurisprudence. *See* Lindley (Rt. Hon. Sir Nathaniel, Lord).

Thibaut (George). The Vedânta-Sûtras, with the Commentary by Saṅkarâkârya. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max), Sacred Books of the East, vols. 34 and 38.

Thibet, Travels in. *See* Huc (Évariste Régis); Pinkerton (John), vol. 7.

Thierry (Jacques Nicolas Augustin). History of the Conquest of England by the Normans; translated from the French. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1825

Thierry (Joannes). De Fugâ. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. I. 240.

Thiers (Louis Adolphe). History of the French Revolution; translated, with Notes, by Frederick Shoberl. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

——— History of the Consulate and Empire of France under Napoleon, forming a Sequel to the History of the French Revolution; translated by D. Forbes Campbell. 20 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845-62

Thistlewood (Arthur). *See* Trials.

Thomas a Reading. *See* Thoms' Early English Prose Romances, vol. 1.

Thomas de Burton. Chronica Monasterii de Melsa. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 43.

Thomas de Eccleston. De Adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 4.

Thomas of Elmham. Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 8.

——— Liber Metricus de Henrico V. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 11.

Thomas of Lancaster, Account of the Expenses of, 1292-93. *See* Camden Society, 55.

Thomas Netter or **Walden.** Fasciculi Zizaniorum Johannis Wyclif. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 5.

Thomas (Francis Sheppard). Notes of Materials for the History of the Public Departments. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1846.

——— Historical Notes. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1856.

Thomas (Joseph), M.D., LL.D. Universal Dictionary of Biography and Mythology; new edition. 2 vols. in 4, roy. 8vo. *Lond.* N.D.

Thomas (William Moy). Memoir of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. *See* same.

Thomatus (Ægidius). De Collectis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XII. 100.

Thompson (Benjamin). *See* British Theatre, vol. 7.

Thompson (Sir Edward Maunde), K.C.B. Chronicle of Adam Murimuth, and Chronicle of Robert of Avesbury. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 93.

——— Chronicon Angliæ, 1328-88. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 64.

——— Correspondence of the Family of Hatton, 1601-1704. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 22 and 23.

——— Correspondence of the Family of Haddock, 1657-1719. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 31.

——— Letters of Humphrey Prideaux to John Ellis, 1674-1722. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 15.

Thompson (Isaac Grant). *See* American Reports.

Thompson (John), *Lord Haversham.* *See* Haversham.

Thompson (Richard). Letters to Henry Thompson of Escrick, 1684-93. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 31.

Thompson (Robert Anchor). Christian Theism: The Testimony of Reason and Revelation to the Existence and Character of the Supreme Being. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

Thompson (Seymour Dwight), LL.D. Commentaries on the Law of Private Corporations. 7 vols. 8vo. *San Francisco*, 1894-99

Thompson (William). *See* English Poets, vol. 15.

Thoms (George Hunter). Treatise on Judicial Factors, Curators *bonis*, and Managers of Burghs. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1859

——— The same, 2nd edition, by Hugh John Edward Fraser. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1881

Thoms (William John). Early English Prose Romances; with Bibliographical and Historical Introduction, 2nd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

Vol. 1. Robert, the Deuyll; Thomas a Reading [by Thomas Deloney]; Frier Bacon; Frier Rush.
,, 2. Virgilius; Robin Hood; George a Green; Tom a Lincolne [by Richard Johnson].
,, 3. Helyas; Doctor Faustus; Second Report of Dr. Faustus.

——— Anecdotes and Traditions illustrative of Early English History. *See* Camden Society, 5.

——— Request and Suite of a True-hearted Englishman, by William Cholmeley. *See* Camden Society, 55.

Thomson (Alexander). Random Notes and Rambling Recollections of Drydock, the Dock, or Kelvindock, all now known by the Modern name of Maryhill, 1750-1894. 8vo. *Glas.* 1895

Thomson (Andrew), LL.D. Compendium of Modern Equity. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Thomson (David). St. Enoch's Church. *See* Regality Club, *Third Series.*

Thomson (Henry Byerley). Institutes of the Laws of Ceylon. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866

Thomson (James), The Works of; with a Life of the Author, by Patrick Murdoch. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1788

——— Poetical Works of. *See* Aldine Poets; English Poets, vol. 12.

——— *See* British Drama, vol. 5.

Thomson (John). General Atlas, delineating the Natural and Political Divisions of the Empires, Kingdoms, and States in the World. fol. *Edin.* 1817

Thomson (John), *Accountant, Edinburgh.* Tables of Interest, at 3, 4, 4½, and 5 per cent., from £1 to £10,000, and from 1 to 365 Days, in a Regular Progression of Single Days; with Tables of Exchange, Discount, etc., 12th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1840

Thomson (John Maitland). Register of the Great Seal of Scotland. *See* Rec. Pub. Scot. 8.

Thomson (Joseph). Through Masăi Land. 12mo. *Lond.* 1887

Thomson (Patrick) and John Black. The Office of a Sheriff Officer. 12mo. *Edin.* 1806

Thomson (Richard). Historical Essay on the Magna Charta of King John; with the Great Charter in Latin and English; the Charters of Liberties and Confirmations, granted by Henry III. and Edward I.; the Original Charter of the Forests, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1829

Thomson (Robert). Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Bank Notes, and Cheques on Bankers in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1825

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. (2 copies) *Edin.* 1836

——— The same, by John Dove Wilson. 8vo. *Edin.* 1865

Thomson (Rev. Thomas). History of the Kirk of Scotland [1514-1625]. *See* Wodrow Society, 5.

Thomson (Thomas). Accounts of the Great Chamberlains of Scotland, 1326-1453. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1841-45.

——— Acts of the Lords Auditors, 1466-94. *See* Rec. Com. Scot. 1839.

——— Acts of the Lords of Council, 1478-95. *See* Rec. Com. Scot. 1839.

——— Acts of the Parliament of Scotland. *See* Statutes (Scotland) Public General.

——— Bannatyne Miscellany. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1827-55.

——— Booke of the Universall Kirk of Scotland. *See* Maitland Club, 1839-45.

——— Diary of the Public Correspondence of Sir Thomas Hope, 1633-45. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1843.

——— Discours particulier d'Escosse. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1824.

——— Excerpta e Libris Domicilii Jacobi V., 1525-1563. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1836.

——— Historie and Life of King James, the Sext. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1825.

——— History of Scotland, 1436-1561; by John Lesley, Bishop of Ross. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1830.

——— Inquisitionum ad Capellam Domini Regis retornatarum Abbreviatio. *See* Rec. Com. Scot. 1811-16.

——— Inventories and other Records of the Royal Wardrobe. *See* Royal Wardrobe.

——— Memoir of Thomas Thomson, Advocate. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1854.

——— Memoirs of his own Life and Times, by Sir James Turner, 1632-70. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1829.

——— Registrum Honoris de Morton. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1853.

Thomson (Thomas). Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum, 1306-1424. *See* Rec. Com. Scot. 1814.

——— The Ragman Rolls. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1834.

——— Vitæ Dunkeldensis Ecclesiæ Episcoporum, ab Alexandro Myln conscriptæ. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1823-31.

Thomson (William), Lord Kelvin. *See* Kelvin.

Thomson (William), D.D., *Archbishop of York*. Crime and its Excuses. *See* Oxford Essays, 1855.

——— Death of Christ. *See* Aids to Faith.

Thomson (William), M.D. Deeds instituting Bursaries in the College and University of Glasgow. *See* Maitland Club, 1850.

Thomson (William Thomas). Notes on the Pecuniary Interests of Heirs of Entail, with Calculations and Tables. 8vo. *Edin.* 1849

Thorburn (William David). Commentary on the Bills of Exchange Act, 1882. 8vo. (2 copies) *Edin.* 1882

Thoresby (Ralph). Tour in Scotland, 1681. *See* Kirk (Thomas) and Ralph Thoresby.

Thornton Romances. *See* Camden Society, 30.

Thornton (Thomas). Notes of Cases in the Ecclesiastical and Maritime Courts, 1841-1850. *See* Notes of Cases.

Thorpe (Benjamin). Ancient Laws and Institutes of England. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1840.

——— Florentii Wigorniensis Monachi Chronicon ex Chronicis. *See* English Historical Society, 13.

——— The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 23.

——— The Royal Prerogative in England, by John Allen. *See* same.

Thorpe (Markham John). State Papers relating to Scotland. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 7.

Thrale (Mrs.). *See* Piozzi (Mrs. Hester Lynch).

Thring (Henry, Lord), K.C.B. The Law and Practice of Joint-Stock Companies. 12mo. *Lond.* 1861

——— The same, 3rd edition; edited by Gerald Augustus Robert Fitzgerald. 12mo. *Lond.* 1875

——— Practical Legislation: The Composition and Language of Acts of Parliament and Business Documents. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Thring (Theodore). Criminal Law of the Navy. *See* Stephens (John Edward Robert), Charles Edwin Gifford, C.B., and F. Harrison Smith.

Thucydides. Bellum Peloponnesiacum; ex editione Wassii et Dukeri [Gr. et Lat.]. 8 vols. 12mo. *Glas.* 1759

——— Life and History of. *See* Hobbes (Thomas).

Thunberg (Carl Peter). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 16.

Thurtell (John) and Joseph Hunt. Trial of, for Murder. Reported by Pierce Egan. 8vo. *Lond.* 1824

Tibet, Travels in. *See* Pinkerton (John), vol. 7.

Tibullus (Albius). Elegies, translated by James Grainger, M.D. *See* English Poets, vol. 20.

Tichborne Trial. The Summing-up by the Lord Chief Justice of England. *See* Cockburn (Sir Alexander).

Tickell (Thomas). *See* English Poets, vol. 11.

Tidd (Richard). *See* Trials.—Thistlewood and others.

Tidd (William). Practice of the Court of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer of Pleas, in Personal Actions and Ejectment. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837

Tidy (Charles Meymott). Legal Medicine. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882-83

Tillotson (John), D.D., *Archbishop of Canterbury,* The Works of [Sermons]. 12 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1757

——— Letter to Lord Russell. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 371.

Tilsley (Hugh). Treatise on the Stamp Laws in Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

——— The same, 3rd edition; by Edward Hugh Tilsley. 8vo. *Lond.* 1871

——— The Stamp Act, 13 and 14 Vict. cap. 97, 1850, with Notes and Explanatory Observations, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

——— The Stamp Acts of 1850 and 1853, with Notes and Explanatory Observations, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

——— A Digest of the Stamp Acts, 8th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1861

——— The same, 9th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865

Timbs (John). Curiosities of London, exhibiting the most Rare and Remarkable Objects of Interest in the Metropolis. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855

Times Law Reports (The); [containing Reports of all Cases appearing in the Times Newspaper]; edited by Stanley Boulter and Arthur Russell, 1884-1902. 18 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1885-1902

——— Digest of the Times Law Reports, vols. 1-11, 1884-1895; compiled by William Frederick Barry and Frederick George Rücker. 4to. *Lond.* N.D.

——— The same, vols. 12-16, 1895-1900; compiled by William Frederick Barry. 4to. *Lond.* N.D.

Tindal (Sir Nicholas Conyngham), *Lord Chief Justice.* Charge to the Jury in regard to Unlawful and Riotous Meetings, 1848. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 12.

Tindal (Rev. Nicolas). History of England. *See* Rapin, Sieur de Thoyras (Paul de).

Tindari. *See* Tyndarus.

Tinwald (Charles Erskine of), *Lord Tinwald.* Decisions in the Court of Session, from 1744 to 1749; compiled [in MS.] from Lord Tinwald's Papers, by John Erskine of Carnock. 2 vols. 4to. N.D.

Vol. 1. Acc.—Hyp. Nos. 1 to 162.
,, 2. Hyp.—Min. Nos. 163 to 199.

——— Index to Tinwald's Decisions contained in the Session Papers, from 1744 to 1749; compiled [in MS.] by John Erskine of Carnock. 4to. 1750

Tiryns—

Prehistoric Palace of the Kings of. *See* Schliemann (Dr. Heinrich).

Researches and Discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. *See* Schliemann (Dr. Heinrich).

Tobin (John). *See* British Theatre, vol. 16, and British Farces, vol. 7.

Tocqueville (Alexis Charles Henri Clerel de). The State of Society in France before the Revolution of 1789, and on the Causes which led to that event; translated by Henry Reeve. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856

——— Memoir, Letters, and Remains; translated from the French. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1861

——— Democracy in America; translated, with Introductory Notice, by Henry Reeve. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1862

Todd (Alpheus), LL D. Parliamentary Government in England. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867-69

——— Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

——— The same, 2nd edition; edited by his Son. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Todd (George Eyre-). The Book of Glasgow Cathedral. *See* Glasgow, 1898.

Todd (James Henthorn), D.D. Apology for Lollard Doctrines. *See* Camden Society, 20.

——— War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 48.

Tom a Lincolne. *See* Thoms' Early English Prose Romances, vol. 2.

Tom Brown's School Days. *See* Hughes (Thomas).

Tomkins (Frederick James), M.A., D.C.L., and Henry D. Jencken. Compendium of the Modern Roman Law. 8vo. *Lond.* 1870

Tomkins (Frederick James), M.A., D.C.L., and William George Lemon. Commentaries of Gaius on the Roman Law, with English Translation. 8vo. *Lond.* 1869

Tomkis or **Tomkins** (John). *See* British Drama, vol. 2.

——— *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 11.

Tomlins (Harold Nuttall). Digested Index to the Crown Law. 8vo. *Lond.* 1816

Tomlins (Sir Thomas Edlyne). Cases Explanatory of the Rules of Evidence, before Committees of Election, of the House of Commons. 8vo. *Lond.* 1796

——— Law Dictionary, explaining the rise, progress, and present state of the English Law. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1810

——— Repertorium Juridicum: Index to all the Cases and Pleadings in Law and Equity. *See* Repertorium.

——— Reports of Cases upon Appeals, 1702-1800. *See* Brown (Josiah).

Tone (Theobald Wolfe), The Autobiography of, 1763-1798; edited by Richard Barry O'Brien. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

Tooke (John Horne). Diversions of Purley. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1795-98

Tooke (Thomas). History of Prices and of the State of the Circulation from 1793 to 1847, preceded by a Brief Sketch of the State of the Corn Trade in the last Two Centuries. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838-48

Tooke (Thomas) and William Newmarch. History of Prices, 1848-1856, in continuation of Tooke [forming vols. 5 and 6]. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857

Torrens (William Torrens M'Cullagh). Memoirs of Viscount Melbourne. *See* same.

Torrington (George Byng, First Viscount). Memoirs relating to Lord Torrington. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 46.

Tothill (William). The Transactions of the High Court of Chancery, both by Practice and Precedent, 1559-1646; reviewed by Sir R. O. Holborne. 12mo. *Lond.* 1820

Totnes (George Carew, Earl of). Letters to Sir Thomas Roe, 1615-1617. *See* Camden Society, 76.

Tough (William). The Works of Sir William Mure, of Rowallan. *See* Scottish Text Society, 40.

Tourneur (Cyril). *See* British Drama, vol. 2.

——— *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 10.

Townesend (George). Second Book of Judgements. *See* Judgements.

Townley (James). *See* British Farces, vol. 5.

Townsend (Rev. Aubrey). Writings of John Bradford. *See* Parker Society.

Townsend (William Charles). Memoirs of the House of Commons, 1688-1832, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844

——— Lives of Twelve Eminent Judges of the Last and Present Century. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

——— Modern State Trials. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

Townshend (John). Treatise on Slander and Libel. 8vo. *New York*, 1868

Tractatus Universi Juris. *See* Zilettus (Franciscus).

Tracts relative to Reform of Proceedings in the Court of Session. 8vo. *Lond. and Edin.* v.y.

Comprising,—1. Observations on the Constitution and Forms of Proceeding of the Court of Session, by John Peter Grant, 1807. 2. Thoughts on Trial by Jury in Civil Causes, in a series of Letters, 1806. 3. Reflections on the Administration of Civil Justice in Scotland, by John Greenshields, 1806. 4. Considerations on the Introduction of Jury Trial in Civil Causes into Scotland, second edition, 1815. / 5. Trial by Jury; as delivered in a course of Lectures, by William Scott, 1815. 6. Considerations on the Unanimity of Juries, by John Campbell of Carbrook, 1815. Letter to the People of Scotland on the Jury Bill, by a Juryman, 1815. 8. Speech of William Adam, M.P., in the House of Commons, on the Scots Judicature Bill, 1808.

Tracts, Collections of. *See* Subject-Index.

Traill (Henry Duff), D.C.L. Social England: A Record of the Progress of the People, from the Earliest Times to the Present Day. By Various Writers. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893-97

Transactions of the Glasgow Archæological Society. *See* Glasgow, 1868.

Transactions of the Highland Society of Scotland. *See* Highland Society.

Transactions of the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science. *See* Social Science.

Transactions of the Royal Historical Society. *See* same.

Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy. 12 vols. 4to. *Dub.* 1787-1815

Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. 9 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1788-1823

Transvaal—

The Statute Law of the Transvaal; translated by Sydney Hilton Barber, W. A. Macfadyen, and J. H. L. Findlay. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Insolvency Law of Natal and the South African Republic. *See* Buchanan (The Hon. James).

Travis (Jeremiah). Commentaries on the Law of Sales and Collateral Subjects. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond. and Boston*, 1892

Trayner (John), LL.D., *Lord Trayner*. Latin Phrases and Maxims, collected from the Institutional Writers on Law of Scotland; with Translations and Illustrations. 8vo. *Edin.* 1861

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1876

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1883

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1894

Treasury Papers. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 16.

Treatise on Legacies, and Provisions *mortis causa*; with special reference to the Doctrine of Vesting under the Trust Deed. 12mo. *Edin.* 1861

Treatise on Suspensions, Liberations, and Interdicts. *See* Suspensions.

Treby (Sir George). Speech to the Prince of Orange, December 20, 1688. *See* Somers' Tracts, X. 5.

Trelawny (Edward John), *Captain*. *See* Standard Novels, vol. 48.

Trelawny Papers. *See* Camden Society, 55.

Tremarec (M. de Kerguelen). *See* Pinkerton's voyages, vol. 1.

Tremenheere (Hugh Seymour). The Constitution of the United States, compared with our own. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854

Trench (Richard Chenevix), D.D., *Archbishop of Dublin*. Lectures on the Study of Words, 6th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855

——— Lectures on Proverbs and their Lessons, 4th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857

——— English Past and Present, 4th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1859

——— A Select Glossary of English Words used formerly in senses different from their present, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1859

——— Letters and Memorials; edited by the Author of "Charles Lowder." 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

Treswell (Robert). Relation of such things as were observed to happen in the Journey of Charles, Earl of Nottingham, his Majesty's Ambassador to Spain, 1605. *See* Somers' Tracts, II. 70.

Trevelyan (George Macaulay). England in the Age of Wycliffe. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Trevelyan (Rt. Hon. Sir George Otto), Second Bart. The American Revolution. part 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Part 1. 1766-1776.

Trevelyan (Rt. Hon. Sir George Otto), Second Bart. Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay. *See* Macaulay (Thomas Babington, Lord).

——— Index to same. *See* Index Society.

——— The Early History of Charles James Fox. *See* Fox (Charles James).

Trevelyan (Sir Walter Calverley and Sir Charles Edward). Trevelyan Papers, Part 3. *See* Camden Society, 105.

Trevelyan Papers. *See* Camden Society, 67.

Trevisa (John). Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, translated. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 41.

Trevor (Sir Charles Cecil). The Taxes on Succession: A Digest of the Statutes and Cases, relating to the Probate, Legacy, and Succession Duties. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856

——— The same, 3rd edition, by Evelyn Freeth and Robert J. Wallace. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

——— The same, 4th edition, by Evelyn Freeth and Robert J. Wallace. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

Trevor-Davies (John). *See* Davies (John Trevor-).

Trials—

Brodie and Smith. Trial of William Brodie and George Smith, for Breaking into and Robbing the General Excise Office of Scotland, on 5th March 1788, 2nd edition, by William Creech. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1788

Carnegie (James). Trial of James Carnegie, of Finhaven, in 1728, for the Murder of the Earl of Strathmore, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1762

Downie (David). Trial of David Downie for High Treason. 8vo. *Edin.* 1795

Kinnear and others. Trial of John Kinnear, Lewis Levey, Mozely Woolf, John Meyer, and others for a Conspiracy, at Guildhall, London, 1819. 8vo. *Lond.* 1819

M'Kinley and others. Trial of Andrew M'Kinley, for Administering Unlawful Oaths; with the Antecedent Proceedings against William Edgar, John Keith, and Andrew M'Kinley. 8vo. *Edin.* 1818

Nairn and Ogilvie. Trial of Katharine Nairn and Patrick Ogilvie, for Incest and Murder. 8vo. *Edin.* 1765

Stewart (Archibald). Trial of Archibald Stewart, Lord Provost of Edinburgh, for Neglect of Duty, at the Time the Rebels got Possession of that City in 1745. 8vo. *Edin.* 1747

Stewart (James). Trial of James Stewart, in Aucharn, in Duror of Appin, for the Murder of Colin Campbell of Glenure. 8vo. *Edin.* 1753

Thistlewood and others. Trial of Arthur Thistlewood, James Ings, John Thomas Brunt, Richard Tidd, William Davidson, and others, for High Treason, April 1820. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1820

Trials—*cont.*

Watt, Kinloch and others. Trial of Robert Watt, for High Treason; Sir Archibald Gordon Kinloch, for the Murder of Sir Francis Kinloch, his Brother-German; Alexander M'Laren, Thomas Baird, and the Rev. Niel Douglas, for Sedition; and Andrew M'Kinley, for Administering Unlawful Oaths. 8vo. *Edin.* 1795-1818

See also—

"Alexandra" Case.

Arbitration Case, Lord Blantyre *v.* Clyde Trustees.

Arbitration Cases under Lands Clauses Acts.

Arnot (Hugo). Criminal Trials in Scotland.

Bell (Robert). Case of Legitimacy.

Burke (Peter). Celebrated Naval Trials.

——— Trials of the Aristocracy.

Burke (William and Helen M'Dougal), for Murder.

Burton (John Hill). Narratives from Criminal Trials in Scotland.

Caroline (Queen). *See* Queen Caroline.

Clippens Succession, Paton *v.* Ferrier.

Cochrane (Lord), before Lord Ellenborough, for Conspiracy.

Cockburn (Lord Chief Justice). Summing up in the Tichborne Case.

Colquhoun (Ludovic). Duncan *v.* Yoolow.

Couper (Charles Tennant). Trial of City of Glasgow Bank Directors.

Dodson (John). Dalrymple *v.* Dalrymple.

Douglas Cause. Duke of Hamilton *v.* Archibald Douglas.

Dumas (Alexandre Davy). Celebrated Crimes.

Finlason (William Francis). Gurney Case.

Foster (Sir Michael). Trial of the Rebels in 1746.

Gerrald (Joseph), for Sedition.

Gilmour *v.* Gilmour's Trustees, for reduction of Will.

Glasgow Local Authority against Hugh Couper and Charles Moore. *See* Tuberculous Meat.

Green (C. J.). Trials for High Treason in Scotland.

Heaman (Peter) and François Gautiez or Gautier, for Piracy and Murder.

Hickes (George). Trial of James Mitchell and Major Thomas Weir.

Jeffray (Mrs. Elizabeth), for Murder.

Lewin (Sir Gregory Allnutt). Crown Cases.

Macdougall (Alexander William). Trial of Florence Elizabeth Maybrick, for Murder by Poisoning.

M'Lachlan (Mrs. Jessie), for Murder.

Trials—*cont.*

Maclaurin (John). Criminal Cases.

Martens (Charles Baron de) Causes Célèbres.

Moore (Edmund Fitz). Gorham *v.* Bishop of Exeter.

Muir (Thomas), for Sedition.

Nicolas (Sir Nicholas Harris). Banbury Case.

North British Railway Company *v.* Robert and James Garroway.

Palmer (William), for Murder.

"Pampero" Case.

Parnell (Charles Stewart), M.P., Special Commission, 1888.

Phillipps (Samuel March). State Trials.

Pitcairn (Robert). Criminal Trials in Scotland.

Prynne (William), Documents relating to the Proceedings against.

Queen Caroline, Trial of.

Report *in causa* Dobbie *v.* Johnston (Edinburgh and Glasgow Bank Case).

Report *in causa* Binney *v.* Clydesdale Chemical Company.

Robertson (Charles). Auchterarder Case.

Roxburghe (James, Duke of). Documents and Records in Roxburghe Case.

Sacheverell (Dr. Henry), for High Crimes and Misdemeanours.

Skirving (William), for Sedition.

Smith (Madeleine), for Murder by Poisoning.

State Trials, 1783-1820.

——— *New Series*, 1820-1858.

Stewarton Case. Cunningham and others *v.* Presbytery of Irvine.

Strafford (Thomas Wentworth, Earl of), Tryal of.

Stuart (James), for Killing Sir Alexander Boswell in a Duel.

Sully Maximilien de Béthune, Duc de). Trial of Francis Ravaillac, for the Murder of Henry IV.

Surrage (Robert), John Dempsey and others, for Murder.

Swinton (Archibald). Trial of Glasgow Cotton Spinners.

——— Trial of Earl of Stirling.

Terig (Duncan) *alias* Clerk, and Alexander Bane Macdonald, for Murder.

Thurtell (John) and Joseph Hunt, for Murder.

Townsend (William Charles). Modern State Trials.

Wakefield (Edward Gibbon) and others, for Conspiracy and Abduction.

Wharton (Francis). State Trials of the United States.

Williamson *v.* Barbour, Agency Case.

Wynne (Walter William). Bovill Patent Case.

Triglandus (Theodorus). Pœdia Juris; sive Examen Institutionum, nova Arte et Methodo concinnatum, ita ut locis difficilioribus vice Commentarii inservire possit; continuato Indice Titulorum adjecto. 12mo. *Oxon.* 1710

Tristram (Thomas Hutchinson), K.C., D.C.L. Coote's Common Form Practice and Tristram's Contentious Practice of the High Court of Justice in granting Probates and Administrations, 11th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

——— The same, 13th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Tristrem. *See* Sir Tristrem.

Trivet or **Trevet** (Nicholas). Annales Sex Regum Angliæ. *See* English Historical Society, 9.

Trivorius (Gabriel). Observatio apologetica ad Inscriptionem Orationis ad Antecessores, Digestis Justiniani præpositæ, adversus quosdam J. C. et Procopii Anecdota. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, I. 197.

Troil (Uno von). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 1.

Trokelowe (Johannis de). Chronica et Annales. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 28, vol. 3.

Trollope (Frances). *See* Standard Novels, vols. 78, 81.

Trollope (Thomas Anthony). Treatise on the Mortgage of Ships, as affected by the Registry Acts. 8vo. *Lond.* 1823

Trower (Charles Francis). The Law of Debtor and Creditor. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

Troy—

Ilios: The City and Country of the Trojans. *See* Schliemann (Dr. Heinrich).

Topography of. *See* Gell (Sir William).

Troja: Researches and Discoveries on the Site of. *See* Schliemann (Dr. Heinrich).

Tuberculous Meat. Proceedings at Trial under Petitions at the instance of the Glasgow Local Authority against Hugh Couper and Charles Moore, before Sheriff Berry, 1889. 2 vols. 8vo. *Glas.* 1889

Tudor (John R.). The Orkneys and Shetland, their Past and Present State. 12mo. *Lond.* 1883

Tudor (Owen Davies). A Selection of Leading Cases on Real Property, Conveyancing, and the Construction of Wills and Deeds. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856

——— The same, 4th edition, by Thomas Henry Carson and Harold Buckland Bompas. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Tudor (Owen Davies). A Selection of Leading Cases in Mercantile and Maritime Law, with Notes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1868

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The Law of Charities and Mortmain, 3rd edition, by Leonard Syer Bristowe and Walter Ivimey Cook. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— Leading Cases in Equity. *See* White (Frederick Thomas) and Owen Davies Tudor.

——— Treatise on the Contract of Copartnership. *See* Pothier (Robert Joseph).

Tuke (Sir Samuel). *See* British Drama, vol. 3.

——— *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 15.

Tulliallan and Culross, History and Antiquities of. *See* Beveridge (David).

Tulloch (John), D.D, LL.D. Leaders of the Reformation: Luther, Calvin, Latimer, Knox, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Edin.* 1860

——— English Puritans and their Leaders: Cromwell, Milton, Baxter, Bunyan. 12mo. *Lond.* 1861

——— Memoirs of the Life of; by Mrs. Margaret Oliphant. 8vo. *Edin.* 1888

Turberville (George). *See* English Poets, vol. 2.

Turkey—

Codes of. *See* Codes.

History of. *See* Jacob (Samuel) and others; Poole (Stanley Lane-); Universal History, Modern, vols. 4 and 12.

Travels in. *See* Aiton (John); Clarke (Edward Daniel); Kinglake (Alexander William).

Turnbull (George), LL.D. System of Universal Law. *See* Heineccius.

Turnbull (Rev. George), The Diary of, 1657-1704. *See* Scottish History Society, 15.

Turnbull (William Barclay David Donald). Memoranda of the State of Parochial Registers of Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1849

——— A Garden of Grave and Godly Flowers; by Alexander Gardyne. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1845.

——— Account of the Monastic Treasures Confiscated at the Dissolution of the various Houses in England; by Sir John Williams. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1836.

——— An Abbotsford Club Garland. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1836.

——— Ancient Mysteries. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1835.

——— Ane Garlande of ye Abbotsforde Clobbe. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1837.

Turnbull (William Barclay David Donald). Arthour and Merlin: A Metrical Romance. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1838.

——— Chartularies of Balmerino and Lindores. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1841.

——— Compota Domestica, 1443-1463. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1836.

——— Extracta e Variis Cronicis Scocie. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1842.

——— Metrical Version of the History of Hector Boece, by William Stewart. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 6.

——— Mind, Will, and Understanding: A Morality. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1837.

——— Miscellany of the Abbotsford Club. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1847.

——— Sir Beves of Hamtoun: A Metrical Romance. *See* Maitland Club, 1838.

——— State Papers, *Foreign Series*, of the Reigns of Edward VI. and Mary. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 13 and 14.

——— The Romances of Sir Guy of Warwick, and Rembrun his Son. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1840.

Turner (Sir Edward), *Speaker of the House of Commons*, Speeches of, 1661 and 1670. *See* Somers' Tracts, VII. 462 and 538.

Turner (Francis). The Contract of Pawn, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

Turner (George) and James Russell. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery during the time of Lord Chancellor Eldon, 1822-1824. 8vo. *Lond.* 1832

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 23 and 24.

Turner (George James). Select Pleas of the Forest. *See* Selden Society, 13.

Turner (Sir James). Memoirs of his Own Life and Times, 1632-1670. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1829.

Turner (Sharon). History of England during the Middle Ages, 3rd edition. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830

——— History of the Anglo-Saxons to the Norman Conquest, 6th edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1836

Turner (Thomas Hudson). Some Account of Domestic Architecture in England, from the Conquest to the end of the Thirteenth Century. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

Turpin (François Henri). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 9.

Turrell (Edmond). *See* Codes—Italy.

Turretin (Johann Alphonsus). University Oration concerning the Different Fates of the Christian Religion, 1709. *See* Somers' Tracts, XII. 332.

Tusser (Thomas). Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandrie, over and besides the Book of Huswifery. *See* Somers' Tracts, III. 403.

Tweeddale, Description of. *See* Pennecuik (Alexander).

Tweedie (Rev. William King). Select Biographies. *See* Wodrow Society, 7.

Twemlow (Jesse Alfred). Calendar of Entries in the Papal Registers, relating to Great Britain and Ireland. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 24.

Twiss (Horace). Life of Lord Chancellor Eldon. *See* same.

Twiss (Sir Travers), Q.C., D.C.L., F.R.S. The Oregon Question examined in respect to Facts and the Law of Nations.
8vo. *Lond.* 1846

——— The Law of Nations considered as Independent Political Communities: The Rights and Duties of Nations in time of Peace.
8vo. *Lond.* 1861

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1884

——— The Law of Nations in time of War, 2nd edition.
8vo. *Oxf.* 1875

——— Hungary: Its Constitution and its Catastrophe, by Corvinus [*Pseudonym* of Sir Travers Twiss]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

——— The same. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 15.

——— An International Protectorate of the Congo River. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 16.

——— Henrici de Bracton de Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ Libri Quinque. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 70.

——— Monumenta Juridica. The Black Book of the Admiralty. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 55.

——— Opinion in respect of the Occupation of Kniphausen by the Grand Duke of Oldenburgh, 1856. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 14.

Twysden (Sir Roger). Government of England. *See* Camden Society, 45.

Tylor (Edward Burnett), LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. Primitive Culture: Researches into the Development of Mythology, Philosophy, Religion, Art, and Custom, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

——— Researches into the Early History of Mankind, and Development of Civilization, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

Tymms (Samuel). Wills and Inventories from the Registers of Bury St. Edmunds [1370-1649]. *See* Camden Society, 49.

Tyndale (William). Answer to Sir Thomas More's Dialogue. *See* Parker Society.

——— Doctrinal Treatises. *See* Parker Society.

——— Expositions and Notes on Holy Scripture. *See* Parker Society.

Tyndall (John), LL.D., F.R.S. Sound: Eight Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1869

——— Heat: A Mode of Motion, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1870

——— Address to the British Association at Belfast. 8vo. *Lond.* 1874

Tyndarus. De Testibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IV. 147.

——— De Compensationibus. *Ibid.* VI. II. 250.

——— De Decimus. *Ibid.* XV. II. 123.

Tyrwhitt (Robert Philip). Reports of Cases in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, 1830-1835. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1832-37

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 35, 37-40.

Tyrwhitt (Robert Philip) and Thomas Colpitts Granger. Reports of Cases in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, 1835-1836. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 46.

Tyser (Charles Robert). The Law relating to Losses under a Policy of Marine Insurance. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Tytler (Alexander Fraser), *Lord Woodhouselee.* Essay on Military Law, and the Practice of Courts-Martial, 3rd edition, by Charles James. 8vo. *Lond.* 1814

——— Elements of History, Ancient and Modern; with a Table of Chronology, and a Comparative View of Ancient and Modern Geography; continued to 1815, by the Rev. Edward Nares, D.D.; and to the present time, by John Hill Burton, LL.D. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

——— Decisions of the Court of Session. *See* Kames (Lord).

——— Memoirs of Lord Kames, etc. *See* same.

Tytler (Patrick Fraser). History of Scotland, 1242-1603. 9 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1828-43

——— Memoir of; by his Friend, the Rev. John William Burgon. 12mo. *Lond.* 1859

——— Life of Sir Thomas Craig of Riccarton. *See* Craig (Sir Thomas).

——— Memoirs of the War in Scotland and Ireland, 1689-91. *See* Maitland Club, 1833.

Tytler (William). An Inquiry into the Evidence against Mary Queen of Scots, and an Examination of the Histories of Dr. Robertson and David Hume, with respect to that Evidence, 4th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1790

——— A Short Account of the Life and Writings of. *See* Mackenzie's Works, vol. 7.

U

Ubaldini (Petruccio). Descrittione del Regno di Scotia. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1829.

Ubaldus, seu **de Ubaldis** (Angelus). De Inventario. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. II. 155.

Ubaldus, seu **de Ubaldis** (Baldus Perusinus). De Constituto. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. I. 38.

——— De Carceribus. *Ibid.* XI. I. 200.

——— De Jure prothomiseos. *Ibid.* XVII. 18.

——— De Statutis. *Ibid.* II. 86.

——— De Regulis Statutorum. *Ibid.* II. 155.

——— De Tabellionibus. *Ibid.* III. I. 364.

——— De Testibus. *Ibid.* IV. 71.

——— De Pactis. *Ibid.* VI. I. 2.

——— De Sindicatu Officialium. *Ibid.* VII. 224.

——— De Aditione cum Inventario. *Ibid.* VIII. II. 323.

——— De Substitutionibus. *Ibid.* VIII. I. 201.

——— De Feudis additiones. *Ibid.* X. I. 2.

——— De Quæstionibus et Torturâ. *Ibid.* XI. I. 292.

——— De Exceptionibus. *Ibid.* XII. 195.

Ubaldus, seu **de Ubaldis** (Nicolaus). De Successionibus ab intestato. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. I. 337.

——— De Successionibus ab intestato Clericorum regularium et secularium. *Ibid.* VIII. I. 351.

Ubaldus, seu **de Ubaldis** (Petrus). De duobus Fratribus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. I. 133.

——— De Collectis. *Ibid.* XII. 96.

——— Consilia duo in eadem materia. *Ibid.* XII. 99.

——— De Beneficiorum Permutatione. *Ibid.* XV. I. 183.

——— De Canonica episcopali et parochiali. *Ibid.* XV. II. 198.

Udall (Nicholas). *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 3.

Ueberweg (Friedrich). History of Philosophy from Thales to the present time; translated by George S. Morris, with Additions by Noah Porter, D.D., LL.D., 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

Vol. 1. Ancient and Mediaeval Philosophy. | Vol. 2. Modern Philosophy.

Uganda Protectorate (The). *See* Johnston (Sir Harry).

Ugolinus (Zanchinus). De Hæreticis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. II. 234.

Ugonius (Celsus). De Clausulis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVIII. 490.

Ugonius (Matthias). De Præstantiâ Patriarchali. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIII. II. 282.

Ulcurunnus (Michael). De Regimine Mundi. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVI. 103.

Ulpianus (Domitius). The Commentaries of Gaius and Rules of Ulpian. *See* Abdy (John Thomas) and Bryan Walker.

——— The Institutes of Gaius and the Rules of Ulpian. *See* Muirhead (James).

Ulrich (Rudolph). Laws and Regulations of the Principal Nations relating to General Average in the Original and other Languages. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1884

Ulster, Annals of. *See* Rec. Pub. Irel. 4.

Umfreville (Edward). Lex Coronatoria; or, the Office and Duty of Coroners. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1761

Underhill (Arthur), LL.D. Concise Manual of the Law relating to Trusts and Trustees. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

——— The same, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1888

——— The same, 5th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

——— Encyclopædia of Forms and Precedents. *See* same.

Underhill (Arthur) and James Andrew Strachan. The Principles of the Interpretation of Wills and Settlements. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

United States of America—

Digest of the Decisions of the Courts of Common Law and Admiralty in the United States. 3 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1860-63

Vol. 1, by Metcalf and Perkins; vols. 2, 3, by George Ticknor Curtis.

——— Supplement to same, by John Phelps Putman. 2 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1860-61

Table of Cases contained in the 3 vols. of the United States Digest, and in the 2 vols. of the Supplement, by George Partridge Sanger. 8vo. *Boston*, 1864

Annual Digests of Decisions of the Courts of Common Law, Equity, and Admiralty; by John Phelps Putnam, George Silsbee Hale, and H. Farnam Smith, etc., 1847-1867. 21 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1860-70

United States of America—*cont.*

Digest of the Decisions in the Courts of Equity in the United States, by John Phelps Putnam. 2 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1864

Reports of Decisions in the Supreme Court, 1790-1854. *See* Curtis (Benjamin Robbins)

Reports of Cases in the Supreme Court, reported by Benjamin Chew Howard, 1855-60; numbered 18-24 in continuation of "Curtis," which includes the first 17 vols. (59-65 U.S., Supreme Court Rep.). 7 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1859-67

——— The same, by Jeremiah Sullivan Black, LL.D., 1861-62 (66-67 U.S., Supreme Court Rep.). 2 vols. 8vo. *Wash.* 1862-63

——— The same, by John William Wallace, 1863-74 (68-90 U.S., Supreme Court Rep.). 23 vols. 8vo. *Wash.* 1867-76

——— The same, by William Tod Otto, 1875-82 (91-107 U.S., Supreme Court Rep.). 17 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1876-83

——— The same, by John Chandler Bancroft Davis, 1882-1901 (108-186 U.S., Supreme Court Rep.). vols. 108-186, 8vo. *New York*, 1884-1902

Digest of Reports, Supreme Court, vols. 141 to 163, 1891-95, and Circuit Court of Appeals Reports, vols. 1 to 23, 27, and Advance parts to June 15, 1896; by William Draper Lewis. 8vo. *New York*, 1897

Syllabus-Digest of Decisions, Supreme Court, from 1 Dallas to 175 U.S. Supreme Court Reports, 1790-1899. *See* Russell (William Hepburn) and William Beverley Winslow.

Appendix to Diplomatic Correspondence of 1865. 8vo. *Wash.* 1866

The Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, President of the United States: and the attempted Assassination of William Henry Seward, Secretary of State, and Frederick William Seward, Assistant Secretary, on the evening of 14th April 1865.

Revised Statutes of the United States, passed at the First Session of the Forty-third Congress, 1873-74, 2nd edition, by George Sewall Boutwell. 8vo. *Wash.* 1878

Admiralty Cases. *See* Abbott (Benjamin Vaughan and Austen); Blatchford (Samuel).

American Commonwealth. *See* Bryce (James).

American Decisions, 1760-1869. *See* same.

American Law and Lawyers. *See* Young (Thomas Charles).

American Law Review. *See* same.

American Reports, 1868-1887. *See* same.

American Revolution. *See* Trevelyan (Sir George Otto).

American State Reports, from 1886. *See* same.

American Statute Law. *See* Stimson (Frederick Jesup).

American Union. *See* Spence (James).

British and American Authors. *See* Allibone (S. Austin).

United States of America—*cont.*

British Statutes in force in Maryland. *See* Alexander (Julian J.).

Cases on Contracts. *See* Langdell (C. C.).

Cases on Sales of Personal Property. *See* Langdell (C. C.).

Chief-Justices of the Supreme Courts. *See* Santvoord (George van)

Circumstantial Evidence. *See* Burrill (Alexander M.).

Civil Government in. *See* Fiske (John).

Civil Law and Admiralty. *See* Browne (Arthur).

Commentaries on American Law. *See* Kent (James).

Commercial Law. *See* Bateman (William O.).

Conflict of Laws. *See* Story (Joseph); Wharton (Francis).

Constitution of. *See* De la Croix (Peter Firmin); Foster (Roger); Story (Joseph); Tremenheere (Hugh Seymour).

Constitutional and Political History. *See* Holst (Hermann Eduard von).

Covenants for Title. *See* Rawle (William Henry).

Cyclopædia of American Biography. *See* Appleton (Daniel).

Digest of Cases. *State Courts. See* American Decisions; American Reports; American State Reports; Rapalje (Stewart).

——— *Supreme Courts. See* Kinney (Jonathan Kendrick); Phillips (W. Hallett); Russell (William Hepburn) and William Beverley Winslow.

Digest of Cases relating to Patents. *See* Law (Stephen D.).

Digest of the Laws of, 1789-1857. *See* Brightly (Frederick C.).

Encyclopædia Americana. *See* same.

English in America. *See* Doyle (John Andrew).

Equity Jurisprudence. *See* Story (Joseph).

Facts as Subjects of Inquiry by a Jury. *See* Ram (James).

Fire Insurance Cases. *See* Littleton (H. A.) and J. S. Blatchley.

Geography of. *See* Playfair (James), vol. 6; Stanford (Edward).

Harvard Law Review. *See* same.

History of. *See* Bancroft (George); Bryce (James); Dixon (William Hepworth); Doyle (John Andrew); M'Carthy (Justin Huntly); Universal History, Modern, vols. 38-41.

History of Virginia. *See* Bruce (Philip Alexander); Fiske (John).

Institutes of American Law. *See* Bouvier (John).

International Law. *See* Wharton (Francis); Wheaton (Henry).

Law Dictionary. *See* Bouvier (John).

Law of Agency. *See* Story (Joseph); Wharton (Francis).

Law of Arbitration. *See* Morse (John T.).

Law of Bailments. *See* Story (Joseph).

Law of Bills of Exchange. *See* Parsons (Theophilus); Story (Joseph).

United States of America—*cont.*

Law of Carriers. *See* Angell (Joseph K.).

Law of Contracts. *See* Beach (Charles Fisk); Parsons (Theophilus); Story (Joseph); Wharton (Francis).

Law of Damages. *See* Sedgwick (Theodore).

Law of Domestic Relations. *See* Schouler (James).

Law of Estoppel. *See* Bigelow (Melville Madison).

Law of Evidence. *See* Burrill (Alexander M.); Greenleaf (Simon).

Law of Fire and Life Insurance. *See* Angell (Joseph K.); Littleton (H. A.) and J. S. Blatchley; May (John Wilder); Phillips (Willard).

Law of Fixtures. *See* Hill (John W.).

Law of Highways. *See* Angell (Joseph K.) and Thomas Durfee.

Law of Homicide. *See* Kerr (James M.).

Law of Irrigation. *See* Kinney (Clesson S.).

Law of Landlord and Tenant. *See* Taylor (John Neilson).

Law of Liens. *See* Jones (Leonard Augustus).

Law of Marine Collisions. *See* Spencer (Herbert R.).

Law of Marine Insurance. *See* Dixon (Francis B.); Duer (John); Parsons (Theophilus).

Law of Marriage. *See* Bishop (Joel Prentiss); Schouler (James).

Law of Nations. *See* Upton (Francis H.).

Law of Naturalization. *See* Webster (Prentiss).

Law of Negligence. *See* Shearman (Thomas G.); Wharton (Francis).

Law of Partnership. *See* Parsons (Theophilus); Story (Joseph).

Law of Patents. *See* Curtis (George Ticknor); Law (Stephen D.); Whitman (Charles Sidney).

Law of Personal Property. *See* Langdell (C. C.); Schouler (James); Story (William Wetmore).

Law of Private Corporations. *See* Angell (Joseph Kinnicut) and Samuel Ames; Morawetz (Victor); Thompson (Seymour Dwight).

Law of Promissory Notes. *See* Parsons (Theophilus); Story (Joseph).

Law of Railways. *See* Pierce (Edward L.); Redfield (Isaac Fletcher); Smith (Chauncey) and Samuel W. Bates.

Law of Sales. *See* Langdell (C. C.); Story (William Wetmore); Travis (Jeremiah).

Law of Shipping. *See* Curtis (George Ticknor); Marvin (William); Parsons (Theophilus); Spencer (Herbert R.).

Law of Slander. *See* Townshend (John).

Law of Suretyship. *See* Brandt (George W.).

United States of America—*cont.*

Law of Telegraphs. *See* Scott (William L.) and Milton P. Jarnagin.

Law of Torts. *See* Hilliard (Francis).

Law of Trade Marks. *See* Browne (William Henry); Cox (Rowland); Upton (Francis H.).

Law of Trusts. *See* Beach (Charles Fisk); Zinn (Peter).

Law of War. *See* Du Ponceau (Peter Stephen); Lawrence (William Beach); Upton (Francis H.).

Law of Watercourses. *See* Angell (Joseph Kinnicut).

Law of Wills. *See* Schouler (James).

Law of Wreck and Salvage. *See* Marvin (William).

Law relating to Electricity. *See* Croswell (Simon G.).

Laws of England and America. *See* Dillon (John Forrest).

Leading Cases in several Departments of Law. *See* Hare (John Innes Clark) and Horace B. Wallace.

Leading Cases on Trusts. *See* Zinn (Peter).

Lecture on Revision of the Statutes of the State of New York. *See* Butler (William Allen).

Legal Directories. *See* Hubbell (J. H.); Sharp and Alleman.

Letters from the Slave States. *See* Stirling (James).

Life of George Washington. *See* same.

Literature of. *See* Emerson (Ralph Waldo); Hawthorne (Nathaniel); Longfellow (Henry Wadsworth); Lowell (James Russell); Nichol (John); Poe (Edgar Allan); Stedman (Edmund Clarence) and Ellen Mackay Hutchinson, Library of American Literature; Whittier (John Greenleaf).

Medical Jurisprudence. *See* Elwell (John J.); Reese (John J.); Witthaus (Rudolf August), Tracy C. Becker and others.

Mercantile Law. *See* Bateman (William O.); Parsons (Theophilus).

Messages and Papers of the Presidents, 1789-1897. *See* Richardson (Hon. James D.).

New America. *See* Dixon (William Hepworth).

New Jersey Corporation Act. *See* Dill (James B.).

New York Codes. *See* Codes.

New York Revised Statutes, Codes, etc. *See* New York, 1901.

Outlines of an International Code. *See* Field (David Dudley).

Patent Cases, 1810-1874. *See* Whitman (Charles Sidney).

Political Essays. *See* Lowell (James Russell).

Presidents of, 1789-1894. *See* Wilson (James Grant).

Prize Cases, 1861-1865. *See* Blatchford (Samuel).

Prize Courts. *See* Upton (Francis H.).

Report of Committee on Street Railways. *See* Chicago.

Republican Institutions. *See* Bannatyne (Dugald John).

Rights, Remedies and Practice. *See* Lawson (John D.).

United States of America—*cont.*

Set-Off, Recoupment and Counter Claim. *See* Waterman (Thomas Whitney).

State Reports. *See* American Decisions; American Reports; American State Reports.

State Trials. *See* Wharton (Francis).

Statute Law. *See* Stimson (Frederic Jesup).

Statutory and Constitutional Law. *See* Sedgwick (Theodore).

Trade Marks. *See* Cox (Rowland), Cases; Upton (Francis H.).

Travels in. *See* Baird (Robert); Bird (Isabella); Dickens (Charles); Lyell (Sir Charles); Milton (Viscount) and W. B. Cheadle; Pinkerton (John), Works, vols. 12 and 14; Playfair (James), vol. 6; Simpson (Thomas); Squier (Ephraim George); Stanford (Edward).

Unity of Law. *See* Carey (Henry C.).

Utah. Compiled Laws. *See* Utah, 1888.

Visitation and Search. *See* Lawrence (William Beach).

Weakness and Inefficiency of the Government. *See* Baird (Robert).

Universal History, Ancient and Modern, from the Earliest Account of Time, compiled from Original Authors; with Maps, Notes, etc.; and a General Index. 65 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1747-84

ANCIENT HISTORY.

Vol. 1. The Cosmogony, or Creation of the World. The World till the Flood, and from that event to the Birth of Abraham. Egypt to the time of Alexander the Great.

,, 2-4. Moab, Ammon, Midian, Edom, Amalek, Canaan, the Philistines, the Ancient Syrians, Phœnicians, Jews, Assyrians, Babylonians, and Phrygians.

,, 5. Medes and Persians.

,, 6-7. Celtes, Scythians, Mysians. Lydians, Lycians, Cilicians. The Heroic Times. Argos, Attica, Bœotia, Thebes, Arcadia, Thessaly, Phocis, Corinth, Sparta, Elis, Ætolia, Locris, Doris, Achaia, Athens, Acarnania, Epirus, Ionia, and Sicily. The Retreat of the Ten Thousand Greeks under Xenophon.

8. Rhodes, Crete, Cyprus, Tenedos, Lesbos, Chios, Icaria, Patmos, Lemnos, Samothrace, Salamis, Macedonia, etc.

Vol. 9. The Seleucidæ in Syria. Egypt from the Foundation of the Monarchy by Ptolemy Soter to its being made a Roman Province. The Armenians. Kingdom of Pontus.

,, 10-11. Cappadocia, Pergamus. Thrace, Epirus, etc. The Jews after their Return from the Babylonish Captivity to the Destruction of Jerusalem. The Parthians, Persians. Ancient Italy till the Building of Rome.

,, 12-17. Rome, from Romulus till the taking of Constantinople by the Turks. The Carthaginians, till their Conquest by the Romans.

,, 18-20. The Numidians, Mauritanians, Lybians. Ethiopians, Arabs, Spaniards, Gauls, Germans, Britons, Hunns, Goths, Vandals, Franks, Lombards, Turks, Tartars, etc. The East Indians and the Chinese.

Universal History—*cont.*

MODERN HISTORY.

Vol. 1-3. Life of Mohammed, and History of the Arabs.
,, 4-6. The Turks, Moguls, and Tartars, the Shâhs of Persia, and the Religion of the Hindûs.
,, 7. Pegu, Siam, Ava, Tong-King, and Eastern Tartary.
,, 8. China.
,, 9. Japan. The Trade of Europe with India. The Conquests and Settlements of the Portuguese and Spaniards in India. The Cape of Good Hope.
,, 10. The English East India Company. The Conquests and Settlements of the Dutch in India.
,, 11. The French and Danish Conquests and Settlement in India. The Ostend and Swedish East India Companies. The Southern Continent, or Terra Australis.
,, 12-13. The Othmân Empire. The Dispersion of the Jews.
,, 14. General Description of Africa. Modern Egypt. African Islands.
,, 15-16. Abyssinia and the adjacent Kingdoms. The Hottentots.
Vol. 17. The Gold, Ivory, and Grain Coasts of Africa, and the Interior Countries.
,, 18. Barbary, including Morocco, Algiers, Tunis, etc.
,, 19-21. Spain and Malta.
,, 22. Portugal and Navarre.
,, 23-24. France.
,, 25-26. France concluded. Italy.
,, 27. Venice.
,, 28. Naples and Genoa.
,, 29-30. Germany.
,, 31. The United Provinces, or Republic of Holland.
,, 32. Denmark.
,, 33. Sweden.
,, 34-35. Poland, Lithuania, and Prussia.
,, 36. Florence.
,, 37. Bologna, Parma, Placentia, Genoa, Milan, Modena, and Ferrara.
,, 38-41. America.
,, 42. Hungary, and the Imperial Cities of Germany, etc. Bohemia, Saxony, Bavaria, Austria, Hanover, Brandenburgh, and Mecklenburgh. Sequels to the Histories of Spain, Portugal, France, Germany, Sweden, etc.
,, 43-44. Conclusion, and Index.

Universal Modern History, the Maps and Charts to. fol. *Lond.* 1766

Universal Palaeography. *See* Silvestre (Joseph Balthazar).

University Calendars. *See* Aberdeen; Cambridge; Dublin; Edinburgh; Glasgow; London; Oxford; St. Andrews.

University Commission (Scotland). *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of.

University of Glasgow, Inaugural Addresses by Lord Rectors of. *See* Addresses.

Upton (Francis Henry), LL.B. Law of Trade Marks. 8vo. *Albany,* 1860

——— The Law of Nations affecting Commerce during War; with Proceedings of Prize Courts, 3rd edition. 8vo. *New York,* 1863

Urbanus VIII. (Maffeo Barberini), *Pope.* The Passionate Remonstrance of the Pope, in his Conclave, on the Disappointment given to the Roman Cause by the Covenant of Scotland, 1641. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 3.

Ure (Andrew), M.D. Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

——— Recent Improvements in Arts, Manufactures, and Mines, being a Supplement to the 3rd edition of his Dictionary. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

——— Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines; 5th edition; edited by Robert Hunt, F.R.S. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

——— The same, 7th edition; edited by Robert Hunt, F.R.S. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878-79

Ure (Rev. David). The History of Rutherglen and East Kilbride. 8vo. *Glas.* 1793

Urie, Kincardineshire, Court Book of, 1604-1747. *See* Scottish History Society, 12.

Urling (R. W.). The Laws of Patents in Foreign Countries, with Notes, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

Urquhart (Adam). Historical Observes of Memorable Occurrents in Church and State, 1680-86. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1840.

——— Memoirs of the War in Scotland and Ireland, 1689-91. *See* Maitland Club, 1833.

Urquhart (Sir Thomas), *of Cromarty.* The Romance of Gargantua and Pantagruel; translated from the French of Dr. Francis Rabelais. *See* same.

——— The Works of. *See* Maitland Club, 1834.

Usher (James), D.D., *Archbishop of Armagh.* The Original of Bishops and Metropolitans, 1703. *See* Somers' Tracts, XII. 267.

Utah. Compiled Laws. 2 vols. 8vo. *Salt Lake City,* 1888

V

Vacher (Thomas Brittain). Pocket Digest of Stamp Duties, 6th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1865

——— The same, 8th edition, by Gualter Craddock Griffith. 12mo. *Lond.* 1880

——— The same, 9th edition, by Gualter Craddock Griffith. 12mo. *Lond.* 1886

——— The same, 10th edition, by Gualter Craddock Griffith. 12mo. *Lond.* 1890

——— The same, 11th edition, by Gualter Craddock Griffith. 12mo. *Lond.* 1894

Vaizey (John Savill). The Law of Settlements of Property made upon Marriage and other Occasions. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

——— A Collection of Precedents and Forms, with references and additions to "The Law of Settlements." 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

Valerius Flaccus (Caius Setinus Balbus). Argonauticon Libri VIII. 12mo. *Lipsiae*, 1630

Valin (René-Josué). Nouveau Commentaire sur l'Ordonnance de la Marine du mois d'Août, 1681. 2 vols. 4to. *La Rochelle*, 1776

Valla (Nicolaus). De Rebus dubiis in Jure controversis Tractatus XX. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVIII. 317.

Valle (Pietro Delle). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 9.

Valle (Rolandus a). De Confectione et Beneficio Inventarii. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. II. 166.

——— De Lucro Dotis. *Ibid.* IX. 351.

Vallius (Gabriel). Libri singulares ad varias leges Pandectarum. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, I. 397.

Valuation Roll of the County of Lanark for the Years 1893-94, parts 1-3; to 1895-96, parts 1-3. 9 vols. oblong 4to. *Edin.* 1893-95

Part 1. Upper Ward. Part 2. Middle Ward. Part 3. Lower Ward.

Valuation Roll of the County of Renfrew for the Years 1897-98 and 1900-1. 2 vols. oblong 4to. *Pais.* 1897-1900

Vanbrugh (Sir John). *See* British Drama, vol 6.

Vanderanus (Petrus). De Privilegiis Creditorum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVIII. 110.

Van der Keessel (Dionysius Godefridus). *See* Keessel (D. G. van der).

Van der Linden (Joannes), LL.D. *See* Linden (Joannes van der).

Vanderzee (George). Nonarum Inquisitiones in Curia Scaccarii, temp. Edw. III. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1807.

Vane (Sir Henry), Knt. A Healing Question propounded and resolved upon occasion of the late Call to Humiliation, 1660. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 303.

Van Espen (Zeger Bernard). *See* Espen (Zeger Bernard van).

Van Leeuwen (Simon). *See* Leeuwen (Simon van).

Van Santvoord (George). *See* Santvoord (George van).

Vantius (Sebastianus). De Nullitatibus Processuum et Sententiarum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, IV. 371.

Van Zyl (Caspar Hendrik). *See* Zyl (Casper Hendrik van).

Vapereau (Louis Gustave). Dictionnaire Universel des Contemporains; 6th edition. 8vo. *Paris*, 1893

Vargas (Franciscus). De Auctoritate Pontificis Max. et Episcoporum Jurisdictione. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIII. I. 113.

Vasari (Giorgio). Lives of the Painters. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Vattel (Emmerich de). The Law of Nations; or, Principles of the Law of Nature, applied to the Conduct and Affairs of Nations and Sovereigns. 2 vols. in 1, 4to. *Lond.* 1760

——— The same; translated from the French, by Joseph Chitty. 8vo. *Lond.* 1834

Vaughan (Henry Halford). Effects of a National Taste for Reading. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 5.

Vaughan (Sir John). Reports and Arguments in the Court of Common Pleas [1665-1672]. fol. *Lond.* 1706

Vaughan (Robert), D.D. Revolutions in English History, 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1859-63

Ve (Martinus de). De Protestationibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XVII. 219.

Veitch (John), LL.D., *Professor of Logic and Rhetoric in Glasgow University.* Hillside Rhymes. 12mo. (2 copies). *Glas.* 1872

——— Lucretius and the Atomic Theory. 12mo. *Glas.* 1875

——— The Tweed, and other Poems. 12mo. *Glas.* 1875

——— The History and Poetry of the Scottish Border: Their Main Features and Relations. 12mo. *Glas.* 1878

——— The same, new edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1893

Veitch (John), LL.D., *Professor of Logic and Rhetoric in Glasgow University.* The Feeling for Nature in Scottish Poetry. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1887

——— Merlin and other Poems. 12mo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1889

——— Border Essays. 12mo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1896

——— Memoir of; by Mrs. Mary Russell Landale Bryce. 12mo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1896

——— Lectures on Logic and Metaphysics; by Sir William Hamilton. *See* same.

——— Memoir of Sir William Hamilton. *See* same.

——— Sketches in History and Poetry; by John Campbell Shairp, LL.D. *See* same.

Velazquez (Diego Rodriguez de Silva y), The Works of. *See* Stirling-Maxwell (Sir William).

Velazquez de la Cadena (Mariano). Pronouncing Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *New York,* 1852

Velpellus (Octavianus). De Treguâ et Pace. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. I. 406.

Venables (General Robert). Narrative of his Expedition to the West Indies and Jamaica. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 60.

Venentus (Jacobus). De annuâ Præstatione. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. II. 243.

Venetian State Papers. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers.

Venezuela and British Guiana Boundary Question, 1896. *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of.

Venice—

History of the Republic of. *See* Hazlitt (William Carew).

Report upon the Documents in the Archives and Public Libraries of. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 1866.

State Papers relating to English Affairs in the Archives of. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 19.

Stones of Venice. *See* Ruskin (John).

Ventris (Sir Peyton). Reports, in 2 parts. fol. *Lond.* 1696

Part 1. Select Cases adjudged in the King's Bench, 20-36 Car. II., 1668-84.
„ 2. Choice Cases adjudged in the Common Pleas, 21 Car. II. to 3 Will. and Mary, 1669-91; with many remarkable and curious Cases in the Court of Chancery.

Vergilius (Polydorus). English History. *See* Camden Society, 29 and 36.

Verney (Frances Parthenope, Lady) and Lady Margaret Maria Verney. Memoirs of the Verney Family during the Civil War and the Commonwealth, 1642-1696. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892-99

Verney Papers. *See* Camden Society, 31 and 56.

Vernon (George William) and J. B. Scriven. Reports of Cases in the King's Courts, Dublin; with Select Cases in the House of Lords of Ireland, 1786-88. 8vo. *Dub.* 1787-89

Vernon (Thomas). Cases in the High Court of Chancery, 1680-1719 2nd edition, by John Raithby. 2 vols. in 3, 8vo. *Lond.* 1806

——— The same, 3rd edition, with References continued to 1828. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828

Vertranius Maurus (Marcus). De Jure Liberorum liber singularis. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, III. 965; Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. II. 2.

Verulam (Lord). *See* Bacon (Francis).

Vesey (Francis), *Senior.* Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery in the time of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke, 1746-1755, 4th edition; by Robert Belt. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1818

Vesey (Francis), *Junior.* Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery, 1789-1817; with Table and Index of Cases. 20 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1811-22

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 1-13.

——— Index to the first 14 vols.; by Robert Belt. 8vo. *Lond.* 1810

——— Supplement, containing Notes, occasionally illustrated by Cases decided by Lords Hardwicke, King, etc., from the MSS. of Mr. Forrester; by John Eykyn Hovenden. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1827

Vesey (Francis), *Junior*, and John Beames. Reports of Cases in the Court of Chancery in the time of Lord Eldon, 1812-1814. 3 vols. in 2, 8vo. *Lond.* 1813-14

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 12 and 13.

Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation; [by Robert Chambers, LL.D.], 4th edition; to which is prefixed, its Argument Examined and Exposed, by Samuel Richard Bosanquet, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1845

Viatte (Paul). *See* Codes—Germany.

Victoria, Australia—

The Public Acts of Victoria; with Notes and Indexes, by Louis Horwitz 9 vols. 8vo. *Melb.* 1898-99

The Public and Private Acts of Victoria, also the Acts of the Federal Council of Australasia. 7 vols. 8vo. *Melb.* 1890

Victoria, Australia—*cont.*

Acts of the Parliament of Victoria, 1890-1901.
vols. 1 to 15, 4to. *Melb.* 1891-1902

Companies' Work and Mining Law in. *See* De Lissa (Alfred).

Proctors' Guide to the Extracting of Probate and Letters of Administration. *See* Bear (Jonathan).

Victoria, *Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and Empress of India*—

Court and Cabinets of. *See* Buckingham and Chandos (Duke of).

Life of Prince Consort. *See* Martin (Sir Theodore).

Our Own Times. *See* M'Carthy (Justin).

The Reign of. *See* Greville (Charles Cavendish Fulke).

Vida (Marco Girolamo). Art of Poetry, translated by Christopher Pitt. *See* English Poets, vol. 19.

Vigfusson (Gudbrand). Icelandic Sagas and other Historical Documents. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 88.

——— Icelandic-English Dictionary. *See* Cleasby (Richard).

Vignate (Ambrosius a). De Usuris. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VII. 50.

——— De Hæresi. *Ibid.* XI. II. 2.

Villadiego (Gundissalvus de). Tractatus contra hæreticam Pravitatem. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XI. II. 32.

——— De Origine, Dignitate et Potestate S.R.E. Cardinalium. *Ibid.* XIII. II. 57.

——— De Legato. *Ibid.* XIII. II. 258.

Villari (Pasquale). Two First Centuries of Florentine History: The Republic and Parties at the Time of Dante; translated by Linda Villari. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894-95

——— The Life and Times of Niccolò Machiavelli. *See* same.

——— The Life and Times of Girolamo Savonarola. *See* same.

Villiers (George), Duke of Buckingham. *See* Buckingham.

Viner (Charles). Abridgment of the Modern Determinations in the Courts of Law and Equity; being a Supplement to Viner's Abridgment. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1799-1806

Vines ( ). Sentiments of Mr. Vines of King Charles I. *See* Somers' Tracts, V. 252.

Vinet (Alexandre Rodolphe). History of French Literature in the Eighteenth Century; translated by the Rev. James Bryce.
8vo. *Edin.* 1854

Vinnen (Arnold). Justiniani Institutionum sive Elementorum, libri quatuor, notis perpetuis multo quam hucusque diligentius illustrati, cura et studio Arnoldi Vinnii. 18mo. *Amst.* 1690

——— Institutionum Imperialium Commentarius Academicus et Forensis, in quatuor libros. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1709

——— Tractatus quinque de Pactis, Jurisdictione, Collectionibus, et Quæstionibus Juris selectio. sm. 4to. *Traj. ad Rhen.* 1722

——— De Origine et Progressu Juris Civilis Romani. *See* Leeuwen (Simon van).

Vinogradoff (Paul). Villainage in England: Essays in English Mediaeval History. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1892

Vio (Thomas de). De Cambiis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. I. 405.

——— De Monte Pietatis. *Ibid.* VI. I. 419.

Virgilius or **Vergilius** (Publius Maro). Opera, varietate lectionis et perpetua adnotatione illustrata, a Christian Gottlob Heyne, editio tertia. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1793

——— Works of Virgil, translated by the Rev. Rann Kennedy and Charles Rann Kennedy. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

——— Opera; with a Commentary, by John Conington and Henry Nettleship. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1872-75

——— Virgil in English Verse: Eclogues and Æneid I.-VI., by the Right Hon. Sir Charles Bowen. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

——— Æneid, translated by Christopher Pitt. *See* English Poets, vol. 19.

——— Æneid, translated into Scottish Verse by Gawin Douglas, Bishop of Dunkeld. *See* Bannatyne Club, 1839; Douglas (Gawin), 1710.

——— Virgilius: This Boke treateth of the Lyfe of Virgilius and of his Deth. *See* Thoms' Early English Prose Romances, vol. 2.

——— Works, translated by John Dryden. *See* Works, vols. 13 and 14; English Poets, vol. 19.

Virginia—

History of, in 17th Century. *See* Bruce (Philip Alexander).

Old Virginia and her Neighbours. *See* Fiske (John).

Vischis (Joannes de). De Immunitate Ecclesiarum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIII. I. 11.

Vitalis (Ludovicus). Lectionum Variarum Juris Civilis libri duo. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, II. 613.

Vitalis Nemausensis. De Collationibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. I. 456.

Voet (Jan). De Familia Erciscunda Liber Singularis; quo varia est exposita dividendarum hæreditatum methodus, etc.
12mo. *Ultrajecti*, 1674

——— Elementa Juris secundum Ordinem Institutionum Justiniani, editio secunda. 12mo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1705

——— Commentarius ad Pandectas, in quo præter Romani Juris Principia ac Controversias illustriores, jus etiam hodiernum, et præcipuæ fori questiones excutiuntur; editio tertia.
2 vols. fol. *Hagæ-Comitum*, 1716

——— The same, editio sexta. 2 vols. fol. *Hagæ-Comitum*, 1731

——— Compendium Juris juxta seriem Pandectarum, adjectis differentiis Juris Civilis et Canonici. 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1720

——— Titles on Vindicationes and Interdicta; translated by John J. Casie Chitty. 8vo. *Colombo*, 1893

——— Book 47, Title 10: Roman and Roman-Dutch Law of Injuries; translated, with Annotations, by Melius de Villiers.
8vo. *Lond.* 1899

——— Commentary on the Pandects. Titles on Purchase and Sale, Letting and Hiring; Mortgages; Evictions; Warranty and Allied Subjects, being Lib. XVIII.-XXI., and Tit. VII. of Lib. XIII., translated, with Notes, by Thomas Berwick, revised edition.
8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Voinesco (Romulus P.). *See* Codes—Roumania.

Voltaire (François Marie Arouet de). Œuvres Complètes de.
70 tom. 8vo. 1785-89

1-9. Théâtre, avec Notes, Epîtres, etc.
10. La Henriade, avec Essai sur la Poesie Epique.
11. La Pucelle d'Orleans.
12. Poëmes et Discours en Vers.
13. Epitres, Stances et Odes.
14. Contes, Satires, et Poésies Melées.
15. Lettres en Vers et en Prose.
16-19. Essai Sur les Moeurs et l'Esprit des Nations, et sur les Principaux Faits de l'Histoire, depuis Charlemagne jusqu'à Louis XIII.
20-21. Siècle de Louis XIV.
22. Siècle de Louis XV.
23. Histoire de Charles XII.
24. Histoire de Russie, sous Pierre le Grand.
25. Annales de l'Empire, depuis Charlemagne.
26. Histoire du Parlement de Paris, Fragmens sur l'Inde, et sur la Mort du General Lalli.
27-28. Mélanges Historiques; Supplement au Siécle de Louis XIV., etc.
29-30. Politique et Legislation.
31. Philosophie de Newton, etc.
32-35. Philosophie Générale; Métaphysique, Morale, et Théologie.
36. Dialogues et Entretiens Philosophiques.
44-45. Romans: Zadig, Memnon, Micromegas, Candide, L'Ingenu, L'Homme aux Quarante Ecus, La Princesse de Babylone, Le Taureau Blanc, etc.
46. Facéties.
47-49. Mélanges Littéraires.
50-51. Commentaires sur Corneille.
52-63. Correspondance Générale.
64-66. Correspondance du Prince Royal de Prusse.
67. Correspondance de l'Impératrice de Russie.
68-69. Correspondance de M. D'Alembert.
70. Vie de Voltaire; suivie des Memoires de Voltaire.

Voters' Rolls for the Burgh of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1897.

Vowell (John). The Olde and Ancient Order of Keeping of the Parliament in England. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 175.

Voyage and Shipwreck of St. Paul. *See* Smith (James).

Voyages of Discovery in the Southern Hemisphere, by Commodore Byron, Captains Wallis, Carteret, and Cook; drawn up from the Journals kept by the several Commanders, by John Hawkesworth.
3 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1773

——— Towards the South Pole, and Round the World, in the years 1772-1775, by Captain James Cook, 4th edition.
2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1784

——— To the Pacific Ocean, under the directions of Captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore, in the years 1776-1780; vols. 1-2 by Captain James Cook, and vol. 3 by Captain James King, 2nd edition.
3 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1785

W

Wace (Rev. Henry), D.D., *Principal of King's College, London.* Dictionary of Christian Biography. *See* Smith (William), LL.D.

Waddell (George). Remarks on Innes' Critical Essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of Scotland. *See* Scotia Rediviva.

Wade (Rev. William Mettam). History of Glasgow, Ancient and Modern. *See* Glasgow, 1821.

Wagstaffe (Thomas). Letter giving an account of the Death of Dr. William Sancroft. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 527.

Wakefield (Edward Gibbon), William Wakefield, and Frances Wakefield, Trial of, for Conspiracy and Abduction. 8vo. *Lond.* 1827

Walcott (Rev. Mackenzie Edward Charles). Scoti-Monasticon: The Ancient Church of Scotland; a History of the Cathedrals, Conventual Foundations, Collegiate Churches, and Hospitals of Scotland. 4to. *Lond.* 1874

Walden (Thomas). *See* Netter or Walden (Thomas).

Wales—

Ancient Laws of. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1841.

Annales Cambriæ, 447-1288. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 20.

Antiquities of. *See* Grose (Francis).

Beauties of. *See* same.

Chronicle of the Princes of, 680-1282. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 17.

Giraldi Cambrensis Itinerarium Kambriæ. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 21, vol. 6.

Judicial Statistics of. *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of.

Land Owners in Wales. *See* Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of.

Law List of. *See* same.

Leges Wallicæ. *See* Wotton (William).

Parliamentary Gazetteer of. *See* Gazetteers.

The Celtic Church of. *See* Bund (John William Bund Willis).

The Four Ancient Books of. *See* Skene (William Forbes).

The Tribal System in. *See* Seebohm (Frederic).

Walford (Cornelius), F.I.A., F.S.S. The Insurance Cyclopædia [Aba-Han, all published]. vols. 1-5, 8vo. *Lond.* 1871-78

Walford (Edward). *See* Men of the Time.

Walford (Frederick). Summary of the Law of Railways, with an Appendix. 12mo. *Lond.* 1845

Walker (Francis Amasa), LL.D. Political Economy, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Walker (George), *Colonel.* Letter giving an Account of the Treachery of the Governor of Londonderry. *See* Somers' Tracts, XI. 436.

Walker (Rev. Henry). Answer to Sir Thomas More's Dialogue, by William Tyndale. *See* Parker Society.

——— Doctrinal Treatises, by William Tyndale. *See* Parker Society.

——— Expositions and Notes on Holy Scripture, by William Tyndale. *See* Parker Society.

Walker (James Douglas), K.C. Treatise on Banking Law. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

Walker (John), D.D. Economical History of the Hebrides and Highlands of Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1812

Walker (Thomas). The Original, containing Essays on various Subjects, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1838

Walker (Thomas Alfred), LL.D. The Science of International Law. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— History of the Law of Nations. vol. 1, 8vo. *Camb.* 1899

Walker (William Gregory). Compendium of the Law relating to Executors and Administrators, 3rd edition, by Edgar John Elgood. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Wall (Henry). Emulation. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 5.

Wallace (Alfred Russell), LL.D., D.C.L. Land Nationalisation, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1882

——— Darwinism: An Exposition of the Theory of Natural Selection, with some of its Applications. 12mo. *Lond.* 1889

——— Australasia. *See* Stanford (Edward).

Wallace (Andrew). Popular History of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1882.

——— Popular Traditions of Glasgow: Historical, Legendary and Biographical. *See* Glasgow, 1889.

Wallace (Sir Donald Mackenzie), K.C.I.E. Russia. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877

Wallace (George), *Advocate.* System of the Principles of the Law of Scotland. fol. *Edin.* 1760

——— Nature and Descent of Ancient Peerages connected with the State of Scotland, the Origin of Tenures, the Succession of Fiefs, and the Constitution of Parliament in that Country, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1785

Wallace (James), *Minister of Kirkwall.* Account of the Islands of Orkney; to which is added an Essay concerning the Thule of the Ancients. 12mo. *Lond.* 1700

Wallace (James), *Sheriff-Clerk.* The Sheriffdom of Clackmannan: A Sketch of its History. 8vo. *Edin.* 1890

Wallace (John William). Reports of Cases in the Supreme Court of the United States, 1863-74. *See* United States.

Wallace (Roger William), K.C., and John Bruce Williamson. Law and Practice relating to Letters Patent for Inventions; with Statutes, Rules, and Forms. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Wallace (Sir William)—

Documents illustrative of his Life and Times. *See* Maitland Club, 1841.

The Acts and Deeds of; by Henry the Minstrel. *See* Scottish Text Society, 6.

The Book of. *See* Rogers (Rev. Charles).

The Bruce and Wallace. *See* Barbour (John).

The Wallace and the Bruce Restudied. *See* Brown (John Thomas Toshach).

Wallace (William) and Allan M'Neil. Banking Law; with Forms. 8vo. *Edin.* 1894

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1899

Wallace-James (John George), M.B. Charters concerning the Royal Burgh of Haddington. *See* Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1895.

Waller (Edmund). *See* English Poets, vol. 8.

Waller (Horace). The Last Journals of David Livingstone in Central Africa. *See* Livingstone (David).

Wallingford (William), *Abbot of St. Albans.* *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 28.

Wallis (John). Reports of Select Cases in the High Court of Chancery in Ireland, principally in the time of Lord Lifford, 1766-1791; edited by James Lyne. 8vo. *Dub.* 1839

Wallis (John Edward Power). Reports of State Trials, *New Series.* *See* State Trials.

Wallis (Captain Samuel). *See* Voyages.

Walmesley (Oswald). Guide to the Mining Laws of the World. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Walmysley (Thomas). Expenses of Assize Judges, Western and Oxford Circuits, 1596-1601. *See* Camden Society, 73.

Walpole (Sir Charles George), Knight. History of the Kingdom of Ireland from the Earliest Times to the Union with Great Britain, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1885

Walpole (Horace or Horatio), Fourth Earl of Orford. Memoirs of the Reign of George the Second; edited by the late Lord Holland. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

——— The Letters of; edited by Peter Cunningham, now first chronologically arranged. 9 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1857

——— Some Unpublished Letters; edited by Sir Spencer Walpole. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

——— Castle of Otranto. *See* British Novelists, vol. 22; Standard Novels, vol. 41.

——— The Mysterious Mother. *See* British Drama, vol. 5.

Walpole (Sir Robert), First Earl of Orford, Memoirs of. *See* Coxe (Rev. William).

——— Secret History of One Year. *See* Somers' Tracts, XIII. 173.

Walpole (Sir Spencer), K.C.B. A History of England from the Conclusion of the Great War in 1815. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879-86

——— Some Unpublished Letters of Horace Walpole. *See* same.

——— The Life of Lord John Russell. *See* same.

Walrond (Theodore). Letters and Journals of the Earl of Elgin. *See* Elgin.

Walsh (Robert). Letter on the French Government, 1810. *See* Pamphlets, vol. 3.

Walsh (William). *See* English Poets, vol. 8.

Walsingham (Sir Francis). A Letter into Scotland [to Thirlstane, Lord Chancellor] to dissuade King James from invading England upon account of his Mother's death. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 239.

——— Anatomizing of Honesty, Ambition, and Fortitude. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 499.

——— Journal, from 1570 to 1583. *See* Camden Society, 104.

Walsingham (Thomas). Gesta Abbatum Monasterii S. Albani. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 28, vol. 4.

——— Historia Anglicana, 1272-1422. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 28, vol. 1.

——— Ypodigma Neustriæ. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 28, vol. 7.

Walter of Coventry. Historical Collections. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 58.

Walter of Hemingburgh. Chronicon. *See* English Historical Society, 14.

Walter of Henley. Husbandry. *See* Royal Historical Society, 1890.

Walter (Ferdinand). Geschichte des Römischen Rechts bis auf Justinian. 8vo. *Bonn*, 1846

Walters (J. E.). Delays in Chancery, 1826. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 9.

Walters (Robert). Letter to the Lord Chancellor on the Laws of Real Property, 1829. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 3.

——— Observations in favour of a General Register, 1829. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 6.

Walton (Clifford Stevens). The Civil Law in Spain and Spanish-America. 8vo. *Wash.* 1900

Walton (Frederick Parker). Handbook of Husband and Wife according to the Law of Scotland. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1893

Wanley (Humfrey). Catalogue of the Harleian MSS. in the British Museum. *See* Rec. Com. Eng. 1808.

Warburton (Bartholomew Elliott George). The Crescent and the Cross, or Romance and Realities of Eastern Travel, 14th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1858

Warburton (William), D.D., *Bishop of Gloucester*, The Works of; to which is prefixed some account of the Life, Writings, and Character of the Author; by Richard Hurd, D.D. 12 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1811

1-6. Life; The Divine Legation of Moses.
7. Alliance of Church and State.
8. Julian's Attempt to Rebuild the Temple; The Doctrine of Grace.
9-10. Principles of Natural and Revealed Religion.
11-12. Commentary on Pope's Essay on Man; Controversial Tracts.

Ward (Sir Patience), *Lord Mayor of London.* Speech, 29th September 1680. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 140.

Ward (Robert Plumer). Treatise of the Relative Rights and Duties of Belligerent and Neutral Powers in Maritime Affairs. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

Ward (Thomas Humphry). English Poets: Selections and Critical Introductions by Various Writers, and a General Introduction by Matthew Arnold. 4 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1891-94

1. Chaucer to Donne.
2. Ben Jonson to Dryden.
3. Addison to Blake.
4. Wordsworth to Tennyson.

——— *See* Men of the Time, 12th edition.

Ware (Sir James), The Works of, concerning Ireland, continued down to the present Century, by Walter Harris. 3 vols. in 2, fol. *Dub.* 1739-64

Ware (Martin). Digest of Cases in the Law Reports, 1865-1880, 1880-1883, and 1881-1885. *See* Law Reports.

Waring, Ex Parte, The Rule of. *See* Eddis (Arthur Clement).

Wariston (Sir Archibald Johnston, Lord), Fragment of the Diary of, 1639. *See* Scottish History Society, 26.

Warkworth (John), D.D. Chronicle of Edward IV. *See* Camden Society, 10.

Warner (George Frederick). Correspondence of Sir Edward Nicholas. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 40 and 57.

——— Giraldi Cambrensis Opera. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 21, vol. 8.

——— The Library of James VI., 1573-1583. *See* Scottish History Society, 15.

Warner (William). *See* English Poets, vol. 4.

Warner (Sir William Lee-), K.C.S.I. *See* Lee-Warner.

Warnkoenig (Leopold August). Institutiones Juris Romani Privati, cum Introductione in universam jurisprudentiam et in studium juris Romani, editio quarta. 8vo. *Bonnæ*, 1860

——— Analysis of Savigny on the Law of Possession. *See* Cabinet Library.

——— Ueber den Conflict des Episcopats der oberrheinischen Kirchenprovinz mit den Landesregierungen in derselben, 1853. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 16.

Warren (Rev. Frederick Edward), B.D. The Liturgy and Ritual of the Celtic Church. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1881

Warren (Samuel), D.C.L. Popular and Practical Introduction to Law Studies. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835

——— The same; with an Account of the state of the Law of Ireland and Scotland, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

——— Moral, Social, and Professional Duties of Attorneys and Solicitors. 12mo. *Edin.* 1848

——— A Manual of the Parliamentary Election Law of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852

——— The Law and Practice of Election Committees; being the Completion of a Manual of Parliamentary Election Law. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853

——— Passages from the Diary of a late Physician. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1852

——— Blackstone's Commentaries. *See* Blackstone (Sir William).

Warren (Rev. Samuel M.). Compendium of the Theological Writings of Emanuel Swedenborg. *See* same.

Warton (Joseph), D.D. *See* English Poets, vol. 18.

Warton (Thomas). *See* English Poets, vol. 18.

Washington (George), *First President of the United States*, The Life of, by the Honourable Bushrod Washington; with an Introduction, by John Marshall 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1804-7

——— Life of; by Washington Irving. 5 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1855

Water Supply. Local Acts for Supplying Water to Towns in England. *See* Statutes of England, *Local.*

Waterman (Thomas Whitney). Treatise on the Law of Set-off, Recoupment, and Counter Claim. 8vo. *New York*, 1869

Watkins (James Hutton). Early Scottish Ballads; being a revised Paper read at a Meeting of the Archæological Society of Glasgow. 8vo. *Glas.* 1867

Watson (George), *Writer.* The Practical Conveyancer; shewing Forms of Deeds in Use in the Transference of Lands, etc. 8vo. *Edin.* 1867

Watson (George). *See* British Modern Theatre, vol. 8.

Watson (James). Law of Scotland respecting Succession as Depending on Deeds of Settlement. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1826

——— Practical View of the Statute Law of Scotland, from the year 1424 to the Close of the Session of Parliament, 1827. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1828

Watson (Robert), LL.D. History of the Reign of Philip II., King of Spain, 7th edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1812

——— History of the Reign of Philip III., King of Spain (the two last Books by William Thomson), 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1808

Watson (William Henry). Law of Arbitration and Awards, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

Watson (William Webster). Practical Compendium of Equity. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

Watson (William West), *City Chamberlain.* Memorabilia of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1868.

——— Report on the Census of Glasgow for 1871. *See* Glasgow, 1871.

——— Vital, Social, and Economic Statistics of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1875-81.

Watt (Francis). The Law's Lumber Room. 12mo. *Lond.* 1895

——— The same. *Second Series.* 12mo. *Lond.* 1898

Watt (James), LL.D. Memorials of the Lineage, early Life, and Development of the Genius of James Watt, by George Williamson; *Printed for the Watt Club.* 4to *Edin.* 1856

——— Historical Eloge. *See* Arago (François Jean Dominique).

Watt (James), LL.D. Inventions of. *See* Muirhead (James Patrick).

——— Lives of Boulton and Watt. *See* Smiles (Samuel).

Watt (James Crabbe). Memoir of John Inglis. *See* same.

Watt (Robert), M.D. Bibliotheca Britannica; or, a General Index to British and Foreign Literature. 4 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1824

——— An Account of the Life and Works of; by James Finlayson, M.D. (2 copies.) 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Watt (Robert). *See* Trials.—Watt, Kinloch, and others.

Watt (Wellstood Alexander) LL.B., D.Phil. An Outline of Legal Philosophy. 12mo. *Lond.* 1893

——— The Theory of Contract in its Social Light. 8vo. *Edin.* 1897

——— A Study of Social Morality. 12mo. *Edin.* 1901

Watt (William). History of Aberdeen and Banff. *See* Scotland, County Histories of.

Watts (Henry). Dictionary of Chemistry and the Allied Branches of other Sciences, founded on that of the late Dr. Ure, assisted by Eminent Contributors; with Three Supplements. 8 vols. in 9, 8vo. *Lond.* 1863-81

Watts (Isaac), D.D. *See* English Poets, vol. 13.

Waurin (John de). *See* Wavrin.

Waus (Sir Patrick), Knight. Correspondence of 1540-97. *See* Ayr and Galloway Archæological Association, 1887.

Waverley Abbey, Surrey. Annales Monasterii. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 36.

Wavrin (John de). Chronicles and Ancient Histories of Great Britain. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 39 and 40.

Way (Albert). Promptorium Parvulorum. *See* Camden Society, 25, 54, and 89.

Webb (Rev. John). Household Roll of Bishop Swinfield, 1289-90. *See* Camden Society, 59.

Webb (Rev. John and Rev. Thomas William). Military Memoir of Colonel John Birch. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 7.

Webb (Sidney and Beatrice). Industrial Democracy. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Webster (David). Topographical Dictionary of Scotland, containing a General Description of that Kingdom. 8vo. *Edin.* 1819

Webster (Edward). Parliamentary Costs, relative to Private Bills. 12mo. *Lond.* 1859

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1864

Webster (John). *See* British Drama, vol. 3.

Webster (Noah), LL.D. Dictionary of the English Language; revised by Chauncey Allen Goodrich, D.D., LL.D., Noah Porter, D.D., and others; with Supplement. 4to. *Lond.* 1880

——— The same, revised and enlarged by Noah Porter, D.D., LL.D. 4to. *Lond.* 1890

Webster (Prentiss). Law of Naturalization in the United States of America and in other Countries. 8vo. *Boston*, 1895

Webster (Thomas). Law and Practice of Letters Patent for Inventions, Statutes, Practical Forms, and Digest of Reported Cases. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

——— Reports and Notes of Cases on Letters Patent for Inventions, 1601-1855 [only 1 part of vol. 2 published]. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1844-55

Wedderburn (Sir Peter), *of Gosford, Lord Gosford.* Decisions of the Court of Session. *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton), Supplement to Morison's Dictionary, vol. 1.

Wedderburne (David), The Compt Buik of, 1587-1630. *See* Scottish History Society, 28.

Wedgwood (Josiah), The Life of; from his Private Correspondence and Family Papers, with a Sketch of the Art of Pottery in England, by Eliza Meteyard. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865-66

Weekly Notes (The). Notes of Cases heard and determined by the House of Lords, the Court of Appeal, the Chancery, Queen's Bench, etc., Divisions of the High Court of Justice [presented with the Law Reports], 1866-1902. 74 vols. 4to. (2 copies). *Lond.* 1866-1902

——— Digest of Cases not reported in the Law Reports, 1866-79. *See* White (George Meryon).

Weekly Reporter (The). Containing Cases decided in the Superior Courts of Equity and Law; edited by Henry Fox Bristowe, Andrew Edgar, and others, 1852-1902. vols. 1-50, imp. 8vo. *Lond.* 1853-1902

Weidlichs (Christoph). Geschichte der jetztlebenden Rechts-Gelehrten in Teutschland. 2 vols. in 1, 12mo. *Merseburgh*, 1748-49

——— Zuverlässige Nachrichten von denen jetztlebenden Rechts-Gelehrten. 6 vols. in 3, 12mo. *Merseburgh*, 1757-61

——— Biographische Nachrichten von den jetztlebenden Rechts-Gelehrten in Teutschland. 5 vols. 12mo. *Halle*, 1781-85

Weir (Daniel). History of the Town of Greenock. 8vo. *Greenock*, 1829

Weir (William) M.D. Address on the Origin and Early History of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow. 8vo. *Glas.* 1864

Weiss (André). La Droit Fétial et les Fétiaux a Rome Étude de Droit International, 1883. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 16.

Welch (Charles), F.S.A. History of the Monument; with an Account of the Great Fire of London which it commemorates.
8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— Numismata Londinensia: Medals struck by the Corporation of London to Commemorate Municipal Events, 1831-1893, with Descriptive Notes. 4to. *Lond.* 1894

Note.—The preceding work was presented along with 30 Medals to commemorate the—

Opening of London Bridge by King William IV.—Large Medal and Small Medal,	1831
Passing of the Reform Bill,	1832
Foundation of the City of London School,	1834
Visit of Queen Victoria to the Guildhall,	1837
Opening of the Coal Exchange,	1849
Reception of the Emperor and Empress of the French,	1855
Reception of the King of Sardinia,	1855
Entry of the Princess Alexandra into the City,	1863
Reception of the Sultan of Turkey,	1867
Opening of Blackfriars Bridge and the Holborn Valley Viaduct,	1869
Thanksgiving for the Prince of Wales's Recovery,	1872
Reception of the Shah of Persia,	1873
Reception of the Emperor of Russia,	1874
Removal of Temple Bar (2 copies),	1878
Reception of the King of the Hellenes,	1880
Dedication of Epping Forest by Queen Victoria,	1882
Opening of New City of London School,	1882
Opening of the Council Chambers,	1884
Admission of Prince Albert Victor of Wales to the Freedom,	1885
Colonial and Indian Reception,	1886
Commemoration of the Jubilee of Queen Victoria,	1887
700th Anniversary of the Mayoralty,	1889
Reception of the Emperor of Germany,	1891
Marriage of the Duke and Duchess of York,	1893
Reception of the King and Queen of Denmark,	1893
Opening of Tower Bridge by the Prince of Wales (afterwards King Edward VII.),	1894
Commemoration of the Jubilee of Queen Victoria,	1897
Raising and Equipment of the C.I.V.'s,	1899-1900

Welford (Richard Griffiths), Adam Bittleston, and Paul Parnell, etc. New Practice Cases, 1844-1848. *See* same.

Wellesley (Richard Colley), K.G., Marquis Wellesley, Memoirs and Correspondence of, 1760-1842; by Robert Rouiere Pearce.
3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1846

Wellington (Arthur Wellesley, First Duke of), The Despatches of; during his various Campaigns in India, Denmark, Portugal, Spain, the Low Countries and France, from 1799 to 1818; with General Orders and Index, compiled by Lieut.-Col. Gurwood.
14 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1837-39

Vols. 1-3. India.
,, 4-10. Peninsula.
,, 11-12. France.
Vol. 13. General Orders.
,, 14. Index.

Wellington (Arthur Wellesley, First Duke of). Supplementary Despatches and Memoranda; edited by his son, the Second Duke of Wellington, K.G. 15 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858-72

Vols. 1-4. India, 1797-1805.
Vol. 5. Ireland; Civil Correspondence, 1807-1809.
,, 6. Denmark, Mexico, Peninsula.
,, 7. Peninsula.
,, 8. Peninsula and South of France.
,, 9. South of France; Embassy to Paris; and Congress of Vienna.
,, 10. Waterloo; Campaign in France; Capitulation of Paris.
,, 11. Occupation of France by the Allied Armies; Surrender of Napoleon; Restoration of the Bourbons.
,, 12. Settlement of Claims on France; Financial State of France; Differences between Spain and Portugal; Negotiations respecting the Colonies of Spain in America; Plot and Attempt to Assassinate the Duke of Wellington; Evacuation of France by the Allied Armies.
Vol. 13. Appendix, 1794 to 1812.
,, 14. Appendix, 1812 to end of the Military Series.
,, 15. Index to the Wellington Supplementary Despatches, vols. 1 to 14, with Chronological List of Letters, Memoranda, etc., published in the first (a new) edition of Gurwood and in the Supplementary Despatches.

——— History of the Life of. *See* Gleig (Rev. George Robert).

——— The Life of. *See* Maxwell (Sir Herbert Eustace), Bart., M.P.

Welsby (William Newland), Edwin Tyrrell Hurlstone, and John Gordon. Reports of Cases in the Courts of Exchequer, and Exchequer Chamber, 1847-1856 (vols. 10 and 11 by Hurlstone and Gordon). 11 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849-56

Welsh (Thomas). Decisions in Ireland respecting the Registration of Voters, 1826-1840. 8vo. *Dub.* 1840

Wemyss (David), W.S. Letter to the Right Honourable Sir Robert Peel, on the Courts of Law in Scotland; and to the Lord Chancellor upon the present state of the Scotch Law of Entail. 8vo. *Edin.* 1822-23

Wemyss of Wemyss, Memorials of the Family of. *See* Fraser (Sir William).

Wendover (Roger de). Flores Historiarum. *See* English Historical Society, 8; Rec. Pub. Chron. 84.

Wendt (Ernst Emil), D.C.L. Maritime Legislation, with Translation of the German Mercantile Law. 8vo. *Lond.* 1868

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

Wenström (Edmund) och Erik Lindgren. Engelsh-Svensk Ordbok. 8vo. *Stockholm,* 1889

Wentworth (Thomas). The Office and Duty of Executors. *See* Executors.

Wentworth (Thomas), Earl of Strafford. *See* Strafford.

Wertheimer (John). The Law relating to Clubs. 12mo. *Lond.* 1885

Weskett (John). Complete Digest of the Theory, Laws, and Practice of Insurance, arranged in alphabetical order. fol. *Lond.* 1781

Wesley (John), The Life of. *See* Southey (Robert).

West (Edward William). Pahlavi Texts. *See* Müller (Friedrich Max). Sacred Books of the East, vol. 5.

West (Gilbert), LL.D. *See* English Poets, vol. 13.

West (Martin John). Reports of Cases in the Court of Chancery, from 1736 to 1739, from the Original MSS. of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke. 8vo. *Lond.* 1827

——— Cases heard and determined by the House of Lords, 1839-1841. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

——— *See also* English Reports, House of Lords, vol. 9; Revised Reports, vol. 51.

West (William). Symbolæographia, which may be termed the Art, Description, etc., of Instruments; or, the Notarie. 12mo. *Lond.* 1590

West Indies—

Code of Haïti. *See* Codes.

English Expedition into, 1655. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 60.

History of the British West Indies. *See* Edwards (Bryan).

History of Jamaica. *See* Jamaica.

Laws of Jamaica. *See* Jamaica.

State Papers, 1574-1688. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 11, vols. 1, 5, 7, 9-12.

The English in the. *See* Froude (James Anthony).

The Spanish Conquest in America. *See* Helps (Sir Arthur).

Travels in. *See* Baird (Robert); Stanford (Edward).

Westbury (Richard Bethell, Lord), The Life of; by Thomas Arthur Nash. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

——— Decisions in European Arbitration. *See* Marrack (Richard).

Westermarck (Edward Alexander), Ph.D. The History of Human Marriage. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

Western (Charles Callis), M.P., *Lord Western.* Letter upon Prison Discipline. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 4.

Western Australia. *See* Australia, Western.

Westlake (John), LL.D., K.C. Treatise on Private International Law; with principal reference to its Practice in the English and other Cognate Systems of Jurisprudence. 8vo. *Lond.* 1858

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

Westlake (John), LL.D., K.C. Chapters on the Principles of International Law. 8vo. *Camb.* 1894

——— Commercial Blockades, 1862. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 12.

Westminster (Matthew). *See* Matthew of Westminster.

Westminster Abbey, Historical Memorials of. *See* Stanley (Arthur Penrhyn).

Westminster and Foreign Quarterly Review, *New Series,* from January 1858 to October 1868. vols. 13—34, 8vo. *Lond.* 1858-68

Wever (R.). *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 2.

Wharton (Francis), LL.D. State Trials of the United States during the Administrations of Washington and Adams. 8vo. *Philad.* 1849

——— Conflict of Laws. 8vo. *Philad.* 1872

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Philad.* 1881

——— Law of Agency and Agents. 8vo. *Philad.* 1876

——— Law of Negligence, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Philad.* 1878

——— Law of Contracts. 2 vols. 8vo. *Philad.* 1882

——— Digest of the International Law of the United States, 2nd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Wash.* 1888

Wharton (George Frederick). Legal Maxims; with Observations and Cases. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865

Wharton (John Jane Smith). The Law Lexicon; or, Dictionary of Jurisprudence, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1860

——— The same, 5th edition, by John Shiress Will. 8vo. *Lond.* 1872

——— The same, 7th edition, by John Mounteney Lely. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883

——— The same, 8th edition, by John Mounteney Lely. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— The same, 9th edition, by John Mounteney Lely. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— The same, 10th edition, by John Mounteney Lely. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Wharton (Richard). Remarks on the Jacobinical Tendency of the Edinburgh Review. *See* Pamphlets, vol. 5.

Whately (Richard), D.D., *Archbishop of Dublin.* Elements of Logic, 9th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

——— Cautions for the Times, addressed to the Parishioners of a Parish in England by their former Pastor; edited by the Archbishop of Dublin, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1854

——— Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte, 12th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1855

Whately (Richard), D.D., *Archbishop of Dublin*, Life and Correspondence of; by E. Jane Whately. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866

——— Arts in which the Moderns have been less successful than the Ancients. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 2.

Whates (H.). The Politician's Handbook: A Digest of Diplomatic Correspondence, Treaties, Reports of Royal Commissions, etc., 1899 to 1902. 4 vols. 8vo. *West.* 1899-1902

Wheatley (Henry Benjamin). Catholicon Anglicum. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 30.

——— Historical and Posthumous Memoirs of Sir Nathaniel William Wraxall, 1772-1784. *See* same.

——— Index of Obituary Notices. *See* Index Society.

——— Manipulus Vocabulorum, by Peter Levins. *See* Camden Society, 95.

——— The Diary of Samuel Pepys. *See* same.

——— What is an Index? *See* Index Society.

Wheatley (Henry Benjamin) and Peter Cunningham. London, Past and Present: Its History, Associations, and Traditions. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

Wheatly (Charles). Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England. *See* Bohn's Standard Library.

Wheaton (Henry), LL.D. Elements of International Law, 6th edition, by William Beach Lawrence. 8vo. *Boston*, 1857

——— The same, 2nd annotated edition, by William Beach Lawrence; with Supplement. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863

——— The same, English edition, by Alexander Charles Boyd, LL.B. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

——— The same, 3rd English edition, by Alexander Charles Boyd, LL.B. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— Reports of Cases in the Supreme Court of the United States, 1816-1827, vols. 1-12. *See* Curtis (Benjamin Robbins), Reports, vols. 3-7.

Wheeler (Gerald John). Confederation Law of Canada. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

——— The Judicial Trustees Act, 1896; with Notes of Cases in Scotland on the Judicial Factors Acts. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

——— The Practice of Private Bills; with Standing Orders of the Lords and Commons, and Rules as to Provisional Orders. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

Whetamstede (John), *Abbot of St. Alban's*. Registrum Abbatiæ. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 28, vol. 6.

Whewell (William), D.D., *Master of Trinity College, Cambridge.* Lectures on the History of Moral Philosophy in England. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

——— History of the Inductive Sciences from the Earliest to the Present Time, 3rd edition. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857

——— History of Scientific Ideas, being the First Part of the Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences, 3rd edition. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1858

——— Novum Organon Renovatum, being the Second Part of same, 3rd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1858

——— Philosophy of Discovery, Chapters Historical and Critical, including the completion of the 3rd edition of the same. 12mo. *Lond.* 1860

——— Platonic Dialogues for English Readers, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 12mo. *Camb.* 1860

——— Astronomy and General Physics. *See* Bridgewater Treatises.

——— Grotius de Jure Belli et Pacis. *See* Grotius (Hugo).

——— Literary Remains of. Rev. Richard Jones. *See* same.

Whiston (William). The Works of Josephus. *See* Josephus (Flavius).

Whitaker (Richard). Treatise on the Law relative to the Rights of Lien and Stoppage *in transitu.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1812

Whitaker (Thomas Dunham), LL.D. History and Antiquities of the Deanery of Craven, in the County of York, 2nd edition. fol. *Lond.* 1812

Whitaker (William), D.D. Disputation on Holy Scripture. *See* Parker Society.

White (Archer Moresby). The Constitution and Government of Solicitors; their Rights and Duties. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

White (Frederick Thomas) and Owen Davies Tudor. A Selection of Leading Cases in Equity, with Notes. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849-50

——— The same, 6th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

——— The same, 7th edition, by Thomas Snow and others. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

White (George Meryon). A Digest of Cases in the Weekly Notes, but not reported in the Law Reports, from 1866 to 1879. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

White (Henry). The Massacre of St. Bartholomew, August, 1572; with a History of the Religious Wars in the Reign of Charles IX. 8vo. *Lond.* 1868

White (Henry Kirke), Poetical Works of. *See* Aldine Poets.

White (Rev. James). History of France, from the Earliest Times to 1848, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1860

White (James Cathcart). Reports of Cases before the High Court, and Circuit Courts of Justiciary in Scotland, 1885-1893.
3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1888-93

White (James Dundas). The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894; with Notes, etc. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

White (Captain Thomas Pilkington). Archæological Sketches in Scotland. 2 vols. fol. *Edin. and Lond.* 1873-75
Vol. 1. District of Kintyre. | Vol. 2. Knapdale and Gigha.

White (William J.), K.C. Canadian Company Law.
8vo. *Montreal*, 1901

Whitehead (Charles). *See* Standard Novels, vol. 96.

Whitehead (Paul). *See* English Poets, vol. 16.

Whitehead (William). *See* British Drama, vol. 5; English Poets, vol. 17.

Whiteley (George Crispe). Law relating to Weights, Measures, and Weighing Machines. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879

Whitelock (Sir Bulstrode). Memorials of the English Affairs from the beginning of the Reign of Charles I. to the Restoration.
4 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.* 1853

Whitelocke (Sir James), Liber Famelicus of. *See* Camden Society, 70.

Whiteside (James), LL.D. Italy in the Nineteenth Century contrasted with its Past Condition. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848

Whitfield (Thomas) and others, Proceedings against, for tearing a Petition to the King. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 97.

Whitgift (John), *Archbishop of Canterbury*. The Works of. *See* Parker Society.

Whitman (Charles Sidney). Patent Cases determined by the Supreme Court of the United States, 1810-1874. 2 vols. 8vo. *Wash.* 1875-78

Whitmarsh (Francis). Treatise on the Bankrupt Laws, 2nd edition.
8vo. *Lond.* 1817

Whitney (William Dwight), Ph.D., LL.D. The Century Dictionary: An Encyclopedic Lexicon of the English Language.
6 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1889-91

——— The Century Cyclopædia of Names. *See* Smith (Benjamin Eli).

Whittaker (William Joseph). The Mirror of Justices. *See* Selden Society, 7.

Whittier (John Greenleaf), The Writings of.
7 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1888-89
Vols. 1-4. Poetical Works. | Vols. 5-7. Prose Works.

Whittingham (William), *Dean of Durham*, Life of. *See* Camden Society, 104.

Whitworth (Lord) and others. England and Napoleon in 1803. *See* Royal Historical Society, 1887.

Whitworth (Robert). Map of Forth and Clyde Canal. *See* Maps.

Who's Who: An Annual Biographical Dictionary, for 1901 and 1902. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1901-2

Wicliffe (John). *See* Wycliffe (John).

Wienholt (Arnold). Seven Lectures on Somnambulism, translated from the German; by John Campbell Colquhoun. 12mo. *Edin.* 1845

Wight (Alexander). Inquiry into the Rise and Progress of Parliament, chiefly in Scotland, and a complete System of Election Law. 4to. *Edin.* 1784

Wightman (John), D.D., The Life of. *See* Hogg (Rev. David).

Wightwick (John). Reports of Cases in the Court of Exchequer, 1810-1811. [Bound up with Forrest's Reports]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1819

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 12.

Wigornia, Annales de. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 36.

Wigram (Sir James). An Examination of the Rules of Law respecting the admission of Extrinsic Evidence, in aid of the Interpretation of Wills, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

——— Points in the Law of Discovery, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

Wigtonshire—

Hereditary Sheriffs of Galloway. *See* Agnew (Sir Andrew).

History of the Lands and their Owners in Galloway. *See* M'Kerlie (Peter H.).

Literary History of Galloway. *See* Murray (Thomas).

Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 4. *See* same.

Topography of Galloway. *See* Maxwell (Sir Herbert Eustace).

Wilde (John). Preliminary Lecture to the Course of Lectures on the Institutions of Justinian. 8vo. *Edin.* 1794

Wilde (Samuel Francis Thomas). Supplement to Barton's Precedents in Conveyancing. *See* Barton (Charles).

Wilde (Sir William Robert). The Closing Years of Dean Swift's Life; with Remarks on Stella, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Dub.* 1849

Wildman (Richard). Institutes of International Law. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

Wilkie (David). Treatise on the Forms used in the Constitution and Transmission of Heritable and Moveable Rights, by way of Question and Answer. 8vo. *Glas.* 1851

Wilkie (William), D.D. *See* English Poets, vol. 16.

Wilkins (George). *See* British Drama, vol. 2; Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 9.

Wilkinson (James John). Law of Shipping, as it relates to the Building, Registry, Sale, Transfer, and Mortgage of British Ships. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843

Wilkinson (Sir John Gardner), D.C.L., F.R.S. Dalmatia and Montenegro; with a Journey to Mostar in Herzegovina, and Remarks on the Sclavonic Nations. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

——— Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians; by Samuel Birch, LL.D. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

Wilkinson (Rev. John James). Building of Bodmin Church, 1469-72. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 14.

Wilkinson (Thomas). Elementary Precedents in Conveyancing, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1873

——— the same, 4th edition; by John Theodore Dodd and James Edward Geoffrey de Montmorency. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Will (John Shiress), K.C. The Practice of the Referees' Courts, in Parliament, in regard to Engineering Details, and Estimates. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866

——— Law relating to Electric Lighting. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Willes (Sir John), *Lord Chief-Justice.* Reports of Adjudged Cases in the Court of Common Pleas, 1737-1758; edited by Charles Durnford. fol. *Lond.* 1799

William I., *King of England, called the Conqueror*—

The Laws of William the Conqueror. *See* Kelham (Robert).

William II., *King of England*—

Reign of. *See* Freeman (Edward Augustus).

William III., *King of England and Ireland*—

A Copy of the late King's Will. *See* Somers' Tracts, XII. 381.

A Memorial drawn by King William's Special Direction, intended to be given in at the Treaty of Ryswick. *See* Somers' Tracts, XI. 103.

A Speech to the Prince of Orange by a True Protestant of the Church of England, 1689. *See* Somers' Tracts, X. 204.

A True Account of the Horrid Conspiracy against the Life of William III. *See* Somers' Tracts, X. 580.

William III., *King of England and Ireland—cont.*

An Account of the Reasons of the Nobility's Invitation of the Prince of Orange into England. *See* Somers' Tracts, X. 22.

Court of. *See* Manchester (Duke of).

Letters of. *See* Grimblot (Paul).

Message to the Convocation sent by the Earl of Nottingham. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 587.

Reasons why the Rector of P—— took the Oath of Allegiance to William and Mary. *See* Somers' Tracts, X. 283.

Some Reflections upon the Prince of Orange's Declaration. *See* Somers' Tracts, IX. 286.

Speech to the States General. *See* Somers' Tracts, X. 579.

State Papers and Letters of the Reign of William and Anne. *See* Carstares (William).

State Papers of the Reign of William and Mary. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers, 5.

The Exorbitant Grants of William III. examined and questioned, 1703. *See* Somers' Tracts, XII. 416.

The Follies of France. *See* Somers' Tracts, X. 332.

William IV., *King of Great Britain and Ireland—*

Court and Cabinets of. *See* Buckingham and Chandos (Duke of).

History of. *See* M'Carthy (Justin and Justin Huntly). History of the Four Georges, vol. 4.

The Reign of. *See* Greville (Charles Cavendish Fulke).

William of Canterbury. Life of Thomas Becket. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 67, vol. 1.

William of Malmesbury. Gesta Pontificum. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 52.

——— Gesta Regum Anglorum. *See* English Historical Society, 6; Rec. Pub. Chron. 90.

William of Nassau. A Brief Discourse of the Assault committed upon the Prince of Orange. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 382.

William of Newburgh, Chronicle of. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 82.

——— Historia Rerum Anglicarum. *See* English Historical Society, 16.

William of Rishanger. Chronicle of the Barons' Wars. *See* Camden Society, 15.

——— Chronica et Annales, 1259-1307. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 28, vol. 2.

William the Silent, *Prince of Orange.* The Story of his Life; by Ruth Putnam. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1895

Williams (Benjamin). Chronicque de Richart Deux. *See* English Historical Society, 12.

——— Henrici Quinti, Gesta. *See* English Historical Society, 15.

Williams (Benjamin Francis). *See* Francis-Williams.

Williams (Sir Edward Vaughan). Treatise on the Law of Executors and Administrators, 4th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

——— The same, 5th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1856

——— The same, 6th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1867

——— The same, 8th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879

——— The same, 9th edition; by the Hon. Sir Roland Lomax Vaughan Williams, Knt. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— Notes to Saunders' Reports. *See* Saunders (Sir Edmond).

Williams (Frederick Sims). Our Iron Roads, their History, Construction and Social Influences. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

Williams (Rev. George). Official Correspondence of Thomas Bekynton. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 56.

Williams (Gomer). History of the Liverpool Privateers and Letters of Marque; with an Account of the Liverpool Slave Trade. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

Williams (Sir John). Account of the Monastic Treasures confiscated at the Dissolution of the various Houses in England. *See* Abbotsford Club, 1836.

Williams (John Griffith). Cases in Equity temp. Talbot, 1733-1737. *See* Cases in Equity.

Williams (Joshua), Q.C. Principles of the Law of Personal Property, intended for the Use of Students in Conveyancing. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

——— The same, 7th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1870

——— The same, 12th edition; by his son, Thomas Cyprian Williams. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The same, 14th edition; by Thomas Cyprian Williams. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— The same, 15th edition; by Thomas Cyprian Williams. 8vo. *Lond.* 1900

——— Principles of the Law of Real Property, intended for the Use of Students in Conveyancing, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1849

——— The same, 13th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

——— The same, 17th edition; by Thomas Cyprian Williams. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— The same, 18th edition; by Thomas Cyprian Williams. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

——— The same, 19th edition; by Thomas Cyprian Williams. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Williams (Monier Faithfull Monier-). *See* Monier-Williams.

Williams (Montagu Stephen), Q.C. Leaves of a Life: The Reminiscences of a Q.C. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

——— Later Leaves. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

Williams (Philip). Letter to the Rt. Hon. The Earl of Shaftesbury on the State of the Common Law and the Law of Real Property, 1830. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 4.

Williams (Robert Griffith) and the Hon. Sir Gainsford Bruce. Jurisdiction and Practice of the High Court of Admiralty. 8vo. *Lond.* 1869

——— The same, 3rd edition; by the Hon. Sir Gainsford Bruce, D.C.L., Charles Fuhr Jemmett, B.C.L., and George Grenville Phillimore, B.C.L. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Williams (Sir Roger), Knt. The Actions of the Lowe Countries. *See* Somers' Tracts, I. 329.

Williams (The Hon. Sir Roland Lomax Vaughan), Lord Justice of the Court of Appeal. Law and Practice in Bankruptcy, comprising the Bankruptcy Acts, 1833 to 1890; 6th edition; by Edward William Hansell. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— The same, 7th edition; by Edward William Hansell. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Williams (Rowland), D.D. Bunsen's Biblical Researches. *See* Essays and Reviews.

——— Defence of, in the Arches Court of Canterbury, by Sir James Fitzjames Stephen. *See* same.

Williams (Sarah). Letters written by John Chamberlain, during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. *See* Camden Society, 79.

Williams (Sydney Edward). The Law of Account. 8vo. *Lond.* 1899

Williams (William Peere). *See* Peere Williams (William).

Williamson (Alexander Morrison). Digest of Scottish Conveyancing Cases, from the Passing of the Conveyancing (Scotland) Act, 1874, to March, 1892. 8vo. *Edin.* 1892

Williamson Brothers and Company *v.* **Robert Barbour.** Report of the Trial before the Master of the Rolls [Agency Case]. 8vo. *Manch.* 1877

Williamson (George). Old Greenock; with some account of the Burgh of Cartsburn, and Burgh of Barony of Crawfurdsdyke, *First Series.* 4to. *Pais.* 1886

——— The same, *Second Series.* 4to. *Pais.* 1888

——— Old Cartsburn: A History of the Estate from 1669 downwards, with Notices of the Families of Kilbirnie, Jordanhill, and Cartsburn. 4to. *Pais.* 1894

——— Memorials of James Watt. *See* same.

Williamson (John Bruce). The Law of Licensing in England. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

——— Law and Practice of Licensing Sessions and of Appeals therefrom. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Williamson (Sir Joseph). Letters to Sir Joseph Williamson, while Plenipotentiary at the Congress of Cologne, 1673-74. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 8.

Willis (Walter Addington). The Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897; 6th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1899

Willmore (Graham), Francis Luard Wollaston, and Henry Davison. Reports of Cases in the Courts of King's Bench, Exchequer Chamber, and Bail Court, 1837. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 52.

Willmore (Graham), Francis Luard Wollaston, and William Hodges. Reports of Cases in the Court of Queen's Bench, Exchequer Chamber, and Bail Court, 1838-39. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 52.

Willoughby (Sir Hugh). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 1.

Wills. Calendar of Wills proved and enrolled in the Court of Husting, London, A.D. 1258-1688. *See* Sharpe (Reginald Robinson).

——— Wills and Inventories from the Registers of the Commissary of Bury St. Edmunds, 1370-1649. *See* Camden Society, 49.

——— Wills from Doctors' Commons, 1495-1695. *See* Camden Society, 83.

Wills (William). Essay on the Principles of Circumstantial Evidence, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850

——— The same, 5th edition, by Sir Alfred Wills, Knt. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Willson (Beckles). The Great Company: A History of the Hudson's Bay Company, 1667-1871. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1900

Wilmot (Sir John Eardley), Knight. Memoirs of the Life of the Right Hon. Sir John Eardley Wilmot [bound up with Wilmot's Opinions and Judgments]. 4to. *Lond.* 1802

——— Notes of Opinions and Judgments delivered in different Courts, 1757-70. 4to. *Lond.* 1802

Wilmot (Robert). *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 7.

Wilson (Sir Arthur), K.C.I.E. Supreme Court of Judicature Acts, 1873 and 1875. 12mo. *Lond.* 1875

——— The same, 3rd edition; by Mackenzie Dalzell Chalmers and Herbert William Lush-Wilson. 12mo. *Lond.* 1882

——— The same, 6th edition; by Charles Burney, Montague Johnstone Muir Mackenzie, and Charles Arnold White. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Wilson (Major-General Sir Charles William), R.E., and Lieut.-General Sir Charles Warren, R.E. The Recovery of Jerusalem. *See* Morrison (Walter).

Wilson (Daniel), D.D., *Bishop of Calcutta.* Common Sense. *See* Oxford Prize Essays, vol. 2.

Wilson (Sir Daniel), LL.D., F.R.S.E., *Professor of History and Literature in the University College, Toronto.* The Archæology and Prehistoric Annals of Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1851

——— Prehistoric Man: Researches into the Origin of Civilization in the Old and New World, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865

——— Memorials of Edinburgh in the Olden Time. 4to. *Edin.* 1872

——— The same, 2nd edition. 2 vols. sm. 4to. *Edin.* 1891

——— Reminiscences of Old Edinburgh. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1878

Wilson (David). Froude and Carlyle. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Wilson (George), *Serjeant-at-Law.* Reports of Cases in the King's Courts at Westminster, 3rd edition [1742-1774]. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1799

Wilson (George), M.D., Memoir of; by his sister, Jessie Aitken Wilson. 8vo. *Edin.* 1860

Wilson (Rev. Henry Bristow), D.D. Schemes of Christian Comprehension. *See* Oxford Essays, 1857.

——— Séances Historiques de Genève. *See* Essays and Reviews.

Wilson (Prof. Horace Hayman). History of British India, from 1805 to 1835. *See* Mill (James).

Wilson (James), F.R.S.E. Illustrations of Scripture by an Animal Painter. *See* Blackburn (Mrs. Hugh).

Wilson (James). Capital, Currency, and Banking: A Collection of Articles published in the "Economist" in 1845. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

Wilson (James) and Patrick Shaw. Cases decided in the House of Lords, on Appeal from the Courts of Scotland, from 1825 to 1834, with General Index. 7 vols. 8vo. (2 copies vol. 4). *Edin.* 1829-39

——— *See also* Scots Revised Reports, House of Lords, vols. 4-6.

Wilson (James Grant). The Presidents of the United States, 1789-1894. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Wilson (John), *Member of Yorkshire Law Society.* Treatise on the Law relative to Arbitration. 12mo. *Dub.* 1793

Wilson (John). View of the Agriculture of Renfrewshire. 8vo. *Pais.* 1812

Wilson (John), *Barrister.* Reports of Cases on the Equity side of the Court of Exchequer, 1805-1817 [vol. 1, part 1, all published]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1817

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 18.

——— Reports of Cases in Chancery, 1818-1819 [vol. 1 and vol. 2, part 1, all published]. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1819

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vol. 18.

Wilson (John) [Christopher North], *Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh*, The Works of, edited by his Son-in-Law, Professor Ferrier. 12 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1856-58

1-4. Noctes Ambrosianæ.
5-8. Essays.
9-10. Recreations of Christopher North.
11. Tales.
12. Poems.

——— An Essay on Highland Scenery. *See* Keltie (John Scott).

Wilson (John), D.D., *Minister of Stirling.* An Examination of the Claims of the Free Church, as advanced by the Rev. Dr. Buchanan in his Ten Years' Conflict. 12mo. *Lond.* 1850

Wilson (John Dove), LL.D. Handbook of Practice in Civil Causes in the Sheriff Courts in Scotland. 12mo. *Edin.* 1869

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1875

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1883

——— The same, 4th edition; by J. C. Dove Wilson. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1891

——— The Law of Process under the Sheriff Courts (Scotland) Act, 1876, with Notes. 8vo. *Edin.* 1876

Wilson (Robert), *Attorney.* Letter on the Transfer of Landed Property, 1853. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 8.

Wilson (Robert), *the Elder.* *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 6.

Wilson (Robert), *Writer.* Manual of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Glas.* 1898

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Glas.* 1899

Winch (Sir Humphry). Reports in the Common Pleas touching Declarations, Pleadings, etc. [1619-25]. fol. *Lond.* 1657

Winchelsea (Heneage Finch, Second Earl of). Relation of the Earthquake and Eruption of Mount Ætna, 1669. *See* Somers' Tracts, VIII. 605.

Winchester—

Annales Monasterii de Wintonia, 519-1277. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 36, vol. 2.

Liber Monasterii de Hyda, 455-1023. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 46.

Windhus (John). *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 15.

Windle (Bertram Coghill Alan), D.Sc., M.D. Life in Early Britain: An Account of the Early Inhabitants of this Island, and the Memorials which they have left behind them. 12mo. *Lond.* 1897

Winslow (Reginald). Private Arrangements between Debtors and Creditors, with Precedents. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— The Law of Artistic Copyright, with Statutes and Precedents. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

Wintgens (Willem). Code de Commerce du Royaume de Hollande. *See* Codes.

Wintonia, Annales de. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 36.

Winzet (Ninian). Certain Tractates for Reformatioun of Doctryne. *See* Maitland Club, 1835; Scottish Text Society, 15.

Wise (Edward). The Law relating to Riots and Unlawful Assemblies, 2nd edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1848

——— General Index to the principal matters contained in Meeson and Welsby's Reports. *See* Meeson (Roger) and William Newland Welsby.

Wise (W. Lloyd). Protection of Inventions. *See* Association for the Reform and Codification of the Law of Nations.

Wissenbach (Johann Jacob). Exercitationes ad 50 libros Pandectarum. 2 parts in 1, 4to. *Franekeræ*, 1661

Withers (John). The History of Resistance as practised by the Church of England, 1710. *See* Somers' Tracts, XII. 249.

Witthaus (Rudolph August), M.D., Tracy C. Becker, and others. Medical Jurisprudence, Forensic Medicine, and Toxicology. 4 vols. 8vo. *New York*, 1894-96

Wodehouse (Mrs. Edmond R.). Index to Sir George Grove's Dictionary of Music. *See* Grove (Sir George).

Wodrow (Robert), *Minister of Eastwood.* History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland, from the Restoration to the Revolution. 2 vols. fol. *Edin.* 1721

——— Analecta; or, Materials for a History of Remarkable Providences. *See* Maitland Club, 1842-43.

——— Biographical Collection. *See* New Spalding Club, 1890.

——— Collections upon the Lives of the Reformers. *See* Maitland Club, 1834-48.

——— Correspondence of. *See* Wodrow Society, 3.

Wodrow Society's Publications—

1. Autobiography and Diary of James Melvill; edited by Robert Pitcairn. 8vo. *Edin.* 1842
2. History of the Kirk of Scotland, 1558-1637; by John Row, with Continuation to 1639, by his Son [edited by David Laing, LL.D.]. 8vo. *Edin.* 1842
3. Correspondence of the Rev. Robert Wodrow; edited by the Rev. Thomas M'Crie, D.D. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1842-43
4. Sermons by the Rev. Robert Bruce; with Collections for his Life, by the Rev. Robert Wodrow; edited by the Rev. William Cunningham, D.D. 8vo. *Edin.* 1843
5. History of the Kirk of Scotland [1514-1625], by David Calderwood; edited by the Rev. Thomas Thomson. 8 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1842-49
6. Select Works of Robert Rollock, Principal of the University of Edinburgh; edited by William Maxwell Gunn, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1844-49
7. Select Biographies; edited by the Rev. William King Tweedie. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1845-47
8. Apologetical Narration of the State and Government of the Kirk of Scotland, since the Reformation; by William Scot. Certaine Records touching the Estate of the Kirk in 1605 and 1607; by John Forbes. 8vo. *Edin.* 1846
9. Miscellany of the Wodrow Society: Containing Tracts and Original Letters, relating to the Ecclesiastical Affairs of Scotland during the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries; edited by David Laing, LL.D. [vol. 1 all published]. 8vo. *Edin.* 1844
10. The Works of John Knox; edited by David Laing, LL.D. 6 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1846-64
11. The Life of Robert Blair, Minister of St. Andrews, containing his Autobiography from 1593 to 1636, with continuation to 1680, by his son-in-law William Row; edited by Thomas M'Crie, D.D. 8vo. *Edin.* 1848
12. Logical Analysis of the Epistle of Paul to the Romans, by Charles Ferme, and a Commentary on the same Epistle by Andrew Melville; edited, with a Life of Charles Ferme, by William Lindsay Alexander, D.D. 8vo. *Edin.* 1850

Wolfe (James), *Major-General*, Life of; founded on Original Documents, and illustrated by his Correspondence, by Robert Wright. 8vo. *Lond.* 1864

Wolferstan (Francis Stafford Pipe) and Samuel Boteler Bristowe. Reports of the Decisions of Election Committees, 1859-64. 12mo. *Lond.* 1865

Wolferstan (Francis Stafford Pipe) and Edward L'Estrange Dew. Reports of the Decisions of Committees of the House of Commons in the Trial of Controverted Elections, 1857-58. 12mo. *Lond.* 1859

Wollaston (Francis Luard). Reports of Cases in the Bail Court, and the Practice Cases in all the Courts of Common Law, 1840-41 [vol. 1, parts 1-5, all published]. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841

Wolseley (Sir Garnet Joseph, First Viscount), K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. The Life of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough, to the Accession of Queen Anne. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Wood (Horace G.). A Treatise on the Law of Railroads. 3 vols. 8vo. *Boston*, 1885

Wood (Hutton). A Collection of Decrees by the Court of Exchequer in Tithe-Causes, 1650-1798. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1798-99

Wood (John Bigland), LL.B. The Law of Trade Marks. 12mo. *Lond.* 1876

Wood (John Dennistoun). Laws of the Australian Colonies as to the Distribution of the Estate of Deceased Persons. 12mo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The Interpretation of Mercantile Agreements. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

Wood (John Philip). The Ancient and Modern State of the Parish of Cramond, with Biographical and Genealogical Collections, etc. 4to. *Edin.* 1794

——— Memoir of the Life of John Law of Lauriston. *See* Law (John).

——— Peerage of Scotland. *See* Douglas (Sir Robert).

Wood (John Philip), LL.D. The Entail (Scotland) Act, 1882, with Notes, and Index of Entail Statutes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

Wood (John Philip), LL.D., and James Robert Nicholson Macphail. Law of Arbitration in Scotland. 8vo. (2 copies). *Edin.* 1900

Wood (Philip Francis). The Trusts (Scotland) Acts, 1861 to 1884, with Notes. 12mo. *Edin.* 1886

Wood (Thomas), LL.D. An Institute of the Laws of England; or the Laws of England in their natural order according to common use, 5th edition. fol. *In the Savoy*, 1734

Wood (Rev. Walter). The East Neuk of Fife: Its History and Antiquities, 2nd edition; edited by the Rev. James Wood Brown. 12mo. *Edin.* 1887

Wood (Sir William Page), Baron Hatherley. Letter for an Inquiry into the State of the Laws of Real Property. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 6.

——— Memoir of. *See* Hatherley (Lord).

Woodes (Nathaniel). *See* Dodsley's Old English Plays, vol. 6.

Woodfall (William). Law of Landlord and Tenant, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1814

——— The same, with Precedents and Forms of Procedure, 8th edition, by William Robert Cole. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863

——— The same, 11th edition, by John Mounteney Lely. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877

Woodfall (William). Law of Landlord and Tenant, 13th edition, by John Mounteney Lely. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

——— The same, 14th edition, by John Mounteney Lely. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— The same, 16th edition, by John Mounteney Lely. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

——— The same, 17th edition, by John Mounteney Lely. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Woodhouselee (Alexander Fraser Tytler, Lord). Decisions of the Court of Session. *See* Kames (Lord).

Woodward (Rev. John), LL.D., F.S.A.Scot. Treatise on Ecclesiastical Heraldry. 8vo. *Edin.* 1894

Woodward (Rev. John), LL.D., F.S.A.Scot., and George Burnett, LL.D. A Treatise on Heraldry, British and Foreign. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1892

Woolf (Mozely). *See* Trials—Kinnear and others.

Woolf (Sydney) and James William Middleton. Law and Practice of Compensation for taking or injuriously affecting Lands. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Woolrych (Humphrey William). Public Health Act and the Nuisances Removal Act; with Notes and Indexes. 12mo. *Lond.* 1849

——— Law of Waters, including the Law relating to Rights in the Sea, Rivers, Canals, Dock Companies, Fisheries, Mills, Watercourses, etc., 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

Woolsey (Theodore Dwight). Introduction to the Study of International Laws. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

——— The same, 5th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879

Woolton (John). The Christian Manual. *See* Parker Society.

Worcester—

Annales Prioratus de Wigornia, 1-1377. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 36, vol. 4.

Bibliography and Chronology of Hales Owen. *See* Index Society, 1887.

Chronicon Abbatiæ Eveshamensis, 1213-1418. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 29.

Registrum sive liber irrotularius et consuetudinarius Prioratus Beatæ Mariæ Wigorniensis. *See* Camden Society, 91.

Worcester (Edward Somerset, Second Marquis of). Life and Times of. *See* Dirks (Henry).

Wordsworth (Charles Favell Forth). Law and Practice of Elections for Scotland, as altered by the Reform Act. 8vo. *Lond.* 1832

——— Law and Practice of Elections, for England and Wales, as altered by the Reform Acts, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1835

Wordsworth (Charles Favell Forth). Law of Joint Stock Companies 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842

——— Law of Railway, Banking, Mining, and other Joint-Stock Companies, 5th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1845

——— The same, 6th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1851

——— Law and Practice of Elections and Election Petitions with all the Statutes and Forms, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1847

——— The Law of Compensation, by Arbitration and by Jury, under the Lands and Railways Clauses Acts 8vo. *Lond.* 1863

Wordsworth (Dorothy). Recollections of a Tour made in Scotland A.D. 1803; edited by John Campbell Shairp, LL.D. 12mo. *Edin.* 1894

Wordsworth (William), *Poet Laureate*, The Poetical Works of. 6 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1857

——— The Life of; by William Angus Knight, LL.D. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1889

World (The). *See* British Essayists, 22-24.

Worsaae (Jens Jacob Asmussen). An Account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland and Ireland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1852

Worthington (George). The Power of Juries to decide incidentally on Questions of Law, 1825. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 4.

Wotton (Sir Henry). Character of Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex, and George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. *See* Somers' Tracts, IV. 154.

——— The Elements of Architecture, 1624. *See* Somers' Tracts, III. 630.

Wotton (William). Leges Wallicæ, Ecclesiasticæ et Civiles, Hoeli Boni et aliorum Walliæ Principum. [In Welsh, with a Latin Translation.] fol. *Lond.* 1730

Wrangham (Digby Cayley), *Serjeant-at-Law*. Speech on the Metropolis Water Bill, 1851. *See* Law Pamphlets, vol. 12.

Wraxall (Sir Nathaniel William), Bart. Historical and Posthumous Memoirs, 1772-1784; edited by Henry Benjamin Wheatley. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Wright (Andrew). Court Hand Restored; or, Students' Assistant in reading Old Deeds, Charters, Records, etc., 9th edition, by Charles Trice Martin, B.A. 4to. *Lond.* 1879

Wright (Edward). Earl of Cumberland's Voyage to the Azores in 1589. *See* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 1.

Wright (Eric Blackwood), LL.B. The Law of Principal and Agent. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

——— Law of Negligence. *See* Saunders (Thomas William).

Wright (Joseph), D.C.L. The English Dialect Dictionary. vols. 1-3, 4to. *Lond.* 1898-1902
Vol. 1. A—C. Vol. 2. D—G. Vol. 3. H—L.

Wright (Robert). Life of Major-General James Wolfe. *See* same.

Wright (Sidney). Law of Landlord and Tenant. 12mo. *Lond.* 1900

Wright (Rev. Stewart). Annals of Blantyre. 12mo. *Glas.* 1885

Wright (Thomas), *Principal of Cowper School, Olney.* The Life of William Cowper. *See* same.

——— The Life of Daniel Defoe. *See* same.

Wright (Thomas), F.S.A. England under the House of Hanover; its History and Condition, during the Reigns of the Three Georges, illustrated from the Caricatures and Satires of the day. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1848

——— The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon: A History of the Early Inhabitants of Britain. 12mo. *Lond.* 1852

——— Anglo-Saxon and Old English Vocabularies, 2nd edition; by Richard Paul Wülcker. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— Alexandri Neckam de Naturis Rerum libri duo. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 34.

——— Alliterative Poem on the Deposition of Richard II. *See* Camden Society, 3.

——— Anglo-Latin Satirical Poets of the 12th Century. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 59.

——— Chronicle of Pierre de Langtoft. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 47.

——— Churchwardens' Accounts of the Town of Ludlow. *See* Camden Society, 102.

——— Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English. *See* Bohn's Philological Library.

——— Glossary illustrating English Authors; by Robert Narea. *See* same.

——— Gualteri Mapes de Nugis Curialium. *See* Camden Society, 50.

——— Latin Poems of Walter Mapes. *See* Camden Society, 16.

——— Letters relating to the suppression of Monasteries. *See* Camden Society, 26.

——— Poetical Poems and Songs relating to English History. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 14.

——— Political Songs of England. *See* Camden Society, 6.

——— Proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler. *See* Camden Society, 24.

Wright (Thomas), F.S.A., and Robert Harding Evans. Account of the Caricatures of James Gillray. *See* same.

Wright (Thomas), F.S.A., and Rev. Harry Longueville Jones. Memorials of Cambridge: A Series of Views of the Colleges, Halls, and Public Buildings; engraved by John Le Keux; with Historical and Descriptive Accounts. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1841-42

Wright (William Aldis), D.C.L. Metrical Chronicle of Robert of Gloucester. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 86.

Wriothesley (Charles). Chronicle of England. *See* Camden Society, *N.S.* 11 and 19.

Writers to H.M. Signet. History of the Society of Writers to Her Majesty's Signet; with a list of the Members, from 1594 to 1890, and an Abstract of the Minutes. 4to. *Edin.* 1890

——— *See* Catalogues of Libraries; Memorial relative to Society of W.S.

Wurtzburg (Edward Albert). The Law relating to Building Societies; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Wyatt (Sir Thomas), Poetical Works of. *See* Aldine Poets; English Poets, vol. 2.

Wycherley (William). *See* British Drama, vol. 6.

Wycliffe (John). An Apology for Lollard Doctrines. *See* Camden Society, 20.

——— Fasciculi Zizaniorum. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 5.

——— The New Testament in Scots. *See* Scottish Text Society, 46.

Wykes (Thomas). Chronicon. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 36.

Wylie (Alexander). Labour, Leisure, and Luxury. 12mo. *Lond.* 1884

Wylie (James Aitken), LL.D. Pilgrimage from the Alps to the Tiber, or the Influence of Romanism on Trade, Justice, and Knowledge. 8vo. *Edin.* 1855

Wynne (Walter William). The Bovill Patent: A Collection of the Summings-up and Judgments in the Litigation under the Patent of 5th June 1849, granted to George Hinton Bovill for Improvements in the Manufacture of Flour. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

Wyntoun (Androw of), *Prior of St. Serf's in Loch Leven.* Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland, published, with Notes, a Glossary, etc., by David Macpherson. 2 vols, 8vo. *Lond.* 1795

——— The same, edited by David Laing, LL.D. *See* Scotland, Historians of.

X

Xavier (Sir Francis), The Life of. *See* Dryden's Works, vol. 16.

Xenophon. Graecorum Res Gestae ; et Agesilaus ; cum annotationibus Edwardi Wells (Gr. et Lat.). 4 vols. 12mo. *Glas.* 1762

Y

Yalden (Thomas), D.D. *See* English Poets, vol. 11.

Yarrow, Selkirkshire, Reminiscences of. *See* Russell (James).

Yate-Lee (Lawford). Law and Practice of Bankruptcy and Imprisonment for Debt. 8vo. *Lond.* 1871

——— The same, 2nd edition, by Lawford Yate-Lee and Henry Wace. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The same, 3rd edition, by Lawford Yate-Lee and Henry Wace. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

——— The Bankruptcy Act, 1890; with Rules and Forms thereunder. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

Year-Books. Reports of Law Cases from the Reign of Edward II. to 27th Henry VIII., with references to the Abridgments of Brooke, Fitzherbert, and Statham; and Indices.
11 parts in 6 vols. fol. *Lond.* 1678-80

Part 1. (Memoranda in Scaccario 1-29 Edw. I.) Les Reports des Cases argue et adjudge in le temps del Roy Edward II.; et auxy Memoranda del Exchequer en temps le Roy Edward I.; les Ancient Manuscripts ore remanent en les Maines de Sir Jehan Maynard.
Part 2. (1-10 Edw. III.) Reports del Cases en Ley, que furent Argues en le temps de le Roy Edward III., ore nouvelment imprimes, avec les notations et references a l'abregment de Brook et Fitzherbert.
Part 3. (17-39 Edw. III.) Le Second Part de les Reports, etc.
Part 4. (Liber Assisarum 1-51 Edw. III.) Le Livre des Assises et Pleas del Corone, en temps du Roy Edward III.
Part 5. (40-50 Edw. III.) Reports del Cases—a quadragesimo ad quinquagesimum annum de Roy Edward III.
Part 6. (Hen. IV., Hen. V.) Reports del Cases, en le temps de les Roys Hen. IV. et Hen. V.
Part 7. (1-20 Hen. VI.) La Premiere Part des ans du Roy Hen. VI.
Part 8. (21-39 Hen. VI.) Reports des Cases contenus en les ans vingt premier et apres en temps du Roy Hen. VI.
Part 9. (1-22 Edw. IV.) Reports des Cases en temps du Roy Edw. IV.
Part 10. (5 Edw. IV.) Reports des Cases en le cinque an du Roy Edw. IV. communement appelle Long Quinto.
Part 11. (Edw. V.—Hen. VIII.) Reports des Cases en les ans des Roys Edw. V., Rich. III., Hen. VII., et Hen. VIII.

Year-Books of the Reign of Edward I. and Edward III.; edited and translated by Alfred John Horwood and Luke Owen Pike. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 31.

Yelverton (Sir Henry), Bart. Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, 1602-1613, 3rd edition; translated into English. fol. *Lond.* 1735

Yonge (Charles Duke). The History of the British Navy, from the Earliest period to the present time. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863
Vol. 1. 700-1801. Vol. 2. 1801-1862.

Yonge (Walter), Diary of, 1604 to 1628. *See* Camden Society, 41.

Yorke (Hon. Charles). Considerations on the Law of Forfeiture for High Treason; with an Appendix concerning Estates-Tail in Scotland, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1795

Yorke (Philip), LL.D., Earl of Hardwicke. *See* same.

Yorkshire—

Beauties of England. *See* same.

Beverley Town Documents. *See* Selden Society, 14.

Collegiate Church of Middleham. *See* Camden Society, 38.

Gilds of. *See* Lambert (Rev. Joseph Malet).

Historians of the Church of York, and its Archbishops. *See* Rec. Pub. Chron. 71.

History and Antiquities of the Deanery of Craven. *See* Whitaker (Thomas Dunham).

Young (Archibald). Historical Sketch of the French Bar. 8vo. *Edin.* 1869

Young (Arthur), F.R.S. Travels in France, 1787-89. *See* Bohn's Standard Library; Pinkerton's Voyages, vols. 3, 4.

Young (Arthur). Nautical Dictionary, defining the Technical Language relative to the Building and Equipment of Sailing Vessels and Steamers, Seamanship, Navigation, Nautical Astronomy, and Naval Gunnery, etc., 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1863

——— Digest of Maritime Law Cases from 1837 to 1860. 8vo. *Lond.* 1865

Young (Edward), Poetical Works of. *See* Aldine Poets; English Poets, vol. 13.

——— The Revenge. *See* British Drama, vol. 5.

Young (Ernest). The Anglo-Saxon Family Law. *See* Anglo-Saxon Law.

Young (George) and others. Cases decided in the Court of Session. *See* Court of Session Cases, *Second Series*, vols. 11 and 12.

Young (George Burn). Codification of Sheriff Court Acts; with Draft Bill. 8vo. *Glas.* 1885

——— The History of Free St. George's Church, Glasgow, 1843 to 1893. 8vo. *Glas.* 1896

——— 1843-1890: A Retrospect. *See* Free Church Deacons' Association.

——— Last Assembly. *See* Free Church Deacons' Association.

——— The Deacon and the Deacons' Court. *See* Free Church Deacons' Association.

Young (Robert). The Parish of Spynie in the County of Elgin: An Account of its Civil and Ecclesiastical State. 8vo. *Elgin*, 1871

Young (Robert), LL.D. Analytical Concordance to the Bible. *See* same.

Young (Thomas Charles), M.A., LL.B. American Law and Lawyers. Pamph. 8vo. *Glas.* 1882

——— The Social Life and Work of the Church. *See* Free Church Deacons' Association.

Young (Thomas Charles), M.A., LL.B., and Robert Hislop, B.L. Lectures on Scots Law. 8vo. *Glas.* 1889

Young (William), R.S.W. Govan. *See* Regality Club, *Third Series.*

——— Kelvingrove. *See* Regality Club, *Third Series.*

——— List of Toasts at Mr. Brougham's Dinner, 1823. *See* Regality Club, *Fourth Series.*

——— Old Closes and Streets of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, 1900.

Younge (Edward). Reports of Cases in the Court of Exchequer in Equity, 1830-32. 8vo. *Lond.* 1833

Younge (Edward) and John Collyer. Reports of Cases in the Court of Exchequer in Equity, 1834-42. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1836-46

——— *See also* Revised Reports, vols. 41, 47, 51 and 54.

——— Reports of Cases decided in the High Court of Chancery, by the Right Hon. Sir James Lewis Knight Bruce, 1841-1844. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843-44

Younge (Edward) and John Jervis. Reports of Cases in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, 1826-30. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828-30

——— *See* also Revised Reports, vols. 30-32.

Z

Zachariae (C. E.). Novellæ extra Codicem. *See* Corpus Juris Civilis, 1881.

Zambesi (The) and its Tributaries. *See* Livingstone (David).

Zanetinus (Hieronymus). De Differentiis inter Jus Civile et Canonicum. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 197.

——— De Foro Conscientiæ et contentioso. *Ibid.* III. I. 405.

Zasius (Johannes Udalricus). Catalogus Legum antiquarum, una cum adjuncta summaria interpretatione. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, I. 252.

Zasius (Udalricus). De Substitutionibus. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VIII. I. 263.

——— De Feudis. *Ibid.* X. I. 304.

Zeller (Dr. Edward). The Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics; translated by the Rev. Oswald Joseph Reichel. 12mo. *Lond.* 1892

Zeta. *Pseudonym* of James Anthony Froude.

Zetland. *See* Shetland.

Zilettus (Franciscus). Tractatus Universi Juris, duce et auspice Gregorio XIII. Pontifice Maximo, in unum congesti; XVIII. materiis XXV. voluminibus comprehendentes; summariis locupletissimis illustrati. 25 vols. Indices, 4 vols. in 3. 28 vols. fol. *Venetiis*, 1584-86

TOMUS I. CONTINET DE JURE COGNOSCENDO ET INTERPRETANDO.

Aymari *Rivallii*, Historia juris civilis.
Valentini *Forsteri*, Historia juris civilis.
Joan. *Corasii*, de jure civili in artem redigendo.
Joach. *Hopperi*, de juris arte.
Ludovici *Pellei*, de juris civilis arte defensio.
Fortunii *Garciæ*, de ultimo fine juris civilis et canonici.
Petri And. *Gammari*, de veritate et excellentiâ legalis scientiæ.
Placentini, de senatûs-consultis.
Pyrrhi Englebermæi, de Magistratibus romanis.
Catelliani *Cottæ*, de juris peritis.
Bernardi *Rutilii*, Jurisconsultorum vitæ.
Joan. *Fichardi*, Jurisconsultorum recentiorum vitæ.
Marci *Mantuæ*, de viri illustribus.
Ant. *Massæ*, de exercitatione juris peritorum.
Barth. *Cepollæ*, de cognitione librorum juris canonici.
Franc. *Duareni*, de ratione docendi.
Bapt. *A. S. Blasio*, contradictiones juris canonici cum civili.
Salviani *Galvani*, de differentiis legum et canonum.
Prosdocimi *de Comitibus*, de differentiis inter jus canonicum et civile.
Hier. *Zanetini*, de differentiis inter jus canonicum et civile.
Steph. *de Federicis*, de interpretatione legum.
Franc. *Balduini*, de legibus XII. tabularum.
Jacobi *Raverdi*, de legibus XII. tabularum.

Zilettus (Franciscus). Tractatus Universi Juris, etc. Tomus I.—*cont.*

Joan. Ulrici *Zazii*, catalogus legum antiquarum.
Lud. *Charondæ*, de legibus XII. tabularum.
Lud. *Charondæ* et Jac. *Cujacii* in titulos XXIX. Ulpiani, notæ.
Rainaldi *Corsi*, indagationes juris.
Alberti *Bologneti*, de Lege, jure et æquitate disputationes.
B. Jon. à *Capistrano*, speculum conscientiæ.
Guil. *le Rouille*, de justitiâ et injustitiâ.
Constant. *Rogerii*, de juris interpretatione.—De legis potentiâ.

TOMUS II. DE STATUTIS, CONSUET. ET PRIVILEGIIS.

Alberici à *Rosate*.—Baldi *de Ubaldis* *Bartoli*. Alberti *Bruni*, de statutis.
Georgii *Natæ*.—Joan. *Campegii*.—Lauri *de Palatiis*.—Lancelloti. *Galliæ*. — Rochi *Curtii*. — Petri *Ravennatis*, de statutis.

TOMUS III. (PARS I.), VOL. III., DE JUDICIIS.

Joan. *Gilloti*, de jurisdictione et imperio.
Guil. *Luveranii*.—Joan *de Grassis*, arbor jurisdictionum.
Petri *Bertrandi*, de origine jurisdictionis.
Odofredi.—Guidonis *de Suzaria*.—Jac. *Gentilis*.—*Tancreti*, de ordine judiciorum.
Claudii *Cantiunculæ*, de officio judicis.
M. *Ravaudi*, speculum judicum.
Jac. *Rævardi*, qui dicantur dies sessionum.
D. *Placentini*.—Mariani *Socini*.—Ant. *Massæ*.—Ant. *de Matthæis*, de judiciis.
Joan. *Rogeraii Trochæi*, de officio judicis in causis capitalibus.
Marci Ant. *Blanci*, de compromissis inter conjunctos et de exceptionibus.
Jac. *de Butrigariis*, de oppositione compromissi et ejus formâ.
Lanfranci *de Oriano*, de arbitriis.
Joan. Bap. *Perusini*, de arbitriis compromissis.
Joan. Bap. à *S. Blasio*, de differentiis inter arbitrum et arbitratorem.
Petri *Jacobi*, de arbitriis et arbitratoribus.
Hieron. *Garzoni*, de laudo meri juris.
De consiliis habendis, secundum *Bartolum*.
Pacii *Scalæ*, de consilio sapientis in forensibus causis adhibendo.
Steph. *Aufrerii*, de recusatione.
Lanfranci *de Oriano*, de recusationibus.
Lancelloti *Politi*, de officio advocati.
Baldi *de Ubaldis*, de tabellionibus.
Joan. *de Grassis*, de substantialibus procuratorii.
Adriani *Pulvei*, de alienatione, judicii mutandi causâ, factâ.
Herculis *Severoli*, de remissionibus litigatorum.
Joan. *Gutterii*, de actibus judicialibus juratis.
Hieron. *de Zannetinis*, de foro conscientiæ et contentioso.

TOMUS III. (PARS II.), VOL. IV., DE JUDICIIS.

Constantini *Rogerii*, de summo bono.
Hier. *Muscorni*, de jurisdictione et imperio.
Guidonis *Papæ*, de rescriptis.
Joan. *de Grassis*, de rescriptis apostolicis.
Jac. *de Arena*, de præceptis judicum.
Placentini, de actionum varietate.
Ejusdem de actionibus personalibus.
Bapt. *de S. Blasio*, de actione et ejus naturâ.
Federici *Schenk*, de in jus vocando.
Lanfranci *de Oriano*, de citationibus.
Quintiliani *Mandosii*, de monitoriis.
Guid. *Papæ*, de compulsoriis litteris.
Joan. *de Grassis*, de cessione juris et actionum fiendâ.
Jac. *de Arena*, de cessione actionum.
Incerti autoris de cessionibus.
Lanfranci *de Oriano*, de petitione.
Odofredi—Hermanni, de libellis formandis.
Lanfranci *de Oriano*, de dilationibus.
Martini *de Fano*, de exceptionibus impedientibus litis ingressum.
Lanfranci *de Oriano*. — *Innocentii* IV.—Nepotis *de Monte Albano*, de exceptionibus.
Joan. *Monachi*, defensorium juris.
D. *Bagaroti*, de exceptionibus dilatoriis, et declinatoriis judiciis.
Fran. *Curtii*, de jure jurando propter calumniam.
Federici *Schenk*, de satisdationibus quæ in judicio præstantur.

Zilettus (Franciscus). Tractatus Universi Juris, etc. Tomus III.—*cont.*

Simonis *Vincentini*, de judiciali missione in possessionem.
Odofredi.—Jac. *de Belvisio*.—Guidonis *de Suza*.—Guid. *Papæ*, de primo et secundo decreto.
Bartoli de Saxoferrato, de excussionibus pignorum.
Jac. *de Arena*, de excussionibus bonorum.
Bened. *de Plumbino*, de discussionibus.
Angeli *de Perusio*, de sequestris.
Jac. *de Arena*, de sequestrationibus.
Franc. *de Curtii*, de sequestris.
J. B. *Caccialupi*, de debitore suspecto et fugitivo.
Petri *Peckii*, de jure sistendi et manuum injectione.
Matthæi *Bruni*, de cessione bonorum.
Gasparis *Beati*, de debitore inope.
Constantii *Rogerii*, de remediis possessoriis.
Achillis *Personalis*, de adipiscendâ possessione.
Marci. Ant. *Cuchi*, de mentiente circâ possessionem.
Ant. *Corseti*, fallentiæ ad reg. ; spoliatus ante omnia restituendus.
Philippi *Franci*, Disputatio petitorii.
Hier. *de Monte*, de finibus regundis.
Phanucii *de Phanuciis*, de jurejurando in litem.
Jac. *de Arena*, de expensis in judicio factis.
Lanfranci *de Oriano*, de expensis.
Federici *Schenck*, de expensis in judicio factis.

TOMUS IV. VOL. V., DE PROBATIONIBUS.

Ben. *Odofredi* — Jac. *de Arena*. — Uberti *de Bobio*, de positionibus.
Franc. *Curtii*, de positionibus et interrogationibus.
Martini *de Fano*.—Franc. *Herculani*, de negativâ probandâ.
Federici *Schenk*, de Probationibus.
Lanfranci *de Oriano*, de instrumentorum fide et productione.—Ejusdem, de probationibus.
Paridis *de Puteo*, de reassumptione instrumentorum.
Lanfranci *de Oriano*, de confessionibus.
Ant. *de Butrio*, de notorio.
Nepotis à *Monte Albano*.—Jac. *Butrigarii*.—*Bartoli*, de Saxo ferrato.—Baldi *de Ubaldis*, de testibus.
Bartoli, de reprobatione testium.
Jac. *Ægidii*, de testibus et eorum reprobatione.
Angeli *de Perusio*, additiones et quæstiones circà materiam testium.
Fed. *Schenk*.—Nelli à *S. Geminiano*.—Joan. *Campegii*.—Fr. *Curtii*.—Andr. *Barbatii*.—Step. *Aufrerii*.—*Tiudari*.—Alberici *de Maletis*.—Lani *de Oriano*.—Mariani *Socini*, senioris.
Joan. *Croti*, de testibus.
Nic. *Lescut*, de testium examinatione.
J. Mariæ *Monticelli*, repertorium circà materiam testium.
Bagaroti, de reprobationibus testium.
Guid. *Papæ*.—Andr. *Alciati*, de præsumptionibus.
Joan. *de Selva*, de jurejurando.
Ant. *Corseti*, de juramento et ejus privilegiis.
M. Ant. *Baveriæ*, de virtute et viribus juramenti.
Sebast. *Vantii*, de nullitatibus processuum ac sententiarum.

TOMUS V., VOL. VI., DE SENTENTIIS ET RE JUDICATÂ.

Feder. *Schenk*, de sententiâ et re judicatâ.
Franci, *de Acceptantibus*, de sententiâ definitivâ et interlocutariâ.
Dyni *Mugellani*, de interesse.
Andr. *Alciati*.—Ant. *Fumei*.—Gasparis *Caballini* (Car. Molinæi), *de eo quod interest*.
Feder. *Schenk*, de executione rei judicatæ.
Ant. *de Canario*, de executione instrumentorum.
Boniconti,—Fed. *Schenk*, de appellationibus.
Guid. *Papæ*, de appellationibus.
Joan. *Ferrarii*, de appellationibus.
Quintiliani *Mandosii*, de inhibitionibus.
Joan. *Mauritii*, de restitutione in integrum.
Marci Ant. *Bardi*, de tempore utili et continuo.
Hier. *Manfredi*.—Franc. *Herculani*, de attentariis appellatione pendente.
Rob. *Lancelotti*, de attentariis et innovatis.

Zilettus (Franciscus). Tractatus Universi Juris, etc.—*cont.*

TOMUS VI. (PARS I.), VOL. VII., DE CONTRACTIBUS LICITIS.

Baldi *de Ubaldis.*—J. B. *Caccialupi.*—Fr. *Duareni*, de pactis.
Jac. *Ricchii*, de unione prolium.
J. B. *Caccialupi*, de transactionibus.
Baldi *de Ubaldis*, de constituto.
Fabiana *de Monte S. Savini*, de emptione et venditione ac de omnibus contractibus in genere.
F. *Zoanneti*, de emptione et venditione, sub pacto retrovenditionis.
Jodoci *Damhouderi*, de subhastationibus.
Gasp. *Caballini*, de evictionibus.—Ejusdem, de edilitiis actionibus.
Hippolyti *Bonacossæ*, de equo, sive caballo, et de servis.
Angeli *de Periglis*, de societatibus.
Petri *de Ubaldis.*—Fran. *de Porcellinis*, de duobus fratribus.
Guid. *de Suzaria*, de jure amphiteotico.
Ant. *Negusani.* — Hug. *Donelli.*—Fran. *Balduini*, de pignoribus et hypothecis.
Joan. *Nider*, de contractibus mercatorum.
Benevenuti *Stracchæ*, de mercaturâ.—Ejusdem, de sponsionibus; de nautis; de navibus; de navigatione; de decoctoribus . . . . de judicibus et consulibus mercatorum, de libellis . . . . de proxenetis.
Petri *Santernæ*, de assecurationibus et sponsionibus mercatorum.
Benev. *Stracchæ*, de assecurationibus.—De adjecto.
Thomæ *de Vio*, de cambiis.
Hier. *de Luca*, de cambiis marcharumque differentiis pro Lugduno.
Thomæ *de Vio*, de monte pietatis.

TOMUS VI. (PARS II.), VOL. VIII., DE CONTRACTIBUS LICITIS.

And. *ab Exea.*—Georg. *Natan*, de pactis.
Joan. *Guterii*, de contractibus juvatis.
Petri *Follerii*, de contractibus censuariis.
Bened. *Bonii*, de censibus.
Barth. *Cepolæ*, de servitutibus urbanorum prædiorum et rusticorum.
Jac. *Venenti*, de annuâ præstatione.
Tyndari.—Seb. *Medicis*, de compensationibus.
Ant. *de Canario*, de insinuationibus.
Aymonis *Cravettæ*, de indemnitatibus mulierum.
Octavii *Simoncelli*, de decretis, cæterisque solemnitatibus in contractibus minorum.
Adriani *Pulvæi*, de rei alienæ distractione.
Guid. *de Suzaria*, de instrumento guarentigiato.
Bened. *de Barzis*, de guarentigiis.
Ant. *Massæ*, de formulâ cameralis obligationis.
Eguinarii *Baronis*, de dividuis et individuis obligationibus.
Seb. *Medicis*, de novationibus, de acceptilationibus.
Jac. *Butrigarii*, de renunciationibus juris civilis.
Marci ant. *Baverii.*—Barth. de *Salyceto.* — Æmilii *Ferreti.* — Joan. *Saportæ.*—Step. *Forcatuli*, de morâ et ejus effectibus.

TOMUS VII., VOL. IX., DE CONTRACTIBUS ET ALIIS ILLICITIS.

Barth. *Cepollæ*, de contractibus simulatis.
Laur. *de Rodulphis.* — Ambrosii *de Vignate.* — Ant. *Roselli.* — Guid. *Papæ.*—Guil. *Bont.*—*Antonini*, de usuris.
J. B. *Lupi*, de usuris et commerciis illicitis.
Páridis *de Puteo.*—J. B. *Caccialupi.*—Step. *Costæ*, de ludo.
Thom. *Actii*, de ludo Schaccorum.
Seb. *Medicis*, de fortuitis casibus.
Baldi *de Ubaldis.*—Angeli *de Perusio.*—Paridis *de Puteo.*—Amodæi *Justini.*—Cataldini *de Boncompagnis.*—August. *Dulceti*, de sindicatu.

TOMUS VIII. (PARS I.), VOL. X., DE ULTIMIS VOLUNTATIBUS.

Rolandini *Rodulfi*, de testamentis et ultimis voluntatibus.
Angelli *de Gambellionibus.* — Julii *Clari.*—Did. *de Covarruvias*, de testamentis.
Phil. *de Casolis*, de testamentis et successionibus.
Jo. Dilecti *Durantis*, de arte testandi; — de testamentis ordinandis; — de substitutionibus;—de legatis;—de tutore . . . . de sepulturis;—de mutatione testamenti . . . . — de acquirendâ vel repudiendâ hæreditate.

Zilettus (Franciscus). Tractatus Universi Juris, etc. Tomus VIII.—*cont.*

Petri *Peckii*, de testamentis mariti et uxoris conjunctè vel separatim factis.
Joan. *Guterii*, de ultimis voluntatibus.
Lud. *Lanæ*, de formulis testamentorum.
Jo. Jac. à *Canibus*, de executoribus ultimarum voluntatum.
Jac. *de Arena*, de commissariis.
Joannis . . . . de executoribus ultimarum voluntatum.
Rolandini *Rodulfi*, de codicillis;—de donationibus causâ mortis.
Baldi *de Ubaldis*.—Bartoli *de Hucio*.—Ant. *Fumei*.—Lanceloti *Politi*.—Udalrici *Zasii*.—Pauli *Leonis*, de substitutionibus.
Dyni *Mugellani*.—*Cyni Pistoriensis*.—Math. *Mathesilani*.—Nicolai *de Ubaldis*, de successionibus ab intestato.
Rolandini *Rodulfi*.—Ant. *de Rosellis*.—Oliverii *Textoris*.—Did. *Covarruvias*, de successionibus ab intestato.
Maturini *Montani*, de hæredibus ab intestato venientibus.
Joan. *de Roias*, epitome successionum ex testamento et ab intestato.
Fr. *Duareni*, de jure accrescendi.
Bart. *de Hucio*, de quartarum materiâ.
Ant. *Corseti*, de trebellianicâ.
Marci *Mantuæ*, de legitimâ tiliorum.
J. B. *Pontani*, de alimentis.
Vitalis Nemausensis.—Joan. *Saportæ*, de collationibus.

TOMUS VIII. (PARS II.), VOL. XI., DE ULTIMIS VOLUNTATIBUS.

Marci *Vertrani*, de jure liberorum.
Bened. *de Barzis*, de filiis non legitimè natis.
Lud. à *Sardis*, de naturalibus liberis et eorum successione.
Gab. *Paleoti*, de nothis spuriisque filiis.
Ant. *de Rosellis*.—Mart. *Laudensis*, de legitimatione.
Ascanii *Clementii*.—Seb. *Monticuli*, de patriâ potestate.
Angeli *de Periglis*, de suitate.
Joan. *Raynaudi*, de suitate et extrancitate.
Joan. *Pyrrhi*, de suitate.
Ang. *de Perusio*.—Joan. *Corasii*.—Seb. *Monticuli*.—Phanuci *de Phanuciis*, de inventario.
Fr. *Porcellini*.—Rollandi à *Valle*.—Guid. *Papæ*, de inventarii confectione.
Baldi *de Perusio*, de additione cum inventario.
Ant. *Piaggi*.—Borgnini *Cavalcanti*, de tutore et curatore.
Jodoci *Damhouderii*, pupillorum patrocinium.—Ejusdem, varii tractus de tutoribus et curatoribus.—De pupillis, de minoribus et prodigis.
Marci *Mantuæ*, de pupilli favoribus.—Ejusdem de libertatis et liberationis favoribus.
Joan. Fr. *Farræ Sardi*, de essentiâ infantis.
Ben. *Odofredi*, de curatore bonis dando.

TOMUS IX., VOL. XII., DE MATRIMONIO, DE DOTE.

Joan. *Andreæ*.—Joan. *Brunelli*.—Ant. *Guiberti*.—Alexandri *Carrerii*, de sponsalibus et matrimonii.
Joan. *Lupi*, de matrimonio et legitimatione.
Joan. à *Capistrano*, de quodam matrimonio per modum consilii.
Joan. *Boschei*, de legitimis nuptiis.
Barnabæ *Brissonii*, de ritu nuptiarum.—De jure connubiorum.
Bernardi *Aquilani*, de nubere volentium doctrinâ.
Thomæ *Campegii*, an Rom. Pont possit dirimere matrimonium contractum ab hæreticis.
Joan. *Garonis*, de pœnis et remediis secundo nubentium.
Nic. *Fajani*, quæstio de secundis nuptiis.
Joan. *Montaigne*, de bigamiâ.
Steph. *Costæ*.—J. *Andreæ*.—Prosdocimi, *de Comitibus*.—J. *Cynthot*.—Hier. *Mangiariæ*.—Greg. *Rhamnusii*, de affinitate et consanguinitate.
Baldus Novellus.—Ant. *Guberti*, de dotibus et earum jure.
Joan. *Campegii*.—Constantii *Rogerii*.—Vinc. *Paleoti*.—Jac. *Butrigarii*, de dote.
Rolandi à *Valle*.—Phanuci *de Phanuciis*, de lucro dotis.
Bap. *de S. Blasio*, de privilegiis dotalibus.
J. Bernardi *Pandi*, de dotario.
Odofredi, de dotis restitutione.
J. *Pyrrhi Englebermei*, de donatione mutuâ inter virum et uxorem.
Paradulphi *Pratei*, de fundo dotali.

Zilettus (Franciscus). Tractatus Universi Juris, etc.—*cont.*

TOMUS X. (PARS I.), VOL. XIII., DE FEUDIS.

Martini *de Silimanis*.—J. B. *Cacciapuli*.—Jacobini *de S. Georgio*.—Jac. *de Ardizone*.—Udalrici *Zasii*, de feudis.
Mart. *Laudensis*.—Jac. à *Saa*, de primogenitură.
Joan. *Lecirier*, de jure primogenituræ.
Laur. *Silvani*, de feudi recognitione.
Guerini *Pisonis*, præludia feudorum.
J. Thomæ *de Marinis*, de generibus et qualitate feudorum.
J. *Blanchi*, epitome feudorum.
P. *Rebuffi*, feudorum declaratio.
Melchioris *Palaez*, quæstiones feudales majoratuum et meliorationum.

TOMUS X. (PARS II.), VOL. XIV., DE FEUDIS.

P. *de Bella Pertica*.—P. *Ravennatis*.—J. *Andreæ*.—Franc. *Sonsbekii*.—Franc. *Curtii* jun. de feudis.
J. *Andreæ*, questiones feudales.
J. *Ferrarii* Montani, in usus feudorum collectanea.
Hier. *Garzonis*, de feminis ad feuda recipiendis, vel non.
Jac. *de S. Georgio*, de feudis, de homagiis.
Amodei à *Ponte*, quæstiones laudemiales.—Ejusdem; quis sit judex in causâ feudi.
Fr. *Solsoniæ*, lucerna laudemiorum.

TOMUS XI. (PARS I.), VOL. XV., DE JUDICIS CRIMINALIBUS.

Placentini.—*Boniconti*, de accusationibus et inquisitionibus.
Thomæ *de Piperata*, de famâ.
Barthol. *Tægii*, de criminibus in genere.
Mart. *Laudensis*.—Incerti autoris.—Hier. *Gigantis*, de crimine læsæ majestatis.
Nicol. *Boerii*.—Conradi *Bruni*, de seditiosis.
Bermondi *Choveronii*, de publicis concubinariis.
Ant. *de Canario*.—Jac. *de Arena*, de quæstionibus.
Baldi *de Ubaldis*, de carceribus.
J. Ant. *Rubei*, de potestate procuratoris et defensoris in causis criminalibus.
Jac. *Novelli*, de defensionibus eorum.
Greg. *de Magalottis*, de securitate ac salvo conducto.
J. *Thierry*, de fugâ.
Guid. *de Suza*.—Fr. *Bruni*.—Ant. *de Rosellis*.—Franc. *Casoni*, de tormentis de indiciis et torturâ.
Baldi *de Ubaldis*.—Pauli *Grillandi*.—Amberti de *Antramonia*, de quæstionibus et torturâ.
Marci Ant. *Blanci*, de indiciis homicidii.
Franc. *Casoni*, de maleficiis.
Ant. *de Canario*, de executore, seu mandato.
P. *Peckii*, de admortizatione bonorum.
Guil. *Bontiis*, de pœnâ mortis.
Bernardi *Laurentii*, in quibus casibus judex secularis potest imponere manus in personas clericorum.
Step. *Aufreri*, de potestate secularium super ecclesiasticis pers.
Ant. *Columbæ*, forma procedendi extraordinariè in controversis criminalibus.
Pauli *Grillandi*, de relaxatione carceratorum.
Jac. *de Arena*.—Nelli à *S. Germiniano*, de bannitis.
Octaviani *Velpelli*.—Nicol. *Moroni*, de treguâ et pace.
Fr. *Casoni*, quæstiones criminales.

TOMUS XI. (PARS II.), VOL. XVI., DE JUDICIIS CRIMINALIBUS S. INQUISITIONIBUS.

Ambrosii *de Vignate*, de hæresi.
Pauli *Grillandi*.—J. *Nicol. Arelatani*.—Gundissalvi *de Villadiego*.—Lud. *Carerij*.—J. à *Rojas*.—Zanchini *Ugolini*.—Conradi *Bruni*, de hæreticis.
Arnaldi *Albertini*, de agnoscendis assortionibus catholicis et hæreticis.
Jac. *Simancæ*, de catholicis institutionibus.
Bern. Comensis, lucerna inquisitorum hæresiæ.—Barth. *Spinei*, de strigibus.—Francisci *Ponzini*.—Barth. *Spinei*, de lamiis.
Pauli. *Grillandi*, de sortilegiis.
Troili *Malvetii*, de sortibus.
Martini *de Arles*, de superstitionibus.
Incerti autoris, de modo procedendi contrà apostatas.
Mart. *de Fano*, de brachio implorando per judicem ecclesiasticum, vel contrà.
Fr. *Pegnæ*, de formâ procedendi contrà inquisitos de hæresi.

Zilettus (Franciscus). Tractatus Universi Juris, etc.—*cont.*

TOMUS XII., VOL. XVII., DE FISCO ET EJUS PRIVILEGIIS.

Mart. *Laudensis.*—Franc. *Lucani*, de fisco, ejus privilegio.
Guil. *de Cuneo.*—P. *Antiboli*, de muneribus.
J. *Bertachini.* — Julii *Ferretti*, de gabellis, tributis, publicanis, muneribus, et oneribus,
P. *de Ubaldis.*—Ægidii *Thomati*, de collectis.
Jac. *de Ajello*, de jure adhoæ, relevii et subsidii.
Nicol. *Festasii*, de estimo et collectis.
Baldi *de Ubaldis*, de exemptionibus.
Ferdinandi *Paez*, de excusandis parentibus à publicis muneribus ob numerum liberorum.
Mart. *Laudensis.*—Fr. *Curtii* senioris. —J. *Regnaudi*, de monetis.
Alb. *Bruni*, de augmento et diminutione monetarum.
Did. *Covarruvias*, de monetarum mutatione.
J. *Regnaudi*, de mensuris, et cujus autoritate fiant.
Ant. *Corseti*, de privilegiis pacis.
Jo. à *Lignano*, de amicitiâ.
Guil. *de Cuneo*, de securitate.
Rainaldi *Corsi*, de privatâ reconciliatione.
Lud. *Carbon*, de repacificatione,
Joan. Jac. à *Canibus*, Mart. *Laudensis*, de repræsaliis.
J. *de Lignano.*—J. de *Castillo.*—Julii *Ferretti*, de duello.
Andr. *Alciati*, de singulari certamine.
Ant. *Massæ*, contrà usum duelli.
Lælii *Taurelli*, de militiis ex casu.
Ant. *Corseti*, de bravio.
Julii *Ferretti*, de jure et re navali.
Arnulphi *Ruzæi.*—Phil. *Probi*, de jure regaliæ.
P. *Bertrandi*, de origine jurisdictionis eccles. et sec.

TOMUS XIII. (PARS I.), VOL. XVIII., DE POTESTATE ECCLESIASTICÂ.

J. *Lupi*, de libertate ecclesiasticâ.
J. *de Vischis.*—Remigii *de Gonni*, de immunitate ecclesiarum.
Cataldini *de Boncompagnis*, de translatione S. Concilii Basileæ.
Barth. *de Spina.*—J. à *Capistrano.*—Joan. Hier. *Albani.*—Franc. *de Vargas.*—P. *Albiani*, de potestate Papæ et Concilii.
Steph. *Auffrerii*, de potestate ecclesiæ.
Petri à *Monte*, de primatu Papæ, et majestate Imperatoris.
Guil. *Durandi*, de modo celebrandi Conc. gener.
Marci *Mantuæ.*—Dominici *Jacobatii*, de Concilio.
Thomæ *Campegii*, de autoritate Sacrorum Conciliorum.

TOMUS XIII. (PARS II.), VOL. XIX., DE POTESTATE ECCLESIASTICÂ.

Lælii *Jordani*, de Romanæ sedis origine et autoritate.
Hier. *Albani*, de immunitate ecclesiarum.
Mich. *de Aninyon*, de unitate ovilis et pastoris.
Jos. *Stevani*, de adoratione pedum.
Gondissalvi *Villadiego.*—Andr. *Barbatiæ*, de origine, potestate, dignitate ac præstantiâ cardinalium.
Mart. *Laudensis.*—Joan. Hier. *Albani.* —Hyer. *Manfredi*, de cardinalibus de cardinalatu, et de sacro collegio.
Andr. *Barbatiæ.*—Nicol. *Boerii.*—P. Andr. *Gambari.*—J. *Brunelli.*—Gondissalvi *Villadiego*, de legatis eorumque dignitate ac potestate.
Math. *Ugonii*, de præstantiâ patriarchali.
Joan. *Hugoni* de officio quatuor prælatorum.
Joan. *Bertachini*, de episcopis.
Ant. *de Prætis*, de jurisdictione episcoporum.
Hier. *Gigantis*, de residentiâ episcoporum.
Henrici *Bottæi*, de synodo episcopi.
J. Fr. *de Pavinis*, de officio et potestate capituli, sede vacante.
Nicol. *Boerii*, de statu et vitâ Eremitarum.
Ægidii *Magistri*, decisiones de amortizationibus, de feudis, hominiis et vasalibus, de regaliis.

Zilettus (Franciscus). Tractatus Universi Juris, etc.—*cont.*

TOMUS XIV., VOL. XX., DE CENSURIS ECCLESIASTICIS.

Francisci episc. Squillacensis, de fide catholicâ.
Lud. *Montalti*, de reprobatione sententiæ Pilati.
Isidori episc. Hispal. contrà judæos.
Marguardi *de Susanis*, de judæis et aliis infidelibus.
Nicol. *Plove*, de sacramentis.—De sacrificio missæ.
Troyli *Malvitii*, de sanctorum canonisatione.
Remundi *Fraguier*, de religiosis sectis eorumque autoribus.
Marguardi *de Susanis*, de cœlibatu sacerdotum non abrogando.
Mariani *Socini*.—Troyli *Malvitii*, de oblationibus.
Lud. *Bologni*.—Ant. *Roselli*.—Felini *Sandæi*, de indulgentiis.
Jac. *Zocchi*, de jejunio.
Lapi *de Castelliono*, de hospitalitate.
J. *Randæi*.—Bonaguidæ *de Aretio*, de dispensationibus.
P. *de Perusio*, de mutatione statûs ecclesiarum.—De mutatione status personarum.
J. Fr. *de Pavinis*, de visitationibus.
Guil. *Redoani*.—J. B. *Pontani*, de spoliis ecclesiasticis.
J. *de Lignano*, de censurâ ecclesiastica.—Tabula remissoria.
J. *Calderini*.—Nic. *Pulvei*.—J. *de Lignano*.—B. *Antonini*, de interdicto.—De suspensione.
J. *Andreas*, de interdictis civitatis.
Fr. *de Platea*.—Nic. *Pulvei*.—B. *Antonini*.—J. *de Belviso*.—Joan. *a Capistrano*, de excommunicatione.
B. J. à *Capistrano*, de canone pœnitentiali.
Nic. *Pulvei*.—Beati *Antonini*, de irregularitate.

TOMUS XV. (PARS I.), VOL. XXI., DE BENEFICIIS.

J. *de Selva*, de beneficio.
J. *de Lignano*, de beneficiorum ecclesiast. pluritate.
Alphonsi *Hojedæ*, de beneficiorum incompatibilitate.
Petri *de Ubaldis*.—Federici *de Senis*.—Ægidii *de Bellamera*.—P. Andr. *Gammari*, de beneficiorum permutatione.
Leobini *Dallerii*, de mandatis apostolicis.
J. B. *Caccialupi*, de unionibus.
P. *de Perusio*, de unione ecclesiarum.—De revocatione uniorum.
Gasp. *de Perusio*, de beneficiorum reservationibus.
Æneæ *de Falco*, de reservatis Papæ et Legatis.
J. *Staphylei*.—Lud. *Gomesii*, de gratiis expectativis.
Pauli *de Roma*.—J. B. *Caccialupi*.—Hier. *Gigantis*, de pensionibus.
Taxæ cancelliariæ apostolicæ.
P. *de Baysio*, directorium electionum.
Guil. *de Mandogato*, de electione prælatorum.

TOMUS XV. (PARS II.), VOL. XXII., DE BENEFICIIS.

Franc. *Duareni*.—Christoph. *Roffiniaci*.—Jo. *Corasii*, de beneficiis et ad ea pertinentibus.
Guil. *Redoani*.—J. *Carafæ*. — Th. *Campegii*, de simoniâ.
Tyndari.—P. *Rebuffi*.—And. *Hispani*, de Decimis.
Barth. *Bellencini*.—Remigii *de Gonny*, de caritativo subsidio.
Lapi *de Castelliono*, de canonicâ portione et de quartâ.
Petri *de Ubaldis*, de canonicâ episcopali et parochiali.
P. *Rebuffi*, de benef. congruâ portione.—De nominationibus.
M. Ant. *Marsilii Columnæ*.—Fr. *Sarmenti*, de ecclesiasticis reditibus.
Guil. *Redoani*, de rebus ecclesiasticis non alienandis.
Thomæ *Campegii*, de beneficiorum pluritate.—De omnium fructuum reservatione. — De beneficiorum commendis.—De unionibus ecclesiarum.—De annatarum institutione.—De residentiâ episcoporum.—De coadjutore Episcoporum.
Camilli *Cautii*, de pensionibus episcopalibus.
P. *Rebuffi*, de pacificis possessoribus.
J. *de Lignano*.—Alb. *de Ferrariis*.—Nic. *Plovii*, de horis canonicis.
Joan. Hier. *Albani*, de donatione Constantini.

Zilettus (Franciscus). Tractatus Universi Juris, etc.—*cont.*

TOMUS XVI., VOL. XXIII., DE DIGNITATE ET POTESTATE SECULARI.

Martini *Laudensis*, de dignitate.
Boni *de Curtili*, de nobilitate.
Fr. *Zoanetti*, de rom. Imperatore, et ejus juridictione.
Restauri *Castaldi*, de Imperatore.
J. *Quintini*, de aristocratiâ christianæ civitatis.
Mic. *Ulcurruni*, de regimine mundi.
Ant. *Corseti*, de potestate regiâ.
J. *Redin*, de majestate principis.
J. *Feraldi*, de juribus et privilegiis regni Francorum.
Guil. *de Montferrat*, de successione regum.
Schedulare magistratuum civilium.
J. *Pyrrhi*, de magistratibus romanis.
Mart. *Laudensis*, de principibus.—De conciliariis, et de legatis principum.
J. *Arze*, de nobilitate hispanicâ.
J. *Montaigne*, de autoritate et præeminentia magni Consilii et Parlamentorum.—De Parlamentis.
Mart. *Laudensis*, de castellanis et castris.—De officialibus dominorum.
Nic. *Boerii*, de custodiâ clavium portarum civitatum.
Steph. *Auffrerii*.—Bern. *Laurenti*, de potestate seculari super ecclesiasticis personis.
Mart. *Laudensis*.—J. *Lupi*, de confederatione, pace et conventionibus principum.
Barth. *Cæpollæ*, de Imperatore militum deligendo.
J. *Lupi*.—Mart. *Laudensis*.—Fr. *Arias*.—P. *Bellini*.—J. *de Lignano*.—Paradis *de Puteo*, de bello, re militari et bellatoribus.
Claudii *Cotereo*.—Mart. *Laudensis*.—Marci *Mantua*, de milite, et privilegiis militaribus.

TOMUS XVII., VOL. XXIV., DE VARIIS JURIBUS ET ACQUISITIONIBUS.

Matth. *de Afflictis*.—Baldi *de Ubaldis*.—Jac. *Novelli*.—De jure prothomiseos; (vulgò *Retrait*).
Rogerii.—Dyni *de Mugillo*.—J. Fr. *Balbi*, de præscriptionibus.
Aymonis *Cravettæ*, de antiquitatis temporum.
J. B. *Bovii*, de statuariâ urbis præscriptione.
Marci Ant. *Cucchi*, de moratoriâ præscriptione.
Quintil. *Mandosii*, annales casus.
Adriani *Pulvæi*, de rei furtivæ prohibitâ usucapione.
Mart. *de Ve*.—J. *de Aguellis*.—Constantii *Rogeri*, de protestationibus.
Odofredi, de curatore bonis dando.
Joan. *Copi*, de fructibus variis et ad eos pertinentibus.
J. *Garsiæ*, de expensis et meliorationibus.
Alberti *Bruni*, de augmento.—De diminutione.—De peremptione.—De refectione.—De mutatione.—De permanentibus.
Sebast. *Medicis*, de venatione, piscatione et aucupio.

TOMUS XVIII., VOL. XXV., DE VARIIS VERBIS JURIS.

Mart. *Laudensis*, de privilegio.
P. *Lenauderii*, de privilegiis doctorum.
Christof. *Lanfranchini-Signoroli*, *de Homodeis*, utrum sit præferendus miles an doctor?
P. *Calefati*, de equestri dignitate.
P. *Rebuffi*, Horatii *Lutii*, de privilegiis scholarium.
Renati *Choppini*, de privilegiis rusticorum.
Pet. *Vanderani*, de privilegiis creditorum.
Horatii *Mandosii*, de privilegiis ad instar.
Cornelii *Benincassii*, de paupertate et ejus privilegiis.
Hier. *Prævidelli*, de peste et ejus privilegiis.
Ant. *Corseti*, de autoritate glossæ.
Dyni *Mugellani*, de glossis contrariis.
Ant. *Nicelli*, de concordiâ glossarum.
Matth. *Mathesilani*, de electione opinionum.
Ant. Mariæ *Coratio*, de communi opinione.
P. Andr. *Gamari*, de extensionibus.
Bapt. *de S. Blasio*, de correlativis.
Ant. *Corseti*, de verbis geminatis.—De minimis.
Andr. *Ciaffi*, de gerundiis.
Alberti *de Pergamo*, de præpositionibus.
Ant. *Fumei*, de conjunctionibus.
Sebast. *Medicis*, de definitionibus.
Nicolai *Valla*.—Alb. *Bruni*, de rebus seu dispositionibus dubiis.
Vitalis *de Cambanis*.—Celsi *Ugonis*, de clausulis.
D. *Damasi*, de brocardis.

Zinn (Peter). Leading and Select Cases on Trusts. 8vo. *Cinc.* 1873

Zinzerling (Justus). Opiniones variorum de vero Intellectu nobilissimae ex vexatissimae. I. Periculi pretium, 5. D. de Nant. Fenore, in unum Fasciculum compulsae. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, V. 1417.

Zion's Flowers. *See* Boyd (Zachary).

Zoannettus (Franciscus). De emptione et venditione sub pacto retrovenditionis. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, VI. I. 67.

——— De Romano imperio ac ejus jurisdictione. *Ibid.*, XVI. 20.

——— Restitutionum ad libros L. Digestorum liber singularis. *See* Otto, E. Thesaurus Juris Romani, IV. 641.

Zochius (Jacobus). Perutilis de Jejunio. *See* Zilettus, F. Tractatus Universi Juris, XIV. 159.

Zoesius (Henricus). Commentarius ad Digestorum seu Pandectarum juris civilis libros L. fol. *Lovanii*, 1645

——— Idem; editio quinta, a Valerio Andrea emendata. fol. *Lovanii*, 1692

Zouche (Richard), LL.D. Elementa Jurisprudentiæ Definitionibus, Regulis et Sententiis Selectioribus Juris Civilis illustrata; accesserunt Descriptiones Juris et Judicii, Sacri, Militaris, et Maritimi. 12mo. *Amst.* 1652

——— Jurisdiction of the Admiralty of England asserted, against Sir Edward Coke's Articuli Admiralitatis. 12mo. *Lond.* 1663

Zurich Letters. *See* Parker Society.

Zurick Zee (Peter Cornelius Van). Letters to the Lord Protector. *See* Somers' Tracts, VI. 487.

Zyl (Casper Hendrik van). The Judicial Practice of the Cape of Good Hope, and of South Africa generally; with Practical Forms. 8vo. *Cape Town*, 1893

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

CATALOGUE

OF THE

BOOKS IN THE COURT-HOUSE LIBRARY

BELONGING TO THE FACULTY.

Abbott (Charles, First Lord Tenterden), *Chief Justice.* The Law relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen; 13th edition; by Thomas Townsend Bucknill and Joel Langley. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— The same, 14th edition; by James Perronet Aspinall, Butler Aspinall, and Hubert Stuart Moore. 8vo. *Lond.* 1901

Addison (Charles Greenstreet). Law of Contracts and Rights and Liabilities *ex contractu*; 7th edition; by Sir Lewis William Cave. 8vo. *Lond.* 1875

——— The same, 9th edition; by Horace Smith. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— Treatise on Wrongs and their Remedies; 6th edition; by Horace Smith. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Barclay (Hugh), LL.D. Notices of decided Points in Competitions in Sequestrations. 12mo. *Edin.* 1848

Begg (John Henderson). Law of Scotland relating to Law Agents. 8vo. *Edin.* 1873

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1883

Bell (George) Joseph. Commentaries on the Laws of Scotland in relation to Mercantile and Maritime Law, Moveable and Heritable Rights, and Bankruptcy; 7th edition; by John M'Laren. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1870

——— Principles of the Law of Scotland; 7th edition; edited by William Guthrie, LL.D. 8vo. *Edin.* 1876

——— The same, 8th edition; edited by William Guthrie, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1885

——— The same, 9th edition; edited by William Guthrie, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1889

——— The same, 10th edition; by William Guthrie, LL.D. 8vo. *Edin.* 1899

Bell (John Montgomerie). Law of Arbitration in Scotland; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1877

Bell (Sydney Smith). Cases decided in the House of Lords on Appeal from the Courts of Scotland, from 21st February 1842 to August 1850. 7 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1843-52

——— *See also* Scots Revised Reports, House of Lords, vols. 8 and 9.

Bell (William). Dictionary of the Law of Scotland; 7th edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1890

Benjamin (Judah Philip), Q.C. The Law of Sale of Personal Property; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1873

——— The same, 4th edition, by Arthur Beilby Pearson-Gee and Hugh Fenwick Boyd. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

Beven (Thomas). Principles of the Law of Negligence. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

Birnie (John Black Leslie). Married Women's Property (Scotland) Act, 1881; with Notes. 8vo. *Edin.* 1883

Blackwood's Statutes. *See* Statutes.

Blair (Patrick James). Manual for Parliamentary, County Council, and Municipal Elections, and Election Petitions; with Forms. 8vo. *Edin.* 1893

Bligh (Richard). Reports of Cases heard in the House of Lords, on Appeals and Writs of Error, 1819-1821. *See* Scots Revised Reports, House of Lords, vol. 3.

Brown (Mungo Ponton). Supplement to the Dictionary of Decisions of the Court of Session, 1622-1794. 5 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1826

——— General Synopsis of the Decisions of the Court of Session, from its Institution until November 1827. 4 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1829

Brown (Richard). Notes and Commentaries on the Sale of Goods Act, 1893, with special reference to the Law of Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1895

Buckley (Hon. Sir Henry Burton), Knt. Law and Practice under the Companies Acts, 1862, 1867, and 1870; the Life Assurance Companies Acts, 1870, 1871, 1872, etc.; 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879

——— The same, 5th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

——— The same, 6th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

——— The same, 7th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1897

——— The same, 8th edition, by Albert Charles Clauson. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Bunyon (Charles John). The Law of Life Assurance, 3rd edition; by the Author and John Vesey Vesey Fitzgerald. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

——— The Law of Fire Insurance, 4th edition; by Francis Ernest Colenso. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

Cameron (Peter Hay). Summary of the Law of Intestate Succession in Scotland, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1884

Campbell (Robert). The Law and Practice of Citation and Diligence. 8vo. *Edin.* 1862

Cane (Arthur). Tables, Alphabetical and Chronological, of Reports of Cases prior to the commencement of the Law Reports. 12mo. *Lond.* 1895

Carver (Thomas Gilbert), K.C. Law relating to the Carriage of Goods by Sea, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

Chalmers (Mackenzie Dalzell), C.S.I. The Sale of Goods Act, 1893, including the Factors Acts, 1889 and 1890. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Chisholm (John). Handy Book of Reference to Decisions in the Court of Session, Court of Justiciary, and House of Lords, 1885-93. 12mo. *Edin.* 1894

Chitty (Edward). Index to all Reported Cases in the Courts of Equity in England and Ireland, the Privy Council, and the House of Lords, to 1883; 4th edition; by William Frank Jones and Henry Edward Hirst. 9 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1883-89

Clark (Francis William), LL.D. Law of Partnership and Joint-Stock Companies according to the Law of Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1866

Cooper (Frank Towers). Handbook of the Law of Defamation and Verbal Injury. 8vo. *Edin.* 1894

Court of Session Cases—

First Series, 1821-1838; reported by Patrick Shaw, Alexander Dunlop, and others. 16 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1822-38

See also Scots Revised Reports, Court of Session, *First Series.*

Second Series, 1838-1862; reported by Alexander Dunlop and others. 24 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1839-62

See also Scots Revised Reports, Court of Session, *Second Series.*

Third Series, 1862-1873; reported by Norman Macpherson and others. 11 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1863-73

See also Scots Revised Reports, Court of Session, *Third Series.*

Fourth Series, 1873-1898; reported by Middleton Rettie and others. 25 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1874-98

Fifth Series, 1898-1901; reported by Hugh John Edward Fraser and others. vols. 1-3, 8vo. *Edin.* 1899-1901

Craigie (John), M.A., LL.B. Scottish Law of Conveyancing, Heritable Rights, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1891

——— The same, Moveable Rights, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1894

Craigie (John) and John Shaw Stewart. Reports of Cases decided in the House of Lords upon Appeal from Scotland, from the commencement of the Reign of George the Second, 1726 to 1753. (Incomplete.) 8vo. *Edin.* 1825

Currie (James Geddes). The Confirmation of Executors in Scotland; with Forms, etc.; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1890

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1902

Dale (Charles William Mitcalfe), M.A., LL.B., and Rudolph Chambers Lehmann. Digest of Cases Overruled, etc., in the English Courts, from 1756 to 1886. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

Deas (Francis), M.A., LL.D. The Law of Railways applicable to Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1873

——— The same, revised by James Ferguson. 8vo. *Edin.* 1897

Dickson (William Gillespie), LL.D. Law of Evidence in Scotland, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1864

——— The same, by Philip James Hamilton Grierson. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1887

Dow (Patrick). Reports of Cases upon Appeals and Writs of Error, 1812-1818. *See* Scots Revised Reports, House of Lords, vol. 3.

Dowell (Stephen). The Acts relating to the Income Tax, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

Dunlop (Alexander). Court of Session Cases, 1838-1862. *See* Court of Session Cases, Second Series.

Erskine (John), *of Carnock*. Institute of the Law of Scotland in four books, in the order of Sir George Mackenzie's Institutions of that Law; by James Badenoch Nicolson. 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1871

Faculty Collection. Decisions of the Court of Session, collected by appointment of the Faculty of Advocates, from 1808 to 1825. 7 vols. fol. *Edin.* 1815-28

Fees. Table of Fees for Conveyancing and General Business, etc., to be used by Law Agents in Scotland. 4to. *Edin.* 1899

Ferguson (James), K.C. Railway Rights and Duties: A Summary of the Law relating to a Railway in Operation. 8vo. *Edin.* 1889

——— The Public Statutes relating to Railways in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1898

——— The Law of Railways, by Francis Deas. *See* same.

Fisher (Robert Alexander). Digest of Reported Cases in the House of Lords, Privy Council, and the Courts of Common Law, etc., 1756-1870. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1870

——— A Digest of the Reported Decisions of the Courts of Common Law, Bankruptcy, Probate, Admiralty, and Divorce, from 1756 to 1883; by John Mews and others. 7 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The same, from 1884 to 1888. *See* Mews (John).

Forrest (James) and Robert Bowie Shearer. Styles of Writs in the Sheriff Courts of Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1883

Fraser (Hugh John Edward), Court of Session Cases, 1898-1901. *See* Court of Session Cases, *Fifth Series.*

Fraser (Hugh John Edward), George Lewis Macfarlane, John David Sym, and Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie. Analytical Digest of Cases decided in the Supreme Courts of Scotland, and on Appeal by the House of Lords, from 1885 to 1895. 8vo. *Edin.* 1897

Fraser (Patrick), LL.D., *Lord Fraser.* Law of Scotland relative to Parent and Child, and Guardian and Ward, 2nd edition; edited by Hugh Cowan. 8vo. *Edin.* 1866

——— Law of Master and Servant, and Master and Apprentice, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1872

——— The same, 3rd edition, by William Campbell. 8vo. *Edin.* 1882

——— Law of Husband and Wife according to the Law of Scotland, 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1876-78

Glasgow Police Acts, 1866, 1890, and 1892. 8vo. *Glas.* 1892

——— Acts of Parliament relating to the Glasgow Police; with Notes and Index. 8vo. *Glas.* 1893

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Glas.* 1896

Glegg (Arthur Thomson). A Practical Treatise on the Law of Reparation. 8vo. *Edin.* 1892

Glegg (Arthur Thomson) and Maxwell Alexander Robertson. Digest of Workmen's Compensation Cases, 1897-1902. 8vo. *Edin.* 1902

Goudy (Henry), D.C.L., LL.D. The Law of Bankruptcy in Scotland; with Appendix containing Statutes, Acts of Sederunt, and Forms. 8vo. *Edin.* 1886

——— The same, 2nd edition; by the Author, Andrew Mitchell, and William James Cullen. 8vo. *Edin.* 1895

Green (William) and Sons. Green's Encyclopædia of the Law of Scotland; edited by John Chisholm. 13 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1896-1900

Grierson (Philip James Hamilton). Index of Cases commented on in Judgments in the Court of Session, and in Scottish Appeals to the House of Lords, 1862-1893. 8vo. *Edin.* 1894

——— Law of Evidence in Scotland. *See* Dickson (William Gillespie).

Griffith (Gualter Craddock). Digest of the Stamp Duties. *See* Vacher (Thomas Brittain).

Guthrie (George). Digest of Cases decided in the Sheriff Courts of Scotland, 1885-94. 8vo. *Glas.* 1895

Guthrie (William), LL.D. Select Cases decided in the Sheriff Courts of Scotland, *First Series*, 1854-1878. 8vo. *Edin.* 1879

——— The same, *Second Series*, 1865-1892. 8vo. *Edin.* 1894

——— Law of Landlord and Tenant. *See* Hunter (Robert).

——— Principles of the Law of Scotland. *See* Bell (George Joseph).

Henderson (Alexander Edward), David Gillespie, and Henry Johnston. Digest of Cases decided in the Supreme Courts of Scotland from 20th July 1867 to 20th July 1877. 8vo. *Edin.* 1878

Hume (David), *Baron of Exchequer*. Decisions of the Court of Session 1781-1822, in the Form of a Dictionary. 4to. *Edin.* 1839

Hunter (Robert). Law of Landlord and Tenant; with an Appendix containing Forms of Leases, 4th edition; edited by William Guthrie, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1876

Johnston (Henry), Charles Cornelius Maconochie, and Hugh John Edward Fraser. Analytical Digest of Cases decided in the Supreme Courts of Scotland, and on Appeal by the House of Lords, from July 20, 1877, to July 20, 1885. 8vo. *Edin.* 1886

Jurist (The). Reports of Cases in the Courts of Equity and Common Law, and in the Admiralty and Ecclesiastical Courts, 1837-1854. 18 vols. in 31, 8vo. *Lond.* 1838-55

——— The same, *New Series*, 1855-1866. 12 vols. in 24, 8vo. *Lond.* 1856-66

Kirkpatrick (John), LL.B. Digest of the Scottish Law of Evidence. 12mo. *Edin.* 1882

Law Reports (The), *of The Incorporated Council of Law Reporting in England and Wales*; edited by James Redfoord Bulwer, Q.C., and George Wirgman Hemming, K.C. 84 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1866-75

Bound as follows—

Admiralty and Ecclesiastical Cases, 1865-75, 4 vols.
Chancery Appeal Cases, 1865-75, 10 vols.
Common Pleas, 1865-75, 10 vols.
Crown Cases Reserved, 1865-75, 2 vols.
English and Irish Appeal Cases, 1866-75, 7 vols.
Equity Cases, 1865-75, 20 vols.
Exchequer, 1865-75, 10 vols.
Privy Council Appeals, 1865-75, 6 vols.
Probate and Divorce, 1865-75, 3 vols.
Queen's Bench, 1865-75, 10 vols.
Scotch and Divorce Appeals, 1866-75.

Law Reports (The), *of The Incorporated Council of Law Reporting in England and Wales, Second Series*; edited by James Redfoord Bulwer, Q.C., and George Wirgman Hemming, K.C.
110 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876-90

Bound as follows—
Appeal Cases, 1875-90, 15 vols.
Chancery Division, 1875-90, 45 vols.
Common Pleas Division, 1875-80, 5 vols.
Exchequer Division, 1875-80, 5 vols.
Probate Division, 1875-90, 15 vols.
Queen's Bench Division, 1875-90, 25 vols.

——— The same, *Third Series*; edited by George Wirgman Hemming, K.C., Arthur Paul Stone, and Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart.
76 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891-1902

Bound as follows—
Appeal Cases [1891], A.C., to [1902], A.C., 12 vols.
Chancery Division [1891], 1-3 Ch., to [1894], 1-3 Ch., 12 vols.
,, ,, [1895], 1-2 Ch., to [1902], 1-2 Ch., 16 vols.
Probate Division [1891], P., to [1902], P., 12 vols.
Queen's Bench Division [1891], 1-2 Q.B., to [1900], 1-2 Q.B., 20 vols.
King's Bench Division [1901], 1-2 K.B., to [1902], 1-2, K.B., 4 vols.

——— The Current Index of Cases for years 1893 to 1902.
10 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893-1902

——— Digest of Cases in all the Courts, from 1865 to 1875; compiled by Martin Ware. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

——— The same, from 1875 to 1878; compiled by Martin Ware.
8vo. *Lond.* 1879

——— The same, from 1865 to 1880; compiled by Martin Ware and others. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1882

——— The same, from 1880 to 1883; compiled by Martin Ware and others. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The same, from 1881 to 1885; compiled by Martin Ware and others. 8vo. *Lond.* 1886

——— The Consolidated Current Index, 1886-1888; by Alexander Pulling. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— Digest of Cases and Statutes, from 1865 to 1890; edited by Arthur Paul Stone. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— Five Years' Digest, 1891 to 1895, of all the Cases reported in the Law Reports and in the Weekly Notes; by Alexander Pulling.
8vo. *Lond.* 1896

——— Ten Years' Digest, 1891 to 1900, of all the Cases reported in the Law Reports and in the Weekly Notes; by Meryon White.
8vo. *Lond.* 1901

——— The Public General Statutes. *See* Statutes.

——— Weekly Notes of Cases. *See* same.

Lawson (William Norton). The Law and Practice under the Patents Designs, and Trade Marks Acts, 1883 to 1888; with the Practice in Actions for Infringement of Patent; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

Lees (John M'Kie), K.C. Handbook of Sheriff Court Styles, arranged in Dictionary Form; with Notes, etc. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1883

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1887

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1892

——— Handbook of the Sheriff and Justice of Peace Small Debt Courts; with Forms, etc. 8vo. *Edin.* 1884

——— Handbook of Pleading. 8vo. *Glas.* 1888

——— The Small Debt Amendment (Scotland) Act, 1889. 12mo. *Glas.* 1889

Lewis (Walter James). Handbook of Sheriff Court Practice, Civil and Criminal, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1896

Lindley (The Right Hon. Sir Nathaniel, Lord), *Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.* Law of Partnership, including its application to Joint Stock and other Companies, 4th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

——— The same, 5th edition; by the Author, Sir William Cameron Gull, Bart., and the Hon. Walter Barry Lindley. 8vo. *Lond.* 1888

——— The same, 6th edition; by the Hon. Walter Barry Lindley; with an Appendix on the Law of Scotland, by John Campbell Lorimer. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— Law of Companies, considered as a Branch of the Law of Partnership, 5th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— The same, 6th edition; by the Hon. Walter Barry Lindley. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Macdonald (The Right Hon. John Hay Athole), K.C.B., LL.D., *Lord Kingsburgh.* The Criminal Law of Scotland, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1877

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1894

M'Glashan (John). Practice in the Sheriff Courts of Scotland, 4th edition; by Hugh Barclay, LL.D. 8vo. *Edin.* 1868

Mackay (Æneas James George), K.C., LL.D. The Practice of the Court of Session. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1877-79

——— Manual of Practice in the Court of Session. 8vo. *Edin.* 1893

Mackenzie (Alexander). Manual of the Law of Cessio. 8vo. *Edin.* 1887

Maclachlan (David). Law of Merchant Shipping, including the Merchant Shipping Act, 1876, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1876

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1880

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

M'Laren (John), LL.D., *Lord M'Laren.* The Law of Scotland in relation to Wills and Succession. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1868

——— The same, including Trusts, Entails, Powers, and Executry, 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1894

——— Commentaries on the Law of Scotland, 7th edition. *See* Bell (George Joseph).

Maclean (Charles Hope) and George Robinson. Cases decided by the House of Lords on Appeals and Writs of Error, 1839. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840

——— *See also* Scots Revised Reports, House of Lords, vol. 7.

Macpherson (Norman), LL.D., Court of Session Cases, 1862-1873. *See* Court of Session Cases, *Third Series.*

Macqueen (John Fraser). Reports of Scotch Appeals and Writs of Error, 1851-1865. *See* Scots Revised Reports, House of Lords, vols. 9 and 10.

Marsden (Reginald Godfrey). The Law of Collisions at Sea, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

——— The same, 3rd edition; by the Author and the Hon. John Mansfield. 8vo. *Lond.* 1891

Mayne (John Dawson). The Law of Damages, 4th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The same, 5th edition; by the Author and Lumley Smith. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Mews (John). A Digest of all the Reported Decisions of the Superior Courts, 1884-1888. 8vo. *Lond.* 1889

——— Digest of English Case Law; containing the Reported Decisions of the Superior Courts, and a Selection from those of the Irish Courts to the end of 1897. 16 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1898

Millar (John Hepburn). Handbook of Prescription according to the Law of Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1893

Minton-Senhouse (Robert Metcalfe). Accidents to Workmen, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1902

Morison (William Maxwell). Dictionary of Decisions of the Court of Session, from its Institution until the Separation of the Court into two Divisions, with Synopsis, 1540-1808. 21 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1811

Muirhead (James). The Law and Practice relating to Police Government in Burghs in Scotland. 8vo. *Glas.* 1893

——— First Supplement. 8vo. *Glas.* 1899

— — Second Supplement. 8vo. *Glas.* 1902

——— The Town Councils (Scotland) Act, 1900, with Notes. 8vo. *Glas.* 1900

Murdoch (James). Manual of the Law of Insolvency, Bankruptcy, and Liquidation, 4th edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1879

——— The same, 5th edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1886

Murray (David), LL.D. The Law relating to the Property of Married Persons. 8vo. *Glas.* 1891

Murton (Walter). Wreck Inquiries: The Law and Practice relating to Formal Investigations into Shipping Casualties. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

Parliament-House Book (The), from 1892-1893 to 1902-1903. 11 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1892-1902

Paterson (James). Reports of Scotch Appeals in the House of Lords, 1851-1873. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1879

Paton (Thomas S.). Reports of Cases decided in the House of Lords upon Appeal from Scotland, from 1753 to 1813. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1851-54

——— *See also* Scots Revised Reports, House of Lords, vols. 1 and 2.

Pollock (Sir Frederick), Third Bart., LL.D., D.C.L. The Law of Torts, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1892

——— Principles of Contract, 6th edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1894

Property Index. Guide to Value of Lands, etc., in Glasgow and West of Scotland; compiled by John Connel King, 1884 to 1887 and 1889 to 1898. 14 vols. 12mo. *Glas.* 1884-99

Rankine (John), K.C., LL.D. The Rights and Burdens incident to the Ownership of Lands and other Heritages in Scotland; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1884

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1891

——— Law of Leases in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1887

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1893

——— Scots Revised Reports. *See* same.

——— Scots Style Book. *See* same.

Rettie (Middleton). Court of Session Cases, 1873-1898. *See* Court of Session Cases, *Fourth Series.*

Roberts (Walworth Howland) and George Wallace. Duty and Liability of Employers as well to the Public as to Servants and Workmen; 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1885

Robertson (David). Reports of Cases on Appeal from Scotland, decided in the House of Peers, 1707-27. *See* Scots Revised Reports, House of Lords, vol. 1.

Robinson (George). Cases decided in the House of Lords, on Appeal from the Courts of Scotland, from February 1840 to October 1841. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1840-42

——— *See also* Scots Revised Reports, House of Lords, vol. 7.

Sandeman (John Condie Stewart). Digest of all the Cases decided in the Supreme Courts of Scotland from 20th July 1895 to 20th March 1897. 8vo. *Edin.* 1897

——— The same, 1895-1900. 8vo. *Edin.* 1901

Scots Law Times. The Scots Law Times from 1893-94 to 1901-02. vols. 1-9, 8vo. *Edin.* 1894-1902

Scots Revised Reports. *House of Lords Series;* edited by John Rankine, LL.D., and others, 1707-1865. 10 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1898-1900

——— Table of Reports comprised in vols. 1-10.

Bell, 7 vols.	*See* Scots Revised Reports (House of Lords),		vols. 8, 9.
Bligh, vols. 1-3.	,,	,,	vol. 3.
Dow, 6 vols.,	,,	,,	vol. 3.
Maclean and Robinson.	,,	,,	vol. 7.
Macqueen, 4 vols.	,,	,,	vols. 9, 10.
Paton, 6 vols.	,,	,,	vols. 1, 2.
Robertson.	,,	,,	vol. 1.
Robinson, 2 vols.	,,	,,	vol. 7.
Shaw, 2 vols.	,,	,,	vol. 4.
Shaw and Maclean, 3 vols.	,,	,,	vols. 6, 7.
Wilson and Shaw, 7 vols.	,,	,,	vols. 4-6.

——— Court of Session, *First Series*; edited by John Rankine, K.C., LL.D., and others, 1821-1838. 6 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1900-01

——— Table of Reports comprised in vols. 1-6.

Shaw, vols. 1- 4.	*See* Scots Revised Reports (C. of S.),	*First Series*,	vol. 1.
,, ,, 5- 6.	,,	,,	,,	vol. 2.
,, ,, 7- 8.	,,	,,	,,	vol. 3.
,, ,, 9-11.	,,	,,	,,	vol. 4.
,, ,, 12-14.	,,	,,	,,	vol. 5.
,, ,, 15-16.	,,	,,	,,	vol. 6.

——— Court of Session, *Second Series*; edited by John Rankine, K.C., LL.D., and others, 1838-1846. vols. 1-4. 8vo. *Edin.* 1901-02

——— Table of Reports comprised in vols. 1-4.

Dunlop, vols. 1-2.	*See* Scots Revised Reports (C. of S.),	*Second Series*,	vol. 1.
,, ,, 3-4.	,,	,,	,,	vol. 2.
,, ,, 5-6.	,,	,,	,,	vol. 3.
,, ,, 7-8.	,,	,,	,,	vol. 4.

——— Court of Session, *Third Series*, edited by John Rankine, K.C., LL.D., and others, 1862-1865. vols. 1-3, 8vo. *Edin.* 1902

——— Table of Reports comprised in vols. 1-3.

Macpherson. vol. 1.	*See* Scots Revised Reports (C. of S.),	*Third Series*,	vol. 1.
,, ,, 2.	,,	,,	,,	vol. 2.
,, ,, 3.	,,	,,	,,	vol. 3.

Scots Style Book; edited by John Rankine, K.C., LL.D., and others. vols. 1-2 8vo. *Edin.* 1902

Vol. 1. Abandonment to Assignations.
,, 2. Association, Articles of, to Bond.

Scottish Law Reporter. Reports of Cases decided in the Court of Session, Court of Justiciary, Court of Teinds, and on Appeal by the House of Lords, 1865-1902. vols. 1-39, 8vo. *Edin.* 1866-1902

——— The same, vols. 17-20, 1879 to 1883. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1879-83

——— Digest of Cases reported in vols. 1 to 32, 1865 to 1895; compiled by William Harvey and others. 8vo. *Edin.* 1898

Scottish Law Review and Reports of Cases in the Sheriff Courts, 1885 to 1902. vols. 1-18, 8vo. *Glas.* 1885-1902

Scrutton (Thomas Edward), M.A., LL.B. The Contract of Affreightment as expressed in Charter Parties and Bills of Lading, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1893

——— The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894; with Notes and References to Cases. 8vo. *Lond.* 1895

Sebastian (Lewis Boyd), B.C.L., M.A. The Law of Trade Marks and their Registration, including a Chapter on Goodwill, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

Sellar (George). Forms for Sheriffs and Sheriff Clerks. vol. 1, fol. *Glas.* 1881

Senhouse (Robert Metcalfe Minton-). *See* Minton-Senhouse.

Shaw (Patrick). Cases decided in the House of Lords, on Appeal from the Courts of Scotland, from 1821 to 1824. 2 vols. 8vo, *Edin.* 1826-28

——— *See also* Scots Revised Reports, House of Lords, vol. 4.

——— Digest of Cases decided in the Supreme Courts of Scotland, 1800-68, and on Appeal by the House of Lords, from 1726 to 1868; by Andrew Beatson Bell and William Lamond. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1869

——— For continuation of Shaw's Digest—

1866-1877. *See* Henderson (Alexander Edward) and others.
1877-1885. *See* Johnston (Henry) and others.
1885-1895. *See* Fraser (Hugh John Edward) and others.
1895-1900. *See* Sandeman (John Condie Stewart).

Shaw (Patrick) and Alexander Dunlop. Court of Session Cases, 1821-1838. *See* Court of Session Cases, *First Series.*

Shaw (Patrick) and Charles Hope Maclean. Cases decided in the House of Lords, on Appeal from the Courts of Scotland, from 1835 to 1838. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1836-39

——— *See also* Scots Revised Reports, House of Lords, vols. 6 and 7.

Sinclair (Thomas). Digest of Cases in the Court of Session, Court of Justiciary, and House of Lords, 1877-81. 12mo. *Glas.* 1882

——— The same, 1881-85. 12mo. *Glas.* 1886

——— The same, 1885-89. 12mo. *Lond.* 1890

(The last three bound together in 1 vol.)

Skelton (Sir John), C.B., LL.D. Handbook of Public Health and other Sanitary Acts relating to Scotland, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin. and Lond.* 1892

Smith (John Guthrie). Digest of the Law of Scotland relating to the Poor; with an Appendix containing the Act of Parliament and Forms; 3rd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1878

——— A Treatise on the Law of Reparation. 8vo. *Edin.* 1864

——— The Law of Damages; 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1889

Smith (John William). A Compendium of Mercantile Law, 9th edition; by George Morley Dowdeswell. 8vo. *Lond.* 1877

——— A Selection of Leading Cases on various branches of the Law; with Notes; 8th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1879

Smith (Robert Earle Monteith). The Law of Expenses in the Supreme and Sheriff Courts of Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1892

Spens (Walter Cook), LL.D., and Robert Tannahill Younger, M.A., LL.B. Law of Employers and Employed as regards Reparation for Personal Injury. 8vo. *Glas.* 1887

Stair (Sir James Dalrymple, First Viscount), *Lord President of the Court of Session.* Institutions of the Law of Scotland, 3rd edition; by John Gordon and William Johnstone. fol. *Edin.* 1759

Statutes of Scotland. The Public General Statutes affecting Scotland, from 1707 to 1847 [*Published by Blackwood*]. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1876.

——— The same, from 11 and 12 Vict. 1847-8 to 28 and 29 Vict. 1865. 18 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1848-65

Statutes of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. Public General Statutes from 29 and 30 Vict. 1866 to 2 Edward VII. 1902 [*Published for the Law Reports*]. 40 vols. in 37, 8vo. *Lond.* 1866-1902

——— Chronological Table and Index to the Statutes; 4th edition; from 1235 to 1877. 8vo. *Lond.* 1878

——— The same, 7th edition; 1235 to 1880. 8vo. *Lond.* 1881

——— The same, 9th edition; 1235 to 1883. 8vo. *Lond.* 1884

——— The same, 10th edition; 1235 to 1886. 8vo. *Lond.* 1887

——— The same, 11th edition; 1235 to 1889. 8vo. *Lond.* 1890

——— The same, 13th edition; 1235 to 1895. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1896

Statutes relating to the Glasgow Police. *See* Glasgow Police Acts.

Stewart (David Ross), M.A., LL.B. The Law of Horses. 8vo. *Edin.* 1892

Stewart (John Graham). The Law of Diligence. 8vo. *Edin.* 1898

Story (Joseph), LL.D. Commentaries on the Law of Agency, 8th edition, by N. St. John Green. 8vo. *Boston*, 1874

Sym (John David). Analysis of the Employers' Liability Act, 1880. 8vo. *Edin.* 1880

——— The same, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1885

Thoms (George Hunter). Treatise on Judicial Factors, Curators *bonis*, and Managers of Burghs; with an Appendix of Acts and Forms, 2nd edition; by Hugh John Edward Fraser. 8vo. *Edin.* 1881

Thorburn (William David). Commentary on the Bills of Exchange Act, 1882. 8vo. *Edin.* 1882

Trayner (John), LL.D., *Lord Trayner*. Latin Phrases and Maxims, collected from the Institutional Writers on the Law of Scotland, with Translations and Illustrations, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1883

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1894

Vacher (Thomas Brittain). A Digest of the Stamp Duties, with Notes, 9th edition; by Gualter Craddock Griffith. 12mo. *Lond.* 1886

——— The same, 10th edition. 12mo. *Lond.* 1890

Walton (Frederick Parker). Handbook of Husband and Wife according to the Law of Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1893

Weekly Notes (The). Notes of Cases in the House of Lords, the Superior Courts of Equity and Common Law, the Court of Probate and Divorce, and the Admiralty Court, 1877-1902 [Presented with the Law Reports]. 26 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1877-1902

Wilson (James) and Patrick Shaw. Cases decided in the House of Lords, on Appeal from the Courts of Scotland, from 1825 to 1834. 7 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1829-39

——— *See also* Scots Revised Reports, House of Lords, vols. 4, 5 and 6.

Wilson (John Dove), LL.D. Handbook of Practice in Civil Causes in the Sheriff Courts of Scotland, 2nd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1875

——— The same, 3rd edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1883

——— The same, 4th edition. 8vo. *Edin.* 1891

——— The Law of Process under the Sheriff Courts (Scotland) Act, 1876; with Notes. 8vo. *Edin.* 1876

Wood (John Philip), LL.D., and James Robert Nicholson Macphail. Law of Arbitration in Scotland. 8vo. *Edin.* 1900

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

A.C. Abbotsford Club.
ANTIQ. SOC. OF Antiquaries, Society of.
A. AND G. ARCH. ASSOC. Ayr and Galloway Archæological Association.
B.C. Bannatyne Club.
B. Bohn.
B.T. Bridgewater Treatises.
C.S. Camden Society.
E.H.S. English Historical Society.
FR. France.
G.C. Grampian Club.
H.C. Hunterian Club.
I.S. Index Society.
I.C. Iona Club.
M.C. Maitland Club.
N.C.S. New Club Series.
N.S.C. New Spalding Club.
P.S. Parker Society.
P.C. Parliamentary Commissions.
REC. COM. ENG. Record Commission—England.
REC. COM. SCOT. Record Commission — Scotland.
REC. PUB. CHRON. Record Publications—Chronicles.
REC. PUB. IREL. Record Publications — Ireland.
REC. PUB. SCOT. Record Publications — Scotland.
REC. PUB. ST. PAP. Record Publications — State Papers.
R.H.S. Royal Historical Society.
S.B.R.S. Scottish Burgh Records Society.
S.H.S. Scottish History Society.
S.R.S. Scottish Record Society.
S.T.S. Scottish Text Society.
SELD. SOC. Selden Society.
S.C. Spalding Club.
S.S. Spottiswoode Society.
U.S. United States.
W.S. Wodrow Society.

Abbeys. *See* "Monasteries."

Abbreviations and Contractions—

Chambers, W. and R. *Encyclopædia*, vol. 1. 1901
Encyclopædia Britannica, vol. 1. 9th ed. 1875
Funk and Wagnalls. *Standard Dictionary*, vol. 2. 1899
Hardy, Sir T. D. *Latin.* [REC. PUB. CHRON. 62, vol. 4] 1873-78
Ogilvie, J. *Imperial Dictionary*, vol. 4. 1883
Webster, N. *International Dictionary.* 1890
Who's Who. 1901-2
Wright, A. *Court Hand.* 1879

Abbreviations of Reports, etc.—

Cane, A. 1895
See also Table prefixed to Catalogue.

Aberbrothoc Chartulary—

Innes and Chalmers. [B.C.] 1848-56

Aberconway Abbey—

Ellis, Sir H. [C.S. 39] 1847

Aberdeen—

Anderson, P. J. *King's College: Officers and Graduates*, 1495-1860. [N.S.C.] 1893
——— *Records of Marischal College and University*, 1593-1860. [N.S.C.] 1889
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 4. 1805-8
Bell, Rev. T. *Records of the Exercise of Alford.* [N.S.C.] 1897
Boece, H. *Lives of Bishops of Aberdeen.* [N.S.C.] 1894
Cooper, Rev. J. *Cartularium Eccles. S. Nicholai.* [N.S.C.] 1888
Geddes, Sir W. D. *Musa Latina Aberdonensis.* [N.S.C.] 1892
Geddes and Duguid. *Heraldic Ceiling of St. Machar's Cathedral.* [N.S.C.] 1888
Gordon, J. *Description of both Touns of.* [S.C.] 1842
Huntly, Marq. of. *Records of Aboyne*, 1230-1681. [N.S.C.] 1894
Innes, C. *Fasti Aberdonenses.* [S.C.] 1854
——— *Registrum Episcopatus Aberdonensis.* [M.C.] 1845
——— ——— [S.C.] 1845
Laing, D. *Breviarium Aberdonense.* [M.C.] 1854

Aberdeen—*cont.*
Macdonald, J. *Place Names of West Aberdeenshire.* [N.S.C.] 1899
Macleod, J. *Register of Testaments,* 1715-1800. [S.R.S.] 1899
Michie, Rev. J. *Records of Invercauld,* 1547-1828. [N.S.C.] 1901
Munro, A. D. *Records of Old Aberdeen,* 1557-1891. [N.S.C.] 1899
Robertson, J. *Collections for a History of Aberdeen and Banff.* [S.C.] 1843
——— and G. Grub. *Topography and Antiquities of Aberdeen and Banff.* [S.C.] 1847-9
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 12. 1845
Stuart, J. *Burgh Records,* 1398-1625. [S.C.] 1844-48
——— ——— 1625-1747. [S.B.R.S.] 1871-2
——— *Records of Kirk Session, Presbytery, and Synod of,* 1562-1681. [S.C.] 1846
Watt, W. *History of Aberdeen and Banff.* 1900

Aberdour and Inchcolme, Notices of—
Ross, Rev. W. 1885

Abernethy Church and Parish, Perthshire—
Butler, Rev. D. 1897

Abingdon, Monastery of—
Stevenson, Rev. J. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 2] 1858

Aboyne, Aberdeen—
Huntly, Marq. of. *Records of,* 1230-1681. [N.S.C.] 1894

Abridgment of Acts of Sederunt—
Alexander, W. 1838-52

Abridgments of the Law—
England—
Bacon, M. 1807
Brooke, Sir R. 1576
Cunningham, T. 1764-5
Encyclopædia. 1897-98
Fitzherbert, Sir A. 1577
Petersdorff, C. 1825-44
Rolle, Sir H. 1668
Viner, C. 1799-1806
Scotland—
Green, W., and Sons. *Encyclopædia.* 1896-99

Abridgments of Reports—
Murray, A. T. *Yearly Abridgments.* 1897-99

Abridgment of Statutes—
See "Statutes."

Accessary and Principal—
O'Dedy, U. 1811

Accident Inquiries—
Brown, H. H. 1897

Accident Insurance. *See* "Insurance."

Accidents, Liability for—
Hay, W. 1860
See also "Master and Servant," "Negligence," "Reparation," "Torts."

Accidents to Workmen. *See* "Master and Servant."

Account Books. *See* "Household and Account Books."

Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow—
Lectures to. 1877
Library Catalogue. 1889
Supplement to Catalogue. 1899
See also "Directories."

Accountants in England and Wales—
Institute of. 1881

Accounts—
Lisle, G. *Accounting in Theory and Practice.* 1899
Williams, S. E. *The Law of Account.* 1899
See also "Book-keeping."

Actions at Law—
Kerr, R. M. 1857
Lee, T. 1812
Smith, J. W. 1848
See also "Names of the Courts."

Actions, Limitation of. *See* "Limitations."

Acts of Parliament. *See* "Statutes."

Acts of Sederunt. *See* "Sederunt."

Adjective Law, England—
Nasmith, D. *Institutes of English Law,* vol. 4. 1879

Administration of Assets—
Eddis, A. S. 1880
See also "Assets."

Administrators. *See* "Executors."

Admirals, British—
Campbell, J. 1812-17

Admiralty, Black Book of the—
Twiss, Sir T. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 55] 1871-6

Admiralty Law—
Browne, A. *Lectures*, vol. 2. [U.S.] 1840
Browne, R. G. M. *Procedure.* 1887
Coote, H. C. *Practice.* 1860
Edwards, E. *Jurisdiction.* 1847
Marsden, R. G. *Select Pleas in the Court of Admiralty.* [Seld. Soc. 11] 1894-97
——— *Digest of Cases to* 1897. 1897
Pritchard, W. T. *Digest of Cases.* 1847
——— 2nd ed. 1865
——— 3rd ed. 1887
Raikes and Kilburn. *Admiralty Practice in County Courts.* 1896
Roscoe, E. S. *Forms.* 1884
Smith, T. E. *Practice*, 2nd ed. 1882
——— 4th ed. 1892
Williams and Bruce. *Practice.* 1869
——— 2nd ed. 1902
Zouch, R. *Jurisdiction of the Admiralty of England.* 1663
See also "Maritime Law," "Shipping."

Adulteration of Food—
Bartley, D. C. 2nd ed. 1899
Hassall, A. H. 1857
See also "Food and Drugs Acts."

Advocate, Profession of—
Dupin, A. M. J. J. [Fr.] 1832
Forsyth, W. *Hortensius.* 1849
——— ——— 3rd ed. 1879
See also "Bar."

Advocates' Library—
Catalogue. 1742-1807
——— 1867-1879
Irving, D. *Law Books.* 1831

Affirmations. *See* "Oaths."

Affreightment, Contract of—
Scrutton, T. E. 2nd ed. 1890
——— 3rd ed. 1893
——— 4th ed. 1899

Afghanistan, War in—
Kaye, Sir J. W. 1851

Africa—
History—
Biber, Rev. G. E. *Church Supremacy in South Africa.* 1865
Bryce, J. *Impressions of S. Africa.* 1897
Davis, Rev. N. *Carthage.* 1861
Froude, J. A. *Oceana.* 1886

Africa—*History—cont.*
Johnston, Sir H. *The Uganda Protectorate.* 1902
Lucas, C. P. *Historical Geography of the British Colonies.* 1887-97
Morell, J. R. *Algeria.* 1854
Playfair, J. *Geography*, vol. 6. 1814
Rollin, C. *Ancient*, vols. 1 and 2. 1826
Theal, G. M. *South Africa*, 1486-1872. 1888-93
——— *The Beginning of South African History.* 1902
Universal History, Ancient, vols. 2, 3, and 4. 1747
——— *Modern*, vols. 14 to 18. 1760

Law—
Barber and Findlay. *Company Law.* 1896
Buchanan, J. *Insolvency*, 3rd ed. 1896
De Villiers, M. *Roman and Roman-Dutch Law of Injuries.* 1899
Grotius, H. *Dutch Jurisprudence, trans. by A. F. S. Maasdorp.* 2nd ed. 1888
Hertslet, Sir E. *Map of Africa by Treaty.* 1896
Keessel, D. G. van der. *Laws of Holland, trans. by C. A. Lorenz.* 1884
Leeuwen, S. van. *Roman-Dutch Law, trans. by J. G. Kotze.* 1881-86
Linden, J. van der. *Institutes, trans. by H. Juta.* 2nd ed. 1891
Tennant, H. *Notary's Manual*, 6th ed. 1896
Zyl, C. H. van. *Judicial Practice of the Cape of Good Hope and South Africa.* 1893
——— 2nd ed. 1902

Travels—
Baker, Sir S. W. *Albert Nyanza.* 1866
Brown, W. G. *Syria*, etc. 1806
Bruce, J. *Nile and Abyssinia.* 1813
Drummond, H. *Tropical Africa.* 1888
Du Chaillu, P. B. *Equatorial Africa.* 1861
Gordon, C. G. *Journals at Khartoum.* 1885
Livingstone, D. *South Africa.* 1857
——— *Zambesi.* 1865
——— *Journals*, 1865-73. 1874
Park, M. *Interior.* 1816
Pinkerton, J. Vols. 15 and 16. 1814
Stanford, E. *Geography and Travels.* 1884
Stanley, Sir H. M. *In Darkest Africa.* 1890
Speke, J. H. *Sources of the Nile.* 1863
Thomson, J. *Through Masái Land.* 1887

Agency, Law of—

Anson, Sir W. R. *Agency in Relation to Contract.* 6th ed. 1891
——— 8th ed. 1895
Begg, J. H. *Law Agents, Scotland.* 1st ed. 1873
——— 2nd ed. 1883
Bowstead, W. *Digest of the Law.* 1896
——— 2nd ed. 1898
Evans, W. *Principal and Agent.* 2nd ed. 1888
——— *Remuneration of Commission Agents.* 1891
——— 2nd ed. 1900
Paley, W. *Principal and Agent.* 1833
Petgrave, E. C. *Principal and Agent.* 1857
Ross, G. *Leading Cases, Commercial Law,* vol. 3. 1857
Russell, J. A. *Mercantile Agency.* 1873
Story, J. 5th ed. [U.S.] 1857
——— 8th ed. [U.S.] 1874
Wharton, F. [U.S.] 1876
Williamson *v.* Barbour. [*Agency Case.*] 1877
Wright, E. B. *Principal and Agent.* 1894
——— 2nd ed. 1901

Agreements—

Moore, H. *Forms.* 1884
——— 4th ed. 1896
——— 5th ed. 1900
Wood, J. D. *Interpretation.* 1886

Agricultural Law—

England—
Spencer, J. A. *Agricultural Holdings Acts.* 2nd ed. 1901
Scotland—
Anderson, J. S. *Decisions, Court of Session.* 1878
Connell, I. *Agricultural Holdings Acts.* 1901
Dunsmore, W. *Law of Tenants.* 1885
Hislop, R. *Lectures.* 1886
Johnston, C. N. *Agricultural Holdings Act.* 1883
——— 4th ed. 1891
——— 5th ed. 1901
——— *Crofters' Holdings Act.* 1886
——— 3rd ed. 1901
Philip, D. *Agricultural Holdings Act.* 1885

Agriculture and Husbandry—

Farmer's Magazine. 1800-16
Garnier, R. M. *History of the English Landed Interest.* 1892-93
Henley, Walter de. *Husbandry.* [R.H.S.] 1890
Miller, P. *Dictionary.* 1807

Agriculture and Husbandry—*cont.*

Rogers, J. E. T. *History of Agriculture and Prices in England.* 1866-87
Sinclair, Sir J. 1814
Stephens, H. *Book of the Farm.* 3rd ed. 1876
Wilson, J. *Agriculture of Renfrewshire.* 1812

Alford, Aberdeen—

Bell, Rev. T. *Presbytery Register of.* [N.S.C.] 1897

Algeria, History of—

Morell, J. R. 1854

Aliens—

Cockburn, Sir A. *Nationality.* 1869
Cooper, W. D. *Lists of Foreign Protestants and Aliens in England,* 1618-88. [C.S. 82] 1862
Hansard, G. *Law relating to.* 1844
See also "Naturalization."

Aliment—

M'Glashan, J. 1837

Almanacs. *See "CATALOGUE."*

Alps to the Tiber—

Wylie, J. A. *Travels.* 1855

America—

History—
America, South, by an American. 1899
Andrews, J. *War with America.* 1785-6
Bradley, A. G. *The Fight for N. America.* 2nd ed. 1902
Bryce, J. *American Commonwealth.* 1888
Doyle, J. A. *The English in America.* 1882-87
Helps, Sir A. *Spanish Conquest.* 1855-7
Moore, J. W. *The American Congress.* 1895
Playfair, J. *Geography,* vol. 6. 1814
Prescott, W. *Peru.* 1855
——— *Conquest of Mexico.* 1847
Robertson, W. *Works,* vols. 7 and 9. 1821
Sainsbury and Fortescue *State Papers,* 1574-1688. [REC. PUB. ST. PAP. 11] 1860-99
Spence, J. *American Union.* 1862
Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de. *Democracy.* 1862
Trevelyan, Sir G. O. *The American Revolution.* 1899
Universal History, Modern, vols. 38-41. 1763-4

America—*cont.*
Travels—
Baird, R. *W. Indies and N. America in* 1849. 1850
Bird, I. *Englishwoman in America.* 1856
Lyell, Sir C. *Second Visit to U.S.* 1850
Milton and Cheadle. *N.-W. Passage.* 1865
Pinkerton, J. *North and South,* vols. 12-14. 1812-13
Ruxton, G. F. *Far West.* 1849 1882-3
Stanford, E. *Geography and Travels.*
Simpson, T. *North Coast.* 1843
Squier, E. G. *Central America.* 1853
See also "United States" and "West Indies."

American Bar Association—
Reports of Annual Meetings. 1887-1901

American Biography
Appleton. *Cyclopædia of.* 1887-9

American Eloquence—
Moore, F. 1858

American Law. *See* "United States."

American Literature, 1607-1889—
Stedman and Hutchinson. 1889-90

Amundesham, John, *Chronicles of*—
Riley, H. T. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 28.] 1863-76

Ancient Charters. *See* "Charters."

Ancient Deeds—
Lyte, Sir H. C. M. *Catalogue of.* [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 21.] 1890-1900

Ancient Law—
Cherry, R. R. *Growth of Criminal Law in Ancient Communities.* 1890
Maine, Sir H. S. 1861
——— *Early Law and Custom.* 1883
See "Laws of Various States."

Ancient Society—
Morgan, L. H. 1877

Ancient Volcanoes of Great Britain—
Geikie, Sir A. 1897

Anecdotes—
Anecdotes and Traditions. [C.S.] 1839
Burke, P. *Romance of the Forum.* 1854
Burton, J. H. *Criminal Trials in Scotland.* 1852

Anecdotes—*cont.*
Curling, H. *Mess Table and Stage.* 1855
Darling, Sir C. J. *Scintillæ Juris.* 1889
Heard, F. F. *Curiosities of the Reporters.* 1881
——— *Oddities of the Law.* 1881
Jeafferson, J. C. *Book about Lawyers.* 1867
Nichols, J. *Literary.* 1812-15
Ramsay, F. B. *Scottish Life.* 1859-61
See also "Legal Anecdotes, Humour," etc.

Angling—
Franck, R. *Northern Memoirs.* 1821
Stoddart, T. T. *Angling Songs.* 1889
See also "Fishery Law."

Anglo-Indian Codes—
Stokes, W. 1887-9

Anglo-Latin Poets—
Wright, T. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 59] 1872

Anglo-Roman Papers—
Brady, Rev. W. M. 1890

Anglo-Saxons—
Dictionaries—
Bosworth, J. Parts I.-IV. 1882-98
Sweet, H. 1897
Wright, T. 1884

History—
Birch, W. de G. *Cartularium Saxonicum,* A.D. 430-947. 1885-7
Cockayne, T. O. *Saxon Leechdoms,* etc. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 35] 1864-6
Earle, Rev. J. *Land Charters and Saxonic Documents.* 1888
Kemble, J. M. *Saxons in England.* 1849
Palgrave, Sir F. *Anglo-Saxon Period.* 1831
Thorpe, B. *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 23] 1861
Turner, S. 1836

Laws—
Adams, H., and others. *Essays in Anglo-Saxon Law.* [U.S.] 1876
Seebohm, F. *Tribal Custom in Anglo-Saxon Law.* 1902
Thorpe, B. *Ancient Laws.* [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1840

Angus—
Chalmers, P. *Sculptured Monuments of the County of.* [B.C.] 1848

Angus and Mearns, Memorials of—
Jervise, A. 2nd ed. 1885

Annales Cambriae—
Ithel, J. W. ab.
[Rec. Pub. Chron. 20] 1860

Annales Monastici—
Luard, H. R.
[Rec. Pub. Chron. 36] 1864-9

Annals of Our Time—
Fyfe, H. H. 1887-91. 1891-2
Irving, J. 1837-1871. 1871
——— 1871-87. 1881-9

Annandale—
History—
Fraser, Sir W. *The Annandale Family Book.* 1894
Neilson, G. *Annandale under the Bruces.* 1887
See also "Dumfries."

Anne, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland—
Burton, John Hill. *History of Scotland*, vols. 8 and 9. 1853
——— *Reign of*, 1702-14. 1880
Carstares, William. *State Papers and Letters during the Reign of.* 1774
Stanhope, Earl. *Reign of*, 1701-13. 1869
Strickland, A. *Lives of the Queens of England*, vol. 11. 1848

Annual Practice—
England—
Annual Practice of the Supreme Court of Judicature. 1897-1900
Scotland—
Parliament-House Book. 1889-1901

Annual Statutes. *See* "Statutes."

Annuities, Law of—
Lumley, W. G. 1833

Annuity Tables—
Henry, J. 1859-85
Norman, A. W. *Death Duty Tables.* 1896
Scottish Widows' Fund. Useful Tables, 2nd ed. 1900

Anonymous Literature of Great Britain—
Halkett and Laing. 1883-8

Anselm, St., Life of—
Rule, Rev. M.
[Rec. Pub. Chron. 81] 1884

Antiquaries. *See* "Antiquities and Archæology."

Antiquities and Archæology—
Anderson, J. *Scotland in Early Times.* 1881
——— *Scotland in Pagan Times.* 1883 and 1886
Antiquaries of Scotland, Proceedings of the Society of. 1851-1901
——— *General Index and Index of Illustrations*, 1851-90. 1892
——— *Index to Engravings.* [I.S.] 1885
"Antiquary," The. 1880-2
Archæologia Scotica. 1792-1890
Ayr and Galloway Archæological Association's Publications. 1878-99
Beveridge, D. *Culross and Tulliallan.* 1885
Billings, R. W. *Ecclesiastical Scotland.* 1845-52
Blackie, C. *Dictionary of Place Names.* 3rd ed. 1857
Borthwick, W. *Feudal Dignities, Scotland.* 1776
Brand, J. *Popular.* 1813
British Archæological Association, Glasgow Congress. 1888
Bruce, Rev. J. C. *Roman Wall.* 1851
Butler, H. C. *Scotland's Ruined Abbeys.* 1899
Caledonia Romana. 1845
Campbell, Lord A. *Waifs and Strays of Celtic Tradition. Argyllshire Series.* 1889-95
Cardonnel, A. de. *Picturesque Antiquities of Scotland.* 1788
Chalmers, G. *Caledonia.* 1807-24
Chalmers, P. *Sculptured Monuments of Angus.* [B.C.] 1848
Christison, D. *Early Fortifications in Scotland.* 1898
Cordiner, Rev. C. *Antiquities and Scenery of the North of Scotland.* 1780
——— *Remarkable Ruins of North Britain.* 1795
Cornish, F. W. *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities.* 1898
Dalyell, Sir J. G. *Darker Superstitions of Scotland.* 1834
Dasent, Sir G. W. *Icelandic Sagas*, vols. 3 and 4.
[Rec. Pub. Chron. 88] 1894
Davis, N. *Carthage and her Remains.* 1861
Dennis, G. *Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria.* 1883
Dibdin, T. F. *Tour in England and Scotland.* 1838
Dingley, T. *History from Marble.*
[C.S. 94, 97] 1867-8
Drummond, J. *Ancient Scottish Weapons.* 1881
Du Chaillu, P. B. *The Viking Age.* 1889

Antiquities and Archæology—*cont.*

Duncker, Prof. Max. *History of Antiquity.* 1877-82
Eccleston, J. *English.* 1847
Elton, C. *Origins of English History.* 1882
Erman, A. *Life in Ancient Egypt.* 1894
Evans, J. *Ancient Bronze Implements of Great Britain.* 1881
Farnell, L. R. *Cults of the Greek States.* 1896
Ferguson, Sir S. *Ogham Inscriptions.* 1887
Fergusson, J. *Rude Stone Monuments of all Countries.* 1872
——— *Temples of the Jews.* 1878
——— *The Holy Sepulchre.* 1875
Freeman, E. A. *English Towns, etc.* 1883
Gell, Sir W. *Pompeiana.* 1852
Glasgow Archæological Society, Transactions, 1857-1883. 1868-83
——— *New Series,* 1881-1899. 1890-1900
Gliddon, G. R. *Ancient Egypt.* 1848
Gordon, A. *Journey through Scotland and North of England.* 1726-32
Graham, R. C. *Carved Stones of Islay.* 1895
Grimm, J. *Teutonic Mythology.* 1880-8
Grose, F. *England, Scotland, and Ireland.* 1791-7
Guthrie, E. J. *Old Scottish Customs.* 1885
Halliwell [-Phillipps], J. O. *Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words, from the 14th Century.* 1889
Halyburton, A., *Ledger of.* [Rec. Pub. Scot. 2] 1869
Hearne, T. *Reliquiæ Hearnianæ.* 1869
Hewitt, J. F. *Ruling Races of Prehistoric Times.* 1894-5
Hogarth, D. G. *Authority and Archæology, Sacred and Profane.* 1899
Hone, W. *Every-Day Book, Table Book, and Year Book.* 1826-32
Innes, C. *Legal Antiquities.* 1872
Jackson, C. P. K. *Ancient Monuments.* 1880
Jamieson, J. *Royal Palaces of Scotland.* 1830
Jervise, A. *Land of the Lindsays.* 2nd ed. 1882
——— *Memorials of Angus and Mearns.* 2nd ed. 1885
Johnston, J. B. *Place Names of Scotland.* 1892
Josephus, F. *Antiquities of the Jews.* [B.] 1889
Kames, Lord. *Essays.* 1797
Keary, C. F. *The Vikings in Western Christendom.* 1891

Antiquities and Archæology—*cont.*

Laing, S. *The Sagas of the Norse Kings.* 1889
Lanciani, R. A., *Ancient Rome.* 1888
——— *New Tales of Old Rome.* 1901
——— *Pagan and Christian Rome.* 1892
——— *Ruins of Ancient Rome.* 1897
Lang, A. *Custom and Myth.* 2nd ed. 1885
——— *Myth, Ritual, and Religion.* 1887
Layard, A. H. *Nineveh and its Remains.* 1849
——— *Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon.* 1853
Ledwich, E. *Ireland.* 1790
Leslie, F. *Early Races of Scotland.* 1866
Lubbock, Sir J. *Origin of Civilization.* 1870
——— *Prehistoric Times.* 1878
M'Arthur, J. *Antiquities of Arran.* 1873
MacCulloch, J. *Western Islands, Scotland.* 1819-24
M'Dowall, W. *Chron. of Lincluden.* 1886
Macgibbon and Ross. *Castellated and Domestic Architecture of Scotland.* 1887-92
——— *Ecclesiastical Architecture of Scotland.* 1896-97
Mackinlay, J. M. *Folklore of Scottish Lochs and Springs.* 1893
Maclagan, R. C. *Scottish Myths.* 1882
M'Pherson, D. *Antiquities of Kertch.* 1857
Maitland, F. W. *Domesday Book and Beyond.* 1897
Mallet, P. H. *Northern Nations.* 1770
Mau, A. *Pompeii, its Life and Art.* 1899
Maurice, T. *Indian.* 1800
Maxwell, Sir H. *Scottish Land-Names.* 1894
Miller, H. *Scenes and Legends of the North of Scotland.* 1850
Miscellanea Scotica. 1818-1820
Mitchell, A. *Past in the Present.* 1880
Montelius, O. *Civilization of Sweden in Heathen Times.* 1888
Morgan, L. H. *Ancient Society.* 1877
Morrison, W. *The Recovery of Jerusalem.* 1871
Morton, Rev. J. *Monastic Annals of Teviotdale.* 1832
Muir, T. S. *Ecclesiology, Scotland.* 1885
Müller, F. Max. *Essays on Mythology. Chips,* vol. 2. 1868
——— *The Science of Mythology.* 1897

Antiquities and Archæology—*cont.*

Munro, R. *Scottish Lake Dwellings.* 1882
——— *Lake Dwellings of Europe.* 1890
——— *Prehistoric Problems.* 1897
——— *Prehistoric Scotland.* 1899
Murray, D. *Archæological Survey of the United Kingdom.* 1896
Nares, R. *Glossary of Words, etc., Illustrating English Authors.* 1888
Notes and Queries. From 1849
Osburn, W. *Monumental History of Egypt.* 1854
Paton, J. *Scottish National Memorials.* 1890
Pausanius. *Description of Greece,* trans. 1898
Raine, Rev. J. *History and Antiquities of North Durham.* 1852
Ramsay, W. M. *The Cities and Bishoprics of Phrygia.* 1895-97
Rawlinson, G. *Ancient Eastern Monarchies.* 1871-6
Renfrew, Archæological Collections relating to the County of. 1885-90
Ritson, J. *Annals of the Caledonians, Picts, and Scots.* 1828
——— *Memoirs of the Celts.* 1827
Robertson and Grub. *Topography and Antiquities of Aberdeen and Banff.* [S.C.] 1847-69
Roy, W. *Military Antiquities, Scotland.* 1793
Ruddiman, T. *Scotland.* 1773
Saxo-Grammaticus. *Danish History, Books* 1-9. 1894
Schliemann, Dr. H. *Ilios: City and Country of the Trojans.* 1880
——— *Mycenæ and Tiryns* 1878
——— *Tiryns: The Prehistoric Palace of the Kings.* 1886
——— *Troja: Results of Researches, etc.* 1884
Schrader, Dr. O. *Prehistoric Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples.* 1890
Schreiber, Th. *Atlas of Classical Antiquities.* 1895
Scotia Rediviva. 1836
Scotland, Archæologica Scotica: Trans. of the Society of Antiquaries. 1792-1890
——— *Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries.* 1851-1901
Scots Lore. 1895
Scott, Sir W. *Border Antiquities.* 1814
——— *Provincial Antiquities of Scotland.* 1826
Scottish Antiquary. 1886-1902
Scottish Journal, 1847-48. 1848
Seyffert, Dr. O. *Dictionary of Classical Antiquities.* 1891
Sibbald, Sir R. *Roman Antiquities, Scotland.* 1707-39

Antiquities and Archæology—*cont.*

Slezer, J. *Theatrum Scotiæ.* 1814
Smith, Dr. W. *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities.* 1869
——— 3rd ed. 1890-91
Smith, Dr. W., and Cheetham. *Christian Antiquities.* 1875-80
Stuart, A. *English Constitution.* 1771
Stuart, J. *Sculptured Stones of Scotland.* [S.C.] 1856-67
Stuart, R. *Caledonia Romana.* 1845
——— *Views of Glasgow.* 1848
Taylor, I. *Origin of the Aryans.* 1889
Transactions—Glasgow Archæological Society. 1857-1900
Tylor, E. B. *Primitive Culture.* 2nd ed. 1873
Vigfusson, G. *Icelandic Sagas.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 88] 1887
Vinogradoff, P. *Villainage in England.* 1892
Walcott, M. E. C. *Scoti-Monasticon: The Ancient Church of Scotland.* 1874
Ware, Sir J. *Ireland.* 1739-64
Whitaker, T. D. *History and Antiquities of Craven.* 1812
White, Captain T. P. *Archæological Sketches in Scotland.* 1873-75
Wilson, D. *Prehistoric Annals of Scotland.* 1851
——— *Prehistoric Man.* 2nd ed. 1865
Windle, B. C. A. *Life in Early Britain.* 1887
Worsaae, J. J. A. *Danes and Norwegians.* 1852
Wright, T. *Celt, Roman, and Saxon.* 1852

See also Names of Places.

Apologia Pro Vitâ Suâ—

Newman, J. H. 1882

Appeal Practice—

House of Lords and Privy Council—

Bowyer, Sir G. *Appellate Jurisdiction.* 1873
Denison and Scott. *House of Lords.* 1879
Hale, Sir M. *Jurisdiction.* 1796
Macpherson, W. *Privy Council.* 2nd ed. 1873
Macqueen, J. F. *House of Lords.* 1842
Palmer, J. *House of Lords.* 1830
Paton, T. S. *Appeals from Scotland.* 1858
Preston, T. *Privy Council.* 1900
Safford and Wheeler. *Privy Council.* 1901
Standing Orders. 1845-1901

Appeals, Scotland—
Parliamentary Commission, Reports of. 1824

Apprentice. *See* "Master and Servant."

Arabia—
Palgrave, W. G. *Travels.* 1865

Ararat, Journey to—
Parrot, F. 1845

Arbitration—
England—
Bacon, M. 3rd ed. 1770
Billing, S. 1845
Caldwell, J. S. 1817
Complete Arbitrator. 1731
Crewe, W. O. 2nd ed. 1898
Redman, J. H. 1872
——— 2nd ed. 1885
——— 3rd ed. 1897
Russell, F. 1849
——— 2nd ed. 1856
——— 5th ed. 1878
——— 7th ed. 1891
——— 8th ed. 1900
Slater. 2nd ed. 1886
Watson, W. H. 1846
Wilson, J. 1793

Scotland—
Bell, J. M. 1861
——— 2nd ed. 1877
Parker, J. 1830
Wood and Macphail. 1900

United States—
Morse, J. T. 1872

Arbitration Cases—
Arbitration Cases under the Lands Clauses Acts. 1856-94
Blantyre, Lord, *v.* Clyde Trustees. 1885
Marrack, R. *European Assurance.* 1873
Notes on Heritable and Moveable. 1865

Arbroath—
Innes and Chalmers. *Registrum de Aberbrothock.* [B.C.] 1848-56

Archæology. *See* "Antiquities."

Archaic and Provincial Words—
Halliwell [-Phillipps], J. O. *Dictionary of.* 1888

Archers, Scottish—
Royal Guard of Scottish Archers in France. [M.C.] 1835

Architecture—
Billings, R. W. *Baronial and Ecclesiastical, Scotland.* 1845-52
Chalmers, P. M. *A Scots Mediæval Architect.* 1895
Cardonnel, A. de. *Picturesque Antiquities of Scotland.* 1788
Fairbairn, T. *Relics of Ancient Architecture in Glasgow.* 1849
Fergusson, J. *Handbook.* 2nd ed. 1859
——— *History.* 2nd ed. 1874
——— *Modern.* 1873
——— *Indian and Eastern.* 1876
Lübke, Dr. W. *Ecclesiastical Art in Germany.* 1885
Macgibbon, D. *Architecture of Provence and the Riviera.* 1888
Macgibbon and Ross. *Castellated and Domestic Architecture of Scotland.* 1887-92
——— *Ecclesiastical Architecture of Scotland.* 1896-97
Milne, Rev. R. S. *The Master Masons to the Crown of Scotland.* 1893
Petrie, G. *Ecclesiastical Architecture of Ireland.* 1845
Ruskin, J. *Seven Lamps.* 1855
——— *Lectures.* 1855
——— *Stones of Venice.* 1853-58
Scott, Sir W. *Border Antiquities.* 1814
Small, J. W. *Old Stirling.* 1898
Stevenson, J. J. *House.* 1880
Turner, T. H. *Domestic.* 1851
Vasari, G. *Lives of Architects.* [B.] 1850

Arctic Regions—
Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of. *Iceland and Spitzbergen.* 1857
Kane, A. K. *U.S. Expedition.* 1857
M'Clintock, Sir F. L. *Fate of Franklin.* 1859
M'Clure, Sir R. J. Le M. *North-West Passage.* 1857
Simpson, T. *North Coast of America.* 1843

Argentine Republic—
Code de Commerce. 1893
Códigos. 1889

Argyllshire—
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 5. 1805-8
Campbell, Lord A. *Celtic Tradition.* 1889-95
——— *Records of Argyll.* 1885
Ordnance Survey of. 1881
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 7. 1845
White, Capt. T. P. *Archæological Sketches in Kintyre, Knapdale, and Gigha.* 1873-75

Aristocracy—
Burke, P. *Trials of the Aristocracy.* 1849

Aristotle—
Grote, G. 1872
Jowett, B. *Translation of Politics.* 1885
Owen, O. F. *The Organon.* [B.] 1853

Arithmetic, Origin of—
Guild, J. W. *Address.* 1882

Armada, Spanish—
Catalogue of the Exhibition of Elizabethan Relics. 1888
Froude, J. A. *The Spanish Story of the Armada.* 1892
Hume, M. A. S. *The Year after the Armada.* 1896

Armorial Insignia. *See* "Heraldry."

Arms—
Drummond, J. *Ancient Scottish Weapons.* 1881

Arms and Armories. *See* "Heraldry."

Army, British—
Beatson, R. *Military Memoirs,* 1727-1783. 1804
Clode, C. M. *Military Forces of the Crown.* 1869
Fortescue, J. W. *History of.* 1899
Stewart, D. *Highland Regiments.* 1822

Armys—
Hay, Sir G. *The Buke of the Law of.* [S.T.S. 44] 1901
See also "Military Law," "Naval History," "War."

Arran—
Bryce, J. *Geology of Arran.* 1859
M'Arthur, J. *Antiquities of Arran.* 1873

Arrest of the Five Members—
Foster, J. 1860

Art—
Catalogue of Books. 1870
See also "Fine Arts."

Art and Literature, Tables of—
Nichol, J. 1883
——— 4th ed. 1888

Art and Manufactures—
Ure, A. *Dictionary of.* 1846-60
——— 7th ed. 1878-9

Art and Sciences—
Brande, W. T. *Dictionary of.* 1853

Articles of Association. *See* "Companies."

Artistic Copyright. *See* "Copyright."

Aryan Peoples—
Duncker, Prof. Max. *History of Antiquity,* vols. 4-6. 1880-82
Schrader, Dr. O. *Prehistoric Antiquities of.* 1890
Taylor, I. *Origin of.* 1879

Asia, Travels in—
Bell, J. 1763
Clarke, E. D. 1816-18
Pinkerton, J. Vols. 7-11. 1811-12
Purchas, S. *His Pilgrimes,* vols. 1-3. 1625
Stanford, E. *Geography and Travels.* 1882
See also "Names of Countries."

Asia Minor—
Gell, Sir W. *Topography of Troy.* 1804
Hewitt, J. F. *Ruling Races of Prehistoric Times.* 1894-95
Ramsay, W. M. *Cities and Bishoprics of Phrygia.* 1895-97
Schliemann, Dr. H. *Troja.* 1884
Travels—
Kinglake, W. A. *Eothen.* 1859
Warburton, E. *The Crescent and the Cross.* 1858

Assent, Essay on—
Newman, J. H. 1881

Assessed Taxes—
Irving, G. V. 1841
See also "Revenue."

Assets—
Eddis, A. S. 1880
Ram, J. 1837
Robbins and Maw. 3rd ed. 1901

Assurance. *See* "Insurance."

Assyrians—
Layard, Sir A. H. *Nineveh and its Remains.* 1849
——— *Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon.* 1853
Rawlinson, G. *Monarchies,* vols. 1 and 2. 1871-6
Rollin, C. 1826

Astronomy—
Arago, F. J. D. *Meteorological Essays.* 1855
Griffin, J. *Nautical Astronomy.* 1852
Herschell, Sir J. F. W. 1833
Lardner, D. *Natural Philosophy,* vol. 5. 1860
Lewis, Sir G. C. *Astronomy of the Ancients.* 1862
Manilius, M. *Astronomica.* 1828
Nichol, J. P. *Solar System.* 1844
——— *Architecture of the Heavens.* 1845
——— *System of the World.* 1846
Romanes, J. *Thoughts on Subjects Astronomical.* 1890
Roscoe, Sir H. E. *Spectrum Analysis.* 1873
Whewell, W. *Astronomy.* [B.T.] 1839
——— *Inductive Sciences,* vols. 1 and 2. 1857

Atlases—
Bartholomew, J. G. *Atlas of Scotland.* 1895
——— *Library Reference.* 1890
Black, A. and C. *General.* 1879
Smith and Grove. *Ancient Geography.* 1875
Spruner, K. von. *Historical.* 1880
Thomson, J. *General.* 1817
Universal History. 1766

Attestations of Deeds and Wills—
English Forms—
Bythewood and Jarman. Vol. 3. 1842
——— 4th edition. Vol. 2. 1885
Crabb, G. Vol. 1. 1859
Rouse, R. Vol. 2. 1871
Wilkinson, T. 1873

Attorney, Powers of—
English Forms—
Bythewood and Jarman, vol. 8, pt. 1. 1861
——— 4th ed. Vol. 4. 1887
Chitty, J. Vol. 4. 1824
Crabb, G. Vol. 2. 1859
Davidson, C. Vol. 1. 1874
——— Vol. 1. 5th ed. 1885
Hughes, W. Vol. 3. 1853
Stokes, W. 1861

Attorneys and Solicitors, Law relating to—
Cordery, A. 2nd ed. 1888
——— 3rd ed. 1899
Warren, S. 1848
White, A. M. 1894

Auchterarder Case—
Robertson, C. 1838

Auctions, Law of—
Bateman, J. 1846
——— 6th ed. 1882
——— 7th ed. 1895

Auditing—
Dicksee, L. R. 2nd ed. 1895
Pixley, F. W. 7th ed. 1896

Augustine (St.), Monastery of—
Hardwick, C. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 8] 1858

Auld Licht Idylls
Barrie, J. M. 1888

Australia—
History—
Dilke, Sir C. W. *Problems of Greater Britain.* 1890
Froude, J. A. *Oceana.* 1886
Moore, W. *Constitution of the Commonwealth.* 1902
Quick and Garran. *Constitution of the Commonwealth.* 1901
Rusden, G. W. 1897
Stanford, E. *Geography and Travel.* 1884
Todd, A. *Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies.* 1880
——— 2nd ed. 1894
See also "Colonial Law," "Statutes of British Colonies."

Austria and Hungary—
History—
Coldstream, J. P. *The Institutions of Austria.* 1895
Coxe, W. *House of Austria.* 1820
——— [B.] 1853
Hungary and its Revolutions. [B.] 1854
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir J. *Don John of Austria.* 1883
Twiss, Sir T. *Hungary.* 1850
Wilkinson, Sir J. G. *Dalmatia and Montenegro.* 1848
Law—
Codes. 1866-94
Levi, J. *Commercial Law.* 1850-2

Authors. *See* "Copyright."

Autobiography. *See* "Biography."

Average—
Crump, O. 1875
Dixon, F. B. 2nd ed. [U.S.] 1866
Hopkins, M. 1859
——— 4th ed. 1884
Lowndes, R. 3rd ed. 1878
——— 4th ed. 1888
Murray, D. *International.* N.D.
Parsons, T. [U.S.] 1868
Stevens, R. 1822
Ulrich, R. *Foreign.* 1884

Awards. *See* "Arbitration."

Ayrshire—

Ayr and Galloway Archæological and Historical Collections. [A. AND G. ARCH. ASSOC.] 1878-99
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 2. 1805-8
Blair, F. C. Hunter-. *Charters of the Abbey of Crossraguel.* [A. AND G. ARCH. ASSOC.] 1886
Cochrane-Patrick, R. W. *Charters of the Friars Preachers of Ayr.* [A. AND G. ARCH. ASSOC.] 1881
Cooper, W. S. *Charters of the Royal Burgh of Ayr.* [A. AND G. ARCH. ASSOC.] 1883
Dobie, J. Shedden. *Muniments of the Burgh of Irvine.* [A. AND G. ARCH. ASSOC.] 1890
Fullarton, J. *Records of the Burgh of Prestwick*, 1470-1782. [M.C.] 1834
Johnston, H. *Chronicles of Glenbuchie.* 1589
M'Kay, A. *History of Kilmarnock.* 1880
Ordnance Survey of. Scale 6 in. to a mile. 1857
Paterson, J. *History of.* 1847
Pont, T. *Cunningham Parish.* 1876
——— *Topographical Account of Cunningham.* [M.C.] 1858
Robertson, G. *Description of Cunninghame.* 1820
Smith, J. *Prehistoric Man in Ayrshire.* 1895
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 5. 1845

Babylon—

Layard, Sir A. H. *Early Adventures in.* 1887
——— *Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon.* 1853
Rollin, C. *Ancient History.* 1826

Bacon, Lord—

Dixon, W. H. 1861
Spedding, J. 1861-79

Bacon, Roger—

Brewer, J. S. [REC. PUB. CHRON. 15] 1859

Baillie's Institution—

Baillie, George. *Memoir.* 1873
Catalogue of Library. 1887
——— 1887-90. 1890
——— 1890-92. 1892
——— 1892-95. 1895
Royal Charter. 1867
Scheme for the Administration of. 1889
Trust Deed. 1864

Bailments—

Beal, E. 1900
Jones, Sir W. *Works*, vol. 8. 1807
Paine, W. 1901
Story, J. 2nd ed. [U.S.] 1840
——— 9th ed. [U.S.] 1878

Bakers of Glasgow. Incorporation of—

Ness, J. 1891

Ballads—

Aytoun, W. E. *Scottish.* 1858
Blackie, J. S. *Scottish Song.* 1859
Child, F. J. *English and Scottish.* 1861
Cunningham, A. *Scottish.* 1847
Johnson, J. *Scottish.* 1853
Lockhart, F. G. *Spanish.* 1854
M'Dowall, W. *Old Scotch Minstrelsy.* 1858
Maitland, Sir R. *Scottish.* 1786
Malcolm, R. *Jacobite Minstrelsy.* 1829
Motherwell, W. *Scottish.* 1847
Percy, T. *Reliques of Ancient English Poetry.* 1876
Ramsay, A. *Scottish.* 1881
Scott, Sir W. *Poetical Works*, vols. 1-4. 1833
Sharpe, C. K. *A Ballad Book.* 1880
Tennyson, Lord. *Ballads and other Poems.* 1880
Watkins, J. H. *Essay on Scottish Ballads.* 1867

Ballot. *See* "Elections."

Balmerino and its Abbey—

Campbell, Rev. J. 1889

Balmerino and Lindores Chartularies—

Turnbull, W. B. D. D. [A.C.] 1841

Banbury Peerage—

Nicolas, Sir N. H. 1836

Banff—

Beauties of Scotland, vol. 4. 1805-8
Cramond, W. *Annals of.* [N.S.C.] 1891
Robertson, J. *Collections for a History of Aberdeen and Banff.* [S.C.] 1843
Robertson, J., and G. Grub. *Topography and Antiquities of Aberdeen and Banff.* [S.C.] 1847-9
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 13. 1845
Watt, W. *History of Aberdeen and Banff.* 1900

Banking—

History—
Bank Acts, Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of. 1858
Gilbart, J. W. 1882
Graham, W. *The One Pound Note.* 1886
Kerr, A. W. *Banking in Scotland.* 1884
——— *Scottish Banking,* 1865-96. 1898
Stevenson, W. *Bank of Amsterdam.* 1764

Law of, England—
Eddis, A. C. *Rule of Ex parte Waring.* 1876
Gilbart, J. W. *Principles and Practice.* 1882
Grant, J. 1866
——— 3rd ed. 1873
——— 5th ed. 1897
Walker, J. D. 1877
——— 2nd ed. 1885

Law of, Scotland—
Robertson, H. 1864
——— 4th ed. 1881
——— 5th ed. 1891
——— 6th ed. 1901
Smith, J. I. *Edinburgh and Glasgow Bank Trial.* 1861
Wallace and M'Neil. 1894
——— 2nd ed. 1899
See also "Finance."

Bankruptcy—

Africa, South—
Buchanan, J. *Insolvency.* 3rd ed. 1896

England—
Archbold, J. F. 1844-9
Bulley and Bund. 1870
Chalmers and Hough. 4th ed. 1896
Christian, E. 1816-8
Cooke, W. 1817
Cooke, W. I. *Index to Cases,* 1883-1901. 1902
Deacon, E. E. 3rd ed. 1864
Forsyth, W. *Composition with Creditors.* 1844
Henley, Baron. 3rd ed. 1832
Joel, J. E. 1884
Lawrance, G. W. *Deeds of Arrangement.* 5th ed. 1900
Montagu, B. 1805-20
Montefiore, J. 1805
Robson, G. T. 7th ed. 1894
Roche and Hazlitt. 1873
Rules, 1886. 1886
Sills, G. 1870
Whitmarsh, F. 1817
Williams, Sir R. L. V. 6th ed. 1894
——— 7th ed. 1898
Winslow, R. *Private Arrangements.* 1885

Bankruptcy—*England—cont.*
Yate-Lee, L. 1871
——— 2nd ed. 1884
——— 3rd ed. 1887
——— *Bankruptcy Act,* 1890. 1891

India—
Griffith, W. *Indian Law of Insolvency.* 1894

Ireland—
Kisbey, W. H. 1876

Scotland—
Alexander, W. 1839
——— 2nd ed. 1842
——— 3rd ed. 1856
Baird, T. *Cessio Bonorum.* 1837
Barclay, H. *Med. Fugae.* 1832
——— *Points in Competitions.* 1848
Bell, G. J. 1840
Bell, H. G. *Bankruptcy Law in England and Scotland.* 1860
Brown, R. *Law of Bankruptcy in England and Scotland.* 1897
——— *Preferential Payments in Bankruptcy Act,* 1888. 1897
Burton, J. H. 1845
Campbell, P. *Cessio Bonorum.* 1837
Debtor and Creditor, Law of. 1837
Goudy, H. 1886
——— 2nd ed. 1895
Kinnear, J. B. 1862
Mackenzie, A. *Law of Cessio.* 1887
Manual of Mercantile and Bankrupt Law. 1842
Murdoch, J. 1856
——— 3rd ed. 1863
——— 4th ed. 1879-83
——— 5th ed. 1886
Tabular Synopsis of Procedure. 1826

Bankrupts, Lists of—
Edinburgh Gazette. 1877-1902
Scottish Law List. 1850-1884

Bar, The—
Curran, W. H. *Irish Bar.* 1885
Forsyth, W. *Hortensius.* 1849
——— 3rd ed. 1875
Foster, J. *Men-at-the-Bar.* 1885
Jones, R. *French Bar.* 1855
Ruggles, T. *English Bar.* 1818
Smith, P. A. *English Bar.* 1860
Warren, S. *Law Studies.* 1836
——— ——— 2nd ed. 1845
See also "Law Agents," "Solicitors."

Bar Association Reports, etc —
American Bar Association Reports. 1886-1901
Association for Reform of the Law of Nations. 1866-76
Incorporated Law Society's Calendars. 1881-94

Barcelona, Maritime Laws of—
Capmany, A. de. 1791

Barometer—
Hutchison, G. 1844

Baron Court of Urie in Kincardineshire—
Barron, Rev. D. G. [S.H.S. 12] 1892

Baronetage. *See* "Peerage."

Baronies—
Madox, T. *Baronia Anglica.* 1741

Barons' Wars—
Rishanger, W. de. *Chronicle of.* [C.S. 15] 1840

Barristers—
English Law Lists. 1861-1902
Foster, J. *Men-at-the-Bar.* 1885
Incorporated Law Society's Calendars. 1881-94

Bartholomaei De Cotton, Historia Anglicana—
Luard, Rev. H. R. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 16] 1859

Bartholomew, Massacre of St.—
White, H. 1868

Bastardy—
Nicolas, Sir N. H. 1836

Battle Abbey, Sussex—
Scargill-Bird. *Custumals of,* 1283-1312. [C.S. *N.S.* 41] 1887

Battle, Trial by—
Neilson, G. 1890

Battles. *See* "War, Histories of."

Becket, Thomas—
Magnüsson, E. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 65] 1875-84
Robertson and Sheppard. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 67] 1875-85

Bedford—
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 1. 1801-15

Bekynton, Thomas, Correspondence of—
Williams, Rev. G. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 56] 1872

Belgium, Law of—
Codes. 1881-90
Leval, G. de. *Law and Legal Procedure.* 1898

Belgium, Law of—*cont.*
Levi, L. *Commercial Law.* 1850-2
Raikes, F. W. *Maritime Codes of Holland and Belgium.* 1898

Belligerents. *See* "International Law." "Prize Law," "War, Laws of."

Berks—
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 1. 1801-15

Bermundeseia, Annales de—
Luard, Rev. H. R. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 36] 1864-9

Berwick—
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 2. 1805-8
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 2. 1845

Betting—
England—
Brandt, F. 1871
Coldridge and Hawksford. *Law of Gambling.* 1895
Oliphant, G. H. H. *Law of Horses.* 2nd ed. 1854
——— 4th ed. 1862
——— 5th ed. 1896
Stutfield, G. H. 1884
Scotland—
Stewart, D. R. *Law of Horses.* 1892
See also "Gambling."

Beverley, Yorkshire—
Leach, A. F. *Town Documents.* [Seld. Soc. 14] 1900

Bible, The—
Cheyne and Black. *Encyclopædia,* vols. 1-3. 1899-1902
Greenleaf, F. *Testimony of the Evangelists.* 1847
Novum Testamentum Græce. 1818
Parallel New Testament, Greek and English. 1882
Revised Version. 1881-5
Scott, T. *Commentary.* 1823
Smith, Sir W. *Dictionary.* 1861-80
Wycliffe, J. *New Testament in Scots.* [S.T.S. 46] 1901
Young, R. *Analytical Concordance.* N.D.

Bibliography—
Allibone, S. A. *Dictionary of British and American Authors.* 1859-71
——— *Supplement.* 1891
Baker, D. E. *British and Irish Dramatic Writers.* 1764
Bibliotheca Burnsiana. 1866
Biographie Nouvelle. 1855-60
Bouchot, H. *The Printed Book.* 1887

Bibliography—*cont.*

Burton, J. H. *Book-Hunter.* 1885
Catalogues of Libraries. v.y.
Clark, J. W. *The Care of Books.* 1901
Clarke, J. *Bibliotheca Legum.* 1819
Gosse, E. *History of Eighteenth Century Literature,* 1660-1780. 1889
Halkett and Laing. *Dict. of Anon. and Pseud. Literature.* 1882-88
Hardy, Sir T. D. *Cat. of Brit. Hist.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 26] 1862-71
Jackson, B. D. *Botany.* [I.S.] 1861
Jones, L. A. *Index to Legal Periodical Literature.* 1888-99
Knight, C. *English Cyclopædia.* 1856
Lipenius, M. *Bibliotheca Juridica.* 1757-89
Locke, J. *Catalogue of Books of Voyages and Travels.* Works, 10. 1823
Lowndes, W. T. *Manual.* 1857-64
Mackenzie, G. *Scots Writers.* 1708-22
M'Culloch, J. R. *Lit. of Political Economy.* 1845
Mayor, Rev. J. E. B. *Bibliographical Clue to Latin Literature.* 1875
Mitchell, Sir A. *List of Travels in Scotland to* 1900. [Antiq., Soc. of, Proceed. vol. II. 3*rd Ser.*] 1901
Moss, J. W. *Classical.* 1837
Nicolson, W. *Historical Libraries.* 1776
Pinkerton, J. *Catalogue of Books of Voyages and Travels,* vol. 17. 1808-14
Poole, W. F. *Index to Periodicals.* 1882-97
Reid, A. *Republic of Letters.* 1728-36
Roche, M. de la. *Memoirs of Literature.* 1725-7
Saintsbury, G. E. B. *History of Elizabethan Literature.* 1887
——— *Essays on English Literature,* 1780-1860. 1890
Sonnenschein, W. S. *Classified Dictionary of Best Books.* 1887
——— 2nd ed. 1891
——— First supplement. 1895
Stevens, H. *Recollections of James Lenox.* 1886
Thémis, ou Bibliothèque du Jurisconsulte. 1819-31
Watts, Dr. R. *Bibliotheca Britannica.* 1824

Biggar and the House of Fleming—
Hunter, W. 1862

Bills of Exchange—
England—
Bayley, Sir J. 3rd ed. 1813
——— 5th ed. 1830

Bills of Exchange—*England*—*cont.*

Byles, Sir J. B. 4th ed. 1843
——— 6th ed. 1851
——— 9th ed. 1866
——— 10th ed. 1870
——— 14th ed. 1885
——— 15th ed. 1891
——— 16th ed. 1899
Chalmers, M. D. 1878
——— 3rd ed. 1887
——— 4th ed. 1891
——— 5th ed. 1896
——— *Act,* 1882. 1882
Chitty, J. 1834
——— 9th ed. 1840
——— 10th ed. 1859
——— 11th ed. 1878
Eddis, A. C. *Ex parte Waring.* 1876
Evans, Sir W. D. 1802
Johnson, C. W. 1849
Kyd, S. 1795

France—
Barclay, T. 1884

Scotland—
Alexander, W. 1846
Brown, R. *Bills and Notes for less than Twenty Shillings.* 1896
Forbes, W. 1718
Glen, W. 1807
——— 2nd ed. 1824
Logan, W. H. 1842
Muir, R. 1836
Robertson, H. *Bankers' Law.* 1864
——— 4th ed. 1881
——— 5th ed. 1891
——— 6th ed. 1901
Ross, G. *Leading Cases,* vol. 1. 1853
Stevenson, W. 1764
Thomson, R. 1825
——— 2nd ed. 1836
——— *Wilson, J. D.* 1865
Thorburn, W. D. 1882
Wallace and M'Neil. *Bankers' Law.* 1894
——— 2nd ed. 1899

United States—
Parsons, T. 1869
Story, J. 1843
——— 5th ed. 1859

Bills of Lading—
Foard, J. T. *Shipping and Freight.* 1880
Lawes, E. 1813
Leggett, E. 2nd ed. 1893
Mackenzie, J. *The Charter Party and the Bill of Lading.* 1888
Pollock, H. E. *Bill of Lading Exceptions.* 1894

Bills of Lading—*cont.*

Scrutton, T. E. 1886
——— 2nd ed. 1890
——— 3rd ed. 1893
——— 4th ed. 1899
Wood, J. D. *Mercantile Agreements.* 1886

Bills of Sale—

Joel, J. E. 1884
Macalpin, D. R. 1880
Millar and Collier. 1860
Reed, H. 10th ed. 1895

Bills, Private and Public. *See* "Parliamentary Practice."

Bimetallism—

Balfour, A. J. *Speech on International Bimetallism.* 1892
Chaplain, H. *Address.* 1888
——— *Speech.* 1889
Dick, G. H. *Reply to the Monometallist Arguments.* 1893
——— *Recent Monetary History.* 1894
Giffen, Sir R. *The case against Bimetallism.* 1892
Lamond, R. *Reply for Bimetallism.* 1883
See also "Currency," "Finance."

Binney & Co. *v.* **Clydesdale Chem. Co.**—

Report of Jury Trial. 1860

Biography and Correspondence—

General—

Allibone, S. A. *British and American Authors.* 1859-71
Appleton. *Cyclopædia of American Biography.* 1887-89
Aubrey, J. *Brief Lives,* 1669-96. 1898
Bayle, P. *Historical and Critical Dictionary.* 1734-8
——— *Bernard,* etc. 1734-41
Biographia Britannica. 1747-66
Buchanan, D. *De Scriptoribus Scotis.* [B.C.] 1837
Chalmers, A. *Dictionary.* 1812-17
Cooper, T. *Biographical Dictionary.* [B.] 1890
Crombie, B. W. *Modern Athenians.* 1882
Hoefer, Dr. *Biographie Générale.* 1855-60
Knight, C. *English Cyclopædia.* 1856

Biography and Correspondence—*General—cont.*

Men of the Time. 1856
——— *Walford, E.* 1862
——— 10th ed.—*Cooper, T.* 1879
——— 11th ed.—*Cooper, T.* 1884
——— 12th ed.—*Ward, T. H.* 1887
——— 13th ed.—*Moon, G. W.* 1889
——— 14th ed.—*Plarr, G.* 1895
——— 15th ed.—*Plarr, G.* 1899
Stephen, Sir L., and S. Lee. *Dictionary of National Biography.* 1885-1900
——— *Supplement.* 1901
Thomas, J. *Dictionary of Biography and Mythology.* N.D.
Vapereau, L. G. *Dictionnaire des Contemporains.* 6th ed. 1893
Who's Who. *Annual Biographical Dictionary.* 1901-2

Special Subjects—

Admirals—*Campbell, J.* 1812-17
American Authors—*Allibone, S. A.* 1859-91
American Biography—*Appleton.* 1887-9
Archbishops of Canterbury—*Hook, W. F.* 1861
Argyle Family. 1834
Artists of Spain—*Stirling-Maxwell, Sir W.* 1891
Biographical Essays.
——— *Foster, J.* 1860
——— *Gleig, Rev. G. R.* 1858
——— *Müller, F. Max.* 1884
——— *Stephen, Sir J.* (Ecclesiastical). 1860
Biographical Studies.
——— *Bagehot, W.* 1889
——— *Stephen, Sir L.* 1898-1902
Bishops of Aberdeen—*Boece, H.* [N.S.C.] 1894
——— of Dunkeld. [B.C.] 1823-31
——— Scottish—*Keith, R.* 1824
Britain, Illustrious Personages—*Lodge, E.* 1835
British Authors—*Allibone, S. A.* 1859-91
British Essayists—*Chalmers, A.* 1823
British Novelists—*Barbauld, A. L.* 1820
Builders of our Law—*Manson, E.* 1895
Burnsiana Bibliotheca. 1866
Carnegies, Earls of Southesk—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1867
Cawdor, Thanes of—*Innes, C.* [S.C.] 1859
Chancellors of England—*Campbell, Lord.* 1845
Chief Justices of England—*Campbell, Lord.* 1849-57

Biography and Correspondence —
Special Subjects—cont.
Chief Justices of U.S.—*Santvoord, G. van.* 1854
Christian Biography — *Smith and Wace.* 1877-87
Coleorton Letters—*Knight, W. A.* 1887
Colquhouns, Chiefs of—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1864
Court and Society—Elizabeth to Anne—*Manchester, Duke of.* 1864
Court of Session Judges—*Brunton and Haig.* 1832
Court of Session Reporters—*App. to Tait's Index.* 1823
Cromartie, Earls of—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1876
Curiosities of Biography—*Malcolm R.* 1855
Divines of the North-East of Scotland—*Wodrow, R.* [N.S.C.] 1890
Dunkeld, Bishops of. [B.C.] 1823-31
Dunlop, Families of. 1898
Ecclesiastical Biography—*Stephen, Sir J.* 1860
Elphinstone, Family Book—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1897
Eminent Men—*Smiles, S.* 1860
Engineers—*Smiles, S.* 1861
England, Court of—*Jesse, J. H.* 1843-55
——— Letters of the Kings of—*Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O.* 1846
——— Queens of—*Strickland, A.* 1845-8
English Poets—*Johnson, S.* 1810
Engravers—*Strutt, J.* 1785-6
Essayists, British—*Chalmers, A.* 1823
Frasers of Lovat—*Mackenzie, A.* 1896
Georges, The Four—*Thackeray, W. M.* 1861
German Jurists—*Weidlichs, C.* 1748-85
Gillray, J. *Caricatures.* 1851
Girondists—*Lamartine, A. de.* [B.] 1849
Glasgow Gentry, Old—*Buchanan, J., etc.* 1878
Glasgow, Lord Provosts of. 1833-83
Glasgow Men of last thirty years. 1886
Gordon, House of—*Gordon, W.* 1726-7
Grant, Chiefs of—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1883
Great Men—*Myers, F.* 1856
Greek and Roman Biography—*Smith, Sir W.* 1858

Biography and Correspondence —
Special Subjects—cont.
Haddington, Earls of—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1889
Haigs of Bemersyde—*Russell, J.* 1881
Hamilton, Dukes of—*Burnet, G.* 1677
Hamilton, House of—*Anderson, J.* 1825
Hayes of Tweeddale—*Hay, R. A.* 1835
Historians of the Church of York—*Raine, J.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 71] 1879 86
Huguenots, The—*Poole, R. L.* 1880
——— *Smiles, S.* 1867
Illustrious Personages of the 19th Century—*Jerdan, W.* 1830
Illustrious Personages of Great Britain—*Lodge, E.* 1835
Indian Officers—*Kaye, Sir J. W.* 1867
Johnstones, Earls of Annandale—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1890
Judges of England—Foss, E. 1848-64
——— Generation of Judges. *By their Reporter.* 1886
——— Twelve Eminent Judges—*Townsend, W. C.* 1846
Jurists, German—*Weidlichs, C.* 1757-85
Kay, J. *Original Portraits.* 1858
Lawyers—*Jeaffreson, J. C.* 1867
Leslies, Earls of Leven—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1890
Letters of Literary Men—16th and 18th Century. [C.S. 23] 1843
Lindsays, Lives of the—*Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of.* 1858
Literary Lives—*Smellie, W.* 1800
Lord Advocates of Scotland—*Omond, G. W. T.* 1883
Macdonalds—*Mackenzie, A.* 1881
Mackenzie, Clan of—*Mackenzie, A.* 1879
Maclean, Clan of—*MacLean, J. P.* 1889
——— *Maclean, L.* 1838
——— *Sinclair, Rev. A. M.* 1899
Macleods—*Mackenzie, A.* 1889
Mahomet and his Successors—
——— Early Caliphate—*Muir, Sir W.* 1883
——— Life of—*Muir, Sir W.* 1861
——— Saracens—*Ockley, S.* [B.] 1848
Mar, Earldom of—*Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of.* 1882
Maxwells of Pollok—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1863
Melvilles, Earls of Melville—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1890
Men-at-the-Bar—*Foster, J.* 1885
Men of Inventions—*Smiles, S.* 1884

Biography and Correspondence —
Special Subjects—cont.
Men of Letters of time of George III. —*Brougham, Lord.* 1845-6
Modern Athenians—*Crombie, B. W.* 1882
Monographs—*Houghton, Lord.* 1873
Montgomeries, Earls of Eglinton—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1859
Mure of Caldwell. [N.C.S.] 1883
——— [M.C.] 1854
Mure of Rowallan—*Muir, Rev. W.* 1825
——— [S.T.S. 41] 1898
Musicians—*Grove, Sir G.* 1880-89
National Dictionary of Biography—*Stephen, Sir L., and S. Lee.* 1885-1901
National Portrait Gallery, Illustrious Personages of the 19th Century —*Jerdan, W.* 1830
Novelists, British—*Barbauld, A. L.* 1820
Officers of the Crown—*Crawfurd, G.* 1726
Painters—*Champlin and Perkins.* 1888
——— *Crowe and Cavalcaselle.* 1864-6
——— *Pilkington, Rev. M.* 1805
——— *Vasari, G.* [B.] 1850-85
Peerage, Romance of—*Craik, G. L.* 1848-50
Philosophy, Biographical History of —*Lewes, G. H.* 1857
Plutarch's Lives of the Noble Grecians and Romans—*Clough, A. H.* 1861
——— *North, Sir T.* 1895-96
Poets, English—*Johnson, S.* 1810
Political Economy, Literature of—*M'Culloch, J. R.* 1845
Presidents of the United States—*Wilson, J. G.* 1895
——— *Richardson, J. D.* 1899
Puritan Leaders—*Tulloch, J.* 1861
Reformation, Ladies of the—*Anderson, Rev. J.* 1855
——— Leaders of—*Tulloch, J.* 1860
Reformers and Ministers of the Church of Scotland—*Wodrow, R.* [M.C.] 1834-48
Saint Clairs of Rosslyn—*Hay, R. A.* 1835
Scot Abroad, The—*Burton, J. H.* 1864
——— *Fischer, T. A.* 1902
Scot, Families of—*Scot, W.* 1776
Scotland, Chancellors of—*Crawfurd, G.* 1726
——— Families in—*Macfarlane, W.* [S.H.S. 33] 1900
——— Queens of—*Strickland, A.* 1850-9

Biography and Correspondence —
Special Subjects—cont.
Scotland and Scotsmen in the 18th Century—*Ramsay, J.* 1888
Scottish Bishops—*Keith, R.* 1824
——— Eminent Writers—*Mackenzie, G.* 1708-22
——— Men of Letters in the 18th Century—*Graham, H. G.* 1901
Scotts of Buccleuch—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1878
Select Biographies—*Tweedie, W. K.* [W.S. 7] 1845-7
Senators of College of Justice—*Brunton and Haig.* 1832
Serjeants-at-Law—*Pulling, A.* 1884
Session, Lords of—*Hailes, Lord.* 1769-94
Seton, Family of—*Seton, G.* 1896
Speakers of the House of Commons —*Manning, J. A.* 1851
Statesmen of time of George III.—*Brougham, Lord.* 1839
Steuarts of Coltness. [M.C.] 1842
Steuarts of Grandtully—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1868
Stewarts, Genealogy of—*Stewart, D.* 1739
——— *Stuart, A.* 1798-99
Stirlings of Keir—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1858
Stuart, The Royal House of—*Skelton, Sir J.* 1890
——— Princesses of the House of—*Strickland, A.* 1872
Sutherland, Earls of—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1892
Verney Family—*Verney, F. P. and M. M.* 1892-99
Wemyss of Wemyss—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1888

Individual Biographies—
Abercrombie, Lord — *Mackenzie's Works*, vol. 7. 1808
Abercrombie, Sir R.—*By his Son.* 1861
Aberdeen, Earl of, *Letters to*, 1681-84. [S.C.] 1851
Abernethy, J.—*M'Ilwain, G.* 1856
Addison, J. *English Poets*, vol. 9. 1810
Alderson, Baron—*Alderson, C.* 1858
Alison, Sir A. *Autobiography.* 1883
Ancram, First Earl of, and William, Third Earl of Lothian. *Correspondence*, 1616-67. [B.C.] 1875
Anselm, St. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 81.] 1884
Argyll, Earl of. *Letters to Lauderdale.* [B.C.] 1829
Aristotle—*Grote, G.*, vol. 1. 1872
Arnold, M. *Letters*, 1848-88. 1895

Biography and Correspondence — *Individual Biographies—cont.*

Arnold, T.—*Stanley, A. P.* 1846
Atterbury, F. *Letters.* 1783-1820
——— *Macaulay's Biographies.* 1860
Auckland, Lord. *Journal.* 1861-2
Aytoun, W. E.—*Martin, Sir T.* 1867
Bacon, Francis—*Campbell's Chancellors*, vol. 2. 1861
——— *Dixon, W. H.* 1861
——— *Spedding, J.* 1861-79
——— *Works*, vols. 1, 5, and 6. 1819
Bacon and Sir W. Raleigh—*Napier, Mac Vey.* 1853
Baillie, George—*Barclay, H.* 1873
Baillie, George, of Jerviswood, *Correspondence of*, 1702-8. [B.C.] 1842
Baillie, Robert. *Letters and Journals*, 1637-1662. 1775
——— [B.C.] 1841-42
Balfour, Sir James. *Works*, vol. 1. 1824-5
Bannatyne, George, *Memorials of*, 1545-1608. [B.C.] 1829
Barbour, John. *Prefixed to History of Bruce and Wallace.* 1820
Bartholomew, St. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 75.] 1882-85
Barneveld, John—*Motley, J. L.* 1874
Baxter, Dr. Richard.
——— *Stephen, Sir J., Eccl. Biog.* 1860
——— *Tulloch, J., English Puritans.* 1861
Bayle, P. *Prefixed to Dictionary* (Maizeaux), vol. 1. 1734
Baynes, Capt. A. *Letters from Roundhead Officers*, 1650-60. [B.C.] 1856
Beaconsfield, Lord. *Home Letters.* 1885
——— *Letters to his Sister.* 1886
Beattie, James—*Forbes, Sir W.* 1807
Beaumont, Francis. *Works.* vol. 1. 1812
Becket, Thomas—
Magnüsson, E. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 65] 1875-84
Robertson and Sheppard. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 67] 1875-85
Bedell, William. [C.S., *N.S.* 4] 1872
Bekynton, Thomas. *Correspondence.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 56] 1872
——— *Letters of.* [C.S. 86] 1863
Bell, Henry Glassford — *Stoddart, A. M.* 1892
Bentinck, Lord—*Beaconsfield, Earl of.* 1852
Berkeley, George—*Fraser, A. C.*, vol. 4. 1871
Birch, Colonel John. [C.S. *N.S.* 7] 1873

Biography and Correspondence — *Individual Biographies—cont.*

Blackie, John Stuart — *Stoddart, A. M.* 1895
Blacklock, T. *Mackenzie's Works*, vol. 7. 1808
Blackwood, W., and Sons, *Publishers.* 1897-98
Blair, Dr. Hugh—*Hill, J.* 1807
Blair, Robert—*Row, W.* [W.S. 11] 1848
Blake, Admiral—*Dixon, W. H.* 1852
Blake, William—*Swinburne, A. C.* 1868
Blessington, Countess of—*Madden, R. R.* 1855
Bolingbroke, Lord. *Goldsmith's Works*, vol. 4. 1809
Borrow, George—*Knapp, W. I.* 1899
Boulton and Watt—*Smiles, S.* 1865
Bowen, Lord—*Cunningham, Sir H.* 1897
Boyd, Zachary. *Prefixed to Poems.* 1855
Bramston, Sir John. *Autobiography.* [C.S.] 1845
Bramwell, Lord, *Wit and Wisdom of.* 1892
——— *Fairfield, C.* 1898
Brodie, Alexander and James. *Diary*, 1652-85. [S.C.] 1863
Brontë, Charlotte—*Gaskell, Mrs.* 1857
——— *Swinburne, A. C.* 1877
Brougham, Lord. 8 *Camp. Chan.* 1869
Brown, George. *Diary*, 1745-53. 1856
Brown, Rev. Dr. John. *Letter to Dr. Cairns—Brown's Horæ Subsecivæ, 2nd Series.* 1858
Brown, Thomas. *Prefixed to the Philosophy of the Human Mind*, vol. 1. 1851
Browning, E. B. *Letters*, 1806-1861. 1897
Browning, Robert—*Orr, Mrs. S.* 1891
Bruce, James. *Travels*, vol. 1. 1813
Bruce, Robert, King of Scots—
Barbour, J. [S.C.] 1856
——— [S.T.S. 31] 1894
Maxwell, Sir H. E. 1897
Brunel, Sir M. J.—*Beamish, R.* 1862
Buchanan, George—Irving, D. 1807
——— *Prefixed to Vernacular Writings of.* [S.T.S. 26] 1892
Buckinghamshire, Second Earl of. *Correspondence*, 1762-65. [C.S. *3rd Ser.* 2] 1900-2
Buddha—*Oldenberg, H.* 1882
——— *Sacred Books of the East*, vol. 19. 1883

Biography and Correspondence —
Individual Biographies—cont.

Eldon, Lord—*Twiss, H.* 1844
Elgin, Lord. *Letters and Journal*—Walrond, T. 1873
Eliot, George (Mrs. Cross)—*Cross, J. W.* 1885
Eliot, Sir John—*Forster, J.* 1864
Elizabeth, Queen. *Creighton, Rev. M.* 1896
——— *Hume, M. A. S.* 1898
——— *Letters.* [C.S. 46] 1849
Elliot, Rt. Hon. H.—*Minto, Countess of.* 1865
Ellis, Sir H. *Original Letters.* 1825-46
Elphinstone, W., Bishop of Aberdeen—*Garden, A.* [H.C.] 1878
Elphinstone, Hon. M.—*Colebrooke, Sir T. E.* 1884
Emerson, Ralph Waldo—*Cabot, J. E.* 1887
Erasmus, D.—*Drummond, R. B.* 1871
——— *Froude, J. A.* 1894
——— *Jortins' Works*, 3, 4, and 5. 1810
Erskine, Henry—*Fergusson, A.* 1882
Erskine, John, of Carnock. *Journal*, 1683-87. [S.H.S. 14] 1893
Erskine, John, Lord Grange. *Diary*, 1717-18. 1843
Etty, William—*Gilchrist, A.* 1855
Evelyn, John. *Diary.* 1850-52
Evremont (St.)—*Dryden, J.*, vol. 18. 1821
Fabyan, R. *Prefixed to Chronicles.* 1811
Fénelon, B. de S. de la Mothe. *Dépêches des Ambassadeurs de France.* [B.C.] 1838-40
Fénelon, F. de S. de la Mothe. *Stud. Cab. Lib.*, vol. 7. 1835-43
Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain—*Prescott, W. H.* 1858
Ferrier, Major R. *Journal and Memoir.* [C.S., *N.S.* 53] 1895
Fillans, James, Sculptor. 1854
Fletcher, J.—*Beaumont and Fletcher*, vol. 1. 1812
Fleming, John Park—*By his Son.* 1886
Foote, Samuel—*Forster, J.* 1860
Forbes of Culloden—*Burton, J. H.* 1847
Forbes, Rev. Patrick, Bishop of Aberdeen. [S.S.] 1845
Ford, John. *Works*, vol. 1. 1811
Forster, Rt. Hon. W. E.—*Reid, Sir T. W.* 1888
Forsyth, Robert, Advocate. 1849
Fox, C. J.—*Russell, Earl.* 1859-66
——— *Memorials—Russell, Earl.* 1853-57
——— *Trevelyan, Sir G. O.* 1880

Biography and Correspondence —
Individual Biographies—cont.

Franklin, B. *Works*, vol. 1. 1818
Frederick the Great—*Carlyle, T.* 1858-65
Freeman, E. A.—*Stephens, W. R. M.* 1895
Froude and Carlyle—*Wilson, D.* 1896
Fuller, Rev. A. [B.] 1852
Galen, Claudius—*Finlayson, J.* 1895
George II.—*Hervey, Lord.* 1848
——— *Walpole, Horace.* 1846
George III.—*Buckingham, Duke of.* 1855
——— *Corres. with Lord North*—*Donne, W. B.* 1867
——— *Jesse, J. H.* 1867
Georges, the Four—*M'Carthy, J.* 1884-1901
Gib, Robert, Lord of Carriber. 1874
Gibbon, Edward. *Autobiographies.* 1896
——— *Miscellaneous Works*, vol. 1. 1867
——— *Private Letters*, 1753-94. 1896
——— *Proceedings of the Gibbon Commemoration.* [R.H.S.] 1895
Goethe, J. W. von. [B.] 1848-50
——— *Carlyle's Essays*, 3. 1857
——— *De Quincey, T.*, 15. 1863
——— *Lewes. G. H.* 1873
Goldsmith, Oliver. *Works*, vol. 1. 1806
——— *Macaulay's Biographies.* 1860
——— *Malcolm, R.* N.D.
Gordon, Gen. Patrick. *Diary*, 1635-1699. [S.C.] 1859
Gower's Despatches—*Browning, O.* 1885
Graham, John, of Claverhouse—*Clavers, the Despot's Champion: by a Southern.* 1889
——— *Napier, M.* 1859-62
——— *Letters*, 1678-1689. [B.C.] 1826
Graham, T., Master of the Mint—*Smith, R. A.* 1884
Grant, Mrs. Anne. *Letters concerning Highland Affairs in the 18th Century.* [S.H.S. 26] 1898
Grant, E. *Autobiography*, 1797-1830. 1898
Grattan, H. *Prefixed to Speeches.* 1822
Gray, Patrick, Lord. *Letters and Papers*, 1584-1608. [B.C.] 1835
Gray, T. *English Poets*, vol. 14. 1810
Green, J. R. *Letters.* 1901
Green, Thomas Hill. *Prefixed to Works*, vol. 3. 1888
Gregory, John—*Smellie, W.* 1800
Grenville Papers—*Smith, W. J.* 1852-3

Biography and Correspondence —
Individual Biographies—cont.
Greville, H. *Diary.* 1883
Greville's Journals—*Reeve, H.* 1875-87
Grey, Charles, Second Earl. 1861
Grey, Lord William, of Wilton. [C.S. 40] 1847
Grimblot, P. *Letters of William III.* 1848
Grosseteste, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln. *Letters.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 25] 1861
——— *Stevenson, F. S.* 1899
Grote, George. *Prefixed to Minor Works.* 1873
Guizot, F. P. G. *Memoirs of Own Time.* 1858
Gurney, J. J. 1855
Guthrie, H., Bishop of Dunkeld. 1702
Haddock Family. *Correspondence,* 1657-1719. [C.S., *N.S.* 31] 1883
Hale, Sir M. *Prefixed to Common Law.* 1794
Haldane, Robert and Alexander. 1855
Halkett, Anne, Lady. [C.S., *N.S.* 13] 1875
Hall, Bishop. *Works,* vol. 1. 1808
Hall, Rev. R.—*Gregory, O.* [B.] 1849
Hallam, A. H. *Brown's Horæ Subsecivæ, 1st Series.* 1858
Hamilton (James and William), Dukes of—*Burnet, G.* 1677
Hamilton, Sir William—*Veitch, J.* 1869
Hampden, John—*Nugent, Lord.* 1854
Harley, Lady Brilliana. *Letters.* [C.S. 58] 1854
Harris, James. *Works,* vol. 1. 1853
Harvey, Gabriel, *Letter Book of,* 1573-80. [C.S., *N.S.* 33] 1884
Hastings, Marquis of. 1858
Hastings, Warren—*Lawson, Sir C.* 1895
——— *Malleson, Col. G. B.* 1894
Hatherley, Baron—*Stephens, W. R. W.* 1883
Hatton Correspondence, 1681-1704. [C.S., *N.S.* 22] 1879
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. *Works,* vol. 12. 1883
Hay, Andrew, of Craignethan. *Diary,* 1659-1660. [S.H.S. 39] 1901
Henry II. — *Green, Mrs. J. R.* 1888
——— *Lyttelton, Lord.* 1769-73
Henry IV. of France—*Sully, Duke of.* 1819

Biography and Correspondence —
Individual Biographies—cont.
Henry V.—*Cole, C. A.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 11] 1858
Hepburn, Sir J.—*Grant, J.* 1851
Hobbes, Thomas. *Works.* 1750
Hogarth, William. *Works.* N.D.
Hogg, James (Ettrick Shepherd). 1885
——— *Works,* vol. 5. N.D.
Holroyd, Maria Josepha. *Letters,* 1776-96. 1897
Home, H. (Lord Kames)—*Tytler, A. F.* 1814
——— *Smellie, W.* 1800
Hope, Sir Thomas. *Diary,* 1633-45. [B.C.] 1843
——— *Letters,* 1627-46. [S.H.S. 15] 1893
Horner, Francis. 1853
Houghton, Lord—*Reid, T. W.* 1890
Hugh, St., Bishop of Lincoln. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 37] 1864
Hugo, Victor—*Swinburne, A. C.* 1886
Hume, D.—*Burton, J. H.* 1846
——— *History of England,* vol. 1. 1810
——— *Letters to William Strahan.* 1888
——— *Ritchie, T. E.* 1807
——— *Smellie, W.* 1800
Hume, Sir David, of Crossrig. *Diary,* 1700-1707. [B.C.] 1828
Hunter, William and John. *Mather, G. R.* 1893
Hurd, Bishop. *Works,* vol. 1. 1811
Hutchinson, Colonel. 1822
——— [B.] 1848
Inglis, John—*Watt, J. C.* 1893
Isabella, of Spain. *Prescott, W. H.* 1858
James I., of Scotland. [M.C.] 1837
——— *Jusserand, J. A. A. J.* 1896
James VI. of Scotland. 1804
——— *Correspondence with Sir Robert Cecil.* [C.S. 78] 1861
——— *Historie of.* [B.C.] 1825
——— *Letters of.* [C.S. 46] 1849
——— *Letters to.* [M.C.] 1835
——— *Marriage of.* [B.C.] 1828
James II. of England—*Fox, C. J.* 1808
Jay, Rev. W. *Autobiography.* 1850
Jeffrey, Lord—*Cockburn, Lord.* 1852
Jewel, John, Bishop of Salisbury. [P.S.] 1845-50
Johnson, Dr. Samuel—*Boswell, J.* 1822
——— ——— *Hill, G. B.* 1887
——— *Letters,* 1731-84. 1892
——— *Macaulay's Biographies.* 1860
——— *Religious Life.* 1850

Biography and Correspondence—
Individual Biographies—cont.

Joinville, Jean de. *Autobiography.* 1807
Jones, Rev. R.—*Whewell, W.* 1859
Jones, Sir William—*Works*, vols. 1 and 2. 1807
Jonson, Ben. *Works*, 1. 1816
——— *Swinburne, A. C.* 1889
Josephus, Flavius. *Works*, vol. 1. [B.] 1889-90
Junius, *Letters of.* [B.] 1850
Kames, Lord—*Tytler, A. F.* 1814
——— *Smellie, W.* 1800
Kant, Emmanuel. *Stud. Cab. Lib.*, vol. 3. 1836
——— *De Quincey, T.*, vol. 3. 1862
Keats, John. *Prefixed to Poetical Works.* 1858
Keith, Bishop. *Catalogue of Bishops.* 1824
——— [S.S.] 1844-50
Keith, Field-Mareschal James. [S.C.] 1843
Kelvin, Lord—*Fitzgerald, G. F.* 1899
Kennedy, Lady Margaret. *Letters.* [B.C.] 1828
Kentigern or Mungo, Saint—Harvey, W. 1843
Historians of Scotland, vol. 5. 1874
Stevenson, W. 1872
Kingsley, Rev. Charles. *By his Wife.* 1885
Kirkcaldy, Sir William, of Grange. 1859
Knight, Charles—*Cloves, A. A.* 1892
Knox, John—*Brown, P. H.* 1895
——— *M'Crie, T.* 1814
——— *Works*, vol. 6. [W.S.] 1864
Kossuth. *See* "Hungary." [B.] 1854
Lamb, Charles—*Ainger, A.* 1888
——— *Letters of.* 1888
——— *Works*, vol. 1. 1855
Landor, W. S. *Works*, vol. 1. 1874
Lanzi, L. *History of Painting.* [B.] 1847
Larpent, F. S. *Journal.* 1853
Lauder, Sir J. Lord Fountainhall. *Journals*, 1665-76. [S.H.S. 34] 1900
Lauderdale Correspondence. [S.H.S. 15] 1893
Law, John, of Lauriston—*Wood, J. P.* 1821
Lawrence, Lord—*Smith, R. B.* 1885
Leitch, William L.—*Macgeorge, A.* 1884
Lenox, James—*Stevens, H.* 1886
Leo X.—*Roscoe, W.* [B.] 1846

Biography and Correspondence—
Individual Biographies—cont.

Leycester, Robert Dudley, Earl of. *Correspondence.* [C.S., 27] 1844
Lincoln, Abraham. *Correspondence relating to Assassination of.* [U.S. Diplomatic Corres.] 1866
Livingstone, D. *Journals, by H. Waller.* 1874
Locke, John. *Works*, 4, 6, and 10. 1823
Lockhart, John Gibson—*Lang, A.* 1897
——— *Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk.* 1819
Londonderry, Marquesses of—*Alison, Sir A.* 1861
Lorenzo de' Medici—*Roscoe, W.* [B.] 1846
Louis IX.—*Joinville, J. de.* 1807
Louis XIV.—*James, G. P. R.* [B.] 1851
Louis, Prince of Condé—*Mahon, Lord.* 1861
Lovat, Lord.—*Burton, J. H.* 1847
Lowe, Peter—*Finlayson, J.* 1859
Lowell, J. R. *Letters*, 1819-91. 1894
Loyola, Ignatius—*Taylor, I.* 1849
Ludlow, Lieut.-Gen. Edmund—*Firth, C. H.* 1894
Luther, Martin—
Froude, J. A. *Short Studies*, 1st *Series.* 1867
Tulloch, J. *Leaders of the Reformation.* 1860
Lyndhurst, Lord. 8 *Camp. Chan.* 1869
——— *Martin, Sir T.* 1883
Lyndsay, Sir D. *Poetical Works.* 1806
Macaulay, Lord—*Trevelyan, Sir G. O.* 1877
M'Carthy, J. *Reminiscences.* 1899
M'Grigor, Sir James. *Autobiography.* 1861
Machiavelli, Niccolò. [B.] 1847
——— *Villari, P.* 1892
Machyn, Henry. *Diary*, 1550-63. [C.S. 42] 1848
Macintosh, Charles. *By his Son.* 1847
Mackay, Major-General Hugh. [B.C.] 1836
Mackenzie, Sir G. *Works*, vol. 1. 1808
Macleod, Dr. Norman. *By his Brother.* 1876
Mahomet—*Muir, Sir W.* 1861
Maine, Sir Henry J. S.—*Duff, Sir M. E. G.* 1892
——— *Evans, M. O.* 1896
Maitland, William, of Lethington—*Skelton, Sir J.* 1887-8

Biography and Correspondence—
Individual Biographies—cont.
Major or Mair, John — *Mackay, Æneas J. G.* [S.H.S. 10] 1892
Malcolm, Alexander—*Kerr, R. M.* 1882
Malcolm, R. *Prefixed to Life of O. Goldsmith.* N.D.
Malmesbury, Earl. *Autobiography.* 1884
Malthus and his Work—*Bonar, J.* 1885
Mandeville, Geoffrey de — *Round, J. H.* 1895
Manning, Cardinal—*Purcell, E. S.* 1895
Manningham, Sir John. *Diary,* 1602-3. [C.S. 99] 1868
Marbot, Lieut.-Gen. Baron de. *Memoirs.* 1892
Margaret of Anjou, Queen of England. *Letters,* 1445-50. [C.S. 86] 1863
Marlborough, Duke of—*Alison, Sir A.* 1848
——— *Coxe, Rev. W.* 1820
——— *Wolseley, Viscount.* 1894
Marshall, Dr. H. *Brown's Horæ Subsecivæ, 1st Series.* 1858
Mary, Queen of Scots—
Anderson, J. 1729
Bannatyne, R. 1806
Bell, H. G. 1831
Blackwood, A. [M.C.] 1834
Caird, A. M'N. 1866
Cowan, S. 1901
Crosby and Bruce. [C.S. 93] 1867
Fleming, D. H. 1897
Henderson, T. F. 1889
Hosack, J. 1869-74
Lang, A. 1901
Melvil, Sir J. 1683
Nau, C. de la B. 1883
Petit, J. A., trans. by C. de Flandre. 1874
Robertson, W. Vols. 1-3. 1821
Skelton, Sir J. *Maitland of Lethington.* 1887-8
Skelton, Sir J. 1893
Stevenson, Rev. J. 1886
Strickland, A. Vols. 3-7. 1852-8
Tytler, W. 1790
Masterton Papers, 1660-1719. [S.H.S. 15] 1893
Melbourne, Viscount—*Torrens, W. M.* 1878
Melvil or Melville, Sir J.—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1890
——— *Memoirs,* 1549-93. [M.C.] 1827
——— *Scot, G.* 1683
Melvill, Rev. James. *Autobiography and Diary.* [W.S.] 1842
——— *Diary.* [B.C.] 1829

Biography and Correspondence—
Individual Biographies—cont.
Metcalfe, Lord—*Kaye, Sir J. W.* 1854
Michaelis, J. D. *Stud. Cab. Lib.,* vol. 2. 1836
Michelangelo—*Symonds, J. A.* 1893
Mill, John Stuart *Autobiography.* 1873
——— *Bain, A.* 1882
Miller, Hugh. *My Schools and Schoolmasters.* 1854
Milton, John. *Prose Works,* 7. 1806
——— *Prefixed to Poetical Works,* 1. 1809
——— *Coleridge, S. T. Lectures.* 1856
——— *Masson, D.* 1859-94
——— *Papers illustrative of the Life of.* [C.S. 75] 1859
Moir, D. M.—*Aird, T.* 1860
Molière. *Works,* vol. 1. 1773
Montagu, Lady M. W. 1861
Montereul, Jean de. *Correspondence,* 1645-48. [S.H.S. 29] 1898-99
Montesquieu, Baron de. *Works,* vol. 1. 1820
Montrose, Marquis of—*Napier, M.* [M.C.] 1848-50
——— *Napier, M.* 1856
Moore, Dr. John. *Works,* vol. 1. 1820
Moore, Thomas. *Prefixed to Poetical Works,* 1. 1860
——— *Russell, Earl.* 1853-6
More, Sir Thomas—*Cayley, A.* 1808
——— *Mackintosh, Sir J. Works,* vol. 1. 1846
Motherwell, William. *Prefixed to Poetical Works.* 1847
Motley, John Lothrop. *Correspondence.* 1889
——— *Memoir—Holmes, O. W.* 1889
Müller, F. Max. *Autobiography.* 1901
Mungo, St. *See* Kentigern.
Munro, Sir T.—*Gleig, Rev. G. R.* 1849
Murchison, Sir Roderick I. 1875
Murray, John, Publisher—*Smiles, S.* 1891
Murray, John, Secretary to Prince Charles Edward—*Memoirs,* 1740-1747. [S.H.S. 27] 1898
Napier, Sir A. (First Lord). *Autobiography.* 1793
Napier of Merchiston—*Buchan, Earl of, and W. Minto.* 1787
——— *Napier, M.* 1834
Napier, Gen. Sir C. J.—*Napier, Sir W.* 1857
Napier, Sir Joseph—*Ewald, A. C.* 1887
Napier, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. F. P.—*Bruce, H. A.* 1864

Biography and Correspondence—*Individual Biographies—cont.*

Napier, Macvey. *Correspondence.* 1879
Napoleon. *See* "Buonaparte."
Neal, D. *History of the Puritans*, 1. 1822
Neander, Dr. A. [B.] 1850
Nelson, Viscount. *Despatches and Letters.* 1844-6
——— *Mahan, Capt. A. T.* 1897
Nelson, R.—*Secretan, Rev. C. F.* 1860
Newton, Sir Isaac—*Brewster, Sir D.* 1855
Nichol, John—*Knight, W. A.* 1896
Nicholas, Sir Edward. *Correspondence*, 1641-55. [C.S., *N.S.* 40] 1886-92
——— 1655-56. [C.S., *N.S.* 57] 1897
Niebuhr, B. G. *Stud. Cab. Lib.* vol. 3. 1836
Ninian, St. *Historians of Scotland*, vol. 5. 1874
North, Hon. Sir D.—*North, R.* 1826
North, F. (Baron Guildford)—*North, R.* 1826
North, Rev. Dr. G.—*North, R.* 1826
Nott, Gen. Sir W.—*Stocqueler, J. H.* 1854
Ockley, Simon. [B.] 1848
O'Connell, Daniel. *Correspondence*, 1792-1847. 1888
Ormonde, James, Duke of—*Carte, T.* 1736
Oswald, St. *Vita.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 75] 1882-85
Palmerston, Viscount—*Dalling, Lord, and Evelyn Ashley.* 1871-6
Park, Alexander. *MS. Letters.* 1799-1802
Park, Mungo. *Prefixed to Travels.* 1816
Parker, Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury. *Letters.* [P.S.] 1853
Parnell, Thomas. *Goldsmith's Works*, 4. 1806
Paston Letters, 1422-1509. 1872-5
——— *Introduction and Supplement.* 1901
Paterson, W., Founder of the Bank of England—*Bannister, S.* 1859
Patrick, St.—*Stokes, W.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 89] 1887
Peckham, J. *Letters.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 77] 1882-85
Peel, Sir Robert—*Dalling, Lord.* 1874
——— *Guizot, F. P. G.* 1857
——— *Memoirs.* 1857
——— *Peel, Sir L.* 1860
Penecuik, Dr. A. *Works.* 1815

Biography and Correspondence—*Individual Biographies—cont.*

Pepys, S. *Diary and Correspondence*, vol. 1. 1848
——— *Diary.* 1893-99
Perth, James, Earl of. *Letters.* [C.S. 33] 1845
Perthes, F. C. 1856
Philip of Macedon—*Leland, T.* 1775
Philip II. of Spain—*Watson, R.* 1812
——— *Prescott, W. H.* 1855-9
Philip III. of Spain—*Watson, R.* 1808
Piozzi, Mrs. *Autobiography.* 1861
Pitt, William, First Earl of Chatham. *Correspondence.* 1838-40
Pitt, Wm. *Macaulay's Biographies.* 1860
——— *Stanhope, Earl.* 1861
Plumpton Correspondence. [C.S. 4] 1839
Plunket, Lord. 1867
Plutarch—*Clough, A. H. Lives*, vol. 1. 1861
——— *North, Sir T.* Vol. 1. 1895
Pollock, Sir Wm. Frederick (Queen's Remembrancer), *Personal Remembrances of.* 1887
Polybius—*Dryden's Works*, vol. 18. 1821
Pope, A.—*De Quincey, T. Works*, vol. 15. 1863
——— *Works*, 1. 1824
——— *Works*, 5. 1871-90
Porteus, Bishop. *Works*, 1. 1812
Prideaux, Humphrey. *Letters.* [C.S., *N.S.* 15] 1875
Prince Consort—*Martin, Sir T.* 1875-80
Prynne, William. [C.S., *N.S.* 18] 1877
Raleigh, Sir W.—*Cayley, A.* 1805
——— *Napier, Macvey.* 1853
Ramsay, Allan. *Prefixed to Poems.* 1800
Rawdon, Marmaduke, of York. [C.S. 85] 1863
Reeve, Henry—*Laughton, J. K.* 1898
Reid, Dr. John—*Steven, J. L.* 1895
Reid, Robert [Senex]. *Autobiography.* 1865
Reid, Dr. T.—*Stewart, D.* 1811
Reynolds, Sir J.—*Leslie and Taylor.* 1865
——— *Works.* 1819
Ricardo, David. *Letters to Malthus.* 1887
——— *Letters to Trower.* 1899
Richard, Cœur de Lion—*James, G. P. R.* [B.] 1854
Richard III. of England—*Gairdner, J.* 1898
Richardson, S. *Works*, vol. 1. 1811
Roberts, Earl. *Forty-one Years in India.* 1897

Biography and Correspondence— *Individual Biographies—cont.*

Robertson, Prin. *Works*, vol. 1. 1821
Rollin, C. *Works*, 1. 1826
Rollock, Robert, Principal of Edinburgh University. [B.C.] 1826
Romilly, Sir S. *Memoir and Correspondence.* 1840
Rous, John. *Diary*, 1625-42. [C.S. 66] 1856
Ruddiman, T.—*Chalmers, G.* 1794
Ruskin, John—*Collingwood, W. G.* 1900
——— *Præterita.* 1886-1900
Russell, Lady Rachel. *Letters.* 1853
——— *Stud. Cab. Lib.* 3. 1836
Russell, Lord, of Killowen—*O'Brien, R. B.* 1901
Russell, Lord John—*Walpole, S.* 1889
Russell, William, Lord. 1853
Russell, Sir W. H. *Diary in India*, 1858-59. 1860
Sage, Rev. John, Bp. Epis. Church in Scotland. [S.S.] 1844-6
St. Bartholomew. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 75] 1882-85
St. Columba—*Adamnan.* [B.C.] 1857
——— *Scotland, Historians of*, vol. 6. 1854
St. Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 63] 1874
St. Hugh, Bishop of Lincoln. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 37] 1864
St. Kentigern or St. Mungo—*Harvey, W.* 1843
——— *Scotland, Historians of*, vol. 5. 1874
——— *Stevenson, W.* 1872
St. Ninian—*Scotland, Historians of*, vol. 5. 1874
St. Oswald. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 75] 1882-85
Samson, Abbot of St. Edmund's. [C.S. 13] 1840
Savile, Sir Henry. *Correspondence, temp. Charles II.* [C.S. 71] 1858
Savonarola, Girolamo—*Villari, P.* 1890
Schiller—*Carlyle, T.* 1857
——— *De Quincey, T. Works*, vol. 15. 1863
Schlegel, A. W. von. [B.] 1846
Schlegel, K. W. F. von. [B.] 1848
Scott, Sir Walter—*Carlyle's Essays*, vol. 4. 1857
——— *Journal of.* 1890
——— *Letters.* 1894
——— *Lockhart, J. G.* 1839
Selborne, Earl of. *Family and Personal Memorials*, 1766-1895. 1896-98
Selden, John—*Johnson, G. W.* 1835

Biography and Correspondence— *Individual Biographies—cont.*

Selwyn, George A. *Lectures and Life.* 1899
Seton, Alex., Earl of Dunfermline—*Seton, G.* 1822
Sevigné, Madame de. *Letters.* 1811
Shaftesbury (First Earl)—*Christie, W. D.* 1859
Shairp, John Campbell—*Knight, W. A.* 1888
Shakespeare — *De Quincey, T.* — *Works*, 15. 1863
——— *Lee, S.* 1898
——— *Malone, E.* 1821
——— *Swinburne, A. C.* 1880
Sharpe, Charles Kirkpatrick. *Letters and Memoir.* 1888
——— *Prefixed to Etchings.* 1869
Sheridan, R. B. [B.] 1852
——— *Moore, T.* 1825
——— *Speeches*, vol. 1. 1842
Shillingford, John. *Letters.* [C.S., *N.S.* 2] 1871
Showers, Maj.-Gen. C. L. *Correspondence on Indian History.* 1881
Sidney, Sir P.—*Gray, W.* 1860
Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de—*Roscoe, T.* [B.] 1850
Slezer, John. *Prefixed to Theatrum Scotiæ.* 1814
Smith, Adam—*Rae, J.* 1895
——— *Smellie, W.* 1800
——— *Stewart, D.* 1812
Smith, Rev. Sydney—*By his Daughter.* 1855
Smollett, Tobias. *Works*, 1. 1811
Somerville, Dr. T. *Life and Times*, 1741-1814. 1861
Southey, Robert—*Southey, Rev. C. C.* 1850
Spenser, Edmund. *Works*, 1. 1805
Spinoza—*Pollock, Sir F.* 1880
Spotiswoode, Sir R. *Prefixed to Practicks.* 1706
Spottiswoode, Rev. John. [S.S.] 1847-51
Spreull, John. *Papers relating to his History*, 1646-1722. 1882
Staël, Madame de. *Stud. Cab. Lib.* 3. 1836
Stair, Lord—*Mackay, Æneas J. G.* 1873
Stanley, Dean—*Prothero, R. E.* 1893
Steele, Sir Richard—*Aitken, G. A.* 1889
——— *Forster, J.* 1860
——— *Montgomery, H. R.* 1865
Stein, Baron von—*Seeley, Sir J. R.* 1878
Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames—*Stephen, Sir L.* 1895

Biography and Correspondence — *Individual Biographies—cont.*

Stephenson, George—*Smiles, S.* 1857
Sterling, John—*Carlyle T.* 1857
Sterne, Laurence. *Works*, 1. 1819
Stevenson, Robert Louis—*Balfour, G.* 1901
——— *Letters.* 1901
Stirling, Earl of. *Register of Royal Letters*, 1615-35. 1885
Stoddart, Thomas Tod—*Prefixed to Angling Songs.* 1889
Stuart, Prince Charles Edward—
——— Expedition to Scotland in 1745—*Maxwell, J.* [M.C.] 1841
——— Itinerary of, 1742-46—*Blaikie, W. B.* [S.H.S. 23] 1897
——— Life of Prince Charles—*Lang, A.* 1900
——— Pickle the Spy—*Lang, A.* 1897
——— The Companions of Pickle—*Lang. A.* 1898
——— The Lyon in Mourning—*Forbes, Rev. R.* [S.H.S. 20] 1895-96
Swedenborg, E.—*Swift, E.* 1883
Swift, J.—*Craik, H.* 1882
——— *Works*, 1. 1814
Symonds, Richard. *Diary.* [C.S. 74] 1859
Tacitus—*Murphy's Trans.* vol. 1. 1811
Tannahill, R. *Works.* 1838
Taylor, Sir H. *Autobiography.* 1885
Telford, Thomas—*Smiles, S.* 1867
Temple, Sir W. *Works*, vol. 1. 1814
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, *by his Son.* 1897
Thackeray, William Makepeace. *Letters*, 1847-55. 1887
Tholuck. *Stud. Cab. Lib.* vol. 8. 1840
Thomson, James. *Works*, vol. 1. 1787
Thomson, Thomas—*Innes, C.* [B.C.] 1854
Tocqueville, Alex. C. H. C. de. 1861
Tone, Theobald Wolfe. *Autobiography*, 1763-98. 1893
Torrington, Lord. *Memoirs.* [C.S., *N.S.* 46] 1889
Trajan, Emperor—*Arnold, T.* 1857
Trench, Archbishop—*Letters and Memorials.* 1888
Tulloch, Dr. John—*Oliphant, Mrs. M.* 1888
Turnbull, Rev. G. *Diary*, 1657-1704. [S.H.S. 15] 1893
Turner, Sir James. *Memoirs*, 1632-1670. [B.C.] 1829
Tytler, P. F.—*Burgon, Rev. J. W.* 1859
Tytler, Wm.—*Mackenzie's Works*, vol. 7. 1808
Veitch, John—*Bryce, M. R. L.* 1896

Biography and Correspondence — *Individual Biographies—cont.*

Velasquez—*Stirling-Maxwell, Sir W.* 1853
Verney Papers to 1639. [C.S. 31 and 56] 1845-53
Wallace, Sir Wm. [M.C.] 1841
——— *Henry the Minstrel.* [S.T.S. 6] 1885-9
——— *Rogers, Rev. C.* 1889
Walpole, Horace. *Letters.* 1857
——— *Unpublished Letters.* 1902
Walpole, Sir Robert—*Coxe, Rev. W.* 1816
Warburton, Bishop. *Works*, vol. 1. 1811
Wariston, Lord. *Diary*, 1639. [S.H.S. 26] 1896
Washington, George—*Irving, W.* 1855
——— *Marshall, J.* 1804-7
Watt, James—*Arago, F. J. D.* 1839
——— *Muirhead, J. P.* 1854
——— *Smiles, S.* 1865
——— *Williamson, G.* [W.C.] 1856
Watt, Dr. Robert—*Finlayson, J.* 1897
Waus, Sir Patrick. *Correspondence*, 1540-97. [A. AND G. ARCH. ASSOC.] 1887
Wedgwood, J.—*Meteyard, E.* 1866
Wellesley, Marquis of—*Pearce, R. R.* 1846
Wellington, Duke of. *Despatches.* 1837-72
——— *Gleig, Rev. G. R.* 1858-60
——— *Maxwell, Sir H. E.* 1899
Wesley, John—*Southey, R.* 1846
——— *Taylor, I.* 1851
Westbury, Lord—*Nash, T. A.* 1888
Whately, Archbishop. 1866
Whittingham, William, *Dean of Durham. Life.* [C.S. 104] 1871
Wienholt, A.—*Colquhoun, J. C.* 1845
Wightman, Rev. J.—*Hogg, Rev. D.* 1873
William IV.—*M'Carthy's Four Georges*, vol. 4. 1901
William IV. and Victoria. Courts and Cabinets of—*Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of.* 1861
William the Silent, Prince of Orange—*Putnam, R.* 1895
Williams, M. S. *Leaves of a Life.* 1890
——— *Later Leaves.* 1891
Williamson, Sir Joseph. *Letters.* [C.S., *N.S.* 8] 1874
Wilmot, Sir John Eardley—*Prefixed to Wilmot's Opinions and Judgments.* 1802
Wilson, Dr. G. 1860
——— *Brown's Horæ Subsecivæ, 2nd Series.* 1858

Biography and Correspondence—
Individual Biographies—cont.
Wilson, J. (Christopher North). *Works*, vols. 9, 10. 1856-8
Wodrow, Rev. Robert. *Correspondence.* [W.S. 3] 1842-3
Wolfe, Gen.—*Wright, R.* 1864
Worcester, Marquis of—*Dircks, H.* 1865
Wordsworth, William—*Knight, W. A.* 1889
Wraxall, Sir N. W.—*Wheatley, H. B.* 1884
Wyclif, J. *Fasciculi Zizaniorum.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 5] 1858
Xavier, Sir F. *Dryden's Works*, vol. 16. 1821
Yonge, Walter. *Diary*, 1604-28. [C.S. 41] 1848
Zurich Letters. [P.S.] 1842-7
See also "Family Histories."

Biology—
Darwin, C. R. *Descent of Man.* 1871
Encycl. Brit. 9th ed., vol. 3. 1875
Huxley, T. H. *Lay Sermons.* 1887
Richardson, Sir B. W. *Biological Experimentation.* 1896
Spencer, H. *Principles of Biology.* 1880
Wallace, A. F. *Darwinism.* 1889

Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Registration of—
England—
Davey, H. and S. 1899
Scotland—
Seton, G. 5th ed. 1861

Bishops—
Boece, H. *Bishops of Aberdeen.* [N.S.C.] 1894
Gordon, Rev. J. F. S. *Scotichronicon.* 1867
Keith, R. *Catalogue of Scottish Bishops.* 1824
Myln, A. *Bishops of Dunkeld.* [B.C.] 1823-31

Blackfriars of Perth—
Milne, R. *Their Chartulary and other Papers.* 1893

Blaneforde, Henry de—
Riley, H. T. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 28] 1863-76

Blantyre, Annals of—
Wright, S. 1885

Blockade. *See* "War, Laws of."

Bodleian Library, Annals of—
Macray, W. D. 2nd ed. 1890

Bodmin Church. [C.S., *N.S.* 14] 1875

Body and Mind—
Maudsley, H. 1873

Bonds—
Tarrant, H. J. *Lloyd's Bonds.* 1867
Scotland—
Hendry, J. *Styles.* 1st ed. 1861
——— 2nd. ed. 1862
——— 3rd ed. 1878
Juridical Styles (Moveable Rights). 1st ed. 1794
——— 2nd ed. 1811
——— 3rd ed. 1826
——— 4th ed. 1865
——— 5th ed. 1883
Scots Style Book, vol. 2. 1902
See also "Mortgages."

Book-Hunter—
Burton, J. H. 1885

Book-Keeping—
Carter, F. H. 6th ed. 1890
De Granges, E. [Fr.] 1873
Fitzpatrick, J. *Solicitors' Accounts.* 1894
Hardie, W. *Book-Keeping for Law Agents.* 1893
Lisle, G. *Accounting in Theory and Practice.* 1899

Books, Ancient—
Taylor, I. *Transmission of.* 1859

Books, The Care of—
Clark, J. W. 1901

Border Antiquities and History—
Armstrong, R. B. *Liddesdale.* 1883
Bain, J. *The Border Papers.* [Rec. Pub. Scot. 10] 1894-96
Douglas, Sir G. *History of Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Peebles.* 1899
Fraser, Sir W. *The Annandale Book.* 1894
Maxwell, Sir H. E. *History of Dumfries and Galloway.* 1896
Raine, Rev. J. *History of North Durham.* 1852
Ridpath, Rev. G. *England and Scotland.* 1810
Ritson, J. *Annals of the Caledonians, Picts, and Scots.* 1828
Russell, J. *Yarrow.* 1886
Scott, Sir W. 1814
Veitch, J. *History and Poetry of the Scottish Border.* 1893
——— *Border Essays.* 1896

Border Laws—
Nicolson, W. *Leges Marchiarum.* 1747

Borneo and Celebes—
Brookes, Sir J. 1848

Borough—English—
Elton, C. *Origins of English History.* 1882
Robinson, T. 1788
——— 5th ed. 1897

Boroughs. *See* "Burghs.

Boroughs of England—
Madox, T. 1726
Maitland, F. W. *Township and Borough.* 1898

Borrowers and Money Lenders—
Bellot and Willis. 1897
Macalpin, D. R. 1880

Botany—
Bryce, J. *Flora of Arran.* 1859
Darwin, C. R. *Animals and Plants under Domestication.* 1885
——— *Climbing Plants.* 1885
——— *Fertilisation of Orchids.* 1885
——— *Fertilisation of Plants.* 1878
——— *Forms of Flowers.* 1884
——— *Insectivorous Plants.* 1888
——— *Vegetable Mould.* 1883
Jackson, B. D. *Literature of.* [I.S.] 1881
Jones, Sir W. *Plants of India. Works,* vol. 5. 1807
Locke, J. *Culture of Vines. Works,* vol. 10. 1823
Lyell, Sir C. *Arctic Flora.* 1850
Miller, P. *Dictionary.* 1807
Roget, P. M. *Vegetable Physiology.* [B.T.] 1840
Tennent, Sir E. *Ceylon Trees and Plants.* 1860
Whewell, W. *Inductive Sciences,* vol. 3. 1857
See also "Agriculture."

Bottomry—
Marshall, S. 1861

Boundaries and Fences—
Hunt, A. J. 1866
——— 4th ed. 1896

Boundaries Commission, Glasgow—
Papers and Evidence. 1887-8
Parliamentary Report and Evidence. 1888

Boundaries of Counties and Parishes in Scotland—
Bartholomew, J. *Map of Counties of Lanark, Renfrew, Ayr, etc.* 1892
Map of City, Barony, and Govan Parishes. 1892
Ordnance Survey Maps. v.y.
Shennan, Hay. 1892

Boundary Commission, Scotland—
Parliamentary Commission, Reports of. 1885

Brabant Decisions—
Stockmans, P. 1670

Bracton, Henricus de—
Bracton, H. de. *De Legibus Angliæ.* 1569
——— *Twiss, Sir T.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 70] 1878-83
Maitland, F. W. *Bracton and Azo.* [Seld. Soc. 8] 1895
——— *Bracton's Note Book.* 1887

Brazil—
Código Civil. 1885
Código Commercial. 1886

Brechin, Register of. [B.C.] 1856

Brehon Laws—
Ginnell, L. 1894
Richey, A. G. *Ancient Laws of Ireland,* vol. 4. [Rec. Pub. Irel. 2] 1879

Bristol, Gloucestershire—
Lydgate, J. *The Childe of Bristowe, a Poem.* [C.S. 73] 1859
Ricart, R. *The Maire of Bristowe [h]is Kalendar.* [C.S., *N.S.* 5] 1872

Britain, Ancient—
Camden, W. *Britannia.* 1806
Chalmers, G. *Caledonia,* vol. 1. 1807
Elton, C. *Origins of Eng. Hist.* 1882
Guest, E. *Origines Celticæ.* 1883
Hardy, Sir T. D. *Cat. of British Hist.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 26] 1862-71
Monumenta Historica Britannica. [Rec. Com. Eng. & Wales] 1848
Stuart, R. *Caledonia Romana.* 1845
Windle, B. C. A. *Life in Early Britain.* 1897
Wright, T. *Celt, Roman, and Saxon in Britain.* 1852
See "England" and "Great Britain."

British Colonies. *See* "Colonial Law," "Colonies," "Statutes of British Colonies."

British Consular Jurisdiction in the East—
Tarring, C. J. 1887

British Legislation—
Levi, L. 1856

British Municipal History—
Gross, C. *The Gild Merchant.* 1890

British Museum, London—
Catalogue of English Coins in. 1887-93
Catalogue of MSS. in the Cottonian Library. [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1802
Catalogue of the Harleian MSS. [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1808
Coins of Great Britain and Ireland in. 1899

British Peasantry, Annals of—
Garnier, R. M. 1895

British Rule and Jurisdiction—
Jenkyns, Sir H. 1902

Brittany, Customs of—
Coutumes. 1745

Britton—
Kelham, R. 1672
Nichols, F. M. 1865

Brokers, Law of—
Russell, J. A. 1844
See "Agency."

Bronze Implements of Great Britain
Evans, J. 1881

Browning, Robert—
Berdoe, E. *The Browning Cyclopædia.* 1892
Orr, Mrs. S. *Handbook to Works of.* 2nd ed. 1886

Bruce, Robert, King of Scots—
Barbour, John. *Bruce and Wallace.* 1820
——— *The Bruce.* [S.T.S. 31] 1894
Brown, J. T. T. *Bruce and Wallace Restudied.* 1900
Burns, W. *The Scottish War of Independence.* 1874
Fordun, John of. *Scotichronicon.* 1759
——— *Scotland, Historians of,* vols. 1 and 4. 1871-72
Maxwell, Sir H. E. 1897

Buckingham—
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 1. 1801-15

Buckingham, Villiers, Duke of—
Gardiner, S. R. 1875

Buddha, Life of—
Oldenberg, H. 1882
Sacred Books of the East, vol. 19. 1883

Building, Law relating to—
Emden, A. C. R. 3rd ed. 1895
Hudson, A. A. *Building, Engineering and Shipbuilding Contracts.* 1891
——— 2nd ed. 1895
Macey, F. W. *Conditions of Contract.* 1902

Building Societies, Law relating to—
Davis, H. F. A. 1870
——— 3rd ed. 1884
——— 4th ed. 1896
Macoun, J. R. *Acts,* 1836-94. 1894
Wurtzburg, E. A. 2nd ed. 1892
——— 4th ed. 1902

Bunyan—
Service, J. *Pilgrim of J. B. Paraphrased in Verse.* 1861

Burgh Police (Scotland) Act, 1892—
Irons, J. C. 1893
Muirhead, James. 1893
——— *First Supplement.* 1899
——— *Second Supplement.* 1902
——— *Byelaws and Standing Orders.* 1895
See also "Town Councils."

Burgh Records of Scotland—
Aberdeen—*Stuart, J.* [S.B.R.S.] 1871-2
Ancient Laws and Customs—*Innes, C.* [S.B.R.S.] 1868
Convention Records, 1295-1711—*Marwick, Sir J. D.* [S.B.R.S.] 1866-80
——— Index to—*Donaldson, D.* 1890
Cupar Charters, 1363-1595. 1882
Dundee Charters, 1292-1880. 1880
Edinburgh—*Marwick, Sir J. D.* [S.B.R.S.] 1869-82
——— Index to—*Donaldson, D.* 1892
Edinburgh Charters—*Marwick, Sir J. D.* [S.B.R.S.] 1871
Glasgow—*Marwick, Sir J. D.* [S.B.R.S.] 1876-81
Glasgow Charters, 1175-1649—*Marwick, Sir J. D.* 1894-97
Haddington Charters, 1318-1543. 1895
Kilmaurs Charters, 1527-1670. 1872
Lanark—*Renwick, R.* 1893
Miscellany—*Marwick, Sir J. D.* [S.B.R.S.] 1881
Peebles—*Chambers, W.* [S.B.R.S.] 1872
——— *Renwick, R.* 1892

Burgh Records of Scotland—*cont.*
Prestwick—*Fullarton, J.* [M.C.] 1834
Royal Burghs—*Marwick, Sir J. D.* [S.B.R.S.] 1866-70
Stirling—*Renwick, R.* 1884-7
——— [S.B.R.S.] 1889

Burgh Schools of Scotland—
Grant, J. *History of.* 1876

Burghs of Scotland, Law of—
Bayne, H. *Municipal Law.* 1731
Black, W. *Royal Burrows.* 1707
Burghs Royal, Constitutions of. 1818
Burton, J. H. *Municipal Law Manual.* 1847
Howman, M. L. *Town Councils (Scotland) Act.* 1900
Irons, J. C. *Burgh Police (Scotland) Act.* 1893
Marwick, Sir J. D. *Municipal Elections.* 1879
Muirhead, J. *Bye-Laws and Standing Orders.* 1895
——— *Police Government.* 1893
——— *First Supplement.* 1899
——— *Second Supplement.* 1902
——— *Town Councils (Scotland) Act.* 1900
Parliamentary Report on Municipal Corporations. 1835
Skene, A. *Memorials for Government of Royal Burghs.* 1685

Burials, Law relating to—
Baker, T. 6th ed. 1898

Burma—
Nisbet, J. *Burma under British Rule.* 1901
Richardson, D. *The Damathat.* 1847

Burton, Annales de—
Luard, Rev. H. R. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 36] 1864-9

Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk—
Brakelonda, J. de. *Chron. Bury Abbey.* [C.S. 13] 1840
Tymms, S. *Registers of Wills.* [C.S. 49] 1850

Busby and its Neighbourhood—
Ross, Rev. W. 1883

Business, The Empire of—
Carnegie, A. 1902

Bute—
History—
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 5. 1805-8
Bryce, J. *Geology of Arran.* 1859

Bute—*History*—*cont.*
Hewison, Rev. J. K. 1893-95
M'Arthur, J. *Antiquities of Arran.* 1873
Ordnance Survey of. Scale 6 in. to a mile. 1881
Reid, J. E. 1864
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 5. 1845

Bye-Laws—
Lumley, W. G. 1877
Mackenzie and Handford. *Bye-laws under Public Health Acts, etc.* 1895
Muirhead, James. *Bye-laws for Burghs in Scotland.* 1899

Cadiz—
Glanville, Sir J. *Voyage to*, 1625. [C.S., *N.S.* 32] 1883

Caithness—
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 5. 1805-8
Brand, J. *Description of.* 1703
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 15. 1845

Calais, Chronicle of. [C.S. 35] 1846

Caldwell Papers—
Mure, W. [M.C.] 1854
——— [N.C.S.] 1883-5

Caledonian Railway, Account of—
Graham, G. 1888

Calendarium Genealogicum.—Reigns of Henry III. and Edward I.
Roberts, C. [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 1] 1865

Calendars of State Papers. *See* Rec. Pub. State Papers.

Calendars of Universities, etc.—
Aberdeen University. 1890 and 1900
Bristowe, Maire of. [C.S., *N.S.* 5] 1872
British Imperial. *Great Britain, Ireland, and Colonies.* 1844-7
Cambridge University. 1890 and 1900
Dublin University. 1890 and 1901
Edinburgh University. 1890 and 1900
Glasgow University. 1863-1902
——— St. Mungo's College. 1889-1902
——— Technical College. 1889-1902
Incorporated Law Society. 1881-94
London University. 1890 and 1900
Oxford University. 1890 and 1900
Royal. *Great Britain, Ireland, and Colonies.* 1835
St. Andrews University. 1890 and 1900

California—
Deering, J. P. and J. H. *Codes and Statutes in force*, 1885. 1886-9

Caliphate, The—
Muir, Sir W. *Annals of.* 1883
——— *Its Rise, Decline, and Fall.* 1891
——— *Life of Mahomet.* 1861

Cambist, Modern—
Tate, W. 7th ed. 1852
——— 17th ed. 1880

Cambridge, County of—
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 2. 1801-15

Cambridge, Town of—
Maitland, F. W. *Township and Borough.* 1898

Cambridge University—
Dyer, G. *History of University and Colleges.* 1814
Rashdall, H. *Universities of Europe*, vol. 2, part 2. 1895
Wright, T. *Memorials.* 1841-2

Cambuskenneth Cartulary—
Fraser, Sir W. 1872

Cambuslang—
Brown, J. T. T. *Sketch of.* 1884

Campaigns. *See* "War, History of."

Campsie, Stirlingshire—
Cameron, J. *Parish of Campsie.* 1891-92

Canada—
History—
Bradley, A. G. *The Fight for N. America.* 2nd ed. 1902
Bryce, G. *Hudson's Bay Company.* 1900
Dilke, Sir C. W. *Problems of Greater Britain.* 1890
Houston, W. *Constitutional Documents.* 1891
Kingsford, W. 1887-98
Lucas, C. P. *Historical Geography of the British Colonies*, vol. 5. 1900
Parkman, F. *Montcalm and Wolfe.* 1884
Todd, A. *Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies.* 1880
——— 2nd ed. 1894
Willson, B. *Hudson's Bay Company* 1900

Canada—*cont.*
Travel—
Milton and Cheadle. *N.-W. Passage by Land.* 1865

Law—
Civil Code of Lower—M'Cord, T. 1867
Consolidated Statutes for Lower Canada. 1861
Consolidated Statutes for Upper Canada. 1859
Hubbell, J. H. *Legal Directory.* 1892-98
Kingsford, R. E. *Executors in Ontario.* 1900
M'Pherson and Clark. *Law of Mines.* 1898
Martin, A. E. S. *Hudson's Bay Company's Land Tenures.* 1898
Wheeler, G. J. *Confederation Law.* 1896
White, W. J. *Company Law.* 1901
See also "Colonial Law," "Statutes of British Colonies."

Canal Traffic—
Boyle and Waghorn. 1901
Butterworth and Ellis. 1889
Darlington, H. R. 1889
Hunter, W. A. 1889
Lely, J. M. 1873

Reports of Cases—
Railway and Canal Cases. 1835-54
Railway and Canal Traffic Cases. 1855-1900

Canals—
Coulson and Forbes. *Law of Waters.* 1880
Inland Navigation Conference. 1895
Woolrych, H. W. *Law of Waters.* 1851
See also "Forth and Clyde Navigation," "Waters and Watercourses."

Canon Law—
Boehmer, J. H. *Jus Ecclesiasticum Protestantium.* 1727-36
——— *Jus Parochiale.* 1716
Calvinus, J. *Lexicon Juridicum.* 1665
Corpus Juris Canonici. 1747
——— 1879-81
Devotus, J. *Jus Canonicum Universum.* 1837
Dieterichs, J. G. *Justitia ac Æquitas Canonis.* 1767
Espen, Z. B. van. *Commentarius in Canones Juris.* 1778
Lynwood, W. *Provinciale.* 1679
Maitland, F. W. *Canon Law in the Church of England.* 1898

Canon Law—*cont.*
Oughton, T. *Ordo Judiciorum.* 1728-38
Reichel, Rev. O. J. *Manual of Canon Law.* 1896
See also "Ecclesiastical Law."

Canterbury—
Hook, W. F. *Archbishops of.* 1862
Nichols and Bruce. *Wills from Doctors' Commons,* 1495-1695. [C.S. 83] 1863
Sheppard, J. B. *Literæ Cantuarienses.* [C.S., *N.S.* 20] 1877
——— [Rec. Pub. Chron. 85] 1887-9
Stanley, A. P. *Historical Memorials.* 9th ed. 1880
See also Rec. Pub. Chron. 8, 38, 63, 65, 67, 73, and 77.

Cape of Good Hope—
Buchanan, J. *Insolvency.* 3rd ed. 1896
Maasdorp, A. F. S. *Law of Succession.* 1897
Tennant, H. *Companies Act,* 1892. 1894
——— *Notary's Manual.* 6th ed. 1896
Zyl, C. H. van. *Judicial Practice.* 1893
——— 2nd ed. 1902
See also "Africa," "Colonial Law," "Statutes of British Colonies."

Capital—
Böhm-Bawerk, E. V. *Capital and Interest.* 1890
——— *Positive Theory of Capital.* 1891
Giffen, Sir R. *Growth of.* 1889

Capital and Income, Law of—
Gover, W. H. 1901

Capture in War. *See* "Maritime Warfare."

Cardross, Old—
Murray, D. 1880

Carew MSS.—
Brewer and Bullen. [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 17] 1867-73

Caricatures—
Ashton, J. *Old Times.* 1885
Crombie, B. W. *Modern Athenians.* 1882
Gillray, J. *Works.* 1850
Glasgow Comic Looking-Glass. 1825-6
Hogarth, W. *Works.* N.D.
Kay, J. *Original Portraits.* 1877
Wright, T. *England illustrated from Caricatures.* 1848
Wright and Evans. *Caricatures of Gillray.* 1851

Carolina, South—
History—
M'Crady, E. 1897

Caroline, Queen—
Trial of. 1820

Carriers—
Angell, J. K. [U.S.] 1849
——— 3rd. ed. [U.S.] 1857
——— 5th ed. [U.S.] 1877
Browne, J. H. B. 1873
Carver, T. G. *Carriage by Sea.* 1885
——— 2nd ed. 1891
——— 3rd ed. 1900
Chitty and Temple. 1856
Cross, J. *Stoppage in transitu.* 1840
Darlington, H. R. *Carriage of Merchandise by Railway.* 1893
Edalji, G. E. T. *Railway Law for the "Man in the Train."* 1901
Houston, J. *Stoppage in transitu.* 1859
Jeremy, H. 1815
Macnamara, W. H. 1888
Parsons, A. *Liability of Railway Companies for Negligence towards Passengers.* 1893
Paton, T. S. *Stoppage in transitu.* 1859
Powell, E. 1861
See also "Bailments," "Negligence," "Railways," etc.

Carte and Carew Papers, Report on—
Hardy and Brewer. [Rec. Pub. St. Pap.] 1864

Carthage—
Davis, Rev. N. 1861
Rollin, C. *Ancient History.* 1826

Cartsburn, Old—
Williamson, G. 1894

Cases, Reports of. *See* "Tables" prefixed to Catalogue.

Catalogues of Libraries—
See "*CATALOGUE.*"

Catechism—
Nowell, A. [P.S.] 1853

Cathedrals—
Dillon, J. *Inventory of Ornaments in Glasgow Cathedral.* [M.C.] 1831
Eyre-Todd, G. *The Book of Glasgow Cathedral.* 1898
Hale, W. H. *Domesday of St. Paul's,* 1222. [C.S. 69] 1858
M'Lellan, A. *Essay on Glasgow Cathedral.* 1833
Pagan, J. *Cathedral of Glasgow.* 1897
Plans and Elevations of Glasgow Cathedral. 1836
Simpson, Rev. W. S. *St. Paul's Cathedral.* [C.S., *N.S.* 26] 1880
See also Names of Cities.

Catharine, St., of Sienna—
Maidment, J. [A.C.] 1841

Catherine of Aragon, Queen of England—
Froude, J. A. *Divorce of.* 1891

Catholic Church. *See* "Roman Catholic Church."

Catholicon Anglicum. [C.S., *N.S.* 30] 1882

Catholics, Law affecting—
Lilly and Wallis. 1893
See also "Roman Catholic Church."

Catholics, Scottish—
Forbes-Leith, W. 1885

Causes Célèbres. *See* "Trials."

Cautionary Obligations—
Gloag and Irvine. 1897
See also "Guarantees" and "Principal and Surety."

Cawdor, Book of the Thanes of, 1236-1742. [S.C.] 1859

Celtic Church—
Bund, J. W. W. *Celtic Church in Wales.* 1897
Warren, Rev. F. E. *Liturgy.* 1881

Celtic Tradition—
Campbell, Lord A. *Waifs and Strays of Celtic Tradition.* 1889-95

Celts—
Guest, E. *Origines Celticæ.* 1883
Ritson, J. *Memoirs of the Celts.* 1827
Skene, W. F. *Celtic Scotland.* 1876-80
Wright, T. *Celt, Roman, and Saxon.* 1852
See also "Britain, Ancient," "Highlands."

Census Statistics—
Cheshire, 1851. 1853
Population Tables. 1852
Population of Scotland, 1891. 1892-93

Ceremonial Institutions—
Spencer, H. 1879

Cessio Bonorum—
Baird, T. 1837
Bell, G. J. *Commentaries.* 1840
Brown, R. 1898
Campbell, P. 1837
Mackenzie, A. 1887

Ceylon—
History—
Tennent, Sir J. E. 1860
Law—
Thomson, H. B. *Institutes of the Laws of.* 1866

Chairman's Handbook—
Blackwell, G. 1898
Chambers, G. F. 1878
Palgrave, Sir R. F. D. 9th ed. N.D.

Chaldea—
Rawlinson, G. *Monarchies.* 1871

Chancellors, Lives of Lord—
Campbell, Lord. 1847-69

Chancery, Court of, and Chancery Division—
Annual Practice. 1897-1901
Daniell, E. R. *Forms and Precedents.* 5th ed. 1901
——— *Practice.* 7th ed. 1901
Haynes, J. F. *Practice.* 1879
Mews, J. *Digest of Cases to* 1897. 1898
——— *Annual Digests.* from 1898
Mitford, J. *Pleadings.* 1847
Seton, Sir H. W. *Judgments and Orders.* 6th ed. 1901
Smith, J. S. *Practice.* 1837
Spence, G. *Equitable Jurisdiction.* 1846-9
See also "Equity."

Channel Islands. *See* "Guernsey," "Jersey."

Chapel Royal Cheque-Book—
Rimbault, E. F. [C.S., *N.S.* 3] 1872

Characteristics of Men—
Shaftesbury, Earl of. 1727

Charities, Law of—
Chilcott, T. Bouchier-. 1898
Tudor, O. D. 1889

Charles I., King of England—
Borough, Sir J. *Treaty at Ripon,* 1640. [C.S. 100] 1869
Bruce, J. *Notes of Proceedings in the Long Parliament, temp. Charles I.* [C.S. 31] 1845
Bruce, Hamilton, and Lomas. [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 3] 1858-97
Gardiner, S. R. 1875-82
Letters to Queen Henrietta Maria. [C.S. 63] 1856
Symonds, R. *Marches of the Royal Army.* [C.S. 74] 1859

Charles V., Emperor of Germany—
Prescott, W. H. 1857
Robertson, Dr. W. *Works*, vols. 4-6. 1821
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir W. 1853
——— *Cloister Life of.* 4th ed. 1891

Charter-Parties—
Lawes, E. 1813
Leggett, E. 1894
Mackenzie, J. *Lecture on the Charter Party and the Bill of Lading.* 1888
Pothier, R. J. *On Contracts.* 1821
Scrutton, T. E. 1886
——— 2nd ed. 1890
——— 3rd ed. 1893
——— 4th ed. 1899
Wood, J. D. *Mercantile Agreements.* 1886

Chartered Accountants of Scotland—
Directories. 1896-1902

Chartered Companies, Early—
Cawston and Keane. 1896

Charters—
Anderson, J. *Diplomata et Numismata Scotiæ.* 1739
Anderson, Rev. J. *The Laing Charters*, 854-1857. 1899
Ayloffe, Sir J. *Calendars of Ancient Charters.* 1772
Birch, W. de Gray. *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 430-947. 1885-87
Charters to Cities, Towns, Abbeys, etc., 1171-1395. [Rec. Pub. Irel. 5] 1889
Earle, Rev. S. *Handbook to Land Charters.* 1888
Fraser, Sir W. *Cartulary of Colquhoun.* 1873
——— *Cartulary of Pollok-Maxwell.* 1875
Madox, T. *Formulare Anglicanum.* 1702
Milne, R. *Blackfriars of Perth Chartulary.* 1893
Robertson, W. *Index of.* 1798
Stubbs, W. *Select Charters.* 1876
Thomson, R. *Magna Charta, etc.* 1829
See also "Burgh Records," "Family Histories," "Names of Corporations," etc.

Chartism—
Carlyle, T. 1858

Chaucer Canon, The—
Skeat, Rev. W. W. 1900

Chemistry—
Johnston, J. F. W. *Chem. of Common Life.* 1854
Prout, W. [B.T.] 1834
Watts, H. *Dictionary.* 1863-81

Cheque-Book of the Chapel-Royal—
Rimbault, E. F. [C.S., *N.S.* 3] 1872

Cheques. *See* "Banking," "Bills of Exchange."

Cheshire—
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 2. 1801-15

Chief Justices—
England—
Campbell, Lord. 1845-7
United States—
Santvoord, G. van. 1854

Children, Law Relating to—
Chance, W. *Children under the Poor Law.* 1897
Eversley, W. P. *Domestic Relations.* 2nd ed. 1896
Lewis and Barrows. *Prevention of Cruelty to Children Act.* 1894
Matthews, J. B. 1895

Chili—
Code de Commerce. 1892
Código Civil. 1889
Código de Comercio. 1889
Grain, W. *Succession Laws.* 1890
Montt, P. *Illegal Acts of ex-President Balmaceda.* 1891

China—
History—
Bernard, W. D. *Hong-Kong.* 1846
Colquhoun, A. R. *China in Transformation.* 1898
Cooke, G. W. *China in 1857-8.* 1857-8
Huc, E. R. *The Chinese Empire.* 1855
Playfair, J. *Geography*, vol. 5. 1808-14
Sainsbury, W. N. *State Papers*, 1513-1629. [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 11] 1860-99
Scarth, J. *Twelve Years in China.* 1860

Travels—
Barrow, Sir J. 1804
Bell, J. *Pekin.* 1763
Huc, E. R. 1856
Oliphant, L. *China and Japan.* 1859
Pinkerton, J., vol. 7: 1808-14

Chino-Japanese War—
Takahashi, S. *Cases on International Law during the War.* 1899

Chips from a German Workshop—
Müller, F. Max. 1868-75

Christ, Life of—
Bird, R. *Jesus, the Carpenter of Nazareth.* 1891
Neander, A. [B.] 1852
Seeley, Sir J. R. *Ecce Homo.* 1866

Christian Antiquities—
Smith, Sir W., and S. Cheetham. *Dictionary.* 1875-80

Christian Biography—
Smith, Sir W., and H. Wace. *Dictionary.* 1877-87

Christian Evidences—
Aids to Faith. 1861
Butler, J. *Analogy.* 1813
——— *Gladstone, W. E.* 1896
Gregory, Dr. O. [B.] 1851
Hall, R. [B.] 1849
Locke, J. *Works*, 7 and 8. 1823
Paley, W. *Works*, 4. 1823
Thompson, R. A. *Christian Theism.* 1855

Christian Institutions—
Stanley, A. P. 1881

Christianity, History of—
Milman, H. H. 1863
Neander, A. [B.] 1850-2

Chronicles—
England—
Arnold, R. *London.* 1811
Fabyan, R. 1811
Froissart, J. 1812
Grafton, R. 1809
Hall, E. 1809
Hardyng, J. 1812
Holinshed, R. Vols. 1-4. 1807-8
Rastell, J. 1811

France—
Fabyan, R. 1811
Froissart, J. 1812
Monstrelet, E. de. 1809

Ireland—
Holinshed, R. Vol. 6. 1807-8

Scotland—
Fordun, John of. *Historians of Scotland*, vols. 1 and 4. 1871-2
Holinshed, R. Vol. 5. 1807-8
Lindsay, R. 1814

Chronicles—*Scotland—cont.*
Sibbald, J. *Chronicle of Scottish Poetry.* 1802
Wyntoun, Androw of. 1795
——— *Historians of Scotland*, vols. 2, 3, and 9. 1872-9
See also "Camden Society," "Rec. Pub. Chron.," and "Names of Places."

Chronology—
Blair, Rev. J. *Creation to* 1779. 1789
Clement, F. *L'Art de Verifier les Dates.* 1818-44
Fyfe, H. H. *Annals of Our Time*, 1887-91. 1891-2
Haydn, J. *Dict. of Dates.* 1851-98
Irving, J. *Annals of Our Time*, 1837-1887. 1871-89
Newton, Sir I. *Works*, vol. 5. 1785

Church. *See* "Ecclesiastical History," "Ecclesiastical Law," etc.

Church of England. *See* "England."

Church of Scotland. *See* "Ecclesiastical Law," "Scotland."

Church History. *See* "Ecclesiastical History."

Church Law. *See* "Ecclesiastical Law."

Church and State—
Coleridge, S. T. 1852
Elliot, A. R. D. 1882
Spottiswoode, J. *Church and State of Scotland.* 1677
Stanley, A. P. 1868

Cicero—
Ernesti, J. A. *Clavis Ciceroniana.* 1777
Forsyth, W. *Life of.* 1864
Greenidge, A. H. J. *Legal Procedure of Cicero's Time.* 1901
Klotz, R. *Tusculanum Disputationum, Libri* 5. 1855
Middleton, C. *Life of.* 1819
Orellius, J. C. *Opera Omnia.* 1833-62

Circuit Anecdotes—
Burke, O. J. 1885
See also "Legal Anecdotes."

Circuit Journeys—
Cockburn, Henry, Lord. 1874

Circumstantial Evidence. *See* "Evidence."

Cirencester, Richard of—
Mayor, J. E. B. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 38] 1863-9

Citation, Law of—
Campbell, R. 1862
Stewart, J. G. 1898

Citation of Reports—
Cane, A. *Table of Reports.* 1895
See also Tables prefixed to Catalogue.

City of Glasgow Bank Trial—
Couper, C. T. 1879

Civil Codes. *See Codes.*

Civil Engineering—
Cresy, E. 1861

Civil Law. *See* "Roman Law."

Civil Law of Spain and Mexico—
Schmidt, G. 1851

Civil Pleas—
Baildon, W. P. *Select Civil Pleas.* [SELD. SOC. 3] 1890

Civil Procedure. *See* "Codes."

Civil War Papers, 1643-50—
Simpson, H. F. M. [S.H.S. 15] 1893

Civil Wars in England—
Clarendon, E., Earl of. 1819
Gardiner, S. R. 1886-91
See also "Rebellion, The Great."

Civilization—
Adams, B. *Law of Civilization and Decay.* 1898
Buckle, H. T. *Civilization in England.* 1858
Burckhardt, J. *Civilisation of the Renaissance in Italy.* 1890
Kidd, B. *Principles of Western Civilisation.* 1902
Lecky, W. E. H. *History of European Morals.* 1869
Lubbock, Sir J. *Origin of.* 1870
Mackintosh, J. *Civilisation in Scotland.* 1878-88
Michel, F. *Civilisation in Scotland.* 1882
Mitchell, A. *Past in the Present.* 1880
Montelius, O. *Civilisation of Sweden.* 1888
Symonds, J. A. *Renaissance in Italy.* 1875-86
Taylor, Isaac. 1860
Tylor, E. B. *Early History of Mankind.* 3rd ed. 1878
——— *Primitive Culture.* 2nd ed. 1873
Wilson, Sir Daniel. *Prehistoric Man.* 1865

Clackmannan—
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 4. 1805-8
Ordnance Survey of. Scale 6 in. to a mile. 1867
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 8. 1845
Wallace, J. *Sheriffdom of.* 1890

Clans. *See* "Highlands."

Clarke Papers—
Firth, C. H. [C.S., *N.S.* 49] 1891-1901

Classical Dictionaries—
Moss, J. W. *Classical Bibliography.* 1837
Schreiber, Th. *Atlas of Classical Antiquities.* 1895
Seyffert, Dr. O. *Classical Antiquities.* 1891
Smith, Sir W. and others. *Greek and Roman Antiquities.* 1869
——— 3rd ed. 1890-91
——— *Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology.* 1858
——— *Greek and Roman Geography.* 1869-70

Classical Researches—
Museum Criticum. 1826

Classics. *See* "Greek Classics," "Latin Classics."

Clergy—
Pecock, R. *The Repressor of over-much Blaming of the Clergy.* [REC. PUB. CHRON. 19] 1860
Scott, Hew. *Fasti. Eccl. Scot.* 1866-71
Smith, John. *Our Scottish Clergy.* 1848
Stephens, A. J. *Laws relating to.* 1848
See also "Ecclesiastical Law."

Close Rolls—
Lyte, Sir H. C. M. *Calendar of.* [REC. PUB. ST. PAP. 23] 1892-1902
Morrin, J. *Calendar of.* [REC. PUB. IREL. 1] 1861-63

Club Publications. *See* "Society and Club Publications."

Clubs, Law relating to—
Daly, D. 1839
Wertheimer, J. 1835

Clyde, The River—
Accounts of Clyde Trustees. 1891-1902
Clyde Lighthouses Bill, Evidence. [P.C.] 1870
Deas, J. *The River and Harbour of Glasgow.* 1876
——— *Papers on the River Clyde.* 1876-80
——— *Reports to the Clyde Trustees.* 1879-86

Clyde, The River—*cont.*

Marwick, Sir J. D. *River Clyde and Harbour of Glasgow.* 1898
Millar, W. J. *The Clyde from its Source to the Sea.* 1888
Navigation Acts. 1758-1888
Reports on River and Harbour, 1755-1869. 1854-70
Swan, J. *Views on the River Clyde.* 1830

Coal—

Taylor, R. C. *Statistics of.* 1848
See also "Collieries," "Mines."

Coal Mines Regulation Act, 1887—

Chisholm, J. C. 1888
Cockburn, J. H. *Law of Coal and Coal Mining.* 1902
Francis-Williams and Pitt-Lewis. 1896
Peace, M. W. 1888
See also "Mines."

Codes. *See "CATALOGUE."*

Codification—

Association Publications for Codification of Law of Nations. 1866-76
Bentham, J. *Works by Sir J. Bowring.* 1843
Bluntschli, J. G. *International Law.* 1881
Carter, J. C. *The Provinces of the Written and Unwritten Law.* 1889
Field, D. D. *International.* 1876
Kerr, R.M. *A Digest of the Law.* 1866
Young, G. B. *Sheriff Court Acts.* 1885

Coggeshall, Ralph of—

Stevenson, Rev. J. *Chronicon Anglicanum.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 66] 1875

Coif, Order of—

Pulling, A. 1884

Coinage, International—

Association Publications for Codification of Law of Nations. *Letters.* 1874-6

Coinage—

Anderson, J. *Diplomata et Numismata Scotiæ.* 1739
Cardonnel, A. de. *Coinage of Scotland.* 1786
Cochran-Patrick, R. W. *Coinage of Scotland.* 1876
Grueber, H. A. *Coins of Great Britain and Ireland.* 1899
Grueber and Keary. *Catalogue of English Coins in British Museum.* 1887-93

Coinage—*cont.*

Hazlitt, W. C. *Coinage of European Continent.* 1893
Humphreys, H. N. *Coinage of the British Empire.* 1854
Lindsay, J. *Coinage of Scotland.* 1845-68
Macdonald, G. *Catalogue of Greek Coins in the Hunterian Collection,* vols. 1-2. 1899-1901
Murray, D. *Glasgow Coins.* 1885

Collection Laws—

Hubbell, J. H. *United States and Canada.* 1885-98

College of Justice—

Brunton and Haig. *Senators of.* 1832
Ross, W. *Privileges of.* N.D.
Spottiswoode, J. *State of.* 1718

Collieries, Law of—

Fowler, J. C. 1861
Fowler and Lewis. 4th ed. 1884
See also "Mines."

Collisions at Sea—

Holt, W. 1867
Marsden, R. G. 1880
——— 2nd ed. 1885
——— 3rd ed. 1891
——— 4th ed. 1897
Spencer, H. R. [U.S.] 1895

Colonial Law—

Bell, S. S. *Colonial Administration of Great Britain.* 1859
Burge, W. *Commentaries on.* 1838
Chalmers, G. *Opinions.* 1814
Clark, C. 1834
Jenkyns, Sir H. *British Rule and Jurisdiction beyond the Seas.* 1902
Tarring, J. C. 1882
——— 2nd ed. 1893

Africa, South—

Barber and Findlay. *Company Laws, etc.* 1896
——— *Statute Law of Orange River Colony,* trans. 1901
Buchanan, J. *Insolvency.* 3rd ed. 1896
De Villiers, M. *Roman-Dutch Law of Injuries.* 1899
Grotius, H. *Dutch Jurisprudence,* trans. 2nd ed. 1888
Hertslet, Sir E. *Map of Africa by Treaty.* 1896
Keessel, D. G. van der. *Laws of Holland,* trans. 1884
Leeuwen, S. van. *Roman-Dutch Law,* trans. 1881-86
Linden, J. van der. *Institutes,* trans. 2nd ed. 1891

Colonial Law—*Africa, South—cont.*

Maasdorp, A. F. S. *Law of Succession.* 1897
Tennant, H. *Notary's Manual.* 6th ed. 1897
——— *The Companies Act, 1892.* 1894
Zyl, C. H. van. *Judicial Practice.* 1893
——— 2nd ed. 1902

Australia—

Bear, J. *Probate Practice, Victoria.* 4th ed. 1892
De Lissa, A. *Companies' Work and Mining Law in New South Wales.*
Wood, J. D. *Distribution of Estates.* 1884

Canada—

Kingsford, R. E. *Law relating to Executors in Ontario.* 1900
M'Cord, T. *Civil Code of Lower Canada, now Quebec.* 1867
M'Pherson and Clark. *Law of Mines.* 1898
Martin, A. E. S. *Hudson's Bay Company's Land Tenures.* 1898
Wheeler, G. J. *Confederation Law.* 1896
White, W. J. *Company Law.* 1901

Ceylon—

Thomson, H. B. *Institutes of the Laws of.* 1866

Hong-Kong—

Norton-Kyshe, J. W. *History of the Laws and Courts.* 1898

India—

Aitchison, Sir C. U. *Treaties relating to India.* 3rd ed. 1892
Ali, S. A. *Personal Law of the Mahommedans.* 1880
Baden-Powell, B. H. *Jurisprudence for Forest Officers.* 1882
——— *Land Systems of British India.* 1892
Baillie, N. B. E. *Mohummudan Law of Inheritance.* 2nd ed. 1874
Chand, Hukm. *Law of Res Judicata.* 1894
Codes. *See* "*CATALOGUE.*"
Foulkes, Rev. T. *Hindu Law of Inheritance.* 1881
Griffith, W. *Law of Insolvency.* 1894
Halhed, N. B. *Gentoo Laws.* 1777
Hamilton, C. *The Hedaya:* Mussulman Laws. 2nd ed. 1870
Henderson, G. S. *Intestate and Testamentary Succession.* 1882
Ilbert, Sir C. *Government.* 1898

Colonial Law—*India—cont.*

India, Law relating to. 5th ed. 1855
Mayne, J. D. *Hindu Law and Usage.* 6th ed. 1900
Morley, W. H. *Administration of Justice.* 1858
——— Digest of Cases to 1850. 1850-52
Pollock, Sir F. *Law of Fraud.* 1894
Rattigan, H. A. B. *Law of Divorce.* 1897
Rattigan, Sir W. H. *Science of Jurisprudence for Indian Students.* 3rd ed. 1899
Richardson, D. *Laws of Menoo.* 1847
Rumsey, A. *Mohummudan Law of Inheritance.* 1880
Steele, A. *Law and Custom of Hindoo Castes.* 1868
Stokes, W. *Hindu Law Books.* 1865
Strange, Sir T. *Hindu Law.* 1830

Malta—

Lois Civiles de Malte. 1896

Mauritius—

Piggott, F. T., and others. *Laws of.* 1896-97
Piston, A. *Decisions.* 1863
See also "Statutes of British Colonies."

Colonial State Papers—

Sainsbury and Fortescue. [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 11] 1860-99

Colonies—

Baden-Powell, B. H. *Land Revenue in British India.* 1882
——— *Land Systems of British India.* 1892
——— *The Indian Village Community.* 1896
Bradley, A. G. *The Fight for North America.* 2nd ed. 1902
British Guiana and Venezuela Boundary Question Documents. [P.C.] 1896
Brooke, J. *Borneo and Celebes.* 1848
Bryce, J. *Impressions of South Africa.* 1897
Dilke, Sir C. W. *Problems of Greater Britain.* 1890
Doyle, J. A. *English in America.* 1882-87
Dubois, J. A. *Hindu Manners and Customs.* 1897
Elphinstone, M. *History of India.* 1891
Froude, J. A. *Oceana.* 1886
Hunter, Sir W. W. *Gazetteer of India.* 1891
——— *History of British India.* 1899-1900
——— *The Indian Empire.* 1893

Colonies—*cont.*
Ilbert, Sir C. P. *The Government of India.* 1898
Johnston, Sir H. *The Uganda Protectorate.* 1902
Jose, A. W. *Growth of the Empire.* 1901
Kaye and Malleson. *History of the Indian Mutiny.* 1878-81
Kingsford, W. *History of Canada.* 1887-98
Lucas, C. P. *Historical Geography.* 1887-1901
Mill, J. *History of British India.* 1858
Moore, W. H. *The Commonwealth of Australia.* 1902
Nisbet, J. *Burma under British Rule.* 1901
Norton-Kyshe, J. W. *History of the Laws of Hong-Kong.* 1898
Prowse, D. W. *History of Newfoundland.* 1895
Quick and Garran. *The Australian Commonwealth.* 1901
Roberts, Earl. *Forty-one Years in India.* 1897
Rusden, G. W. *History of Australia.* 1897
——— *History of New Zealand.* 1895
Seeley, J. R. *Expansion of England.* 1883
Tennent, Sir J. E. *Ceylon.* 1860
Theal, G. M. *History of South Africa.* 1888-93
——— *The Beginning of South African History.* 1902
Todd, A. *Parliamentary Government.* 1880
——— 2nd ed. 1894
See also Names of Colonies.

Coltness Collections. [M.C.] 1842

Columba, St.—
Adamnan. *Life of.* [B.C.] 1857
Forbes, A. P. *Kalendar of Scottish Saints.* 1872
Scotland, Historians of, vol. 6. 1874

Combat, Trial by—
Neilson, G. 1890

Commentaries—
England—
Blackstone, Sir W. 1811
——— 1844
——— 3rd ed. 1862
——— 4th ed. 1876
Brett, T. 1890
Broom and Hadley. 1869
Stephen, H. J. 2nd ed. 1848
——— 4th ed. 1858
——— 10th ed. 1886
——— 12th ed. 1895
——— 13th ed. 1899

Commentaries—*cont.*
Scotland—
Bell, G. J. 4th ed. 1821
——— 5th ed. 1826
——— 6th ed. 1858
——— 7th ed. 1870
See also "Institutes."
United States—
Kent. J. 4th ed. 1840
——— 10th ed. 1860
——— 14th ed. 1896

Commerce—
Cawston and Keane. *Early Chartered Companies.* 1896
Colquhoun, P. *Wealth and Power of British Empire.* 1815
Cunningham, W. *English Industry and Commerce.* 1890-92
Depression of Trade. Parly. Commissions, Reports of. 1886
Evans, D. M. *Failures and Frauds, etc.* 1859
Fenn, C. *Funds.* 1876
Giffen, R. *Finance.* 1880
Goschen, G. J. *Foreign Exchange.* 1879
Levi, L. *History of British Commerce.* 1880
M'Culloch, J. R. *Dictionary.* 1880
Mulhall, M. G. *Industries and Wealth of Nations.* 1896
Porter, G. R. *Progress of the Nation.* 1851
Rogers, J. E. T. *History of Prices.* 1866-87
Tate, W. *Foreign Exchange.* 1880

Commercial Agency—
Campbell, R. 2nd ed. 1891

Commercial Law—
Bateman, W. O. [U.S.] 1860
Beawes, W. 1813
Bell, G. J. *Commentaries, Scotland.* 1821-70
Brown, R. *Sale of Goods Act.* 1895
Campbell, R. V. *Principles of Mercantile Law.* 1881
——— 2nd ed. 1890
Chalmers, M. D. *Sale of Goods Act.* 1893
——— 2nd ed. 1894
——— 3rd ed. 1896
——— 4th ed. 1899
Chitty, J. 1824
Codes. See "CATALOGUE."
Commercial Cases. 1895-1902
Duncan, J. A. *Annual Review of Mercantile Law.* 1886-7
Goirand, L. *French Commercial Law.* 1880
——— 2nd ed. 1898

Commercial Law—*cont.*

Gray, A. *Merchandise Marks Act.* 1887
Hare and Wallace. *Leading Cases.* [U.S.] 1857
Hertslet, L. and Sir E. *Commercial Treaties.* 1827-98
Hurst and Cecil. *Principles of.* 1891
Kent, J. *Commercial and Maritime Law.* 1837
Ker and Pearson-Gee. *Sale of Goods Act.* 1894
Levi, L. *International.* 1850-1
Lyon-Caen, C. *Foreign Codes.* 1881
Mayer, S. *French Code of Commerce.* 1887
Montefiore, J. *Dictionary.* 1803
Pardessus, J. M. [Fr.] 1856
Parsons, T. [U.S.] 1856
Payn, H. *Merchandise Marks Act.* 1887-88
Reddie, J. *Maritime Commerce.* 1841
Ross, G. *Leading Cases.* 1853
Russell, J. A. *Agency.* 2nd ed. 1873
Rymer, T. *Fœdera: Treaties.* 1739-45
——— *Syllabus of Rymer's Fœdera.* [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 20] 1869-85
Safford, F. *Law of Merchandise Marks.* 1893
Smith, J. W. *Compendium of.* 2nd ed. 1838
——— 4th ed. 1848
——— 5th ed. 1855
——— 7th ed. 1865
——— 9th ed. 1877
——— 10th ed. 1890
Stevens, T. M. *Elements of Mercantile Law.* 1890
Tudor, O. D. *Leading Cases.* 1860
——— 2nd ed. 1868
——— 3rd ed. 1884
Wood, J. D. *Mercantile Agreements.* 1886

See also "Agency," "Maritime Law," "Shipping."

Commercial Legislation—

Wendt, E. E. *Maritime.* 1868
——— 3rd ed. 1888

Commissary Practice, Scotland—

Alexander, W. 1859
Currie, J. G. 1884
——— 2nd ed. 1890
——— 3rd ed. 1902

See also "Testaments, Register of."

Commission Agents, Remuneration of—

Evans, W. 1891
——— 2nd ed. 1900

Commissioners of Police. *See* "Town Councils."

Common Law—

Broom, H. *Commentaries on.* 1856
——— 7th ed. 1884
——— 9th ed. 1896
Hale, Sir M. *History of.* 1794
Holmes, O. W. 1882
Parliamentary Commission, Report on. 1829-34
Pollock, Sir F. *Jurisprudence for Students of Common Law.* 1896
Pollock and Maitland. *History of English Law.* 1895
Pollock and Wright. *Possession in the Common Law.* 1888
Reeves, J. *History of English Law.* 1869
Smith, J. W. *Manual of.* 11th ed. 1898

Practice—

Annual Practice. 1897-1901
Archbold, J. F. 1862
——— 13th ed. 1879
——— 14th ed. 1885
Chitty, T. *Forms.* 11th ed. 1879
——— 13th ed. 1902
Johnson, H. M. *Costs.* 1901
Kerr, R. M. *Action at Law.* 1857
Roscoe, H. *Nisi Prius Evidence.* 4th ed. 1836
——— 8th ed. 1851
——— 15th ed. 1884
Scott, J. *Costs.* 3rd ed. 1868-73

Digests of Cases—

Dale and Lehmann. *Overruled Cases.* 1756-1886
Evans, D. T. 1845-72
Fisher, R. A. 1756-1883
Harrison, S. B. 1756-1867
Jeremy, H. 1817-54
Mews, J. To 1897. 1898
——— *Annual Digests,* 1882-1901. 1883-1902
Shirley, W. S. *Leading Cases.* 3rd ed. 1886
——— 5th ed. 1896
Smith, J. W. *Leading Cases.* 2nd ed. 1841-2
——— 4th ed. 1856
——— 7th ed. 1876
——— 9th ed. 1887
——— 10th ed. 1896

Ireland—

Brunker, T. *Digest of Cases.* 1865

Commons, House of—

Hatsell, J. *Precedents.* 1776
——— 4th ed. 1818
Manning, J. A. *Lives of the Speakers.* 1851
Oldfield, T. H. B. *History.* 1816
Standing Orders. 1845-1902
Townsend, W. C. *History.* 1844

See also "Constitutional History," "Parliament."

Commonwealth—

Douglas, W. S. *Cromwell's Scotch Campaigns.* 1898
Firth, C. H. *Scotland and the Commonwealth,* 1651-53. [S.H.S. 18] 1895
Gardiner, S. R. *History,* 1649-1660. 1894-97
Godwin, W. *History of the.* 1824-8
Green, M. A. E. *State Papers during the Commonwealth,* 1649-60. [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 4] 1875-86
Guizot, F. P. G. *History of Oliver Cromwell.* 1854
Palgrave, Sir F. *English Commonwealth.* 1832

Companies—

Africa, South—

Barber and Findlay. *Company Law.* 1896
Tennant, H. *Companies Act,* 1892. 1894

Australia—

De Lissa, A. *Companies' Work in New South Wales and Victoria.* 1894

Canada—

White, W. J. *Company Law.* 1901

England—

Bisset, A. 1847
Brice, S. *Ultra Vires.* 1874
——— 2nd ed. 1877
——— 3rd ed. 1893
Brown, G. L. 1867
Browne, J. H. B. *Rating of.* 1875
——— *Compulsory Purchase by Corporations.* 1876
Buckley, Sir H. B. 2nd ed. 1875
——— 3rd ed. 1879
——— 4th ed. 1883
——— 5th ed. 1887
——— 6th ed. 1891
——— 7th ed., and Supt. 1897-1900
——— 8th ed. 1902
Burdett, Sir H. C. *Official Intelligence.* 1896-98
Chadwyck-Healey, C. E. H. 1875
——— 2nd ed. 1886
——— 3rd ed. 1894
Collier, R. *Winding-up.* 1875
Cook, W. I. *Index to Bankruptcy and Company Cases,* 1884-1901. 1902
Cox, E. W. 1863
Emden, A. C. R. *Winding-up and Reconstruction.* 1883
——— 2nd ed. 1888
——— 4th ed. 1891
——— 5th ed. 1896
Emery, G. F. *Company Law.* 1901
Fox, W. H. *The Company Secretary.* 3rd ed. 1899

Companies—*England—cont.*

Gore-Browne, F. *Concise Precedents.* 1892
——— 2nd ed. 1900
Gore-Browne and Jordan. *Handy Book.* 23rd ed. 1900
Hamilton, W. F. *Manual of Company Law.* 2nd ed. 1901
Lindley, Lord. *Partnership.* 1860
——— 2nd ed. 1867
——— 3rd ed. 1873
——— 4th ed. 1878
——— 5th ed. 1889
——— *Supplement.* 1891
——— 6th ed. 1902
Manson, E. *Company Cases,* vols. 1-9. 1894-1902
——— *Debentures of Trading Companies.* 1894
——— *Law of Trading Companies.* 1892
Megone, W. B. *Company Cases.* 1888-91
Palmer, F. B. *Company Law.* 1898
——— 4th ed. 1902
——— *Precedents.* 1877
——— 2nd ed. 1881
——— 3rd ed. 1884
——— 4th ed. 1888
——— 5th ed. 1891
——— 6th ed. 1895-96
——— 7th ed. 1897-98
——— 8th ed. 1900-2
——— *Companies Act,* 1900. 1900
——— 2nd ed. 1901
——— *Winding-up Forms and Practice.* 1885
——— 2nd ed. 1893
Rawlins and Macnaghten. 1901
Ross, R. E. *Procedure in relation to Firms, Companies, etc.* 1902
Ruegg and Mossop. *Companies Act,* 1900. 1901
Shelford, L. 2nd ed. 1870
Simonson, P. F. *Law relating to Debentures.* 1898
——— *Reconstruction and Amalgamation of.* 1902
Skinner, T. *Directory of Directors.* 1881-1898
Smith, T. E. *Short Company Forms.* 1896
——— *Summary of the Law of.* 1885
——— 7th ed. 1901
Stock Exchange Official Intelligence. 1899-1902
Taylor, G. 1847
Taylor, J. S. *Winding-up.* 1865
Thring, Lord. 1861
——— 3rd ed. 1875
Wordsworth, C. F. F. 3rd ed. 1842
——— 5th ed. 1845
——— 6th ed. 1851

Companies—*cont.*

France—
Barclay, T. *Companies and British Securities.* 1899

New Jersey—
Dill, J. B. *Private Companies.* 2nd ed. 1899

Scotland—
Cameron, P. H. 1874
——— 2nd ed. 1892
Clark, F. W. *Partnership.* 1866
Lorimer, J. C. *Lectures.* 1884
M'Neil, A. *Company Law.* 1901
See also "Partnership."

Companies, Early Chartered—
Cawston and Keane. 1896

Compensation under Lands Clauses Acts, etc.—
Arbitration Cases. 1856-94
Browne and Allan. 1896
Cripps, C. A. 3rd ed. 1892
——— 4th ed. 1900
Ingram, T. D. 1864
——— 2nd ed. 1869
Jepson, A. 2nd ed. 1900
Lloyd, E. 1st ed. 1867
——— 3rd ed. 1875
——— 4th ed. 1877
——— 5th ed. 1882
——— 6th ed. 1895
Richards and Soper. 1898
Woolf and Middleton. 1884
Wordsworth, C. F. F. 1863

Composition, Legal and General—
Gael, S. H. 1840
Thring, Lord. *Acts of Parliament and Business Documents.* 1902

Composition with Creditors—
Forsyth, W. 1844
Lawrence, G. W. *Deeds of Arrangement.* 5th ed. 1900
Trower, C. F. *Law of Debtor and Creditor.* 1860
Winslow, R. *Private Arrangements.* 1885
See also "Bankruptcy."

Compounding, Committee for—
Green, M. A. E.
[Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 4] 1889-92

Compulsory Purchase by Corporations—
Browne, J. H. B. 1876

Concordances—
Bartlett, J. *Shakespeare.* 1894
Bradshaw, J. *Poetical Works of John Milton.* 1894
Clarke, Mrs. C. *Shakespeare.* 1881
Reid, J. B. *Robert Burns.* 1889
Young, R. *Bible.* 6th ed. n.d.

Conduct and Character—
Lecky, W. E. H. 1899

Confederation Law of Canada—
Wheeler, G. J. 1896

Confirmation of Executors—
Currie, J. G. 1884
——— 2nd ed. 1890
——— 3rd ed. 1902

Conflict of Laws—
Burge, W. *Commentaries.* 1838
Dicey, A. V. *Digest of the Law of England.* 1896
Fraser, P. *In Cases of Divorce.* 1860
Hosack, J. *England and Scotland.* 1847
Story, J. 1st ed. [U.S.] 1835
——— 2nd ed. [U.S.] 1841
——— 7th ed. [U.S.] 1872
——— 8th ed. [U.S.] 1883
Wharton, F. 1st ed. [U.S.] 1872
——— 2nd ed. [U.S.] 1881
See also "Foreign Jurisdiction," "International Law," etc.

Connaught Circuit, Anecdotes of the—
Burke, O. J. 1885

Consistorial Law, Scotland—
Fergusson, J. 1817-29
Lothian, M. 1830
Riddell, J. 1842

Constables—

England—
Lambard, W. 1606
See also "Police Law."

Scotland—
Hutcheson, G. *Office of.* 1806
——— 3rd. ed. 1815
Tait, G. *Duties of.* 4th ed. 1917
——— 6th ed. 1928

Constitutional History—
Amos, S. *Fifty Years, 1830-80.* 1880
Anstey, T. C. *Guide to History.* 1845
Bacon, N. *Law and Government of England.* 1822

Constitutional History—*cont.*

Bagehot, W. *English.* 3rd ed. 1882
Bosanquet, B. *Philosophical Theory of the State.* 1899
Boutmy, E. *English Constitution.* 1891
Brodie, G. *British.* 1822
De Lolme, J. L. *English.* 1816
Foster, R. *Constitution of the United States.* 1896
Freeman, E. A. *Growth of English Constitution.* 2nd ed. 1873
Gardiner, S. R. *Constitutional Documents of the Puritan Revolution,* 1628-60. 1889
Gilbert, Sir J. *Appended to Equity Cases.* 1760
Gneist, R. *English Constitution.* 1889
Haddan and Stubbs. *Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland.* 1869-78
Hallam, H. *English Constitution.* 1842
Hearn, W. E. *Government of England.* 1887
Holst, H. E. von. *Constitutional History of United States,* 1750-1861. 1877-92
Houston, W. *Documents illustrative of Canadian Constitution.* 1891
M'Kechnie, W. S. *The State and the Individual.* 1896
Macy, J. *English Constitution.* 1897
May, Sir T. E. *English Constitution.* 1861-3
Medley, D. J. *English Constitutional History.* 1894
——— 3rd ed. 1902
Mill, J. S. *Representative Government.* 1861
Millar, J. *Hist. View of Eng. Govt.* 1818
Moore, J. W. *The American Congress.* 1896
Moore, W. *Constitution of Australian Commonwealth.* 1902
Palgrave, Sir F. *Authority of the King's Council.* [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1834
Prothero, G. W. *Statutes and Constitutional Documents,* 1559-1625. 1894
Quick and Garran. *Constitution of Australian Commonwealth.* 1901
Russell, Earl. *English Constitution.* 1865
Story, J. [U.S.] 1858
Stuart, J. *Public Law and Constitutional History.* 1769
Stubbs, W. *English Constitution.* 1875-8
——— *Select Charters.* 1876
Taswell-Langmead, T. P. *English Constitutional History.* 2nd ed. 1880
——— 3rd ed. 1886
——— 5th ed. 1895
Thomson, R. *Magna Charta of King John.* 1829
Todd, A. *Parliamentary Government in England.* 1867-9
——— *Parliamentary Government in Colonies.* 1880
——— 2nd ed. 1894
Tremenheere, H. S. *Constitution of United States.* 1854
Twysden, Sir R. *Government of England.* [C.S. 45] 1849

Constitutional Law—

Anson, Sir W. R. 1886-92
——— 3rd ed. 1897
Boutmy, E. *Studies in.* 1891
Broom, H. 1866
——— 2nd ed. 1885
Dicey, A. V. *Study of the Law.* 3rd ed. 1889
——— 4th ed. 1893
Forsyth, W. *Cases and Opinions on.* 1869
Sedgwick, T. [U.S.] 1857
Wheeler, G. J. *Confederation Law of Canada.* 1896

Construction of Contracts, Deeds, Wills, etc.—

Beal, E. *Cardinal Rules of Legal Interpretation.* 1896
Elphinstone, Norton, and Clark. *Interpretation of Deeds.* 1885
Hawkins, F. V. *Construction of Wills.* 1863
Stroud, F. *Judicial Dictionary of Words and Phrases.* 1890
Underhill and Strahan. *Wills and Settlements.* 1900

Construction of Statutes. *See* "Statutes, Construction of."

Consuls—

Joel, L. *Consul's Manual.* 1879
Piggott, F. T. *Jurisdiction in Oriental Countries.* 1892
Tarring, C. J. *Jurisdiction in the East.* 1887

Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts—

Contagious Diseases. *Handbook relating to.* 1890

Contingent Remainders—

Fearne, C. 1831

Contraband of War, Law of—

Pratt, F. T. 1856

Contract of Sale. *See* "Sale."

Contracts, Law of—

England—

Addison, C. G. 3rd ed. 1853
——— 5th ed. 1862
——— 6th ed. 1869
——— 7th ed. 1875
——— 8th ed. 1883
——— 9th ed. 1892
Anson, Sir W. R. *Principles of Contract.* 1879
——— 4th ed. 1886
——— 6th ed. 1891
——— 8th ed. 1895
Buckler, W. H. *Contract in Roman Law.* 1895
Chitty, J., jun. 4th ed. 1850
——— 6th ed. 1857
——— 8th ed. 1868
——— 10th ed. 1876
——— 12th ed. 1890
——— 13th ed. 1896
Comyn, S. 1807
Emden, A. C. R. *Law relating to Building.* 3rd ed. 1895
Finch, G. B. *Cases.* 1886
——— 2nd ed. 1896
Fry, Sir E. *Specific Performance of.* 1858
——— 2nd ed. 1881
——— 3rd ed. 1892
Hudson, A. A. *Building, Engineering, and Shipbuilding Contracts.* 1891
——— 2nd ed. 1895
Leake, S. M. *Principles of Contract.* 1878
——— 3rd ed. 1892
——— 4th ed. 1902
Macey, F. W. *Building Contracts.* 1902
Newland, J. 1806
Pollock, Sir F. *Principles of Contract.* 1878
——— 4th ed. 1885
——— 6th ed. 1894
——— 7th ed. 1902
Powell, J. J. 1790
Rawlins, W. D. *Specific Performance of.* 1899
Smith, J. W. 1847
——— 2nd ed. 1855
——— 4th ed. 1865
——— 7th ed. 1878
Taylor, W. J. *England and Scotland.* 1849

France—

Pothier, R. J. *Trans. by W. D. Evans.* 1806
——— *Œuvres.* 1861

Contracts, Law of—*cont.*

Scotland—

Shaw, P. 1847
Watt, W. A. *The Theory of Contract.* 1897

United States—

Beach, C. F., jun. 1897
Hilliard, F. 1872
Langdell, C. C. *Cases.* 1871
Parsons, T. 1866
——— 8th ed. 1893
Story, W. W. 1844
——— 4th ed. 1856
Wharton, F. 1882

Contributories in Winding-up of Companies—

Collier, R. 1875
See also "Companies."

Conversations, Imaginary—

Landor, W. S. 1874-6

Conveyancing, England—

Practice—

Beal, E. *Interpretation of Deeds.* 1896
Brickdale and Sheldon. *Land Transfer Acts*, 1875 and 1897. 1899
Copinger, W. A. *Custody of Title Deeds.* 1875
Deane, H. C. *Principles of.* 1874
Elphinstone, Sir H. W. *Introduction to Conveyancing.* 1871
——— 5th ed. 1900
Elphinstone, Norton and Clark. *Interpretation of Deeds.* 1885
Lewis, H. *Principles.* 1863
Preston, R. 3rd ed. 1819-29
Rubinstein, J. S. *Costs under Act*, 1881. 1882
——— 8th ed. 1897
Sheppard, W. 1820-1
Stewart, J. *Practice.* 2nd ed. 1832-40
Tudor, O. D. *Leading Cases.* 4th ed. 1898

Precedents—

Barton, C. 1810-15
Bythewood and Jarman. 1839-61
——— 4th ed. 1884-93
Cavanagh, C. *Principles and Precedents.* 1882
Copinger, W. A. *Index to Precedents.* 1872
Crabb, G. 1859
Davidson, C. 1869-76
——— 5th ed. 1885
——— *Concise Precedents.* 1874
——— 16th ed. 1894
——— 17th ed. 1899

Conveyancing, England—*cont.*

Einden, A. C. R. *Building Leases.* 3rd ed. 1895
Encyclopædia of Forms, vol. 1. 1902
Frend and Ware. *Railway.* 1876
Hayes, W. *Concise Precedents.* 3rd ed. 1869
Hughes, W. *Concise Precedents.* 1850
Jones, F. C. 1814
Kelly, J. H. *Draftsman.* 3rd ed. 1899
Key and Elphinstone. 3rd ed. 1890
——— 5th ed. 1897
Moore, H. *Agreements.* 1884
——— 4th ed. 1896
——— 5th ed. 1900
——— *Practical Forms.* 1886
Morris, R. *Patents Conveyancing.* 1887
Palmer, F.B. *Company.* 1sted. 1877
——— 2nd ed. 1881
——— 3rd ed. 1884
——— 4th ed. 1888
——— 5th ed. 1891
——— 6th ed. 1895-96
——— 7th ed. 1897-98
——— 8th ed. 1900-02
Prideaux, F. 1879
——— 14th ed. 1889
——— 15th ed. 1893
——— 18th ed. 1900
Rouse, R. 3rd ed. 1871
Smith, T. E. *Short Company Forms.* 1896
Wilkinson, T. 2nd ed. 1873
——— 4th ed. 1896

Conveyancing, Scotland—

Alexander, W. *Heritable Securities Act.* 1845
——— *Service of Heirs.* 1847
Begg, J. H. *Conveyancing Code.* 1879
Bell, A. M. *Lectures.* 1867
——— 2nd ed. 1876
——— 3rd ed. 1882
Bell, R. *On Completing Title.* 1828
——— *Testing of Deeds.* 1795
Birnie, Sir A. *Compend or Abbreviat of Writs.* 1709
Brown, H. H. *Elements of.* 1891
Burns, J. *Practice.* 1899
——— *Handbook.* 2nd ed. 1900
Cowan, H. *Land Rights.* 1863
——— 2nd ed. 1876
Craig, Sir T. *Jus Feudale.* 1732
Craigie, J. *Conveyancing Statutes*, 1214-1894. 1895
——— *Heritable Rights.* 1887
——— 2nd ed. 1891
——— 3rd ed. 1899
——— *Moveable Rights.* 1888
——— 2nd ed. 1894

Conveyancing, Scotland—*cont.*

Duff, A. *Deeds affecting Moveables.* 1840
——— *Feudal Rights.* 1838
——— *Suppt. to Feudal Rights.* 1847
——— 2nd ed. 1848
Galloway, J. *Lectures.* 1838
Gloag and Irvine. *Rights in Security and Cautionary Obligations.* 1897
Hendry, J. *Manual.* 2nd ed. 1867
——— 3rd ed. 1881
——— 4th ed. 1888
Lyon, G. 1848
M'Nayr, J. *English.* 1789
Marshall, J. *Titles to Land Act*, 1868. 1869
Menzies, A. *Lectures.* 1856
——— 2nd ed. and Suppt. 1857-58
——— 3rd ed. 1863
——— *Sturrock, J. S.* 1900
Mowbray, T. *Act*, 1874. 1874
Ross, G. *Titles to Land Act.* 1858
Ross, W. *Lectures.* 1792
——— 2nd ed. 1822
Russell, J. *Theory of.* 1791
Service, J. *Pocket Conveyancer.* 1845
——— 2nd ed. 1847
——— *Land Rights.* 1858
Sturrock, J. S. *Acts*, 1874-1887. 1889
Watson, G. *Practical Conveyancer.* 1867
Wilkie, D. *Question and Answer.* 1851
Williamson, A. M. *Digest of Cases.* 1874-92. 1892

Styles—

Bell, R. 1811-17
——— *Heritable Rights.* 1814
Dallas, G. 1697 and 1774
Dobie, A. *English Styles.* 1824
Hendry, J. 1861
——— 2nd ed. 1862
——— *Mowbray, J. T.* 1878
Juridical Styles. *Heritable Rights.* 1811
——— 2nd ed. 1811
——— 3rd ed. 1826
——— 4th ed. 1852-5
——— 5th ed. 1881
——— *Moveable Rights.* 1794
——— 2nd ed. 1811
——— 3rd ed. 1826
——— 4th ed. 1865
——— 5th ed. 1883
Macmillan, A. *Forms of Writings and Suppt.* 1784-6
——— 3rd ed. 1790
——— *Heritable Rights.* 1787
——— *Notarial Instruments.* 1787
Scots Style Book, vol. 1. 1902
Spotiswood, J. *Writs.* 4th ed. *and Suppt.* 1752-61

Convictions—
Paley, W. 1838
——— 6th ed. 1879
——— 7th ed. 1892
See also "Criminal Law."

Copyholds, Law of—
Coke, Sir E. 1650
Gilbert, Sir J. 1824
See also "Real Property."

Copyright, Law of—
Burke, P. *International.* 1852
Copinger, W. A. 1st ed. 1870
——— 2nd ed. 1881
——— 3rd ed. 1893
Edmunds, L. *Designs.* 1895
Godson, R. 1st ed. 1823
——— 2nd ed. with Suppt. 1851
Macfie, R. A. 1879
Norman, J. P. *Designs.* 1851
Scrutton, T. E. 1883
——— 3rd ed. 1896
Shortt, J. 2nd ed. 1884
Winslow, R. *Artistic.* 1889
United States—
Law, S. D. *Digest*, 1789-1862. 1868

Cordiners in Glasgow—
Campbell, W. 1883

Cornwall—
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 2. 1801-15

Coronation Stone—
Skene, W. F. 1869

Coroners—
Gross, C. *Select Cases from the Coroners' Rolls.* [SELD. SOC. 9] 1896
Jervis, Sir J. *Office of.* 1854
——— 6th ed. 1898
Umfreville, E. *Office of.* 1761

Corporations, Law relating to—
England—
Arnold, T. J. *Municipal Corporations.* 4th ed. 1894
Brice, S. *The Doctrine of Ultra Vires.* 1st ed. 1874
——— 2nd ed. 1877
——— 3rd ed. 1893
Browne, J. H. B. *Compulsory Purchase of Undertakings.* 1876
Grant, J. 1850
Jackson, M. S. *Corporation Duty.* 1892
Kyd, S. 1793-4
Ross, R. E. *Procedure in relation to Firms, Corporations, etc.* 1902

Corporations, Law relating to—*cont.*
Scotland—
Bayne, H. *Municipal Law.* 1731
Burton, J. H. *Municipal Law Manual.* 1847
Howman, M. L. *Town Councils (Scotland) Act.* 1900
Irons, J. C. *Burgh Police (Scotland) Act.* 1893
Marwick, Sir J. D. *Municipal, Scotland.* 1879
Muirhead, J. *Bye-laws and Standing Orders.* 1895
——— *Police Government, and Supplements.* 1893-1902
——— *Town Councils (Scotland) Act.* 1900
Parliamentary Report on Municipal Corporations, Scotland. 1835
United States—
Angell and Ames. *Private.* 1861
Morawetz, V. *Private.* 1886
Thompson, S. D. *Private.* 1894-99
See also "Burghs."

Correspondence. *See* "Biography and Correspondence."

Corrupt Practices. *See* "Elections."

Costs—
Johnson, H. M. *Bills of Costs.* 2nd ed. 1901
Rubinstein, J. S. *Conveyancing.* 1882
——— 8th ed. 1897
Scott, J. *Common Law.* 3rd ed. 1868-73
Webster, E. *Parliamentary.* 1859
——— 3rd ed. 1864
See also "Fees."

Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents of Great Britain and Ireland—
Haddan and Stubbs. 1869-78

Counter-Claim—
Waterman, T. W. 1869

County Councils. *See* "Local Government."

County Courts, England—
Batten and Ludlow. *Equitable Jurisdiction.* 1872
Davis, J. E. *Practice.* 2nd ed. 1855
——— 5th ed. 1874
Raikes and Kilburn. *Admiralty Jurisdiction and Practice in County Courts.* 1896

County and Parish Boundaries in Scotland—
Bartholomew, J. *Map of the Counties of Lanark, Renfrew, Ayr, etc.* 1892
Map of City, Barony, and Govan Parishes. 1892
Ordnance Survey Maps. V.Y.
Shennan, Hay. 1892

Court and Society—Eliz. to Anne—
Manchester, Duke of. 1864

Court Baron, The
Maitland and Baildon. [SELD. SOC. 4] 1891

Court Hand—
Wright, A. 9th ed. 1879

Court Leet and Court Baron—
Coke, Sir E. 1650

Court of England—
Jesse, J. H. *Memoirs.* 1843-55

Court of Requests—
Leadam, I. S. *Select Cases,* 1497-1569 [SELD. SOC. 12] 1898

Court of Session—
Acts of Sederunt. 1532-1894
Adam, E. *Acts of Sederunt.* 1852-86
Alexander W. *Acts of Sederunt.* 1532-1851
Court of Session Garland. 1839
M'Laren, Lord. *Acts of Sederunt.* 1861
Minute Book, etc. 1855-1901
Omond, G. W. T. *Lord Advocates.* 1883
Reporters, Court of Session. *App. to Tait's Index.* 1823
Reports on Judicial Factories. 1869-1901
Ross, W. *Privileges.* N.D.
Session, Lords of—*Brunton and Haig.* 1832
——— Catalogue of—*Dalrymple, Sir D.* 1769-94
Session Papers. 1801-75
Spotiswood, J. *State of the College of Justice.* 1718

Practice—
Adam, W. *Jury Trial.* 1836
Balfour, D. *Handbook of.* 1891
——— 2nd ed. 1897
Beveridge, T. *Form of Process.* 1826
——— *Bill Chamber.* 1828
——— *Records,* 1688-1851. 1852
Birnie, J. B. L. *Notes on Issues.* 1881
Coldstream, J. P. *Procedure.* 1878
——— 3rd ed. 1885
——— 4th ed. 1889

Court of Session—*Practice—cont.*
Darling, J. J. *Practice.* 1833
Doak, R. A. *Manual of Procedure.* 1899
Forms of Petitions. 1792
Halkerston, P. *Act,* 1825. 1827
Ivory, Lord. *Forms of Process.* 1818
Juridical Styles. Forms of Process, vol. 3. 2nd ed. 1828
——— vol. 3. 3rd ed. 1888
Macfarlane, R. *Jury Causes.* 1837
——— *Notes on Issues.* 1844-9
Mackay, Æ. J. G. *Practice.* 1877-9
——— *Manual of Practice.* 1893
M'Kechnie and Lyell. *Styles.* 1886
Parker, J. *Styles of Summonses.* 1850
——— *Adjudication.* 1850
——— *Entail Manual.* 1835
Russell, J. *Jury Court Forms.* 1817
Scots Style Book, vol. 1. 1902
Scott, W. *Bill Chamber.* 1801
Scott and Brand. *Act,* 1868. 1868
Shand, C. F. *Practice.* 1848
——— *Court of Session Act.* 1850
Spink, W. *Procedure.* 1879
Spotiswood, J. *State of College of Justice.* 1718
Suspensions, etc., in Bill Chamber. 1863
Thoms, G. H. *Judicial Factors.* 1859
——— 2nd ed. 1881

Digests of Cases—
Chisholm, J. 1885-93. 1894
Fraser, Macfarlane, Sym, and Mackenzie. 1885-95. 1897
Grierson, P. J. H. *Cases Commented upon.* 1862-93. 1894
Henderson, Gillespie, and Johnston. 1867-77. 1878
Johnston, Maconochie, and Fraser. 1877-85. 1886
Macbriar, D. J. 1840-55. 1852-56
Sandeman, J. C. S. 1895-1900. 1895-1901
Scottish Law Reporter. 1865-95. 1898
Shaw, P. 1815-37. 1834-38
——— 1800-62. 1843-64
—— 1800-68. 1869
Sinclair, T. 1877-81. 1882
——— 1881-85. 1886
——— 1885-89. 1890
Tait, W. 1540-1808. 1823

Courts-Martial—
Bruce, A. *Military Law.* 1717
Clode, C. M. *Military and Martial Law,* 2nd ed. 1874
Pipon and Collier. *Military Law.* 1861
Stephens, Gifford, and Smith. *Naval Law.* 1901
Tytler, A. F. *Practice of.* 1814

Courts of Common Law, England—
Parliamentary Commission, Report on. 1829-34

Courts of Scotland—
Parliamentary Commission, Report on. 1816-22
——— 1869

Covenants for Title—
Rawle, W. H. 4th ed. [U.S.] 1873

Covenants in Restraint of Trade—
Matthews, J. B. 1893

Coventry, Walter of—
Stubbs, W. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 58] 1872-3

Cramond Parish—
Wood, J. P. *State of.* 1794

Crannogs, Scottish—
Munro, R. 1882

Craven, History of—
Whitaker, T. D. 2nd ed. 1812

Crawfurd Peerage Claim—
Dobie, J. 1831

Creation—
Bridgewater Treatises. 1834-40
Chambers, R. *Vestiges of Creation.* 1845
Humboldt, Baron von. *Cosmos.* [B.S.L] 1848-52
Miller, H. *Footprints of the Creator.* 1850

Creditors, Law of. *See* "Debtor and Creditor," "Bankruptcy."

Creeds in Scotland, Law of—
Innes, A. T. 1867
——— New ed. 1902
Moncreiff, Sir H. W. *Creeds and Churches.* 1869
See also "Ecclesiastical Law."

Crests—
Fairbairn, J. *The Book of Crests.* 1892

Crete—
Spratt, T. A. B. *Travels in.* 1865

Crimea, The—
Demidoff, A. de *Travels in S. Russia and Crimea.* 1853
Kinglake, A. W. *Invasion of.* 1863-90
Macpherson, D. *Ethnological History of.* 1857

Crimes—
Drähms, A. *The Criminal.* 1900
Ellis, H. *The Criminal.* 1890
Hill, F. 1853
Pike, L. O. *History of.* 1873-6
Stephen, Sir J. F. *History of.* 1883

Criminal Law—
England—
Archbold, J. F. 9th ed. 1843
——— 15th ed. 1862
——— 21st ed. 1893
Beccaria, C. B. *Crimes and Punishments.* 1801
Cherry, R. R. *Growth of Criminal Law in Ancient Communities.* 1890
Criminal Law. Parliamentary Commission, Reports on. 1845
Crown Circuit Companion. 1811
Hill, F. *Crime: Its Amount, Causes, etc.* 1853
Mews, J. *Digest of Cases to* 1897. 1898
Morrison, W. D. *Juvenile Offenders.* 1876
Paley, W. *Summary Convictions.* 7th ed. 1892
Paterson, J. *Liberty of the Subject.* 1877
Roscoe, H. *Digest of Evidence in Criminal Cases.* 1846
——— 10th ed. 1884
——— 12th ed. 1898
Roscoe, W. *Penal Jurisprudence.* 1819-23
Russell, Sir W. O. 1843
——— 6th ed. 1896
Stephen, Sir J. F. *View of.* 1863
——— 2nd ed. 1890
——— *Digest.* 3rd ed. 1883
——— 4th ed. 1887
——— 5th ed. 1894
Stephen, Sir J. F. and H. *Digest of Procedure.* 1883
——— *History of.* 1883
Wise, E. *Riots.* 1848

Scotland—
Alison, Sir A. *Principles.* 1832
——— *Practice.* 1833
Anderson, A. M. 1892
Angus, J. W. *Dictionary of Crimes and Offences.* 1895
Bayne, A. 1730
Brown, H. H. *Summary Jurisdiction.* 1895
Burnett, J. 1811
Dewar, D. *Penal Servitude and Prevention of Crimes Acts,* 1853-91. 1895
Doak, R. A. *Manual of Procedure.* 1899

Criminal Law—*Scotland—cont.*
Hume, D. *Commentaries.* 1797-1814
——— 3rd ed. 1829
——— *Bell, B. R.* 1844
Louthian, J. *Form of Process.* 1732
Macdonald, Sir J. H. A. 1867
——— 2nd ed. 1877
——— 3rd ed. 1894
Mackenzie, Sir G. 1699
——— *Works*, vol. 2. 1716
Mackillop, F. G. *Essay on Court of Appeal in Criminal Cases.* 1891
Moncreiff, H. J. *Review in Criminal Cases.* 1877.
Renton, R. W. *Procedure and Appeal in Summary Criminal Cases.* 1890
Steele, W. *Duties of Juries.* 1833

United States—
Kerr, J. M. *Law of Homicide.* 1891
See also "Trials."

Criticism—
Arnold, M. *Essays in.* 1884
Kames, Lord. *Elements of.* 1807

Crofters' Commission—
Parliamentary Commission, Report on. 1884

Crofters' Holdings (Scotland) Act—
Johnston, C. N. 1886
——— 3rd ed. 1901

Cromarty—
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 4. 1805-8
Fraser, Sir W. *Earls of Cromartie.* 1876
Miller, H. *Scenes and Legends.* 2nd ed. 1850
——— *Schools and Schoolmasters.* 18th ed. 1871
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 14. 1845

Crosraguel Abbey—
Ayr and Galloway Archæological Association. 1886

Crown Law—
Allen, J. *Royal Prerogative.* 1849
Anson, Sir W. R. *Law and Custom of the Constitution—part 2, The Crown.* 1892
Bingham, P. *Extents at the Suit of the Crown.* 1815
Britton—*Kelham, R.* 1762
——— *Nichols, F. M.* 1865
Chitty, J., jun. *Prerogatives of the Crown.* 1820
East, E. H. *Pleas.* 1803
Hale, Sir M. *Pleas.* 1800
Hall, W. *Foreign Jurisdiction of British Crown.* 1894

Crown Law—*cont.*
Hawkins, W. *Pleas.* 1824
Maitland, F. W. *Select Pleas of the Crown.* [SELD. SOC. 1] 1888
Somers, Lord. *Prerogative of Kings.* 1771
Staunforde, Sir W. *Pleas.* 1574
Tomlins, H. N. *Index to.* 1816
See also "Constitutional History," "Government."

Cruelty to Children Act, 1894—
Lewis and Barrows. 1894
Matthews, J. B. *Law relating to Children and Young Persons.* 1895
See also "Children."

Culdees—
Gordon, Rev. J. F. S. *Treatises on.* 1867
Grub, G. *Ecclesiastical History.* 1861
Jamieson, J. *Ancient Culdees.* 1811
Robertson, E. W. *Early Kings of Scotland.* 1862
Skene, W. F. *Celtic Scotland.* 1876-80

Culross and Tulliallan, Parishes of—
Beveridge, D. 1885

Culture in Early Scotland—
Mackinnon, J. 1892

Culture, Primitive—
Tylor, E. B. 2nd ed. 1873

Cunningham, Ayrshire—
Johnston, H. *Chronicles of Glenbuckie.* 1889
Pont, T. *Topographical Account of.* [M.C.] 1858
——— *Dobie, J. S.* 1876
Robertson, G. *Topographical Description.* 1820

Cupar—
Cupar Charters, 1363-1595. [S.B.R.S.] 1882
Presbytery Records. [A.C.] 1837

Currency and Finance—
Bastable, C. F. *Public Finance.* 1892
Fenn, C. *On the Funds.* 1876
Giffen, Sir R. *Essays in Finance.* 1880
——— *Second Series.* 1886
Goschen, G. J. *Foreign Exchanges.* 10th ed. 1879
Graham, W. *The One Pound Note.* 1886
Jevons, W. S. 1884
Tate, W. *The Modern Cambist.* 1852
——— 17th ed. 1880
Wilson, J. *Capital, Currency, and Banking.* 1847
See also "Bimetallism."

Custom—
Lang, A. *Custom and Myth.* 2nd ed. 1885
Maine, Sir H. S. *Early Law and Custom.* 1883

Customs and Excise Laws. *See* "Revenue."

Customs, Old Scottish—
Guthrie, E. J. 1885

Cyclopædia. *See* "Encyclopædias."

Dalmatia—
Wilkinson, Sir J. G. 1848

Damages—
Grueber, E. *Lex Aquilia.* 1886
Mayne, J. D. 1856
——— 2nd ed. 1872
——— 3rd ed. 1877
——— 4th ed. 1884
——— 5th ed. 1894
——— 6th ed. 1899
Sedgwick, T. 4th ed. [U.S.] 1868
——— 7th ed. [U.S.] 1880
Smith, J. G. 2nd ed. 1889
See also "Negligence," "Reparation," "Torts."

Danes in England—
Worsaae, J. J. A. 1852

Darien Papers. [B.C.] 1849

Darwinian Theory—
Darwin, C. R. *Origin of Species.* 1860 and 1897
Wallace, A. R. *Darwinism.* 1889

Dates—
Clément, F. *L'Art de Vérifier les Dates.* 1818-44
Haydn, J. *Dict. of.* 14th ed. 1873
——— 18th ed. 1885
——— 21st ed. 1895
——— 22nd ed. 1898
See also "Chronology."

Days, Book of—
Hone, W. *Every-Day Book, Table Book, and Year Book.* 1826-32

Dean of Guild Court—
Boyd, R. *Judicial Proceedings.* 1808
Drummond, T. B. *Sheriff Court Forms.* 1826
Frazer, A. *Judicial Proceedings.* 1814
Hill, W. H. *Merchants' House.* 1866
Irons, J. C. *Practice.* 1895
Miller, R. *Edinburgh Dean of Guild Court.* 1896
Parliamentary Report on Law Courts Com. 4th Report, p. 36. 1869

Death Duties. *See* "Revenue."

Deaths, Registration of—
England—
Davey, H. and S. 1899
Scotland—
Seton, G. 5th ed. 1861

Debates. *See* "Parliament of Great Britain."

Debentures of Trading Companies—
Manson, E. 1894
Palmer, F. B. 8th ed., pt. 3. 1900
Simonson, P. F. 1898

Debtor and Creditor, Law of—
England—
Bellot and Willis. *Money-Lenders.* 1897
Eddis, A. S. *Administration of Assets.* 1890
Forsyth, W. *Composition with Creditors.* 2nd ed. 1844
Lawrance, G. W. *Deeds of Arrangement.* 5th ed. 1900
Macalpin, D. R. *Money-Lenders, etc.* 1880
Ram, J. *Assets.* 1837
Trower, C. F. 1860
Winslow, R. *Private Arrangements.* 1885
Scotland—
Barclay, H. *Med. Fugæ.* 1832
Brown, R. *History of the Law.* 1898
Debtor and Creditor, Law of. 1837
Notes—Rights to Machinery. 1865
See also "Bankruptcy."

Deceased Wife's Sister, Marriage with—
Gibson, Rev. J. 1854

Declarations—
Brooke, R. *Office of a Notary.* 2nd ed. 1848
——— 5th ed. 1890
——— 6th ed. 1901
See also "Conveyancing."

Decrees in Equity—
Seton, Sir H. W. *Forms of.* 1850
See also "Judgments."

Deeds. *See* "Conveyancing," "Real Property."

Deeds, Ancient—
Lyte, Sir H. C. M. *Descriptive Catalogue of.* [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 21] 1890-1900

Deer, The Book of—
Stuart, J. [S.C.] 1869

Defamation and Verbal Injury—
Cooper, F. T. 1894
See also "Libel and Slander."

Democracy—
Lecky, W. E. H. 1896
May, Sir T. E. *Dem. in Europe.* 1877
Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de. *Dem. in America.* 1862
Webb, S. and B. *Industrial Democracy.* 1897

Demurrage. *See* "Shipping."

Denization. *See* "Aliens."

Denmark—
History—
Coxe, Rev. W. *Travels in.* 1787-9
Mallet, P. H. *Northern Antiquities.* 1770
Playfair, J. *Geography*, vol. 3. 1808-14
Saxo Grammaticus. *History. Books 1-9, translated.* 1894
Worsaae, J. J. A. *Danes, etc., in England.* 1852
Law—
Leges Danicæ. 1710

Derby—
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 3. 1801-15

Designs, Law of—
Billing and Prince. 1845
Edmunds, L. 1895
Fulton, D. *Patents, Trade Marks, and Designs.* 1894
——— 2nd ed. 1902
Johnson, J. and J. H. *Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Act*, 1883. 1883
Lawson, W. N. *Patents, Designs and Trade Marks Practice.* 1884
——— 2nd ed. 1889
——— 3rd ed. 1899
Norman, J. P. 1851
See also "Copyright," "Patent Law."

Devises. *See* "Executors."

Devon.
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 4. 1801-15

Dialogues—
Helps, Sir A. *Friends in Council.* 1857-9
Jowett, Rev. B. *Dialogues of Plato.* 1871
——— 3rd ed. 1892
Landor, W. S. *Imaginary Conversations.* 1874-6
St. Germain, C. *Doctor and Student.* 1528

Diaries and Journals—
Auckland, Lord. *Journals.* 1861
Baillie, Robert. *Journals.* 1775
Brodie, Alexander and James. *Diary*, 1652-85. [S.C.] 1830
Brown, George. *Diary*, 1745-53. 1856
Burney, Frances. *Diary*, 1768-1778. 1889
Burton, Thomas. *Diary*, 1656-59. 1828
Calderwood, Mrs. *Journals.* 1884
Cartwright, Dr. Thomas. *Diary*, 1686-1687. [C.S. 22] 1843
Connal, Sir Michael. *Diary*, 1835-93. 1895
Croker, J. W. *Correspondence and Diaries.* 1884
Cunningham, W., of Craigends. *Diary*, 1673-80. [S.H.S. 2] 1887
D'Arblay, Madame. *Diary.* 1854
Davies, Rev. R. *Journal*, 1688-90. [C.S. 68] 1857
Dee, Dr. John. *Diary, 16th Century.* [C.S. 19] 1842
Denison, J. E. *Diary*, 1857-71. 1900
Duff, Sir M. E. G. *Notes from a Diary*, 1851-1886. 1897-99
Elgin, Lord. *Letters and Journals.* 1873
Erskine, John, of Carnock. *Journal*, 1683-87. [S.H.S. 15] 1893
Erskine, John, Lord Grange. *Diary*, 1717-18. 1843
Evelyn, John. *Diary.* 1850-52
Gordon, Gen. Patrick. *Diary*, 1635-99. [S.C.] 1859
Greville, C. C. F. *Journal.* 1875-87
Greville, H. *Diary.* 1883
Hay, Andrew, of Craignethan. *Diary*, 1659-1660. [S.H.S. 39] 1901
Hearne, T. *Extracts from his Diaries.* 1869
Hope, Sir Thomas. *Diary*, 1633-45. [B.C.] 1843
Hume, Sir David. *Diary*, 1700-1707. [B.C.] 1828
Hurlbert, W. H. *Ireland under Coercion: The Diary of an American.* 1888
Lamont, John. *Diary*, 1649-71. [M.C.] 1830
Larpent, F. S. *Journal.* 1853
Lauder, Sir J., Lord Fountainhall. *Journals*, 1665-76. [S.H.S. 36] 1900
Livingstone, David. *Journals.* 1874
Luttrell, N. *Historical Relation of State Affairs* [1678-1714] 1857
Machyn, Henry. *Diary*, 1550-63. [C.S. 42] 1848
Manningham, Sir J. *Diary*, 1602-3. [C.S. 99] 1868
Melville, James. *Diary*, 1556-1601. [B.C.] 1829

Diaries and Journals—*cont.*

Mill, Rev. J. *Diary*, 1740-1803. [S.H.S. 5] 1889
Nicoll, J. *Diary of Transactions in Scotland*, 1650-67. [B.C.] 1836
Pepys, S. *Diary*. 1848
——— 1893-99
Russell, Sir W. H. *Diary in India*, 1858-59. 1860
Scott, Sir Walter. *Journal*. 1890
Symonds, R. *Diary of the Marches of the Royal Army during the Great Civil War*. [C.S. 74] 1859
Turnbull, Rev. G. *Diary*, 1657-1704. [S.H.S. 15] 1893
Wariston, Lord. *Diary*, 1639. [S.H.S. 26] 1896
Yonge, Walter. *Diary*, 1604-28. [C.S. 41] 1848

Diceto, Ralph de—

Stubbs, W. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 68] 1876

Dictionaries—

Ainsworth, R. *Latin-English*. 1823
Allibone, S. A. *British and American Authors*. 1859-91
Appleton. *Cyclopædia of American Biography*. 1887-89
Bailey, N. *English Etymological*. 1764
Baretti, J. *Italian*. 1854
Barrère and Leland. *Slang, Jargon, and Cant*. 1889-90
Bartlett, J. *Familiar Quotations*. 1896
——— *Shakespeare Concordance*. 1894
Bayle, P. *Historical and Critical*. 1734-8
——— *General*. 1734-41
Berdoe, E. *Browning Cyclopædia*. 1892
Biographia Britannica. 1747-66
Björkman, C. G. *Svensk-Engelsk Ordbok*. [1889]
Blackie, C. *Place-Names*. 3rd ed. 1887
Bohn, H. G. *Poetical Quotations*. 1884
Bosworth and Toller. *Anglo-Saxon*. 1882-98
Boyer, A. *French*. 1816
Bradshaw, J. *Concordance to Milton*. 1894
Brande, W. T. *Science, Literature, and Art*. 1853
Brewer, Rev. E. C. *Phrase and Fable*. 1895
Burke, J. *Peerage*. 8th ed. 1845
——— 14th ed. 1852
——— 54th ed. 1892
——— 62nd ed. 1900
Burke, J., and Sir J. B. *Landed Gentry*. 1846-9
——— 1852
——— 8th ed. 1894
——— 10th ed. 1900

Dictionaries—*cont.*

Catholicon Anglicum. [C.S. 30] 1882
Chalmers, A. *Biographical*. 1812-17
Champlin and Perkins. *Painters and Paintings*. 1888
Cheyne and Black. *Encyclopædia Biblica*. 1899-1901
Clarke, Mrs. C. *Shakespeare Concordance*. 1881
Cleasby and Vigfusson. *Icelandic-English*. 1874
Copland, J. *Medical*. 1858
Cooper, T. *Biographical*. [B.] 1890
Cornish, F. W. *Greek and Roman Antiquities*. 1898
Cotgrave, R. *French*. 1673
Crabb, G. *English Synonymes*. 1859
Cresy, E. *Civil Engineering*. 1861
Dalbiac, P. H. *English Quotations*. 1896
Dictionarium Scoto-Celticum. 1828
Du Cange, C. du F. *Glossarium Mediæ et Infimæ Latinitatis*. 1883-87
Fairbairn, J. *Book of Crests*. 1892
Flügel, Dr. Felix. *German*. 1891
Flügel, J. G. *German*. 1857
Foss, E. *Judges of England*. 1848-64
Foster, J. *Members of Parliament, Scotland*. 1882
——— *Men-at-the-Bar*. 1885
——— *Peerage*. 1882
Funk and Wagnalls. *English*. 1899
Grove, Sir G. *Music and Musicians*. 1880-90
Halkett and Laing. *Anon. and Pseud. Literature*. 1882-88
Halliwell [-Phillipps], J. O. *Archaic and Provincial Words from 14th Century*. 1889
Haydn, J. *Dates*. 3rd ed. 1851
——— 14th ed. 1873
——— 18th ed. 1885
——— 21st ed. 1895
——— 22nd ed. 1906
Hazell and Others. *Annual Cyclopædic Record of the Day*. 1891
Highland Society, Gaelic. 1828
Hoefer, Dr. *Biographie Générale*. 1855-66
Jamieson, J. *Scottish*. 1808-25
——— [N.C.S.] 1879-82
——— *Supplement*. 1887
Johnson, S. *English*. 1818
Johnston, Rev. J. B. *Place-Names of Scotland*. 1892
Julian, J. *Dictionary of Hymnology*. 1892
Kelham, R. *Norman-French*. 1779
Knight, C. *English Cyclopædia*. 1856
Levins, P. *Manipulus Vocabulorum*. [C.S. 95] 1867
Liddell and Scott. *Greek Lexicon*. 1869
Littré, M. P. É. *French*. 1881-2

Dictionaries—*cont.*

Low and Pulling. *English History.* 1897
Lowndes, W. T. *Bibliog. Manual of Eng. Lit.* 1857-64
M'Culloch, J. R. *Commercial.* 1839
——— New ed. 1880
——— *Geographical.* 1849
——— *Statistical.* 1847
Mayhew and Skeat. *Middle-English,* 1150-1580. 1888
Men of the Time. 1856
——— Walford, E. 1862
——— Cooper, T. 10th ed. 1879
——— 11th ed. 1884
——— Ward, T. H. 12th ed. 1887
——— Moon, G. W. 13th ed. 1891
——— Plarr, V. G. 14th ed. 1895
——— 15th ed. 1899
Miller, P. *Gardeners and Botanists.* 1807
Mulhall, M. G. *Statistics.* 1892
——— 4th ed. 1899
Murray and Bradley. *English.* 1884-1901
Nares, R. *Glossary of Words illustrating English Authors.* 1888
Ogilvie, J. *English.* 1850-5
——— New ed. 1882-3
Paasch, Capt. H. *Marine.* 1894
——— *Marine Encyclopædia.* 1890
Paul, J. B. *An Ordinary of Scottish Arms.* 1893
Pilkington, Rev. M. *Painters.* 1805
Poole, W. F. *Periodical Literature.* 1882
——— *First Supplement,* 1882-87. 1888
——— *Second Supplement,* 1887-92. 1893
——— *Third Supplement,* 1892-96. 1897
Promptorium Parvulorum. [C.S. 25, 54 and 89] 1843-65
Quain, Sir R. *Medicine.* 1883
——— New ed. 1894
——— 3rd ed. 1902
Reid, J. A. *Concordance to Robert Burns.* 1889
Richardson, C. *English.* 1858
Sainte-Palaye, J. B. de la C. de. *Dictionnaire Historique de l'Ancien Langage François.* N.D.
Seyffert, Dr. O. *Classical Antiquities.* 1891
Shaw, Rev. W. *Gaelic.* 1780
Skeat, Rev. W. W. *Etymological.* 1879-84
Skene, Sir J. *Exposition of Wordes in "Regiam Majestatem."* 1599
Smith, B. E. *Century Cyclopædia of Names.* 1894
Smith, Sir W. *Dictionary of Bible.* 2nd ed. 1861-63

Dictionaries—*cont.*

Smith, Sir W. *Greek and Roman Antiquities.* 2nd ed. 1869
——— 3rd ed. 1890-91
——— *Greek and Roman Biography.* 1858
——— *Greek and Roman Geography.* 1869-70
——— *Latin-English and English-Latin.* 1860-78
Smith, Sir W., and S. Cheetham. *Christian Antiquities.* 1875-80
Smith, Sir W., and H. Wace. *Christian Biography.* 1877-87
Spiers, A. *French.* 1856
Stephen, Sir L., and S. Lee. *National Biography.* 1885-1901
Stratmann, F. H. *Middle-English.* 1891
Strutt, J. *Engravers.* 1785-6
Sweet, H. *Anglo-Saxon.* 1897
Thomas, J. *Biography and Mythology.* N.D.
Ure, A. *Arts, Manufactures and Mines.* 1860
——— 7th ed. 1878-9
Vapereau, L. G. *Dictionnaire des Contemporains.* 6th ed. 1893
Velazquez. *Spanish.* 1852
Watt, R. *British and Foreign Literature.* 1824
Watts, H. *Chemistry.* 1863-81
Webster, D. *Topographical, Scotland.* 1819
Webster, N. *English.* 1880
——— 1890
Wenström och Lindgren. *Engelsk-Svensk Ordbok.* [1889]
Whitney, W. D. *The Century English Dictionary.* 1889-91
Who's Who: Biographical. 1901-2
Wodehouse, Mrs. E. R. *Index to Sir George Grove's Dictionary of Music.* 1890
Wright, J. *English Dialect.* 1898-1901
Wright, T. *Anglo-Saxon and Old English.* 1884
——— *Obsolete and Provincial English.* [B.] 1857
Young, A. *Nautical.* 1863
Young, R. *Bible Concordance.* 6th ed. N.D.

Law—

Civil Law—

Calvinus, J. 1665

England—

Cowell, J. 1708
Cunningham, T. 1764-5
Encyclopædia of the Laws. 1897-98
Holthouse, H. J. 1839

Dictionaries—*Law—England—cont.*

Jacob, G. 1739
——— 2nd ed. 1809
Rawson and Remnant. *Pocket Law Lexicon.* 3rd ed. 1893
Stroud, F. *Judicial Dictionary of Words and Phrases.* 1890
Sweet, C. 1882
Termes de la Ley. 1708
——— 1721
Tomlins, Sir T. E. 1810
Wharton, J. J. S. *Law Lexicon.* 2nd ed. 1860
——— 5th ed. 1872
——— 7th ed. 1883
——— 8th ed. 1889
——— 9th ed. 1892
——— 10th ed. 1902

Scotland—

Barclay, H. 1852-3
——— 2nd ed. 1854
——— 3rd ed. 1865
——— 4th ed. 1880
——— *Chisholm, J.* 1894
Bell, R. 2nd ed. 1815
Bell, W. 1838
——— *Ross, G.* 1861
——— *Watson, G.* 1882
——— 7th ed. 1890
Green, W., and Sons. *Encyclopædia of Scots Law.* 1896-1900
Kinnear, J. *Glossary of Law Terms.* 1865
Skene, Sir J. *Exposition of Words in "Regiam Majestatem."* 1599 and 1641

United States—

Bouvier, J. 14th ed. 1870
——— *Rawle, F.* 1897-98
See also "Encyclopædias" and "Gazetteers."

Digest, or Pandects. *See* "Roman Law."

Digests of Cases—

England—

Barry and Rücker. *Times Law Reports,* vols. 1-11. N.D.
Barry. W. F. *Times Law Reports,* vols. 12-16. N.D.
Bridgman, R. W. *Equity.* 1813
Burn, J. I. *Modern Reports.* 1804
Chambers, G. F. *Cases Relating to Public Health.* 1893
Chitty, E. *Equity Index,* 2nd ed. 1837
——— 3rd ed. 1853
——— 4th ed. 1883-9
Clark, C. *House of Lords,* 1814-66. 1868

Digests of Cases—*England—cont.*

Cook, W. L. *Index to Bankruptcy and Company Cases,* 1884-1901. 1902
Dale and Lehmann. *Overruled Cases,* 1756-1886. 1887
Douglas, R. R. *Index to Maritime Law Decisions.* 1888
Evans, D. T. *Common Law.* 1845-72
Fisher, R. A. *Common Law,* 1756-1883. 1884
——— *Annual Digests,* 1855-1861. 1862-8
Greenleaf, S. *Overruled Cases.* 1856
Hampson, T. A. C. *Patent Cases,* vols. 1-10. 1897
Harrison, S. B. *Common Law.* 3rd ed. 1756-1843
Higgins, C. *Patent Cases.* 1875-90
Index to Modern Rep.—Chancery. 1907
Jeremy, H. *Common Law.* 1817-54
Jurist, English—Annual Digests. 1837-66
Justice of the Peace. Digest of Cases. 1888-97. 1893-98
Law Journal—Analytical. 1831-52
Law Reports—All the Courts. 1865-90
——— 1865-90. 1892
——— 1891-95. 1896
——— 1891-1900. 1901
——— *Consolidated Current Index,* 1886-88. 1889
——— *Current Indexes.* 1893-1902
Law Reports—Indian Appeals, 1872-93. 1894
Law Times Reports, N.S. General Indexes, 1859-64. 1866
——— 1864-69. 1872
——— 1869-74. 1880
——— 1874-79. 1887
——— 1879-84. 1886
——— 1884-89. 1890
——— 1889-94. 1895
——— 1894-99. 1900
Law Times—Magistrates' Cases. 1870
Mackenzie and Woodcock. *Licensing Cases.* 1899
Marsden, R. G. *Shipping Cases to* 1897 1899
Meeson and Welsby. *Index to Reports.* 1836-47
Mews, J. *Annual Digests,* 1882-1901. 1883-1902
——— *Cases in Criminal Law to* 1897. 1898
——— *English Case Law to* 1897. 1898
——— *Superior Courts,* 1884-88. 1889
Moore, J. B. *Term Reports.* 1816

Digests of Cases—*England—cont.*

Murray, A. T. *Yearly Abridgments*, 1895-98. 1897-99
Pritchard, W. T. *Admiralty*. 1847
——— 2nd ed. 1865
——— 3rd ed. 1887
Repertorium Juridicum—Law and Equity. 1786-7
Revised Reports. Index of Cases, 1785-1826. 1896
——— 1785-1836. 1900
Ruling Cases. Index, vols. 1-10. 1897
Saint, J. J. H. *Digest of Registration Cases*, 1843-96. 1896
Saunders, R. C. *Index to Locus Standi Reports*, 1867-90. 1891
Sebastian, L. B. *Trade Mark Cases*. 1879
Stephens, J. R. *Public Health Cases*, 1746-1902. 1902
Talbot and Fort. *Index of Cases judicially noticed*, 1865-90. 1891
Tomlins, H. N. *Crown Law*. 1816
White, G. M. *Cases in Weekly Notes*. 1880
Young, A. *Maritime*, 1837-60. 1865

India—

Morley, W. H. 1849-52

Ireland—

Archer, C. P. *Common Law*. 1842
Brunker, T. *Common Law*. 1865
Green, W. *Superior Courts*, 1867-77. 1879
Irish Reports Digest, 1867-93. 1899
——— 1894-98. 1899
Law Reports (Ireland), 1878-88. 1890
O'Donnell and Brady. *Equity*. 1840-6
Stubbs, W. C. *Irish Law Times*, 1867-93. 1895

Scotland—

Black, W. G. *Scottish Shipping Cases*, 1865-90. 1891
Chisholm, J. *Court of Session Decisions*, 1885-93. 1894
Duncan, J. M. *Entail Cases*. 1856
Fraser, Macfarlane, Sym, and Mackenzie. *Court of Session Cases*, 1885-95. 1897
Grierson, P. J. H. *Cases commented upon*, 1862-93. 1894
Guthrie, G. *Sheriff Court Cases*, 1885-94. 1895
Henderson, Gillespie and Johnston. *Court of Session*, 1867-77. 1878
Johnston, Maconochie and Fraser. *Court of Session*, 1877-85. 1886
Kinnear, J. B. *House of Lords*. 1865

Digests of Cases—*Scotland—cont.*

Macbrair, D. J. *Court of Session*, 1840-55. 1852-6
Reid, J. A., and others. *Poor Law Cases*, 1663-1896. 1880-97
Sandeman, J. C. S. *Superior Courts*, 1895-1900. 1901
Scottish Law Reporter, Digest, 1865-1895. 1898
Shaw, P. *Court of Session*, 1800-68. 1869
Sinclair, T. *Court of Session*, 1877-1881. 1882
——— 1881-85. 1886
——— 1885-89. 1890
Tait, W. *Index to Morison's Dictionary*. 1823
Williamson, A. M. *Conveyancing Cases*, 1874-92. 1892

United States—

American State Reports, 1887-92. 1892
——— 1892-96. 1896
——— 1896-1900. 1900
Annual Digests. 1847-67
Browne, I. *American Reports*, 1872-1880. 1882
——— 1877-84. 1885
——— 1883-87. 1888
Brunner, A. J. *American Decisions*, 1853-69. 1888
Freeman, A. C. *American Decisions*, 1760-1861. 1882-6
Kinney, J. K. *Supreme Court*. 1886
Law, S. D. *Patent Cases*, 1789-1862. 1868
Phillips, W. H. *Supreme Court*. 2nd ed. 1790-1884. 1885
Rapalje, S. *American Decisions and American Reports*, 1760-1888. 1891
Russell and Winslow. *Syllabus Digest Supreme Court Reports*, 1790-1899. Vols. 1-3. 1900-1902

Digests of Law. *See* the various subjects.

Dignities—

Beatson, R. *Political Index*. 1806
Borthwick, W. *Feudal, Scotland*. 1776
Dugdale, Sir W. *Origines Juridiciales*. 1671
Haydn, J. *Lists of Official Personages*. 1851
——— 3rd ed. 1894
Madox, T. *Baronia Anglica*. 1741
See also "Peerage."

Dilapidations—

Grady, S. G. 1845
——— 2nd ed. 1866

Diligence, Law of—

Campbell, R. 1862
Stewart, J. G. 1898
See also "Messenger-at-Arms."

Dingwall—

Mackay, W. *Presbytery Records*, 1649-87. [S.H.S. 24] 1896

Directories. *See* "*CATALOGUE.*"

Discovery of Evidence—

Wigram, Sir J. 1840

Disestablishment of the Church—

Selborne, Earl of. *Churches and Tithes.* 1888
——— *Defence of the Church of England.* 1887

Distribution of Estates. *See* "Executors," "Succession Laws."

Divorce—

England—
Browne, G. 4th ed. 1880
——— 6th ed. 1897
Dixon, W. J. 2nd ed. 1891
Fraser, Lord. *Conflict of Laws.* 1860
Macqueen, J. F. 1860
Norton, Mrs. C. E. S. *Letter on Divorce Bill.* 1850
Shelford, L. 1841

India—
Rattigan, H. A. B. 1897

United States—
Bishop, J. P. 1852

Dogs, Law relating to—

Lupton, F. 1888

Domesday Book—

Domesday Book. [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1783-1816
Domesday Commemoration. [R.H.S.] 1886
Maitland, F. W. *Domesday Book and Beyond.* 1897

Domestic Relations—

England—
Eversley, W. P. 1885
——— 2nd ed. 1896

Scotland—
Fraser, Lord. 1846

Domestic Relations—*cont.*

United States—
Schouler, J. 1870
See also "Guardian and Ward," "Husband and Wife," "Master and Servant," "Parent and Child."

Domicil, Law of—

Cole, H. *Englishmen in France.* 1857
Dicey, A. V. 1879
——— *Conflict of Laws.* 1896
Phillimore, Sir R. 1847

Dorset—

Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 4. 1801-15

Drama—

Æschylus. *Tragœdiæ.* 1746
Aristophanes. *Comœdiæ.* 1547
Baker, D. E. *Dramatic Biography.* 1764
Bale, J.—*Kynge Johan.* [C.S. 2] 1838
Beaumont and Fletcher. 1812
British Drama. 1810-11
——— *Farces.* 1815
——— *Modern Theatre.* 1811
——— *Theatre.* 1824
Coleridge, S. T. 1857
Dodsley, R. *Old English Plays.* 1874-6
Dryden, J. *Works*, vols. 2-8. 1821
English Poets. 1810
Euripides. *Tragœdiæ.* 1797
Ford, J. 1811
Goethe, J. W. von. [B.] 1848-50
Knowles, J. S. 1859
Marlowe, C. 1885
Marston, J. 1887
Massinger, P. 1813
Middleton, T. 1885-86
Molière, J. B. P. [Fr.] 1773
Peele, G. 1888
Philotus; a Comedy. [B.C.] 1835
Racine. [Fr.] 1766
Schiller, J. C. F. von. [B.] 1849
——— *Werke.* 1862
Schlegel, A. W. von. *Lectures on.* [B.] 1846
Shakespeare, W. 1821
Sheridan, R. B. [B.] 1852
Sophocles. *Tragœdiæ.* 1819
——— *Trans.—Jebb, Sir R. C.* 1883-96
Swinburne, A. C. v.r.
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord. v.r.
Terentius. *Comœdiæ.* 1777
Voltaire, F. M. A. de. [Fr.] 1785-9

Drunkards. *See* "Inebriates Acts."

Dryburgh Abbey—

Morton, Rev. J. *Monastic Annals of Teviotdale.* 1832
Spottiswoode, J. *Liber S. Marie de Dryburgh.* [B.C.] 1847

Dublin—

Gilbert, J. T. *Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 80] 1884-5
——— *Register of the Abbey of St. Thomas.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 94] 1889

Dumbartonshire—

Beauties of Scotland, vol. 3. 1805-8
Bruce, J. *Parish of Kilpatrick.* 1893
Fraser, Sir W. *Chiefs of Colquhoun.* 1869
——— *The Lennox.* 1874
Irving, J. *History of Dumbartonshire.* 1860
Macleod, D. *Castle and Town of.* N.D.
——— *Past Worthies of the Lennox.* 1894
Ordnance Survey of. Scale 6 in. to a mile. 1864
Statistical Account of Scotland. vol. 8. 1845
See also "Directories."

Dumfries—

Armstrong, R. B. *History of Liddesdale, etc.* 1883
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 2. 1805-08
Fraser, Sir W. *The Annandale Family Book.* 1894
——— *The Book of Carlaverock.* 1873
M'Dowall, W. *History of the Burgh of Dumfries.* 1873
Maxwell, Sir H. E. *History of Dumfries and Galloway.* 1896
Neilson, G. *Annandale under the Bruces.* 1887
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 4. 1845

Dundee—

Hay, W. *Charters.* 1880
Maxwell, A. *History of.* 1884-91
Millar, A. H. *Shipping Lists*, 1580-1618. [S.H.S. 28] 1898

Dunfermline—

Chalmers, Rev. P. *Historical and Statistical Account.* 1844-59
Henderson, E. *Annals*, 1069-1878. 1879
Innes, C. *Registrum de Dunfermelyn.* [B.C.] 1842

Dunstable, Priory of—

Luard, Rev. H. R. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 36] 1864-9

Dunstan, St. (Arch. of Canterbury), Memorials of—

Stubbs, W. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 63] 1874

Durham—

Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 5. 1801-15
Kellawe, R. de. *Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 62] 1873-8
Raine, Rev. J. *History of North Durham.* 1852

Durham, Symeon of—

Arnold, T. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 75] 1882

Dutch Law. *See* "Holland."

Duties. *See* "Revenue."

Dwellings for the Poor—

Glasgow Corporation Conference, Report of. 1901

Dysart—

Records of. [M.C.] 1853

Eadmer — Historia Novorum in Anglia

Rule, Rev. M. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 81] 1884

Easements—

Gale, C. J. 5th ed. 1876
——— 6th ed. 1888
——— 7th ed. 1899
Goddard, J. L. 1871
——— 4th ed. 1891
Hudson and Inman. *Light and Air.* 1898

East-India Company—

India—Laws Relating to, 5th ed. 1855

East Indies—

Sainsbury, W. N. *State Papers.* [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 11] 1860-99

East Lothian—

Beauties of Scotland, vol. 1. 1805-08

Eastwood, Parish of—

Campbell, Rev. G. *Ecclesiastical Antiquities.* [N.C.S.] 1902

Ecclesiastical History—

Aberbrothock, Reg. Abbacie de. [B.C.] 1848-56
Aberdeen—Presbytery Book of Strathbogie, 1631-54. [S.C.] 1843
——— *Records of the Kirk-Session of Aberdeen*, 1562-1681. [S.C.] 1846
——— *Reg. Episcop. Aberdonensis.* [M.C.] 1845
——— [S.C.] 1845

Ecclesiastical History—*cont.*

Abingdon, Monastery of. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 2] 1858
Albans (St.), Chronica Monasterii. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 28] 1863-76
Alexander, A. *Israelitish Nation.* 1853
Ancren Riwle (The). Monastic Life in the 13th Cent. [C.S. 57] 1853
Anderson, J. *Scotland in Early Times.* 1881
Annales Monastici. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 36] 1864-9
Arnold, T. *Memorials of St. Edmund's Abbey, Suffolk.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 96] 1890
Augustine (St.), Monastery of. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 8] 1858
Baillie, R. *Letters and Journals* 1637-62. 1775
——— [B.C.] 1841-42
Bain and Rogers. *Diocesan Registers of Glasgow.* [G.C.] 1875
Balmerino and Lindores, Chartularies of. [A.C.] 1841
Becket, Thomas. *Life of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 65, 67] 1875-85
Bede or Bæde, The Venerable. *Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum.* 1896
——— [E.H.S. Nos. 1 and 2] 1838-41
——— [Monum. Hist. Brit.] 1848
Bellesheim, A. *Catholic Church of Scotland.* 1887-90
Beveridge, D. *Culross and Tulliallan.* 1885
Billings, R. W. *Antiquities of Scotland.* 1845-52
Boece, H. *Bishops of Aberdeen.* [N.S.C.] 1894
Booke of the Universall Kirk of Scotland. [M.C.] 1839-45
Brakelonda, J. de. *Chron. Bury Abbey.* [C.S. 13] 1840
Brechin—Registrum Episcop. Brechinensis. [B.C.] 1856
Bryce, Rev. J. *Church of Scotland,* 1833-43. 1850
Bryce J. *Holy Roman Empire.* 1864
——— New ed. 1889
Buchanan, Rev. R. *Ten Years' Conflict.* 1849
Bund, J. W. W. *Celtic Church of Wales.* 1897
Burnet, G. *Reformation of England.* 1715
Butler, Rev. D. *Abernethy Church and Parish.* 1897
Calderwood, D. *History of the Kirk of Scotland,* 1514-1625. [W.S. 5] 1842-9
——— *Reformation of Scotland.* 1678
Calvin, John. *Letters of—Bonnet, J.* 1855-7

Ecclesiastical History—*cont.*

Campbell, Rev. G. *Eastwood Parish.* [N.C.S.] 1902
Campbell, Rev. J. *Balmerino and its Abbey.* 1899
Carlyle, T. *Cromwell's Letters and Speeches.* 1850
Christ Church—Letters. [C.S., *N.S.* 20] 1877
Cirencester, Richard of. *Speculum Historiale.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 30] 1863-9
Columba (St.), Life of. *Historians of Scotland,* vol. 6. 1874
——— [B.C.] 1857
Concilia Scotiæ. [B.C.] 1866
Cook, G. *Reformation in Scotland.* 1815-19
Cooper, Rev. J. *Cartularium Eccles. S. Nicholai Aberdonensis.* [N.S.C.] 1888
Creighton, Rev. M. *History of the Papacy,* 1378-1527 1882-94
Crookshank, W. *Sufferings of the Church of Scotland.* 1749
Cunningham, Rev. J. *History of the Church of Scotland.* 1859
——— *Growth of the Church.* 1886
Cupar. Ecclesiastical Records. [A.C.] 1837
D'Aubigné, J. H. M. *Reformation of 16th Century.* 1853
——— *Reformation in Time of Calvin.* 1866
Dempster, Thomas. *Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Scotorum.* [B.C.] 1829
Dryburgh, Chartulary of. [B.C.] 1847
Dunfermelyn, Registrum de. [B.C.] 1842
Dunkeld, Lives of the Bishops of. [B.C.] 1823-31
Dunstan (St.), Memorials of. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 63] 1874
Durham, Register of. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 62] 1873-8
——— Symeon of. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 75] 1882-5
Edgar, Rev. A. *Church Life in Scotland.* 1885-6
Elliot, A. R. D. *State and Church.* 1882
Erasmus, D.—*Drummond, R. B.* 1871
——— *Jortin, Rev. J.* 1810
Evesham, Chronicle of. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 29] 1863
Fife. Synod Records, 1611-87. [A.C.] 1837
Fittis, R. S. *Ecclesiastical Annals of Perth.* 1885
Fleming, D. H. *Register of the Kirk-Session of St. Andrews,* 1559-1600. [S.H.S. 4] 1889-90
Forbes, A. P. *Kalendars of Scottish Saints.* 1872

Ecclesiastical History—*cont.*

Forbes, J. *Records touching the Estate of the Kirk of Scotland*, 1605-6. [W.S. 8] 1846
Forbes-Leith, W. *Scottish Catholics.* 1885
Foxe, J. *Acts and Monuments of.* 1837-41
——— *Narratives of the Days of the Reformation.* [C.S. 77] 1859
Franciscans. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 4] 1858-82
Froude, J. A. *Lectures on the Council of Trent.* 1896
Geddes and Duguid. *Heraldic Ceiling of St. Machar's Cathedral, Aberdeen.* [N.S.C.] 1888
Glasgow, Diocesan Registers of. [G.C.] 1879
——— *Liber Collegii Nostre Domine.* [M.C.] 1846
——— *Records of University of.* [M.C.] 1854
——— *Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis.* [M.C.] 1843
Gloucester, Monastery of. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 33] 1863-7
Gordon, J. F. S. *Scotichronicon and Monasticon.* 1867-8
Grey Friars, Chronicle of. [C.S. 53] 1852
Grub, G. *Ecclesiastical History of Scotland.* 1861
Gwatkin, H. M. *Selections from Early Christian Writers.* 1893
Haddan and Stubbs. *Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents of Great Britain and Ireland.* 1869-78
Hale, A. H. H. *Domesday of St. Paul's of the Year* 1222. [C.S. 69] 1858
Hart, Rev. R. *Eccl. Rec. England, Ireland, and Scotland.* 1836
Holyrood Chartulary. [B.C.] 1840
Hook, Rev. W. F. *Archbishops of Canterbury.* 1861
Hospitallers in England, 1338. [C.S. 65] 1857
Hyde, Abbey of. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 45] 1866
Inchaffray Abbey. [B.C.] 1847
Innes, C. *Carte Monialium de North Berwic.* [B.C.] 1847
Innes, T. *Civil and Ecclesiastical History of Scotland*, 80-818. [S.C.] 1853
James VI. Letters of, etc.—*Laing, M.* [B.C.] 1851
Jamieson, Rev. J. *Ancient Culdees.* 1811
Jessopp, Rev. A. *Visitations of the Diocese of Norwich*, 1492-1532. [C.S., *N.S.* 43] 1888
Jortin, Rev. J. *Works*, vols. 1, 2, 3. 1810
Josephus, F.—*Whiston, W.* 1828
Keith, D. *History of Scotland.* 1886

Ecclesiastical History—*cont.*

Keith, R. *History of Church of Scotland.* 1734
——— [S.S.] 1844-50
——— *Scottish Bishops.* 1824
Kelso Chartulary. [B.C.] 1846
Kentigern or Mungo, St. *Chronicles of—Wallace, H.* 1843
——— *Legends of—Stevenson, Rev. W.* 1872
——— *Life of—Historians of Scotland*, vol. 5. 1874
Kinloss Abbey. [B.C.] 1839
Kirkton, Rev. J. *History of the Church of Scotland to* 1678. 1817
Knox, J. *Reformation in Scotland.* 1732
——— *Works*, vols. 1-2. [B.C.] 1846-64
Lanark—Presbytery Records, 1623-1709. [A.C.] 1839
Lauder, Sir J. *Historical Observes in Church and State.* [B.C.] 1840
Leach, A. F. *Visitations and Memorials of Southwell Minster.* [C.S., *N.S.* 48] 1891
Ledrede, R. de. *Proceedings against Alice Kyteler for Sorcery.* [C.S. 24] 1843
Lee, Rev. J. *Lectures on the History of the Church of Scotland.* 1860
Lees, J. C. *St. Giles' Church, Edinburgh.* 1889
Lollard Doctrines, Apology for. [C.S. 20] 1842
Lübke, Dr. W. *Ecclesiastical Art in Germany.* 1885
Luther, Martin—*Froude, J. A. Short Studies. 1st Series.* 1867
——— *Tulloch, J. Leaders of the Reformation.* 1860
M'Crie, Rev. T. *Knox and Melville.* 1814-19
Macdonald, A. *Register of Ministers.* [M.C.] 1830
M'Dowall, W. *Lincluden Abbey and College.* 1886
Macgeorge, A. *Free Church.* 1875
Macgibbon and Ross. *Ecclesiastical Architecture of Scotland.* 1896-97
Mackay, W. *Records of the Presbyteries of Inverness and Dingwall*, 1643-88. [S.H.S. 24] 1896
Mackenzie, Rev. R. D. *Kilbarchan Parish.* [N.C.S.] 1902
M'Lauchlan, Rev. T. *Early Scottish Church.* 1865
Macphail, Rev. S. R. *Religious House of Pluscardyn.* 1881
Malmesbury, William of. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 52] 1870
Malmesbury Abbey, Register of. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 72] 1879-80
Martine, George. *See of St. Andrews.* 1797

Ecclesiastical History—*cont.*

Melrose Abbey. [B.C.] 1835 and 1837
Melsa, Chronica Monasterii de. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 43] 1866-8
Melville, James. *Diary.* [B.C.] 1829
Metcalfe, Rev. W. M. *Legends of the Saints.* [S.T.S. 13] 1888-96
Middleham, Collegiate Church of. [C.S. 38] 1847
Milman, Rev. H. H. *Latin Christianity.* 1854
——— *Jews.* 1863
Mitchell and Christie. *Records of the Commissions of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland,* 1646-49. [S.H.S. 11] 1892-96
Monasteries, Suppression of. [C.S. 26] 1843
Montalembert, Comte de. *Monks of the West.* 1861-79
Moray Chartulary. [B.C.] 1837
Morton, Rev. J. *Monastic Annals of Teviotdale.* 1832
Mosheim, J. L. von. *Ecc. Hist. Ancient and Modern.* 1850
Muir, T. S. *Ecclesiology, Scotland.* 1885
Murray, Rev. J. *Kilmacolm Parish.* [N.C.S.] 1898
Neal, D. *Puritans.* 1822
Neander, A. *Christian Religion and Church.* [B.] 1850-2
Newbattle Register. [B.C.] 1849
Ninian (St). *Historians of Scotland,* vol. 5. 1874
Norwich, Visitations of the Diocese of, 1492-1593. [C.S., *N.S.* 43] 1888
Parker Society Publications. 1842-55
Peckham, John. *Letters of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 77] 1882-6
Pecock, R. *Repressor of over much Blaming of the Clergy.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 19] 1860
Petrie, G. *Ecclesiastical Architecture of Ireland.* 1845
Poole, R. L. *Huguenots.* 1880
Ramsay, W. M. *The Church in the Roman Empire before* A.D. 170. 1893
Ramsey Chartulary. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 79, 83] 1884-6
Ranke, L. von. *Reformation in Germany.* 1845-7
——— *Popes, 16th and 17th Centuries.* [B.] 1847
Riddell, Rev. J. E. *Papacy.* 1854
Robertson, E. W. *Land and Church.* 1872
Roscoe, W. *Leo X.* [B.] 1846
Ross, Rev. W. *Aberdour and Inchcolme.* 1885
Rothes, Earl of. *Affairs of the Kirk of Scotland,* 1637-1638. [B.C.] 1830

Ecclesiastical History—*cont.*

Row, J. *Historie of the Kirk of Scotland,* 1558-1639. [M.C. and W.S. 2] 1842
St. Alban's Monastery. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 28] 1863-76
St. Andrews. Chartulary of Priory. [B.C.] 1841
——— *Ecclesiastical Records,* 1641-1698.]A.C.] 1837
——— *Kirk Session Register,* 1559-1600. [S.H.S. 4] 1889-90
St. Augustine Monastery, Canterbury. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 8] 1858
St. Columba. *See* "Columba."
St. Edmund's Abbey, Suffolk. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 96] 1890-96
——— [C.S. 13] 1840
St. Giles', Edinburgh, Chartulary. [B.C.] 1859
——— *Church, College and Cathedral—Lees, Rev. J. C.* 1889
St. Katherine Senensis. [A.C.] 1841
St. Kentigern. *See* Kentigern or Mungo (Saint).
St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 80] 1884-5
St. Mary's Priory, Worcester. [C.S. 91] 1865
——— [Rec. Pub. Chron. 36] 1864-9
St. Mungo. *See* Kentigern or Mungo (Saint).
St. Ninian. *See* Ninian.
St. Paul's Cathedral, Documents illustrating History of. [C.S., *N.S.* 26] 1880
——— *Domesday of,* 1222. [C.S. 69] 1868
St. Peter's Monastery, Gloucester. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 33] 1863-67
St. Thomas, Dublin, Abbey of. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 94] 1889
Savonarola, G. *Life and Times of.* 1890
Scon, Liber Ecclesie de. [M.C.] 1843
Scot, W. *Apologetical Narrative of the State of the Kirk of Scotland.* [W.S. 8] 1846
Scotland. *Booke of the Universall Kirk.* [M.C.] 1839-45
——— *Concilia Scotiæ.* [B.C.] 1866
——— *Origines Parochiales.* [B.C.] 1851-5
Scott, H. *Fasti Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ.* 1866-71
Secretan, Rev. C. F. *Life of Rev. R. Nelson.* 1860
Selborne, Earl of. *Ancient Facts and Fictions concerning Churches and Tithes.* 1888
——— *Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment.* 1887
Sheppard, J. B. *Literæ Cantuarienses.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 85] 1887-9

Ecclesiastical History—*cont.*

Smiles, S. *Huguenots.* 1867
Smith, J. *Voyage of St. Paul.* 1848
Smith and Cheetham. *Dictionary of Christian Antiquities.* 1875-80
Smith and Wace. *Dictionary of Christian Biography.* 1877-85
Soltre Hospital and other Collegiate Churches. [B.C.] 1861
Somerset, Bishoprick of. [C.S. 8] 1840
Southey, R. *Life of Wesley and Progress of Methodism.* 1846
Southwell Minster, Illustrations and Memorials of. [C.S., *N.S.* 48] 1891
Spalding, J. *Troubles in Scotland.* 1830
Spencer, H. *Ecclesiastical Institutions.* 1885
Spottiswoode, J. *Church and State of Scotland.* 1677
——— *Church of Scotland.* [B.C.] 1850
Spottiswoode Society Publications. 1844-51
Sprott, Rev. G. W. *Worship and Offices of the Church of Scotland.* 1882
Stanley, A. P. *Christian Institutions.* 1881
——— *Church and State.* 1868
——— *Church of Scotland.* 1879
——— *Eastern Church.* 1876
——— *Jewish Church.* 1881
——— *Westminster Abbey.* 1868
Stephen, Sir J. *Ecclesiastical Biography.* 1860
Stephen, Rev. W. *History of the Scottish Church.* 1894-96
Stevenson, A. *Church and State of Scotland.* 1753-7
Story, Rev. R. H. *Church of Scotland, Past and Present.* 1890-91
Stuart, J. *Presbytery Book of Strathbogie,* 1631-54. [S.C.] 1843
——— *Records of Kirk Session, etc., of Aberdeen,* 1562-1681. [S.C.] 1846
——— *Records of the Monastery of Kinloss.* 1872
——— *Records of the Priory of the Isle of May.* 1868
Taxatio Ecclesiastica, circa 1291. [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1802
Taylor, I. *Loyola and Jesuitism.* 1849
——— *Wesley and Methodism.* 1851
Tulloch J. *English Puritans.* 1861
——— *Leaders of the Reformation.* 1860
Walcott, M. E. C. *Scoti-Monasticon.* 1874
Warburton, Rev. W. *Divine Legation, Works,* 1-6. 1811
Warren, Rev. F. E. *Liturgy and Ritual of the Celtic Church.* 1881
Whitaker, T. D. *Deanery of Craven, York,* 2nd ed. 1812

Ecclesiastical History—*cont.*

White, H. *Massacre of St. Bartholomew.* 1868
Wightman, Rev. J. *Life*—Hogg, Rev. D. 1873
William of Malmesbury. *Gesta Pontificum.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 52] 1870
Winzet, N. *Certane Tractatis for Reformatioun of Doctryne.* [M.C.] 1835
——— [S.T.S. 15] 1888-90
Wodrow, Rev. R. *Analecta.* [M.C.] 1842-43
——— *Biographical Collections.* [N.S.C.] 1890
——— *Lives of the Reformers.* [M.C.] 1834-48
——— *Sufferings of the Church of Scotland.* 1721
Woodward, Rev. J. *Ecclesiastical Heraldry.* 1894
Worcester Priory. [C.S. 91] 1865
——— [Rec. Pub. Chron. 36] 1864-9
Wyclif, J. *Fasciculi Zizaniorum. Rise of Lollards.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 5] 1858
York, Church of. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 71] 1879-94
See also "Monasteries," "Roman Catholic Church," "Scotland, Church of."

Ecclesiastical Law—

Espen, Z. B. van. *Jus Ecclesiasticum Universum.* 1778
England—
Burn, R. 7th ed. 1809
——— 9th ed. 1842
Godolphin, J. *Repertorium Canonicum.* 1678
Jura Ecclesiastica. 1749
Lilly and Wallis. *Law affecting Catholics.* 1893
Maitland, F. W. *Canon Law in the Church of England.* 1898
Oughton, T. *Ordo Judiciorum.* 1828-38
Phillimore, Sir R. 2nd ed. 1895
Stephen. J. F. *Defence of Rev. R. Williams.* 1862
Stephens, A. J. *Laws relating to the Clergy.* 1848
Scotland—
Acts of Assembly. 1638-42
——— 1690-1736
——— 1843-1900
Auchterarder Case—Robertson, C. 1838
Black, W. G. 1888
——— 2nd ed. 1891
——— 3rd ed. 1901

Ecclesiastical Law—*cont.*

Buchanan, W. *Law of Teinds.* 1862
Constitution and Law of the Church. 1884
Connell, Sir J. *Erection of Parishes.* 1818-23
——— *Law of Tithes.* 1815
Cook, Rev. J. *Styles.* 1850
——— 3rd ed. 1856
——— 4th ed. and Suppt. 1870-80
——— 5th ed. 1882
Duncan, J. M. *Parochial Ecclesiastical Law.* 1864
——— 2nd ed. 1869
Dunlop, A. M. *Parochial Law.* 1830
——— 3rd ed. 1841
Elliot, N. *Erection of Parishes.* 1879
——— *Teind Court Procedure.* 1893
Hill, Rev. A. *Practice.* 1851
Innes, A. T. *Creeds.* 1867
——— New ed. 1902
Mair, Rev. W. *Digest of Church Laws.* 1887
——— 2nd ed. 1895
Moncreiff, Sir H. W. *Creeds.* 1869
——— *Free Church.* 1877
Peterkin, A. *Compendium.* 1831-7
Steuart, W., of Pardovan. *Collections concerning the Church of Scotland.* 1773
——— 3rd ed. 1802
Stewarton Case. 1843
Styles—Church Law Society. 1838
See also "Canon Law."

Economics. *See* "Political Economy," "Social Economics."

Edinburgh, History of—

Arnot, H. 1779
Bell, R. *Siege of the Castle,* 1689. [B.C.] 1828
Bower, A. *University.* 1817
Chambers, R. *Edinburgh Papers.* 1861
Craufurd, T. *University.* 1808
Crombie, B. W. *Modern Athenians.* 1882
Dalzel, A. *University.* 1862
Drummond, J. *Old Edinburgh.* 1879
Grant, Sir A. *University.* 1884
Grant, F. J. *Holyrood Burial Register,* 1706-1900. [S.R.S.] 1900
——— *Register of Testaments,* 1715-1800. [S.R.S.] 1899
Grant, J. *Castle.* 1850
Halkerston, P. *Holyrood.* 1831
Index to Records of the Burgh, 1403-1589. [S.B.R.S.] 1892
Innes, C. *Holyrood Chartulary.* [B.C.] 1840
Kay, J. *Original Portraits.* 1877
Kirkaldy, Sir W. of Grange. *Memoir.* 1849

Edinburgh, History of—*cont.*

Laing, D. *Catalogue of Graduates of the University.* [B.C.] 1858
——— *St. Giles' Chartulary.* [B.C.] 1859
——— *Soltre Hospital and Collegiate Churches' Chartulary.* [B.C.] 1861
Lees, Rev. J. C. *St. Giles' Church.* 1889
Maidment, J. *St. Catherine's Monastery.* [A.C.] 1841
Maitland, W. 1753
Marwick, Sir J. D. *Burgh Records,* 1403-1589. [S.B.R.S.] 1869-82
——— *Charters,* 1143-1540. [S.B.R.S.] 1871
Masson, D. *Edinburgh Sketches.* 1892
Miller, R. *Edinburgh Dean of Guild Court.* 1896
Paton, H. *Greyfriars Burial Register,* 1656-1700. [S.R.S.] 1902
Ritchie, R. P. *Royal College of Physicians.* 1899
Royal Society Transactions. 1788-1823
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 1. 1845
Stevenson, R. L. B. *Picturesque Notes.* 1889
Wilson, Sir D. *Memorials of.* 1872
——— 2nd ed. 1891
——— *Reminiscences of Old Edinburgh.* 1878
Writers to H.M. Signet, History of the Society of. 1890
See also "Directories," "Newspapers."

Edinburgh, Haddington, and Linlithgow—

Inventories of Personal Estates, 1846-1865. 1866

Edinburgh and Glasgow Bank Case—

Report of Jury Trial. 1861

Edinburghshire or Midlothian—

Beauties of Scotland, vol. 1. 1805-8
Ordnance Survey of. Scale 6 in. to a mile. 1853
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 1. 1845

Education—

Fénelon, F. de S. de la M. *Ed. of Daughters.* 1805
Foster, J. *Popular Ignorance.* 1858
Goschen, G. J. *Addresses.* 1885
Locke, J. *Works,* vol. 9. 1823
Menzies, A. *Dick Bequest.* 1854
Ruggles, T. *Ed. for the Bar.* 1818
Smith, P. A. *Ed. for the Bar.* 1880
Spencer, H. *Intellectual, Moral, and Physical.* 1861
See also "Law Studies."

Education Acts, Scotland—
Graham, J. E. 1902
Sellar, A. C. 1st ed. 1872
——— 4th ed. 1873
——— 7th ed. 1885
——— 8th ed. 1888
——— Supplement. 1889
——— 9th ed. 1894

Educational Endowments—
Parliamentary Commissions, Reports on. 1884-90

Edward the Confessor—
Luard, Rev. H. R. *Lives of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 3] 1858

Edward I.—
Gough, H. *Itinerary of,* 1272-1307. 1900
Horwood and Pike. *Year Books.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 31] 1863-86
Roberts, C. *Calendarium Genealogicum.* [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 1] 1865

Edward I. and Edward II.—
Stubbs, W. *Chronicles of the Reigns of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 76] 1882-3

Edward III.—
Mackinnon, J. *History of.* 1900
Pike, L. O. *Year Books,* vols. 9-11. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 31] 1888-91
Robertus de Avesbury. *De Gestis Mirabilibus.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 93] 1889

Edward IV.—
Bruce, J. *Arrival in England.* [C.S. 1] 1838
Nicolas, Sir N. H. *Wardrobe Accounts of.* 1830
Vergil, P. *Reign of.* [C.S. 29] 1844
Warkworth, J. *Chronicle of.* [C.S. 10] 1840

Edward V.—
Nichols, J. G. *Grants from the Crown during the Reign of.* [C.S. 60] 1854

Edward VI.—
Turnbull, W. B. D. D. *State Papers,* 1547-53. [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 13] 1861
Wriothesley, C. *Chronicle.* [C.S., *N.S.* 11 and 19] 1875-77

Edwards in Scotland, 1296-1377—
Bain, J. 1901

Egypt—
History—
Bunsen, C. C. J. 1848-60
Erman, A. *Life in Ancient Egypt.* 1894
Gliddon, G. R. *Ancient.* 1848
Kaufmann, Dr. W. *Egyptian State Debt.* 1892
Muir, Sir W. *The Mameluke, or Slave Dynasty,* 1260-1517. 1896
Osburn, W. *Monumental.* 1854
Petrie, W. M. F. 1894-1901
Rawlinson, G. *Herodotus,* vol. 2. 1858
——— *Ancient Egypt.* 1881
Rollin, C. *Ancient History,* vol. 1. 1826
Sharpe, S. *Earliest Times till* 640. 1846
Wilkinson, Sir J. G. *Ancient Egyptians.* 1878
Law—
Codes Egyptiens. 1884
Philadelphus, Ptolemy. *Revenue Laws Translated.* 1896
Travels—
Bevan, S. *Sand and Canvas.* 1849
Browne, W. G. 1782-1798. 1806
Clarke, E. D. Vols. 3-8. 1818
Gordon, C. G. *Journals at Khartoum.* 1885
Kinglake, A. W. *Eothen.* 1859
Macleod, Dr. Norman. *Eastward.* 1866
Martineau, H. *Eastern Life.* 1848
Pinkerton, J. Vol. 15. 1814
Warburton, B. E. G. *Crescent and the Cross.* 1858

Ejectment. *See* "Landlord and Tenant."

Election Law—
England—
Cooke, G. W. 1857
Disney, J. 1811
Hedderwick, T. C. H. *Parliamentary Election Manual.* 1892
——— 2nd ed. 1900
Leigh and Le Marchant. 1870
Male, A. 1818
Mattinson and Macaskie. *Corrupt Practices.* 1884
Roe, W. T. 2nd ed. 1818
Rogers, F. J. N. 6th ed. 1841
——— 13th ed. 1880
——— *Registration.* 15th ed. 1890
——— 16th ed., part 1. 1897
——— *Elections and Petitions.* 16th ed., part 2. 1892
——— *Municipal, etc.* 17th ed., part 3. 1894
Saint, J. J. H. *Digest of Registration Cases,* 1843-96. 1896
Shepherd, H. J. 1836

Election Law—*England—cont.*
Warren, S. 1852 and 1853
Wordsworth, C. F. F. 2nd ed. 1835
——— 3rd ed. 1847
See also "Election Cases" in Table of Reports.
Scotland—
Bell, R. 1812
Blackburn, R. L. *Qualification of Voters.* 1891
Blair, P. J. *Parliamentary, County Council, and Municipal Elections.* 1893
Campbell, R. V. *Scottish Reform Act.* 1868
Cay, J. *Reform Act.* 1840
Connell, A. 1827
Graham, J. E. *Corrupt Practices Act*, 1890. 1891
Howman, M. L. *Town Councils (Scotland) Act*, 1900 1900
Marwick, Sir J. D. *Municipal.* 1879
——— *Acts, Royal, Parl. and Police Burghs.* 1873
Muirhead, J. *Town Councils (Scotland) Act*, 1900. 1900
Murray, A. G. *Digest of Registration Cases.* 1891
Nicolson, J. B. 1865
——— 2nd ed. 1879
——— *Recent Statutes.* 1885
——— *Reform Act.* 1868
Swinton, A. *Registration Cases.* 1840-4
Wight, A. 1784
Wordsworth, C. F. F. 1832

Electric Lighting, Law relating to—
Bower and Webb. 2nd ed. 1889
Glasgow Corporation Provisional Order, 1890. 1893
Michael and Will. 4th ed. 1894
Will, J. S. 1898

Electric Telegraph and Electricity—
Croswell, S. G. *Law relating to Electricity.* [U.S.] 1895
Lardner, D. *Handbook*, vol. 1. 1838
Scott and Jarnagin. *Law of Telegraphs.* [U.S.] 1868

Elements of Law. *See* "Law."

Elginshire or Moray—
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 4. 1805-8
Dunbar, E. D. *Documents relating to the Province of Moray.* 1895
——— *Social Life in Moray.* 1865-66
Innes, C. *Registrum Episcopatus Moraviensis.* [B.C.] 1837
Rampini, C. *History of Moray.* 1897
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 13. 1845

Elizabeth, Queen of England—
Bruce, J. *Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James VI.* [C.S. 46] 1849
Creighton, Rev. M. 1896
Froude, J. A. *History.* 1856-70
Hall, H. *Society in Elizabethan Age.* 1887
Hayward, Sir J. *Annals of Q. Eliz.* [C.S. 7] 1840
Hume, M. A. S. *The Courtships of.* 1896
——— *The Great Lord Burghley.* 1898
Lemon and Green. *State Papers.* [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 2] 1856-72
Manchester, Duke of. *Court and Society.* 1864
Strickland, A. *Works*, vols. 6 and 7. 1845-8
Thorpe, M. J. *State Papers.* [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 7] 1858

Elizabethan Literature—
Farr, E. *Select Poetry of the Reign of.* [P.S.] 1845
Saintsbury, G. E. B. 1887

Eloquence, American—
Moore, F. 1856

Emotions—
Bain, A. *Emotions and the Will.* 1859
Darwin, C. R. *Emotions in Man and Animals.* 1890

Employers' Liability Acts. *See* "Master and Servant" — Employers' Liability.

Encyclopædias—
Berdoe, E. *Browning Cyclopædia.* 1892
Chambers, W. and R. 1874
——— New ed. 1888-92
——— New ed. 1901
——— *English Literature*, vol. 1. 1901
Champlin and Perkins. *Painters and Paintings.* 1898
Cheyne and Black. *Bible*, vols. 1-3. 1899-1902
Cresy, E. *Civil Engineering.* 1861
Encyclopædia Americana. 1883-89
Encyclopædia Britannica, 6th ed. 1823-4
——— 8th ed. 1853-60
——— 9th ed. 1875-89
——— 10th ed. 1902-3
Hazell. *Annual Cyclopædia.* 1891
Knight, C. *English Cyclopædia.* 1856
Walford, C. *Insurance.* 1871-8

Encyclopædias, Legal—
Encyclopædia of the Laws of England. 1897-98
Encyclopædia of Forms and Precedents, vol. 1. 1902
Green, W., & Sons. *Scots Law.* 1896-1900

Engineering Contracts—

Hudson, A. A. 1891
——— 2nd ed. 1895

Engineers and Engineering—

Arnot, N. *Elements of Physics.* 1864-5
Boulton and Watt—*Smiles*, S. 1865
Cresy, E. *Civil Engineering.* 1861
Fairbairn, Sir W. *Lectures.* 1860
——— *Iron Manufacture.* 1865
Lardner, D. *Natural Philosophy.* 1858
Smiles, S. *Lives of Engineers.* 1861
Stephenson, G.—*Smiles, S.* 1857
Telford, T.—*Smiles, S.* 1867
Watt, James—*Arago, F. J. D.* 1839
——— *Muirhead, J. P.* 1854
——— *Smiles, S.* 1865
——— *Williamson, G.* 1856

England, Church of—

Bede. *Historia Ecclesiastica.* 1896
——— [E.H.S. 1 and 2] 1838-41
——— [Monum. Hist. Brit.] 1848
Burnet, G. *Reformation of the Church of England.* 1715
Coleridge, S. T. *Church and State.* 1852
Hook, Rev. W. F. *Archbishops of Canterbury.* 1861
Liturgies. [P.S.] 1844-47
Mosheim, J. L. von.—*Soames, H.* 1750
Selborne, Earl of. *Ancient Facts and Fictions concerning Churches.* 1888
——— *Defence of the Church against Disestablishment.* 1887
William of Malmesbury. *Gesta Pontificum.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 52] 1870

See also "Camden Society," "Ecclesiastical History," "Monasteries," "Parker Society," and "Record Publications."

England—

History, Antiquities, Chronicles, etc.—

Acworth, W. M. *Railways of England.* 1889
Adam de Murimuth. *Chronica*, 1303-80. [E.H.S. 10] 1846
Airy, O. *The Lauderdale Papers*, 1639-79. [C.S., *N.S.* 31 and 34] 1884-5
Amos, S. *Constitution*, 1830-50. 1880
Amundesham, J. *Monastery of St. Albans*, 1421-40. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 28] 1863-76
Andrews, J. P. *Great Britain.* 1794-5
Anecdotes illustrative of Early English History. [C.S. 5] 1839
Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts. [Rec. Pub. Eng.] 1878-84

England—*History, etc.—cont.*

Annual Register from 1758. 1761-1902
Anson, Sir W. R. *Law and Custom of the Constitution.* 1886-92
Arnold, R. *Chronicles; or Customs of London.* 1811
Auckland, Lord. *Correspondence.* 1861-2
Bacon, N. *Laws and Government.* 1739
Bagehot, W. *Constitution.* 1882
Baillie, R. *Letters*, 1637-62. 1775
Bain, J. *The Hamilton Papers*, 1532-90. [Rec. Pub. Scot. 9] 1890-92
Beatson, R. *Naval and Military Memoirs.* 1804
——— *Political Index.* 1806
Beauties of England and Wales. 1801-15
Bekynton, T. *Correspondence, Henry VI.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 56] 1872
Belsham, W. *Great Britain.* 1688-1802. 1806-12
Birch, W. de G. *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 430-947. 1885-7
Blondel, R. *De Reductione Normanniæ*, 1449-1450. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 32] 1863
Boutmy, E. *Constitution.* 1891
Brand, J. *Popular Antiquities.* 1813
Brodie, G. *Charles I. to the Restoration.* 1822
Brougham, Lord. *Statesmen of time of Geo. III.* 1839
Browning, O. *England and Napoleon in* 1803. [R.H.S.] 1887
Buckingham and Chandos. *Court of Geo. III., Will. IV., and Victoria.* 1855-61
Buckle, H. T. *Civilization in England.* 1858
Burnet, G. *History of his own Time.* 1724-34
——— *Reformation of Church of England.* 1715
Burton, J. H. *Reign of Queen Anne*, 1702-14, 1880
Busch, Dr. W. *England under the Tudors*, vol. 1. 1895
Calendars of State Papers. [Rec. Pub. St. Papers] v.y.
Camden Society's Publications. v.y.
Camden, W. *Britannia.* 1806
Campbell, J. *British Admirals.* 1812-17
Campbell, Lord. *Chancellors.* 1845-69
——— *Chief Justices.* 1842-5
Canning, G. *Official Correspondence of*, 1821-27. 1887

England—*History, etc.*—*cont.*

Capgrave, J. *Chronicle of, Creation to* 1417. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 1] 1858
——— *De illustribus Henricis.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 7] 1858
Carlyle, T. *Historical Sketches in the Reigns of James I. and Charles I.* 1898
Carstares, W. *State Papers, Will. III. and Anne.* 1774
Carte, T. *Earliest Times to* 1654. 1747-55
Chalmers, G. *Dom. Econ. of Great Britain and Ireland.* 1812
Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain. [Rec. Pub. Chron.] v.y.
Cirencester. *See* Richard of Cirencester.
Clarendon, Earl. *Rebellion.* 1819
Clowes, Sir W. L. *Royal Navy*, vols. 1-6. 1897-1901
Cobbett, William. *Parliamentary History.* 1806-19
Coggeshall. *See* Ralph de Coggeshall.
Colchester, Lord. *Diary*, 1802-1817 1861
Collingwood, Lord. *Correspondence.* 1828
Colquhoun, P. *Wealth and Power.* 1815
Corbett, J. S. *Drake and the Tudor Navy.* 1898
——— *The Successors of Drake.* 1900
Cornwallis, Marquis of. *Correspondence.* 1859
Cotton, B. de. *Historia Anglicana*, 449-1298. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 16] 1859
Coventry. *See* "Walter of Coventry."
Creighton, Rev. M. *Queen Elizabeth.* 1896
Croker, J. W. *Correspondence*, 1809-1830. 1884
Crosby and Bruce. *Accounts relating to Mary, Queen of Scots.* [C.S. 93] 1867
Cunningham, W. *Growth of English Industry.* 1890-92
Dalrymple, Sir D. (Lord Hailes). *Letters relating to History of Brit. in Reign of James I.* 1766
Dalrymple, Sir J. *Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland.* 1790
Defoe, D. *Union of England and Scotland.* 1786
De Lolme, J. L. *Constitution of England.* 1816
Diceto. *See* "Ralph de Diceto."
Dilke, Sir C. W. *Problems of Greater Britain.* 1890

England—*History, etc.*—*cont.*

Donne, W. B. *Correspondence of George III. with Lord North.* 1768-83. 1867
Dowell, S. *Taxation and Taxes.* 1884
Durham. *See* "Symeon of Durham."
Eadmer. *Historia Novorum in Anglia.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 81] 1884
Eccleston, J. *Antiquities.* 1847
Edward I. *Calendarium Genealogicum.* [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 1] 1865
——— *Itinerary of*, 1272-1307.—*Gough, H.* 1900
Edward I. and Edward II. *Chron. of the Reigns of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 76] 1882-3
Edward III. *Chron. of Robert of Avesbury.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 93] 1889
——— *History of*—*Mackinnon, J.* 1900
Edward IV. *Chron. of the Reign of.* [C.S. 10] 1840
——— *Reign of.* [C.S. 29] 1844
——— *Restoration of.* [C.S. 1] 1838
Edward VI. *State Papers of the Reign of.* [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 13] 1861
Edward the Confessor. *Lives of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 3] 1858
Edwards, E. *Chron. Saxons to King Cnut.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 45] 1866
Egerton Papers, temp. Eliz. and James I. [C.S. 12] 1840
Ellis, S. H. *Historical Letters, Henry V. to* 1795. 1825-46
Elton, C. *Origins of English History.* 1882
English Chronicle, 1377-1461. [C.S. 64] 1856
English Historical Society's Publications. v.y.
Escott, T. H. S. *England: Its People, Polity, and Pursuits.* 1879
Evelyn, J. *Diary, circa* 1643-1704. 1850
Fabyan, R. *Chronicles, to Elizabeth.* 1811
Florence of Worcester. *Chronicon*, 450-1295. [E.H.S. 13] 1848-9
Forster, J. *Grand Remonstrance.* 1860
——— *Arrest of the Five Members.* 1860
Fortescue, C. *Papers.* [C.S., *N.S.* 1] 1871
Foss, E. *Judges of England.* 1848-64
Fox, C. J. *Reign of James II.* 1808

England—*History, etc.—cont.*

Freeman, E. A. *Constitution.* 1873
——— *English Towns and Districts.* 1883
——— *Historical Essays.* 1875-79
——— *Norman Conquest.* 1870-9
——— *Reign of William Rufus.* 1882
Froissart, J. *Chronicles,* 1337-99. 1812
Froude, J. A. *History, from* 1529 *to* 1603. 1858-70
——— *The Divorce of Catherine of Aragon.* 1891
Gaimar, G. *Lestorie des Engles.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 91] 1888-9
Gairdner, J. *Historical Collections of a Citizen of London, 15th Cent.* [C.S., *N.S.* 17] 1876
——— *Letters and Papers of the Reigns of Richard III. and Henry VII.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 24] 1861-63
——— *Life of Richard III.* 1898
——— *Three 15th Century Chronicles.* [C.S., *N.S.* 28] 1880
Gardiner, S. R. *Constitutional Documents of the Puritan Revolution,* 1628-1660. 1889
——— *Great Civil War,* 1642-49. 1886-91
——— *Historical Works,* 1603-49. 1863-82
——— *History,* 1603-42. 1883-84
——— *The Commonwealth and Protectorate,* 1649-60, vols. 1-3. 1894-1901
Gardiner and Mullinger. *Study of English History.* 1881
Garnier, R. M. *The English Landed Interest.* 1892-93
Gazetteer of England and Wales. 1845
Gervase of Canterbury. *Chronicle,* 1189. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 73] 1879-80
Gildas. *De Excidio Britanniæ.* [E.H.S. 3] 1838
Giraldus de Barri, called Cambrensis. *Works.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 21] 1861-91
Glover, Rev. J. *Genealogy of the Kings.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 42] 1865
Gneist, R. *English Constitution.* 1889
Godwin, W. *History of the Commonwealth.* 1824-8
Goldsmith, O. *Works,* vols. 11-14. 1806
Gough, H. *Itinerary of King Edward I.,* 1272-1307. 1900
Gower, Earl. *Despatches,* 1790-2. 1885

England—*History, etc.—cont.*

Grafton, R. *Chronicles,* 1189-1558. 1809
Grammont, Comte de. *Court of Charles II.,* 1660-85. [B.] 1846
Green, Mrs. A. S. *Town Life in the Fifteenth Century.* 1894
Green, J. R. *Conquest of England,* 758-1071. 1883
——— *English People,* 449-1815. 1877-80
——— Illust. ed. 1892-93
——— *Making of England,* 449-829. 1881
Grenville Papers, 1742-77—Smith, W. J. 1852-3
Greville, C. C. F. *Memoirs,* 1818-37. 1875
——— 2nd part, 1837-52. 1885
——— 3rd part, 1852-60. 1887
Grimblot, P. *Letters of William III. and Louis XIV.,* 1697-1700. 1848
Grose, F. *Antiquities,* vols. 1-8. 1791-7
Grosseteste, R. *Letters,* 1210-53. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 25] 1861
Guest, E. *Origines Celticæ.* 1883
Guizot, F. P. G. *Cromwell and the Commonwealth,* 1599-1658. 1854
Hallam, H. *Constitutional History,* 1485-1760. 1842
Halle, E. *Chronicles—Henry IV. to Henry VIII.* 1809
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O. *Letters of the Kings,* 1190-1649. 1846
Hamilton Papers, 1532-1590. [Rec. Pub. Scot. 9] 1890-92
——— 1638-40. [C.S., *N.S.* 27] 1880
Hansard, T. C. *Parliamentary Debates.* 1803-1902
Hardy, Sir T. D. *Descriptive Catalogue of Manuscripts to* 1327. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 26] 1862-71
Hardyng, J. *Chronicles of, Earliest Period to* 1543. 1812
Harleian Miscellany. 1808-13
Hayward, Sir J. *First Four Years of Queen Elizabeth.* [C.S. 7] 1840
Hearn, W. E. *Government of England.* 1887
Hemingburgh. *See* "Walter of Hemingburgh."
Henry II. *Chronicles of the Reign of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 49, 73, and 82] 1867-86
——— *Life of—Lyttleton, Lord.* 1769-73
Henry III. *Calendarium Genealogicum.* [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 1] 1865
——— *Letters illustrative of the Reign of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 27] 1862-66

England—*History, etc.*—*cont.*

Henry IV. *Letters during the Reign of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 18] 1860
Henry V. *Gesta.* [E. H. S. 15] 1850
——— *Memorials of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 11] 1858
Henry VI. *Memorials of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 56] 1872
Henry VII. *Letters and Papers illustrative of the Reign of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 24] 1861-63
——— *Materials for a History of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 60] 1873-77
——— *Memorials of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 10] 1858
Henry VIII. *Letters and Papers of the Reign of.* [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 12] 1862-1902
——— *State Papers during Reign of.* [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1830-52
Henry of Huntingdon. *History of the English*, 55-1154. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 74] 1879
Henry, R. *Great Britain from* B.C. 55 *to* A.D. 1603. 1806-23
Hervey, Lord. *George II.*, 1727-37. 1848
Higden, R. *Polychronicon.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 41] 1865-86
Hingeston-Randolph, Rev. F. C. *Royal and Historical Letters*, 1309-1404. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 18] 1860
Historical MSS. Commission. 1874-1902
Holinshed, R. *Chronicles to* 1586. 1807-8
Hone, W. *Popular Amusements.* 1826-32
Hoveden. *See* "Roger of Hoveden."
Hugh of Lincoln. *Life.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 37] 1864
Hume, M. A. S. *The Courtships of Queen Elizabeth.* 1898
——— *The Great Lord Burghley.* 1898
Hume, Smollett, and Campbell. *From Invasion of Cæsar to* 1801. 1810-23
Hume, Students'. *From Earliest Times to* 1858. 1860
Huntingdon. *See* Henry of Huntingdon.
Irving, J. *Annals of our Time*, 1837-91. 1871-92
Ithel, Rev. J. W. ab. *Annales Cambriæ*, 447-1288. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 20] 1860
James, G. P. R. *Cœur de Lion*, 1157-99. [B.] 1854
James, Sir H. *Fac-similes of National MSS.* [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1865-8
James, W. *Naval History*, 1798-1827. 1860

England—*History, etc.*—*cont.*

Jane, Queen. *Chronicle of.* [C.S. 48] 1850
Jesse, J. H. *Reign of the Stuarts.* 1855
——— 1688 *to Geo. II.* 1843
——— *Geo. III.* 1867
John of Oxnead. *Chronica*, 449-1292. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 13] 1859
Junius, *Letters of.* [B.] 1850
Jusserand, J. J. *English Wayfaring Life, 14th Century.* 1889
——— *Literary History of the English People.* 1895
Kemble, J. M. *The Saxons in England.* 1849
Kirk, J. F. *Charles the Bold.* 1863-8
Knight, C. *England from* B.C. 56 *to* A.D. 1849. 1856
Knighton, H. *Chronicle of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 92] 1889-95
Landowners in England, Parliamentary Report on. 1876
Langtoft, Peter. *Chronicle to the Death of Edward I.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 47] 1866-8
Lauderdale Papers, 1639-1679. [C.S., *N.S.* 34] 1884-5
Lecky, W. E. H. *England in Eighteenth Century.* 1878-90
Levi, L. *British Commerce.* 1880
Lingard, J. *England from* B.C. 55 *to* A.D. 1688 1849
London. *Cronica Maiorum.* [C.S. 34] 1846
——— *Croniques de.* [C.S. 28] 1844
——— *Historical Collections.* [C.S., *N.S.* 17] 1876
Low and Pulling. *Dictionary of English History.* 1897
Luard, Rev. H. R. *Annales Monastici.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 36] 1864-69
Luttrell, N. *State Affairs, from* 1678 *to* 1714. 1857
Lyttleton, Lord. *History of Henry II.*, 1066-1133. 1769-73
Macaulay, Lord. *England from James II. to* 1702. 1849-61
M'Carthy, J. *History of our own Times*, 1837-97. 1879-97
——— *The Four Georges.* 1884-1901
Machyn, H. *Diary*, 1550-63. [C.S. 42] 1848
M'Culloch, J. R. *British Empire.* 1847
Mackinnon, J. *Union of England and Scotland.* 1896
——— *History of Edward III.* 1900
Mackintosh, Sir J. *England from* B.C. 55 *to* A.D. 1760. 1853
Macy, J. *English Constitution.* 1897

England—*History, etc.—cont.*

Mahan, A. T. *Life of Nelson.* 1897
Mahon, Lord. *See* "Stanhope, Earl."
Maitland, F. W. *Domesday Book and Beyond.* 1897
Major, J. *History of Greater Britain.* [S.H.S. 10] 1892
Malmesbury, W. *See* William of Malmesbury.
Manchester, Duke of. *Court and Society from Elizabeth to Anne.* 1864
Manchester, Earl of. *Quarrel with Cromwell.* [C.S., *N.S.* 12] 1875
Manning, R. *Story of England*, 1338. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 87] 1887
Massey, W. N. *England during Geo. III.*, 1745-1802. 1855-63
Matthew of Westminster. *Flores Historiarum: The Creation to* 1326. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 95] 1890
Matthew Paris. *See* Paris, M.
May, T. *Long Parliament*, 1630-53. 1854
May, Sir T. E. *Constitutional History*, 1760-1860. 1861-3
Medley, D. J. *Constitutional History.* 1894
——— 3rd ed. 1902
Melbourne, Viscount. *Memoirs of.* 1878
Melrose, Earl of. *State Papers*, 1599-1625. [A.C.] 1837
Melvil, Sir J. *Elizabeth, Mary, and James.* 1683
Millar, J. *Government to* 1688. 1818
Molesworth, W. N. *England from* 1830 *to* 1874. 1874
Monstrelet, E. de. *Chron.* 1400-1516. 1809
Monumenta Historica Britannica. *Down to Henry VIII.* [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1848
Moore, Rev. A. L. *History of the Reformation.* 1890
More, Sir T. *Utopia, Richard III.* 1808
Morley, J. *Oliver Cromwell.* 1900
Napier, Sir W. F. P. *Peninsular War*, 1807-14. 1830
National Manuscripts. [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1865-68
Neal, D. *History of the Puritans*, 1577-1688. 1822
Nelson, Viscount. *Despatches*, 1779-1805. 1844-6
Nennius. *Historia Britonum.* [E.H.S. 4] 1838
Newburgh, William. *Chron.*, 1066-1198. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 82] 1884-5

England—*History, etc.—cont.*

Norgate, K. *England under the Angevin Kings.* 1887
North, Roger. *Lives of the Norths.* 1826
Oldfield, T. H. B. *Down to* 1816. 1816
Oliphant, Mrs. M. *Literary History.* 1882
Oman, C. W. C. *Peninsular War*, 1807-9, vol. 1. 1902
Palgrave, Sir F. *Anglo-Saxons.* 1831
——— *Commonwealth.* 1832
——— *Normandy and England*, 741-1002. 1851-8
Palmerston, Viscount. *Life.* 1871-6
Paris, M. *Appendix to Roger of Wendover.* [E.H.S. 8, vol. 5] 1838
——— *Historia Major. The Creation to* 1259. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 57] 1872-84
——— *Historia Minor*, 1067-1253. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 44] 1866-9
Parliamentary History and Debates from 1066 *to* 1902 1804-1902
Paston Letters, 1422-1509. 1872-1901
Pearson, C. H. *Early and Middle Ages.* 1867
Pepys, S. *Diary*, 1659-69. 1848
——— New ed. 1893-99
Peterborough, Benedict of. *Chron.*, 1169-92. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 49] 1867
Peterborough Chronicle, 1124-1294. [C.S. 47] 1849
Playfair, J. *Geography*, vol. 2. 1809
Porter, G. R. *Progress of the Nation, 19th Century.* 1851
Raine, Rev. J. *History of North Durham.* 1852
Rait, R. S. *Relations between England and Scotland*, 500-1707. 1901
Ralph de Coggeshall. *Chronicon Anglicanum.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 66] 1875
Ralph de Diceto. *Chronicles to* 1201. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 68] 1876
Ramsay, Sir J. H. *Lancaster and York*, 1399-1485. 1892
——— *The Foundations of England*, B.C. 55 *to* A.D. 1154. 1898
Ranke, L. von. *England in 17th Century.* 1875
Rapin, Paul de. *England from* B.C. 55 *to George II.—Tindal, N.* 1743-7
Rastell, J. *Chron.*, 1067-1485. 1811
Record Publications. v.y.
Redmayne, R. *Vita Henrici V.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 11] 1858

England—*History, etc.—cont.*

Richard I. *Chronicles.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 38] 1864-65
——— *Chronicon.* [E.H.S. 5] 1838
——— *Life of—James, G. P. R.* [B.] 1854
——— *Reign of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 49, 58, 73, and 82] v.y.
Richard II. *Alliteratire Poem on Deposition of.* [C.S. 3] 1838
——— *Chron. of the Reign of.* [C.S. 64] 1856
——— *Chronicque de la Traison et Mort de.* [E.H.S. 12] 1846
Richard III. *History of—More, Sir T.* 1808
——— *Life and Reign of—Gairdner, J.* 1898
——— *Reign of.* [C.S. 29] 1844
——— *Reign of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 24] 1861-3
Richard of Cirencester. *Speculum Historiale*, 447-1066. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 30] 1863-69
Richard of Devizes. *Chronicon.* [E.H.S. 5] 1838
Richard of Hexham, *Chronicle of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 82, vol. 3] 1886
Ridpath, Rev. G. *Border History.* 1810
Rishanger, W. de. *Chron. of Barons' Wars.* [C.S. 15] 1840
——— *Chronica*, 1259-1307. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 28, vol. 2] 1863-76
Robert of Avesbury, *Chronicle of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 93] 1889
Robert of Gloucester. *Metrical Chronicle.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 86] 1887
Roebuck, J. A. *Whig Ministry.* 1852
Roger of Hoveden. *Chronica*, 732-1201. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 51] 1868-71
Roger of Wendover. *The Flowers of History.* [E.H.S. 8] 1841-4
——— [Rec. Pub. Chron. 84] 1886-9
Rogers, J. E. T. *Agriculture and Prices*, 1259-1582. 1866-82
——— *English Labour.* 1884
——— *Protests of the Lords*, 1624-1874. 1875
Round, J. H. *Feudal England.* 1895
——— *Geoffrey de Mandeville, Earl of Essex.* 1892
Rushworth, J. *Historical Collections*, 1618-48. 1721-2
Russell, Earl. *English Constitution.* 1865
Rutland Papers. Times of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. [C.S. 21] 1842

England—*History, etc.—cont.*

Rymer, T. *Fœdera*, 1101-1654, 3rd ed. 1739-45
——— *Syllabus in English.* Hardy, Sir T. D. [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 20] 1869-73
St. Albans. *Chron. Monasterii.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 28] 1863-76
——— *Chron. Angliæ*, 1328-88. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 64] 1874
S. Dunstan, *Memorials of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 63] 1874
St. John, J. A. *Four Conquests of England.* 1862
Seebohm, F. *Village Communities.* 1883
Seeley, Sir J. R. *Expansion of England.* 1883
Simancas State Papers, 1485-1603. [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 18] 1862-99
Smith, G. *The United Kingdom.* 1899
Smollett, T. G. *See* "Hume."
1810-25
Somers, Lord. *Tracts.* 1809-15
Stanhope, Earl. *England from* 1701 *to* 1713. 1869
——— *England from* 1713 *to* 1783. 1839-54
Stapleton, A. G. *Canning and his Times.* 1859
State Papers. See "Rec. Pub."
State Trials. Cobbett and Howell. 1163-1820. 1809-28
——— Macdonell and Walls, 1820-1858, vols. 1-8. 1888-98
——— Townsend, W. C. *Modern.* 1850
Stephen, King of England. *Gesta Stephani.* [E.H.S. 11] 1846
Stephen, L. *English Thought in 18th Century.* 1881
Stevenson, Rev. J. *Expulsion of the English from Normandy*, 1449-50. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 22] 1863
——— *Wars of the English in France during the Reign of Henry VI.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 22] 1861-64
Stowe, J. *Three 15th Century Chronicles.* [C.S., *N.S.* 28] 1880
Strickland, A. *Queens of England.* 1845-8
Stubbs, W. *Charters.* 1876
——— *Constitutional History.* 1875-8
Symeon, of Durham. *Historical Works*, [Rec. Pub. Chron. 75] 1882-5
Taswell-Langmead, T. P. *Constitutional History.* 2nd ed. 1880
——— 3rd ed. 1886
——— 5th ed. 1896
Thierry, J. N. A. *Norman Conquest.* 1825

England—*History, etc.*—*cont.*

Thomas, F. S. *Historical Notes*, 1509-1714. [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1856
Thompson, Sir E. M. *Chronicon*, 1328-88. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 64] 1874
Thorpe, B. *Ancient Laws.* [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1840
——— *Anglo-Saxon Chronicles to* 1154. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 23] 1861
Tindal, Rev. N. *See* "Rapin, Paul de."
Tooke, T. *Prices*, 1793-1856. 1838-57
Traill, H. D., and others. *Social England.* 1893-97
Trevelyan, G. M. *England in the Age of Wycliffe* 1899
Trivet, N. *Annales*, 1136-1307. [E.H.S. 9] 1845
Trokelowe and Blaneford. *Chronica*, 1259-1406. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 28] 1863-67
Turner, S. *Anglo-Saxons.* 1836
——— *Middle Ages.* 1830
Twysden, Sir R. *Government.* [C.S. 45] 1849
Vaughan, Rev. R. *Revolutions in English History.* 1859-63
Venetian State Papers. 1202-1607 [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 19] 1864-1900
Vergil, Polydore. *English History.* [C.S. 29, 36] 1844-6
Vinogradoff, P. *Villainage in England.* 1892
Walpole, Horace. *George II.* 1846
——— *Letters*, 1735-97. 1857
Walpole, Sir S. *England from* 1815 *to* 1856. 1879-86
Walsingham, T. *Historia Anglicana*, 1272-1422. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 28] 1863-76
Walter of Coventry. *Historical Collections.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 58] 1872-73
Walter of Hemingburgh. *Chronicon*, 1048-1346. [E.H.S. 14] 1848-49
Warkworth, Rev. J. *Chron. of Edward IV.* [C.S. 10] 1840
Waurin, J. de. *Chronicles to* 1471. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 39, vol. 5, and 40, vols. 2-3] 1864-91
Wellington, Duke of. *Despatches*, 1799-1815. 1837-72
Westminster, Matthew. *See* "Matthew of Westminster."
Whethamstede, J. *St. Alban's Chronicle*, vol. 10. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 28] 1863-76
Whitelock, Sir B. *English Affairs*, 1625-1660. 1853
William of Malmesbury. *De Gestis Regum Anglorum.* [E.H.S. 6] 1840

England—*History, etc.*—*cont.*

William of Malmesbury. *De Gestis Regum Anglorum.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 90] 1887-9
——— *Gesta Pontificum.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 52] 1870
William of Newburgh. *Historia Anglicana*, 1066-1189. [E.H.S. 16] 1856
——— *Chronicle of Reigns of Stephen, Henry II. and Richard I.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 82] 1884-89
Worsaae, J. J. H. *Danes and Norwegians in England.* 1852
Wraxall, Sir N. W. *Historical Memoirs*, 1772-1784. 1884
Wright, T. *Celt, Roman, and Saxon.* 1852
——— *England under the House of Hanover.* 1848
Wriothesley, C. *Chronicle.* [C.S., *N.S.* 11] 1875-7
Yonge, C. D. *British Navy*, 700-1862. 1863
Zurich Letters, 1537-1602. [P.S.] 1842-48
See also "Biography and Correspondence."

Law—
Admiralty, Black Book of the. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 55] 1871-6
Ancient Laws. [Rec. Pub. Eng. & Wales] 1840
Anstey, T. C. *History of the Law.* 1845
Archbold, J. F. *Summary of the Laws.* 1848-9
Bacon, M. *Abridgment of the Law.* 6th ed. 1807
Bacon, N. *Discourse of the Laws, etc.* 1739
Bigelow, M. M. *History of Procedure*, 1066-1204. 1880
Blackstone, Sir W. *Commentaries.* 1811
——— 1844
——— 3rd ed. 1862
——— 4th ed. 1876
——— *Abridged by S. Warren.* 1855
Bracton, H. de. *De Legibus Angliæ.* 1569
——— [Rec. Pub. Chron. 70] 1878
Brett, T. *Commentaries.* 1890
Britton. *Ancient Pleas of the Crown* —*Kelham, R.* 1762
——— *Nichols, F. M.* 1865
Brooke, Sir R. *Abridgment.* 1576
Broom, H. *Commentaries.* 1856
——— 7th ed. 1884
——— 9th ed. 1896
——— *Legal Maxims.* 1845
——— 2nd ed. 1848
——— 3rd ed. 1858
——— 7th ed. 1900

England—*Law, etc.*—*cont.*

Broom and Hadley. *Commentaries.* 1869
Coke, Sir E. *Institutes.* 1817
Dugdale, Sir W. *Origines Juridiciales.* 1671
Encyclopædia of the Laws. 1897-98
Fitzherbert, Sir A. *Abridgment.* 1577
Fleta. *Commentaries.* 1735
Fortescue, Sir J. *De Laudibus Legum Angliæ.* 1841
Glanville, R. de. *Laws and Constitution.* 1780
——— *Translation by J. Beames.* 1812
Hale, Sir M. *History of the Common Law.* 1794
Horne, A. *Mirrour of Justices.* 1878
Ilbert, Sir C. *Legislative Methods and Forms.* 1901
Jacobs, G. *Law Grammar.* 8th ed. 1840
——— *Students' Companion.* 1725
Judicial Statistics of England and Wales, 1859-1900. [P.C.] 1860-1902
Law without Lawyers, by Two Barristers. 1901
Littleton, Sir T. *Tenures.* 1841
Madox, T. *Formulare Anglicanum.* 1702
Nasmith, D. *Institutes.* 1873-9
Noy, Sir W. *Grounds and Maxims.* 6th ed. 1794
——— 8th ed. 1817
Paterson, J. *English and Scots Law,* 1860
——— 2nd ed. 1865
Petersdorff, C. *Abridgment.* 1825-44
Pollock and Maitland. *History of English Law.* 1895
Reeves, J. *History of the Law.* 1814
——— *Finlason, W. F.* 1869
Rolle, Sir H. *Abridgment.* 1668
St. Germain, C. *Dialogus de fundamentis legum.* 1528
Scrutton, T. E. *Influence of Roman Law.* 1885
Selden, J. *Dissertation.* 1771
Stephen, H. J. *Commentaries,* 2nd ed. 1848
——— 4th ed. 1858
——— 10th ed. 1886
——— 12th ed. 1895
——— 13th ed. 1899
——— *Questions for Students.* 1858
Thorpe, B. *Ancient Laws and Institutes.* [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1840
Viner, C. *Abridgment.* 1799-1806
Wharton, G. F. *Legal Maxims.* 1865
Wood, T. *Institute.* 1774

England—*Law, etc.*—*cont.*

See also "Common Law," "Constitutional Law," "Dictionaries," "Ecclesiastical Law," etc.

Travels—

Calderwood, Mrs. M. *Letters from England in* 1756. 1884
Dibdin, Rev. T. F. *Northern Counties.* 1838
Gordon, A. *Scotland and North of England.* 1726-32
Italian Account of, 1500. [C.S. 37] 1847
Miller, H. *First Impressions of England.* 1857
Norden, J. *Essex,* 1574. [C.S. 9] 1840
Nucius, N. *Temp. Henry VIII.* [C.S. 17] 1841
Pinkerton, J. *Travels,* vol. 2. 1808-14
Pococke, R. *Travels,* 1750-51. [C.S., *N.S.* 42] 1888-89

England and Scotland—

Defoe, D. *Union of England and Scotland.* 1786
Mackinnon, J. *Union of England and Scotland.* 1896
Minutes Relative to Union. 1706-7
Nicolson, W. *Leges Marchiarum.* 1747
Ridpath, Rev. G. *Border History.* 1810
Scott, Sir W. *Border Antiquities.* 1814

English Bar. *See* "Bar."

English Dictionaries—

Bailey, N. *Etymological.* 1764
Barrère and Leland. *Slang, Jargon and Cant.* 1889-90
Crabbe, G. *English Synonymes.* 1859
Funk and Wagnalls. 1899
Halliwell [-Phillipps], J. O. *Archaic and Provincial Words from 14th Cent.* 1889
Johnson, S. 1818
Mayhew and Skeat. *Middle-English,* 1150-1580. 1888
Murray and Bradley. Vols. 1-5. 1884-1901
Ogilvie, J. 1850
——— New edition. 1882-3
Richardson, C. 1858
Skeat, Rev. W. W. *Etymological.* 1879-84
Stratmann, F. H. *Middle-English, 12th to 15th Century.* 1891
Sweet, H. *Latin and Old English of 8th Cent.* 1883

English Dictionaries—*cont.*
Webster, N. 1880
——— New edition. 1890
Whitney, W. D. *The Century Dictionary.* 1889-91
Wright, J. *English Dialect.* 1898-1902
Wright, T. *Obsolete and Provincial English.* 1857

English Divines—
Coleridge, S. T. 1853

English Government—
Bacon, N. 1739
See also "Constitutional History," "Government."

English Language. *See* "Language."

English Law. *See* "England"—Law.

English Literature. *See* "Literature."

English and Scots Law—
Paterson, J. *Compendium.* 1860
——— 2nd ed. 1865
Tayler, W. J. *Differences as to Contracts.* 1849

Engravings—
Cordiner, C. *Remarkable Ruins of North Britain.* 1795
Drummond, J. *Ancient Scottish Weapons.* 1881
Fairbairn, T. *Relics of Ancient Architecture in Glasgow.* 1849
Gillray, J. *Caricatures.* 1850
Glasgow Looking Glass. 1825-6
Hogarth, W. N.D.
Holbein, H. *Portraits temp. Henry VIII.* 1828
Humphreys, H. N. *Illuminated Books.* 1849
Jamieson, J. *Royal Palaces of Scotland.* 1830
Jerdan, W. *National Portrait Gallery.* 1830-34
Lodge, E. *Illustrious Personages of Great Britain.* 1835
Ramsay, P. A. *Views in Renfrewshire.* 1839
Reynolds, Sir J. *Engravings from Works of.* N.D.
Silvestre, J. B. *Universal Palæography.* 1850
Smith, C. J. *Literary Curiosities.* 1857
Strutt, J. *Dictionary of Engravers.* 1785-86
Swan, J. *Lakes of Scotland.* 1834
——— *Views of Glasgow.* 1828
——— *Views on the River Clyde.* 1830
See also "Architecture," "Etchings," "Fine Arts," "Painting," "Photographs," "Portraits."

Entail Law, Scotland—
Duff, A. *Deed of Entail.* 1848
Duncan, J. M. *Digest of Cases.* 1856
Procedure. 1858
Estate Acts. 1826-46
Fergusson, J. *Observations.* 1830-1
Irvine, P. *Inexpediency of the Law.* 1826
Parker, J. *Proc. in Excambions.* 1838
Ross, G. *Act,* 1848. 1848
Sandford, E. D. *History and Law.* 1822
——— 2nd ed. 1842
Shaw, S. *Index of Entails,* 1685-1784. 1784
Thomson, W. T. *Pecuniary Interests of Heirs.* 1849
Wood, J. P. *Act,* 1882. 1882
Yorke, C. *Forfeiture.* 1795

Entries—
Lutwyche, Sir E. 1704

Epicureans—
Lucretius, T. C. *De Rerum Natura.* 1813
Pater, W. *Marius the Epicurean.* 1892
Zeller, Dr. E. *Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics.* 1892

Epigrammatists—
Johnston, A. *Musa Latina Aberdonensis,* vol. 2. [N.S.C.] 1895
Wright, T. *Anglo-Latin Satirical Poets, 12th Cent.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 59] 1872-3

Epinal Glossary—
Sweet, H. *Latin and Old English of 8th Cent.* 1883

Equity—
Batten and Ludlow. *Practice of County Courts.* 1872
Chute, C. W. *Equity under Judicature Act,* 1873. 1874
Hallilay, R. *Examination Questions.* 1859
Haynes, F. O. *Lectures.* 1858
Hunter, S. J. *Suit in Equity.* 1858
——— 4th ed. 1877
Kames, Lord. *Principles,* 4th ed. 1800
Miller, S. *Equitable Mortgages.* 1844
Mitford, J. *Pleadings.* 1847
Seton, Sir H. W. *Decrees in Equity.* 1854
Smith, H. A. *Principles.* 1882
Smith, J. W. *Equity Jurisprudence,* 5th ed. 1856
——— 8th ed. 1866
——— 15th ed. 1900
Snell, E. H. T. *Principles.* 1868
——— 2nd ed. 1880
——— 12th ed. 1898

Equity—*cont.*

Spence, G. *Equitable Jurisdiction.* 1846-9
Story, J. *Jurisprudence. English edition.* 1884
Thomson, A. *Compendium.* 1899
Watson, W. W. *Compendium.* 1873

Digests of Cases—

Bridgman, R. W. 2nd ed. 1813
Chitty, E. *England and Ireland.* 2nd ed. 1837
——— 3rd ed. 1853
——— 4th ed. 1883-89
Index to Modern Reports, 2nd ed. 1807
Jeremy and Evans. 1817-72
Law Journal. 1822-50
Repertorium Juridicum. 1786-7
White and Tudor. *Leading Cases* 1849-50
——— 6th ed. 1886
——— 7th ed. 1897

Ireland—

O'Donnell and Brady. *Digest.* 1840-6

United States—

Story, J. *Equity Jurisprudence,* 2nd ed. 1839
——— 8th ed. 1861

Errors in the Use of English—

Hodgson, W. 1881

Essays and Lectures—

Aids to Faith. 1861
Alison, Rev. A. *On Taste.* 1817
Alison, Sir A. *Polit., Hist., and Misc.* 1850
Arnold, M. *Essays in Criticism.* 1884
——— 2nd series. 1888
British Essayists. 1823
Brown, J. *Horæ Subsecivæ.* 1858-82
Caird, E. *Essays on Literature and Philosophy.* 1892
Caird, Rev. J. *University Addresses.* 1898
Carlyle, T. *Critical and Miscellaneous.* 1857
——— *Lectures on Literature, delivered* 1838. 1882
——— *Montaigne and other Essays.* 1897
Coleridge, S. T. *The Friend.* 1850
——— *Essays on his own Times.* 1850
De Quincey, T. *Miscellaneous.* 1862-3
Emerson, R. W. *Moral, Literary, etc.* 1870
——— *Works*, vols. 2-3. 1886-87
Essays and Reviews. 1861
Forster, J. *Biographical.* 1860
Foster, J. *On Popular Ignorance.* 1856-61

Essays and Lectures—*cont.*

Freeman, E. A. *Historical.* 1875-92
Froude, J. A. *Short Studies.* 1867-83
Giffen, R. *Finance.* 1880-6
Gleig, Rev. G. R. *Biog., Hist., and Misc.* 1858
Goldsmith, O. *Works*, vol 4. 1806
Graham, G. and R. B. C. *Father Archangel of Scotland and other Essays.* 1896
Helps, Sir A. *Brevia.* 1871
——— *Claims of Labour.* 1845
——— *Essays Written in Intervals of Business.* 1858
Highland Society Prize Essays. 1799-1824
Hume, D. *Moral, Political, etc.* 1817
——— *Greene and Grose.* 1874-5
Huxley, T. H. *Lay Sermons.* 1887
Jeffrey, Lord. *Miscellaneous.* 1846
Kingsley, C. *Miscellanies.* 1860
Lamb, C. *Works*, vol. 4. 1855
——— *Ainger, A.* 1899
Lancaster, H. H. *Essays and Reviews.* 1876
Lorimer, J. *Studies, National and International.* 1890
Lowell, J. R. *Political.* 1888
Macaulay, Lord. *Critical and Historical.* 1853
Mahon, Lord. *See* "Stanhope, Earl."
Mill, J. S. *Polit. Phil. and Misc.* 1859-67
Montaigne, M. E. Sieur de. *Essays translated by P. Coste.* 9th ed. 1811
Müller, F. Max. *Biographical.* 1844
Oxford English Prize Essays. 1836
Oxford Essays. 1855-8
Pollock, Sir F. *Oxford Lectures.* 1890
Saintsbury, G. E. B. *Essays in English Literature*, 1780-1860. 1891-95
Seeley, Sir J. R. *Lectures and Essays.* 1870
Smith, Adam. *Lectures on Justice, etc.* 1896
Smith, J. C. *Writings by the Way.* 1885
Spencer, H. *Scientific, Political, etc.* 1873-83
——— *Facts and Comments.* 1902
Stanhope, Earl. *Historical.* 1861
Stebbing, W. *Verdicts of History Reviewed.* 1887
Stephen, Sir J. *Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography.* 1860
Stephen, Sir L. *Addresses on Social Rights and Duties.* 1896
Stewart, D. *Philosophical.* 1810
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir W. *Miscellaneous Essays and Addresses.* 1891
Swinburne, A. C. *Essays and Studies.* 1888

Essays and Lectures—*cont.*
Symonds, J. A. *Essays Speculative and Suggestive.* 1894
Veitch, J. *Border Essays.* 1896
Walker, T. *The Original.* 1838
Wilson, Prof. *Critical and Imaginative. Works*, vols. 5-8. 1856-8

Essex—
Airy, O. *Essex Papers*, 1672-79. [C.S., *N.S.* 47] 1890
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 5. 1801-15
Norden, J. *Description of*, 1524. [C.S. 9] 1840

Estate Duty. *See* "Revenue—Estate Duty."

Estates. *See* "Land Ownership" and "Real Property."

Estoppel—
Bigelow, M. M. [U.S.] 1876

Etchings—
Cardonnel, Adam de. *Picturesque Antiquities of Scotland.* 1877
Clerk, J. *Views in Scotland.* [B.C.] 1855
Sharpe, C. K. *Etchings, with Photographs.* 1869
See also "Architecture," "Engravings," "Fine Arts," "Paintings," "Portraits."

Ethics. *See* "Moral Philosophy."

Ethics, Legal—
Hearn, W. E. *Legal Duties and Rights.* 1883
Pollock, Sir F. *Essays.* 1882
Sharswood, G. 1860
Warren, S. *Professional Duties.* 1848

Ethnology—
Hewitt, J. F. *Ruling Races of Prehistoric Times.* 1894-95
Kames, Lord. *History of Man.* 1807
Lang, A. *Custom and Myth.* 1885
Lubbock, Sir J. *Origin of Civilization.* 1870
——— *Prehistoric Times.* 1878
M'Lennan, J. F. *Primitive Marriage.* 1865
——— *Patriarchal Theory.* 1885
——— *Studies in Ancient History.* 1886
——— 2nd series. 1896
Macpherson, D. *Ethnological History of Crimea.* 1857
Morgan, L. H. *Ancient Society.* 1877
Müller, F. Max. *Chips from a German Workshop.* 1868-75

Ethnology—*cont.*
Pickering, C. *Races of Man.* 1850
Prichard, J. C. *History of Man.* 1855
Ratzel, F. *History of Mankind.* 1896-98
Schrader, Dr. O. *Prehistoric Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples.* 1890
Spencer, Herbert. *Princ. of Sociology.* 1879-85
Taylor, I. *Origin of the Aryans.* 1889
Tylor, E. B. *Primitive Culture.* 1873
——— *Early History of Mankind.* 1878
Wilson, D. *Prehistoric Man.* 1865
See also "Antiquities and Archæology," "History."

Etruria—
Dennis, G. *Cities and Cemeteries.* 1883

Etymological English Dictionary—
Bailey, N. 1764
Skeat, Rev. W. W. 1882-4
See also "Dictionaries," "Language."

Etymology, English—
Skeat, Rev. W. W. *Principles of.* 1887-91

Eulogium Historiarum—
Haydon, F. S. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 9] 1858-63

Europe—
History—
Alison, Sir A. *Europe from* 1772 *to* 1815. 1835-42
——— *Europe from* 1815 *to* 1852. 1852-9
Andrews, C. M. *Historical Development of Modern Europe.* 1897-98
Annual Register from 1758. 1761-1902
Arnold, Dr. *Lectures on Mod. History.* 1860
Clarke, Capt. F. C. H. *Franco-German War*, 1870-1. 1874-83
D'Aubigné, J. H. M. *Reformation, 16th Cent.* 1853
——— *Reformation, time of Calvin.* 1866
De la Croix, P. F. *Constitutions of Principal States.* 1792
Duff, M. E. G. *European Politics.* 1866
Dyer, T. H. *Modern Europe from* 1453 *to* 1857. 1861-4
Freeman, E. A. *Historical Geography.* 1881
——— *Lectures on European History.* 1886
Froissart, J. *Chronicles.* 1812
Fyffe, C. A. *Modern Europe*, 1792-1878. 1889

Europe—*History—cont.*
Hallam, H. *Literature, 15th, 16th, and 17th Cent.* 1847
——— *Middle Ages.* 1837
Hertslet, Sir E. *Map of Europe by Treaty.* 1875-91
Kemble, J. M. *Social and Political State,* 1686-1716. 1857
Kinglake, A. W. *Invasion of the Crimea.* 1863-87
Lecky, W. E. H. *History of European Morals.* 1869
——— *History of Rationalism in Europe.* 1866
Lodge, R. *Students' Europe.* 1453-1878. 1882
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. J. F. *Franco-German War,* 1870-71. 1900
May, Sir T. E. *Democracy in Europe.* 1877
Merz, J. T. *European Thought in the Nineteenth Century,* vol. 1. 1896
Motley, J. L. *John of Barneveld.* 1874
Munro, R. *Lake Dwellings of Europe.* 1890
Nichol, J. *Tables of European History, etc.* 1884
——— 4th ed. 1888
Playfair, Rev. J. *Geography,* vol. 1. 1808
Rashdall, H. *Universities of Europe.* 1895
Read, Gen. J. M. *Historic Studies in Vaud, Berne, and Savoy.* 1897
Russell, W. *Ancient Europe.* 1815
——— *Modern Europe.* 1818-22
Russell, Earl. *Principal States, from Peace of Utrecht,* 1713. 1826
Schlegel, A. W. von. *Lectures on Modern History.* [B.] 1849
Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. *Literature of South of Europe.* [B.] 1850
Smyth, W. *Lectures on Modern History.* 1858
Taylor, I. *Prehistoric Ethnology and Civilization of Europe.* 1889
Thatcher and Schwill. *Europe in the Middle Ages.* 1897

Law—
Azuni, D. A. *Maritime Law.* 1806
Hertslet, Sir E. *Map of Europe by Treaty.* 1875
Levi, L. *Commercial Law.* 1850-1
Lyon-Caen, Ch. *Table of Commercial Laws.* 1881
See also "Names of States."

Travels—
Brydone, P. *Italy and Malta.* 1806
Clarke, E. D. 1816-18

Europe—*Travels—cont.*
Nucius, N. *Germany and Western Europe.* [C.S. 17] 1841
Pinkerton, J. Vols. 1, 4, 5, and 6. 1808
Stanford, E. *Geography and Travel.* 1885
Talfourd, Sir T. N. *Vacation Rambles.* 1851
Taylor, B. *By-Ways of Europe.* 1889
Whiteside, J. *Italy, 19th Cent.* 1848
Wilkinson, Sir J. G. *Dalmatia.* 1848
Wylie, J. A. *Alps to the Tiber.* 1855

Evangelists, The Four—
Greenleaf, S. *Exam. of Test. of.* 1847

Evesham Abbey—
Macray, Rev. W. D. [REC. PUB. CHRON. 29] 1863

Evidence, Law of—
England—
Archbold, J. F. *In Criminal Cases.* 1862
——— 21st ed. 1893
Bentham, J. *Rationale of. Works,* vols. 6-7. 1843
Best, W. M. *Presumptive Evidence.* 1844
——— *Principles.* 3rd ed. 1860
——— 4th ed. 1866
——— 7th ed. 1883
——— 8th ed. 1893
——— 9th ed. 1902
Christian, E. *Bill of Pains and Penalties.* 1821
Cox, E. W. *Act to Amend the Law of.* 1851
Gilbert, Sir J. 1791-6
MacNally, L. *Pleas of the Crown.* 1802
Peake, T. *Compendium.* 1822
Phillimore, J. G. *History and Principles.* 1850
Phillipps, S. M. *History and Principles.* 8th ed. 1838
——— 9th ed. 1843
Phillipps and Arnold. 10th ed. 1852
Powell, E. *Principles and Practice.* 1859
——— 6th ed. 1892
Roscoe, H. *Digest of Law of, in Criminal Cases.* 3rd ed. 1846
——— 10th ed. 1884
——— 12th ed. 1898
——— *Digest of Law of, in Actions at Nisi Prius.* 4th ed. 1836
——— 15th ed. 1884
Starkie, T. *In Civil and Crim. Proc.* 2nd ed. 1833
——— 3rd ed. 1842
——— 4th ed. 1853

Evidence, Law of—*England—cont.*
Stephen, Sir J. F. *Digest of Law of.* 1876
Taylor, J. P. *Law of, in England and Ireland.* 1848
——— 3rd ed. 1858
——— 6th ed. 1872
——— 9th ed. 1895
Tomlins, Sir T. E. *Before Elec. Committees.* 1796
Wigram, Sir J. *Law of Discovery.* 1840
——— *Extrinsic Evidence in aid of Interpretation of Wills.* 1840
Wills, W. *Circumstantial.* 1850
——— 5th ed. 1902

Scotland—
Dickson, W. G. 1st ed. 1855
——— 2nd ed. 1864
——— *Grierson, P. J. H.* 1887
Glassford, J. *Principles.* 1820
Kirkpatrick, J. *Digest of Law of.* 1882
——— 2nd ed. 1886
Tait, G. 1824
——— 3rd ed. 1834

United States—
Burrill, A. M. *Circumstantial.* 1868
Greenleaf, S. 1857
——— 14th ed. 1883
——— 16th ed. 1899
——— *Exam. of Testimony of Evangelists.* 1847
Halsted, J. R. *Digest of Law of.* 1857-9

Evolution. *See* "Darwinian Theory."

Ex Parte Waring—
Eddis, A. C. *The Rule of.* 1876

Examination Questions—
English Law—
Anderson, C. H. *C.L., Conv. and Eq.* 1865
Hallilay, R. *Law and Equity.* 1859
Stephen, H. J. *Stephen's Comm.* 1858

Scots Law—
Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow. 1863-7
Hendry, J. *Conveyancing.* 2nd ed. 1867
——— 3rd ed. 1881
——— 4th ed. 1888
Lyon, G. *Conveyancing.* 1848
Wilkie, D. *Conveyancing.* 1851

Exchange, Foreign—
Goschen, G. J. *Theory of.* 10th ed. 1879
Tate, W. *Manual.* 7th ed. 1852
——— 17th ed. 1880
See also "Currency" and "Finance."

Exchequer—
Madox, T. *History and Antiquities of the Exchequer.* 1769

Exchequer Court of Scotland—
Clerke and Scrope. *Forms and Powers of the Court.* 1820

Exchequer of the Jews, 1220-1284—
Rigg, J. M. [Seld. Soc. 15] 1902

Exchequer Practice—
Archbold, J. F. 11th ed. 1862
——— 13th ed. 1879
Chitty, T. *Practical Forms.* 1879
Price, G. 1830
Tidd, W. 1837

Exchequer, Red Book of—
[Rec. Pub. Chron. 99] 1896
——— Studies on—*Round, J. H.* N.D.

Exchequer Rolls, Hen. III.—Edw. III. [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1806-8

Exchequer Rolls of Scotland—
[Rec. Pub. Scot. 6] 1878-1901

Excise Laws—
See "Revenue,"—Excise.

Executions and Judgments, Law of—
Bingham, P. 1815

Executors, Law of—
Australia—
Wood, J. D. *Distribution of Estate.* 1884

England—
Executor, Office of—T. M. 1689
Hudson, J. C. 1838
Pritchard, T. S. 1861
Ram, J. *Accounts.* 1837
Rumsey, A. *Handbook for Executors.* 1891
Walker, W. G. 3rd ed. 1897
Williams, Sir E. V. 4th ed. 1849
——— 5th ed. 1856
——— 8th ed. 1879
——— 9th ed. 1893

Ontario—
Kingsford, R. E. 1900

Scotland—
Alexander, W. *Commissary Practice.* 1859
Currie, J. G. *Confirmation of.* 1884
——— 2nd ed. 1890
——— Supt. to 2nd ed. 1896
——— 3rd ed. 1902
See also "Succession Law," "Wills."

Executory Devises—
Fearne, C. 9th ed. 1831
Roberts, W. *Law of Wills.* 1837

Exhibition of 1888 in Glasgow—
Henley, W. E. *A Century of Artists.* 1889
Paton, J. *Scottish National Memorials.* 1890

Exhibition of 1894 in Glasgow—
Catalogue of Old Glasgow Exhibition. 1896
Mitchell, J. O. *Notes on Portraits.* 1896

Exhibition of 1896 in Glasgow—
Catalogue of the Burns Exhibition. 1898

Expenses in the Supreme and Sheriff Courts of Scotland—
Smith, R. E. M. 1892

Extents at the Suit of the Crown—
Bingham, P. 1815

Exterritoriality—
Piggott, F. T. 1892

Extradition—
Clarke, Sir E. 1st ed. 1867
——— 2nd ed. 1874
——— 3rd ed. 1888
Egan, C. 1846
Forsyth, W. *Cases and Opinions.* 1869
Raeside Case, Report of. 1888

Fables—
Henryson, R. *Moral.* [M.C.] 1832

Fac-similes of Writings—
Anglo-Saxon MSS. [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1878-84
National MSS., *England.* [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1865-8
——— *Ireland.* [Rec. Pub. Irel.] 1874-84
——— *Scotland.* [Rec. Pub. Scot.] 1867-72
Silvestre, J. B. *Universal Palæography.* 1850
Smith, C. J. *Historical and Literary Curiosities.* 1847
Wright, A. *Court Hand,* 9th ed. 1879

Factors Acts—
Blackwell, P. T. 1897
Boyd and Pearson. 1884
Chalmers, M. D. 1894
——— 2nd ed. 1894
——— 3rd ed. 1896
——— 4th ed. 1899
Russell, J. A. 1844
——— 2nd ed. 1873
See also "Agency," "Sale of Goods Act."

Factors, Judicial. *See* "Judicial Factors."

Factory and Workshop Acts. *See* "Master and Servant"—Factory Acts.

Facts—
Best, W. M. *Presumptions of Law and Fact.* 1844
Ram, J. *Inquiry by a Jury.* 1870

Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow—
Catalogues of Library. 1885-1901
Duncan, A. *Memorials of the Faculty.* 1896
Finlayson, J. *Life of Maister Peter Lowe, Founder of the Faculty.* 1889
Mather, G. R. *The Brothers William and John Hunter.* 1893
Weir, G. *Origin and History of.* 1864

Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow—
Abstracts of Accounts. 1865-92
Bye-Laws. 1901
Catalogue of Library. 1817-19
——— 1823
——— 1845-58
——— *Law Books.* 1867
——— *General Literature.* 1873
——— 1887
——— 1887-92. 1892
——— 1892-97. 1897
——— 1903
Charters, 1796 and 1897. 1897
Examination Papers. 1863-67
Library Cash Book. 1818-43
Miscellanea relative to Faculty Dinner. 1880
——— Centenary Dinner. 1897
Miscellaneous Papers. 1865-92
Proceedings against J. and D. T. Colquhoun. [C. of Sess. Pap.] 1900-1
Reports, etc. 1835-1901
Reports upon Land Registers. 1856-66

Fairy Tales—
Hamilton, A. [R.] 1849

Families—
Burke, J. *Landed Gentry.* 1846-49
——— 1852
——— 8th ed. 1894
——— 10th ed. 1900

Family Histories—
England—
Hatton Correspondence. [C.S., *N.S.* 22] 1879
Trevelyan Papers. [C.S. 67] 1857-72
Verney Family—*Verney, F. P. and M. M.* 1892-99
Whitelocke, Sir J. *Liber Famelicus.* [C.S. 70] 1858

Family Histories—*cont.*

Scotland—

Argyll Family, *Letters to the.* [M.C.] 1839

——— *The Argyle Papers*, 1640-1723. 1834

——— *The House of Argyll from* 420 *to present time.* 1871

Arniston Memoirs. *Omond, G. W. T.* 1887

Atholl Family. *Jacobite Correspondence*, 1745-46. [A.C.] 1840

Bairds of Auchmedden, etc.—*Baird, W.* 1870

Bairds of Gartsherrie—*Macgeorge, A.* 1875

Birnie and Hamilton of Broomhill—*Birnie, J.* 1838

Boyd Papers. [A.C. Misc.] 1837

Browns of Fordell—*Stodart, R. R.* 1887

Bruces of Airth and their Cadets—*Armstrong, W. B.* 1892

Bruces and Cumyns—*Bruce, M. E. C.* 1870

Buchanan, Family of—*Buchanan W.* 1723

——— Scotland, *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol. 4. 1818-20

Burnett of Leys. [N.S.C.] 1901

Caithness County Genealogy—*Henderson, J.* 1884

Camerons—*Mackenzie, A.* 1884

Carlaverock, Book of—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1893

Carnegies, Earls of Southesk—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1867

Cawdor, Thanes of—*Innes, C.* [S.C.] 1859

Chisholms—*Mackenzie, A.* 1891

Christie, Scottish House of. [R.H.S.] 1878

Cockburn, House of—*Cockburn-Hood, T. H.* 1888

Colquhoun, Chiefs of—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1869

Colt and Coutts--Families of. [R.H.S.] 1879

Craik, G. L. *Romance of the Peerage.* 1848-50

Cramond Parish, Edinburghshire—*Wood, J. P.* 1794

Cromartie, Earls of—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1876

Crums of Thornliebank—*Mitchell, J. O.* 1894

Cunninghame District, Ayrshire—*Pont, T.* [M.C.] 1858

——— 1876

——— *Robertson, G.* 1820

Douglas Family, History of—*Maxwell, Right Hon. Sir H. E.* 1902

Family Histories—*cont.*

Douglas Family—History of the House of Douglas and Angus—*Hume, David.* 1743

——— The Douglas Book—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1885

Drummond, House of—*Drummond W.* 1889

Dunlop, Families of—*Dunlop, A.* 1898

Elphinstone Family Book—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1897

Farquharsons of Invercauld. [N.S.C.] 1901

Fleming, House of—*Hunter, W.* 1862

Frasers of Lovat—*Mackenzie, A.* 1896

Frasers of Philorth—*Fraser, A.* 1879

Galloway, Lands and Owners of—*M'Kerlie, P. H.* 1870-79

Glasgow Gentry, Old—*Smith, J. G., and others.* 1878

Gordon Family from Malcolm III. to 1690—*Gordon, W.* 1726-7

Grahams of Gartmore—*Macintyre, A. C.* 1885

Grandtully, Red Book of—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1868

Grant, Chiefs of—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1883

Haddington, Earls of—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1889

Haigs of Bemersyde—*Russell, J.* 1881

Hamilton, Dukes of—*Burnet, G.* 1677

Hamilton, House of—*Anderson, J.* 1825-7

Hayes of Tweeddale—*Hay, R. A.* 1835

Hill Family—*Hill, W. H.* 1902

Hume of Wedderburn. [A.C.] 1839

Hunter, William and John—*Mather, G. R.* 1893

Hutcheson, Geo. and Thos.—*Hill, W. H.* 1881

Innes Family—*Forbes, D.* [S.C.] 1864

Johnstones, Earls and Marquises of Annandale—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1894

Kennedy, Families of—*Pitcairn, R.* 1830

Kerr of Kerrisland—*Kerr, R. M.* 1880

Kilravock, Family of--*Rose, H.* [S.C.] 1848

Lennox Chartulary—*Denniston, J.* [M.C.] 1833

Lennox, The—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1874

Leslie, Family of--*Leslie, Col. C.* 1869

Leslies, Earls of Leven—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1890

Family Histories—*cont.*

Lindsays in Angus and Mearns—*Jervise, A.* 1882
Lindsays, Lives of the—*Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of.* 1858
Macdonalds—*Mackenzie, A.* 1881
Mackenzie, Clan of—*Mackenzie, A.* 1879
Maclean, Clan of—*Maclean, L.* 1838
——— *MacLean, J. P.* 1889
——— *Sinclair, Rev. A. M.* 1899
Macleods—*Mackenzie, A.* 1889
Mar, Earldom of—*Crawford, Earl of.* 1882
Maxwells of Pollok—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1863
Melvilles, Earls of Melville—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1890
Menteith, Red Book of—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1880
——— Book of Menteith Reviewed—*Burnett, G.* 1881
Menzies Clan Society — *Menzies, D. P.* 1900
Menzies, Red and White Book of—*Menzies, D. P.* 1894
Monfode of that Ilk—*Kerr, R. M.* 1880
Montgomeries, Earls of Eglinton—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1859
Mure of Caldwell. *Family Papers.* [M.C.] 1854
——— [N.C.S.] 1883
Mure of Rowallan—*Muir, Rev. W.* 1825
——— [S.T.S. 41] 1898
Munros—*Mackenzie, A.* 1898
Napiers of Kilmahew—*Kerr, R. M.* 1849
Panmure, Registrum de—*Maule, H.* 1874
Rose of Kilravock, Family of—*Rose, H.* [S.C.] 1848
St. Clairs of Rosslyn—*Hay, R. A.* 1835
Scot, Families of, in the Shires of Roxburgh and Selkirk—*Scot, W.* 1776
Scotland, Genealogical Collections concerning Families in—*Macfarlane, W.* [S.H.S. 33] 1900
Scotland, Historic Families of—*Taylor, Rev. J.* 1887
Scott, Sir Walter, Family of. [R.H.S.] 1877
Scotts of Buccleuch—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1878
——— *Oliver, Mrs. J. R.* 1887
Seton, Family of—*Seton, G.* 1896
Seytoun, House of—*Maitland, Sir R.* [M.C.] 1829
Skene, Family of. [N.S.C.] 1887
Somerville, Baronial House of—*Somerville, Lord.* 1815

Family Histories—*cont.*

Somerville, Family of—*Campbell, G. W.* 1897
Stewarts of Grandtully — *Fraser, Sir W.* 1868
Stewarts of Coltness, etc. [M.C.] 1842
Stewarts, Genealogy of—*Stewart D.* 1739
——— *Stuart, A.* 1798-9
Stirlings of Glorat—*Bain, J.* 1893
Stirlings of Keir—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1858
——— Comments on—*Riddell, J.* 1860
Stuart, The Royal House of—*Skelton, Sir J.* 1890
——— *Calendar of the Stuart Papers.* [HIST. MSS. COM.] 1902
Sutherland, Earldom of—*Gordon, Sir R.* 1813
——— Earls of—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1892
Wemyss of Wemyss—*Fraser, Sir W.* 1888

Farm Law. *See* "Agricultural Law."

Farming. *See* "Agriculture."

Fasciculi Zizaniorum—
Netter, T. [REC. PUB. CHRON. 5] 1858

Fasti Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ—
Scott, H. 1866-71

Fatal Accidents. *See* "Accident Inquiries."

Federal Government in Greece and Italy—
Freeman, E. A. 1893

Fees—
England—
Rubinstein, J. S. *Conveyancing.* 1882
——— 8th ed. 1897
Solicitors' Remuneration Order under Act, 1881. 1887-88
——— *Digests of Cases, etc.* 1895-98

Scotland—
Law Agents. 1876-78
Table of Fees for Conveyancing, etc. 1899
See also "Costs."

Fences—
Hunt, A. J. *Law relating to.* 1866
——— 4th ed. 1896

Fenian Conspiracy—
Le Caron, H. (Thomas Miller Beach). *Recollections of a Spy.* 1892
Parnell Commission. Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of. 1890

Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain—
Prescott, W. H. 7th ed. 1858

Fertilisation of Plants. *See* "Natural History."

Feudal Law. Scotland—
Birnie, Sir A. *Compend of Rights.* 1709
Borthwick, W. *Feudal Dignities.* 1776
Bruce, A. 1713
Craig, Sir T. *Jus Feudale.* 1732
Dalrymple, Sir J. *Feudal Property.* 1759
Duff, A. *Feudal Rights.* 1838
——— *Supplements.* 1847-48
Dundas, J. *Summary View of.* 1710
Kames, Lord. *Introduction into Scotland.* 1797
Rodger, W. *Forms.* 1857
Wallace, G. *Origin of Tenures.* 1785

Feudal System—
Abdy, J. T. *Lectures on Feudalism.* 1890
Gilbert, Sir J. *Historical Introduction.* 1824
Hallam, H. *Middle Ages*, vol. 1. 1837
Roberton, Sir J. *Address on proposed Abolition of.* 1870
Robertson, Rev. W. *Works*, vols. 4-6. 1821
——— *Prescott, W. H.* 1857
Round, J. H. *Feudal England.* 1895
Stubbs, W. *Constitutional History.* 1875-78

Feus and Leases in Scotland—
Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of. 1893

Fiars in Scotland—
Paterson, G. *Historical Account of.* 1852

Fiction—
Arabian Nights—Lane, E. W. 1850
Bird, R. *Reversed on Appeal.* 1901
British Novelists—Barbauld, A. L. 1820
Cervantes, M. de S. *Don Quixote.* 1818
Defoe, Daniel. [B.] 1884-93
Dickens, C. 1840-63
——— *Charles Dickens* ed. 1867-68
Eliot, G. 1871-85
Froude, J. A. *Two Chiefs of Dunboy.* 1889
Goldsmith, O. *Vicar of Wakefield, etc. Works*, vol. 1. 1806
Haliburton, T. C. 1852-58
Hamilton, Anthony. *Fairy Tales.* [B.] 1849
Hamley, Sir E. B. *Lady Lee.* 1854
Hawthorne, N. 1883

Fiction—*cont.*
Ingoldsby Legends. 10th ed. 1855
Kingsley, C. 1859-60
Lytton, Lord. 1859-73
Mackenzie, Henry. 1808
Malory, Sir T. *Le Morte Darthur.* 1889-91
Moncrieff, J. P. *Edgar and I.* 1877
Moore, John. 1820
More, Sir T. *The Utopia of.* 1808
——— 1895
Morris, W. *The Sundering Flood.* 1898
Pater, W. H. *Marius the Epicurean.* 1892
Rabelais, F. *Gargantua and Pantagruel.* 1838
——— [B.] 1851
Reimes, P. de. *Romance of Blonde of Oxford.* [C.S. 72] 1858
Richardson, S. 1811
Scott, Sir W. 1829-33
——— *Centenary edition.* 1871
Shorthouse, J. H. *John Inglesant.* 1889
Singleheart, Mrs. C. 1855
Smollett, T. 1811
Southey, R. *The Doctor, etc.* 1848
Standard Novels. 1831-52
Sterne, L. 1819
Strang, J. *Tales from the German.* 1896
Swift, J. 1814
Thackeray, W. M. 1835-61
Thoms, W. J. *Early English Prose Romances.* 2nd ed. 1858
Thornton Romances. [C.S. 30] 1844
Warren, S. *Diary of a late Physician.* 1852
See also "Metrical Romances," "Romances."

Fiction, History of—
Dunlop, J. 1816

Field Voles in Scotland—
Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of. 1893

Fife—
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 4. 1805-8
Boyd, Rev. A. K. H. *St. Andrews.* 1892
Campbell, Rev. J. *Balmerino and its Abbey.* 1899
Chalmers, Rev. P. *Account of Dunfermline.* 1844-59
Fleming, D. H. *Register of the Kirk Session of St. Andrews*, 1559-1600. [S.H.S. 4] 1889-90
Henderson, E. *Annals of Dunfermline*, 1069-1878. 1879
Innes, C. *Liber Cartarum Prioratus S. Andree.* [B.C.] 1841
——— *Registrum de Dunfermelyn.* [B.C.] 1842

Fife—*cont.*
Lamont, J. *Chronicle of*, 1649-71. 1810
Lang, A. *St. Andrews.* 1893
Liddall, W. J. N. *Place-Names of Fife and Kinross.* 1896
Lyon, Rev. C. J. *History of St. Andrews.* 1843
Mackay, Æneas J. G. *History of Fife and Kinross.* 1890
——— [Scot. County Hist. of] 1896
M'Laren, C. *Geology of.* 2nd ed. 1866
Martine, G. *Reliquiæ Divi Andreæ.* 1797
Millar, A. H. *Fife.* 1895
Muir, Rev. W. *Records of Dysart.* [M.C.] 1853
Ordnance Survey of. Scale 6 in. to a mile. 1855
Ross, Rev. W. *Aberdour and Inchcolme.* 1885
Sasines, Register of. 1896
Sibbald, Sir R. *History of.* 1803
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 9. 1845
Stuart, J. *Priory of the Isle of May.* 1868
Synod Records, 1611-87. [A.C.] 1837
Turnbull, W. B. D. D. *Chartularies of Balmerino and Lindores.* [A.C.] 1841
Wood, W. *East Neuk of Fife.* 1887

Finance—
Adams, H. C. *Public Debts.* 1888
Bastable, C. F. *Public Finance.* 1892
Böhm-Bawerk, E. V. *Capital and Interest.* 1890
——— *Positive Theory of Capital.* 1891
Giffen, Sir R. *Essays in.* 1880-6
——— *The Growth of Capital.* 1889
Gover, W. H. *Law of Capital and Income.* 1901
Jevons, W. 1884
See also "Bimetallism," "Currency and Finance."

Finance Acts, 1894-96. *See* "Revenue."

Fine Arts—
Art Journal Catalogue. 1850
Brande, W. T. *Dict. of Science, Literature and Art.* 1853
Brunn, J. A. *Art of Illumination.* 1897
Brydall, R. *Art in Scotland.* 1889
Burn, R. *Roman Literature in relation to Roman Art.* 1888
Champlin and Perkins. *Cyclopedia of Painters and Paintings.* 1888
Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of. *Christian Art.* 1847

Fine Arts—*cont.*
Crowe and Cavalcaselle. *History of Painting in Italy.* 1864-6
Gell, Sir W. *Pompeiana.* 1852
Gillray, J. *Caricatures.* 1850
——— *Descriptive Account of.* 1851
Guizot, F. P. G. 1855
Henley, W. E. *A Century of Artists.* 1889
Hogarth, W. *Works.* N.D.
Humphreys, H. N. *Art of Illumination.* 1849
Lanzi, L. *History of Painting in Italy.* [B.] 1847
Lübke, Dr. W. *Ecclesiastical Art in Germany.* 1885
Mau, A. *Pompeii.* 1899
Pollen, J. H. *Catalogue of Books on Art.* 1870
Reynolds, Sir J. *Engravings.* 1834
——— *Literary Works.* 1819
Roscoe, T. *Memoir of Benvenuto Cellini.* [B.] 1847
Ruskin, J. *Two Paths—Lectures on Art.* 1859
Schlegel, K. W. F. von. *Æsthetic Works.* [B.] 1849
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir W. *Artists of Spain.* 1891
Strutt, J. *Dict. of Engravers.* 1785-96
Symonds, J. A. *Life of Benvenuto Cellini.* 1888
——— *Life of Michelangelo.* 1893
——— *Renaissance in Italy.* Vol 3, "*Fine Arts.*" 1882
Tassie, J. *Catalogue of Engraved Gems.* 1791
Ure, A. *Dict. of Arts.* 1845-6
——— 5th ed. 1860
——— 7th ed. 1878-9
Vasari, G. *Lives of the Painters.* [B.] 1850-85
See also "Architecture," "Caricatures," "Engravings," "Etchings," "Music," "Painters and Paintings," "Photographs."

Fire Insurance. *See* "Insurance."

Firms, Procedure as to—
Ross, R. E. 1902

Fishery Law—
Duncan, J. B. *Salmon Fisheries, Scotland.* 1886
Paterson, J. 1863
Stewart, C. *Rights of Fishing.* 1869
——— 2nd ed. 1892
Tait, J. H. *Game Laws, Trout and Salmon Fishing.* 1901

Five Members, Arrest of the—
Forster, J. 1860

Fixtures, Law of—
Amos and Ferard. 2nd ed. 1847
——— 3rd ed. 1883
Brown, A. 3rd ed. 1875
——— 4th ed. 1881
Grady, S. G. 1845
——— 2nd ed. 1866
United States—
Hill, J. W. 1867

Flags—
Macgeorge, A. *Their History and Uses.* 1881

Fleete Prison, Œconomy of. [C.S., *N.S.* 25] 1879

Florence, History of—
Machiavelli. [B.] 1847
Villari, P. 1894-95
——— *Machiavelli and his Times.* 1892

Flores Historiarum—
Matthew of Westminster. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 95] 1890
Roger of Wendover. [E.H.S. 8] 1841-4
——— [Rec. Pub. Chron. 84] 1886-9

Flowers—
Darwin, C. R. *The Different Forms of Flowers.* 1884
——— *Fertilisation of Orchids.* 1885
Miller, P. *Gardener's Dictionary.* 1807
See also "Botany."

Fœdera. Conventiones, 1101-1654—
Rymer, T. 3rd ed. 1739-45.
——— *Syllabus, in English, of Rymer's Fœdera,* 1066-1654. [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 20] 1869-85
See also "Treaties."

Folk Lore—
Brand, J. *Popular Antiquities.* 1813
Campbell, Lord A. *Waifs and Strays of Celtic Tradition.* 1889-95
Campbell, J. F. *Tales of the West Highlands.* 1860
Dasent, Sir G. W. *Icelandic Sagas.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 88] 1887-94
Grimm, J. L. C. *Teutonic Mythology.* 1880-88
Grose, F. *Antiquities.* 1791-97
Guthrie, E. J. *Old Scottish Customs.* 1885
Hone, W. *Every-day Book, Table Book, and Year Book.* 1826-32
Lang, A. *Custom and Myth,* 2nd ed. 1885
——— *Myth, Ritual, and Religion.* 1887
Mackinlay, J. M. *Folklore of Scottish Lochs and Springs.* 1893

Folk Lore—*cont.*
Maclagan, R. C. *Scottish Myths.* 1882
Miller, H. *Scenes and Legends of the North of Scotland.* 1850
Müller, F. Max. *Essays on Mythology, Chips,* vol. 2. 1868
——— *Science of Mythology.* 1897
Notes and Queries. From 1849
Seyffert, Dr. O. *Dict. of Classical Antiquities.* 1891
Smith, Sir W. *Dict. of Greek and Roman Mythology.* 1858
Thomas, J. *Dict. of Biography and Mythology.* N.D.
Tylor, E. B. *Primitive Culture.* 1873
Vigfusson, G. *Icelandic Sagas.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 88] 1887
See also "Antiquities and Archæology," "Social Economics."

Food—
Hassall, A. H. *Adulteration of.* 1857

Food and Drugs Acts—
England—
Bartley, D. C. *Adulteration of Food,* 2nd ed. 1899
Bell and Scrivener. *Food and Drugs Acts,* 2nd ed. 1894
——— 3rd ed. 1900
Scotland—
Howman, M. L. 1901

Fordun's Chronicle—
Fordun, John of. *Scotichronicon.* 1759
Historians of Scotland, vols. 1 and 4. 1871-2

Foreign Enlistment Act, 1819—
"Alexandra" Case, Report of. 1863

Foreign Exchange and Bullion—
Goschen, G. J. 10th ed. 1879
Tate, W. *Modern Cambist,* 7th ed. 1852
——— 17th ed. 1880
See also "Currency," "Finance."

Foreign Judgments—
Exécution des Jugements Étrangers. [Int. Law. Assoc.] 1901
Piggott, F. T. 1879-81

Foreign Jurisdiction of the British Crown—
Hall, W. E. 1894

Foreign Law—
Burge, W. *Commentaries.* 1838
See also "Codes," "International Law," and "Names of Countries."

Foreign Policy of Great Britain—
Burrows, M. *History of.* 1895
Seeley, Sir J. R. *Growth of British Policy.* 1895

Forensic Medicine. *See* "Medical Jurisprudence."

Foreshore. *See* "Sea Shore."

Forest Laws—
Baden-Powell, B. H. *Manual.* 1882
Turner, G. J. *Select Pleas of the Forest.* [SELD. SOC. 13] 1901

Forfarshire—
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 4. 1805-08
Jervise, A. *Land of the Lindsays*, 2nd ed. 1882
——— *Memorials of Angus and Mearns*, 2nd ed. 1885
Maxwell, A. *History of Old Dundee.* 1884-91
Registrum de Aberbrothock. [B.C.] 1848-56
Registrum Episcopatus Brechinensis. [B.C.] 1856
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 11. 1845

Forfeiture for High Treason—
Yorke, C. *Law of* 1795

Forgery. *See* "Criminal Law."

Forms—
Chitty, J. *Commercial*, vol. 4. 1824
Chitty, T. *King's Bench*, 13th ed. 1902
Copinger, W. A. *Index to Precedents.* 1872
Daniell, E. R. *Chancery*, 5th ed. 1901
Encyclopædia of Forms. From 1902
Moore, H. *Solicitors.* 1852
———*Agreements*, 4th ed. 1896
——— 5th ed. 1900
——— *Handbook of Practical Forms.* 1886
Roscoe, E. R. *Admiralty.* 1884
Seton, Sir H. W. *Judgments*, 6th ed. 1901
See also "Companies," "Conveyancing," "Sheriff Courts," "Styles of Writs," etc.

Formulæ Veteres—
Marculfus. 1666

Fors Clavigera—
Ruskin, J. 1871-87

Forth and Clyde Navigation—
Acts, 1768-1894. *See* Caledonian Railway Acts. 1784-1894
Crawford, J. L. *Proposed Forth and Clyde Ship Canal.* 1891
Whitworth, R. *Map of Forth and Clyde Canal.* 1790

Fourth Estate—
Hunt, F. K. 1850

France—
History—
Bodley, J. E. C. 1898
Boulainvilliers, Comte de. *Parliaments.* 1739
Bradley, A. G. *The Fight with France for North America*, 2nd ed. 1902
Browning, O. *Despatches of Earl Gower*, 1790-92. 1885
Burke, E. Works, vol. 5. *Revolution.* 1815
Buonaparte, N. *Captivity of—Montholon, Comte de.* 1846-7
——— *Correspondence with King Joseph.* 1855
——— *History of—Lanfrey, P.* 1886
——— *Life of—Scott, Sir W. Works*, vols. 8-16. 1834
——— *Napoleon: The Last Phase—Rosebery, Lord.* 1900
——— *Short History of—Seeley, Sir J. R.* 1886
Calais, Chronicle of. [C.S. 35] 1846
Carlyle, T. *French Revolution.* 1857
Clarke, F. C. H. *Franco-German War*, 1870-1. 1874-83
Croker, J. W. *Essays on French Revolution.* 1857
Crowe, E. E. 1858-63
Froissart, J. *Chronicles.* 1812
Gifford, J. *France from Earliest Times to* 1791. 1791-6
Guizot, F. P. G. *History of Own Times.* 1858
Holmes, T. R. *Cæsar's Conquest of Gaul.* 1899
Hurlbert, W. H. *France and the Republic during* 1889. 1890
James, G. P. R. *Louis XIV.* [B.] 1851
Joinville, J. de. *Louis IX.* 1807
Kirk, J. F. *Charles the Bold, of Burgundy.* 1863-8
Kitchin, Rev. G. W. *France from* B.C. 58 to A.D. 1793. 1873-7
Lamartine, A. de. *Girondists.* [B.] 1849
——— *Restoration.* 1851-3
——— *Revolution*, 1848 [B.] 1852
M'Carthy, J. H. *French Revolution.* 1890-97

France—*History—cont.*

Macgibbon, D. *Architecture of Provence and the Riviera.* 1888
Mahan, Capt. A. T. *Influence of Sea Power upon French Revolution and Empire*, 1793-1812. 1892
Masson, G. *Mediæval France.* 1888
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. *Franco-German War*, 1870-71. 1900
Moncrieff, T. *Alliance between the French and Scots.* 1751
Monstrelet, E. de. *Chronicles.* 1809
Moore, J. *French Revolution, Works*, vol. 4. 1820
Napoleon. *See* "Buonaparte."
Nichols, J. G. *Chronicles of Calais.* [C.S. 35] 1846
Palgrave, Sir F. *Normandy.* 1851-8
Read, Gen. J. M. *Historic Studies in Vaud, Berne, and Savoy.* 1897
Round, J. H. *Calendar of Documents relating to Abbeys of.* [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 27] 1899
Saintsbury, G. E. B. *Short History of French Literature.* 1882
Scottish Archers in France. [M.C.] 1835
Smyth, W. *French Revolution.* 1848
Stephen, Sir J. *Lectures on History.* 1851
Students' France. *History to* 1802. 1862
Sully, Duc de. *Memoirs.* 1819
Sybel, H. von. *French Revolution.* 1867-9
Taine, H. A. *Les Origines de la*, trans. 1881-94
Themis. *Bibliotheque.* 1819-31
Thiers, L. A. *Consulate and Empire.* 1845-62
——— *Revolution.* 1838
Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de. *Society before* 1789. 1856
Universal History, Modern, vols. 23-26. 1747-84
Vapereau, S. G. *Dictionnaire des Contemporains*, 6th ed. 1893
Vinet, A. R. *Hist. of French Lit. in 18th Cent.* 1854
Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Vols. 16-22. 1785-9
Wars of the English. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 22] 1861-4
White, H. *Massacre of St. Bartholomew.* 1868
White, Rev. J. *From Earliest Times to* 1848. 1860

Law—

Ahrens, H. *Droit Naturel.* 1875
Aird, D. M. *Civil Law.* 1875

France—*Law—cont.*

Barclay, T. *Bills of Exchange.* 1884
——— *Companies and British Securities.* 1899
——— *Law of Patents.* 1889
Boucher, P. B. *Droit Maritime.* 1803
Boulay, N. du. *Droit Public Ecclesiastique.* 1750
Boullenois, L. *Contrariété des Loix.* 1732
——— *Personnalité et Réalité des Loix.* 1766
Boutmy, E. *Constitutional Law.* 1891
Cachard, H. *French Civil Code.* 1895
Camus et Dupin. *Profession d'Avocat.* 1832
Causes Célèbres. 1772-88
——— *Continuation des Causes Célèbres.* 1769-70
Code de Commerce. 1826
Code Napoléon. Tr. by B. Barrett. 1811
Code Napoléon—Rogron, J. A. 1853
Code d'Instruction Criminelle—Rogron, J. A. 1849
Code Penal—Rogron, J. A. 1849
Codes et Lois Usuelles—Riviere, H. F. 1898
Codes les Cinq. 1825
Codes les Huit—Royer-Collard, P. 1863
Cole, H. W. *Domicile of Englishmen in France.* 1857
Coutumes de Bretagne. 1745
Denisart, J. B. *Decisions.* 1768
Devergie, A. *Médecine Légale.* 1852
Dupin, A. M. J. J. *Jurisprudence.* 1851
——— *Profession d'Avocat.* 1832
Emerigon, B. M. *Assurances.* 1783
——— *Translated by S. Meredith.* 1850
Foucher, V. *Code de Commerce.* 1838
Froland, L. *La Nature et la Qualité des Statuts.* 1729
Goirand, L. *Code de Commerce.* 1880
——— *French Commercial Law*, 2nd ed. 1898
Grotius. *De Jure Belli ac Pacis.* 1670
——— *Trans. by W. Whewell.* 1873
Hautefeuille, L. B. *Des Droits et des Devoirs des Nations Neutres.* 1858
Jones, R. *French Bar.* 1855
Journal du Droit International Privé. 1874-1902
Kelly, E. *Law of Marriage*, 2nd ed. 1895
Laurent, F. *Droit Civil.* 1869-76
Le Maistre, A. *Plaidoyez et Harangues.* 1688

France—*Law—cont.*

Lyon-Caen, Ch. *Droit Commercial.* 1881
Martens, Baron de. *Causes Celèbres du Droit des Gens.* 1827-43
Mayer, S. *Code of Commerce.* 1887
Montesquieu, Baron de. *Spirit of Laws.* 1750
——— *Esprit des Lois.* Œuvres, 1-3. 1820
Orfila, M. J. B. *Médecine Légale.* 1848
Ortolan, J. L. E. *Droit Penal.* 1863
Pailliet, J. B. J. *Droit Français.* 1837
——— *Droit Public Français.* 1822
Pardessus, J. M. *Droit Commercial.* 1828-45
——— *Droit Maritime.* 1856
Paris, Coustumes de. 1665
Pothier, R. J. *Obligations.* Translated by W. D. Evans. 1806
——— *Partnership.* Trans. by O. D. Tudor. 1854
——— *Œuvres*, par J. J. Bugnet. 1861
Ricard, S. *Traité du Commerce.* 1781
Sewell, J. T. B. *French Law as affecting British Subjects.* 1897
Young, A. *French Bar.* 1869

Literature—

Alembert, J. C. R. de. 1753-67
——— 1805
Biographie Générale. 1855-60
Diderot, D. 1772
Grammont, Comte de. [B.] 1846
Marmontel, J. F. 1818-19
Molière, J. B. P. 1773
Montesquieu, Baron de. 1820
Rabelais, F. Trans. [B.] 1851
——— Trans. by Sir T. Urquhart. 1838
Racine, J. 1768
Rousseau, J. J. 1764-75
Saintsbury, G. E. B. *Short Hist. of French Lit.* 1882
Vinet, A. R. *Hist. of French Lit. in 18th Cent.* 1854
Voltaire, F. M. A. de. 1785-9

Travels—

Moore, J. *Works*, vol. 3. 1820
Pinkerton, J. Vol. 4. 1808
Smollett, T. *Works*, vol. 5. 1811
Strang, J. *Notes on France, Italy, and Switzerland.* 1863
Young, A. *Travels*, 1787-89. [B.] 1890

Franciscan Order in England—

Howlett, R.
[Rec. Pub. Chron. 4] 1858-82

Franklin, Fate of—

M'Clintock, Sir F. L. 1859

Fraud and Equity—

Hovenden, J. E. 1825

Fraud and Mistake—

Kerr, W. W. 1868
——— 2nd ed. 1883
——— 3rd ed. 1902
Moncrieff, F. C. *Fraud and Misrepresentation.* 1891
Pollock, Sir F. *Law of Fraud in British India.* 1894

Frauds, Statute of—

Brown, R. 1893

Frederick II. of Prussia—

Carlyle, T. 1858

Free Church of Scotland—

Addresses to Glasgow Free Church Deacons' Association. 1888-91
Buchanan, Rev. R. *Ten Years' Conflict.* 1849
Hanna, Rev. W. *Life of T. Chalmers, D.D.* 1849-51
Macgeorge, A. *Position of.* 1875
Moncreiff, Sir H. W. *Practice of the Free Church in Her several Courts.* 1869
Wilson, Rev. J. *Claims of.* 1850

Freehold Land Societies—

Davis, H. F. A. 1879
——— 3rd ed. 1884
——— 4th ed. 1896
See also "Building Societies."

Freight. *See* "Shipping."

French Bar—

Camus et Dupin. *Profession d'Avocat.* 1832
Jones, R. *History of.* 1855
Moriarty, G. P. *Paris Law Courts.* 1894
Young, A. *Historical Sketch of.* 1869

French Dictionaries—

Boyer, A. 1816
Cotgrave, R. 1673
Kelham, R. *Norman French.* 1779
Littré, M. P. E. 1881-82
Sainte-Palaye. *Dictionnaire Historique de l'Ancien Langage François.* N.D.
Spiers, A. 1856

French Revolution—

Browning, O. *Despatches of Earl Gower*, 1790-2. 1885
Burke, E. Works, vol. 5. *Revolution.* 1815
Carlyle, T. *Revolution.* 1857
Croker, J. W. *Essays.* 1857
Guizot, F. P. G. *Memoirs.* 1858
Lamartine, A. D. *Revolution.* [B.] 1852
Lanfrey, P. *Life of Napoleon.* 1886
M'Carthy, J. H. *Revolution.* 1890-97
Mahan, Capt. A. T. *Influence of Sea Power upon.* 1892
Moore, J. Works, vol. 4. *Revolution.* 1820
Seeley, J. R. *Life of Stein.* 1878
——— *History of Napoleon.* 1886
Smyth, W. *Revolution.* 1848
Sybel, H. von. *Revolution.* 1867-69
Taine, H. A. *Revolution.* 1892
Thiers, L. A. *Revolution.* 1838
Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de. *Revolution.* 1856
See also "France, History of."

Friend, The—

Coleridge, S. T. 1850

Friendly Societies, Law of—

Daly, D. *Club Law.* 1889
Davis, H. F. A. 1876
Diprose and Gammon. *Cases.* 1897
Fuller, F. B. 1896
——— 2nd ed. 1898
James, J. H. 1851
Pratt, W. T. 11th ed. 1888
——— 12th ed. 1894
——— 13th ed. 1897
Wertheimer, J. *Club Law.* 1885

Friends in Council—

Helps, Sir A. 1857-59

Friesland, Law of—

Siccama, S. T. 1617
See also "Holland."

Frost and Fire—

Campbell, J. F. 1865

Funds—

Burdett, H. C. *Official Intelligence.* 1896-98
Fenn, C. *Compendium of English and Foreign.* 1876
Stock Exchange Official Intelligence. from 1899

Gaelic Dictionaries—

Dictionarium Scoto-Celticum. 1828
Shaw, W. 1780

Gaelic Language and Literature—

Campbell, Lord A. *Waifs and Strays of Celtic Tradition.* 1889-95
Campbell, J. F. *Tales of the West Highlands.* 1860
Macpherson, J. *Poems of Ossian.* 1805
See also "Highlands of Scotland."

Gaius—

Dubois, E. *Institutiones.* 1881
Gaii Institutionum Commentarii IV. 1824
Gneist, R. *Institutionum et Regularum Juris Romani Syntagma.* 1880
Poste, E. *Elements of Roman Law.* 1875
Tomkins and Lemon. *Commentaries.* 1869

Gaius and Ulpian—

Abdy and Walker. *Commentaries.* 1874
Muirhead, J. *Institutes and Rules.* 1880

Galloway—

Agnew, Sir A. *Hereditary Sheriffs of.* 1864
Ayr and Galloway Archæological Association's Publications. 1878-99
Mackenzie and Nicholson. *History of.* 1841
M'Kerlie, P. H. *Galloway in Ancient and Modern Times.* 1891
——— *History of the Lands and their Owners.* 1870-79
Maxwell, Sir H. E. *Dumfries and Galloway.* [Scot. Co. Hist. of] 1896
——— *Topography of Galloway.* 1887
Murray, T. *Literary History.* 1822

Gambling, Law of—

England—

Brandt, F. *Gaming.* 1873
Coldridge and Hawksford. *Law of, Civil and Criminal.* 1895
Disney, J. *Laws of Gaming.* 1806
Edwards, F. *Law of Gaming.* 1839
Oliphant, G. H. H. *Law of Horses.* 2nd ed. 1847
——— 4th ed. 1882
——— 5th ed. 1896
Parliamentary Commission, Reports on Laws of Gaming. 1844
Stutfield, G. H. *Law relating to Betting.* 1884

Scotland—

Stewart, D. R. *Law of Horses.* 1892

Game Laws—

England—

Locke, J. 1866
Oke, R. C. 4th ed. 1897
Paterson, J. *Fishery Laws.* 1863

Game Laws—*cont.*
Scotland—
Duncan, J. B. *Salmon Fisheries.* 1886
Grigor, A. *Ground Game.* 1834
Hislop, R. *Acts*, 1880 and 1883. 1886
Irvine, A. E. 1850
——— 3rd ed. 1883
Ness, J. W. 1818
Stewart, C. *Law of Fishing.* 1869
——— 2nd ed. 1892
Tait, J. H. *Game Laws, Trout and Salmon Fishing.* 1901

Gardener's Dictionary—
Miller, P. 1807

Gas Companies—
Wordsworth, C. F. F. 1851

Gas and Water, Law relating to—
Michael and Will. 2nd ed. 1877
——— 3rd ed. 1884
——— 4th ed. 1894
——— 5th ed. 1901

Gaul, Cæsar's Conquest of—
Holmes, T. R. 1899

Gavel and the Mace—
Hackett, F. W. 1901

Gavelkind, Customs of—
Robinson, T. 1788
——— 5th ed. 1897

Gazette—
Edinburgh. *Notices of Bills.* 1854-65
——— 1877-1902
London. *Gazette Index.* 1830-83

Gazetteers—
Blackie, W. G. *The World.* 1856-68
Brookes, R. *The World.* 1839
Fullarton and Co. *England and Wales.* 1845
——— *Ireland.* 1846
——— *Scotland.* 1852
Groome, F. H. *Scotland.* 1882-5
——— New ed. 1893-95
Hunter, Sir W. W. *India.* 1881
Lippincott. *The World.* 1893
Longmans. *The World.* 1895
See also "Dictionaries."

Gems—
Tassie, J. *Catalogue of Engraved Gems, etc.* 1791

Genealogy—
Burke, J. *Peerage.* 8th ed. 1845
——— 14th ed. 1852
——— 54th ed. 1892
——— 62nd ed. 1900

Genealogy—*cont.*
Burke, J., and Sir J. B. *Landed Gentry.* 1846-9
——— 1852
——— 8th ed. 1894
——— 10th ed. 1900
Crawfurd, G. *Peerage of Scotland.* 1716
——— *Renfrew Families.* 1818
Douglas, Sir R. *Baronage of Scotland.* 1798
——— *Peerage of Scotland.* 1813
Foster, J. *Peerage.* 1882
Glover, Rev. J. *Genealogy of the Kings.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 42] 1865
Irving, J. *Dumbarton Families.* 1860
Logan, Rev. R. *Royal Family of Great Britain.* 1891
Macfarlane, W. *Genealogical Collections.* [S.H.S. 33] 1900
Monro, D. *Chief Clans of the Isles.* 1774
Nisbet, A. *Heraldry.* 1722-42
Paterson, J. *Ayr Families.* 1847-52
Roberts, C. *Calendarium Genealogicum*, Hen. III.-Edw. I. [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 1] 1865
Wood, J. P. *Parish of Cramond.* 1794
See also "Biography," "Family Histories," "Heraldry."

General Assembly of the Church of Scotland—
Acts of Assembly. 1638-1842
——— 1690-1736
——— 1843-1900
See also "Ecclesiastical Law—Scotland."

General Average. *See* "Average."

Gentoo Laws—
Halhed, N. B. *Code of.* 1777

Geography, Political and Physical—
Bartholomew, J. G. *Atlas of Scotland.* 1895
Bartholomew, J. *Library Reference Atlas.* 1890
Beazley, C. R. *The Dawn of Modern Geography.* 1897-1901
Black, A. and C. *General Atlas.* 1879
Bunbury, E. H. *Ancient.* 2nd ed. 1883
Freeman, E. A. *Historical Geog. of Europe.* 1881
Humboldt, Baron von. *Cosmos. Physical Description of Universe.* 1848
Lucas, C. P. *Historical Geography of the British Colonies.* 1887-1901
M'Culloch, J. R. *Dictionary of Geography.* 1849

Geography, etc.—*cont.*
Mela, P. *De Situ Orbis.* 1752
Playfair, J. *Ancient and Modern.* 1808-14
Rawlinson, G. *Geography of Herodotus.* 1858
Smith, Sir W. *Greek and Roman Geography.* 1858
Smith, Sir W., and G. Grove. *Atlas of Ancient Geography.* 1875
Somerville, Mrs. M. *Physical.* 1849
Spruner, K. von. *Historical Atlas.* 1880
Stanford, E. *Compendium of Geography and Travel.* 1882
Strabo. 1620
Thomson, J. *General Atlas.* 1817
See also "Dictionaries," "Gazetteers," "Travels," "Voyages."

Geology—
Bryce, J. *Geology of Arran.* 1859
Buckland, W. *Geology and Mineralogy.* [B.T.] 1837
Campbell, J. F. *Frost and Fire. Natural Engines.* 1865
Chambers, R. *Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation.* 1845
Darwin, C. R. *Vegetable Mould.* 1883
——— *Voyage round the World,* 1860
Elliot, G. F. S., and others. *Fauna, Flora, and Geology of the Clyde Area.* [BRIT. ASSOC.] 1891
Geikie, Sir A. *Ancient Volcanoes of Great Britain.* 1897
——— *Scenery and Geology of Scotland.* 1865
——— *Text-Book of Geology.* 1882
Hitchcock, E. *Religion of Geology.*
Lyell, Sir C. *Geol. Evid. of Antiq. of Man.* 1863
——— *Principles of Geology.* 1835
——— *Second Visit to United States.* 1850
Macculloch, J. *Western Islands of Scotland.* 1819-24
M'Farlane, P. *Geology and Scripture.* 1871
M'Laren, C. *Geology of Fife and the Lothians.* 2nd ed. 1666
Miller, H. *Cruise of the Betsy, etc.* 1858
——— *Footprints of the Creator.* 1850
——— *Old Red Sandstone.* 1848
——— *Sketch Book of Pop. Geology.* 1859
——— *Testimony of the Rocks.* 1857
Murchison, Sir R. I. *Siluria.* 1859
Page, D. *Geological Terms.* 1859
Parkinson, J. *Organic Remains.* 1820
Taylor, R. C. *Statistics of Coal.* 1848
Ure, A. *Dictionary.* 3rd ed. 1845-6
——— 5th ed. 1860
——— 7th ed. 1878-9
Whewell, Rev. W. *Inductive Sciences,* vol. 3. 1857

Geometry—
Newton, Sir I. *Works.* 1779
Whewell, Rev. W. *Inductive Sciences.* 1857

George I.—
Jesse, J. H. *Memoirs of the Court of England.* 1843

George II.
Hervey, Lord. *Reign of.* 1848
Jesse, J. H. *Memoirs of the Court of England.* 1843
Walpole, H. *Reign of.* 1846

George III.—
Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of. *Courts and Cabinets of.* 1855
Donne, W. B. *Correspondence of George III. with Lord North.* 1867
Home Office Papers of the Reign of. [REC. PUB. ST. PAP. 6] 1878-81
Jesse, J. H. *Life and Reign of.* 1867
Massey, W. N. *Reign of.* 1855-63
Wright, T. *England under the House of Hanover.* 1848

George IV. and William IV.—
Greville, C. C. F. *Journals.* 1875

Georges, The Four—
M'Carthy, J. 1884-1901
Thackeray, W. M. 1861

German and English Dictionary—
Flügel, Dr. Felix. 1891
Flügel, J. G. 1837

Germany—
History—
Bryce, J. *Holy Roman Empire.* 1864
——— New ed. 1889
Bunsen, Baron. *Memoir.* 1868
Carlyle, T. *History of Frederick the Great.* 1858-65
——— *German Literature—Essays,* 1-3. 1857
Clarke, F. C. H. *Franco-German War,* 1870-1. 1874-83
Fischer, Th. A. *The Scots in Germany.* 1902
Gardiner, S. R. *Relations between England and Germany,* 1618-20. [C.S. 90] 1865-8
Gindely, A. *Thirty Years' War.* 1885
Lloyd, H. *War in* 1756-7. 1781-90
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. J. F. *Franco-German War,* 1870-71. 1900
Menzel, W. *Earliest Period to Present Time.* [B.] 1852

Germany—*History—cont.*
Perthes, F. C. *Memoir*, 1789-1843. 1856
Playfair, J. *Geography*, vol. 4. 1812
Ranke, L. von. *Reformation in Germany.* 1845-47
Rheinisches Museum. 1827-9
Robertson, W. *Reign of Charles V.* 1821
——— *Prescott, W. H.* 1857
Scherer, W. *History of Literature.* 1886
Schiller, J. C. F. *Thirty Years' War.* [B.] 1851
Stein, Baron von. *Life and Times*, 1757-1831. 1878
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir W. *Cloister Life of Charles V.* 1853
Universal History. *Modern*, vols. 29-30. 1761
Weidlichs, C. *German Jurists.* 1757-85

Law—
Codes.—Bürgerliche Gesetzbuch. N.D.
——— *Code Civil Allemand.* 1897
——— *Code de Commerce.* 1896
——— ——— 1901
——— *Codex de Procédure Civile.* 1887
——— *Commercial Code.* Trans. by B. A. Platt. 1900
——— *Die Civilprozessordnung für das Deutsche Reich.* 1878
——— *Maritime Codes.* Trans. by W. Arnold. 1900
——— *Strafgesetzbuch für das Deutsche Reich.* 1882
Conring, H. *De Origine Juris Germanici.* 1720
Eisenhart, J. F. 1823
Kuricke, R. *Jus Maritimum Hanseaticum.* 1667
Puchelt, E. S. 1876
Puchta, G. F. *Pandekten.* 1853-7
Savigny, F. K. von. *Private International Law.* 1859
——— 2nd ed. 1880
Wendt, E. E. *Maritime Legislation.* 1868
——— 3rd ed. 1888

Literature—
Goethe, J. W. von. [B.] 1848-50
Schiller, J. C. F. von. [B.] 1847-85
——— *Werke.* 1862
Schlegel, A. W. von. [B.] 1846
Schlegel, K. W. F. von. [B.] 1848

Travels—
Nucius, N. *Germany and Western Europe.* [C.S. 17] 1841
Pinkerton, J. *Collection*, vol. 6. 1809
Strang, J. *Germany in* 1831. 1836

Gervase of Canterbury—
Stubbs, Rev. W. *Chronicle*, 1189. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 73] 1879-80

Gigha—
White, Capt. T. P. *Archæological Sketches*, vol. 2. 1875

Gilds, English—
Gross, C. *The Gild Merchant.* 1890
Lambert, J. M. *Two Thousand Years of Gild Life.* 1891
See also "Incorporations."

Gipsies—
Borrow, G. *Lavengro.* 1851
——— *Romany Rye.* 1858
——— *The Zincali.* 1841
Macritchie, D. *Scottish Gypsies.* 1894

Giraldus de Barri, called Cambrensis—
Brewer and Dimock. *Works of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 21] 1861-77

Girondists, History of—
Lamartine, A. de. [B.] 1849

Glasgow—
History, etc.—
Accounts of the City of Glasgow. 1877-1902
Accounts of the Clyde Trustees. 1891-1902
Aird, A. *Printers and Printing in Glasgow*, 1830-90. 1891
Alison, R. *Anecdotage of Glasgow.* 1892
Almanacs. See "CATALOGUE."
Archæological Society. *Transactions*, 1857-1899. 1868-1900
Bain and Rogers. *Diocesan Registers.* [G.C.] 1875
Barclay, H. (Nestor). *Recollections of Old Glasgow.* 1880
Bateman, J. F. *Reports on the Water Supply.* 1853
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 3. 1805-08
Bell, Sir J., and J. Paton. *Municipal Glasgow.* 1896
Black, W. G. *Word "Glasgow."* 1883
Blair, G. *Sketches of Glasgow Necropolis.* 1857
Brown, A. *History to* 1797. 1795-7
Brown, G. *Diary*, 1745-53. 1856
Buchanan, J. *Glasgow Past and Present.* 1851-56
——— *Old Country Houses.* 1878
——— *Reminiscences of the Legal Profession.* 1873
Burgh Records, 1573-1662. [S.B.R.S.] 1876-81
Burnet, J. *History of the Water Supply.* 1869

Glasgow—*History, etc.—cont.*

Burnett, Rev. J. *Free St. David's Church.* 1898
Campbell, W. *Cordiners in Glasgow.* 1883
Canal. See "Forth and Clyde Navigation."
Catalogue of Burns Exhibition, 1896. 1898
Catalogues of Libraries. See "CATALOGUE."
Cathedral. *Plans and Elevations.* 1836
——— *Dillon, J.* [M.C.] 1831
——— *Eyre-Todd, G.* 1898
——— *M'Lellan, A.* 1833
——— *Pagan, J.* 1897
Christie, J. *Medical Institutions.* 1888
City and Barony Parishes Amalgamation Inquiry. [P.R.] 1898
City, Barony, and Govan Parishes. [MAP] 1892
Cleland, J. *Abridgment of the Annals of Glasgow.* 1829
——— *Annals.* 1816
——— *Enumeration of Inhabitants.* 1820
———2nd ed. 1832
——— *Rise and Progress of the City.* 1820
——— *The Peel Banquet.* 1837
Clyde, The River. See "CATALOGUE."
Cochrane Correspondence regarding the Affairs of Glasgow, 1745-46. [M.C.] 1836
Coleridge, Lord. *Visit to Glasgow.* 1887
Conference as to Cheap Dwellings, Report of. 1901
Corporation Minutes. 1866-69
——— 1897-1901
——— *Reports, Police Dept.* 1900-1901
Couper, C. T. *Trial of City Bank Directors.* 1879
Crawfurd, G. *Trades' House.* 1858
Cruikshank, J. *Sketch of the Incorporation of Masons.* 1879
Deas, J. *Papers on River Clyde.* 1876-88
——— *Reports to the Clyde Trustees.* 1879-86
——— *River Clyde.* 1876
Denholm, J. *History.* 1804
Dillon, J. *Cathedral.* [M.C.] 1831
Directories. See "CATALOGUE."
Donald, C. D. *Minute Book of the Board of Green Cloth,* 1809-20. 1891
Douie, R. *The Maltmen Craft.* 1879
Douie, R., and F. G. Dougall. *The Maltmen Craft.* 1895

Glasgow—*History, etc.—cont.*

Duncan, A. *Memorials of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons,* 1599-1850. 1896
Duncan, W. J. *Literary History.* [M.C.] 1831
Dunlop, R. M. *Bonnetmakers and Dyers of Glasgow.* 1896
Educational Endowments. Parliamentary Report. 1880
Elliot, G. F. S., and others. *Fauna, Flora, and Geology of the Clyde Area.* [BRIT. ASSOC.] 1891
Exhibition. See "CATALOGUE."
Eyre-Todd, G. *Cathedral.* 1898
Fairbairn, T. *Relics of Ancient Architecture in Glasgow.* 1849
Fleming, J. B. *Kelvinside.* 1894
Frazer, D. *Making of Buchanan Street.* 1885
Gairdner, W. T. *Sanitary Visitation.* 1867
Gibson, J. *History to* 1777. 1777
Glasgow Boundaries Commission: Papers and Evidence. 1887-88
——— *Report and Evidence. Parliamentary Report.* 1888
Glasgow Chartulary. [M.C.] 1843
Glasgow Gentry (Old)—Smith, J. G., and others. 1878
Glasgow Men, Memoirs of. 1886
Glasgow Past and Present—Reid, R., and others. 1851-6
——— *Robertson, D.* 1884
Gordon, Rev. J. F. S. *Glasghu Facies.* 1872
Gordon, L. D. *Water Scheme.* 1853
Gotham, Chronicles of. 1856
Graham, D. *Collected Writings—M'Gregor, G.* 1883
Grant, F. J. *Register of Testaments,* 1547-1800. [S.R.S.] 1901
Harvey, W. *Chron. of St. Mungo.* 1849
Heath. *Comic Looking-Glass.* 1825-26
Henley, W. E. *A Century of Artists. Memorial of International Exhibition,* 1888. 1889
Hill, W. H. *Hutchesons' Hospital.* 1881
——— *Merchants' House.* 1868
——— *The Hill Family.* 1902
Holms, W. *Over-crowding.* 1869
Kentigern or Mungo, St. *Chronicles of—Harvey, W.* 1843
——— *Legends of—Stevenson, Rev. W.* 1872
——— *Life of—Historians of Scotland,* vol. 5. 1874
Kilpatrick, J. A. *Literary Landmarks of Glasgow.* 1898
King, J. C. *Property Index.* 1884-1901
Kyle, W. *Scroll Plans.* 1798-1839

Glasgow—*History, etc.*—*cont.*

Liber Collegii Nostre Domine. [M.C.] 1846
Lord Provosts of Glasgow, 1833-83. 1883
Lugton, T. *Old Ludgings of.* 1901
Macdonald, G. *Catalogue of Greek Coins in the Hunterian Collection.* 1899-1901
Macdonald, J. *Roman Stones in the Hunterian Museum.* 1897
M'Dowall, J. K. *People's History of Glasgow*, 2nd ed. 1899
Macgeorge, A. *History.* 1880
——— *Insignia.* 1866
Macgregor, G. *History.* 1881
Macintosh, H. *Glasgow Streets.* 1902
Mackenzie, P. *Reminiscences.* 1865-8
M'Lean, A. *Local Industries.* [Brit. Assoc.] 1891
Maclean, M. *Archæology, Education, and Charitable Institutions.* [Brit. Assoc.] 1891
MacLellan, A, *Cathedral.* 1833
M'Lellan, D. *Glasgow Public Parks.* 1894
M'Ure, J. *History Prior to* 1736. 1736
——— new edition. 1830
Marwick, Sir J. D. *Charters*, 1175-1649. [S.B.R.S.] 1894-97
——— *River Clyde and Harbour of Glasgow.* 1898
——— *Water Supply of the City.* 1901
Mason, T. *Public and Private Libraries.* 1885
Mather, G. R. *The Brothers William and John Hunter.* 1893
Memorials of Old Glasgow Exhibition, 1894. 1896
Merchants' House and Dean of Guild Courts. 1868
Millar, W. J. *The Clyde.* 1888
Mitchell, J. O. *Memoirs of Glasgow Men.* 1886
—— *Notes on Exhibition Portraits.* 1896
——— *Two Old Glasgow Firms.* 1894
Muir, J. *Streets and Places.* 1899
Muir, J. H. *Glasgow in* 1901. 1901
Mungo or Kentigern, St. *See* "Kentigern."
Murray, D. *Coins and Tokens.* 1885
——— *Bull of Pope Adrian VI.* 1887
Napier, J. *Sketch of Partick.* 1873
Ness, J. *Incorporation of Bakers.* 1891
Nestor. *See* Barclay, H.
Nicol, J. *Municipal Buildings.* 1885
——— *Municipal and Parochial Accounts.* 1877-1902
——— *Vital Statistics.* 1885-91
Old Glasgow Gentry—Smith, J. G., and others. 1878

Glasgow—*History, etc.*—*cont.*

Pagan, J. *History.* 1847
——— *Cathedral and See of Glasgow.* 1851 and 1897
Parliamentary Report on Municipal Corporations. 1835
Paton, G. *Scottish National Memorials.* 1890
Peel Banquet—Cleland, J. 1837
Provosts, Lord, Sketches of. 1833-83
Records, Inventory of. 1881
Regality Club Publications. 1889-1902
Register of the Presbytery of, 1603-1626. [M.C. Misc., vol. 1, part 2] 1840
——— *Provincial Synod of Glasgow and Ayr*, 1687-1690. [M.C. Misc., vol. 4, part 1] 1847
Register of Voters. 1897-98
Registrum Episcopatus. [M.C.] 1843
Reid, J. A. *Incorporation of Wrights.* 1889
Reid, Robert (Senex). *Autobiography of.* 1865
——— *Glasgow Past and Present.* 1851-56
——— *Old Glasgow.* 1864
Renwick, R. *Protocols of the Town Clerks*, 1547-1600. 1894-1900
Reports on the River Clyde from 1755 *to* 1869. 1854-70
Richmond, Sir D. *Notes on Municipal Work*, 1896-99. 1899
St. Mungo's College Calendars, 1889-1902. 1889-1902
Sasines, Minute Book of. 1819-71
——— *Index of Glasgow Sasine Records.* 1750-1885
——— *Fee Books.* 1800-72
School Board Election Papers. 1873
Scott, A. M. *Battle of Langside.* 1885
Scott Banquet, 1871. 1872
Senex. *See* Reid, Robert.
Simpson, W. *Glasgow in the "Forties."* 1899
Shawfield Mob. [A.C. Misc.] 1837
Small, D. *By-Gone Glasgow.* 1896
——— *Quaint Bits in Glasgow.* 1897
Smith, J. *Index to Memorabilia.* [M.C.] 1836
Somerville, Rev. T. *George Square.* 1891
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 6. 1845
Stevenson, Rev. W. *Legends of St. Kentigern.* 1872
Stewart, G. *Curiosities of Glasgow Citizenship.* 1881
——— *Progress of Glasgow.* 1883
Stewart, W. *University of Glasgow; Old and New.* 1891
Stock Exchange Association Records, 1844-98. 1898

Glasgow—*History, etc.—cont.*

Strang, J. *Bursaries, etc.* 1861
——— *Census.* 1861
——— *Glasgow and its Clubs.* 1857
——— *Necropolis.* 1830
Stuart, R. *Views and Notices.* 1848
Swan, J. *Views of Glasgow.* 1828
Swinton, A. *Trial of Glasgow Cotton Spinners.* 1838
Taylor, C. *Partick Past and Present.* 1902
Thomson, A. *Maryhill.* 1895
University. *Account of, by J. Coutts.* 1901
——— *Addresses by Principal Caird.* 1898
——— *Album.* 1858-9
——— *Book of the Jubilee.* 1901
——— *Bursaries, etc.* [M.C.] 1850
——— *Calendars.* 1863-1902
——— *Catalogue of Greek Coins in the Hunterian Collection, by G. Macdonald,* vols. 1-2. 1899-1901
——— *Inaug. Add. by Lord Rectors.* 1839
——— *by A. J. Balfour.* 1891
——— *by J. Chamberlain.* 1897
——— *by Lord President Inglis.* 1866
——— *by Lord Stanley.* 1868
——— *Lord Kelvin Memorial Volume.* 1899
——— *Memorials of the Old College.* 1871
——— *Munimenta alme Universitatis Glasguensis,* 1450-1727. [M.C.] 1854
——— *Parliamentary Report of University Commission,* vol. 3. 1826
——— *Position and Wants of the Faculty of Law, by W. G. Miller.* 1901
——— *Record of Ninth Jubilee.* 1901
——— *Roll of Graduates, by W. I. Addison.* 1898
——— *Roman Stones in the Hunterian Museum, by J. Macdonald.* 1897
——— *Snell Exhibitions, by W. I. Addison.* 1901
——— *Statement with reference to New Buildings.* 1866
——— *Universities of Europe,* vol. 2, part 1, by *H. Rashdall.* 1895
——— *University of Glasgow; Old and New.* 1891
Voters' Manual. First Parliamentary Roll of Glasgow. 1832
Voters' Rolls for 1897-98 *and* 1898-99. 1897-98
Wade, Rev. W. M. *History.* 1821
Wallace, A. *History.* 1882
——— *Popular Traditions of Glasgow.* 1889

Glasgow—*History, etc.—cont.*

Watson, W. W. *Census.* 1871
——— *Memorabilia of* 1588-1750., 1868
——— *Statistics.* 1875-81
Weir, W. *History of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons.* 1864
Young, G. B. *Free St. George's Church.* 1896
Young, W. *Old Closes and Streets.* 1900

See also "Almanacs," "Calendars," "Directories," "Newspapers," "Transactions."

Local Acts, etc.

City of Glasgow [Boundaries Extension Act]. 1891
Corporation Gasworks Acts. 1892
——— Waterworks Acts. 1887
——— 3rd ed. 1894
Electric Lighting Acts. 1893
Improvement Trust Acts. 1894
Local Acts, 1714-1901. 1726-1901
Police Acts. 1843, 1862, and 1866
——— and Supplement. 1893-95
——— 2nd ed. 1896

Maps and Plans—

Barry, J. 1782
Bartholomew, J. 1877
Cleland, J. *Glasgow and Barony Parish.* 1822
Fleming, P. 1807
Kyle, W. *Scroll Plans.* 1798-1839
M'Donald, A. B. *Road Map of the County of the City of Glasgow.* 1894
M'Feat, W. *Glasgow and Suburbs.* 1826
M'Phun. 1848
Miller, J. D. *Street Index Map.* 1865
Ordnance Survey (25 in. Scale). 1860
——— (10 ft. Scale). 1859-91
——— (10 ft. Scale). 1894-95
Orr and Smith. 1830
Plan of Glasgow. 1773
——— 1790
Post Office Directory Maps. v.y.
Regality, Map of the (6 in. Scale). 1869
——— *Map of the County of the Barony and Regality* (6 in. Scale). 1892
——— *Map shewing City, Barony, and Govan Parishes.* 1892
Richardson, T. 1795
Whitworth, R. *Forth and Clyde Canal.* 1790

Glebes, Feuing of—

Elliot, N. 1879

Gloucester—
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 5. 1901-15
Hart, W. *Monastery of St. Peter.* [Rec. Pub. Chrons. 33] 1863-67

Glossary of English Words—
Trench, R. C. 1859

Gold Mines in Scotland—
Atkinson, S. [B.C.] 1825

Goods, Sale of. *See* "Sale of Personal Property."

Goodwill, Law relating to—
Allan, C. E. 1889
Sebastian, L. B. *Law of Trade Marks*, 3rd ed. 1890
——— 4th ed. 1899

Govan—
Craig, A. *Account of the Elder Park.* 1891

Government—
Bacon, N. *Government of England.* 1739
Bentham, J. *Works*, vol. 2. 1817
——— *Bowring, Sir J.*, vol. 1. 1843
Bodin, J. *De Republica.* 1641
Fiske, J. *Civil Government in the United States.* 1890
Freeman, E. A. *Federal Government in Greece and Italy.* 1893
Hearn, W. E. *Government of England.* 1887
Ilbert, Sir C. *Government of India.* 1898
Kinnear, J. B. *Principles of Civil Government.* 1887
Locke, J. *Works*, vol. 5. 1823
Maine, Sir H. S. *Popular Government.* 1885
Mill, J. S. *Representative Government.* 1861
Millar, J. *English Government.* 1818
Paterson, J. *Liberty of the Subject.* 1877-80
Shaw, A. *Municipal Government in Great Britain.* 1895
Statesman's Year Book. 1865-1902
Todd, A. *Parliamentary Government in England.* 1867-69
——— *Parliamentary Government in Colonies.* 1880
——— 2nd ed. 1894
Twysden, Sir R. *Government of England.* [C.S. 45] 1849
Whates, H. *Politician's Handbook.* 1899-1902
See also "Constitutional History."

Government Annuity Tables—
Henry, J. 1839-55

Gowrie Conspiracy—
Barbe, L. A. *Tragedy of Gowrie House.* 1887

Grammar—
Drury, E. J. *Recreative French Grammar.* 1883
Harris, J. *Works*, vol. 2. 1803
Hodgson, W. *Errors in the use of English.* 1881
Jelf, W. E. *Grammar of Greek Language.* 1866
Jonson, Ben. *Works*, vol. 9 1816
Milton, J. *Accidence of Grammar—Prose Works*, vol. 3. 1806
Roby, H. J. *Grammar of the Latin Language.* 1872-5
Tooke, J. H. *Diversions of Purley.* 1795-8

Grammar, Law—
Jacob, G. 1840

Grand Juries of England—
Somers, Lord. 1771

Grandtully, Red Book of—
Fraser, Sir W. 1868

Gray's Inn, History of—
Douthwaite, W. R. 1886

Great Britain—
History—
Andrews, J. P. *History to Edward VI.* 1794-5
Beatson, R. *Naval and Military Memoirs from 1727 to 1783.* 1804
——— *Political Index.* 1806
Belsham, W. *History from 1688 to 1802.* 1806-12
Brodie, G. *History from 1625 to 1660.* 1822
Camden, W. *Britannia.* 1806
Camden Society's Publications. 1838-1902
Carstares, W. *State Papers, Reigns of William and Anne.* 1774
Chalmers, G. *Domestic Economy of Great Britain to 1812.* 1812
Clowes, Sir W. L., and others. *The Royal Navy from Earliest Times*, vols. 1-6. 1897-1901
Colquhoun, P. *Wealth and Power of British Empire.* 1815
Dalrymple, Sir D. *Letters temp. James I.* 1766

Great Britain—*History—cont.*

De Foe, D. *History of the Union.* 1786
English Historical Society's Publications. 1838-56
Glover, Rev. J. *Genealogy of the Kings.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 42] 1865
Hardy, Sir T. D. *Catalogue of British History.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 24] 1862-71
Harleian Miscellany. 1808-13
Henry, Rev. R. *Great Britain from* B.C. 55 *to* A.D. 1603. 1806-23
James, W. *Naval History*, 1793-1827. 1860
Law, R. *Memorialls from* 1638 *to* 1684. 1818
Monumenta Historica Britannica. 1858
Oldfield, T. H. B. *Representative History.* 1816
Ridpath, Rev. G. *Border History to* 1603. 1810
Somers, Lord. *Tracts.* 1809-15
Vigfusson, G. *Settlements and Descents of the Northmen.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 88] 1887
Yonge, C. D. *Navy from* 700 *to* 1862. 1863

See also "England," "Scotland," and "Record Publications."

Greater Britain—

Dilke, Sir C. W. *Problems of.* 1890
Major, J. *History of.* [S.H.S. 10] 1892

Greece—

History—

Cornish, F. W. *Dictionary of Antiquities.* 1898
Farnell, L. R. *Cults of the Greek States.* 1896
Finlay, G. *History of Greece from* 146 *to* 1864. 1877
——— *Revolution*, 1821-43. 1861
Freeman, E. A. *Federal Government in Greece and Italy.* 1893
Gillies, J. 1820
Gladstone, W. E. *Homeric Age.* 1858
Goldsmith, O. *Works*, vols. 17, 18. 1806
Grote, G. 1851-6
Hardwicke, Earl. *Athenian Letters.* 1801
Herodotus. *Trans. by G. Rawlinson.* 1858
Holm, A. 1894-98
Jacob, S., and others. *Ottoman Empire.* 1854

Greece—*History—cont.*

Cleland, T. *Life of Philip, King of Macedon.* 1775
Mitford, W. 1822
Müller, K. O. *Literature of Ancient Greece.* 1858
Mure, W. *Language and Literature of Ancient Greece.* 1854
Murray, G. *Ancient Greek Literature.* 1897
Pausanias. *Description of Greece.* 1898
Polybius. *Histories of, translated by E. S. Shuckburgh.* 1889
Rollin, C. *Ancient History*, vol. 2. 1826
Schliemann, H. *Mycenæ and Tiryns.* 1878
——— *Tiryns: The Prehistoric Palace of the Kings.* 1886
Schreiber, Th. *Atlas of Classical Antiquities.* 1895
Seebohm, H. E. *Greek Tribal Society.* 1895
Seyffert, Dr. O. *Dictionary of Classical Antiquities.* 1891
Smith, Sir. W. *History to Roman Conquest.* 1858
——— *Dictionary of Antiquities.* 1861-63
——— 3rd ed. 1890-91
——— *Dictionary of Biography.* 1858
——— *Dictionary of Geography.* 1869-70
Thucydides. *Bellum Peloponnesiacum.* 1750
Xenophon. 1762

Travels—

Clarke, E. D. 1816-8

Greek Classics—

Aeschylus. 1746
Anacreon. 1783
Aristophanes. 1547
Aristotle. 1831-70
——— *Politics. Trans. by B. Jowett.* 1885
Demosthenes. 1762
——— *Trans. by C. R. Kennedy.* [B.] 1881-3
Euripides. 1797
Herodotus. 1761
——— *Rawlinson, G.* 1858-60
Homerus. 1814
——— *The Iliad, by F. A. Paley.* 1866-71
——— *Trans. by J. S. Blackie.* 1866
——— *Trans. by Earl of Derby.* 1864
——— *Trans. by Lang, Leaf, and Myers.* 1883
——— *The Iliad and Odyssey. Trans. by A. Pope.* 1796

Greek Classics—*cont.*

Homerus. *Ilias et Odyssea, ed. Im. Bekker.* 1858
——— *The Odyssey. Trans. by Butcher and Lang.* 1881
——— *Books*, 1-12, *ed. by W. W. Merry and J. Riddell.* 1876
——— *Books* 13-24, *ed. by D. B. Monro.* 1901
——— *Introduction to Homer*—*Jebb, Sir R. C.* 1887
Longinus. 1763
Orators Attici—*Dobson, G. S.* 1828
Plato—*Bekker, I.* 1826
——— *Trans. by B. Jowett.* 1871
——— 3rd ed. 1892
Plutarch's Lives—*Trans. by A. H. Clough.* 1861
——— *Trans. by Sir T. North.* 1895-96
Sappho. 1810
Sophocles. 1819
——— *Trans. by Sir R. C. Jebb.* 1883-96
Thucydides. 1759
——— *Trans. by T. Hobbes.* 1750
Xenophon. 1762

Greek-English Lexicon—

Liddell and Scott. 6th ed. 1869

Greek Language—

Jelf, W. E. *Grammar of.* 1866

Greek Law—

Basilica. 1833-70

Greek Literature. *See* "Greek Classics."

Greenland, History of—

Crantz, D. 1820

Greenock—

Weir, D. *History of the Town of.* 1829
Williamson, G. *Old Cartsburn.* 1894
——— *Old Greenock.* 1886
——— *2nd Series.* 1888

Grey Friars—

Howlett, R. *Monumenta Franciscana*, vol. 2. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 4] 1858-82
Nichols, J. G. *Chronicle of Grey Friars of London, to* 1556. [C.S. 53] 1852

Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh—

Paton, H. *Register of Interments*, 1656-1700. [S.R.S.] 1902

Grosseteste, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln—

Luard, H. R. *Letters of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 25] 1861
Stevenson, F. S. *Life of.* 1899
The Rules of Saint Robert. [R.H.S.] 1890

Guarantees and Principal and Surety—

England—

Burge, W. *Suretyship.* 1847
De Colyar, H. A. *Guarantees.* 1874
——— 2nd ed. 1885
——— 3rd ed. 1897
Fell, W. W. *Guarantees.* 1811
Lawrance, E. *Prin. and Surety.* 1861
Pitman, E. D. *Prin. and Surety.* 1840
Rowlatt, S. A. T. *Prin. and Surety.* 1899
Theobald, W. *Prin. and Surety.* 1892

Scotland—

Gloag and Irvine. *Rights in Security and Cautionary Obligations.* 1897
Ross, G. *Leading Cases*, vol. 3 *Commercial Law.* 1847

United States—

Brandt, G. W. *Suretyship.* 1878

Guardian and Ward—

England—

Eversley, W. P. *Domestic Relations.* 1885
——— 2nd ed. 1896

Scotland—

Fraser, Lord. *Domestic Relations*, vol. 2. 1846
——— 2nd ed., by H. Cowan. 1866
See also "Infants," "Judicial Factors."

Guernsey, Island of—

Jeremie, P. *Laws of Real Property.* 1841

Guiana, Voyages to—

Raleigh, Sir W. *History of the World*, vol. 6. 1820

Guilds. *See* "Gild Merchant," "Incorporations."

Gunpowder Plot—

Gardiner, S. R. 1897

Gypsies. *See* "Gipsies."

Haddingtonshire—

Beauties of Scotland, vol. 1. 1805-8
Fraser, Sir W. *Memorials of the Earls of Haddington.* 1889
Haddington Burgh Charters, 1318-1543. [S.B.R.S.] 1895
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 2. 1845

Haïti—

Code of. 1827

Hales Owen, Worcester—

Roth, H. L. *Bibliography and Chronology of.* [I.S.] 1887

Halyburton's Ledger—

Innes, C. [Rec. Pub. Scot. 2] 1867

Hamilton, House of—

Anderson, J. *House of Hamilton.* 1825-7
Bain, J. *Hamilton Papers*, 1532-90. [Rec. Pub. Scot. 9] 1890-2
Burnet, G. *Dukes of.* 1677
Gardiner, S. R. *Hamilton Papers.* [C.S., *N.S.* 27 and 53] 1880-95

Hamilton and Campsie Commissariot—

Grant, F. J. *Register of Testaments*, 1564-1800. [S.R.S.] 1898

Hampshire—

Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 6. 1801-15

Hand, The—

Bell, Sir C. [B.T.] 1837

Handwriting—

Wright, A. *Court Hand.* 9th ed. 1879

Harvard University—

Catalogue of Law Library. 1846

Health, Code of—

Sinclair, Sir J. 1807
See also "Public Health."

Health, Public. *See* "Local Government," "Public Health."

Heat—

Lardner, D. *Hand-Book*, vol. 4. 1858
Tyndall, J. 4th ed. 1870

Hebrews. *See* "Jews."

Hebrides—

Boswell, J. *Tour.* 1819
Macculloch, J. *Western Islands.* 1813
——— 1824
Martin, M. *Western Islands.* 1716
Monro, D. 1774
Pennant, T. *Tour.* 1776
Walker, Rev. J. 1812

Heirs, Service of—

Alexander. *Act.* 1847
Court of Session Publications. 1855-1901
Retours. *Prior to the Union.* [Rec. Com. Scot.] 1811-6

Henrietta Maria, Queen—

Bruce, J. *Letters to Henrietta Maria from Charles I.* [C.S. 63] 1856
Motteville, Madame de. *Life of.* [C.S., *N.S.* 31] 1883

Henry II.—

Green, Mrs. J. R. 1888
Howlett, R. *Chronicle of the Reign of Henry II.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 82] 1884-9
Lyttelton, Lord. *Life of*, 3rd ed. 1769-73
Norgate, Kate. *England under the Angevin Kings.* 1887
Roger of Wendover. *Flowers of History.* [E.H.S. 8] 1841-44
——— [Rec. Pub. Chron. 84] 1886-89
Stubbs, W. *Chronicle of the Reign of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 49] 1867
——— [Rec. Pub. Chron. 73] 1879-80

Henry III.—

Roberts, C. *Genealogical Calendar.* [Rec. Pub. State Papers 1] 1865
Shirley, Rev. W. W. *Historical Letters.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 27] 1862-6

Henry IV.—

Davies, Rev. J. S. *Chronicle of the Reign of.* [C.S. 64] 1856
Hingeston, Rev. F. C. *Royal Letters.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 18] 1860
Smith, L. T. *Expeditions to Prussia and the Holy Land.* [C.S., *N.S.* 52] 1894

Henry V.—

Cole, C. A. *Memorials of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 11] 1858
Davies, Rev. J. S. *Chronicle of the Reign of.* [C.S. 64] 1856
Solly-Flood, F. *Story of Prince Henry of Monmouth and Chief-Justice Gascoign.* [R.H.S.] 1886
Williams, B. *Gesta.* [E.H.S. 15] 1850

Henry VI.—

Bekynton, Bishop. *Letters temp. Hen. V. and Hen. VI.* [C.S. 86] 1863
——— [Rec. Pub. Chron. 56] 1872
Davies, Rev. J. S. *Chronicle of the Reign of.* [C.S. 64] 1856
Hingeston, Rev. F. C. *De illustribus Henricis.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 7] 1858
Stevenson, Rev. J. *Wars in France.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 22] 1861-4
Vergil, P. *History of.* [C.S. 29 and 36] 1844-46

Henry VII.—

André, B. *Vita Regis Henrici VII.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 10] 1858
Campbell, Rev. W. *Materials for History of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 60] 1873-7
Gairdner, J. *Royal Letters.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 24] 1861-3

Henry VII. and Henry VIII.—

Jerdan, W. *Rutland Papers.* [C.S. 21] 1842
Nichols, J. G. *Chronicle of Calais,* [C.S. 35] 1846
Stapleton, T. *Plumpton Correspondence.* [C.S. 4] 1839

Henry VIII.—

Brewer, Gairdner, and Brodie. *Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic.* [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 12] 1862-1902
Froude, J. A. *History.* 1858-70
Harpsfield, N. *Divorce between Henry VIII. and Queen Catherine.* [C.S., *N.S.* 21] 1878
Holbein, Hans. *Court of.* 1828
Jerdan, W. *Rutland Papers.* [C.S. 21] 1842
Nicolas, Sir N. H. *Privy Purse Expenses.* 1827
State Papers during Reign of. [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1830-52
———
[Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 7, 9, 12, 17-19] v.v.

Henry of Huntingdon—

Arnold, T. *Historia Anglorum.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 74] 1879

Heraldry—

Burke, Sir B. *General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales.* 1878
Burke, J. *Peerage.* 8th ed. 1845
——— 14th ed. 1852
——— 54th ed. 1892
——— 62nd ed. 1900
Bute, Marquis of, and others. *Arms of the Burghs of Scotland.* 1897

Heraldry—*cont.*

Camden, W. *Huntingdon Visitation.* [C.S. 43] 1849
Davies, A. C. F. *Armorial Families.* 1895
Davies and Crookes. *Book of Public Arms.* 1894
Fairbairn, J. *Book of Crests.* 1892
Foster, J. *Peerage.* 1882
Lyndsay, Sir D. *Scottish Heraldic Manuscript,* 1542. 1878
Nisbet, A. *System of.* 1722-42
Paul, Sir J. B. *An Ordinary of Scottish Arms.* 1893
——— *Heraldry in Relation to Scottish History.* 1900
Seton, G. *Law and Practice of Heraldry in Scotland.* 1863
Stodart, R. R. *Scottish Arms,* 1370-1678. 1881
Woodward, Rev. J. *Ecclesiastical Heraldry.* 1894
Woodward and Burnett. *British and Foreign.* 1892
See also "Peerage."

Hereford—

Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 6. 1801-15

Heritable and Moveable—

Notes on Rights to Machinery. 1865

Heritable Securities. *See* "Securities."

Heritable Succession. See "Succession to Property."

Heroes and Hero-Worship—

Carlyle, T. N.D.

Hertford—

Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 7. 1801-15

Higden, Ralph—

Babington and Lumley. *Polychronicon.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 41] 1865-86

Highlands and Islands Commission—

Parliamentary Commission, Reports on. 1884

Highlands of Scotland—

Argyll, Ninth Duke of. *Legends of Western Islands.* 1892
Browne, J. *Clans.* 1838
Campbell, J. F. *Tales.* 1860
Campbell, Lord A. *Records of Argyll.* 1885
——— *Waifs and Strays of Celtic Tradition.* 1889-95

Highlands of Scotland—*cont.*

Dictionarium Scoto-Celticum. 1828
Drummond, J. *Ancient Scottish Weapons.* 1881
Gilpin, Rev. W. *Highlands in* 1776. 1808
Grant, J. *Tartans of the Clans.* 1886
Gregory, D. *History of Western Highlands,* 1493-1625. 1881
Gregory, D., and W. F. Skene. *Collectanea de Rebus Albanicis.* [I.C.] 1847
Innes, C. *Black Book of Taymouth.* [B.C.] 1855
Keltie, J. S. *History of Scottish Highlands.* 1875-9
Logan, J. *The Scottish Gael.* 1831
Lorne, Marquis of. *See* "Argyll, Ninth Duke of."
MacConnechy, J. *Political Condition of the Highlands,* 1689-96. [M.C.] 1845
Macculloch, J. *Highlands and Western Islands.* 1819-24
Macdonald, C. *Moidart; or, Among the Clanranalds.* 1889
Mackenzie, A. *History of the Camerons.* 1884
——— *History of the Chisholms.* 1891
——— ,, *Frasers of Lovat.* 1896
——— ,, *Macdonalds.* 1881
——— ,, *Mackenzies.* 1879
——— ,, *Macleods.* 1889
——— ,, *Munros.* 1898
MacLean, J. P. *History of the Clan MacLean.* 1889
Maclean, L. *Account of the Clan Maclean.* 1838
M'Nicol, Rev. D. *Remarks.* 1779
Menzies, D. P. *Red and White Book of Menzies.* 1894
Miscellanea Scotica. 1818-20
Mitchell, D. *Highlands and Gaelic Scotland.* 1900
Shaw, Rev. W. *Gaelic Dictionary.* 1780
Sinclair, Rev. A. M. *The Clan Gillean.* 1899
Skene, W. F. *Highlanders of Scotland.* 1837
Stewart, D. *Sketches of the Highlanders of Scotland.* 1822
Strachy, Lady. *Memoirs of a Highland Lady.* 1898
Walker, J. *Economical History of.* 1812

Highways—

England—

Conder, J. B. R. *Cases,* 1894-98. 1899
Glen, W. C. and A. 2nd ed. 1897
Oke, G. C. 1854

Highways—*cont.*

Scotland—

Barclay, H. 1836 and 1847
——— 4th ed. 1863
Hunter, W. A. *Roads and Bridges Act,* 1878. 1882
Local Acts. *Lanark and Renfrew.* 1792-1860
MacBeth, D. *Roads and Bridges Act,* 1878. 1879
Pagan, W. *Road Reform and Horse Tax.* 1845

United States—

Angell and Durfee. 1857
——— 2nd ed. 1868

Hindostan, History of—

Maurice, Rev. T. 1795-1803
——— *Indian Antiquities.* 1800-1801
See also "India."

Hindu Law—

Institutes of. 1821
Stokes, W. 1865
Strange, Sir T. 1830
See also "India, Law of."

Hire-Purchase. *See* "Bailments."

Historians, Account of—

Gardiner and Mullinger. *Study of English History.* 1881
Nicolson, W. 1776

History, General—

Acton, Lord. *Lecture on Study of History.* 1895
Adams, B. *Essay on History.* 1898
Alison, Sir A. *Essays, Political, Historical, and Miscellaneous.* 1850
Annual Register, 1758-1901. 1761-1902
Arnold, Rev. T. *Lectures on Modern History.* 1860
Blair, Rev. J. *Chronology and History of the World.* 1779
Bolingbroke, Lord. *Study of—Works,* 3 and 4. 1809
Browning, O. *The Teaching of History in Schools.* [R.H.S.] 1887
Bryce, Rt. Hon. J. *Studies in History and Jurisprudence.* 1901
Colville, J. *By-Ways of History.* 1897
Dingley, T. *History from Marble.* [C.S. 94] 1867-8
Duncker, Prof. Max. *History of Antiquity.* 1877-82
Freeman, E. A. *Chief Periods of European History.* 1886

History, General—*cont.*

Freeman, E. A. *Historical Essays*, 1875-92
——— *Historical Geography of Europe.* 1881
——— *Methods of Historical Study.* 1886
Haydon, F. S. *Eulogium Historiarum.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 9] 1858-63
Herodotus—*Rawlinson, G.* 1858-60
Historical Manuscripts Commission, Reports. 1874-1902
Irving, J. *Annals of our Time*, 1837-1891. 1871-92
Macaulay, Lord. *Historical Essays.* 1843
M'Lennan, J. F. *Studies in Ancient History.* 1886
——— 2nd series. 1896
Mahan, Capt. A. T. *Influence of Sea-Power upon History*, 1660-1783. 1889
Matthew of Westminster. *Flowers of History.—The Creation to* 1326. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 95] 1890
Niebuhr, B. G. *Ancient History.* 1852
Paris, M. *Chronica Majora.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 57] 1872-84
Raleigh, Sir W. *History of the World.* 1820
Rawlinson, G. *Ancient Monarchies* 1871 76
Read, Gen. J. M. *Historic Studies in Vaud, Berne and Savoy.* 1897
Robertson, E. W. *Historical Essays.* 1872
Roger of Wendover. *Flowers of History*, 1134-1235. [E.H.S. 8] 1841-4
——— [Rec. Pub. Chron. 84] 1886-9
Rollin, C. *Ancient History.* 1826
Schlegel, K. W. F. von. *Philosophy of History.* [B.] 1849
——— *Modern History.* [B.] 1849
Smith, P. *History of the World.* 1864-65
Smyth, W. *Modern History.* 1848
Spruner, K. von. *Historical Atlas.* 1880
Stebbing, W. *Verdicts of History Reviewed.* 1887
Stubbs, W. *Medieval and Modern History.* 1886
Tacitus, C. C. *Works*, 5 and 6. 1811
Tytler, A. F. *Elements of History.* 1855
Universal History, Ancient and Modern. 1747-84
Vaughan, Rev. R. *Revolutions in History.* 1859-63
See also "Ecclesiastical History," and Names of Countries and Places.

History and Poetry, Sketches in—

Shairp, J. C. 1887

History, Politics, and Literature—

Annual Register, 1758-1901. 1759-1902

Holland—

History—

Calderwood, Mrs. *Letters*, 1756. 1884
Ferguson, J. *Scots Brigade in Holland*, 1572-1782. [S.H.S. 32] 1899
Motley, J. L. *John of Barneveld.* 1874
——— *Rise of Dutch Republic.* 1856
——— *United Netherlands.* 1860-67
Putnam, R. *Life of William the Silent, Prince of Orange.* 1895
Temple, Sir W. *Works*, vol. 1. 1814
Universal History, Modern, vol. 31. 1747-84

Law—

Codes. *Burgerlijk Wetboek.* 1877
——— *Commercial Code of the Netherlands.* 1880
——— *Wetboek van Burgerlijk Rechtsvordering.* 1876
——— *Wetboek van Strafrecht.* N.D.
De Villiers, M. *Roman and Roman-Dutch Law of Injuries.* 1899
Grotius, H. *Dutch Jurisprudence, trans. by A. F. S. Maasdorp.* 2nd ed. 1884
Keessel, D. G. van der. *Laws of, trans. by C. A. Lorenz.* 1888
Leeuwen, S. van. *Roman-Dutch Law, trans. by J. G. Kotze.* 1881-86
Linden, J. van der. *Merc. Guide.* 1814
——— *Institutes, trans. by J. Henry.* 1828
——— 2nd ed., *trans. by H. Juta.* 1891
Marriott, Sir J. *Case of the Dutch Ships.* 1778
Raikes, F. W. *Maritime Codes of Holland and Belgium.* 1898
Siccama, S. T. *Lex Frisionum.* 1617
Wintgens, W. *Code de Commerce.* 1839

Holy Land. *See* "Palestine."

Holy Living and Dying—

Taylor, J. [B.] 1851

Holy Roman Empire—

Bryce, J. 1864
——— new ed. 1889

Holy Sepulchre—

Fergusson, J. 1865

Holyrood—
Grant, F. J. *Burial Register*, 1706-1900. [S.R.S.] 1900
Halkerston, P. *Law and Privileges.* 1831
Holyrood Chartulary. [B.C.] 1840
Pitcairn, R. *Chronicon Cœnobii Crucis Edinburgensis.* [B.C.] 1828

Home Office Papers—
Redington and Roberts. [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 6] 1878-99

Homicide, Law of—
Kerr, J. M. [U.S.] 1891
See also "Criminal Law."

Hongkong—
Norton-Kyshe, J. W. *History of the Laws and Courts.* 1898

Horæ Subsecivæ—
Brown, J. 1858-82

Horses, Law of—
England—
Oliphant, G. H. H. 2nd ed. 1854
——— 4th ed. 1882
——— 5th ed. 1896
Scotland—
Report of Raeside Case. 1885
Stewart, D. R. 1892

Hortensius: Historical Essay—
Forsyth, W. 1849
——— 3rd ed. 1879

Hospitallers in England.
Larking, Rev. L. B. [C.S. 65] 1857

House. *See* "Architecture."

House of Commons. *See* "Commons" and "Parliament."

House of Lords. *See* "Lords" and "Parliament."

House Tax. *See* "Revenue—House Duty."

Household and Account Books—
Abingdon Abbey Obedientiars. [C.S., *N.S.* 51] 1892
Buckingham and Angouleme. *Compota Domestica*, 1273-1473. [A.C.] 1836
Edward IV.—*Nicolas, Sir N. H.* 1830
Elizabeth of York—*Nicolas, Sir N. H.* 1830
Foulis, Sir John, of Ravelston. [S.H.S. 16] 1894
Halyburton, A. [Rec. Pub. Scot. 2] 1867

Household and Account Books—*cont.*
Henry, Earl of Derby (afterwards Henry IV.). [C.S., *N.S.* 52] 1894
Henry VIII.—*Nicolas, Sir N. H.* 1827
James V. [B.C.] 1836
John of Brabant. [C.S. 55] 1853
Katharine, Princess Dowager. [C.S. 61] 1855
Lord High Treasurer of Scotland. [Rec. Pub. Scot. 4] 1887-1900
Mary, Princess—*Madden, Sir F.* 1831
Northumberland, Fifth Earl of—*Percy, Bishop.* 1827
Richmond, Duke of. [C.S. 61] 1855
Rose, Alexander. [S.H.S. 15] 1893
Swinfield, Bishop. [C.S. 59] 1854-5
Thomas and Henry of Lancaster. [C.S. 55] 1853
Wedderburn, David, of Dundee. [S.H.S. 27] 1898

Housing of the Poor—
Glasgow Corporation Conference, *Report of.* 1901

Housing of the Working Classes Act, 1890—
Allan, C. E. 1898

Hoveden, Roger of—
Stubbs, W. *Chronica.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 51] 1868-71

Howlat, Buke of the—
Holland, Sir R. [B.C.] 1823
——— [N.C.S.] 1882

Hudson's Bay Company—
Bryce, G. *History of.* 1900
Martin, A. *Land Tenures of.* 1898
Simpson, T. *Discoveries on the North Coast by Officers of.* 1843
Willson, B. *History of*, 1667-1871. 1900

Hugh, St., Bishop of Lincoln—
Dimock, Rev. J. F. *Vita.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 37] 1864

Huguenots, The—
Poole, R. L. *History.* 1880
Smiles, S. *Settlements, etc., in England and Ireland.* 1867
White, H. *Massacre of St. Bartholomew.* 1869

Humour. *See* "Legal Anecdotes, Humour," etc.

Hungary, History of—
E. O. S. *Hungary and its Revolutions.* [B.] 1854
Twiss, Sir T. *Its Constitution and its Catastrophe.* 1850

Hungary, History of—*cont.*
Law—
Code de Commerce. 1894
Code Penal. 1885

Huntingdon—
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 7. 1801-15

Husband and Wife—
England—
Alleyne, J. *Legal Degrees of Marriage.* 1810
Atherley, E. G. *Marriage Settlements.* 1813
Browne, G. *Divorce Practice.* 1880
——— 6th ed. 1897
Clancy, J. *Rights of Married Women.* 1814
Crawley, C. 1892
Dixon, W. J. *Law of Divorce.* 2nd ed. 1891
Eversley, W. P. *Domestic Relations.* 1885
——— 2nd ed. 1896
Forsyth, W. *Custody of Infants.* 1850
Griffith, J. R. *Married Women's Property Act*, 3rd ed. 1875
——— 5th ed. 1883
Lawrence, B. E. *History of Laws of Married Women.* 1884
Lush, C. M. 2nd ed. 1896
——— *Married Women's Rights and Liabilities.* 1887
Macqueen, J. F. 1849
——— *Marriage and Divorce.* 1860
Matthews, J. B. *Law relating to Married Women.* 1892
Nicolas, Sir N. H. *Adulterine Bastardy.* 1836
Norton, Mrs. C. E. S. *Letter on Divorce Bill.* 1850
Roper, R. S. *Law of Property*, 2nd ed 1826
Shelford, L. *Marriage.* 1841
Simpson, A. H. *Law relating to Infants*, 2nd ed. 1890

India—
Rattigan, H. A. B. *Law of Divorce.* 1897

Scotland—
Bell, R. *Legitimacy Case.* 1825
Birnie, J. B. L. *Married Women's Property Act*, 1883. 1883
Fergusson, J. *Consistorial Law.* 1829
Fraser, Lord. *Domestic Relations*, vol. 1. 1846
——— 2nd ed. 1876-8
——— *Conf. of Laws in Cases of Divorce.* 1860

Husband and Wife—*Scotland—cont.*
Irvine, P. *Marriage.* 1828
Lothian, M. *Consistorial Law.* 1830
Murray, D. *Law relating to Property of Married Persons.* 1891
Walton, F. P. *Handbook.* 1893

United States—
Bishop, J. P. *Marriage and Divorce.* 1852

See also "Marriage."

Husbandry. *See* "Agriculture."

Hutchesons' Hospital, Glasgow—
Constitution, Rules, etc. 1850
Hill, W. H. *History of.* 1881

Hyde Abbey, Winchester—
Edwards, E. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 45] 1866

Hydrostatics—
Lardner, D. *Handbook*, vol. 4. 1860

Hymnology, Dictionary of—
Julian, J. 1892

Iceland—
Cleasby and Vigfusson. *Icelandic-English Dictionary.* 1874
Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of. *Letters from High Latitudes.* 1857
Icelandic Sagas, Text and Trans. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 88] 1887-94
Laing, S. *Sagas of the Norse Kings.* 1889
Orkneyinga Saga. 1780
Pinkerton, J. *Voyages*, vol. 1. 1808-14

Idiocy. *See* "Lunacy, Law of."

Ignatius Loyola. *See* "Loyola."

Illegitimacy in Scotland—
Seton, G. 1860

Illustrations of the Principles of the Law of Scotland—
Bell, G. J. 1838
Paton, T. S. 1848

Imaginary Conversations—
Landor, W. S. 1874-76

Inchaffray, Abbey of. [B.C.] 1847

Inchcolme Monastery.

Ross, W. 1885

Income and Property Tax. *See* "Revenue"—Income Tax.

Incorporated Law Society—

Boase, F. *Catalogue of Library.* 1891
Calendars. 1881-94
History, Bye-laws, etc.—Supplement to Calendar. 1891

Incorporations, English Trade—

Hazlitt, W. C. *Livery Companies of the City of London.* 1892
Monier-Williams, M. F. *Tallow Chandlers' Company, London.* 1897
See also "Gild Merchant."

Incorporations, Scottish Trade—

Anderson, P. J. *Coats Armorial.* 1886
Campbell, W. *Cordiners, Glasgow.* 1883
Crawfurd, G. *Trades' House, Glasgow.* 1858
Cruikshank, J. *Masons, Glasgow.* 1879
Douie, R. *Maltmen Craft, Glasgow.* 1879
Douie, R., and F. G. Dougall. *Maltmen Craft, Glasgow.* 1895
Dunlop, R. M. *Bonnetmakers and Dyers, Glasgow.* 1896
Hill, W. H. *Merchants' House, Glasgow.* 1866
Hunt, C. A. *Perth Hammermen Book,* 1518-68. 1889
Ness, J. *Bakers, Glasgow.* 1891
Reid, J. A. *Wrights, Glasgow.* 1889

Incumbrances—

Ram, J. 2nd ed. 1837

Indexes—

Copinger, W. A. *Precedents in Conveyancing.* 1872
Index Society's Publications. 1879-89
Jones, L. A. *Legal Periodical Literature.* 1888-99
Poole, W. F. *Periodical Literature.* 1882
——— *First Supplement.* 1888
——— *Second Supplement.* 1893
——— *Third Supplement.* 1897
Property Indexes, Glasgow and West of Scotland. 1884-1902
Sasine Records, Glasgow. 1750-1885
Scottish Record Society's Publications. v.y.
See also "Dictionaries."

Indexes to Law Reports. *See* "Digests."

India—

History—

Auckland, Lord. *Journal.* 1863
Baden-Powell, B. H. *The Indian Village Community.* 1896
Carew, George, Lord. *Letters to Sir Thomas Roe,* 1615-17. [C.S. 76] 1869
Clive, Lord. *Life—Malcolm, Sir J.* 1828
Cornwallis, Lord. *Correspondence.* 1859
Dalhousie, Marquess of. *Administration.* 1862-5
——— *Hunter, Sir W. W.* 1890
Dilke, Sir C. W. *Greater Britain.* 1890
Dubois, J. A. *Hindu Manners, Customs and Ceremonies.* 1897
Elphinstone, M. *Hindu and Mahometan Periods.* 3rd ed. 1849
——— *Life.* 1884
——— *Rise of the British Power.* 1887
Fergusson, J. *History of Indian and Eastern Architecture.* 1876
Gough, A. E. *Philosophy of the Upanishads.* 1882
Hastings, Marquis of. *Journals,* 1813-18. 1858
Hewitt, J. F. *Ruling Races of Prehistoric Times.* 1894
Hunter, Sir W. W. *British India.* 1899-1900
——— *Gazetteer.* 1881
——— *Indian Empire.* 1893
Ilbert, Sir C. P. *The Government of India.* 1898
Jones, Sir W. *Works,* vol. 4. 1807
Journal of a Subaltern in the Punjaub. 1849
Kaye, Sir J. W. *History of the Sepoy War,* 1857-58. 1880-81
——— *Indian Officers.* 1867
——— *Life of Sir J. Malcolm.* 1856
——— *Life of Charles, Lord Metcalfe.* 1854
——— *War in Afghanistan.* 1851
Lawrence, Lord. *Life.* 1885
Lee-Warner, Sir W. *Protected Princes of India.* 1894
Malleson, G. B. *History of the Indian Mutiny,* 1857-59. 1878-80
Maurice, Rev. T. *Hindostan.* 1795-1803
——— *Antiquities.* 1800-1801
Mill, James. *British India.* 1858
Müller, F. Max. *India: What can it teach us?* 1883
——— *Indian Philosophy.* 1899
——— *My Indian Friends—Auld Lang Syne, 2nd Series.* 1899

India—*History—cont.*

Munro, Sir T. *Life—Gleig, Rev. G. R.* 1849
Napier, Gen. Sir C. *Life.* 1847
Nisbet, J. *Burma under British Rule.* 1901
Nott, Gen. Sir W. *Memoirs.* 1854
Oldenberg, H. *Life of Buddha.* 1882
Pincott, F. *Index to Kaye's Sepoy War and Malleson's Indian Mutiny.* 1880
Playfair, J. *Geography*, vol. 5. 1808-14
Roberts, Earl. *Forty-one Years in India.* 1897
Robertson, Rev. W. *Works*, vol. 10. 1821
Tennant, Sir J. E. *Ceylon.* 1860
Universal History, Ancient, vol. 20. 1747-84
——— *Modern*, vols. 10 and 11. 1747-84
Wellington, Duke of. *Despatches*, vols. 1-3. 1837
——— *Life—Gleig, Rev. G. R.* 1858-60
——— *Life—Maxwell, Sir H. E.* 1899

Law—

Aitchison, Sir C. M. *Treaties relating to India*, 3rd ed. 1892
Ali, S. A. *Personal Law of the Mahommedans.* 1880
Anglo-Indian Codes—Stokes, W. 1887-8
——— *Supplements.* 1889-91
Baden-Powell, B. H. *Jurisprudence for Forest Officers.* 1882
——— *Land Systems of British India.* 1882
——— 1892
Baillie, N. B. E. *Mohummudan Law of Inheritance*, 2nd ed. 1874
Burnell, A. C. *Law of Inheritance.* 1868
Chand, Hukm. *Law of Res Judicata.* 1894
Code of Civil Procedure. 1877
Foulkes, Rev. T. *Hindu Law of Inheritance.* 1881
Griffith, W. *Indian Law of Insolvency.* 1894
Halhed, N. B. *Gentoo Laws.* 1777
Hamilton, C. *The Hedaya; a Commentary on the Mussulman Laws*, 2nd ed. 1870
Henderson, G. S. *Intestate and Testamentary Succession.* 1882
Hindoo Law, Institutes of. 1821
Ilbert, Sir C. P. *Government.* 1898
India, Law relating to, 5th ed. 1855

India—*Law—cont.*

Jones, Sir W. *Hindu Law.—Works*, vols. 7 and 8. 1807
Macnaghten, Sir F. *Argument in the cause of Jacob Joseph v. Rowand Ronald.* 1818
Mayne, J. D. *Hindu Law and Usage*, 6th ed. 1900
Morley, W. H. *Administration of Justice.* 1858
——— *Digest of Cases to* 1850. 1849-52
Müller, F. Max. *Sacred Books of the East*, vols. 2, 7, 14, 25. 1879-87
Pollock, Sir F. *Law of Fraud in British India.* 1894
Rattigan, H. A. B. *Law of Divorce.* 1897
Rattigan, Sir W. H. *Science of Jurisprudence for Indian Students*, 3rd ed. 1899
Richardson, D. *Laws of Menoo.* 1847
Rumsey, A. *Mookhummudan Law of Inheritance.* 1880
Steele, A. *Law and Custom of Hindoo Castes.* 1868
Stokes, W. *Hindu Law Books.* 1865
Strange, Sir T. *Hindu Law.* 1830

Travels—

Buchanan, F. *Mysore.* 1807
Campbell, Col. W. *Journal.* 1864
Hastings, Marquis of. *Private Journal.* 1858
Heber, Bishop. *Upper Provinces.* 1828
Pinkerton, J. Vols. 7 and 8. 1808-14
Russell, Sir W. H. *Diary.* 1860

Indictable Offences—

Stephen, Sir J. F. and H. 1883
See also "Criminal Law."

Inductive Sciences—

Whewell, Rev. W. *History of.* 1857
——— *Philosophy of.* 1858-60

Industrial and Provident Societies Act, 1893—

Fowke, V. de S. 1894
See also "Friendly Societies."

Industrial Democracy—

Webb, S. and B. 1897

Industrial Remuneration Conference—

Report of. 1885

Industries and Wealth of Nations—

Mulhall, M. G. 1896

Industry—
Cunningham, W. *Growth of.* 1890-92
Parliamentary Report on Depression of. 1886

Inebriates Acts, 1879-1898—
Paine, W. 1899

Infamia in Roman Law—
Greenidge, A. H. J. 1894

Infancy—
England—
Eversley, W. P. *Domestic Relations.* 1885
——— 2nd ed. 1896
Forsyth, W. *Custody of Infants.* 1850
Simpson, A. H. *Law relating to Infants.* 2nd ed. 1890
Scotland—
Fraser, Lord. *Domestic Relations,* vol. 2. 1846
——— *Parent and Child.* 2nd ed. 1866

Inheritance—
Mohammedan Law—
Baillie, N. B. E. 2nd ed. 1874
Burnell, A. C. 1868
Jones, Sir W. *Works,* vol. 8. 1807
Rumsey, A. 1880
See also "India, Law of."

Injury—
De Villiers, M. *Roman and Roman-Dutch Law of Injuries.* 1899
See also "Accidents," "Damages," "Negligence," "Reparation."

Inland Revenue. *See* "Revenue."

Innkeepers—
Davies, J. Trevor-. *Handbook.* 1899
Oliphant, G. H. H. *Law of Horses, including Innkeepers.* 4th ed. 1882
——— 5th ed. 1896
See also "Bailments," "Licensing Law."

Inns of Court—
Douthwaite, W. R. *Gray's Inn.* 1886
Dugdale, Sir W. *Origines Juridiciales.* 1671
Inderwick, F. A. *Calendar of Inner Temple Records.* 1896-1901
Loftie, Rev. W. J. *Inns of Court and Chancery.* 1893
Pulling, A. *The Order of the Coif.* 1884
Smith, P. A. *Education for the Bar.* 1860

Inquiring Spirit, Confessions of an—
Coleridge, S. T. 1853

Inquisition, Dealings with—
Achilli, Rev. G. 1851

Inquisitiones—
Ad Capellam.
[Rec. Com. Scot.] 1811-16
Ad quod Damnum.
[Rec. Com. Eng.] 1803
In Curia Scaccarii.
[Rec. Com. Eng.] 1807
Lyte, Sir H. C. M. *Calendar of Inquisitions, Henry VII.*
[Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 25] 1898
——— *Inquisitions relating to Feudal Aids.*
[Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 26] 1899-1900
Post Mortem. [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1806-8

Insanity—
Brown, R. *Insanity in its Relations to Crime.* 1899
Pitt-Lewis, G., and others. *The Insane and the Law.* 1895
Ray, I. *Medical Jurisprudence of.* 1839
See also "Lunacy."

Insectivorous Plants—
Darwin, C. R. 1888

Insolvency. *See* "Bankruptcy."

Institutes of Gaius. *See* "Gaius."

Institutes of Justinian. *See* "Justinian."

Institutes of Law—
England—
Archbold, J. F. *Summary of the Laws.* 1848-9
Blackstone, Sir W.—*Archbold, J. F.* 1811
——— *Hargreave, J. F., and others.* 1844
——— *Kerr, R. M.* 3rd ed. 1862
——— 4th ed. 1876
Brett, T. *Commentaries.* 1890
Broom and Hadley. *Commentaries.* 1869
Coke, Sir E. 1817
Nasmith, D. 1873
Stephen, H. J. *Commentaries.* 2nd ed. 1848
——— 4th ed. 1858
——— 10th ed. 1886
——— 12th ed. 1895
——— 13th ed. 1899
Wood, T. 5th ed. 1734
See "England—Law."

Institutes of Law—*cont.*

Scotland—

Balfour, Sir J. *Practicks: Ancient Law.* 1754
Bankton, Lord. 1751-53
Bell, G. J. *Commentaries.* 4th ed. 1821
——— 5th ed. 1826
——— 6th ed. 1858
——— 7th ed. 1870
Elchies, Lord. *Annotations on Stair.* 1824
Erskine, J.—*Ivory, Lord.* 1824-28
——— *Macallan, A.* 1838
——— *Nicolson, J. B.* 1871
Forbes, W. 1722-30
Hope, Sir T. *Minor Practicks.* 1726
——— *Spotiswood, J.* 1734
Lorimer, J. *Principles of Jurisprudence.* 1st ed. 1872
——— 2nd ed. 1880
——— *Law of Nations.* 1883-4
M'Douall, A. *See* "Bankton, Lord."
Mackenzie, Sir G. *Works*, vol. 2. 1722
——— [*With MS. copy of A. Bain's Notes.*] 1725
Regiam Majestatem. 1609
Spotiswoode, Sir R. *Practicks.* 1706
Stair, Viscount. 1st ed. 1681
——— 2nd ed. 1693
——— 3rd ed. 1759
——— *Brodie, G.* 4th ed. 1826
——— *More, J. S.* 1832
Wallace, G. *Principles.* 1760
See also "Scotland"—Law.

United States—

Bouvier, J. 1854

Institutions, Ceremonial, Ecclesiastical, Political, etc.—

Spencer, H. Vols. 6-8. 1879-96

Institutions, Early History of—

Maine, Sir H. J. S. 1875

Institutions, Monastic—

Day, S. P. 1855

Insurance, Law of—

England—

Evans, Sir W. D. 1802
Hughes, D. 1828
Lowndes, R. *Insurable Interest.* 1884
Porter, J. B. *Fire, Life, Accident, and Guarantee.* 1884
——— 3rd ed. 1898
Weskett, J. 1781

France—

Emerigon, B. M. *Traité des Assurances.* 1783
——— *Trans. by S. Meredith.* 1850

Insurance, Law of—*cont.*

Scotland—

Maritime Law, Manual of. [illegible]
Millar, J. [illegible]
Paton, T. S. [illegible]
Scottish Widows' Fund Tables. [illegible]

United States—

Littleton and Blatchley. *Digest of Cases.* 2nd ed. [illegible]
——— 3rd ed. [illegible]
——— *Supplement.* [illegible]
May, J. W. *Fire, Life, Accident and Guarantee.* 2nd ed. [illegible]
——— 4th ed. [illegible]
Phillips, W. 4th ed. 1854
——— 5th ed. [illegible]

Accident—

Crawley, C. [illegible]
May, J. W. 2nd ed. [U.S.] 1882
——— 4th ed. [U.S.] 1900
Porter, J. B. 1884
——— 3rd ed. 1896

Fire—

Angell, J. K. [U.S.] 1855
Beaumont, G. D. B. 1846
Bunyon, C. J. 1st ed. 1867
——— 2nd ed. 1875
——— 3rd ed. 1893
——— 4th ed. 1893
Dowdeswell, G. M. 1846
Ellis, C. 1846
May, J. W. 2nd ed. [U.S.] 1882
——— 4th ed. [U.S.] 1900
Park, Sir J. 8th ed. 1842
Porter, J. B. 1884
——— 3rd ed. 1898
Stewart, C. *Addresses.* 1882-6

Guarantee—

May, J. W. 2nd ed. [U.S.] 1882
——— 4th ed. [U.S.] 1900
Porter, J. B. 1884
——— 3rd ed. 1898

Life—

Beaumont, G. D. B. 1846
Buckley, H. B. *Life Assurance Companies' Acts*, 2nd ed. 1875
——— 3rd ed. 1879
——— 4th ed. 1883
——— 5th ed. 1887
——— 6th ed. 1891
——— 7th ed. 1897
——— 8th ed. 1902
Bunyon, C. J. 1st edition and supplement. 1854-70
——— 2nd ed. 1868
——— 3rd ed. 1891
Crawley, C. 1882
Dowdeswell, G. M. 1846

Insurance, Law of—*Life—cont.*
Ellis, C. 1846
May, J. W. 2nd ed. [U.S.] 1882
——— 4th ed. [U.S.] 1900
Park, Sir J. A. 8th ed. 1842
Porter, J. B. 1884
——— 3rd ed. 1898

Marine—
Annesley, A. 1808
Arnould, Sir J. 1848
——— 2nd ed. 1857
——— 3rd ed. 1866
——— 5th ed. 1877
——— 6th ed. 1887
——— 7th ed. 1901
Burn, J. I. 1801
Chalmers and Owen. *Digest of the Law.* 1901
Crump, O. 1875
Dixon, F. B. [U.S.] 1866
Duer, J. [U.S.] 1845
Hildyard, F. 1845
Lees, J. *Shipping and Insurance,* 11th ed. 1896
Lowndes, R. 1881
——— 2nd ed. 1885
M'Arthur, C. 1885
——— 2nd ed. 1890
Marsden, R. G. *Digest of Cases to* 1897. 1899
Marshall, S. 2nd ed. 1808
——— 4th ed. 1861
Owen, D. *Notes and Clauses.* 1883
Park, Sir J. A. 8th ed. 1842
Parsons, T. *Maritime Law.* [U.S.] 1859
——— [U.S.] 1868
Stevens, R. 1822
Tyser, C. R. *Losses under a Policy of Marine Insurance.* 1894
Wood, J. D. *Mercantile Agreements.* 1886

Insurance Cyclopædia—
Walford, C. Vols. 1-5. 1871-8

Intaglios
Tassie, J. *Catalogue of.* 1791

Intemperance—
Mittermaier, C. J. A. *Criminal Responsibility—Cabinet Library.* 1837
See "Inebriates."

Interest Tables—
Ferguson, W. 1840
Laurie, J. 39th ed. 1898
Thomson, J. 1840

Interlocutors in the Sheriff Court—
Lees, J. M. 1897

Interment. *See* "Burial."

International Copyright—
Burke, P. *England and France.* 1852

International Law—
"*Alexandra*" *Case.* 1863
Association Publications. 1866-76
Baker, Sir S. *First Steps in International Law.* 1899
Bar, L. von. *Private.* Trans. by G. R. Gillespie. 1883
——— 2nd ed. 1892
Bentham, J. *Works,* vol. 2. 1843
Bluntschli, J. G.—*Lardy, C.* [Fr.] 1881
Burge, W. *Commentaries.* 1838
Bynkershoek, C. Van. *Quæstiones Juris Publici.* 1737
Cabinet Library of Tracts. 1837
Carlisle, Bishop of. *Leges Marchiarum.* 1747
Clarke, Sir E. *Extradition.* 1867
——— 2nd ed. 1874
——— 3rd ed. 1888
Cobbett, P. *Leading Cases.* 2nd ed. 1892
Dicey, A. V. *Conflict of Laws.* 1896
Egan, C. *Extradition.* 1846
Exécution des Jugements Étrangers. [Int. Law Assoc.] 1901
Field, D. D. *Outlines of a Code.* 1876
Foote, J. A. *Private.* 1878
——— 2nd ed. 1890
Gentili, A. *De Jure Belli.* 1877
Grotius, H. *De Jure Belli.* 1670
——— *Whewell, W.* 1853
Hall, W. E. 1880
——— 4th ed. 1895
Halleck, H. W.—*Baker, Sir S.* 1878
——— 3rd ed. 1893
Hamel, F. H. 1863
Harcourt, Sir W. G. G. V. V. [Historicus]. *Letters on Questions of.* 1863
Hautefeuille, L. B. *Des Droits et des Devoirs des Nations Neutres.* 2nd ed. [Fr.] 1858
Hazlitt and Roche. *Maritime Warfare.* 1844
Heineccius, J. G. *Universal Law.* 1761
——— *Trans. by G. Turnbull.* 1763
Hertslet, Sir E. *Map of Africa by Treaty.* 2nd ed. 1896
——— *Map of Europe by Treaty.* 1875-91
Hertslet, L., and Sir E. *Treaties between Great Britain and Foreign Powers.* 1827-98
Historicus. *See* Harcourt, Sir W. G. G. V. V.
Holland, T. E. *Studies.* 1898
Hosack, J. *Conflict of Laws, England and Scotland.* 1847
——— *Law of Nations.* 1882

International Law—*cont.*

Jenkinson, C. *Gt. Britain and Neutral Nations—Cabinet Library.* 1837
Jenkyns, Sir H. *British Rule and Jurisdiction.* 1902
Journal du Droit International Privé. 1874-1902
Journal of Comparative Legislation. New Series. 1899-1901
Kent, J.—*Abdy, J. T.* 1878
Lawrence, T. J. *Essays.* 1884
——— *Principles of.* 1895
Levi, L. 1887
——— *Commercial Law.* 1850-2
Lorimer, J. *Institutes of the Laws of Nations.* 1883-4
Mackintosh, Sir J. *Law of Nature and Nations—Cabinet Library.* 1837
Maine, Sir H. J. S. *Lectures on.* 1888
Manning, W. O. *Commentaries.* 1839
——— *Law of Nations.* 1875
Martens, Baron de. *Causes Célèbres.* 1827-43
Maurice, Col. J. F. *Hostilities without Declaration of War.* 1883
Miller, W. G. *Law of Nature and Nations in Scotland.* 1896
——— *Leading Cases done into Doggerel.* 1896
Murray, D. *General Average.* N.D.
Nasmith, D. *Public Law.* 1873
Nelson, H. *Private.* 1889
"*Pampero*" *Case.* 1864
Paterson, J. *Compendium of English and Scots Law.* 1860
——— 2nd ed. 1865
Phillimore, Sir R. J. *Commentaries.* 1854
——— 3rd ed. 1879-89
Piggott, F. T. *Consular Jurisdiction.* 1892
——— *Foreign Judgments.* 1879-81
——— *Service out of the Jurisdiction.* 1892
Pufendorf, S. *De Jure Naturæ et Gentium.* 1704
——— *Trans. by B. Kennett.* 4th ed. 1729
Rattigan, Sir W. *Private.* 1895
Reddie, J. *Inquiries in International Law.* 1st ed. 1842
——— 2nd ed. 1851
——— *Researches in Maritime International Law.* 1844-5
Risley, J. S. *The Law of War.* 1897
Robertson, D. *International Succession.* 1836
Rymer, T. *Fœdera.* 1739-45
——— *Syllabus, in English, of Rymer's Fœdera.* [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 20] 1869-85
Savigny, F. K. von. *Private, trans. by W. Guthrie.* 1869
——— 2nd ed. 1880

International Law—*cont.*

Scott, Sir W. (Lord Stowell). *Case of Dalrymple v. Dalrymple—Cabinet Library.* 1837
——— *Cases of the "Maria" and "Gratitudine"—Cabinet Library.* 1837
Selden, J. *Mare Clausum.* 1636
Story, J. *Conflict of Laws.* 1st ed. [U.S.] 1835
——— 2nd ed. [U.S.] 1841
——— 7th ed. [U.S.] 1872
——— 8th ed. [U.S.] 1883
Takahashi, S. *Cases during Chino-Japanese War.* 1899
Taylor, H. *Public Law.* 1902
Taylor, W. J. *Differences in Contracts.* 1849
Twiss, Sir T. *Time of Peace.* 1861
——— New ed. 1884
——— *Time of War.* 2nd ed. 1875
——— *Oregon Question.* 1846
Upton, F. H. *Prize Courts.* 1863
Vattel, E. de. *Law of Nations.* 1760
——— *Trans. by J. Chitty.* 1834
Walker, T. A. *Science of.* 1893
——— *History of the Law of Nations,* vol. 1. 1899
Ward, R. P. *Rights of Belligerent and Neutral Powers in Maritime Affairs.* 1875
Westlake, J. *Principles of.* 1894
——— *Private.* 1858
——— 3rd ed. 1890
Wharton, F. *Conflict of Laws.* [U.S.] 1872
——— 2nd ed. [U.S.] 1881
——— *Digest of.* 2nd ed. [U.S.] 1888
Wheaton, H. *Elements of.* [U.S.] 1857
——— 2nd ed., with Supplement. 1863
——— English ed. 1878
——— 3rd English ed. 1889
Wildman, R. 1849
Woolsey, T. D. *Introduction to Study of.* 4th ed. 1875
——— 5th ed. 1879

Interpretation of Deeds, Wills, Words, etc. *See* "Construction."

Interpretation of Statutes. *See* "Statutes, Construction of."

Intestate Succession—

England—
Holdsworth and Vickers. 1899
Mascall, F. 1818

India—
Henderson, G. S. 1882

Scotland—
Cameron, P. H. 2nd ed. 1884

Intoxicating Liquors. *See* "Licensing Laws."

Inventions, History of—

Beckman, J. [B.] 1846
Muirhead, J. P. *Inventions of James Watt.* 1854
Smiles, S. *Men of Invention.* 1884
See also "Patents."

Invercauld, Aberdeenshire—

Michie, Rev. J. G. *Records of,* 1547-1828. [N.S.C.] 1901

Inveresk, Edinburghshire—

Langhorne, Rev. W. H. *Reminiscences.* 1893

Inverness—

Beauties of Scotland, vol. 5. 1805-08
Burt, Capt. E. *Letters from a Gentleman in the North of Scotland.* 1818
Grant, F. G. *Register of Testaments,* 1630-1800. [S.R.S.] 1897
Lees, Rev. J. C. *History of the County.* [Scot. Co. Hist. of] 1897
Mackay, W. *Presbytery Records,* 1643-1688. [S.H.S. 24] 1896
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 14. 1845

Investments—

Burdett, H. C. *Official Intelligence.* 1896-98
Geare, E. A. *Investment of Trust Funds.* 1886
Marrack, R. *Statutory Trust Investment Guide.* 1896
Stock Exchange Official Intelligence. from 1899

Iona—

Jamieson, J. *Ancient Culdees.* 1811

Ireland—

History—

Barlow, S. *From Earliest Period to* 1814. 1814
Brewer and Bullen. *Calendar of the Carew Papers,* 1515-1624 [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 17] 1867-73
Camden, W. *Britannia,* vol. 4. 1806
Carte, T. *Life of Ormonde,* 1610-88. 1736
Chalmers, G. *Domestic Economy from Earliest Times.* 1812
Charters to Cities, Towns, Abbeys, etc., 1171-1395. [Rec. Pub. Irel. 5] 1889
Clarendon, Earl. *Affairs of Ireland.* 1819

Ireland—*History—cont.*

Croker, T. C. *Contests in Ireland,* 1641 *and* 1690. [C.S. 14] 1841
Curran, J. P. *Speeches,* 1790-1802. 1843
Curran and his Contemporaries, 1750-1817. 1851
Dalrymple, Sir J. *Memoirs of, from Charles II. to* 1702. 1790
Douglas, J. *Life and Property Assured by a Poor Rate on Land.* 1846
Financial Relations between Great Britain and Ireland—Reports and Evidence. [P.C.] 1895-96
Froude, J. A. *English in Ireland in the 18th Century.* 1872-4
Gazetteer, Parliamentary. 1846
Gilbert, J. T. *Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 80] 1884-85
——— *Historic and Municipal Documents,* 1172-1320. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 53] 1870
Giraldus de Barri, called Cambrensis. *Topographia Hibernica. Works,* vol. 5. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 21] 1861-91
Graves, Rev. J. *King's Council* 16 *Richard II.,* 1392-1393. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 69] 1877
Grose, F. *Antiquities,* vols. 11 and 12. 1797
Hardy, Sir T. D. *Catalogue of MSS. relating to the History of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 26] 1862-71
Hennessy, W. M. *Annals of Loch Cé,* 1014-1590. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 54] 1871
——— *Chronicle to* 1150. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 46] 1866
Hennessy and MacCarthy. *Annals of Ulster,* 431-1541. [Rec. Pub. Irel. 4] 1887-1901
Holinshed, R. *Chronicle,* vol. 6. 1808
Hurlbert, W. H. *Ireland under Coercion.* 1888
Land Owners in Ireland. [P.C.] 1876
Le Caron, H. (Thomas Miller Beach). *Twenty-five Years in the Secret Service.* 1892
Ledwich, E. *Antiquities.* 1790
Leland, Rev. T. *History from Henry II. to William III.* 1773
Moore, T. *From the Earliest Kings to* 1646. 1849
National MSS.—*Gilbert, J. T.* [Rec. Pub. Irel.] 1874-84
O'Connell, Daniel. *Correspondence,* 1792-1847. 1888
O'Curry, E. *Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish.* 1873

Ireland—*History—cont.*
O'Halloran, S. *History to end of 12th Century.* 1778
Parliamentary Report on Occupation of Land. [P.C.] 1845
Parnell Commission. *Special Commission*, 1888. [P.C.] 1890
Petrie, G. *Ecclesiastical Architecture.* 1845
State Papers, Calendars of. [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 8, 9, 10] v.y.
Sweetman and Handcock. *Documents relating to Ireland.* [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 8] 1875-86
Todd, Rev. J. H. *War of the Gaedhill with the Gaill.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 48] 1867
Tone, Theobald Wolfe. *Autobiography*, 1763-98. 1893
Transactions of the Irish Academy. 1787-1815
Walpole, Sir C. G. *Earliest Times to the Union.* 1885
Ware, Sir J. *Antiquities to* 1764. 1739-64

Law—
Archer, C. P. *C.L. Digest.* 1842
Brunker, T. *C.L. Digest.* 1865
Cherry, R. R. *Land Law and Land Purchase Acts*, 1860-91. 2nd ed. 1893
Darby and Bosanquet. *Statutes of Limitations.* 1867
——— 2nd ed. and Suppt. 1893-99
Dillon, W. *Judicature Acts*, 1877-8. 1879
Edge, J. H. *Forms of Leases.* 2nd ed. 1884
Finlason, W. F. *Land Tenure.* 1870
Ginnell, L. *Brehon Laws.* 1894
Hancock, O'Mahony, and Richey. *Ancient Laws.* [Rec. Pub. Irel. 2] 1865-79
Irish Land Sub-commission. Judgments of the Court. 1897
Irish Reports Digest of Cases, 1867-93. 1899
——— 1894-98. 1899
Kisbey, W. H. *Bankruptcy.* 1876
Miller, W. R. *Probate Practice*, new ed. 1900
O'Donnell and Brady. *Equity Digest.* 1840-6
Smith, G. H. *Probate Practice.* 5th ed. 1891

Travels—
Pinkerton, J. *Voyages*, vol. 3. 1808

Irish Language—
Hennessy, W. W. *Glossary of Words appended to "Chronicon Scotorum."* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 46] 1866

Irish Language—*cont.*
Stokes, W. *Index of Words appended to "Tripartite Life of St. Patrick,"* vol. 2. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 89] 1887

Iron Manufactures—
Fairbairn, Sir W. 1865

Irrigation, Law of—
Kinney, C. S. 1894

Irvine—
Dobie, J. S. *Muniments of the Burgh of.* [A. and G. Arch. Ass.] 1890-91

Islay—
Graham, R. C. *Carved Stones of Islay.* 1895
Macdonald, W. *Sketches of.* 1850

Isle of Man. *See* "Man, Isle of."

Isle of Wight. *See* "Wight, Isle of."

Isles, Lords of the. *See* "Lords of the Isles."

Issues in Jury Causes—
Birnie, J. B. L. 1881
Macfarlane, R. 1844-9

Italian Dictionary—
Baretti, J. 1854

Italy—
History—
Bryce, J. *Holy Roman Empire.* 1864
——— new ed. 1889
Catalogue of International Exhibition. 1862
Coldstream, J. P. *The Institutions of Italy.* 1896
Creighton, Rev. M. *History of the Papacy*, 1378-1527. 1882-94
Crowe and Cavalcaselle. *History of Painting, 2nd to 16th Cent.* 1864-6
Freeman, E. A. *Federal Government in Greece and Italy.* 1893
Gell, Sir W. *Pompeii.* 1852
Hazlitt, W. C. *Venetian Republic.* 1860
Lanzi, L. *History of Painting, to 18th Cent.* [B.] 1847
Machiavelli, N. *History of Florence.* [B.] 1847
Mau, A. *Pompeii, its Life and Art.* 1899
Milman, Rev. H. H. *Latin Christianity.* 1854

Italy—*History—cont.*

Ramsay, W. H. *The Church in the Roman Empire before* A.D. 170. 1893
Ranke, L. von. *History of the Popes, 16th and 17th Century.* [B.] 1847
Riddle, Rev. J. E. *History of the Papacy.* 1854
Roscoe, W. *Leo X.*, 1513-22. [B.] 1846
——— *Memoir of B. Cellini.* [B.] 1847
——— *Life of Lorenzo de Medici.* [B.] 1846
Ruskin, J. *Stones of Venice.* 1858
State Papers, Venice, 1202-1607. [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 19] 1864-1900
Symonds, J. A. *Life of B. Cellini.* 1888
——— *Life of Michelangelo.* 1893
——— *Renaissance in Italy.* 1875-86
Villari, P. *History of Florence.* 1894-95
——— *Life and Times of Machiavelli.* 1892
——— *Life and Times of G. Savonarola.* 1890
Whiteside, J. *Italy in the 19th Century.* 1848
See also "Rome, History of."

Law—

Code Civil. 1896
Code de Commerce. 1892
Code de Marine Marchande. 1896
Code Penal. 1890
Codice Civile. N.D.
Codice di Commercio. 1890
Codice di Procedura Civile. N.D.
Codice Penale. N.D.
Maritime Codes—*Raikes, F. W.* 1900
See also "Roman Law."

Travels—

Bevan, S. *Sojourn among the Artists in Rome.* 1844
Brydone, P. *Tour Through Sicily and Malta.* 1806
Dickens, C. *Pictures from Italy.* 1846
Pinkerton, J. *Voyages*, vol. 5. 1808-14
Smollett, T. *Works*, vol. 5. 1811
Strang, J. *Notes on France, Italy, etc.* 1863
Wylie, J. A. *Pilgrimage from the Alps to the Tiber.* 1855

Jacobite Minstrelsy—

Malcolm, R. 1829

Jacobite Rebellion. *See* "Rebellion in Scotland."

Jamaica—

History—

Edwards, B. *West Indies.* 5th ed. 1819
Long, E. 1774
Venables, Gen. R. *Narration of his Expedition to.* [C.S., *N.S.* 60] 1900

Law—

Jamaica, Laws of. 1792-3
See also "West Indies."

James I., King of Scotland—

Brown, J. T. T. *The "Kingis Quair."* 1896
Dalrymple, Sir D. *The Reign of.* 1766
Jusserand, J. J. *The Romance of a King's Life.* 1896
Scotia Rediviva. Restoration of. 1836
Skeat, Rev. W. W. *Kingis Quair.* [S.T.S. 1] 1884
Stevenson, J. *Life and Death of.* [M.C.] 1837

James V., King of Scotland—

Thomson, T. *Excerpta e Libris Domicilii, etc.*, 1525-33. [B.C.] 1836

James VI. of Scotland and I. of England—

Bruce, J, *Correspondence with Sir Robert Cecil.* [C.S. 78] 1861
——— *Letters of*, 1582-1602. [C.S. 46] 1849
Craig, J. T. G. *Papers relative to the Marriage of.* [B.C.] 1828
Herries, Lord. *Memoirs of the Reign of.* [A.C.] 1836
Laing, D. *Letters relating to Ecclesiastical Affairs*, 1603-25. [B.C.] 1851
Laing, M. *History of Scotland.* 1804
Macdonald, A. *Letters to.* [M.C.] 1835
Maidment, J. *Letters and State Papers.* [A.C.] 1838
Packer, J. *The Fortescue Papers.* [C.S., *N.S.* 1] 1871
Rushworth, J. *Historical Collections.* 1721
Thomson, T. *Historie and Life of*, 1566-1617. [B.C.] 1825
Warner, G. F. *The Library of James VI.* [S.H.S. 15] 1893

James II., King of England, Scotland, and Ireland—

Ackerman, J. Y. *Secret Services of.* [C.S. 52] 1851
Fox, C. J. *Reign of.* 1808
Macaulay, Lord. *History of England.* 1849-61

Jane, Queen of England—
Nichols, J. G. *Chronicle of.* [C.S. 48] 1850

Japan—
Sainsbury, W. N. *State Papers*, 1513-1624. [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 11] 1860-84
Law—
Civil Code, Livres 1-3. 1898
——— Trans. by Dr. L. Lönholm. 1898
Commercial Code, trans. by Dr. L. Lönholm. 1898
New Laws Supplementary to the Codes, trans. by Dr. L. Lönholm. 1898

Jedburgh Abbey—
Morton, J. *Monastic Annals of Teviotdale.* 1832

Jersey—
Laws of. 1771
——— *Lois et Reglémens des États de Jersey.* 1845

Jerusalem—
Alexander, Rev. A. *Destruction of.* 1853
Etheridge, J. W. *Jerusalem and Tiberius.* 1856
Fergusson, J. *Holy Sepulchre and Temple.* 1865
M'Grigor, A. B. *Topography to XI. Century.* 1876
Morrison, W. *Recovery of.* 1871
See also "Jews," "Palestine."

Jests—
Kemp, W. *Nine Daies Wonder.* [C.S. 11] 1840

Jesuitism—
Carlyle, T. *Latter-day Pamphlets.* 1858
Taylor, J. *Loyola and Jesuitism.* 1849

Jesus, Trial of—
Greenleaf, S. 1847
Innes, A. T. 1899
See also "Christ, Life of."

Jewels. *See* "Gems."

Jews, History of—
Alexander, Rev. A. 1853
Barrett, F. *The Jewish Law—Code Napoléon*, vol. 1. 1811
Josephus, F. 1826
——— *Works.* [B.] 1889-90
Milman, Rev. H. H. 1863
Mosheim, Rev. H. H. *Ecclesiastical History*, vol. 1. 1850
Rigg, J. M. *Select Pleas and Records of the Jewish Exchequer*, 1220-1284. [Seld. Soc. 15] 1902
Stanley, A. P. *Lectures on the Jewish Church.* 1879-90
Warburton, W. *Divine Legation of Moses.* 1811

Jockey Club, The—
Pamphlets, vol. 1. 1792

Jocular Customs—
Blount, T. 1679

John, King of England—
Bale, J. Kynge Johan: A Play. [C.S. 2] 1838
Hardy, Sir T. D. *Itinerary of—Rotuli de Oblatis et Finibus.* [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1835
Thomson, R. *Magna Charta of King John.* 1829

John de Burdeus and the Pestilence—
Murray, D. 1891

Johnsonian Miscellanies—
Hill, G. B. 1897

Joint Stock Companies. *See* "Companies."

Journals. *See* "Biography and Correspondence," "Diaries and Journals."

Journeymen and Apprentices, Laws relative to—
Chitty, J. 1812

Judges—
England—
Campbell, Lord. *Chief Justices.* 1849-57
——— *Lord Chancellors.* 1845-69
Dugdale, Sir W. *Origines Juridiciales.* 1671
Foss, E. *Biographical Dictionary of.* 1848-64
Generation of Judges by their Reporter. 1886
Manson, E. *Builders of our Law.* 1895
Townsend, W. C. *Twelve Eminent.* 1846

Judges—*cont.*
Scotland—
Brunton and Haig. *Court of Session Judges.* 1832
United States—
Santvoord, G. von. *Chief Justices.* 1854
See also "Biography."

Judgments—
Bingham, P. *Law and Practice of.* 1815
Piggott, F. T. *Foreign Judgments.* 1879-81
Seton, Sir H. W. *Judgments and Orders.* 6th ed. 1901

Judicature, Supreme Court of—
England—
Annual Practice, 1897-1901. 1896-1900
Chute, C. W. *Equity under Judicature Acts.* 1874
Clowes, W. *Index to Acts.* 1875
Cordery, A. *Law relating to Solicitors.* 2nd ed. 1888
——— 3rd ed. 1899
Indermaur, J. *Manual of Practice*, 4th ed. 1885
——— 8th ed. 1901
Rogers, A. *Law and Practice of the Supreme Court.* 1875
Ross, R. E. *Procedure as to Firms, Companies, etc.* 1902
Rules of the Supreme Court. 1883
Wilson, Sir A. *Judicature Acts.* 1875
——— 3rd ed. 1882
——— 6th ed. 1887
Ireland—
Dillon, W. 1879

Judicial Dictionary of Words and Phrases—
Stroud, F. 1890

Judicial Factors—
Scotland—
Court of Session Reports on Judicial Factories. 1869-1902
Thoms, G. H. *Treatise on.* 1859
——— 2nd ed. 1881

Judicial Proceedings, Scotland—
Boyd, R. *Admiralty and Commissary Courts.* 1808
Fraser, A. *Admiralty and other Courts.* 1814

Judicial Statistics—
Bannatyne, A. *Speech on.* 1863
England and Wales. [P.C.] 1859-1902
Scotland. [P.C.] 1873-1901

Judicial Trustees Act, 1896—
Judicial Trustees Act, by a Solicitor. 1898
Romer, F. A. 1898
Wheeler, G. J. 1898
See also "Trusts" and "Trustees."

Julian, Emperor—
Warburton, Rev. W. *Works*, vol. 8. 1811

Junius, Letters of. [B.] 1850

Jural Relations—
Savigny, F. K. Von. *Trans. by W. H. Rattigan.* 1884

Jurisdiction, Doctrines of—
Chand, H. 1894

Jurisdiction of the English Courts—
Hall, W. E. *Foreign Jurisdiction of the British Crown.* 1894
Memorial of Faculties relating to Jurisdiction over Scotsmen. 1884
Piggott, F. T. *Foreign Judgments.* 1879-81
——— *Service out of the Jurisdiction.* 1892
Raikes and Kilburn. *Admiralty Jurisdiction in County Courts.* 1896
Spence, G. *Equitable Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery.* 1846-49
See also "International Law" and names of Various Courts.

Jurisprudence. *See* "Law."

Jury—
Adam, W. *Trial by Jury.* 1836
Birnie, J. B. L. *Notes on Issues.* 1881
Forsyth, W. *History of Trial by Jury.* 1852
Gilmour *v.* Gilmour's Trustees. *Report of Jury Cause.* 1852
Ivory, J. *Forms of Process.* 1818
Macfarlane, R. *Practice.* 1837
——— *Notes on Issues.* 1844-9
Parliamentary Commission, Report on Jury Court, Scotland. 1816-27
Report. Binney and Co. v. *Clydesdale Chemical Co.* 1860
——— *Dobbie* v. *Sir W. Johnston. Edinburgh and Glasgow Bank Case.* 1861
Russell, J. *Forms of Process.* 1817
Shaw, P. *Forms of Process.* 1843
Somers, Lord. *Grand Juries of England.* 1771
Steele, W. *Powers and Duties of Juries.* 1833
Tracts. 1806-15

Justice of the Peace—

England—

Burn, R. 22nd ed. 1814
——— 30th ed. 1869
Greenwood and Martin. *Magisterial and Police Guide.* 3rd ed. 1890
Horne, A. *The Mirrour of Justices.* 1768
Justice of the Peace. 1837-1902
——— *Digest of Cases,* 1888-97. 1893-98
Lambard, W. *Eirenarcha.* 1607
Littler and Hutton. *Rights and Duties of.* 1899
Oke, G. C. *Magisterial Formulist.* 1876
——— *Magisterial Synopsis.* 1872
Paley, W. *Summary Convictions,* 3rd ed. 1838
——— 6th ed. 1879
——— 7th ed. 1892
Stone, S. *Justices' Manual.* 18th ed. 1876
——— 29th ed. 1897
——— *Practice for Justices of the Peace,* 9th ed. 1882
Whittaker, W. J. *The Mirror of Justices.* [SELD. SOC. 7] 1895

Scotland—

Barclay, H. *Digest of the Law.* 1852-3
——— 2nd ed. 1854
——— 3rd ed. 1865
——— 4th ed. 1880
——— *Chisholm, J.* 1894
Blair, W. *Manual.* 1834
Boyd, R. *Office of.* 1794
Forbes, W. *Duty and Powers of.* 1707
Hutcheson, G. *Office of.* 1806
——— 3rd ed. 1815
Irons, J. C. *Justices' Manual.* 1900
Macmillan, A. *Forms of Proceedings.* 1813
Tait, G. *Powers and Duties of.* 2nd ed. 1817
——— 4th ed. 1828

Justices, Lord Chief. *See* "Chief Justices."

Justiciary Court, Scotland—

Adam, E. *Acts of Adjournal,* 1680-1881. 1886
Brown, H. H. *Summary Criminal Jurisdiction.* 1895
Louthian, J. *Form of Process.* 1732
Moncrieff, H. J. *Review in Criminal Cases.* 1877
Renton, R. *Procedure and Appeal in Criminal Cases.* 1890
See also "Criminal Law."

Justinian—

Corpus Juris Civilis Justinianei. 1625
Corpus Juris Civilis. 1663
——— *Editio Stereotypa.* 1895
——— *Digestorum seu Pandectarum Libri quinquaginta, ex Florentinis Pandectis repræsentati.* 1553
Cumin, P. *Institutes.* 1854
Du Caurroy de la Croix, A. M. *Institutes.* 1851
Gneist, R. *Institutionum et Regularum Juris Romani Syntagma.* 1880
Grapel, W. *Institutes, trans.* 1855
Grueber, E. *Damage to Property.* 1886
Hoppius, J. *Institutes.* 1736
Huber, U. *Institutes and Digest.* 1749
Humphreys, E. R. *Institutes.* 1854
Hunter, W. A. *Institutes.* 1876
Krueger, P. *Codex.* 1877
——— *Codex and Institutes.*—"*Corpus Juris Civilis,*" vols. 1 and 2. 1895
Mommsen, Th. *Digest.* 1870
——— "*Corpus Juris Civilis,*" vol. 1. 1895
Moyle, J. B. *Institutes, trans.* 1883
Ortolan, J. L. E. *Institutes.* 1863
——— *Mears, T. L.* 1876
Perezius, A. *Institutes.* 1657
——— *Codex.* 1671
Roby, H. J. *Introduction to Study of Digest.* 1884
Sandars, T. C. *Institutes, trans.* 1853
Schoell, R. *Novellae.*—"*Corpus Juris Civilis,*" vol. 3. 1895
Vinnen, A. *Institutes.* 1690
——— 1709
Voet, J. *Pandects.* 3rd ed. 1716
——— 6th ed. 1731
——— *Book* 18-21 *and Tit.* 7 *of Book* 13, *trans. by T. Berwick.* 1902
——— *Book* 47, *Tit.* 10, *trans. by M. De Villiers.* 1899
——— *Titles on Vindicationes and Interdicta.* Trans. by J. J. Casie Chitty. 1893
Wilde, J. *Lectures on Institutes.* 1794
Zachariæ, C. E. *Novellæ extra Codicem*—"*Corpus Juris Civilis.*" 1881

Juvenile Offenders—

Morrison, W. D. 1896

Kalendar. *See* "Calendar."

Kartoum. *See* "Khartoum."

Katherine, St., of Sienna—

Maidment, J. *Liber Conventus.* [A.C.] 1841

Kellawe, Richard de, Bishop of Durham—

Hardy, Sir T. D. *Register of,* 1311-1316. [REC. PUB. CHRON. 62] 1873-8

Kelso Abbey—
Innes, C. *Liber S. Marie de Calchou.* [B.C.] 1846
Morton, J. *Monastic Annals of Teviotdale.* 1832

Kent—
Almack, R. *Proceedings in Kent,* 1642-46. [C.S. 61] 1855
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 8. 1801-15
Larking, L. B. *Proceedings in Kent,* 1640. [C.S. 80] 1862
Littleton, Sir T. *Customs of.* 1841
Robinson, T. *Common Law of.* 1788
——— 5th ed. 1897

Kentigern or Mungo, St.—
Harvey, W. *Chronicles of.* 1843
Life of—Historians of Scotland, vol. 5. 1874
Stevenson, Rev. W. *Legends of.* 1872

Kertch, Antiquities of—
Macpherson, D. 1857

Khartoum—
Gordon, Major-Gen. C. G. *Journals at.* 1885

Kilbarchan, Parish of—
MacKenzie, Rev. R. D. [N.C.S.] 1902

Kilmacolm, Parish of—
Murray, Rev. J. [N.C.S.] 1898

Kilmarnock—
M'Kay, A. *History of.* 1880

Kilmaurs—
Charters of Kilmaurs. [S.B.R.S.] 1874

Kilpatrick, Parish of—
Bruce, J. 1893

Kincardineshire—
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 4. 1805-08
Barron, Rev. D. G. *Baron Court of Urie,* 1604-1747. [S.H.S. 12] 1892
Jervise, A. *Land of the Lindsays.* 2nd ed. 1882
——— *Memorials of Angus and Mearns.* 2nd ed. 1885
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 11. 1845

King's Bench Division—
Chitty, T. *Forms of Proceedings.* 13th ed. 1902
See also "Queen's Bench" and "Queen's Bench Division."

King's Council—
Palgrave, Sir F. [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1834

Kinloss Monastery—
Ferrerius, J. *Historia Abbatum de Kynlos.* [B.C.] 1839
Stuart, J. *Records of.* 1872

Kinross—
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 4. 1805-08
Liddall, W. J. N. *Place-Names of Fife and Kinross.* 1896
Mackay, Æneas J. G. *History of Fife and Kinross.* 1890
——— [Scot. Co. Hist. of] 1896
Ordnance Survey of. Scale 6 in. to a Mile. 1855
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 9. 1845

Kintyre—
White, Capt. T. P. *Archæological Sketches,* vol. 1. 1873

Kircudbrightshire—
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 2. 1805-08
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 4. 1845
See also "Galloway."

Knapdale—
White, Capt. T. P. *Archæological Sketches,* vol 2. 1875

Knights Hospitallers in England—
Larking, Rev. L. B. [C.S. 65] 1857

Knights of the Round Table—
Malory, Sir T. 1889-91

Knyghthood, The Buke of the Order of—
Laing, D. [A.C.] 1847

Koran, The—
Müller, F. W. *Sacred Books of the East,* vols. 6 and 9. 1879-1900

Labour, History of
Rogers, J. E. T. *Work and Wages.* 1884
Ruskin, J. *Fors Clavigera.* 1871-87

Labour Laws—
Davis, J. E. 1875
Gibbons, D. *Labour Contracts.* 4th ed. 1892
Howell, G. *Handy-Book of Labour Laws.* 3rd ed. 1895
——— *Labour Legislation.* 1902
See also "Master and Servant."

Lake Dwellings—
Munro, R. *Ancient Scottish.* 1882
——— *Lake Dwellings of Europe.* 1890

Lake Poets—
De Quincey, T. *Works*, vol. 2. 1862

Lakes of Scotland—
Mackinlay, J. M. *Folklore of Scottish Lochs and Springs.* 1893
Swan J. 1834

Lanarkshire—
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 3. 1805-08
Hamilton, W. *Sheriffdoms of Lanark and Renfrew.* [M.C.] 1831
——— [N.C.S.] 1878
Hunter, W. *Biggar and the House of Fleming.* 1862
Irving and Murray. *Upper Ward of.* 1864
Lanark Burgh Records, 1150-1722. [S.B.R.S.] 1893
Lanark Presbytery Records, 1623-1709. [A.C.] 1839
Ordnance Survey of. Scale 6 in. to a mile. 1864
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 6. 1845
Valuation Rolls, 1893-4—1895-6. 1893-95
See also "Clyde," "Glasgow," "Rutherglen," etc.

Lancashire—
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 9. 1801-15

Lancaster and York—
Ramsay, Sir J. H. *History of.* 1399-1485. 1892

Land Charters and Saxonic Documents—
Earle, J. *Handbook to.* 1888
See also "Charters."

Land-Honors and Baronies, History of—
Madox, T. 1741

Land Laws—
England—
Blount, T. *Ancient Tenures.* 1679
Cobden Club. *Systems of Land Tenure in various Countries.* 1870
Edwards, W. D. *Law of Property in Land.* 3rd ed. 1896
Finlason, W. F. *Tenures of Land in England.* 1870

Land Laws—*England—cont.*
Jenks, E. *Modern Land Law.* 1899
Leake, S. M. *Digest of the Law of Property in Land.* 1874-88
Pollock, S. F. *Land Laws of England.* 1883
Theobald, H. S. *The Law of Land.* 1902
Vinogradoff, P. *Villainage in England.* 1892
See also "Real Property."

India, British—
Baden-Powell, B. H. *Land Systems.* 1882
——— 1892

Ireland—
Cherry, R. R. 2nd ed. 1893
Edge, J. H. *Forms of Leases.* 2nd ed. 1884

Scotland—
Cowan, H. *Land Rights.* 1863
——— 2nd ed. 1876
Ferguson, A. *Minor Rights of Land-Ownership.* 1887
Murray, D. *Limited Owners (Scotland) Bill*, 1888. 1888
Ross, G. *Leading Cases Land Rights.* 1849-51
Rankine, J. *Land-Ownership.* 1879
——— 2nd ed. 1884
——— 3rd ed. 1891
Service, J. *Land Rights.* 1858
See also "Conveyancing."

Land Names. *See* "Names."

Land Nationalisation—
Wallace, A. R. 1882

Land Owners, List of—
England and Wales—
Parliamentary Report. 1875
Ireland—
Parliamentary Report. 1876
Scotland—
Parliamentary Report. 1874
See also "Landed Gentry."

Land-Ownership in Scotland. *See* "Land Laws."

Land Registers—
Fife. *Register of Sasines for June*, 1896. 1896
Glasgow. *Fee Books.* 1800-72
——— *Index of Sasine Records.* 1750-1885
——— *Minute Book of Sasines.* 1819-71

Land Registers—*cont.*
Millar and Bryce. 1881
Parliamentary Report. 1863
——— 1897-98
Register of Sasines, etc., for the County of Fife. 1896
Reports by the Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow and others. 1856-66

Land Rights, Scotland. *See* "Land Laws."

Land Systems of British India. *See* "Land Laws."

Land Tenures. *See* "Tenures of Land."

Land Transfer Acts—
Brickdale and Sheldon. *Acts* 1875 and 1897. 1899

Land Values, Taxation of—
Smart, W. 1900

Landed Gentry, History of—
Burke, J. and Sir J. B. 1846-49
——— 1852
——— 8th ed. 1894
——— 10th ed. 1900

Landed Interest, English—
Garnier, R. M. *History of.* 1892-93

Landlord and Tenant, Law of—
England—
Bacon, M. *Leases.* 1798
Bird, J. B. 1811
Fawcett, W. M. 1871
——— 2nd ed. 1900
Foa, E. *Relationship of.* 1891
——— 3rd ed. 1901
Platt, T. *Leases.* 1848
Redman, J. H. 5th ed. 1901
Smith, H., and Soden. 1871
Smith, J. W.—*Maude, F. P.* 1863
Spencer, J. A. *Agricultural Holdings Acts.* 1901
Woodfall, W. 4th ed. 1814
——— 8th ed. 1863
——— 11th ed. 1877
——— 13th ed. 1886
——— 14th ed. 1889
——— 16th ed. 1898
——— 17th ed. 1902
Wright, S. 1900
Scotland—
Bell, R. *Leases.* 2nd ed. 1808
——— 3rd ed. 1820
——— 4th ed. 1825-6
Connell, I. *Agricultural Holdings Acts.* 1901
Dunsmore, W. *Agricultural Tenants.* 1885

Landlord and Tenant, Law of—*Scotland—cont.*
Farmer's Lawyer. 1841
Hunter, R. 1833
——— 2nd ed. 1845
——— 3rd ed. 1860
——— 4th ed. 1876
Johnston, C. N. *Agricultural Holdings Act.* 1883
——— 4th ed. 1891
——— 5th ed. 1901
Philip, D. *Agricultural Holdings Act.* 1885
Rankine, J. *Leases.* 1887
——— 2nd ed. 1893
Ross, W. *Removing of Tenants.* 1782
United States—
Taylor, J. N. 3rd ed. 1860

Lands Clauses Acts. *See* "Compensation," "Railways."

Lands Valuation Acts—
Appeal Cases, 1858-1901. 1858-1902

Lanercost, Chronicle of. [M.C.] 1839

Langside, Battle of—
Scott, A. M. 1885

Langtoft, Pierre de—
Wright, T. *Chronicle.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 47] 1866-8

Language and Grammar—
Ainsworth, R. *Latin Dictionary.* 1823
Bailey, N. *English Etymological Dictionary.* 1764
Baretti, J. *Italian Dictionary.* 1854
Bentham, J. *Essay on Language. Works*, vol. 8. 1843
Björkman, C. G. *Svensk-Engelsk Ordbok.* 1889
Bosworth, J. *Anglo-Saxon Dictionary*, parts 1-4. 1882-98
Boyer, A. *French Dictionary.* 1816
Catholicon Anglicum. [C.S., *N.S.* 30] 1882
Cleasby and Vigfusson. *Icelandic-English Dictionary.* 1874
Crabb, G. *English Synonymes.* 1859
Craik, G. L. *English Language.* 1861
Dictionarium Scoto-Celticum. 1828
Drury, E. J. *Recreative French Grammar.* 1883
Du Cange, C. du F. *Glos. Med. et Inf. Latinitatis.* 1883-87
Flügel, Dr. F. *Universal German and English Dictionary.* 1891
Flügel, J. G. *German Dictionary.* 1857
Funk and Wagnalls. *English Dictionary.* 1899

Language and Grammar—*cont.*

Geoffrey. *Promptorium Parvulorum.* [C.S. 89] 1865
Halliwell [-Phillipps], J. O. *Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words.* 1889
Harris, J. *Hermes, or Universal Grammar.—Works*, vol. 2. 1803
——— *Philological Inquiries.—Works*, vols. 4 and 5. 1803
Hodgson, W. *Errors in English.* 1881
Hunt, J. *Voice and Speech.* 1859
Jamieson, J. *Scottish Dictionary.* 1808-25
——— [N.C.S.] 1879-82
——— *Supplement.* 1887
Jelf, W. E. *Grammar of the Greek Language.* 1866
Johnson, S. *English Dictionary.* 1818
Journal of Philology. 1868-76
Latham, R. G. *English Language.* 1850
Levins, P. *Manipulus Vocabulorum.* [C.S. 95] 1867
Liddell and Scott. *Greek Lexicon.* 1869
Littré, M. P. E. *French Dictionary.* 1881-2
Marsh, G. P. *English Language.* 1862
Mayhew and Skeat. *Dictionary of Middle-English.* 1888
Michel, F. *Inquiry into the Scottish Language.* 1882
Milton, J. *Accidence of Grammar—Prose Works, III.* 1806
Müller, F. Max. *Biographies of Words.* 1888
——— *Chips*, vol. 4. 1875
——— *Science of Language.* 1862-4
——— *Science of Thought.* 1887
——— *Three Lectures on Science of Thought.* 1888
Mure, W. *Language and Literature of Ancient Greece.* 2nd ed. 1854
Murray, J. A. H. *Dialect of the Southern Counties of Scotland.* 1873
Murray and Bradley. *English Dictionary.* 1884-1901
Nares, R. *Glossary of Words Illustrating English Authors.* 1888
Ogilvie, J. *English Dictionary.* 1850-5
——— New ed. 1882-3
Oliphant, T. L. K. *Old and Middle English.* 1891
Philological Museum. 1832-3
Promptorium Parvulorum. [C.S. 25, 54, and 89] 1843-65
Rawlinson, G. *Hieroglyphical Discovery.* 1858
Richardson, C. *English Dictionary.* 1858
Roby, H. J. *Grammar of the Latin Language.* 1872-5

Language and Grammar—*cont.*

Sainte-Palaye. *Dictionnaire Historique de l'Ancien Langage François.* N.D.
Schlegel, K. W. F. von. *Philosophy of.* [B.] 1847
Schrader, Dr. O. *Prehistoric Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples.* 1890
Shaw, Rev. W. *Gaelic Dictionary.* 1780
Sinclair, Sir J. *Scottish Dialect.* 1782
Skeat, Rev. W. W. *English Etymological Dictionary.* 1882-84
——— *Principles of English Etymology.* 1887-91
Smith, A. *Formation of Languages—Works*, vol. 5. 1812
Smith, Sir W. *Latin Dictionary.* 1860-78
Stratmann, F. H. *Middle-English Dictionary.* 1891
Sweet, H. *Epinal Glossary of the 8th Century.* 1883
Taylor, I. *Words and Places.* 1864
Tooke, J. H. *Diversions of Purley.* 1795-8
Trench, R. C. *Study of Words.* 1855
——— *English Past and Present.* 1859
——— *Select Glossary of English Words.* 1859
Velazquez. *Spanish Dictionary.* 1852
Webster, N. *English Dictionary.* 1880
——— 1890
Wenström och Lindgren. *Engelsk-Svensk Ordbok.* 1889
Wheatley, H. B. *Catholicon Anglicum.* [C.S., *N.S.* 30] 1882
Whitney, W. D. *The Century English Dictionary.* 1889-91
Wright, J. *English Dialect Dictionary*, vols. 1-3. 1898-1902
Wright, T. *Anglo-Saxon and Old English Vocabularies.* 1884

Latin Abbreviations—

Hardy, Sir T. D. *Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense*, vol. 4. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 62] 1873-78
Wright, A. *Court Hand.* 1879

Latin Classics—

Cæsar—*Homer, H.* 1790
Cicero—*Orelli, J. C.* 1833-61
Horace—*Bentley, R.* 1728
——— *Macleane, A. J.* 1869
——— *Minellius, J.* 1735
——— *Orellius, J. G.* 1850-52
——— *Odes. Trans. by W. E. Gladstone.* 1894
——— *Odes and Epodes. Trans. by Lord Lytton.* 1869
Lucan. 1785

Latin Classics—*cont.*

Lucretius. 1813
——— *Trans. by John Dryden*—*Works*, vol. 12. 1821
——— *Trans. by H. A. J. Munro.* 1873
Martial. 1823
Quintilian, M. T. *De Institutione Oratoria.* 1821-25
Sallust. 1751
Tacitus—*Homer, H.* 1790-4
——— *Orellius, J. G.* 1859
——— *Trans. by Church and Brodribb.* 1884-8
——— *Trans. by A. Murphy.* 1811
Terence. 1777
Valerius. 1630
Virgil—*Heyne, C. G.* 1793
——— *Opera; by J. Conington and H. Nettleship.* 1872-5
——— *Works; trans. by C. R. Kennedy.* 1849
——— *Trans. by J. Dryden.*—*Works*, 13 and 14. 1821
——— *Trans. by C. Pitt.*—*English Poets*, vol. 19. 1810
——— *Eclogues and Æneid. Trans. by Sir C. Bowen.* 1887
——— *Æneid, trans. by G. Douglas.* 1710
——— [B.C.] 1839

Latin Dictionaries and Glossaries—

Ainsworth, R. 2nd ed., vol. 2. 1823
Catholicon Anglicanum. [C.S., *N.S.* 30] 1882
Du Cange, C. Du F. *Glossarium Mediæ et Infimæ Latinitatis.* 1883-87
Manipulus Vocabulorum. [C.S. 95] 1867
Promptorium Parvulorum. [C.S. 25, 54 and 89] 1843-65
Smith, Sir W. 1860-78
Sweet, H. *Latin and Old English of 8th Century.* 1883

Latin Grammar—

Roby, H. J. 1872-5

Latin Language. *See* "Dictionaries," "Language."

Latin Literature—

Burn, R. *Roman Literature in relation to Roman Art.* 1888
Mayor, J. E. B. *Bibliographical Clue to Latin Literature.* 1875
Seyffert, Dr. O. *Dictionary of Classical Antiquities.* 1891
Simcox, G. A. *History of.* 1883
Symonds, J. A. *Renaissance in Italy*, vols. 4-5, *Italian Literature.* 1881
Teuffel, W. S. *History of Roman Literature.* 1873

See also "Latin Classics."

Latin Phrases and Maxims—

England—

Broom, H. 1845
——— 2nd ed. 1848
——— 3rd ed. 1858
——— 7th ed. 1900

Scotland—

Halkerston, P. 1823
Trayner, Lord. 1861
——— 2nd ed. 1876
——— 3rd ed. 1883
——— 4th ed. 1894

See also "Law Terms," "Maxims."

Latter-Day Pamphlets—

Carlyle, T. 1858

Lauderdale Papers, 1639-79—

Airy, O. [C.S., *N.S.* 34] 1884-85

Law—

Ahrens, H. *Juristic Methodology. Trans. by W. Hastie.* 1887
——— *Philosophy of Law.* 1875
Amos, S. *Science of Law.* 1872
Andreas, J. *Mercuriales Questiones.* 1475
Austin, J. *Lectures on Jurisprudence.* 1861-3
Bentham, J.—*Bowring, Sir J.* 1843
Bryce, Rt. Hon. J. *Studies in History and Jurisprudence.* 1901
Carey, H. C. *Unity of Law.* 1873
Carter, J. C. *Provinces of Written and Unwritten Law.* 1889
Clark, E. C. *Comment on Austin.* 1883
Clarke, R. F. *The Science of Law and Law-Making.* 1898
Corpus Juris Canonici. 1747
——— 1879-81
Corpus Juris Civilis. 1625
——— 1663
——— *Editio Stereotypa.* 1895
Darling, C. J. *Scintillæ Juris.* 1889
Dawson, G. *Origin of Laws.* 1694
Dillon, J. F. *Laws and Jurisprudence of England and America.* 1894
Dupin, A. M. J. J. *Jurisprudence.* [Fr.] 1851
Falck, N. *Study of Jurisprudence. Trans. by W. Hastie.* 1887
Friedländer, A. *Jurisprudence as a Scientific Organism. Trans. by W. Hastie.* 1887
Hearn, W. E. *Legal Duties and Rights.* [Melb.] 1883
Herkless, W. R. *Lectures on Jurisprudence.* 1901
Heron, D. C. *History of Jurisprudence.* 1860

Law—*cont.*

Hobbes, T. *Elements of Law.* 1750
Hoffman, D. *Legal Study.* 1836
Holland, T. E. *Elements of Jurisprudence.* 1880
——— 3rd ed. 1886
Jacob, G. *Rudiments of Law.* 1840
Jenks, E. *Law and Politics in the Middle Ages.* 1898
Kant, I. *Philosophy of Law.* 1887
Lee, G. C. *Historical Jurisprudence.* 1900
Lindley, Lord. *Study of Jurisprudence.* 1855
Lorimer, J. *Institutes of Law.* 1872
——— 2nd ed. 1880
Mably, L. G. B. de. *Principles of Law.* 1757
Maine, Sir H. J. S. *Ancient Law.* 1861
——— 14th ed. 1891
——— *History of Institutions.* 1875
——— *Village Communities.* 1871
——— *Early Law and Custom.* 1883
Maitland, F. W. *English Law and the Renaissance.* 1901
Markby, Sir W. *Elements of Law.* 1885
Miller, W. G. *Lectures on Jurisprudence.* 1898
——— *Philosophy of Law.* 1884
Montesquieu, C. de S. *Spirit of Laws. Trans.* 1750
——— *Œuvres*, 1-3. 1820
Otto, T. *Dissertationes Juris.* 1723
Phillimore, J. G. *Principles of Jurisprudence.* 1856
Pollock, Sir F. *Essays on Jurisprudence.* 1882
——— *First Book of Jurisprudence.* 1896
Puchta, G. F. *Outlines of Jurisprudence.* 1887
Reddie, J. *Science of Law.* 1840-7
Rattigan, Sir W. H. *Science of Jurisprudence.* 3rd ed. 1899
Saint-German, C. *Dialogus de Fundamentis Legum.* 1528-30
Smith, Adam. *Lectures on Justice, Police, etc.* 1896
Thibaut, A. F. J. *Study of Jurisprudence. Trans. by Lord Lindley.* 1855
Watt, W. A. *Outline of Legal Philosophy.* 1893
See also "Laws of Various States."

Law Agents, Scotland—

Begg, J. H. 1872
——— 2nd ed. 1883
Black, W. G. *Act*, 1873. 1884
Hardie, W. *Book-Keeping for Law Agents.* 1893
Table of Fees. 1876-8
——— 1899
See also "Solicitors."

Law and Fact. *See* "Fact."

Law Courts—

Moriarty, G. P. *Paris Law Courts.* 1894

Law Courts Commission, Scotland—

Parliamentary Report. 1834
——— 1869

Law, Curiosities of—

Andrews, W., and others. *Legal Lore.* 1897
Heard, F. F. *Curiosities of the Law Reporters.* [U.S.] 1881
——— *Oddities of the Law.* [U.S.] 1881
Watt, F. *Law's Lumber Room.* 1895
——— *2nd Series.* 1898
See also "Legal Anecdotes," "Legal Lyrics."

Law Dictionaries. *See* "Dictionaries," "Encyclopædias."

Law, History of—

Dugdale, Sir W. *Origines Juridiciales.* 1671
Pollock and Maitland. 1895
Reeves, J. 3rd ed. 1814
——— *Finlason, W. F.* 1869

Law Lists—

English. 1861-1902
Hubbell, J. H. [U.S.] 1885-98
Incorporated Law Society. 1881-94
International Law Directory. 1893-1900
Irish. 1879-81
Scottish. 1848-1902
Scottish Law Directory. 1892-1902
Sharp and Alleman. [U.S.] 1895

Law Lyrics. *See* "Legal Lyrics."

Law Magazines. *See* "Magazines."

Law of Nations. *See* "International Law."

Law of Nature—

Ahrens, H. 7th ed. [Fr.] 1875
Barbeyrac, J. *See* "Pufendorf, S."
Cumberland, R. 1694
Hautefeuille, L. B. [Fr.] 1858
Heineccius, J. G. 1741 and 1763
Lorimer, J. *Institutes of Law.* 1872
——— 2nd ed. 1880
Mackintosh, Sir J. *Cab. Lib.* 1835
Pufendorf, S. 1704
——— 4th ed. 1729
Vattel, E. de. 1760
——— *Trans. by J. Chitty.* 1834

Law, Oddities of—

Heard, F. F. [U.S.] 1881

Law Periodicals. *See* "Periodicals."

Law, Philosophy of. *See* "Philosophy of Law."

Law Reporters—

Heard, F. F. *Curiosities of.* [U.S.] 1881

Law Studies—

Anderson, C. H. *Digest of Examination Questions and Answers.* 1865
Baker, Sir S. *First Steps in International Law.* 1899
Bannatyne, A. *Address on Law Studies.* 1860
Bayne, A. *Notes on Municipal Law for Students.* 1731
Boutmy, E. *Studies in Constitutional Law.* 1891
Bridgman, R. W. *Study of the Law.* 1804
Cushing, L. S. *Study of Roman Law.* 1854
Dicey, A. V. *Study of the Law of the Constitution.* 3rd ed. 1889
——— 4th ed. 1893
Doak, R. A. *Court Procedure, Civil and Criminal.* 1899
Dupin, A. M. J. J. *Profession d'Avocat.* [Fr.] 1832
Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow. Exam. Ques. 1863-67
Field, B. *Analysis of Blackstone.* 1817
Hallilay, R. *Exam. Ques.* 1859
Hendry, J. *Conveyancing in Form of Examinations.* 2nd ed. 1867
——— 3rd ed. 1881
——— 4th ed. 1888
Hoffman, D. *Legal Study.* 1836
Irving, D. *Study of Civil Law.* 1837
Jacob, G. *Students' Companion.* 1725
Jones, R. *French Bar.* 1855
Law, Study of. 1810
Lyon, G. *Scots Law, Ques. and Answ.* 1832
Memorial of Clerks to the Signet. N.D.
Morton, W. K. *Manual of Scots Law.* 1896
Nelson, R. A. *Law of Property.* 1895
Parliamentary Report on Legal Education. 1846
Pollock, Sir F. *First Book of Jurisprudence.* 1896
Roby, H. J. *Study of Justinian's Digest.* 1884
Ruggles, T. *The Barrister.* 1818
Russell, J. *Advice to his Son.* 1791
Smith, P. A. *Education for the Bar.* 1860
Stark, J. *Study of the Law of Scotland.* 1839
Stephen, H. J. *Questions on Stephen's Commentaries.* 1858

Law Studies—*cont.*

Strahan, J. A. *Law of Property.* 1895
Warren, S. *Introduction to Law Studies.* 1835
——— 2nd ed. 1845
——— *Duties of Attorneys.* 1848
Wilkie, D. *Conveyancing, Ques. and Answer.* 1851
See also "Law."

Law Terms—

Terms de la Ley. 1708
——— 1721
See also "Law Dictionaries."

Law Tracts. *See* "Tracts, Collections of."

Law's Lumber Room, The—

Watt, F. 1895
——— *2nd Series.* 1898

Lawyers—

Foster, J. *Men-at-the-Bar.* 1885
Jeaffreson, J. C. *Book about Lawyers.* 1867
Writers to H.M. Signet. History of the Society. 1890
See also "Biography," "Coif, Order of," "Gray's Inn," "Judges," etc.

Leading Cases—

England—

Ball, W. E. *Torts.* 1884
Cobbett, P. *International Law.* 1892
Finch, G. B. *Cases on Contract.* 1886
——— 2nd ed. 1896
Ruling Cases—*Campbell, R.* Vols. 1-25. 1894-1901
Shirley, W. S. *Common Law.* 3rd ed. 1886
——— 5th ed. 1896
Smith, J. W. *Common Law.* 2nd ed. 1841-2
——— 4th ed. 1856
——— 7th ed. 1876
——— 9th ed. 1887
——— 10th ed. 1896
Tudor, O. D. *Mer. and Mar. Law.* 1860
——— 2nd ed. 1868
——— 3rd ed. 1884
——— *Real Prop. Conv. Wills and Deeds.* 1856
——— 4th ed. 1898
White and Tudor. *Equity.* 1849-50
——— 6th ed. 1886
——— 7th ed. 1897

Scotland—

Ross, G. *Commercial Law.* 1849-51
——— *Land Rights.* 1851-57

Leading Cases—*cont.*

United States—

Hare and Wallace. *Mercantile Law.* 1857
Langdell, C. C. *Contracts.* 1871
——— *Sales of Personal Property.* 1872
Smith, C., and Bates. *Railway Cases.* 1858-62
Zinn, P. *Trusts.* 1873

Leading Cases done into Verse—

Miller, W. G. 1896
Pollock, Sir F. 1892

Leases, Law of—

England—

Bacon, M. 1798
Emden, A. C. R. *Building Leases.* 3rd ed. 1895
Platt, T. 1848

Ireland—

Edge, J. H. *Forms.* 2nd ed. 1884

Scotland—

Bell, R. 2nd ed. 1808
——— 3rd ed. 1820
——— 4th ed. 1825-6
Farmer's Lawyer. 1841
Hunter R. *Forms.* 1833
——— 2nd ed. 1845
——— 3rd ed. 1860
——— 4th ed. 1876
Rankine, J. 1887
——— 2nd ed. 1893

Lectures. *See* "Essays and Lectures."

Leechdoms, Wortcunning, etc.—

Cockayne, Rev. T. O. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 35] 1864-6

Leet Jurisdiction of Norwich—

Hudson, W. [Seld. Soc. 5] 1892

Legacies, Law of—

England—

Fearne, C. *Contingent Remainders.* 9th ed. 1831
Roper, R. S. D. 3rd ed. 1828
——— 4th ed. 1847

Scotland—

Treatise on Legacies. 1861

See also "Executors," "Wills."

Legacy Duty. *See* "Revenue"—Succession Duty.

Legal Anecdotes, Humour, etc.—

Burke, O. J. *Anecdotes of the Connaught Circuit.* 1885
Court of Session Garland. 1839
Curran, W. H. *Sketches of the Irish Bar.* 1855
Darling, C. J. *Scintillæ Juris.* 1889
Heard, F. F. *Curiosities of the Reporters.* 1881
——— *Oddities of the Law.* 1881
Jeaffreson, J. C. *Book about Lawyers.* 1867
Manson, E. *Bramwelliana.* 1892
Moriarty, G. P. *Paris Law Courts.* 1894
Stewart, C. *Legal and Social Life in Edinburgh and London,* 1850-1900. 1901
Williams, M. S. *Leaves of a Life.* 1890
——— *Later Leaves.* 1891

See also "Legal Lyrics."

Legal Antiquities, Scotland—

Innes, C. 1872

Legal Bibliography—

Clarke, H. 1819
Dupin, A. M. J. J. 1851
Jones, L. A. *Index to Legal Periodicals.* 1888-99
Lipen, M. 1757-89
Weidlichs, C. *German Jurists.* 1757-85

See also "Catalogues of Libraries."

Legal Composition. *See* "Composition."

Legal Directories. *See* "Law Lists."

Legal Duties and Rights—

Hearn, W. E. 1883

Legal Education. *See* "Law Studies."

Legal Encyclopædias. *See* "Encyclopædias."

Legal Ethics—

Pollock, Sir F. 1882
Sharswood, G. 1860

Legal History. *See* "Law, History of."

Legal Instruments—

Gael, S. H. *Drawing of.* 1840

Legal Interpretation—

Beal, E. *Cardinal Rules of.* 1896

See also "Construction," "Statutes, Interpretation of."

Legal Lore—
Andrews, W., and others. 1897
Watt, F. *Law's Lumber Room.* 1895

Legal Lyrics—
Bird, R. *Law Lyrics.* 1885-98
Miller, W. G. *Leading Cases done into Doggerel.* 1896
Outram, G. *Legal Lyrics.* 1887
Pollock, Sir F. *Leading Cases done into Verse.* 1892
Popplestone, J. *Lays of a Limb of the Law.* 1889

Legal Maxims. *See* "Maxims."

Legal Medicine. *See* "Medical Jurisprudence."

Legal Periodical Literature—
Jones, L. A. *Index to.* 1888-99
See also "Periodical Literature."

Legal Philosophy. *See* "Law."

Legal Profession. *See* "Bar," "Law Agents," "Solicitors," etc.

Legislation—
Bentham, J. *Principles of Morals and Legislation. Works*, vol. 1. 1843
Clarke, R. F. *The Science of Law and Law-Making.* 1898
Clifford, F. *History of Private Bill Legislation.* 1885-7
Ilbert, Sir C. P. *Legislative Methods and Forms.* 1901
Journal of Comparative Legislation, N.S., vols. 1-3. 1899-1901
Levi, L. *Annals of British Legislation.* 1856
Thring, Lord. *Practical Legislation.* 1902
Wendt, E. E. *Maritime Legislation.* 1868
——— 3rd ed. 1888
See also "Government," "Parliamentary Law."

Legitimacy, Law of—
Bell, R. *Case of, under a Putative Marriage.* 1825
Douglas, A. *Legitimacy Case, Papers and Speeches.* 1765-68
Macqueen, J. F. 2nd ed. 1860

Leicester—
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 9. 1801-15

Lennox, The—
Fraser, Sir W. 1874
Lennox Chartulary. [M.C.] 1833

Leo X.—
Roscoe, W. *Life of Leo X.* [B.] 1846

Letters and Correspondence. *See* "Biography and Correspondence."

Letters of Marque. *See* "War, Laws of."

Letters Patent. *See* "Patents."

Leven and Melville Papers. [B.C.] 1843

Lexicons. *See* "Dictionaries."

Libel and Slander—
England—
Folkard, H. C. 4th ed. 1876
——— 5th ed. 1891
——— 6th ed. 1897
Holt, F. L. *History of the Law.* 1816
Odgers, W. B. 1881
——— 2nd ed. 1887
——— 3rd ed. 1896
Shortt, J. *In relation to Literature and Art.* 1884
Starkie, T. 2nd ed. 1830
——— 3rd ed. 1869

Scotland—
Borthwick, J. 1826
Cooper, F. T. *Defamation and Verbal Injury.* 1894

United States—
Townshend, J. 1868

Liberty—
Erskine, Lord. *Speeches on Liberty of the Press.* 1810
Jenkins, D. *Liberty of the Subject.* 1648
Lecky, W. E. *Democracy and Liberty.* 1896
Mill, J. S. 1859
Paterson, J. *Liberty of the Subject, Press, etc.* 1877-80
Stephen, Sir J. F. *Liberty, Equality, and Fraternity.* 1873
Thomson, R. *Magna Charta and other Great Charters.* 1829

Libraries—
Clark, J. W. *The Care of Books.* 1901
Macray, W. D. *Annals of Bodleian Library.* 1890
Mason, T. *Libraries of Glasgow.* 1885
See also "Bibliography," "Catalogues of Libraries."

Licensing Law—
England—
Davies, J. Trevor-. *Innkeeper's Handbook.* 1899
Mackenzie and Woodcock. *Digest of Cases.* 1899
Oke, G. C. *Licensing Inns.* 2nd ed. 1874
Paterson, J. *Acts*, 1872-74. 1892
——— 14th ed. 1902
Williamson, J. B. 1898
——— 2nd ed. 1902
——— *Licensing Sessions.* 1901

Scotland—
Barclay, H. *Public House Statutes.* 1862
——— 2nd ed. 1876
Dewar, D. *Liquor Laws.* 1884
——— 2nd ed. 1894
——— 3rd ed. 1900
Irons, J. C. *Public House Acts.* 1876
Purves, J. 1896
See also "Excise Laws."

Liddesdale, etc., History of—
Armstrong, R. B. 1883

Liens, Law of—
Ashburner, W. 1897
Cross, J. 1840
Jones, L. A. 2nd ed. [U.S.] 1894
Montagu, B. 1821
Whitaker, R. 1812
See also "Bailments."

Life Annuities. *See* "Annuities."

Life Insurance. *See* "Insurance."

Life, Map of—
Lecky, W. E. H. 1899

Liferents, Value of—
Thomson, W. T. 1849

Light and Air. *See* "Easements."

Lights at Sea—
Pratt, F. T. 1858

Limitations, Statutes of—
Ballantine, W. 1810
Banning, H. T. 2nd ed. *Actions.* 1893
Darby and Bosanquet. 1867
——— 2nd ed. 1893
——— Supplement to 2nd ed. 1899
Hewitt, E. P. *Actions.* 1893

Limited Liability. *See* "Companies," "Partnership."

Lincluden, Chronicles of—
M'Dowall, W. 1886

Lincoln—
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 9. 1801-15

Lincoln's Inn—
Nolan, M. *Syllabus of Lectures.* 1796
Spilsbury, W. H. *Catalogue of Library.* 1859
See also "Inns of Court."

Lindores and Balmerino—
Chartularies of. [A.C.] 1841

Lindsays, Land of—
Jervise, A. 1882

Linlithgowshire—
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 3. 1805-08
Gib, R. *Life and Times of.* 1874
Sibbald, Sir R. *Sheriffdoms of Linlithgow and Stirling.* 1707-39
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 2. 1845
Wood, J. P. *Parish of Cramond.* 1794

Liquor Laws. *See* "Licensing Laws."

Literary Anecdotes.
Nichols, J. *Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century.* 1812-15
——— *Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century.* 1817-58

Literary Curiosities—
Smith, C. J. 1847

Literary Papers—
Forbes, E. 1855

Literature—
Allibone, S. A. *Dictionary of English Literature.* 1859-71
——— *Supplement to Dictionary of English Literature.* 1891
Bagehot, W. *Literary Studies.* 1891
Brande, W. T. *Dictionary of Literature, etc.* 1853
Burn, Rev. R. *Roman Literature in relation to Roman Art.* 1888
Caird, E. *Essays on Literature and Philosophy.* 1892
Carlyle, T. *Lectures on the History of Literature, delivered* 1838. 1892
——— *Greene, J. R.* 1892
Chambers, W. and R. *Cyclopædia of English Literature*, vol. 1. 1901
Craik, G. L. *History of English Literature.* 1861
Dauney, W. *Scottish Music and Poetry.* [M.C.] 1838

Literature—*cont.*

Dunlop, J. *History of Fiction.* 1816
Ellis, Sir H. *Letters of Eminent Literary Men.* [C.S. 23] 1843
Etheridge, J. W. *Survey of Jewish Learning.* 1856
Gosse, E. W. *History of Eighteenth Century Literature.* 1889
Halkett and Laing. *Dictionary of Anon. and Pseud. Literature.* 1882-88
Hallam, H. *Literature of Europe.* 1838
Hardy, Sir T. D. *Catalogue of British History.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 26] 1862-71
Henderson, T. E. *Scottish Vernacular Literature.* 1898
Jones, L. A. *Index to Legal Periodical Literature.* 1888-99
Jusserand, J. A. A. J. *Literary History of the English People.* 1895
Ker, W. P. *Epic and Romance.* 1897
Lowndes, W. T. *Bibliographer's Manual.* 1857-64
M'Culloch, J. R. *Literature of Political Economy.* 1845
Mayor, J. E. B. *Bibliographical Clue to Latin Literature.* 1875
Müller, K. O. *Literature of Ancient Greece.* 1858
Mure, W. *Literature of Ancient Greece.* 1854
Murray, G. *Ancient Greek Literature.* 1897
Nichol, J. *American Literature.* 1882
——— *Tables of European Literature.*
——— 3rd ed. 1884
——— 4th ed. 1888
Nicolson, W. *Historical Libraries.* 1776
Oliphant, Mrs. M. *Literary History of England.* 1882
Poole, W. F. *Index to Periodical Literature.* 1882
——— *First Supplement*, 1882-87. 1888
——— *Second Supplement*, 1887-92. 1893
——— *Third Supplement*, 1892-96. 1897
Reid, A. *Republic of Letters.* 1728-36
Roche, M. de la. *Memoirs of Literature.* 1725-7
Ross, J. M. *Scottish History of Literature.* 1884
Saintsbury, G. E. B. *Essays in English Literature*, 1780-1860, 2nd ed. 1891
——— *2nd Series.* 1895
——— *History of Elizabethan Literature*, 1560-1665. 1887
——— *History of Nineteenth Century Literature*, 1780-1895. 1896
——— *Short History of French Literature.* 1882

Literature—*cont.*

Scherer, W. *History of German Literature.* 1886
Schlegel, A. W. von. *Dramatic Art and Literature.* [B.] 1846
Scott, Sir W., and others. *Papers relating to History and Literature of Scotland.* [B.C.] 1827-55
Simcox, G. A. *History of Latin Literature.* 1883
Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. *Literature of South of Europe.* [B.] 1850
Smith, Sir W., and H. Wace. *Dictionary of Christian Literature.* 1877-82
Stedman and Hutchinson. *Library of American Literature*, 1607-1889. 1889-90
Stephen, L. *Hours in a Library.* 1892
Symonds, J. A. *Renaissance in Italy*, vols. 4-5, "*Italian Literature.*" 1881
Taine, H. A. *History of English Literature.* 1872
Teuffel, W. S. *History of Roman Literature.* 1873
Turner, S. *Middle Ages—History.* Vols. 4 and 5. 1830
Vinet, A. R. *History of French Literature in 18th Century.* 1854
See also "Bibliography," and "Catalogues of Libraries."

Literature and Art, Law of—
Shortt, J. 1884
See also "Copyright."

Literature and Dogma—
Arnold, M. 1874

Literature, History, and Philosophy—
Alembert, J. le R. d'. 1753-67

Liturgies and Prayers—
Becon, T. *Prayers.* [P.S.] 1844
Liturgies, 1549 and 1552. [P.S.] 1844
——— *Reign of Elizabeth.* [P.S.] 1847
Pocock, Rev. N. *Troubles connected with the Prayer Book of 1549.* [C.S., *N.S.* 37] 1884
Warren, Rev. F. E. *Liturgies of Celtic Church.* 1881

Liverpool Privateering and Slave Trading—
Williams, G. *History of.* 1897

Livery Companies of London—
Hazlitt, W. C. 1892

Lives. *See* "Biography."

Lloyd's Bonds—
Tarrant, H. J. 1867

Local Acts. *See* "Statutes."

Local Government—
England—
Bazalgette and Humphreys. *Law relating to County Councils.* 3rd ed. 1889
Chambers, G. F. *Digest of Cases relating to Public Health.* 1893
Dumsday, W. *Law and Legislation.* 1899-1901
Glen, R. C. *Local Government Orders.* 1884
Glen, W. C. *Law of Public Health.* 1872-73
——— 11th ed. 1895
Lumley, W. G. and E. *Public Health Acts.* 5th ed. 1896
Mackenzie and Handford. *Byelaws Under Public Health Acts, etc.* 1899

Scotland—
Black, W. G. 1887
——— *Law relating to County Councils.* 1889
County Council Cases, etc. 1895-1901
Dykes and Stuart. *Law relating to Public Health.* 1890
——— *Manual of Roads and Bridges Acts,* 1878. 1890
Goudy and Smith. 1880
Graham, J. E. *Parish Council Acts.* 1897
MacDougall and Dodds. *Parish Council Guide.* 1894
Murray, A. *The Councillor's Manual,* 5th ed. 1902
Nasmyth, T. G. *Manual of Public Health.* 1890
Nicolson and Mure. *County Council Guide.* 1889
Shennan, Hay. *Boundaries of Counties and Parishes.* 1892
——— *Parish Councillor's Handbook.* 1894
Skelton, J. *Handbook of Public Health.* 1890
——— 2nd ed. 1892
——— *Pub. Health Act.* 1897
——— *MacDougall and Murray.* 1898
See also "Poor Laws."

Loch Cé, The Annals of—
Hennessy, W. M. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 54] 1871

Lochs of Scotland. *See* "Lakes."

Lochwinnoch, Parish of—
Renfrew Archæological and Historical Collections. 1885-90

Locus Standi in Parliament—
Fawcett, J. H. 1866
Smethurst, J. M. 2nd ed. 1867
——— 3rd ed. 1876
Standing Orders of Lords and Commons. 1845-1901
Reports of Cases—
Clifford and Rickards. 1873-84
Clifford and Stephens. 1867-72
Constable, Macmillan and Beveridge. *Priv. Leg. (Scotland) Reports,* vol. 1. 1901
Newbon, H. *Private Bills Reports.* 1895-96
Rickards and Michael. 1885-89
Rickards and Saunders. 1890-94
Saunders and Austin. Vol. 1. 1895-99
Saunders, R. C. *Index,* 1867-90. 1891
See also "Parliamentary Practice," "Referees' Court."

Lodgers, Laws of—
Bird, J. B. 1811

Logarithms, History of the Invention of—
Napier, M. *Memoirs of John Napier.* 1834

Logic—
Aristotle—*Grote, G.* 1872
——— *The Organon—Owen, O. F.* [B.] 1853
Bacon, Lord. *Phil. Works, by Ellis and Spedding,* vol. 4. 1875
Bentham, J. 1816-21
——— *Bowring, Sir J.* 1843
Hamilton, Sir W. *Discussions.* 1853
——— *Lectures on.* 1859
Hobbes, T. 1750
Hume, D. 1817
——— *Green and Grose.* 1874
Kant, I. *Critique of Reason.* [B.] 1855
Locke, J. *Works,* vols. 2 and 3. 1823
Mill, J. S. *Ratiocinative and Inductive.* 1851
——— *Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy.* 1865
Müller, F. Max. *Science of Thought.* 1887
——— *Three Lectures on Science of Thought.* 1888
Plato—*Grote, G.* 1865
——— *Dialogues. Trans. by B. Jowett.* 1871
——— 3rd ed. 1892

Logic—*cont.*

Reid, Rev. T. *Powers of the Human Mind*, vol. 3. 1819
Taylor, I. *Historical Proof.* 1859
Whately, R. *Elements of.* 1848
Whewell, Rev. W. *Novum Organum Renovatum.* 1858
——— *Philosophy of Discovery.* 1860
See also "Philosophy."

Lollards—

Pecock, R. *Repression of over-much Blaming of the Clergy.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 19] 1860
Shirley, Rev. W. W. *Fasciculi Zizaniorum.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 5] 1858
Wycliffe, J. *Apology for Lollard Doctrines.* [C.S. 20] 1842

London—

Arnold, R. *Customs of London.* 1811
Besant, Sir W. *London.* 1892
——— *East London.* 1901
——— *South London.* 1899
——— *Westminster.* 1895
Chronicle of Grey Friars. [C.S. 53] 1852
Cronica Maiorum. [C.S. 34] 1846
Croniques de London. [Fr.] [C.S. 28] 1844
Directories. See "CATALOGUE."
Grafton, R. *Table of Sheriffs and Mayors of London, app. to Chron.* 1809
Gregory, W. *Chronicle.* [C.S., *N.S.* 17] 1876
Hale, W. H. *Domesday of St. Paul's*, 1222. [C.S. 69] 1858
Hazlitt, W. C. *Livery Companies of the City.* 1892
Hopper, C. *Chronicle.* [C.S. 73] 1859
Jesse, J. H. *Lit. and Hist. Memorials of.* 1847
Monier-Williams, M. F. *Records of the Tallow-Chandlers, London*, Part 1. 1897
Riley, H. T. *Munimenta Gildhallae Londoniensis.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 12] 1859-62
Round, J. H. *The Commune of London.* 1899
Royal Commission, Report of. [P.C.] 1893
St. Paul's Cathedral. [C.S., *N.S.* 26] 1880
Sharpe, R. R. *Calendar of Letter Books.* 1899-1901
——— *Calendar of Wills*, 1258-1688. 1889-90
——— *London and the Kingdom: A History.* 1894-95
Simpson, W. S. *History of St. Paul's Cathedral.* [C.S., *N.S.* 26] 1880

London—*cont.*

Stanley, A. P. *Historical Memorials of Westminster Abbey.* 1868
Stubbs, Rev, W. *Annales Londonienses.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 76] 1882-83
Timbs, J. *Curiosities of London.* 1858
Welch, C. *History of the Monument.* 1893
——— *Numismata Londinensia.* 1894
Wheatley and Cunningham. *London, Past and Present.* 1891

Law—

Harrison, O. B. C. *Practice of Sheriff's Court.* 1860

Long Parliament. *See* "Parliament."

Longevity—

Sinclair, Sir J. *Code of Health and Longevity.* 2nd ed. 1807

Lord Advocates of Scotland—

Omond, G. W. T. 1883

Lord Chancellors. *See* "Judges."

Lords and Commons—

Standing Orders. 1845 and 1863
——— 1879
——— 1882-1901

Lords, House of—

Appeal Cases. 1755-1843
——— *Christie* v. *Allan.* 1847
Pike, L. O. *Constitutional History of the House of Lords.* 1894

Appeal Practice—

Bowyer, Sir G. *Appellate Jurisdiction.* 1873
Denison and Scott. 1879
Hale, Sir M. *Jurisdiction.* 1796
Macqueen, J. F. *Appellate Jurisdiction.* 1842
Palmer, J. *Practice.* 1830
Paton, T. S. *Appeals from Scotland.* 1858
Standing Orders. 1845-1901

Digest of Cases—

Clark, C., 1814-66. 1868
Kinnear, J. B. *Appeals from Scotland*, 1709-1864. 1865

Lords of the Isles—

Mackenzie, A. *History of.* 1881

Lords, Protests of—

Rogers, J. E. T. 1875

Lord's Supper Expounded—
Tyndale, W. [P.S.] 1850

Loss of Life at Sea—
Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of. 1885-87

Lotteries. *See* "Gaming."

Louis IX., King of France—
Joinville, J. de. 1807

Louis XIV., King of France—
James, G. P. R. [B.] 1851

Louis XVIII., King of France—
Lamartine, A. de. *Restoration of Monarchy.* 2nd ed. 1851-53

Louisiana—
Moreau and Carleton. *Laws of Las Siete Partidas.* 1820

Lower Canada. *See* "Canada."

Loyola and Jesuitism—
Taylor, I. 1849

Lucknow, Siege of—
Kaye and Malleson. *Indian Mutiny.* 1878-81

Ludlow, Shropshire—
Wright, T. *Churchwardens' Accounts of the Town of.* [C.S. 102] 1869

Lunacy, Law of—
England—
Archbold, J. F. 4th ed. 1895
Mayo, T. *Medical Evidence.* 1854
Phillips, C. P. 1858
Pitt-Lewis, G. *The Insane and the Law.* 1895
Pope, H. M. R. 1877
Renton, A. W. 1896
Shelford, L. 1833
Stock, J. S. 1838

Scotland—
Brown, R. *Insanity in its Relations to Crime.* 1899
Colquhoun, L. *Brieve of Idiotry.* 1837
Lunacy Acts. 1857-62
Pagan, J. M. *Medical Jurisprudence.* 1840
Ray, I. *Medical Jurisprudence.* 1839
See also "Body and Mind."

Lyrics. *See* "Law Lyrics."

Macedonians—
Rollin, C. *Ancient History.* 1826

Machinery, Creditors' Rights to—
Notes on the Law of Heritable and Moveable. 1865

Magazines, Law—
Accountant, The, vols. 19-27. 1893-1901
American Law Review, vols. 1-19. 1866-85
Edinburgh Law Journal, vols. 1-2. 1832
Harvard Law Review, vols. 1-15. 1888-1902
Irish Law Times, vols. 1-36. 1868-1902
Journal du Droit International Privé, vols. 1-29. 1874-1902
Journal of Comparative Legislation. *N.S.*, vols. 1-3. 1899-1901
Journal of Jurisprudence, vols. 1-35. 1857-91
Juridical Review, vols. 1-14. 1889-1902
Justice of the Peace, vols. 1-66. 1837-1902
Law Chronicle, vols. 1-4. 1829-32
Law Magazine and Law Review. 1844-56
——— *2nd Series*, vols. 1-32. 1856-71
——— *3rd Series*, vols. 1-4. 1872-75
——— *4th Series*, vols. 1-23. 1876-98
——— *5th Series*, vols. 24-27. 1899-1902
Law Quarterly Review, vols. 1-18. 1885-1902
Law Times, vols. 1-113. 1843-1902
Legal Observer, vols. 1-52. 1831-56
Poor Law Magazine. 1858-1902
Scottish Law Journal, vols. 1-3. 1858-61
Scottish Law Magazine, vols. 1-6. 1861-67
Scottish Law Review, vols. 1-18. 1885-1902
Solicitors' Journal, vols. 1-46. 1857-1902
Index to Legal Periodical Literature—
Jones, L. A. 1888-99

Magazines and Reviews—
Annual Register. 1758-1902
Blackwood's Magazine, vols. 1-172. 1817-1902
Contemporary Review, vols. 32-82. 1878-1902
Edinburgh Review, vols. 1-196. 1802-1902
English Historical Review, vols. 1-17. 1886-1902
Farmer's Magazine, vols. 1-17. 1800-16
Fortnightly Review. *N.S.*, vols. 11-72. 1872-1902
Monthly Review, vols. 1-186. 1749-1823
Nineteenth Century, vols. 1-52. 1877-1902
North British Review, vols. 49-83. 1868-71
Notes and Queries. 1850-1902

Magazines and Reviews—*cont.*

Quarterly Review, vols. 1-196. 1809-1902
Retrospective Review. 1820-54
Scots Lore. 1895
Scots Magazine, vols. 1-95. 1739-1824
Scottish Geographical Magazine, vols. 1-9. 1885-93
Scottish Review, vols. 1-36. 1882-1900
Westminster Review, vols. 13-34. 1858-68

Index to Magazine Literature—

Poole, W. F. 1883
——— First Supplement. 1888
——— Second Supplement. 1893
——— Third Supplement. 1897
See also "Periodicals."

Magic—

Lecky, W. E. H. *Rationalism in Europe*, vol. 1. 3rd ed. 1866
Tylor, E. B. *Early History of Mankind*, chap. VI. 3rd ed. 1878
——— *Primitive Culture*, chap. IV. 2nd ed. 1873
See also "Witchcraft."

Magistrates—

Greenwood and Martin. *Magisterial and Police Guide.* 3rd ed. 1890
Law Times—Digest of Cases, 1856-69. 1870
Oke, G. C. *Forms.* 5th ed. 1876
——— 8th ed. 1901
——— *Practice.* 11th ed. 1872
See also "Constables," "Justice of the Peace."

Magna Charta and other Charters—

Thomson, R. 1829
See "Charters."

Mahomet, Life of—

Muir, Sir W. 1883

Mahommedan Law. *See* "India"—Law.

Mails, Her Majesty's—

Lewins, W. 1864

Malmesbury Abbey, Wiltshire—

Brewer and Martin. *Register of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 72] 1879-80

Malpractice and Medical Evidence—

Elwell, J. J. [U.S.] 1876
See also "Medical Jurisprudence."

Malta—

Brydone, P. *Tour in.* 1806

Law—

Lois Civiles de Malte. 1896

Malthus and his Work—

Bonar, J. 1885

Maltmen Craft in Glasgow—

Douie, R. 1879
Douie, R., and F. G. Dougall. 1895

Man—

Buffon, Comte de. *Natural History*, vol. 3. 1812
Darwin, C. R. *Descent of Man.* 1871
——— *Emotions in Man and Animals.* 1890
——— *Origin of Species.* 1860
——— 1897
Hobbes, T. *Works.* 1750
Kames, Lord. *History of.* 1807
Kidd, J. *Adaptation of Nature to Physical Condition of.* [B.T.] 1836
Lyell, Sir C. *Antiquity of.* 1863
Pickering, C. *Races of Man.* 1850
Pope, A. *Essay on. Works*, vol. 5. 1824
——— *Works*, vol. 2. 1871
Prichard, J. C. *Natural History of.* 1855
Ratzel, F. *History of Mankind.* 1896-98
Smith, J. *Prehistoric Man in Ayrshire.* 1895
Tylor, E. B. *Early History of Mankind.* 3rd ed. 1878
Wilson, D. *Prehistoric Man.* 1865
See also "Ethnology."

Man, Isle of—

History—

Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 3. 1801-15
Moore, A. W. 1900

Law—

Bluett, J. C. *Notes of Cases.* 1847
Mills, M. A. *Statute Laws.* 1821
Statutes. 1849-57

Manitoba—

Revised Statutes. 1892
Statutes. 1871-81
——— 1892-1902

Manners and Customs. *See* "Names of Countries," "Travels," and "Voyages."

Manors and Manorial Courts—

Coke, Sir E. *Nature of Manors.* 1650
Maitland, F. W. *Pleas in Manorial Courts.* [Seld. Soc. 2] 1889
Seebohm, F. *Village Community.* 2nd ed. 1883

Manu. *See* "Menu."

Manufactures—

Chitty, J. *Laws of.* 1820-24
Cunningham, W. *Growth of Commerce.* 1890-92
Levi, L. *History of British Commerce.* 1880
M'Culloch, J. R. *Dictionary of Commerce.* 1880
Mulhall, M. G. *Industries and Wealth of Nations.* 1896
Porter, G. R. *Progress of the Nation.* 1851
Rogers, G. E. T. *History of Prices.* 1866-87
Ure, A. *Dictionary of.* 1845-6
——— 3rd ed. 1860
——— 7th ed. 1878-9

Manuscripts—

Alison, Sir A. *Class Note Books.* 1807-11
Baillie, G. *Journals of his Travels.* 1830-42
Bannatyne, G. *The Bannatyne MS.* [H.C.] 1896
Brunn, J. A. *Illuminated Manuscripts of the Middle Ages.* 1897
Facsimiles of Anglo-Saxon MSS. [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1878-84
——— *National MSS. of England.* [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1865-8
——— *National MSS. of Ireland.* [Rec. Pub. Irel.] 1874-84
——— *National MSS. of Scotland.* [Rec. Pub. Scot.] 1867-71
Historical MSS. Commission. 1874-1902
Humphreys, H. N. *Illuminated Books of Middle Ages.* 1849
Park, A. *Letters to Thomas Stewart.* 1799-1802
Silvestre, J. B. *Universal Palæography.* 1850
Smith, C. J. *Historical and Literary Curiosities.* 1847
Standing Orders of the House of Lords, 1660 to 1767. 1767
Tinwald, Lord. *Decisions,* 1744-49. 1750-89

Maps. *See* "*CATALOGUE.*"

Mar, Earldom of—

Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of. 1882

Marble, History from—

Dingley, T. [C.S. 94] 1867-8

Marchiarum, Leges—

Nicolson, W. 1747

Margam Abbey, Glamorgan—

Birch, W. de Gray. *History of.* 1897
Luard, H. R. *Annales de Margan.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 36] 1864-9

Margaret of Anjou, Queen of Henry VI.—

Monro, C. *Letters of,* 1445-50. [C.S. 86] 1863

Marine Dictionaries—

Paasch, Capt. H. *From Keel to Truck.* 1894
——— *Marine Encyclopædia.* 1890
Young, A. 1863

Marine Insurance. *See* "Insurance."

Maritime Law—

Arnold, W. *Maritime Codes of the German Empire.* 1900
Azuni, D. A. *Maritime Law of Europe.* 1801
Blatchford, S. *Prize Cases.* [U.S.] 1866
Boucher, P. B. [Fr.] 1803
Capmany, A. de. *Barcelona.* 1756
Cleirac, E. *Coustumes de la Mer.* 1666
Code Maritime Britannique. 1896
Consulat de la Mer. 1576
Curtis, G. T. [U.S.] 1841
Douglas, R. R. *Index to Maritime Law Decisions.* 1888
Fromageot, H. *Code Maritime Britannique.* 1896
Hautefeuille, L. B. *Des Droits et des Devoirs des Nations Neutres.* 2nd ed. [Fr.] 1858
Hazlitt and Roche. *Warfare.* 1854
Holland, T. E. *Naval Prize Law.* 1888
Holt, F. L. *Shipping and Navigation Laws.* 1820-4
Horne, T. H. *Privateers.* 1801
Kent, J. *Commercial and Maritime Law.* 1837
Kuricke, R. *Jus Maritimum Hanseaticum.* 1667
Lawrence, W. B. *Visitation and Search.* [U.S.] 1858
Maritime Notes and Queries. 1873-1901
Molloy, C. *De Jure Maritimo.* 1769
Neill, R. *Forms.* [Scot.] 1878
"Pampero" Case—*Smith, J. I.* 1864
Pardessus, J. M. *Lois Maritimes.* [Fr.] 1828-45
Parsons, T. [U.S.] 1859

Maritime Law—*cont.*

Pothier, R. J. *Contracts. Trans. by C. Cushing.* [Fr.] 1821
Pritchard, W. T. *Admiralty Digest.* 1847
——— 2nd ed. 1865
——— 3rd ed. 1887
Prudhomme, H. *Code de Marine Marchande Italien.* 1892
Raikes, F. W. *Maritime Codes of Holland and Belgium.* 1898
——— *Maritime Codes of Italy.* 1900
——— *Maritime Codes of Spain and Portugal.* 1896
Reddie, J. *Historical View.* 1841
Roccus, F. *De Navibus.* 1708
Selden, J. *Mare Clausum.* 1636
Smith, W. *Maritime Practice.* [Scot.] 1832
Steel, D. *Shipmasters' Assistent.* 1808
Tudor, O. D. *Leading Cases.* 1860
——— 2nd ed. 1868
——— 3rd ed. 1884
Twiss, Sir T. *Black Book of the Admiralty.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 55] 1871-76
Upton, F. H. *Warfare.* 3rd ed. [U.S.] 1863
Valin, R. J. *Ordonnance de la Marine.* [Fr.] 1766
Wendt, E. E. *Maritime Legislation.* [Ger.] 1868
——— 3rd ed. 1888
Young, A. *Digest of Cases.* 1865

See also "Admiralty," "Prize Law," and "Shipping."

Maritime Warfare—

Hazlitt and Roche. 1854
Horne, T. H. *Privateers.* 1801
Lawrence, W. B. *Visitation and Search.* [U.S.] 1858
Upton, F. H. 3rd ed. [U.S.] 1863
Ward, R. *Rights of Belligerent and Neutral Powers.* 1875

See "War, Laws of."

Market Crosses of Scotland—

Small, J. W. 1900

Market Rights and Tolls—

Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of. 1888-91

Marriage—

Gibson, Rev. J. *Marriage Affinity Question.* 1854
M'Lennan, J. F. *Primitive Marriage.* 1865
——— *Exogamy*—"Studies in Ancient History." *Second Series.* 1896
Westermarck, E. A. *History of.* 1891

Marriage, Law of—

England—

Alleyne, J. *Legal Degrees.* 1810
Atherley, E. G. *Settlements.* 1813
Browne, G. *Divorce Practice.* 4th ed. 1880
——— 6th ed. 1897
Davey, H. and S. *Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages.* 1899
Dixon, W. J. *Law and Practice in Divorce.* 2nd ed. 1891
Eversley, W. P. *Domestic Relations.* 1885
——— 2nd ed. 1896
Forsyth, W. *Custody of Infants.* 1850
Lush, C. M. *Husband and Wife.* 2nd ed. 1896
Macqueen, J. F. *Marriage and Divorce.* 1860
Nicolas, Sir N. H. *Adulterine Bastardy,* 1836
Norton, Mrs. C. E. S. *Letter on Divorce Bill.* 1850
Parliamentary Commission, Report on. 1848
Phillimore, Sir R. *Ecclesiastical Law.* 2nd ed. 1895
Roper, R. S. D. *Husband and Wife.* 1826
Shelford, L. *Marriage and Divorce.* 1841
Vaizey, J. S. *Law of Settlements.* 1887
——— *Forms.* 1888

France—

Kelly E. 2nd ed. 1895
Pothier, R. J. *Œuvres,* vol. 6. 1861

Scotland—

Bell, R. *Case of Legitimacy.* 1825
Fraser, P. *Domestic Relations,* vol. 1. 1846
——— *Husband and Wife.* 2nd ed. 1876-8
Irvine, P. 1828
Seton, G. *Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages.* 5th ed. 1861
Walton, F. P. *Husband and Wife.* 1893

United States—

Bishop, J. P. *Marriage and Divorce.* 1852

See also "Husband and Wife," "Divorce."

Marriage Settlements—

England—

Atherley, E. G. *Law of.* 1813
Vaizey, J. D. *Law of.* 1887
——— *Precedents of.* 1888

Married Women, Law of—
England—
Clancy, J. *Rights and Duties.* 1814
Lawrence, B. E. *Laws affecting Property of.* 1884
Lush, C. M. *Rights and Liabilities of.* 1887
Matthews, J. B. *Law relating to Married Women.* 1892

Married Women's Property Acts—
England—
Griffith, J. R. 3rd ed. 1875
——— 5th ed. 1883
Scotland—
Birnie, J. B. L. 1883
Murray, D. 1891

Martial Law. *See* "Military Law."

Martyrology—
Foxe, J. *Acts and Monuments of John Foxe.* 1837-41

Mary I., Queen of England—
Froude, J. A. *History of England.* 1858-70
Madden, Sir F. *Privy Purse Expenses, when Princess.* 1831
Nichol, J. G. *Chronicle of.* [C.S. 48] 1850
Strickland, A. *Lives of the Queens of England,* vol. 5. 1845-48
Turner, S. *History of England.* 3rd ed. 1830

Mary, Queen of Scots—
Anderson, J. *Collections relating to the History of.* 1729
Bain, J. *Calendar of State Papers relating to.* [Rec. Pub. Scot. 11] 1898-1900
Bannatyne, R. *Journal.* 1806
Bell, H. G. *Life of.* 2nd ed. 1831
Blackwood, A. *History of.* [M.C.] 1834
Caird, A. M'N. *Mary Stuart, her Guilt or Innocence.* 1866
Cowan, S. *Mary and the Casket Letters.* 1901
Crosby and Bruce. *Accounts and Papers relating to.* [C.S. 93] 1867
Fleming, D. H. *Life of.* 1897
Henderson, T. F. *The Casket Letters.* 1889
Herries, Lord. *Memoirs of the Reign of.* [A.C.] 1836
Hosack, J. *Mary and Her Accusers.* 1869-74
Lang, A. *The Mystery of.* 1901
Melvil, Sir J. *Affairs of State in Reign of.* 1683

Mary, Queen of Scots—*cont.*
Nau, C. de la R. *History of.* 1883
Petit, J. A. *History of, translated by C. de Flandre.* 1874
Pollen, J. H. *Papal Negotiations with Queen Mary,* 1561-1567. [S.H.S. 37] 1901
Robertson, J. *Inventaires de la Royne,* 1556-69. [B.C.] 1863
Robertson, W. *History of Scotland,* vols. 1-3. 1821
Scott, M. M. Maxwell. *Tragedy of Fotheringay.* 1895
Skelton, Sir J. *Mary Stuart.* 1893
——— *Maitland of Lethington.* 1887-8
Stevenson, Rev. J. *Mary Stuart.* 1886
Strickland, A. *Queens of Scotland,* vols. 3-7. 1852-8
Stuart, G. *History of Scotland.* 1783-4
Tytler, W. *Inquiry into the Evidence against.* 1790

Maryhill—
Thomson, A. *Random Notes,* 1750-1894. 1895

Maryland—
Alexander, J. J. *Statutes.* [U.S.] 1870

Masons, Incorporation of—
Cruickshank, J. 1889

Master and Servant—
England—
Bird, J. B. 1813
Chitty, J. *Apprentices and Journeymen.* 1812
Davis, J. E. *Labour Laws.* 1875
Eversley, W. P. *Domestic Relations.* 1885
——— 2nd ed. 1896
Macdonell, J. 1883
Smith, C. M. 1852
——— 5th ed. 1902
Scotland—
Baird, T. 1840
Fraser, P. *Domestic Relations.* 1846
——— 2nd ed. 1876
——— 3rd ed. 1882
Hay, W. *Liability for Accidents.* 1860
Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation Acts—
Beven, T. 1880
——— 2nd ed. 1898
Bowstead, W. 1901
Glegg, A. T. 1898
——— 2nd ed. 1899
Glegg and Robertson. *Digest of Cases,* 1897-1902. 1902
Minton-Senhouse, R. M. *Workmen's Compensation Cases.* 1898-1902

Master and Servant—*Employers' Liability, etc.*—*cont.*
- Minton-Senhouse and Emery. *Accidents to Workmen.* 1898
- Minton-Senhouse, R. M. 2nd ed. 1902
- Parsons and Bertram. 1900
- ——— 2nd ed. 1902
- Roberts and Wallace. 3rd ed. 1885
- Robinson, A. 1898
- Ruegg, A. H. 3rd ed. 1898
- ——— 5th ed. 1901
- Spens and Younger. 1887
- Sym, J. D. 1880
- ——— 2nd ed. 1885
- Taylor, A. 1898
- Willis, W. A. 6th ed. 1899
- Wilson, R. 2nd ed. 1898
- ——— 3rd ed. 1899

Factory Acts—
- Abraham and Davies. 1896
- Bowstead, W. 1901
- Notcutt, G. J. 1879
- Redgrave, A. 5th ed. 1893
- ——— 6th ed. 1895
- ——— 7th ed. 1898
- ——— 9th ed. 1902
- Ruegg and Mossop. 1902

Truck Acts—
- Peace, M. W. 1888

Mathematics—
- Napier, J. *De Arte Logistica.* [M.C.] 1839
- Newton, Sir I. *Works*, vol. 2. 1779

See also "Geometry."

Matrimonial Contracts. *See* "Settlements."

Mauritius, Laws of—
- Piggott, F. T., and others. 1897
- Piston, A. *Decisions in the Supreme Court*, 1861, 2nd ed. 1863

Maxims, Legal—
England—
- Branche, T. 1818
- Broom, H. 1845
- ——— 2nd ed. 1848
- ——— 3rd ed. 1858
- ——— 7th ed. 1900
- Jacob, G. *Law Grammar.* 1840
- Noy, Sir W. 6th ed. 1794
- ——— 8th ed. 1817
- Wharton, G. F. 1865

Scotland—
- Halkerston, P. 1828
- Trayner, Lord. 1861
- ——— 2nd ed. 1879
- ——— 3rd ed. 1883
- ——— 4th ed. 1894

Maxims, Legal—*cont.*
United States—
- Bouvier, J. *Dictionary*, vol. 2. 1870
- ——— *Rawle, F.* Vol. 2. 1897

May, Isle of—
- Muir, T. S. 1868
- Stuart, J. *Records of the Priory of the Isle of May.* 1868

Measure of Damages—
- Sedgwick, T. 4th ed. [U.S.] 1868
- ——— 7th ed. [U.S.] 1880

See also "Damages," "Negligence," "Reparation," "Torts."

Measures. *See* "Weights and Measures."

Mechanics—
- Arnot, N. *Elements of Physics.* 1864
- Fairbairn, Sir W. *Useful Information for Engineers.* 1860
- ——— *Iron Manufacture.* 1865
- Lardner, D. *Natural Philosophy*, vol. 3. 1858
- Locke, J. *Works*, vol. 2. 1823
- Muirhead, J. P. *Inventions of James Watt.* 1854
- Newton, Sir I. *Works*, vol. 2. 1779
- Whewell, W. *Inductive Sciences.* 1857

See also "Engineers."

Medals—
- Cochran-Patrick, R. W. *Medals of Scotland.* 1884
- Welch, C. *Numismata Londinensia*, 1831-1893. 1894

See also "Coinage."

Media and Persia—
History—
- Rawlinson, G. 1871
- Rollin, C. *Ancient History.* 1826

Law—
- Barrett, B. *Zend Avesta — Code Napoleon*, vol. 1. 1811
- Müller, F. Max. *Zend Avesta—Sacred Books*, vol. 4. 1879-1901

Medical Dictionaries—
- Copland, J. 1858
- Quain, Sir R. 1883
- ——— New ed. 1894
- ——— 3rd ed. 1902

Medical Evidence—
- Elwell, J. J. 1866
- Mayo, T. *Evid. in Cases of Lunacy.* 1854

Medical Institutions of Glasgow—
Christie, J. 1888
——— 2nd ed. 1888

Medical Jurisprudence—
Beck, T. R. and J. B. 1838
[illegible] 1861-5
[illegible] *Poisons.* 1845
[illegible] [Fr.] 1852
Elwell, J. J. *Malpractice and Medical Evidence.* [U.S.] 1866
[illegible] 1902
[illegible] and Harrier. *Principles of Forensic Medicine.* 7th ed. 1895
Mann, J. D. *Forensic Medicine.* 2nd ed. 1898
Mayo, T. *Medical Testimony.* 1854
Orfila, M. J. B. [Fr.] 1848
Pagan, J. M. *Insanity.* 1840
Paris and Fonblanque. 1823
Ray, I. *Insanity.* 1839
Reese, J. J. 1884
Taylor, A. S. *Manual.* 3rd ed. 1849
——— 7th ed. 1861
——— *Principles and Practice.* 2nd ed. 1873
——— 4th ed. 1894
Tidy, C. M. 1882-3
Witthaus and Becker. [U.S.] 1894-6

Medical Malpractice—
Elwell, J. J. [U.S.] 1866

Medicine—
Bacon, Lord. *Works*, vol. 2. 1810
Christison, R. *Poisons.* 1845
Cockayne, Rev. T. O. *Leechdoms, etc., of Early England.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 35] 1864-66
Copland, J. *Medical Dictionary.* 1858
Hassall, A. H. *Adulteration of Medicine.* 1857
Quain, Sir R. *Medical Dictionary.* 1883
——— New ed. 1894
——— 3rd ed. 1902
Sinclair, Sir J. *Health and Longevity.* 1807

Meditatione Fugæ Warrants—
Barclay, H. 1832

Meetings, Public—
Blackwell, G. *Law of Meetings.* 1898
Chambers, G. F. 1878
Palgrave, Sir R. F. D. *Chairman's Handbook.* 9th ed. N.D.

Melancholy, Anatomy of—
Burton, R. 1859
——— *Shiletto, Rev. A. R.* 1893

Melodies, Ancient Scottish—
Dauney, W. [illegible]
See also "Music."

Melrose Abbey—
Chronica de Mailros. [illegible]
Liber Sancte Marie de Melros. [illegible]

Melsa, Monastery of—
Bond, E. A. *Chronica.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 43] [illegible]

Melville's Diary, 1556-1601.
Kinloch, G. R. [illegible]
Pitcairn, R. [W.S.L.] [illegible]

Memoirs. *See* "Biography."

Men of Letters temp. George III—
Brougham, Lord. 1845-6

Men and Women of the Time—
Dictionary of. 1856
——— *by E. Walford.* 1862
——— 10th ed. 1879
——— 11th ed. 1884
——— 12th ed. 1887
——— 13th ed. 1891
——— 14th ed. 1895
——— 15th ed. 1899
Dictionnaire des Contemporains, par G. Vapereau. 6th ed. [Fr.] 1893
Who's Who. 1901-2

Men-at-the-Bar—
Foster, J. 1885

Menoo. *See* "Menu."

Mental Philosophy. *See* "Philosophy."

Menteith, Perthshire—
Burnett, G. *Red Book of, Reviewed.* 1881
Fraser, Sir W. *Red Book of.* 1880
Graham, R. B. Cunninghame-. *District of.* 1895

Menu, Laws of—
Jones, Sir W. *Works*, vol. 7. 1807
Müller, F. Max. *Sacred Books of the East*, vol. 25. 1886
Richardson, D. 1847

Mercantile Accounts. *See* "Book-Keeping."

Mercantile Agency. *See* "Agency."

Mercantile Agreements, Interpretation of—
Wood, J. D. 1886

Mercantile Guarantees. *See* "Guarantees."

Mercantile Guide—
Linden, J. van der. 1814

Mercantile Law. *See* "Agency," "Commercial Law," "Maritime Law," "Shipping."

Merchandise Marks Act—
Gray, A. 1887
Kerly, D. M. 1894
——— 2nd ed. 1901
Payn, H. 1888
Safford, F. 1893
See also "Trade Marks."

Merchant Seamen. *See* "Seamen."

Merchant Shipping Act, 1894—
Kay, J. 1895
Pulling, A. 1894
Scrutton, T. E. 1895
Temperley, R. 1895
White, J. D. 1894
See also "Shipping."

Merchant Ships and Seamen. *See* "Shipping."

Messenger-at-Arms—
Campbell, R. *Law of Citation.* 1862
Darling, J. J. 1840
Frazer, A. 1815
Gillespie, J. *Duties of Sheriff Officers.* 1852
Stewart, J. G. *Law of Diligence.* 1898

Metaphysics—
Aristotle—*Grote, G.* 1872
Bacon, Lord. *Phil. Works, by Ellis and Spedding.* Vols. 3 and 4. 1875-6
Bain, A. *Mental and Moral Science.* 1868
Berkeley, G. *Works,* vols. 1 and 2. 1871
Brown, T. *Philosophy of the Human Mind.* 1851
Ferrier, J. F. *Institutes of Metaphysics.* 1856
Fleming, Rev. W. *Vocabulary of Philosophy.* 1857
Green, T. H. *Phil. Works, by R. L. Nettleship.* 1885-8
Hamilton, Sir W. *Discussions.* 1853
——— *Metaphysics.* 1859
Hume, D. 1817
——— *Green and Grose.* 1874-75
Kant, I. *Critique of Reason.* [B.] 1855
Locke, J. *Works,* vols. 1, 2, and 3. 1823
Lotze, R. H. *Metaphysic.* 1887
Mill, James. *Human Mind.* 1869
Mill, J. S. *Dissertations.* 1859-75

Metaphysics *—cont.*
Mill, J. S. *Exam. of Hamilton's Philosophy.* 1865
Plato—*Grote, G.* 1865
——— *Dialogues—Translated by B. Jowett.* 1871
——— 3rd ed. 1892
See also "Philosophy."

Meteorology—
Arago, F. J. D. *Essays.* 1855
Hutchison, G. *Phenomena.* 1835

Methodists—
Southey, R. *Life of Wesley.* 1846
Taylor, Isaac. *Wesley and Methodism.* 1851

Metrical History—
Barbour, J. *The Bruce.* 1820
——— [S.T.S. 31] 1894
——— [S.C.] 1856
Wyntoun, Androw of. *Cronykil of Scotland.* 1795
——— *Historians of Scotland,* vols. 2, 3, and 9. 1872-9

Metrical Romances—
Alexander the Great. [B.C.] 1831
Arthour and Merlin. [A.C.] 1838
Clariodus. [M.C.] 1830
Early English. [C.S. 18] 1842
——— [C.S. 30] 1844
Fregus. [A.C.] 1841
Horn et Rimenhild. [B.C.] 1845
Lancelot du Lak. [M.C.] 1839
Roman de la Manekine. [B.C.] 1840
Rouland, Vernagu, and Otuel. [A.C.] 1836
Sir Beves of Hamtoun. [M.C.] 1838
Sirre Degarre. [A.C.] 1849
Sir Gawayne. [B.C.] 1839
Sir Guy of Warwick. [A.C.] 1840
Sir Tristrem. [S.T.S. 8] 1886
Skene, Sir F. *The Four Ancient Books of Wales.* 1868
See also "Fiction," "Romances."

Mexico Conquest of—
Prescott, W. H. 1847

Mexico, Law of—
Code de Commerce. 1894
Rockwell, J. A. *Mines.* 1851
Schmidt, G. *Civil Law.* 1851
See also "Spain."

Mid-Calder, Parish of—
M'Call, H. B. *History of the.* 1894

Middle Ages—
Hallam, H. *State of Europe.* 1837
Humphreys, H. N. *Illuminated Books.* 1849

Middle Ages—*cont.*
Innes, C. *Scotland in Middle Ages.* 1860
Spruner, K. von. *Hand-Atlas für die Geschichte.* 1880
Stubbs, Rev. W. *Lectures on Medieval History.* 1886
Thatcher and Schwill. *Europe in the Middle Ages.* 1897

Middle Temple—
Catalogue of Library. 1880

Middlesex—
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 10. 1801-15

Midlothian—
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 1. 1805-08
Ordnance Survey of. Scale, 6 in. to a mile. 1853
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 1. 1845

Military Antiquities of the Romans—
Bruce, Rev. J. C. *Roman Wall.* 1851
Roy, W. 1793
Sibbald, Sir R. 1707

Military Forces of the Crown—
Clode, C. M. 1869

Military Law—
Bruce, A. 1717
Clode, C. M. 2nd ed. 1874
Pipon and Collier. 1861
Tytler, A. F. 1814
See also "War."

Military Memoirs of Great Britain—
Beatson, R. 1804
See also "Naval History."

Mind, Philosophy of. *See* "Philosophy."

Mineralogy—
Parkinson, J. *Organic Remains.* 1820
Taylor, R. C. *Statistics of Coal.* 1848
Ure, A. *Dictionary.* 1846
——— 3rd ed. 1860
——— 7th ed. 1878-9
See also "Geology."

Mines and Minerals, Law of—
Australia—
De Lissa, A. *Mining Law in New South Wales and Victoria.* 1894
Canada—
M'Pherson and Clark. 1898

Mines and Minerals, Law of—*cont.*
England—
Bainbridge, W. 1841
——— 2nd ed. 1856
——— 3rd ed. 1867
——— 4th ed. 1878
——— 5th ed. 1900
Chisholm, J. C. *Coal Mines Regulation Act*, 1887. 1888
Cockburn, J. H. *Law of Coal and other Minerals.* 1902
Collier, Sir R. P. 1849
Fowler, J. C. *Collieries.* 1861
——— 4th ed. 1884
Francis-Williams and Pitt-Lewis. *Coal Mines Regulation Acts.* 1896
MacSwinney, R. F. 1884
——— 2nd ed. 1897
Peace, M. W. *Coal Mines Regulation Act*, 1887. 1888
Rogers, A. 1864
Scotland—
Stewart, D. R. *Mines, Quarries, and Minerals.* 1894
Spain and Mexico—
Rockwell, J. A. *Spanish and Mexican Law.* 1851
The World—
Walmesley, O. *Guide to Mining Laws.* 1894

Mining in Scotland—
Cochran-Patrick, R. W. 1878

Mining Rents and Royalties—
Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of. 1887

Minute Books—
Court of Session. 1866-1901
Glasgow Corporation. 1897-1901
Sasines, Glasgow Register of. 1819-71

Misdemeanours and Crimes—
Russell, Sir W. O. 1843

Misrepresentation. *See* "Fraud."

Mistake. *See* "Fraud."

Mohammedan Law—
Ali, S. A. *Personal Law.* 1880
Baillie, N. B. E. *Inheritance.* 2nd ed. 1874
Hamilton, C. *Mussulman Laws.* 2nd ed. 1847
Jones, Sir W. *Works*, 7, 8, and 9. 1807
Richardson, D. *Laws of Menoo.* 1847
Rumsey, A. *Inheritance.* 1880
See also "India, Law of."

Mohammedan Philosophy—
Gough, A. E. 1882

Mohammedanism—
Muir, Sir W. *Annals of the Early Caliphate* 1883
——— *Life of Mahomet.* 1861
——— *The Caliphate: Its Rise, Decline, and Fall.* 1891
Ockley, S. *History of the Saracens.* [B.] 1848
Qur'ân, The. Müller's Sacred Books of the East, vols. 6 and 9. 1880

Monarchies, Ancient—
Rawlinson, G. 1871-6

Monasteries—
England—
Aberconway Abbey. [C.S. 39] 1847
Abingdon Abbey. *Accounts of the Obedientiars.* [C.S., *N.S.* 51] 1892
——— *Chronicon.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 2] 1858
Battle Abbey. *Custumals of.* 1283-1312. [C.S., *N.S.* 41] 1887
Bermondsey Monastery. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 36] 1864-9
Burton Monastery. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 36] 1864-9
Christ Church Priory, Canterbury. [C.S., *N.S.* 20] 1877
——— *Letter Books of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 85] 1887-89
Dunstable Priory. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 36] 1864-9
Evesham Abbey. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 29] 1863
Hyde Abbey, Winchester. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 45] 1866
Malmesbury Abbey. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 72] 1879-80
Margam Abbey—*Birch, W. de Gray.* 1897
——— *Luard, H. R.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 36] 1864-9
Meaux Abbey. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 43] 1866-8
Oseney Monastery. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 36] 1864-9
Ramsey Abbey. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 79 and 83] 1884-93
St. Albans Monastery. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 28] 1863-76
St. Augustine's Monastery, Canterbury. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 8] 1858
St. Edmund's Abbey, Suffolk. [C.S. 13] 1840
——— [Rec. Pub. Chron. 96] 1890-96

Monasteries—*cont.*
St. Mary's Priory, Worcester. [C.S. 91] 1865
——— [Rec. Pub. Chron. 36] 1864-9
St. Peter's Monastery, Gloucester. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 33] 1863-7
Tewkesbury Abbey. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 36] 1864-9
Waverley Abbey. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 36] 1864-9
Winchester Monastery. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 36] 1864-9
Ireland—
St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 80] 1884-5
St. Thomas, Abbey of, Dublin. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 94] 1889
Scotland—
Arbroath Abbey. [B.C.] 1848-56
Balmerino Abbey, Fife. [A.C.] 1841
——— *Campbell, Rev. J.* 1899
Brechin Monastery, Angus. [B.C.] 1856
Calchou or Kelso Abbey, Roxburgh. [B.C.] 1846
——— *Morton, Rev. J.* 1832
Cambuskenneth Abbey, Clackmannan —*Fraser, Sir W.* 1872
Crosraguel Abbey. [A. and G. Arch. Assoc.] 1886
Dryburgh Abbey. [B.C.] 1847
——— *Morton, Rev. J.* 1832
Dundrennan Abbey. [A. and G. Arch. Assoc. 10] 1899
Dunfermline Monastery. [B.C.] 1842
Glenluce Abbey. [A. and G. Arch. Assoc. 10] 1899
Holyroodhouse. [B.C.] 1840
Inchaffray Abbey, Perth. [B.C.] 1847
Inchcolme Monastery—*Ross, Rev. W.* 1885
Jedburgh Abbey—*Morton, Rev. J.* 1832
Kelso. *See* "Calchou."
Kinloss or Keanloch Abbey, Moray. [B.C.] 1839
——— *Stuart, J.* 1872
Lanercost Priory. [M.C.] 1839
Lincluden Abbey—*M'Dowall, W.* 1866
Lincluden College. [A. and G. Arch. Assoc. 10] 1899
Lindores Abbey, Fife. [A.C.] 1841
May, Priory of the Isle of—*Stuart, J.* 1868
Melrose Monastery. [B.C.] 1837
——— *Morton, Rev. J.* 1832
Newbattle Abbey, Mid-Lothian. [B.C.] 1849
North Berwick Priory. [B.C.] 1847
Paisley Abbey. [N.C.S.] 1878

Monasteries—*Scotland—cont.*
Paisley Monastery. [N.C.S.] 1877
——— [M.C.] 1832
Peebles Monastery—*Renwick, R.* 1897
Pluscardyn Priory—*Macphail, Rev. S. R.* 1881
——— *Scotland, Historians of*, vols. 7 and 10. 1871-80
St. Andrews Priory, Aberdeen. [B.C.] 1841
St. Katherine of Siena, Edinburgh. [A.C.] 1841
Scone Monastery. [M.C.] 1843
Sweetheart Abbey. [A. AND G. ARCH. ASSOC. 10] 1899
Whithorn Priory. [A. AND G. ARCH. ASSOC. 10] 1899

Monastic Institutions—
Butler, H. C. *Scotland's Ruined Abbeys.* 1899
Day, S. P. 1855
Froude, J. A. *Dissolution of Monasteries*—"*Short Studies*," 1*st series*, pp. 265-293. 1867
Gordon, Rev. J. F. S. *Scotichronicon and Monasticon.* 1867-68
Howlett, R. *Monumenta Franciscana.* [REC. PUB. CHRON. 4] 1858-82
Keith, R. *Account of Religious Houses*—"*Catalogue of Scottish Bishops.*" 1824
Lecky, W. E. H. *History of European Morals*, vol. 2, pp. 188-235. 1869
Luard, H. R. *Annales Monastici.* [REC. PUB. CHRON. 36] 1864-9
Milman, H. H. *History of Latin Christianity.* 1854-5
Montalembert, Comte de. *Monks of the West.* 1861-79
Morton, Rev. J. *Ancren Riwle; Rules and Duties of Monastic Life.* [C.S. 57] 1853
——— *Monastic Annals of Teviotdale.* 1832
Nichol, J. G. *Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London.* [C.S. 53] 1852
Round, J. H. *Calendar of Documents relating to Abbeys of France.* [REC. PUB. ST. PAP. 27] 1899
Slezer, J. *Theatrum Scotiæ.* 1814
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir W. *Cloister Life of Charles V.* 3rd ed. 1853
Thomas de Eccleston. *De Adventu Fratrum Minorum.* [REC. PUB. CHRON. 4] 1858-82
Walcott, Rev. M. E. C. *Scoto-Monasticon.* 1874
Williams, Sir J. *Monastic Treasures Confiscated in England.* [A.C.] 1836
Wright, T. *Letters on the Suppression of Monasteries.* [C.S. 26] 1843

Money—
Graham, W. *The One Pound Note.* 1886
Green, M. A. E. *Proceedings of Committee for Advance of*, 1642-56. [REC. PUB. ST. PAP. 4] 1888
Tate, W. *Modern Cambist.* 1852
——— 17th ed. 1880
See also "Coinage," "Currency and Finance."

Money-Lenders and Borrowers, Law relating to—
Bellot and Willis. 1897
Macalpin, D. R. 1880

Money Unclaimed—
Gun, R. *Index to Advertisements.* 1881

Monks of the West—
Montalembert, Comte de. 1861-79

Monmouth—
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 11. 1801-15

Monographs—
Houghton, Lord. 1873

Monteith, District of. *See* "Menteith."

Montenegro—
Wilkinson, Sir J. G. *Dalmatia and Montenegro.* 1848

Monuments—
Chalmers, P. *Sculptured Monuments of the County of Angus.* [B.C.] 1848
Cordiner, C. *Remarkable Ruins of North Britain.* 1795
Dingley, T. *History from Marble.* [C.S. 94] 1867-8
Fergusson, J. *Rude Stone Monuments.* 1872
Jackson, C. P. K. J. *Ancient Monuments.* 1880
Leslie, F. *Early Races of Scotland.* 1866
Murray, D. *Preservation of Ancient Monuments.* 1896
Osburn, W. *Egyptian Monuments.* 1854
See also "Architecture" and "Sculpture."

Moral Philosophy—
Aristotle. 1831-70
——— *Grote, G.* 1872
Austin, J. *Jurisprudence*, vol. 1. 1861-3

Moral Philosophy—*cont.*

Bain, A. *Emotions and Will.* 1859
——— *Mental and Moral Science.* 1868
Bentham, J. *Morals and Legislation.* 1816-21
——— *Bowring, Sir J.* 1843
Birks, T. R. *Moral Science.* 1873
Brown, T. *Philosophy of the Human Mind.* 1851
Butler, Bishop. 1813
Chalmers, T. *Adaptation of Nature to the Constitution of Man.* [B.T.] 1835
Cumberland, Bishop. *De Legibus Naturæ.* 3rd ed. 1694
Diderot, D. *Œuvres.* 1772
Fleming, Rev. W. *Vocabulary of Philosophy.* 1857
Grotius, H. 1670
——— *Whewell, Rev. W.* 1853
Hamilton, Sir W. *Discussions.* 1853
Harris, J. *Works.* 1803
Hobbes, T. *Works.* 1750
Hume, D. *Philosophical Works.* 1817
——— *Green and Grose.* 1874-75
Kant, I. *Critique of Reason.* [B.] 1855
Lecky, W. E. H. *Rationalism in Europe.* 1866
——— *European Morals.* 1869
——— *The Map of Life.* 1899
Locke, J. *Human Understanding.*—*Works*, vols. 1-3. 1823
——— *Fraser, A. C.* 1894
M'Cosh, J. *Intuitions of the Mind.* 1860
Mackenzie, Sir G. *Essays.*—*Works.* 1716-22
Mackintosh, Sir J. *Misc. Works*, vol. 1. 1846
Martineau, Rev. J. *Types of Ethical Theory.* 1885
Maurice, Rev. J. F. D. *Social Morality.* 1869
Mill, James. *Analysis of the Human Mind.* 1869
Mill, J. S. *Nature, the Utility of Religion and Theism.* 1885
——— *Utilitarianism.* 1871
Paley, Rev. W. *Works*, vol. 1. 1823
Plato. *Dialogues. Trans. by B. Jowett.* 1871
——— 3rd ed. 1892
——— *Grote, G.* 1865
Reid, Rev. T. *Active Powers.* 1819
Sidgwick, H. *Methods of Ethics.* 1884
——— *History of Ethics.* 1886
Smith, Adam. *Moral Sentiments.*—*Works*, vol. 1. 1812
Smith, Sydney. *Moral Philosophy.* 1850
Sorley, W. R. *Ethics of Naturalism.* 1885

Moral Philosophy—*cont.*

Spencer, H. *Principles of Ethics*, vols. 9 and 10. 1884-93
Spinoza—*Pollock, Sir F.* 1880
Stephen, Sir L. *English Thought in 18th Cent.* 2nd ed. 1881
——— *Science of Ethics.* 1882
Stewart, D. *The Human Mind.* 1792-1827
Theophrastus. *Characteres Ethici.* 1758
Whewell, Rev. W. *Moral Philosophy.* 1852
See also "Philosophy."

Moray—

Beauties of Scotland, vol. 4. 1805-8
Dunbar, E. D. *Documents relating to the Province of.* 1895
——— *Social Life in.* 1865-66
Innes, C. *Registrum Episcopatus Moraviensis.* [B.C.] 1837
Rampini, C. *History of.* [Scot. Co. Hist. of] 1897
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 13. 1845

Mortgages—

Ashburner, W. 1897
Coote, R. H. 2nd ed. 1837
——— 4th ed. 1880
Fisher, W. R. 2nd ed. 1868
——— 5th ed. 1897
Grain, W. *Ley Hipotecaria of Spain.* 1867
Miller, S. *Equitable Mortgages.* 1844
Robbins, L. G. G. 1897
Trollope, T. A. *Mortgage of Ships.* 1823
Forms—
Bythewood and Jarman. Vol. 5. 3rd ed. 1839
——— Vol. 3. 4th ed. 1886
Chitty, J. *Commercial Law*, vol. 4. 1824
Crabb, G. Vol. 1. 5th ed. 1859
Davidson, C. Vol. 2, Part 2. 3rd ed. 1869

Mortmain and Charities, Law of—

Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of. 1851
Tudor, O. D. 3rd ed. 1889

Morton, Earldom of—

Registrum Honoris de Morton. [B.C.] 1853

Moses, Laws of—

Warburton, Rev. W. *Divine Legation.* 1811

Motor Car, Law of the—

Mears, G. 1896

Moveable Property. *See* "Conveyancing," "Personal Property."

Mungo or Kentigern, St.—
Harvey, W. *Chronicles of.* 1843
Life of—Scotland, Historians of, vol. 5. 1874
Stevenson, Rev. W. *Legends of.* 1872

Municipal Corporations, Law of—
England—
Arnold, T. J. 4th ed. 1894
Scotland—
Bayne, H. *Municipal Law.* 1731
Burton, J. H. *Municipal Law —Manual*, vol. 1. 1847
Howman, M. L. *Town Councils (Scotland) Act.* 1900
Irons, J. C. *Burgh Police (Scotland) Act.* 1893
Marwick, Sir J. D. *Business of Town Councils.* 1879
Muirhead, J. *Bye-Laws and Standing Orders.* 1895
——— *Police Government and Supplements.* 1893-1902
——— *Town Councils (Scotland) Act.* 1900
Parliamentary Report. 1835
See also "Burghs," "Corporations."

Municipal Elections, Scotland—
Blair, P. J. 1893
Howman, M. L. *Town Councils (Scotland) Act.* 1900
Marwick, Sir J. D. 1879
——— *Acts, Royal, Parliamentary, and Police Burghs.* 1873
Muirhead, J. *Town Councils (Scotland) Act.* 1900
See also "Elections."

Municipal History—
Gomme, G. L. *Index of Municipal Offices.* [I.S.] 1879
Gross, C. *The Gild Merchant.* 1890
Lambert, J. M. *Two Thousand Years of Gild Life.* 1891
Parliamentary Report on Municipal Corporations of Scotland. 1835
Shaw, A. *Municipal Government in Great Britain.* 1895

Music—
Blackie, J. S. *Scottish Song.* 1889
Dalyell, Sir J. G. *Musical Memoirs of Scotland.* 1849
Dauney, W. *Ancient Scottish Melodies.* [M.C.] 1838
Forbes, J. *Cantus, Songs and Fancies.* [N.C.S.] 1879

Music—*cont.*
Grove, Sir G. *Dictionary of [illegible] and Musicians.* 188[illegible]
——— *Index to Dictionary, by E. R. Wodehouse.* 1[illegible]
Johnson, J. *Scots Musical Muse[illegible]* 1[illegible]
Scottish Psalter of 1635. 18[illegible]
Taylor, S. *A System of Sight Sing[illegible]* 188[illegible]

Musselburgh, Edinburghshire—
Langhorne, Rev. W. H. *Reminiscences* 1[illegible]

Mussulman Laws. *See* "*India.*"

Mycenæ—
Schliemann, H. *Researches and Discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns.* 187[illegible]

Mysteries—
Sharp, T. *Ancient Mysteries.* [A.C.] 1835
——— *The Wearer's Pageant.* [A.C.] 1836
Turnbull, W. B. D. D. *Mind, Will, and Understanding: A Morality.* [A.C.] 1837

Mythology—
Grimm, J. L. C. *Teutonic Mythology.* 1880-88
Lang, A. *Custom and Myth*, 2nd ed. 1885
——— *Myth, Ritual, and Religion.* 1887
Maclagan, R. C. *Scottish Myths.* 1882
Müller, F. Max. *Chips*, vol. 2. 1868
——— *Science of Mythology.* 1897
Seyffert, Dr. O. *Dict. of Classical Antiquities.* 1891
Smith, Sir W. *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology.* 1858
Thomas, J. *Dictionary of Biography and Mythology.* N. D.
See also "Antiquities and Archæology," "Ethnology," "Folk-Lore."

Nairn—
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 4. 1805-08
Rampini, C. *History of.* [Scot. Co. Hist. of] 1897
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 13. 1845

Names—
Bardsley, C. W. *English and Welsh Surnames,* 1901
Blackie, C. *Dictionary of Place-Names.* 3rd ed. 1887

Names—*cont.*
Buchanan, W. *Family Surname.* 1723
—— *Ancient Scottish—Scotland, Miscellanea Scotica*, vol. 4. 1820
Cowell, J. *Ancient Names of Places in England, appended to Law Dictionary.* 1708
Innes, C. *Scottish Surnames.* 1860
Johnston, Rev. J. B. *Place-Names of Scotland.* 1892
Liddall, W. J. N. *Place-Names of Fife and Kinross.* 1896
Macdonald, J. *Place-Names of West Aberdeenshire.* [N.S.C.] 1899
Maxwell, Sir H. E. *Scottish Land-Names.* 1894
Smith, B. E. *Century Cyclopædia of Names.* 1894
Taylor, Isaac. *Names and their Histories.* 1896
Thomas, J. *Christian Names—Dictionary of Biography*, vol. 2, part 2. N.D.

Napoleon Buonaparte. *See* "Biography."

Natal—
Buchanan, J. *Insolvency Laws of.* 3rd ed. 1896

National Debt—
Fenn, C. *English and Foreign Funds, etc.* 1876
See also "Currency and Finance."

National Manuscripts. *See* "Manuscripts."

Nationality—
Cockburn, Sir A. 1869
See also "Aliens," "Naturalization."

Nations, Law of. *See* "International Law."

Natura Brevium—
Fitzherbert, Sir A. 1794

Natural History—
Arbuthnot, J. *Fishes on the Coasts of Buchan.* 1815
Bacon, Lord. *Works*, vol. 2. 1819
—— *Works by J. Spedding*, vols. 4 and 5. 1875-7
Bell, H. G. *Phenomena of Nature.* 1827
Bryce, J. *Marine Zoology and Flora of Arran.* 1859
Buffon, Comte de. *Trans. by W. Smellie.* 1812
Darwin, C. R. *Animals and Plants under Domestication.* 1885
—— *Climbing Plants.* 1885

Natural History—*cont.*
Darwin, C. R. *Descent of Man.* 1871
—— *Fertilisation of Orchids.* 1885
—— *Fertilisation of Plants.* 1878
—— *Forms of Flowers.* 1884
—— *Naturalists' Voyages.* 1860
—— *Origin of Species.* 1860
1897
—— *Vegetable Mould.* 1883
Du Chaillu, P. B. *Equatorial Africa.* 1861
Elliot, G. F. S., and others. *Fauna, Flora, and Geology of the Clyde Area.* [Brit. Assoc.] 1891
Forbes, E. *Literary Papers.* 1855
Glasgow Phil. Society's Proceedings. 1876-86
Goldsmith, O. *Animated Nature. Works*, vols. 5 to 10. 1806
Masius, H. *Studies from Nature.* 1855
Neill, P. *Orkney and Shetland.* 1806
Pickering, C. *Races of Man.* 1850
Prichard, J. C. *Natural History of Man.* 1855
Ratzel, F. *History of Mankind.* 1896-98
Vestiges of Creation. 1845
Wallace, A. R. *Darwinism.* 1889

Natural Law. *See* "Law of Nature," "Philosophy of Law."

Natural Philosophy—
Arnot, N. *Elements of Physics.* 1864-5
Bacon, Lord—*Spedding, J.* Vols. 1 and 3. 1876-9
Glasgow Phil. Society's Proceedings. 1876-86
Humboldt, Baron von. *Cosmos.* 1848
Kelvin, Lord. *Essay on his Scientific Work.* 1899
Lardner, P. *Handbook.* 1858-60
Locke, J. *Works*, vol. 2. 1823
Newton, Sir I. *Works*, 2 and 3. 1799
Nichol, J. P. *System of the World.* 1846
Tyndall, J. *Heat.* 1870
—— *Sound.* 1869
Whewell, Rev. W. *Inductive Sciences.* 1857
—— *Scientific Ideas.* 1858

Natural Theology—
Bell, Sir C. *The Hand as Evincing Design.* [B.T.] 1837
Brougham, Lord. *Discourse of Natural Theology.* 1835
Buckland, Rev. W. *Geology with reference to.* [B.T.] 1837
Butler, J. *Analogy.* 1813
—— *by W. E. Gladstone.* 1896
Chalmers, Rev. T. *Constitution of Man.* [B.T.] 1835
Huxley, T. H. *Lay Sermons.* 1887

Natural Theology—*cont.*

Kidd, J. *Condition of Man.* [B.T.] 1836
Kirby, Rev. W. *Animal Creation.* [B.T.] 1835
M'Farlane, P. *Geology and Scripture.* 1871
Müller, F. Max. *Natural Religion.* 1889
——— *Physical Religion.* 1891
——— *Anthropological Religion.* 1892
Paley, Rev. W. *Works*, vol. 4. 1823
Prout, W. *Chemistry and Meteorology.* [B.T.] 1834
Roget, P. M. *Physiology.* [B.T.] 1840
Taylor, I. *Physical Theory of Another Life.* 1858
Thompson, R. A. *Christian Theism.* 1855
Whewell, Rev. W. *Astronomy, etc.* [B.T.] 1839

Naturalization, Law relating to—

Cockburn, Sir A. *Subjects and Aliens.* 1869
Cutler, J. 1870
Hansard, G. *Aliens.* 1844
Webster, P. [U.S.] 1895

Nature and Nations, Law of. *See* "International Law," "Law of Nature."

Nautical Dictionaries—

Paasch, Capt. H. *From Keel to Truck.* 1894
——— *Marine Encylopædia.* 1890
Young, A. 1863

Naval Biography and History—

Beatson, R. *Naval and Military Memoirs*, 1727-1783. 1804
Blake, Admiral—*Dixon, W. H.* 1852
Campbell, J. *Lives of British Admirals.* 1812-17
——— *Condensed by R. Malcolm.* 1849
Clerk, J. *Essay on Naval Tactics.* 2nd ed. 1804
Clowes, Sir W. L., and others. *History from the Earliest Times*, vols. 1-6. 1897-1901
Corbett, J. S. *Drake and the Tudor Navy.* 1898
——— *The Successors of Drake.* 1900
Dundonald, Earl of. *Autobiography.* 1860
Froude, J. A. *English Seamen in Sixteenth Century.* 1895
Harris, A. *The Œconomy of the Fleete.* [C.S., *N.S.* 25] 1879
James, W. *Naval History of Great Britain*, 1793-1827. 1860

Naval History and Biography—*cont.*

Mahan, Capt. A. T. *Influence of Sea Power upon History*, 1660-1783. 1889
——— *Influence of Sea Power upon French Revolution*, 1793-1812. 1892
——— *Interest of America in Sea Power.* 1897
——— *Lessons of the War with Spain*, 1898. 1900
——— *Life of Viscount Nelson.* 1897
——— *Types of Naval Officers.* 1901
Nelson, Lord. *Despatches.* 1844-6
Yonge, C. D. *History of British Navy.* 1863

Naval Law—

Burke, P. *Celebrated Naval Trials.* 1876
Holland, T. E. *Naval Prize Law.* 1888
Molloy, C. *De Jure Maritimo.* 1769
Stephens, Gifford, and Smith. *Manual of.* 1901
See also "Prize Law."

Naval Warfare. *See* "Maritime Warfare."

Navigable Rivers, Law relating to—

Jerwood, J. *Rights to Soil and Bed of.* 1850
Woolrych, H. W. *Law of Waters.* 1851
See also "Rivers."

Navigation—

Griffin, J. 1852
Locke, J. *History of, to* 1704.—*Works*, vol. 10. 1823
Norie, J. W. 1864

Navigation Law. *See* "Shipping."

Negligence, Law of—

England—

Beven, T. *Principles of.* 1889
——— 2nd ed. 1895
Campbell, R. 1871
Saunders, T. W. 1870
——— 2nd ed. 1898
Smith, H. 1880
——— 2nd ed. 1884

Scotland—

Hay, W. *Liability for Injuries.* 1860

United States—

Shearman and Redfield. 1870
——— 4th ed. 1888
——— 5th ed. 1898
Wharton, F. 2nd ed. 1878
See also "Damages," "Master and Servant," "Reparation," "Torts."

Netherlands. *See* "Holland."

Neubotle Chartulary—
Innes, C. [B.C.] 1849

Neutral Nations—
Hautefeuille, L. B. *Des Droits et des Devoirs des Nations Neutres.* [Fr.] 1858
Jenkinson, C. *Cab. Lib.* 1837
Ward, R. P. *Rights of Neutral Powers in Maritime Affairs.* 1875
See also "International Law," "War, Laws of."

New Brunswick—
Statutes. 1886-1901

New Jersey—
Dill, J. B. *Private Companies.* 1899

New South Wales—
De Lissa, A. *Companies' Work and Mining Law.* 1894
Statutes. 1824-1901

New York—
Butler, W. A. *Address on the Revision of the Statutes of the State of.* 1889
Catalogue of the Association of the Bar of the City of. 1892
——— *of Law Institute.* 1874
——— *of State Library. Law.* 1856-65
Civil and Criminal Code. 1850
Civil Code. 1865
Revised Statutes, Codes, and General Laws. 3rd ed. 1901

New Zealand—
History—
Rusden, G. W. 1895
Law—
Code of Civil Procedure. 1885
Statutes. 1842-1902

Newburgh, William of—
Howlett, R. *Chronicles of Reigns of Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 82] 1884-9

Newfoundland—
History—
Prowse, D. W. 1895
Law—
Reeves, J. *Government of.* 1793
Statutes. 1896-1902

Newspapers. *See* "*CATALOGUE.*"

Newspapers, History of—
Hunt, F. K. 1850

Newspapers, Law of. *See* "Copyright," "Press."

Nile, The River—
Baker, Sir S. W. *Albert N'yanza.* 1866
Bruce, J. *Source of.* 1813
Speke, J. H. *Discovery of.* 1863
See also "Egypt."

Nineveh—
Layard, Sir A. E. *Nineveh and its Remains.* 2nd ed. 1849
——— *Nineveh and Babylon.* 1853

Ninian, St., Life of—
Forbes, A. P. *Historians of Scotland,* vol. 5. 1874

Nisi Prius, Law of—
Archbold, J. F. 2nd ed. 1845
Buller, Sir F. 1817
Espinasse, I. 2nd ed. 1793
——— 4th ed. 1812
Roscoe, H. *Digest of Law of Evidence in Actions at N.P.* 4th ed. 1836
——— 8th ed. 1851
——— 15th ed. 1884
Selwyn, W. 4th ed. 1817
——— 10th ed. 1842
——— 12th ed. 1861

Nobility. *See* "Peerage."

Noctes Ambrosianæ—
Wilson, J. *Works,* vols. 1-4. 1856-58

Norfolk—
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 11. 1801-15
Jessopp, Rev. A. *Visitations of the Diocese of Norwich.* [C.S., *N.S.* 43] 1888
Rye, W. *Index to Topography.* [I.S.] 1881

Norman Conquest—
Freeman, E. A. 1870-9
Thierry, J. N. A. 1825

Norman-French Dictionary—
Kelham, R. 1779

Normandy, History of—
Blondel, R. *Expulsion of the English in* 1450. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 32] 1863
Coningsby, Sir T. *Siege of Rouen.* [C.S. 39] 1847
Etienne de Rouen. *Draco Normannicus.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 82] 1884-86
Freeman, E. A. *Norman Conquest of England.* 1870-79
Page, J. *Poem on Siege of Rouen.* [C.S., *N.S.* 17] 1876

Normandy, History of—*cont.*

Palgrave, Sir F. *History of.* 1851-8
Rule, Rev. M. *Eadmeri Historia Novorum in Anglia.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 81] 1884
Thierry, J. N. A. *Conquest of England by the Normans. Trans.* 1825

Normandy, Law of—

Coustumes de Normandie. 1588

Norsemen—

Du Chaillu, P. B. *Viking Age.* 1889
Vigfusson, G. *Icelandic Sagas.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 88] 1887-94

North America. *See* "America," "United States."

North Berwick—

Innes, C. *Carte Monialium de North Berwic.* [B.C.] 1847

North Pole. *See* "Arctic Regions."

Northamptonshire—

Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 11. 1801-15
Stapleton, T. *Chronicon Petroburgense.* [C.S. 47] 1849

Northern Antiquities—

Mallet, P. H. 1770

Northern Registers—

Raine, J. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 61] 1873

Northumberland—

Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 12, part 1. 1801-15
Raine, Rev. J. *History and Antiquities of North Durham.* 1852

Norway and Sweden—

History—

Boyesen, H. H. *Norway.* 1886
Laing, S. *The Sagas of the Norse Kings.* 1889
Michell, T. *Scot. Expedition to Norway in* 1612. 1886
Montelius, O. *Civilisation of Sweden.* 1888
Universal History, Modern, vols. 33, 42. 1747-84
Worsaae, J. J. A. *Danes and Norwegians in England.* 1852

Travels—

Pinkerton, J. Vols. 1 and 4. 1808-14

Norwich—

Hudson, W. *Leet Jurisdiction in Norwich.* [Seld. Soc. 5] 1892
Jessopp, A. *Visitations of the Diocese of*, 1492-1532. [C.S., *N.S.* 43] 1888

Notary Public, Office of—

Cape of Good Hope—

Tennant, H. *Notary's Manual.* 6th ed. 1896

England—

Brooke, R. 1839
——— 2nd ed. 1848
——— 5th ed. 1890
——— 6th ed. 1901
West, W. *Symbolæographia.* 1590

Scotland—

Murray, J. C. 1890
Office of a Notary Public. 6th ed. 1821
Renwick, R. *Protocols of the Town-Clerks of Glasgow.* 1894-1900

Nottinghamshire—

Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 12, part 1. 1801-15
Leach, A. F. *Visitations of Southwell Minster.* [C.S., *N.S.* 48] 1891

Nova Scotia—

Laing, D. *Royal Letters, Charters, etc.*, 1621-38. [B.C.] 1867
Nova Scotia Judicature Act and Rules of the Supreme Court. 1900
Revised Statutes. 1900
Statutes of. 1884-1902

Novelists. *See* "Fiction."

Nuisances, Law of—

England—

Garrett, E. W. 1890
——— 2nd ed. 1897
Woolrych, H. W. *Nuisances Removal Act.* 1849

Scotland—

Broun, J. C. C. 1891

See also "Public Health."

Numismatics. *See* "Coinage."

Oaths—

Ford, C. *Handbook for use by Commissioners for Oaths in Supreme Courts.* 1879
Stringer, F. A. *Oaths and Affirmations in Great Britain.* 1890
——— 2nd ed. 1893

Obituary Notices—

Ellis, Sir H. *Obituary of R. Smyth*, 1627-1674. [C.S. 44] 1849
Farrar, R. H. *Index to Obituary Notices in Gentleman's Magazine* (*A-Mis.*), 1731-1780 [I.S.] 1886-89
Wheatley, H. B. *Index of Obituary Notices*, 1880-1882. [I.S.] 1882-4

Obligations—
France—
Pothier, R. J. *Œuvres*, tom. 2. 1861
——— *Trans. by W. D. Evans.* 1806
Scotland—
Shaw, P. 1847
See also "Contracts."

Oceana—
Froude, J. A. 1886

Officers, Public—
Beatson, R. *Register of.* 1806
Crawfurd, G. *Lives of Officers of the Crown in Scotland.* 1726

Ogham Inscriptions—
Ferguson, Sir S. 1887

Old Times—
Ashton, J. 1858

Ontario, Province of—
Kingsford, R. E. *Law relating to Executors.* 1900
Revised Statutes. 1897
Statutes of the Province. 1897-1902

Opinions of Eminent Counsel—
Burton, P. *Cases, with Opinions.* 1791
Chalmers, G. *As to Colonies, Fisheries and Commerce.* 1812
Forsyth, W. *Constitutional Law.* 1869

Opium Eater, Confessions of an English—
De Quincey, T. *Works*, vol. 1. 1862

Optics—
Lardner, D. *Works*, vol. 2. 1858
Newton, Sir I. *Works*, vol. 4. 1785

Oratory—
Cicero—*Orelli, J. C.* Vol. 2. 1833-62
Demosthenes. *Orationes Philippicæ.* 1762
——— *Orations. Trans. by C. R. Kennedy.* [B.] 1881-3
Jebb, Sir R. C. *Attic Orators.* 1876
Quintilian, M. T. *De Institutione Oratoria.* 1821-25
See also "American Eloquence," "Rhetoric," "Speeches."

Orchids, Fertilisation of—
Darwin, C. R. 1885

Order of the Coif—
Pulling, A. 1884

Orders and Rules—
Statutory Rules, 1890-1901. 1891-1902
——— *Index.* 1903
Statutory Rules Revised to 1890. 1896-97

Ordnance Survey. *See* "Maps."

Oregon Question—
Twiss, Sir T. 1846

Organon, or Logical Treatises—
Aristotle. [B.] 1853

Origin of Laws—
Dawson, G. 1694
Dugdale, Sir W. *Origines Juridiciales.* 1671

Origin of Species—
Darwin, C. R. 1860
——— 1897

Original, The—
Walker, T. *Essays.* 4th ed. 1838

Orkney Islands—
Balfour, D. *Oppressions in Orkney and Zetland.* [M.C.] 1859
Barry, G. *History of the.* 1808
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 5. 1805-8
Brand, J. *Description of.* 1703
Eunson, G. *Ancient and Present State of.* 1788
Neill, P. *Tour.* 1806
Orkneyinga Saga. 1780
——— [Rec. Pub. Chron. 88] 1887-94
Pinkerton, J. *Voyages*, vol. 3. 1809
Sibbald, Sir R. *Orkney and Zetland.* 1707-39
Trials for Witchcraft. [A.C. Misc.] 1837
Tudor, J. R. *Orkneys and Shetland.* 1883
Vigfusson, G. *Orkneyinga Saga.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 88] 1887-94
Wallace, J. *Account of the Islands.* 1700

Orleans, Customs of—
Pothier, R. J. *Œuvres, I.* [Fr.] 1861

Oseneia, Annales de—
Luard, H. R. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 36] 1864-9

Osmund, S., Register of—
Jones, Rev. W. H. R. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 78] 1883-4

Ottoman Empire, History of—
Jacob, S., and others. 1854
See also "Turkey."

Ottoman Land Code—
Ongley, F. 1892

Overend and Gurney Case—
Finlason, W. F. *Report of.* 1870

Overruled Cases—
Dale and Lehmann. *Digest of Cases,* 1756-1886. 1887
Greenleaf, S. 4th ed. [U.S.] 1856

Oxenedes, Johannis de—
Ellis, Sir H. *Chronica.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 13] 1859

Oxford—
Anstey, Rev. H. *Munimenta Academica.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 50] 1868
Burrows, M. *Register of Visitors of the University,* 1647-58. [C.S., *N.S.* 29] 1881
Ingram, Rev. J. *Memorials.* 1837
Lyte, Sir H. C. M. *History of the University.* 1886
Oxford Essays. 1855-8
Oxford Prize Essays. 1836
Rashdall, H. *Universities of Europe,* vol. 2, part 2. 1895

Oxfordshire—
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 12, part 2. 1801-15

Painters and Painting—
Brydall, R. *Art in Scotland.* 1889
Champlin and Perkins. *Cyclopedia of Painters and Paintings.* 1888
Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of. *History of Christian Art.* 1847
Crowe and Cavalcaselle. *History of Painting in Italy from 2nd to 16th Century.* 1864-6
Henley, W. E. *A Century of Artists.* 1889
Lanzi, L. *History of Painting in Italy to end of 18th Century.* [B.] 1847
Lindsay, Lord. *See* "Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of."
Pilkington, Rev. M. *Dictionary of Painters.* 1805
Ruskin, J. *Lectures on Painting.* 1855
——— *Modern Painters.* 1856-60
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir W. *Artists of Spain.* 1891
——— *Life and Works of Velasquez.* 1855
Symonds, J. A. *Life of Michelangelo.* 1893
Vasari, G. *Lives of Painters.* [B.] 1850-85
See also "Fine Arts."

Paisley—
Brown, A. *History of.* 1795-7
Brown, R. *History of Grammar School.* 1875
——— *History of Paisley from Roman Period to* 1884. 1886
Gilmour, D. *The Pen' Folk, Paisley Weavers of other Days.* 1889
Lees, J. C. *Abbey of Paisley.* [N.C.S.] 1878
Mackie, C. *Description of the Abbey and Town.* 1835
Murray, D. *Notes on the Black Book of Paisley.* [N.C.S.] 1885
Registrum Monasterii de Passelet. [M.C.] 1832
——— [N.C.S.] 1877

Palæography—
Silvestre, J. B. 1850
Wright, A. *Court-Hand Restored.* 1879
See also "Fac-similes of Writings."

Palestine—
Aiton, Rev. J. *Lands of the Messiah.* 1853
Clarke, E. D. *Works,* vols. 4 and 8. 1816-18
Ellis, Sir H. *Pylgrymage of Sir R. Guylforde,* 1506. [C.S. 51] 1851
Fergusson, J. *Holy Sepulchre.* 1865
——— *Temples of the Jews.* 1878
Kinglake, A. W. *Eothen: Eastern Travels.* 1859
M'Grigor, A. B. *Topography of Jerusalem.* 1876
Macleod, Dr. Norman. *Eastward.* 1866
Martineau, H. *Eastern Life,* vol. 3. 1848
Pinkerton, J. Vol. 10. 1810
Playfair, Rev. J. *Geography,* vol. 5. 1814
Rawlinson, Rev. G. *History of Phœnicia.* 1889
Stanley, A. P. *Sinai and Palestine.* 1860
Warburton, B. E. G. *Crescent and the Cross.* 1858
See also "Ecclesiastical History," "Jerusalem," "Jews."

Pandects, or Digest of Roman Law—
Bronchorst, E. *Comm. in Tit. Digestorum de Reg. Juris.* 1672
——— *Enar. in Tit. Digestorum de Reg. Juris.* 1624
Corpus Juris Civilis. 1625
——— 1663
——— *Editio Stereotypa.* 1895
——— *Digestorum seu Pandectarum Libri* 50, *ex Florentinis Pandectis repræsentati.* 1553
Gottfried, J. *Comm. in Tit. Pandect.* 1652
Grueber, E. *Lex Aquilia.* 1886
Heineccius, J. G. *Elementa Juris Civilis.* 1767

Pandects, or Digest of Roman Law—*cont.*

Huber, U. *Prælectiones Juris Civilis.* 1749
Matthæus, A. *Lib.* 47-48 *Comm. de Criminibus.* 1661
Mommsen, T. 1870
Puchta, G. F. *Pandekten.* 1853
Roby, H. J. *Introduction to Study of Digest.* 1884
Schulting, A. *Enarratio Digestorum.* 1738
Voet, J. *Commentaries.* 3rd ed. 1716
——— 6th ed. 1731
——— *Book* 18-21, *and Tit.* 7 *of Book* 13, *trans. by T. Berwick.* 1902
——— *Book* 47, *Tit.* 10: *Roman and Roman-Dutch Law of Injuries, trans. by M. de Villiers.* 1899
——— *Titles on Vindicationes and Interdicta, trans. by J. J. Casie Chitty.* 1893
Wissenbach, J. J. *Exercit. ad Pandectas.* 1661
Zoesius, H. *Commentaries.* 1692
See also "Justinian," "Roman Law."

Papacy—

Creighton, M. *History of the Papacy.* 1882-1894
Ranke, L. von. *History of the Popes, 16th and 17th Centuries.* [B.] 1847
Riddle, Rev. J. E. *History to the Reformation.* 1854

Papal Registers, Calendar of—

Bliss, Johnson and Twemlow. [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 24] 1893-1902

Parent and Child—

England—
Eversley, W. P. *Domestic Relations.* 1885
——— 2nd ed. 1896
Simpson, A. H. *Law and Practice relating to Infants.* 1890
Scotland—
Fraser, P. *Domestic Relations,* vol. 2. 1846
——— 2nd ed. 1866
See also "Infants."

Paris Law Courts—

Moriarty, G. P. 1894

Paris, Matthew—

Luard, H. R. *Chronica Majora.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 57] 1872-84
Madden, Sir F. *Historia Minor.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 44] 1866-9

Parish Law. *See* "Local Government," "Parochial Law," "Poor Law."

Parish Registers—

Scotland—
Parochial Registers, List of. 1872
Seton, G. *Registration of Births, etc.* 1861
Turnbull, W. B. D. D. *State of.* 1849

Parishes, Scotland—

Origines Parochiales Scotiæ. [B.C.] 1851
Reports on certain Parishes in Scotland, 1672. [M.C.] 1835
Scott, H. *Fasti Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ.* 1866-71
Sinclair, Sir J. *Statistical Account of Scotland.* 1791-9
Statistical Account (New). 1845

Parliament of Great Britain—

History, Debates, Proceedings, etc.—
Anson, Sir W. R. *The Constitution,* part 1. 1886
——— 3rd ed., part 1. 1897
Burton, T. *Parliamentary Diary,* 1656-59. 1828
Clifford, F. *History of Private Bill Legislation.* 1885-7
Cobbett, W. *Parliamentary History to* 1803. 1806-19
Denison, J. E. *Diary of,* 1857-71. 1900
Dod, C. R. *Parliamentary Companion.* 1895-1902
Elsing, H. *Debates in the House of Lords,* 1621-26. [C.S. 103 and *N.S.* 24] 1870-79
Foster, J. *Scottish Members,* 1357-1882. 1882
Gardiner, S. R. *Debates in House of Commons,* 1610 and 1625. [C.S. 81 and *N.S.* 6] 1862-73
——— *Debates in House of Lords,* 1624 and 1626. [C.S., *N.S.* 24] 1879
Hale, Sir M. *Jurisdiction.* 1796
Hansard, T. C. *Debates. First Series,* 1803-1820. 1804-20
——— *Second Series,* 1820-1830. 1820-30
——— *Third Series,* 1830-1891. 1831-91
——— *Fourth Series,* 1892-1902. 1892-1902
Hatsell, J. *Proceedings in the House of Commons.* 1776-81
——— 4th ed. 1818
Johnson, S. *Debates,* 1740-43. *Works,* vols. 10-11. 1825

Parliament of Great Britain—*cont.*

Larking, L. B. *Proceedings in Kent*, 1640. [C.S. 80] 1862
Maitland, F. W. *Parliament of Edward I.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 98] 1893
Manning, J. A. *Lives of the Speakers.* 1851
May, T. *History of the Long Parliament*, 1640. 1854
Newcastle, Duke of. *Changes in the Ministry*, 1765-67. [C.S., *N.S.* 59] 1898
Oldfield, T. H. B. *Representative History.* 1816
Parliamentary Debates. See Hansard, T. C.
Précis of Official Papers. 1880-1
Pike, L. O. *Constitutional History of the House of Lords.* 1894
Rotuli Parliamentorum, 1278-1503. N.D.
Todd, A. *Parliamentary Government in England.* 1867-9
Townsend, W. C. *House of Commons.* 1844
Verney Papers. Long Parliament. [C.S. 31 and 56] 1845-53

Parliament of Scotland—

Hume, Sir D. *Proceedings*, 1700-1707. [B.C.] 1828
Rait, R. S. *Before the Union of the Crowns.* 1901
Wallace, G. *Constitution of.* 1785
Wight, A. *Rise and Progress of.* 1784

Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of. *See* "*CATALOGUE.*"

Parliamentary Elections. *See* "Election Law."

Parliamentary Government in Colonies—

Todd, A. 1880
——— 2nd ed. 1894

Parliamentary Law and Practice—

Anson, Sir W. R. *Law of the Constitution*, part 1. 1886
——— 3rd ed., part 1. 1897
Browne, J. H. B. *Compulsory Purchase.* 1876
Clifford, F. *History of Private Bill Legislation.* 1885-87
Clifford and Rickards. *Locus Standi Reports*, 1873-1884. 1877-85
Clifford and Stephens. *Practice and Locus Standi Reports*, 1867-1872. 1870-73
Constable, Beveridge, and Macmillan. *Provisional Orders, Scotland.* 1900

Parliamentary Law and Practice—*cont.*

Dodd and Wilberforce. *Private Bill Procedure.* 1898
Edinburgh Gazette. Notices of Bills. 1854-65
Fawcett, J. H. *Court of Referees.* 1866
Greig, J. B., J. W., and W. G. *Provisional Orders, Scotland.* 1900
Hackett, F. W. *The Gavel and the Mace.* 1901
Halcomb, J. *Private Bills.* 1836
Hale, Sir M. *Jurisdiction.* 1796
Hatsell, J. *Precedents.* 1776-81
——— 4th ed. 1818
Ilbert, Sir C. P. *Legislative Methods and Forms.* 1901
Lumley, B. *Private Bills.* 1838
Macassey, L. L. *Private Bill Legislation.* 1887
May, Sir T. E. *Law, Privileges, etc.* 1844
——— 5th ed. 1863
——— 7th ed. 1873
——— 9th ed. 1883
——— 10th ed. 1893
Newbon, H. "*Private Bills*" *Reports*, 1895-1896. 1896-98
Private Bill Legislation. [P.C.] 1888
Private Legislation (Scotland), Journal of Proceedings. 1900-1902
Private Legislation (Scotland) Reports. 1901
Rickards and Michael. *Locus Standi Reports*, 1885-1889. 1891
Rickards and Saunders. *Locus Standi Reports*, 1890-94. 1895
Rogers, J. E. T. *Protests of the Lords.* 1875
Saunders, R. C. *Index of Cases decided by the Court of Referees*, 1867-90. 1891
Saunders and Austin. *Locus Standi Reports*, 1895-1902. 1902
Scott, J. J. *Private Bills.* 1846
Shelford, L. *Railway Bills.* 1845
Smethurst, J. M. *Locus Standi.* 2nd ed. 1867
——— 3rd ed. 1876
Standing Orders of the Lords [in MS.] 1767
Standing Orders of Lords and Commons. 1845-1902
Thring, Lord. *Practical Legislation.* 1892
Walford, F. *Railway Bills.* 1845
Webster, E. *Costs.* 1859
Wheeler, G. J. *Practice of Private Bills.* 1900
Wight, A. *Rise and Progress of Parliament.* 1784
Will, J. S. *Engineering Details and Estimates.* 1866

See also "Commons, House of," "Lords, House of," "Referees' Court."

Parnell Commission—
Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of. 1890

Parochial Law—
England—
Burn, R. *Parish Officer.* 1814
Scotland—
Beattie, P. *Parochial Law.* 1881
Black, W. G. *Parochial Ecclesiastical Law.* 1888
——— 2nd ed. 1891
——— 3rd ed. 1901
——— *Parochial Law other than Ecclesiastical.* 1893
Connell, Sir J. *Erection of Parishes.* 1818-23
Duncan, J. M. *Parochial Ecclesiastical Law.* 1864
——— 2nd ed. 1869
Dunlop, A. M. 1830
——— 2nd ed. 1841
Elliot, N. *Erection of Parishes, Quoad Sacra.* 1879
See also "Local Government," "Poor Law."

Partick—
Napier, J. *Notes on.* 1873
Taylor, C. *Partick Past and Present.* 1902

Partition Suits—
Batten and Ludlow. 1872

Partnership, Law of—
England—
Bissett, A. 1847
Collyer, J. 1832
——— 2nd ed. 1840
Dixon, J. 1866
Fowke and Henderson. *Solicitors' Partnerships.* 1894
Gow, N. 1823
Lindley, Lord. 1860
——— 2nd ed. 1867
——— 3rd ed. 1873
——— 4th ed. 1878
——— 5th ed. 1888
——— Supplement. 1891
——— 6th ed. 1893
Montagu, B. *Digest of the Law of.* 1815
Pollock, Sir F. *Digest of the Law of.* 1877
——— 3rd ed. 1884
——— 4th ed. 1888
——— 7th ed. 1900
France—
Pothier, R. J. *Œuvres*, vol. 4. 1861

Partnership, Law of—*cont.*
Scotland—
Clark, F. W. 1866
Stark, J. 1825
United States—
Parsons, T. 1867
Story, J. 5th ed. 1859
——— 7th ed. 1881
See also "Companies."

Passengers. *See* "Carriers," "Railways."

Past, The, in the Present—
Mitchell, Sir A. 1880

Patent Law—
Agnew, W. F. 1874
Billing and Prince. 1845
Carpmael, A. and E. *Patent Laws of the World, and Suppt.* 1885-89
——— 2nd ed. 1889
Carpmael, W. *Reports of Cases*, 1602-1840. 1843-51
Coryton, J. 1855
Cunynghame, H. *English Patent Practice.* 1894
Cutler, J. *Reports of Cases.* 1884-1902
Davies, J. *Cases*, 1785-1816. 1816
Day, St. J. V. 1876
Edmunds, L. *Copyright in Designs.* 1895
——— *Law and Practice.* 1890
——— 2nd ed. 1897
——— — *Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Acts*, 1883-88. 1889
Frost, R. *Law and Practice.* 1891
——— 2nd ed. 1898
Fulton, D. *Patents, Trade Marks, and Designs.* 1894
——— 2nd ed. 1902
Godson, R. 1823
——— 2nd ed. and Supplement. 1851
Goodeve, T. M. *Abstract of Rep. Cases to* 1883. 1884
Gordon, J. W. *Monopolies by Patents.* 1897
Grindley, H. A. A. *Digest of Law and Cases.* 1884
Griffin, R. *Abstract of Cases*, 1884-86. 1887
——— *Cases in* 1887. 1888
Hampson, P. A. C. *Digest of Patent Cases*, 1884-93. 1895
Higgins, C. *Digest of Cases.* 1875-80
——— *Law and Practice.* 1884
——— 2nd ed. 1890
Hindmarch, W. M. 1846
Johnson, J. and J. H. *Act*, 1883. 1883
——— *The Patentees' Manual.* 5th ed. 1884

Patent Law—*cont.*

Lawson, W. N. *Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Practice.* 1884
——— 2nd ed. 1889
——— 3rd ed. 1898
Macfie, R. A. *Copyright and Patents.* 1879
Macrory, E. *Reports of Cases.* 1841-56
Morris, R. *Patents Conveyancing.* 1887
Norman, J. P. 1853
Patent Office Reports of Cases. 1884-1902
Terrell, T. *Letters Patent for Inventions.* 2nd ed. 1889
——— 3rd ed. 1895
Urling, R. W. *Laws of Patents in Foreign Countries.* 1845
Wallace and Williamson. *Law and Practice.* 1900
Webster, T. *Cases,* 1601-1855. 1844-55
——— *Law and Practice.* 1841
Wynne, W. W. *The Bovill Patent.* 1873

France—

Barclay, T. *Law relating to Industrial Property, Patents, Trade Marks, etc.* 1889

United States—

Curtis, G. T. 3rd ed. 1867
Law, S. D. *Digest of Cases,* 1789-1862. 1868
Whitman, C. S. *Cases,* 1810-1874. 1875-8

Patent Rolls—

Ayscough and Caley. *Calendarium Rotulorum.* [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1802
Lyte, Sir H. C. M. *Calendar of.* [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 22] 1891-1902
Morrin, J. *Calendar of.* [Rec. Pub. Irel. 1] 1861-63

Patriarchal Theory—

M'Lennan, J. F. 1885

Patrick, Saint—

Stokes, W. *Tripartite Life of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 89] 1887

Patriotism—

Chamberlain, J. *Address to Students.* 1897

Paul, St.—

Bird, R. *Paul of Tarsus.* 1900
Lyttelton, Lord. *Works,* vol. 2. 1776
Paley, Rev. W. *Horæ Paulinæ—Works,* vols. 1 and 2. 1823
Smith, J. *Voyage and Shipwreck of.* 1848

Pawnbrokers, Laws relating to—

Cobbett, J. P. *Rights and Liabilities.* 1841
M'Glashan, J. *Digest of the Law.* 1844
Turner, F. *Contract of Pawn.* 2nd ed. 1883

Peasantry, Annals of British—

Garnier, R. M. 1895

Peckham, Archbishop—

Martin, C. T. *Letters of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 77] 1882-5

Peebles—

Burgh Records, 1165-1710. [S.B.R.S.] 1872
Renwick, R. *Aisle and Monastery.* 1897
——— *Burgh Records,* 1604-1652. 1892

Peeblesshire—

Beauties of Scotland, vol. 2. 1805-8
Chambers, W. *History of.* 1864
Douglas, Sir G. *History of Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Peebles.* [Scot. Co. Hist. of] 1899
Pennicuik, A. *Description of Tweeddale.* 1815
Renwick, R. *Historical Notes on Peeblesshire Localities.* 1897
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 2. 1845
Veitch, J. *History and Poetry of the Scottish Border.* 1878

Peerage—

Burke, J. *Peerage, etc., of British Empire.* 8th ed. 1845
——— 14th ed. 1852
——— 54th ed. 1892
——— 62nd ed. 1900
Craik, G. L. *Romance of the Peerage.* 1848-50
Crawfurd, G. *Peerage of Scotland.* 1716
Douglas, Sir R. *Baronage of Scotland.* 1798
——— *Peerage of Scotland.* 1813
Foster, J. *Peerage of British Empire.* 1882
Fraser, Sir W. *The Pollok-Maxwell Baronetcy.* 1866
See also "Heraldry."

Peerage Law—

England—

Nicolas, Sir N. H. *Banbury Case.* 1836
Palmer, J. *Claims of Peerage.* 1830

Peerage Law—*cont.*
Scotland—
Carmichael, J. *Tracts concerning the Peerage.* 1791
Dobie, J. *Exam. of Claim of John Lindsay Crawfurd.* 1831
Douglas, A. *Legitimacy Case.* 1765-68
Hewlett, W. O. *Notes on Dignities.* 1882
——— *Jurisdiction.* 1883
Riddell, J. *Earldom of Devon.* 1833
——— *Law and Practice.* 1842
——— *Lennox Case.* 1835
Robertson, W. *Proceedings relating to the Peerage*, 1707-1788. 1790
Swinton, A. *Trial of the Earl of Stirling.* 1839
Wallace, G. *Descent of Ancient Peerages.* 1785

Penal Law—
Ortolan, J. L. E. 1863
See also "Codes."

Penal Statutes—
Addington, W. *Abridgment of.* 4th ed. 1795

Peninsular War—
Alison, Sir A. *History of Europe*, 1789-1815. 1844
Gleig, Rev. R. *Life of Wellington.* 1858-60
Maxwell, Sir H. E. *Life of Wellington.* 1899
Napier, Sir W. F. P. 1835
Oman, C. W. C. Vol. 1. 1902
Thiers, L. A. *History of the Consulate and Empire.* 1845-62
Wellington, Duke of. *Despatches*, vols. 4-10. 1837-9
——— *Supplementary Despatches.* 1858-72

Periodicals, Indexes to—
Jones, L. A. *Legal Periodicals.* 1888-99
Poole, W. F. *Periodical Literature.* 1882
——— 1*st Supplement.* 1888
——— 2*nd Supplement.* 1893
——— 3*rd Supplement.* 1897

Periodical and Serial Publications in Progress—
Law Section—
Accountant, The.
Accountant's Official Directory.
Acts of the General Assembly.
Adam, E. *Reports of Justiciary Cases.*
American Bar Association, Reports of.

Periodical and Serial Publications in Progress—*Law Section—cont.*
American State Reports.
Annual Practice of the Supreme Court of Judicature.
Aspinall, J P. *Maritime Cases.*—*New Series.*
Commercial Cases. *By T. Mathew and others.*
County Council Cases, Scotland. ✓
County Courts Reports, *New Series*, England.
Court of Session. Acts of Sederunt
——— Abstracts of Petitions for Appointment of Executors.
——— Edictal Citations and Service of Heirs.
——— Minute Book.
——— Reports of Cases. *5th Series*, 3 copies.
——— Reports on the State of Judicial Factories.
——— Rolls of Court.
Cox, E. W. *Reports of Cases in Criminal Law.*
Dod's Parliamentary Companion.
Dumsday, W. H. *Local Government Law and Legislation.*
English Reports.
Harvard Law Review.
Hertslet, Sir E. *Treaties and Conventions between Great Britain and Foreign Powers.*
Irish Law Times and Solicitors' Journal.
Irish Reports, The.
Journal du Droit International Privé.
Journal of Comparative Legislation.
Judicial Statistics (England and Wales).
——— (Scotland).
Juridical Review. ✓
Justice of the Peace.
Kime, P. G. *International Law Directory.*
Knight's Local Government Reports.
Lands Valuation Acts, Appeal Cases. *New Series.*
Law Journal Reports.
Law List of England and Wales.
Law Magazine and Review.
Law Quarterly Review.
Law Reports. 2 copies.
Law Times.
——— Reports. *New Series.*
Manson, E. *Bankruptcy and Company Winding-up Reports.*
Maritime Notes and Queries.
Mews, J. *Annual Digest.*
Newbon, R. "*Private Bills*" *Reports.*
O'Malley, E. L., and H. Hardcastle. *Reports of Election Petitions.*

Periodical and Serial Publications in Progress—*Law Section—cont.*

Parliamentary Debates. *Fourth Series.*
Parliament-House Book.
Patent Office Reports, by J. Cutler.
Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland), Journal of Proceedings.
Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland), Reports.
Poor Law Magazine. *Fourth Series.*
Railway and Canal Traffic Cases.
Revised Reports.
Ruling Cases, by R. Campbell.
Sanderman, J. C. S. *Annual Digest of Scots Decisions.*
Saunders, R. C., and E. Austin. *Locus Standi Reports.*
Scots Law Times. 2 copies.
Scots Revised Reports, Court of Session. *Second and Third Series.* 2 copies.
Scottish Law Directory.
Scottish Law List.
Scottish Law Reporter. 2 copies.
Scottish Law Review and Sheriff Court Cases. 2 copies.
Selden Society's Publications.
Smith, C. L. *Registration Cases.*
Solicitors' Journal and Reporter.
Standing Orders of the Lords and Commons.
State Trials. *New Series.*
Statutes of British Colonies.
Statutes of Great Britain and Ireland, Abstract of. (Law Journal Edition.)
——— Annual Supplements to Chitty's Statutes.
——— Public General. (Law Reports Edition.) 2 copies.
——— Second Revised Edition.
Statutes of Scotland. (Blackwood's Edition.)
——— Local Acts. 2 copies.
Tax Cases.
Times Law Reports.
United States Reports, Supreme Court.
Votes and Proceedings of the Lords and Commons.
Weekly Notes.
Weekly Reporter.

Literature Section—

Annual Register.
Antiquaries. Proceedings of Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.
Athenæum.
Blackwood's Magazine.
Camden Society's Publications. *Third Series, now by the Roy. Hist. Soc.*
Contemporary Review.

Periodical and Serial Publications in Progress—*Lit. Section—cont.*

County Directory of Scotland.
Directory of Directors.
Edinburgh Gazette.
Edinburgh Review.
Edinburgh and Leith Directory.
English Catalogue of Books.
English Historical Review.
Fortnightly Review.
Glasgow. Accounts of City
——— Accounts of City Trustees.
——— Archæological Society's Transactions.
——— Corporation Minute Books.
——— Herald.
——— Post Office Directory.
——— Regality Club Publications.
——— St. Mungo's College Calendar.
——— Technical College Calendar.
——— University Calendar.
Historical Manuscripts Commission.
London Directory.
Murray, J. A. H., and H. Bradley. *New English Dictionary.*
New Club Series Publications.
New Spalding Club Publications.
Nineteenth Century.
Notes and Queries. Ninth Series.
Oliver and Boyd's Edinburgh Almanac.
Property Index.
Quarterly Review.
Record Publications.
Royal Historical Society's Publications.
Scottish Antiquary.
Scottish Burgh Records Society's Publications.
Scottish History Society's Publications.
Scottish Record Society's Publications.
Scottish Text Society's Publications.
Slater's Directory of Ireland.
Slater's Directory of Scotland.
Statesman's Year Book.
Stephen, L., and S. Lee. *Dictionary of National Biography.*
Stock Exchange Official Intelligence.
Valuation Roll of the County of Renfrew.
Who's Who.
Wright, J. *English Dialect Dictionary.*

Persia—

Bell, John. *Travels to Divers parts in Asia.* 1763
Layard, Sir A. H. *Adventures in Persia, Susiana and Babylonia.* 1887
Parrot, F. *Journey to Ararat.* 1845

Persia—*cont.*
Pinkerton, J. *Voyages and Travels*, vol. 9. 1808-14
Rawlinson, G. *Monarchies.* 1871-76
Rollin, C. *Ancient History.* 1826
Sainsbury, W. N. *State Papers*, vol. 8. [Rec. Pub. State Papers 11] 1892
Universal History, Ancient, vol. 5. 1747-84

Person, Security of the—
Paterson, J. 1877

Personal Property—
England—
Benjamin, J. P. *Sale of Personal Property.* 1868
——— 2nd ed. 1873
——— 3rd ed. 1883
——— 4th ed. 1888
Blackburn, Lord. *Sale of Personal Property.* 1845
——— 2nd ed. 1885
Goodeve, L. A. *Modern Law of Personal Property.* 1887
——— 2nd ed. 1892
Ker, W. C. A. *Digest of the Law of Sale.* 1888
Smith, J. W. *Law of Real and Personal Property*, 6th ed. 1884
Williams, J. *Law of Personal Property.* 1848
——— 7th ed. 1870
——— 12th ed. 1884
——— 14th ed. 1894
——— 15th ed. 1900
Wood, J. D. *Interpretation of Mercantile Agreements.* 1886
United States—
Langdell, C. C. *Leading Cases.* 1872
Schouler, J. 1873
——— 3rd ed. 1896
Story, W. W. *Law of Sales of Personal Property.* 1862
See also "Sale, Law of."

Personal and Domestic Relations.
See "Domestic Relations."

Personal Security—
Macalpin, D. R. *Law relating to Money Lenders and Borrowers.* 1880
See also "Money Lenders and Borrowers."

Perthshire—
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 4. 1805-08
Butler, Rev. D. *Abernethy Church and Parish.* 1897
Fittis, R. S. *Ecclesiastical Annals to the Reformation.* 1885

Perthshire—*cont.*
Fraser, Sir W. *Red Book of Menteith.* 1880
——— *Stirlings of Keir.* 1858
Graham, R. B. C. *Notes on the District of Menteith.* 1895
Hunt, C. A. *Perth Hammermen Book*, 1518-68. 1889
Innes, C. *Liber Ecclesie de Scon.* [M.C.] 1843
——— *Liber Insule Missarum.* [B.C.] 1847
Maidment, J. *Chronicle of Perth*, 1210-1668. [M.C.] 1831
Milne, R. *The Blackfriars of Perth.* 1893
Myln, A. *Vitæ Dunkeldensis Ecclesiæ Episcoporum.* [B.C.] 1823-31
Penny, G. *Traditions of Perth.* 1836
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 10. 1845

Perthshire on Forth, History of—
Beveridge, D. 1885

Peru—
History—
Helps, Sir A. *The Spanish Conquest in America.* 1855-57
Prescott, W. H. *Conquest of.* 1855
Law—
Código de Comercio. 1875

Peterborough, Benedict of—
Stubbs, Rev. W. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 49] 1867

Peterborough Chronicle—
Stapleton, T. [C.S. 47] 1849

Peterhead, History of—
Arbuthnot, J. 1851

Philip, King of Macedon—
Leland, T. 1775

Philip II., King of Spain—
Prescott, W. H. 1855-9
Watson, R. 1812

Philip III., King of Spain—
Watson, R. 1808

Philippine Islands—
Mahan, Capt. A. T. *Lessons of the War with Spain.* 1900
Pinkerton, J. *Voyages*, vol. 11. 1808-14

Philology. *See* "Language."

Philosophy—

Ahrens, H. *Philosophy of Law.* 1875
Alembert, J. le Rond d'. *Œuvres.* 1805
Alison, Rev. A. *On Taste.* 1817
Argyll, Duke of. *Reign of Law.* 1867
Aristotle. 1831-70
——— *Grote, G.* 1872
——— *The Organon.* [B.] 1853
Bacon, Francis, Lord. 1819
——— *Ellis and Spedding.* 1861-9
Bacon, Roger. *Compendium Philosophiæ.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 15] 1859
Bain, A. *Emotions and Will.* 1859
——— *Mental and Moral Science.* 1868
——— *Senses and Intellect.* 1855
Bentham, Jeremy. 1816-21
——— *Bowring, Sir J.* 1843
Berkeley, Rev. G.—*Fraser, A. C.* 1871
Birks, T. R. *Moral Science.* 1873
Boethius. *Consolatio Philosophiæ.* 1751
Brown, T. *Philosophy of the Human Mind.* 1851
Burke, E. *The Sublime and Beautiful.* 1815
Burton, R. *Anatomy of Melancholy.* 1859
——— *Shilleto, Rev. A. R.* 1893
Butler, J. *Analogy of Religion. Works,* vol. 1. 1813
——— *Gladstone, W. E.* 1896
Butler, W. A. *History of Ancient Philosophy.* 1856
Caird, E. *Critical Philosophy of Immanuel Kant.* 1877
——— 1889
——— *Essays on Literature and Philosophy.* 1892
——— *Social Philosophy and Religion of Comte.* 1885
Caird, J. *Philosophy of Religion.* 1880
——— *Spinoza.* 1888
Campbell, G. *Philosophy of Rhetoric.* 1838
Carey, H. C. *Unity of Law.* 1873
Carlyle, T. 1857
Cicero, M. T. *Opera,* vol. 4. 1833-62
Coleridge, S. T. *The Friend.* 1850
Comte. *See* "Caird, E."
Cumberland, R. *De Legibus Naturæ.* 1694
Diderot, D. *Œuvres.* 1772
Ferrier, J. F. *Institutes of Metaphysics.* 1856
Fleming, Rev. W. *Vocabulary of Philosophy.* 1857
Gough, A. E. *Philosophy of the Upanishads.* 1882
Green, T. H. *Works.* 1885-8
Grote, G. *Plato, and other Companions of Socrates.* 1865
——— *Aristotle.* 1872
Hamilton, Sir W. *Discussions.* 1853
——— *Logic.* 1859
——— *Metaphysics.* 1859

Philosophy—*cont.*

Harris, J. *Hermes, etc.* 1803
Heineccius, J. G. *Opera,* vol. 1. 1771
Hobbes, T. *Works.* 1750
Hume, D. *Works.* 1817
——— *Green and Grose.* 1874
Hunt, J. *Philosophy of Voice and Speech.* 1859
Jeffrey, Lord. *Essays.* 1846
Jones, H. *Philosophy of Lotze.* 1895
Jowett, Rev. B. *Dialogues of Plato.* 1871
——— 3rd ed. 1892
Kant, I. *Critical Philosophy of, by E. Caird.* 1877
——— 1889
——— *Critique of Reason.* [B.] 1855
——— *Kritik der Urtheilskraft.* 1839
——— *Philosophy of Law.* 1887
——— *Wallace, W.* 1882
Kidd, B. *Social Evolution.* 1894
——— *Principles of Western Civilisation.* 1902
Lecky, W. E. H. *European Morals.* 1869
——— *Rationalism in Europe.* 1866
Lewes, G. H. *Biographical History of Philosophy.* 1857
Lewis, W. *Influence of Authority in Matters of Opinion.* 1864
Locke, J. *Works,* vols. 1-3. 1823
——— *Human Understanding. By A. C. Fraser.* 1894
Longinus, D. C. *De Sublimitate.* 1763
Lorimer, J. *Institutes of Law.* 1872
——— 2nd ed. 1880
Lotze, R. H. *Metaphysic.* 1887
Lucretius, T. C. *De Rerum Natura.* 1813
M'Cosh, Rev. J. *Intuitions of the Mind.* 1860
——— *Psychology.* 1886
Mackintosh, Sir J. *Works,* vol. 1. 1846
Martineau, Rev. J. *Types of Ethical Theory.* 1885
Maudsley, H. *Body and Mind.* 1873
Maurice, Rev. J. F. D. *Social Morality.* 1869
Merz, J. T. *European Thought in the 19th Century.* 1896
Mill, James. *Analysis of Human Mind.* 1869
Mill, J. S. *Auguste Comte and Positivism.* 1882
——— *Discussions.* 1859-75
——— *Examination of Hamilton.* 1865
——— *Liberty.* 1859
——— *Logic.* 1851
——— *Political Economy.* 1852
——— *Subjection of Women.* 1870
——— *Utilitarianism.* 1871
Miller, W. G. *Philosophy of Law.* 1884

Philosophy—*cont.*
Müller, F. Max. *Indian Philosophy.* 1899
——— *Science of Mythology.* 1897
——— *Science of Religion.* 1873
——— *Science of Thought.* 1887
——— *Three Lectures on Science of Thought.* 1888
Paley, Rev. W. *Moral and Political Philosophy.* 1823
Pater, W. H. *Marius the Epicurean.* 1892
Plato. *Trans. by B. Jowett.* 1871
——— 3rd ed. 1892
——— *Grote, G.* 1865
Pollock, Sir F. *Essays in Ethics.* 1882
Reid, T. *The Human Mind.* 1818-9
Ribot, Th. *English Psychology.* 1873
Schlegel, K. W. F. *Philosophy of Life and Language.* [B.] 1847
——— *Philosophy of History.* [B.] 1848
Sidgwick, H. *Methods of Ethics.* 3rd ed. 1884
——— *History of Ethics.* 1886
Smith, Adam. *Moral Sentiments.* 1812
Smith, Sydney. *Moral Philosophy.* 1850
Sorley, W. R. *Ethics of Naturalism.* 1885
Spencer, H. *Psychology.* 1855
——— *Social Statics.* 1868
——— *Sociology.* 1873
——— *Synthetic Philosophy.* 1872-96
Spinoza—*Caird, J.* 1888
——— *Pollock, Sir F.* 1880
Stephen, Sir L. *English Thought in Eighteenth Century.* 1881
——— *Science of Ethics.* 1882
Stewart, D. *The Human Mind.* 1792-1810
Taylor, I. *Historical Proof.* 1859
Theophrastus. *Characteres Ethici.* 1758
Ueberweg, F. *History of Philosophy.* 2nd ed. 1875
Wallace, W. *See* "Kant, I."
Watt, W. A. *Study of Social Morality.* 1901
Whately, Rev. R. *Logic.* 1848
Whewell, Rev. W. *Inductive Sciences.* 1857
——— *Moral Philosophy.* 1852
——— *Novum Organum Renovatum.* 1858
——— *Philosophy of Discovery.* 1860
——— *Platonic Dialogues.* 1860
——— *Scientific Ideas.* 1858
Zeller, Dr. E. *Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics.* 1892

Philosophy of Law—
Ahrens, H. [Fr.] 1875
Carey, H. C. *Unity of Law.* [U.S.] 1873
Kant, I. 1887

Philosophy of Law—*cont.*
Lorimer, J. *Institutes of Law.* 1872
——— 2nd ed. 1880
Markby, W. *Elements.* 3rd ed. 1885
Miller, W. G. 1884
——— *Law of Nature and Nations in Scotland.* 1896
Pollock, Sir F. *Essays in Jurisprudence and Ethics.* 1882
Watt, W. A. *Outline of Legal Philosophy.* 1893
See also "Law."

Phœnicia, History of—
Rawlinson, G. 1889

Photographs—
Annan, T. *Old Country Houses of Old Glasgow Gentry.* 1878
Blackburn, Mrs. H. *Illustrations of Scripture.* 1854
Sharpe, C. K. *Etchings and Photographs.* 1869

Phrase and Fable—
Brewer, Rev. E. *Dictionary of.* 1895

Phrygia—
Ramsay, W. M. *Cities and Bishoprics of Phrygia.* 1895-97

Physical Geography—
Somerville, Mrs. M. 1859

Physicians, Faculty of. *See* "Faculty of Physicians."

Physicians, Royal College of. *See* "Royal College of Physicians."

Physics, or Physical Science. *See* "Natural Philosophy."

Physiology—
Bacon, Lord, *Works*, vol 2. 1819
Darwin, C. R. *Origin of Species.* 1860
——— 1897
Lewes, G. H. *Physiology of Common Life.* 1859
Roget, P. M. *Animal and Vegetable.* [B.T.] 1840
Whewell, Rev. W. *Inductive Sciences*, vol. 3. 1857

Picts and Scots—
Innes, T. *Ancient Inhabitants of Scotland.* 1729
Macpherson, J. 1768
Miscellanea Scotica, vol. 1. 1818
Ritson, J. *Annals of.* 1828
Skene, W. F. *Chronicles of Picts and Scots.* [Rec. Pub. Scot. 1] 1867

Pierre de Langtoft—
Wright, T. *Chronicle of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 47] 1866-8

Piers the Plowman—
Langland, W. 1886

Pilotage, Law of—
Newson, H. 1886

Place-Names—
Blackie, C. *Dictionary of.* 3rd ed. 1887
Cowell, J. *Ancient Places in England.* 1708
Taylor, I. *Words and Places.* 1864
Scotland—
Johnston, Rev. J. B. 1892
Liddall, W. J. N. *Fife and Kinross.* 1896
Macdonald, J. *West Aberdeenshire.* [N.S.C.] 1899
Maxwell, Sir H. E. *Scottish Land-Names.* 1894
See also "Names."

Plague of Field Voles in Scotland—
Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of. 1893

Plants—
Darwin, C. R. *Animals and Plants under Domestication.* 1885
——— *Cross and Self Fertilisation.* 1878
——— *Forms of Flowers.* 1884
——— *Insectivorous Plants.* 1888
——— *Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants.* 1885
Miller, P. *Gardener's Dictionary.* 1807

Plato—
Grote, G. 1875
Jowett, B. *Dialogues of.* 1871
——— 3rd ed. 1892

Plays. *See* "Drama."

Pleadings—
Archbold, J. F. *Pleading and Evidence in Criminal Cases.* 1862
——— 21st ed. 1893
Baildon, W. P. *Select Civil Pleas.* [Seld. Soc. 3] 1890
Chitty, J. 1817
Lawes, E. *In Civil Actions.* 1806
Lees, J. M. *Pleading in the Sheriff Court.* 1888
Mackenzie, Sir G. *Works*, vol. 1. 1711
Marsden, R. G. *Select Pleas in the Court of Admiralty.* [Seld. Soc. 6] 1894-97
Mitford, J. *Chancery.* 1847
Moncreiff, Lord. *Art of Pleading.* 1860

Pleadings—*cont.*
Odgers, W. B. *In Civil Actions.* 4th ed. 1900
Parliamentary Reports on Pleadings in Courts of C.L., England. 1851-3
Starkie, T. *Criminal.* 1828
Stephen and Pinder. *In Civil Actions.* 1865

Pleas of the Crown—
Baildon, W. P. *Select Civil Pleas.* [Seld. Soc. 3] 1890
Britton. *Ancient.* 1762
East, E. H. 1803
Fleta. *Ancient.* 1735
Hale, Sir M. 1800
Hawkins, W. 1824
M'Nally, L. *Rules of Evidence on.* 1802
Maitland, F. W. *Select Pleas*, vol. 1, 1200-25. [Seld. Soc. 1] 1888
——— *Select Pleas in Manorial Courts.* [Seld. Soc. 2] 1889
Staundforde, Sir W. [Fr.] 1574
See also "Crown Law."

Pledges—
Ashburner, W. 1897
See also "Pawnbrokers."

Pluscarden—
Macphail, Rev. S. R. *History of the Religious House of.* 1881
Skene, F. J. H. *The Book of—Historians of Scotland*, vols. 7 and 10. 1879-80

Poetry, History and Criticism of—
Arnold, M. *Essays in Criticism.* 1884-88
Brown, J. T. T. *Authorship of the "Kingis Quair."* 1896
——— *Huchown of the Awle Ryale.* 1902
Coleridge, S. T. *Shakespeare and some of the Old Poets.* 1849
De Quincey, T. *Lake Poets—Works*, vol. 2. 1862
Guest, E. *History of English Rhythms.* 1882
Irving, D. *History of Scottish Poetry.* 1861
Sellar, W. Y. *Roman Poets of the Republic.* 1863
Shairp, J. C. *Sketches in History and Poetry.* 1887
Sibbald, J. *Chronicle of Scottish Poetry.* 1802
Veitch, J. *History and Poetry of the Scottish Border.* 1878
——— New ed. 1893
——— *The Feeling for Nature in Scottish Poetry.* 1887

Poets and Poetry—

Addison, J. *Works*, vol. 1. 1811
Æschylus. 1746
Aird, T. 1856
Akenside, M. *Aldine Poets*, vol. 1. 1866
Aldine Poets. 1866
Anacreon. 1783
Anglo-Latin Poets of 12th Century. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 59] 1872
Aristophanes. 1547
Arnold, M. 1855-7
Austin, A. 1891-95
Aytoun, W. E. 1849
Baillie, Joanna. 1856
Bale, J. *Kynge Johan.* [C.S. 2] 1838
Bannatyne, G. *The Bannatyne MS.* [H.C.] 1896
Barbour, J. *Legends of the Saints.* [S.T.S. 13] 1888-96
——— *The Bruce.* [S.C.] 1856
——— [S.T.S. 31] 1894
——— *The Bruce and Wallace.* 1820
Beattie, James. 1807
——— *Aldine Poets*, vol. 2. 1866
Beaumont and Fletcher. 1812
Bell, H. G. 1866
Bird, R. *Falls of Clyde.* 1888
——— *Law Lyrics.* 1885
——— 2nd ed. 1887
——— *More Law Lyrics.* 1898
Bohn, H. G. *Poetical Quotations.* 1884
Boyd, Zachary. 1855
Browning, E. B. 1886
Browning, R. 1845-90
Bruce, M. 1865
Buchanan, R. 1884
Burns, R. *Aldine Poets*, vols. 3-5. 1866
——— *Currie, J.* 1820
——— *Henley and Henderson.* 1896
——— *Reprint of 1786 edition.* 1867
Butler, S. *Aldine Poets*, vols. 6, 7. 1866
——— *Hudibras.* 1764
Byron, Lord. 1832
Campbell, T. 1858
Chatterton T. 1857
Chaucer, G. *Aldine Poets*, vols. 8-13. 1866
——— *English Poets*, vol. 1. 1810
——— *Skeat, Rev. W. W.* 1894
——— *Supplementary volume.* 1897
Child, F. J. *English and Scottish Ballads.* 1861
Churchill, C. *Aldine Poets*, vols. 14, 15. 1866
Clough, A. H. 1888
Coleridge, S. T. 1859
Collins, W. *Aldine Poets*, vol. 16. 1866
Cowley, A. 1707
Cowper, W. *Aldine Poets*, vols. 17-19. 1866
——— *English Poets*, vol. 18. 1810

Poets and Poetry—*cont.*

Crabbe, Rev. G. 1854
Craig, A. [H.C.] 1873
Crashaw, R. *English Poets*, vol. 6. 1810
Cunningham, A. 1847
Cymric Poems of 6th Century—Skene, W. F. 1868
Dante, A. *Opere—Moore, E.* 1894
——— *The Comedia and Canzoniere. Trans. by E. H. Plumptre.* 1886-7
Dauney, W. *Scottish Melodies.* [M.C.] 1838
Douglas, Bishop. *Æneid of Virgil.* [B.C.] 1839
——— *Palice of Honour.* [B.C.] 1827
——— *Trans. of Virgil.* 1710
Drummond, W., of Hawthornden. 1711
——— [M.C.] 1832
Dryden, J. 1821
——— *Aldine Poets*, vols. 20-24. 1866
Dunbar, W. [S.T.S. 2] 1884-93
Eliot, G. *Legend of Jubal, etc.* N.D.
——— *The Spanish Gipsy.* N.D.
Emerson, R. W. 1870-84
English Metrical Romances. [C.S. 18] 1842
English Poets. 1810
English Poets—Ward, T. H. 1891-94
Euripides. 1797
Falconer, W. *Aldine Poets*, vol. 25. 1866
Fletcher, Giles. *English Poets*, vol. 6. 1810
Fletcher, Phineas. *English Poets*, vol. 6. 1810
Ford, J. 1811
Gardyne, or Garden, A. *Grave and Godly Flowers.* [A.C.] 1845
——— *The Theatre of Scottish Worthies.* [H.C.] 1878
Goethe, J. W. von. [B.] 1848-50
——— *Trans. by W. E. Aytoun.* 1862
Goldsmith, O. *Aldine Poets*, vol. 26. 1866
——— *Works*, vol. 2. 1806
Gray, T. 1853
——— *Aldine Poets*, vol. 27. 1866
Gude and Godlie Ballatis. [S.T.S. 39] 1897
Hannay, P. [H.C.] 1875
Hawes, S. [A.C.] 1865
Henryson, R. [B.C.] 1824
Hogg, J. N.D.
Holland, Sir R. *Buke of the Howlat.* [B.C.] 1823
——— [N.C.S.] 1882
Homer, 1814
——— *Iliad. Trans. by J. S. Blackie.* 1866
——— *Trans. by Earl of Derby.* 1864
——— *Trans. by Lang, Leaf, and Myers.* 1863

Poets and Poetry—*cont.*

Homer, *Iliad. Trans. by F. A. Paley.* 1866-71
—— —— *Iliad and Odyssey, Trans. by A. Pope.* 1796
—— *Ilias et Odyssea, ed. Im. Bekker.* 1858
—— *The Odyssey. Trans. by Butcher and Lang.* 1881
—— *Books* 1-12, *ed. by W. W. Merry and J. Riddell.* 1876
—— *Books* 13-24, *ed. by D. B. Monro.* 1901
Hood, T. 1858-61
Horace—*Bentley, R.* 1728
—— *Orelli, J. G.* 1850-52
Hume, A. *Hymns and Sacred Songs.* [B.C.] 1832
James I. *Kingis Quair.* [S.T.S. 1] 1884
Johnston, A. *Musa Latina Aberdonensis.* [N.S.C.] 1892
Jones, Sir W. *Works*, vol. 10. 1806
Jonson, Ben. 1816
Keats, J. 1858
Kemp, W. *Nine Daies Wonder.* [C.S. 11] 1840
Kingsley, Rev. C. 1858
Knowles, J. S. 1859
Lamb, C. *Works*, vol. 4. 1855
—— *Ainger, A.* 1888
Landor, W. S. *Works*, vol. 8. 1876
Langland, W. *Piers the Plowman.* 1886
Lockhart, J. G. 1854
Lodge, Dr. T. [H.C.] 1883
Longfellow, H. W. 1858-86
Lowell, J. R. 1887
Lucan. 1785
—— *Trans. by R. Rowe—English Poets*, vol. 20. 1810
Lucretius. 1813
Lundie, J. [A.C.] 1845
Lydgate, J. *The Childe of Bristowe.* [C.S. 73] 1859
—— *Verses on the Kings of England.* [C.S., *N.S.* 17] 1876
Lyndsay, Sir D. 1806
Lyttleton, Lord. *Works*, vol. 3. 1776
Macaulay, Lord. *Lays of Ancient Rome.* 1849
Macpherson, James. *Ossian.* 1805
Maitland, Sir R., of Lethington. 1786
—— [M.C.] 1830
Maples, W. *Latin Poems.* [C.S. 16] 1841
Martial. 1823
Martyne, Herbert (W. T. Ross). 1876
Massey, G. 1856-61
Massinger, P. 1813
Milton, J. 1809
—— *Aldine Poets*, vols. 28-30. 1866
—— *Masson, D.* 1874
Moir, D. M. 1860

Poets and Poetry—*cont.*

Molière, J. B. P. [Fr.] 1773
Montgomerie, A. [S.T.S. 9] 1886-87
Moore, T. 1860
More, Sir T. 1808
Morris, W. *The Earthly Paradise.* 1886
—— *Life and Death of Jason.* 1896
Motherwell, W. 1847
Mure, Sir W., of Rowallan. [S.T.S. 40] 1898
Murray, Sir D., of Gorthy. [B.C.] 1823
Neaves, Lord. 1879
Neckham, A.—*Wright, T.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 34] 1863
Nicols, R. [H.C.] 1873
Ossian. *See* "Macpherson."
Outram, G. *Legal Lyrics.* 1887
Page, J. *Siege of Rouen.* [C.S., *N.S.* 17] 1867
Parnell, T. *Aldine Poets*, vol. 31. 1866
Pennecuik, A. 1815
Percy, T. *Reliques of Ancient English Poetry.* 1876
Philip, J. *The Grameid.* [S.H.S. 3] 1888
Poe, E. A.—*Ingram, J. H.* 3rd ed. 1883
Political Poems and Songs. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 14] 1859-61
Political Songs of England. [C.S. 6] 1839
Pope, A. *Aldine Poets*, vols. 32-34. 1866
—— *Works*, vols. 1-3. 1824
—— *Works*, vols. 1-4. 1871-89
Popplestone, J. *Lays of a Limb of the Law.* 1889
Prior, M. *Aldine Poets*, vols. 35-36. 1866
Racine, J. [Fr.] 1768
Ramsay, Allan. 1800
Robertson, Lord. 1845
Rogers, S. 1856
Rolland, J. *Court of Venus.* [S.T.S. 3] 1884
—— *The Seven Sages in Scottish Metre.* [B.C.] 1837
Ross, W. T. (Herbert Martyne). 1876
Rowlands, S. [H.C.] 1880
Sappho. 1810
Satirical Poems of the Time of the Reformation. [S.T.S. 20] 1890-93
Satirical Poets and Epigrammatists of 12th Century. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 59] 1872
Schiller, J. C. F. [B.] 1847
Scots Musical Museum. 1853
Scott, A. [S.T.S. 36] 1896
Scott, Sir W. 1833-4
—— *Minto, W.* 1888
Scottish Alliterative Poems. [S.T.S. 27] 1892-97

Poets and Poetry—*cont.*

Service, James. *Pilgrim of Bunyan.* 1861
Shakespeare, W. 1821
——— *Aldine Poets*, vol. 37. 1866
Shelley, P. B. 1857
Sheridan, R. B. [B.] 1852
Sibbald, J. 1802
Sidney, Sir P. 1860
Sir Tristrem. [S T.S. 8] 1886
Smith, Alex. 1856
Smith, James and Horace. 1852
Smollett, T. G. *Works*, vol. 3. 1811
Sophocles. 1819
——— *Trans. by R. C. Jebb.* 1883-96
Southey, R. N.D.
Spenser, E. 1805
——— *Aldine Poets*, vols. 38-42. 1866
——— *English Poets*, vol. 3. 1810
Stoddart, T. T. *Angling Songs.* 1889
Surrey, Earl of. *Aldine Poets*, vol. 43. 1866
Swift, J. 1814
Swinburne, A. C. 1866-99
Talfourd, Sir T. N. 1852
Tannahill, R. 1838
Taylor, Sir Henry. 1852
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord. 1859-92
Terence. 1777
Thomson, J. *Aldine Poets*, vols. 47-48. 1886
Thornton Romances. [C.S. 30] 1844
Valerius Flaccus. 1630
Veitch, J. 1872-89
Virgil. 1793
——— *by J. Conington and H. Nettleship.* 1872-5
Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Œuvres*, vol. 12. 1785
Ward, T. H. *English Poets.* 1891-94
White, H. K. *Aldine Poets*, vol. 49. 1866
Whittier, J. G. *Works*, vols. 1-4. 1888-89
Wordsworth, W. 1857
Wyatt, Sir T. *Aldine Poets*, vol. 50. 1866
Wyntoun. *Cronykil.* 1795
——— *Historians of Scotland*, vols. 2, 3, and 9. 1872-9
Young, E. *Aldine Poets*, vols. 51-52. 1866

See also "English Poets."

Poets, Lives of English—

Johnson, S. *Prefaces to English Poets.* 1810

Poisons—

Christison, R. 1845
Gray, J. St. C. *Strychnia.* 1872
Orfila, M. J. B. *Médecine Légale.* [Fr.] 1848
Reese, J. *Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology.* 1884

See also "Medical Jurisprudence."

Poland—

Coxe, Rev. W. *Travels.* 1787-9
Playfair, Rev. J. *Works*, vol. 4. 1812
Universal History, Modern, vols. 34 and 35. 1762

Polar Expeditions. *See* "Arctic Regions."

Police Law—

England—

Greenwood and Martin. *Police Guide*, 3rd ed. 1890

Scotland—

Glasgow Police Acts and Supplement. 1893-95
——— 2nd ed. 1896
Irons, J. C. *Manual.* 1876
——— *Burgh Police Act*, 1892. 1893
Muirhead, James. *Police Government in Burghs.* 1893
——— *First Supplement.* 1899
——— *Second Supplement.* 1902

See also "Town Councils."

Police of the Metropolis—

Colquhoun, P. 2nd ed. 1796

Political Economy—

Adams, H. C. *Public Debts.* 1888
Alison, Sir A. *Population.* 1840
Argyll, Duke of. *Unseen Foundations of Society.* 1893
Bagehot, W. *Economic Studies.* 1888
Bastable, C. F. *Public Finance.* 1892
Bentham, J.—*Bowring, Sir J.* 1843
Böhm-Bawerk, E. V. *Capital and Interest.* 1890
——— *Positive Theory of Capital.* 1891
Bonar, J. *Letters of Ricardo to Malthus.* 1887
——— *Malthus and his Work.* 1885
Bonar and Hollander. *Letters of Ricardo to Trower.* 1899
Bosanquet, B. *Philosophical Theory of the State.* 1899
Burton, J. H. *Social and Political.* 1849
Cairnes, J. E. *Logical Method of.* 1888
De Quincey, T. *Dialogues of Three Templars on.*—*Works*, vol. 4. 1862
Dowell, S. *History of Taxation and Taxes in England.* 1884
Fenn, C. *English and Foreign Funds.* 1876
Giffen, R. *Essays in Finance.* 1880-86
Goschen, Hon. G. J. *Foreign Exchange.* 1879
Hobbes, T. *Works.* 1750
Howell, G. *Labour Laws.* 3rd ed. 1895
——— *Labour Legislation.* 1902

Political Economy—*cont.*

Hume, D. *Essays*, vol. 1—*Green and Grose.* 1874-5
Jevons, W. S. *Currency and Finance.* 1884
Jones, R. 1859
Laveleye. *Primitive Property.* 1878
Locke, J. 1823
M'Culloch, J. R. *Literature of.* 1845
M'Kechnie, W. S. *The State and the Individual.* 1896
Macleod, H. D. *History of Economics.* 1896
Malthus, Rev. T. R. *Population.* 1817
Marshall, A. *Principles of Economics*, vol. 1. 1895
Mill, J. S. *Principles of.* 1852
Mulhall, M. G. *History of Prices.* 1885
Nicholson, J. S. *Principles of.* 1893-1901
Rogers, J. E. T. *History of Agriculture and Prices.* 1866-87
——— *Six Centuries of Work and Wages.* 1884
Seebohm, F. *English Village Community.* 1883
Sidgwick, H. *Principles of.* 2nd ed. 1887
Smart, W. *The Distribution of Income.* 1899
Smith, A. *Wealth of Nations.* 1812
Spencer, H. *Social Statics.* 1868
Steuart, Sir J. 1805
Tooke, T. *History of Prices*, 1793-1847. 1838-48
Tooke, T., and W. Newmarch. *History of Prices*, 1848-1856. 1857
Walker, F. A. 2nd ed. 1887
Wylie, A. *Labour, Leisure, etc.* 1884

See also "Banking," "Currency," "Exchange," "Finance," "Social Economics," "Transactions of Social Science."

Political Index—

Beatson, R. 1806

Political Philosophy and Politics—

Adam, Sir C. E. *Political State of Scotland in* 1788. 1887
Adams and Cunningham. *The Swiss Confederation.* 1889
Aristotle. *Politics. Trans. by B. Jowett.* 1885
Bentham, J.—*Bowring, Sir J.* 1843
Bodin, J. *De Republica.* 1641
Bodley, J. E. C. *France.* 1898
Bosanquet, B. *The Philosophical Theory of the State.* 1899
Bryce, J. *The American Commonwealth.* 1888
——— *Impressions of South Africa.* 1897

Political Philosophy and Politics—*cont.*

Burke, E. *Works.* 1815-22
Burrows, M. *Foreign Policy of Great Britain.* 1895
Buxton, S. C. *Political Questions of the Day.* 1888
Cobden, R. *Political Writings.* 2nd ed. 1868
Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of. *Progression by Antagonism.* 1846
Dilke, Sir C. W. *Problems of Greater Britain.* 1890
Fawcett, H. *Speeches on Political Questions.* 1873
Fletcher, A. *Works.* 1749
Green, T. H. *Political Obligation.* 1895
Grote, G. *Plato.* 1865
——— *Aristotle.* 1872
Hobbes, T. *Leviathan.* 1750
Holland, B. *Imperium et Libertas.* 1901
Hume, D —*Green and Grose.* 1875
Jose, A. W. *Growth of the Empire.* 1901
Lecky, W. E. H. *Democracy and Liberty.* 1896
Leeds, Francis, Fifth Duke of. *Political Memoranda of.* [C.S., *N.S.* 35] 1884
Lewis, Sir G. C. *Reasoning in Politics.* 1852
Lowell, J. R. *Political Essays.* 1888
M'Kechnie, W. S. *The State and the Individual.* 1896
Mill, J. S. *Dissertations.* 1859-75
——— *Representative Government.* 1861
Paley, Rev. W. *Works*, vol. 1. 1823
Parkin, G. R. *Imperial Federation.* 1892
Plato. *Trans. by B. Jowett.* 1871
——— 3rd ed. 1892
——— *Grote, G.* 1865
Schultz, C. L. F. *Geschichtliche Staatswissenchaft der Römer.* 1833
Seeley, Sir J. R. *Expansion of England.* 1883
——— *Growth of British Policy.* 1895
Sidgwick, H. *Elements of Politics.* 2nd ed. 1897
Smith, G. *The United Kingdom, a Political History.* 1899
Spencer, H. *Political Institutions*, vol. 7. 1882

See also "Constitutional History," "Government," "Law," "Magazines," "Parliament."

Political Poems and Songs—

Wright, T. [C.S. 6] 1841
——— [Rec. Pub. Chron. 14] 1859-69

Pollution of Rivers—

Angell, J. K. *Law of Watercourses.* 6th ed. [U.S.] 1869
Coulson and Forbes. *Law of Waters.* 1880
Higgins, C. 1877

Pompeii, History of—

Gell, Sir W. *Topography.* 1852
Mau, A. *Pompeii, its Life and Art.* 1899

Poor Law—

England—

Archbold, J. F. 1846
——— 15th ed. 1898
Burn, R. *History of Poor Law.* 1764
——— *Justice of the Peace.* 1814
——— 30th ed. 1869
Burrow, Sir J. *Settlement Cases,* 1732-76. 1786
Chance, W. *Children under the Poor Law.* 1897
Nicholls, Sir G. *History of,* 924-1898. 1898-99

Scotland—

Burns, Rev. R. *History of Poor Law.* 1819
Caird, A. M'N. 5th ed. 1848
——— 6th ed. 1851
Deas, A. O. *Digest of Cases.* 1897
Dunlop, A. M. 1825
——— 1854
Graham, J. E. *Parish Council Acts.* 1897
Hay, W. *Decisions.* 1859
Lamond, R. P. (Scotus). 1870
——— New ed. 1892
Lees, J. 1847
Monypenny, D. *Remarks on Poor Law.* 1836
Parliamentary Report on Poor Law. 1844
——— *Relief of the Distressed in Scotland.* 1858
Poor Law Magazine. 1858-1902
Reid, J. A. *Digest of Cases, with Index to Poor Law Magazine.* 1880-5
Smith, J. G. *Digest of.* 1859
——— 2nd ed. 1867
——— 3rd ed. 1878

Popes, History of. *See* "Papacy."

Population—

Alison, Sir A. *Principles of.* 1840
Bonar, J. *Malthus and his Work.* 1885
Malthus, T. R. *Principle of.* 1817
Statesman's Year-Book. v.y.

See also "Census."

Port-Glasgow, History of—

Brown, A. 1795-7

Portraits and Caricature Etchings—

Ashton, J. *Old Times.* 1885
Crombie, B. W. *Modern Athenians.* 1882
Glasgow Exhibition, 1894. *Memorial Catalogue.* 1896
Glasgow Men, last Thirty Years. 1886
Holbein, H. *Illustrious Persons of the Court of Henry VIII.* 1828
Jerdan, W. *National Gallery.* 1830-4
Kay, J. *Edinburgh Portraits.* 1877
Lodge, E. *Illustrious Personages of Great Britain.* 1835
Mitchell, J. O. *Notes on Glasgow Exhibition Portraits.* 1896
Reynolds, Sir J. 1834

See also "Engravings."

Portugal, Law of—

Code Civil Portugais. 1894
Codigo Civil. 1880
Codigo de Processo Civil. 1876
Codigo Penal. 1880
Raikes, F. W. *Maritime Codes of Spain and Portugal.* 1896

Possession, Law of—

Pollock and Wright. *Possession in the Common Law.* 1888
Savigny, F. C. von. 4th ed. Trans. 1848

Pottery—

Wedgwood, J. *Art in England.* 1865-66

Powers—

Farwell, G. *Law of.* 1874
——— 2nd ed. 1893
Sugden, Sir E. B. (Lord St. Leonards). *Treatise of.* 3rd ed. 1821
——— 8th ed. 1861

Powers of Attorney. *See* "Attorney."

Practice of the Courts—

England—

See "Admiralty," "Bankruptcy," "Chancery," "County Courts," "Judicature, Supreme Court of," etc.

Scotland—

See "Court of Session," "Sheriff Courts," etc.

Practicks. *See* "Institutes of Law."

Prayers—
Becon, T. *Prayers.* [P.S.] 1844
Liturgies. [P.S.] 1844-7
Pocock, N. *Troubles connected with the Prayer Book of* 1549. [C.S., *N.S.* 37] 1884
Public and Private Prayers. [P.S.] 1842-51
Warren, Rev. F. E. *Liturgies of Celtic Church.* 1881

Precedents. *See* "Companies," "Conveyancing," "Forms," "Wills," etc.

Precedents, Index to—
Copinger, W. A. 1871

Prehistoric Annals of Scotland—
Wilson, D. 1851

Prehistoric Man—
Smith J. *Prehistoric Man in Ayrshire.* 1895
Wilson, D. 1865

Prehistoric Times—
Hewitt, J. F. *Ruling Races of Prehistoric Times.* 1894-95
Lubbock, Sir J. 1878
Munro, R. *Prehistoric Problems.* 1897
Windle, B. C. A. *Life in Early Britain.* 1897

Prerogative of the Crown—
Allen, J. 1849
Anson, Sir W. R. *Law of the Constitution, part* 2. *The Crown.* 1892
Chitty, J., jun. 1820
Fortescue, J. *Prerogative of the Royal Family.* 1748
Somers, Lord. *Tracts XIII.*, 649. 1771
Staundforde, Sir W. *Les Plées del Coron.* 1577

Prescription, Law of—
Scotland—
Millar, J. H. *Handbook.* 1893
Napier, M. 1854
See also "Limitations."

Presidents of the United States—
Richardson, J. D. *Messages and Papers of,* 1789-1897. 1899
Wilson, J. G. 1895

Press, The—
Bentham, J. *Liberty of—Works,* vol. 2. 1843
Erskine, Lord. *Speeches.* 1810
Fisher and Strahan. *Law of.* 2nd ed. 1898
Hunt, F. K. *Fourth Estate.* 1850
Paterson, J. *Liberty of.* 1880

Prestwick, Ayrshire—
Fullarton, J. *Records of the Burgh of Prestwick,* 1470-1782. [M.C.] 1834

Presumption of Life, Law relating to—
Scotland—
Stevenson, J. G. 1893

Presumptions of Law and Fact—
Best, W. M. 1844

Prevention of Cruelty to Children Act, 1894—
Lewis and Barrows. 1894
Matthews, J. B. *Law relating to Children and Young Persons.* 1895
See also "Children."

Prices, History of—
Halyburton, A. *Valuation of Merchandise in Scotland,* 1612. [Rec. Pub. Scot. 2] 1867
Mulhall, M. G. *Since* 1850. 1885
Rogers, J. E. T. *History of Prices.* 1259 *to* 1702. 1866-87
Tooke, T. 1793-1847. 1838-48
Tooke and Newmarch. 1848-1856. 1857

Primitive Culture—
Tylor, E. B. 2nd ed. 1873

Primitive Property—
Laveleye, E. L. V. de. 1878

Primogeniture—
Cecil, E. *History of.* 1895
Lloyd, E. 1877

Prince Edward Island—
Acts of the General Assembly (Revised Statutes). 1773-1868
Acts of the General Assembly. 1868-1902

Principal and Agent—
England—
Anson, Sir W. R. *Agency in relation to Contract.* 8th ed. 1895
Bowstead, W. *Digest of the Law.* 1896
——— 2nd ed. 1898
Evans, W. 2nd ed. 1808
Freshfield, J. W. 1823
Paley, W. 2nd ed. 1819
——— 3rd ed. 1833
Petgrave, E. C. 1857
Russell, J. A. *Mercantile Agency.* 1873
Wright, E. B. *Principal and Agent.* 1894
——— 2nd ed. 1901

Principal and Agent—*cont.*

Scotland—

Ross, G. *Leading Cases*, vol. 3.—*Commercial Law.* 1857

United States—

Story, J. 5th ed. 1857
——— 8th ed. 1874
Wharton, F. 1876

See also "Agency," "Law Agents."

Principal and Surety—

England—

Burge, W. 1847
De Colyar, H. A. *Guarantees.* 1874
——— 2nd ed. 1885
——— 3rd ed. 1897
Fell, W. W. 1811
Lawrance, E. 1861
Pitman, E. D. 1840
Rowlatt, S. A. T. 1899
Theobald, W. 1832

Scotland—

Gloag and Irvine. *Cautionary Obligations.* 1897
Ross, G. *Leading Cases*, vol. 3—*Commercial Law.* 1857

United States—

Brandt, G. W. 1878

Principles of the Law of Scotland—

Bell, G. J. 2nd ed. 1830
——— 4th ed. 1839
——— 5th ed. 1860
——— 6th ed. 1872
——— 7th ed. 1876
——— 8th ed. 1885
——— 9th ed. 1889
——— 10th ed. 1899
Erskine, J. 12th ed. 1827
——— Smith, J. G. 1860
——— 14th ed. 1870
——— 15th ed. 1874
——— 17th ed. 1886
——— 18th ed. 1890
——— 19th ed. 1895

Printers and Printing—

Aird, A. *Printers in Glasgow*, 1830-90. 1891
Bouchot, H. *The Printed Book.* 1887
Dickson and Edmond. *Annals of Scottish Printing*, 1507 *to* 17*th Century.* 1890
Knight, C. *The Old Printer.* 1854

Priories. *See* "Monasteries."

Private Acts—

Index. 1801-44
——— 1801-65
——— 1866-77
——— 1801-99

See also "Statutes."

Private Bill Legislation—

Clifford, T. *History of.* 1885-87
Clifford and Rickards. *Locus Standi Reports*, 1873-1884. 1877-85
Clifford and Stephens. *Practice and Locus Standi Reports*, 1867-72. 1870-73
Dodd and Wilberforce. *Procedure.* 1898
Fawcett, J. H. *Court of Referees.* 1866
Halcomb, J. *Private Bills.* 1836
Lumley, B. *Private Bills.* 1838
Macassey, L. L. *Private Bills and Provisional Orders.* 1887
Newbon, H. *Private Bills Reports*, 1895-1896. 1896-98
Parliamentary Commission, Report on. 1888
Rickards and Michael. *Locus Standi Reports*, 1885-1889. 1891
Rickards and Saunders. *Locus Standi Reports*, 1890-1894. 1895
Saunders and Austin. *Locus Standi Reports*, 1895-1901. 1900-2
Scott, J. J. *Private Bills.* 1846
Smethurst, J. M. *Locus Standi.* 2nd ed. 1867
——— 3rd ed. 1876
Wheeler, G. J. *Practice of Private Bills.* 1900
Will, J. S. *Engineering Details and Estimates.* 1866

Scotland—

Constable, Beveridge, and Macmillan. *Provisional Orders.* 1900
Greig, J. B., J. W., and W. G. *Procedure.* 1900
Private Legislation, Journal of Proceedings. 1900-2
Private Legislation Reports. 1901

See also "Parliamentary Law and Practice."

Private International Law. *See* "International Law."

Private Law—

England—

Nasmith, D. *Institutes*, vols. 2 and 3. 1875

Scotland—

Burton, J. H. *Manual*, vol. 2. 1847

Private Law among the Romans—
Muirhead, J. 1886
Phillimore, J. G. 1863
Salkowski, Dr. C. 1886
See also "Roman Law."

Privateers—
Horne, T. H. 1801
Williams, G. *History of Liverpool Privateers.* 1897
See also "War, Laws of."

Privy Council—
Dicey, A. V. *Essay on the Privy Council.* 1887
Macpherson, W. *Practice of the Judicial Committee.* 2nd ed. 1873
Macqueen, J. T. *Appellate Jurisdiction.* 1842
Palgrave, Sir F. *Original Authority of.* [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1834
Preston, T. *Privy Council Appeals.* 1900
Safford and Wheeler. *Privy Council Practice.* 1901
Williams and Bruce. *Practice of, on Admiralty Appeals.* 1869
——— 3rd ed. 1902

Privy Council of Scotland—
Hume, Sir D. *Diary of Proceedings,* 1700-1707. [B.C.] 1828
Masson, D. *Register of the,* 1545-1625. [Rec. Pub. Scot. 5] 1877-98
——— *Second Series,* vols. 1-3, 1625-30. [Rec. Pub. Scot. 5a] 1899-1901

Privy Purse Expenses. *See* "Household and Account Books."

Prize Law—
Acton, T. H. *Cases,* 1809-10. 1811
Blatchford, S. *Cases,* 1861-5. [U.S.] 1866
Hazlitt and Roche. *Maritime Warfare.* 1854
Holland, T. E. *Naval Prize Law,* 1888.
Lawrence, W. B. *Visitation and Search.* [U.S.] 1848
"*Pampero*" *Case*—Smith, J. I. 1864
Pratt, F. T. *Practice of Prize Courts.* 1854
Upton, F. H. *Proc. of Prize Courts.* [U.S.] 1863
See also "Maritime Law," "War, Laws of."

Probate Duty. *See* "Revenue"—Succession Duty.

Probate Practice—
England—
Coote, H. C. 4th ed. 1863
——— 7th ed. 1876
Tristram and Coote. 11th ed. 1891
——— 13th ed. 1900
Ireland—
Miller, W. R. 1900
Smith, G. H. 5th ed. 1891
Victoria, Australia—
Bear, J. *Proctors' Guide.* 4th ed. 1892

Procedure—
England—
Bigelow, M. M. *History of,* 1066-1204. 1880
Ross, R. E. *Procedure in relation to Firms, Companies, etc.* 1902
Stephen, Sir F. and H. *Criminal.* 1883
See also "Chancery, Court of." "Judicature, Supreme Court of," etc.

Procedure in Court of Session—
Adam, E. *Procedure Acts,* 1852-86. 1886
Coldstream, J. P. 1878
——— 3rd ed. 1885
——— 4th ed. 1889
M'Laren, Lord. *Procedure Acts.* 1861
Spink, W. *Procedure and Redress at Law.* 1879
See also "Court of Session Practice."

Proceedings of Societies. *See* "Society and Club Publications."

Process, Forms of. *See* "Court of Session Practice," "Sheriff Court Practice."

Procurators, Faculty of. *See* "Faculty of Procurators."

Promissory Notes—
Story, J. 5th ed. [U.S.] 1859
See also "Bills of Exchange."

Property—
Dalrymple, Sir J. *History of Feudal Property.* 1759
Laveleye, E. L. V de. *Primitive Property.* 1878
Nelson, R. A. *Law of.* 1895
Strahan, J. A. *Law of.* 1895
See also "Land Laws," "Personal Property," "Real Property."

Property Sales in Glasgow and West of Scotland—
King, J. C. *Annual Indexes.* 1884-1902

Property Tax. *See* "Income Tax."

Property, Valuation of—
Munro, W. 1886
——— 2nd ed. 1890
See also "Rating."

Protests of the Lords, 1624-1874—
Rogers, J. E. T. 1875

Protocol Book of Robert Broun.
[A. AND G. ARCH. ASSOC., vols. 7-9] 1894-95

Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow—
Renwick, R. 1894-1900

Provence, Architecture of—
Macgibbon, D. 1888

Proverbs—
Hislop, A. *Proverbs of Scotland.* 1862
Trench, Rev. R. C. *Proverbs and their Lessons.* 1857

Provident Societies, Law of—
Davis, H. F. *Friendly Societies.* 1876
Fowke, V. de S. 1894
Fuller, F. B. *Friendly Societies.* 1896
——— 2nd ed. 1898
Pratt, W. T. *Friendly Societies.* 11th ed. 1888
——— 12th ed. 1894
——— 13th ed. 1897

Provincial Coins and Tokens—
Murray, D. 1885

Provincial Words and Phrases, Dictionary of—
Halliwell [-Phillipps], J. O. 11th ed. 1889

Provisional Orders—
Scotland—
Constable, Beveridge and Macmillan. *Procedure.* 1900
Greig, J. B., J. W., and W. G. *Procedure.* 1900
Private Legislation, Journal of Proceedings. 1900-2
Private Legislation Reports. 1901
Statutes of Scotland—Local Acts. 1866-1901

Prussia—
History—
Carlyle, T. *Frederick the Great.* 1858-65
Perthes, F. C. *Memoirs of.* 1856
Pinkerton, J. Vol. 6. 1809
Seeley, J. R. *Life and Times of Baron von Stein.* 1878
Law—
Codes—*Allgemeines Landrecht.* 1876
——— *Frederician Code.* 1761
See also "Germany."

Psalms, The—
Scottish Psalter of 1635. 1864

Psychology—
Aristotle—*Grote, G.* 1872
Bain, A. *Mental and Moral Science.* 1868
——— *The Emotions and the Will.* 1859
——— *The Senses and the Intellect.* 1855
Berkeley, Rev. G. *Theory of Vision—Works,* vol. 1. 1871
Brown, T. *Philosophy of the Human Mind.* 1851
Green, T. H.—*Nettleship, R. L.* 1885-6
——— *Int. to Green and Grose's Hume,* vol. 1. 1874-5
Hamilton, Sir W. *Discussions.* 1853
——— *Metaphysics.* 1859
Hobbes, T. *Works.* 1750
Hume, D. *Treatise on Human Nature.* 1817
——— *Green and Grose.* Vols. 1 and 2. 1874
Locke, J. *Works,* vols. 1-3. 1823
Lotze, H. *Metaphysic.* 1887
M'Cosh, Rev. J. *Intuitions of the Mind.* 1860
——— *Psychology.* 1886
Maudsley, H. *Body and Mind.* 1873
Mill, James. *Analysis of the Human Mind.* 1869
Mill, J. S. *Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy.* 1865
Plato. *Dialogues. Trans. by B. Jowett.* 1871
——— 3rd ed. 1892
——— *Grote, G.* 1865
Ribot, Th. *Contemporary Psychology.* 1873
Spencer, H. *Principles of Psychology.* 1855
——— *Works,* vols. 4 and 5. 1872-81
——— *Principles of Ethics,* vols. 9 and 10. 1884-93
See also "Philosophy."

Public Companies. *See* "Companies."

Public Departments—
Thomas, F. S. *Materials for History of.* [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1846

Public Funds. *See* "Funds."

Public Health—
England—
Blyth, A. W. *Lectures on Sanitary Law.* 1893
Chambers, G. F. *Digest of Cases.* 1893
Glen, W. C. *Law relating to.* 6th ed. and Suppt. 1872-3
——— 11th ed. 1895
——— *Local Government Orders.* 1884
Lumley, W. G. and E. *Acts.* 2nd ed. 1884
——— 5th ed. 1896
Mackenzie and Handford. *Byelaws under Public Health Acts, etc.* 1899
Smith, J. T. *Laws of.* 1848
Stephens, J. R. *Digest of Cases,* 1746-1902. 1902
Woolrych, H. W. 1849

Scotland—
Councillor's Manual. 5th ed. 1902
Dykes and Stuart. *Law relating to.* 1890
Monro, G. *Acts.* 3rd ed. 1879
Nasmyth, T. G. *Manual of.* 1890
Skelton, Sir J. *Handbook of.* 1890
——— 2nd ed. 1892
——— *Public Health Act,* 1897—*MacDougall and Murray.* 1898
Smith, J. G. *Poor Law.* 3rd ed. 1878
Tuberculous Meat. Proceedings at Trial in Glasgow. 1889
See also "Local Government."

Public House Acts. *See* "Licensing Law."

Public Law—
England—
Nasmith, D. *Institutes,* vol. 1. 1873

Scotland—
Burton, J. H. *Manual,* vol. 1. 1847
Stuart, G. *Observations.* 1779

Public Meetings—
Blackwell, G. *Law of.* 1898
Chambers, G. F. *Handbook of.* 1878
Palgrave, Sir R. F. D. *Chairman's Handbook.* 9th ed. N.D.

Public Schools. *See* "Education Act."

Public Worship—
Paterson, J. *Liberty of.* 1880
Sprott, G. W. *Worship and Offices of the Church of Scotland.* 1882
See also "Ecclesiastical History," "Ecclesiastical Law."

Punishments, Crimes and—
Beccaria, Marquis. 1801
Roscoe, W. *Penal Jurisprudence.* 1819-23
Stephen, Sir J. F. *Dig. of Crim. Law.* 3rd ed. 1883
——— 4th ed. 1887
——— 5th ed. 1894

Purchase Deeds—
Bythewood and Jarman. *Conveyancing.* 4th ed., vol. 5. 1888

Puritans—
Gardiner, S. R. *Constitutional Documents of the Puritan Revolution,* 1628-60. 1889
Neal, D. *History of the.* 1822
Tulloch, Rev. J. *English Puritans and their Leaders.* 1861

Quarries. *See* "Mines."

Queen Anne. *See* "Anne, Queen."

Queen v. Gurney—
Finlason, W. F. *Report of Case.* 1870

Queen Mary. *See* "Mary, Queen."

Queen's Bench and King's Bench Division—
Archbold, J. F. *Practice.* 11th ed. 1862
——— 13th ed. 1879
——— 14th ed. 1885
Chitty, T. *Forms of Proceedings in Q.B., C.P., and Exch. Div.* 1879
——— *Forms.* 13th ed. 1902
Lee, T. *Practice.* 1812
Tidd, W. *Practice.* 1837

Queens of England—
Strickland, A. 1845-48

Queens of Scotland—
Strickland, A. 1850-59

Queensland—
Acts of Parliament. 1874-6
——— 1897-1902
Statutes, 1827-96, by A. Pain, J. L. Woolcock, and others. 1889-97

Questions and Answers for Students—

England—

Hallilay, R. 1859

Scotland—

Hendry, J. *Conveyancing.* 2nd ed. 1867
——— 3rd ed. 1881
——— 4th ed. 1888
Wilkie, D. *Conveyancing.* 1851

Quotations, English—

Bartlett, J. *Familiar Quotations.* 1896
Bohn, H. G. *Dictionary of, from English Poets.* 1884
Dalbiac, P. H. *Dictionary of.* 1896

Racing—

Oliphant, G. H. H. *Law of Horses.* 2nd ed. 1854
——— 4th ed. 1882
——— 5th ed. 1896
Stewart, D. R. *Law of Horses.* 1892
See also "Gambling."

Railways, History of—

Acworth, W. M. *Railways of England.* 1889
——— *Railways of Scotland.* 1890
Clifford, F. *History of Private Bill Legislation,* vol. 1. 1885
Findlay, Sir G. *Working of an English Railway.* 4th ed. 1891
Graham, G. *Account of the Caledonian Railway.* 1888
Grahame, J. *Opinion of Parliament on Railways and Canals.* 1836
Williams, F. S. *Our Iron Roads.* 1852

Railways, Law of—

England—

Bigg, J. *Railway Acts,* 1830-66. 12th ed. 1866
——— 1830-84. 14th ed. 1885
——— 1830-98. 15th ed. 1898
——— *Special Acts,* 1845-7. 1846-8
Bisset, A. 1847
Boyle and Waghorn. *Railway and Canal Traffic.* 1901
Brice, S. *Tramways and Light Railways.* 1898
——— 2nd ed. 1902
Browne and Theobald. 1881
——— 2nd ed. 1888
——— 3rd ed. 1899
Butterworth, A. K. *Law relating to Railway Rates.* 1889
——— *Maximum Railway Rates.* 1897
Chambers and Peterson. 1848

Railways, Law of—*England—cont.*

Collier, Sir R. P. 1845
Darlington, H. R. *Railway and Canal Traffic Acts,* 1854-88. 1889
——— *Railway Rates.* 1893
Dodd and Allan. *Light Railways.* 1896
Edalji, G. E. T. *Railway Law for the "Man in the Train."* 1901
Frend and Ware. *Railway Precedents.* 2nd ed. 1866
Godefroi and Shortt. 1869
Hodges, Sir W. 1847
——— 3rd ed. 1863
——— 4th ed. 1865
——— 6th ed. 1876
——— 7th ed. 1888-89
Hunter, W. A. *Railway and Canal Traffic Act.* 1889
Junner, R. G. *Regulations Act,* 1873. 1874
Lely, J. M. *Regulations Act,* 1873. 1873
Oxley, J. S. *Light Railways,* 1901
Parsons, A. *Liability towards Passengers.* 1893
Railway and Canal Cases. 1835-54
Railway and Canal Traffic Cases, vols. 1-10. 1855-1900
Shelford, L. 1845
——— 3rd ed. 1853
——— 4th ed. 1869
Walford, F. 1845
Wordsworth, C. F. F. 5th ed. 1845
——— 6th ed. 1851

Scotland—

Bigg, J. *Railway Acts,* 1838-45. 1845
——— 1830-61. 1862
——— *Special Acts,* 1845-7. 1846-8
Caledonian Railway Acts. 1768-1901
Dess, F. 1873
——— *Ferguson, J.* 1897
Dykes, W. A. *Valuation for Rating.* 1897
Ferguson, J. *Railway Cases, etc.,* 1889-93. 1894
——— *Railway Rights and Duties.* 1889
——— *Railway Statutes.* 1898
Glasgow and South-Western Railway Acts. 1806-1901
North British Railway Acts. 1824-1901
North British Railway Company v. R. and J. Garroway—Court of Session Papers. 1893-94

United States—

Pierce, E. L. *Railroad Law.* 1857
Redfield, I. F. 1858
Smith and Bates. *Cases.* 1858-62
Wood, H. G. *Law of Railroads.* 1885
See also "Carriers."

Ramsey Chartulary—
Hart and Lyons.
[Rec. Pub. Chron. 79] 1884-93
Macray, Rev. W. D.
[Rec. Pub. Chron. 83] 1886

Ranks in Society—
Millar, J. 1773
See also "Dignities."

Rating, Law of—
England—
Browne, J. H. B. *Companies.* 1875
Castle, E. J. 3rd ed. 1895
Penfold, C. 7th ed. 1884
——— 8th ed. 1893
Ryde, W. C. 1900
Scotland—
Appeal Cases under Lands Valuation Acts. 1858-1901
Armour, S. B. *Valuation of Property.* 1892
Dykes, W. A. *Valuation of Railways.* 1897
Munro, W. *Valuation of Property.* 1886
——— 2nd ed. 1890

Rationalism in Europe—
Lecky, W. E. H. 3rd ed. 1866

Real Actions—
Booth, G. 1811

Real Property—
Brickdale and Fortescue. *Land Transfer Acts.* 1899
Cruise, W. *Digest of the Law of.* 4th ed. 1835
Dart, J. H. *Law of Vendors and Purchasers.* 5th ed. 1876
——— 6th ed. 1888
Digby, K. E. *History of the Law.* 1875
——— 3rd ed. 1884
——— 5th ed. 1897
Edwards, W. D. *Law of Property in Land.* 2nd ed. 1891
——— 3rd ed. 1896
Goodeve, L. A. *Modern Law of.* 1883
——— 3rd ed. 1891
——— 4th ed. 1897
Hughes, W. *Practice of Sales of Real Property.* 1849-50
Jenks, E. *Modern Land Law.* 1899
Leake, S. M. *Digest of the Law of Property in Land.* 1874-88
Pollock, Sir F. *Land Laws.* 1883
Robbins and Maw. *Devolutions of.* 3rd ed. 1901
Seaborne, H. *Law of Vendors and Purchasers.* 5th ed. 1901

Real Property—*cont.*
Smith, J. W. *Law of Real and Personal Property.* 6th ed. 1884
Sugden, Sir E. B. *Law of Vendors and Purchasers.* 6th ed. 1822
——— 10th ed. 1839
——— 13th ed. 1857
Theobald, H. S. *Law of Land.* 1902
Tudor, O. D. *Leading Cases.* 1856
——— 4th ed. 1898
Williams, J. 2nd ed. 1849
——— 13th ed. 1880
——— 17th ed. 1892
——— 18th ed. 1896
——— 19th ed. 1901
See also "Conveyancing," "Land Laws."

Reasoning in Politics—
Lewis, Sir G. C. 1852

Rebellion, The Great—
Carlyle, T. *Cromwell's Letters and Speeches.* 1850
Clarendon, Earl. *History of.* 1819
Gardiner, S. R. *Great Civil War,* 1642-49. 1886-91
——— *Puritan Revolution.* 1889
Guizot, F. P. G. *Oliver Cromwell.* 1854
Ludlow, E. *Memoirs.* 1894
May, T. *History of the Long Parliament.* 1854
Rushworth, J. *Collections.* 1721
Whitelock, Sir B. *Memorials.* 1853

Rebellions in Scotland—
Allardyce, J. *Historical Papers relating to the Jacobite Period.* [N.S.C.] 1895-96
Burton, J. H., and D. Laing. *Jacobite Correspondence of the Atholl Family,* 1745-46. [A.C.] 1840
Chambers, R. *Rebellion of* 1745. 1869
Forbes, Bishop. *The Lyon in Mourning,* 1746-75. [S.H.S. 20] 1895
Kirk, W. D. *The Jacobite Attempt of* 1719. [S.H.S. 19] 1895
Lang, A. *Life of Prince Charles Edward.* 1900
——— *Pickle the Spy.* 1897
——— *The Companions of Pickle.* 1898
Macleod, W. *List of Persons concerned in the Rebellion.* [S.H.S. 8] 1890
Rae, P. *Rebellion of* 1745. 1746
Rebellion Papers, 1715 *and* 1745. [S.H.S. 15] 1893

Record Publications. *See* "*CATALOGUE.*"

Records of Mining in Scotland—
Cochran-Patrick, R. W. 1878

Records, Public—

Ayloffe, Sir J. *Calendars of the Ancient Charters.* 1772
See also "Burgh Records."

Recoupment—

Waterman, T. W. [U.S.] 1869

Referees, Court of—

Clifford and Rickards. *Cases*, 1873-1884. 1877-85
Clifford and Stephens. *Practice and Cases*, 1867-1872. 1870-73
Fawcett, J. H. *Treatise and Cases.* 1866
Rickards and Michael. *Cases*, 1885-1889. 1891
Saunders, R. C. *Index to the Locus Standi Reports*, 1867-90. 1891
Saunders and Austin. *Cases*, 1895-1901. 1900-2
Will, J. S. *Engineering Details, etc.* 1866
See also "Parliamentary Law and Practice," "Private Bill Legislation."

Reflection, Aids to—

Coleridge, S. T. 1859

Reform—

Bentham, J. *Works*, vol. 5. 1843
Roebuck, J. A. *Whig Ministry.* 1852

Reform Acts, Scotland—

Campbell, R. V. *Act*, 1868. 1868
Cay, J. *Act*, 1832. 1840
See also "Elections."

Reformation, History of the—

Anderson, J. *Ladies of the Reformation.* 1855
Bellesheim, A. *Catholic Church of Scotland.* 1887-90
Bryce, J. *The Holy Roman Empire.* 1864
——— New ed. 1889
Burnet, G. *Reformation of the Church of England.* 1715
Calderwood, D. *Church of Scotland from the Reformation to James VI.* 1678
Cook, Rev. G. *History of Reformation in Scotland.* 1815-19
Creighton, Rev. M. *History of the Papacy*, 1378-1527. 1882-94
Cunningham, Rev. J. *Church History of Scotland.* 1859
D'Aubigné, J. H. M. *History of Reformation in 16th Century.* 1853
——— *History of Reformation in Europe in time of Calvin.* 1866

Reformation, History of the—*cont.*

Foxe, J. *Acts and Monuments.* 1837-41
——— *Narratives of the Days of the Reformation.* [C.S. 77] 1859
Grub, G. *Ecclesiastical History of Scotland.* 1861
Keith, R. *Church of Scotland from the Reformation to* 1558. 1734
Knox, J. *History of Reformation in Scotland.* 1732
——— *Works*, vols. 1-2. [B.C.] 1846-48
Lee, Rev. J. *Church of Scotland from Reformation to Revolution Settlement.* 1860
M'Crie, Rev. T. *Life of John Knox.* 1814
——— *Life of Andrew Melville.* 1819
Moore, A. L. *History of Reformation in England and on the Continent.* 1890
Parker Society's Publications. 1842-55
Poole, R. L. *History of the Huguenots.* 1880
Ranke, L. von. *History of Reformation in Germany.* 1845-7
——— *History of the Popes and their Conflicts with Protestantism.* [B.] 1847
Smiles, S. *The Huguenots.* 1867
Spottiswoode, J. *History of the Church of Scotland.* 4th ed. 1677
——— [S.S.] 1847-51
Symonds, J. A. *Renaissance in Italy.* 1875-86
Tulloch, Rev. J. *Leaders of the Reformation.* 1860
Wycliffe, J. *Apology of the Lollards.* [C.S. 20] 1842
——— *Fasciculi Zizaniorum.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 5] 1858
Wodrow Society's Publications. 1842-64

Reformatories, Inebriate—

Paine, W. 1899

Regalia of Scotland—

Ogilvie, Sir G. *Account of the Preservation of the Regalia.* [B.C.] 1829

Register of the Great Seal of Scotland—

Paul and Thomson. 1424-1651. [Rec. Pub. Scot. 8] 1882-1897
Thomson, T. 1306-1424. [Rec. Com. Scot.] 1814

Register of the Privy Council of Scotland—

Burton and Masson. 1545-1625. [Rec. Pub. Scot. 5] 1877-98
——— *Second Series.* 1625-1630. [Rec. Pub. Scot. 5a] 1899-1901

Register of Real Property—
Bentham, Sir J. *Works*, vol. 5. 1843

Register of Sasines for Renfrew and Glasgow—
Fee Book for Sasines. 1800-72
Index of Sasines. 1750-1885
Minute Book of Sasines. 1819-71

Registers—
Scotland.—Deputy-Clerk Reports, 1807-1818. 1812-18

Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages—
England—
Davey, H. and S. 1899
Scotland—
Seton, G. 5th ed. 1861
See also "Parish Registers."

Registration of British Ships—
Gardner, F. W. 1896

Registration of Deeds. *See* "Land Registers."

Registration of Voters—
England—
Reports of Cases. *See* Tables prefixed to Catalogue.
Rogers. F. J. N. *Elections*, 15th ed., vol. 1. *Registration.* 1890
Saint, J. J. H. *Digest of Registration Cases*, 1843-96. 1896
Scotland—
Blackburn, R. L. *Qualification of Voters.* 1891
Cay, J. *Reform Act.* 1840
Swinton, A. *Registration Cases.* 1840-44
See also "Elections."

Reign of Law—
Argyll, Duke of. 1867

Rejected Addresses—
Smith, J. and H. 1852

Religion—
Balfour, A. J. *Foundations of Belief.* 1895
Bunsen, Baron von. *God in History.* 1868-70
Butler, Bishop. *Analogy—Works.* 1813
——— *Works*, vol. 1. 1896
Caird, E. *Evolution of Religion.* 1893
Caird, J. *Philosophy of Religion.* 1880
Farnell, R. L. *Cults of the Greek States.* 1896

Religion—*cont.*
Grotius, H. *De Veritate Religionis Christianæ.* 1675
Hogarth, D. G. *Authority and Archæology, Sacred and Profane.* 1899
Hume, D. *Natural History of Religion—Works*, vols. 1 and 2. 1874
Lang, A. *Myth, Ritual, and Religion.* 1887
——— *The Making of Religion.* 1898
Martineau, J. *Study of Religion.* 1888
Mill, J. S. *Essays on Religion.* 1885
Müller, F. Max. *Anthropological Religion.* 1892
——— *Natural Religion.* 1889
——— *Physical Religion.* 1891
——— *Sacred Books of the East.* 1879-1901
——— *Science of Religion—Chips*, vol. 1. 1868
——— *Science of Religion.* 1873
——— *Theosophy, or Psychological Religion.* 1893
Pfleiderer, O. *Philosophy of Religion.* 1894
Seyffert, Dr. O. *Dictionary of Classical Antiquities.* 1891
Spencer, H. *Ecclesiastical Institutions.—Works*, vols. 7-8. 1872-96
Swedenborg, E. *Works.* 1688-93
Warburton, W. *Natural and Revealed Religion.—Works*, vols. 9-10. 1811
Warren, Rev. F. E. *Liturgy and Ritual of Celtic Church.* 1881
See also "Christianity," "Ecclesiastical History," "Theology."

Remainders, Contingent—
Fearne, C. 1831

Remedies. *See* "Torts."

Reminiscences. *See* "Biography."

Remuneration of Agents. *See* "Agency."

Remuneration of Solicitors. *See* "Fees," "Solicitors."

Renaissance in Italy—
Symonds, J. A. 1875-86

Renfrewshire—
Archæological Collections. 1885-90
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 3. 1805-08
Brown, A. *History of Glasgow, Paisley, etc.* 1795-97
Brown, R. *History of Paisley Grammar School.* 1875
——— *History of Paisley to* 1884. 1886
Campbell, Rev. G. *Parish of Eastwood.* [N.C.S.] 1902

Renfrewshire—*cont.*
Crawfurd, G. *Description of.* 1818
Gilmour, D. *Paisley Weavers.* 1889
Hamilton, W. *Sheriffdoms of Lanark and Renfrew.* [M.C.] 1861
——— [N.C.S.] 1879
Hector, W. *Judicial Records.* 1876-9
Innes, C. *Registrum Monasterii de Passelet.* [M.C.] 1832
——— [N.C.S.] 1877
Lees, Rev. J. C. *Abbey of Paisley.* [N.C.S.] 1878
Mackenzie, Rev. R. D. *Parish of Kilbarchan.* [N.C.S.] 1902
Mackie, C. *Description of the Abbey and Town of Paisley.* 1835
Murray, D. *Notes on Black Book of Paisley.* [N.C.S.] 1885
Murray, Rev. J. *Parish of Kilmacolm.* [N.C.S.] 1898
Ramsay, P. A. *Views in Renfrewshire.* 1839
Ross, Rev. W. *Busby.* 1883
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 7, 1845
Valuation Roll, 1897-98 *to* 1900-1901. 1897-1900
Wilson, J. *Agriculture of.* 1812

Rent Charges—
Lumley, W. G. 1833

Reparation, Law of—
Scotland—
Glegg, A. T. 1892
Smith, J. G. 1864
———2nd ed. *Law of Damages.* 1889
Spens and Younger. *Law of Employers and Employed as regards Injury.* 1887
See also "Damages," "Master and Servant," "Negligence," "Torts."

Repertorium Juridicum—
Tomlins, Sir T. E. 1786-7

Replication de Injuria—
Kime, W. T. 1843

Reporters, Curiosities of—
Heard, F. F. [U.S.] 1881

Reports of Cases. *See* Tables prefixed to Catalogue.

Reports of the Royal Commissioners. *See* "Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of."

Representative Government—
Mill, J. S. 1861

Representative History of Great Britain and Ireland—
Oldfield, T. H. B. 1816

Requests, Court of—
Leadam, I. S. *Select Cases*, 1497-1569. [SELD. SOC. 12] 1898

Res Judicata—
Chand, H. 1894

Restraint of Trade—
Matthews, J. B. 1893

Retours of Services to 1700—
Thomson, T. [REC. COM. SCOT.] 1811-16

Revenue—
Estate Duty—
Austen-Cartmell, J. 2nd ed. 1896
——— 3rd ed. 1901
Buxton and Barnes. 1890
Currie, J. G. 1896
Freeth, E. 2nd ed. 1897
——— 3rd ed. 1901
Hanson, A. *Revenue Acts*, 1880 *and* 1881. 1883
——— 4th ed. 1897
Harris, E. 1894
——— *Table of the Death Duties.* 2nd ed. 1897
Hudson, C. 10th ed. 1896
Layton, A. T. 1894
Lorimer, J. C. *and Suppt.* 1894-96
Munro, J. E. C. 1894
Norman, A. W. 1892
——— 2nd ed. 1899
——— *Death Duty Tables.* 1896
Soward, A. W. 2nd and 3rd eds. 1896-98
——— 4th ed. 1900
Excise Laws—
Bateman, J. 2nd ed. 1840
——— 1843
Bell and Dwelly. 1873
Highmore, N. J. 2nd ed. 1899
——— *Inland Revenue Cases.* 2nd ed. 1887
Huie, J. 1823
Pope, C. 1817
House Duty—
Ellis, A. M. 1885
Income and Property Tax—
Dowell, S. 1874
——— 3rd ed. 1890
——— 4th ed. 1895
——— 5th ed. 1902
Ellis, A. M. 2nd ed. 1886
——— 3rd ed. 1893

Revenue—*Inc. and Prop. Tax—cont.*
Muir, F. 1861
Murray and Carter. 2nd ed. 1899
Paget, J. 1842
Peacock, H. St. G. 1901
Pratt, J. T. 1842
——— 5th ed. 1887
——— 6th ed. 1898
Property and Income Tax Guide. 1842
Robinson, A. 1895
Procedure—
Highmore, N. J. *Summary Proceedings in England.* 2nd ed. 1887
Pithie, M. *Summary Proceedings in Scotland.* 1899
Stamp Laws—
Alpe, E. N. *Stamp Duties.* 2nd ed. 1892
——— 3rd ed. 1893
——— 4th ed. 1894
——— 5th ed. 1896
——— 6th ed. 1898
——— 7th ed. 1900
——— 8th ed. 1901
Chitty, J. 1841
Collins, G. W. 1841
Dowell, S. *Stamp Duties.* 1873
Grierson, P. J. H. *Stamp Duties.* 1899
Highmore, N. J. 1900
Impey, W. J. *Acts.* 1829
Muir, F. *Stamp and Tax Manual.* 1861
Spence, T. 1860
Table of Duties in Scotland. 1850
Tilsley, H. 1847
——— 3rd ed. 1871
——— *Acts.* 3rd ed. 1851
——— 4th ed. 1853
——— 8th ed. 1861
——— 9th ed. 1865
Vacher, T. B. *Digest of Stamp Duties.* 6th ed. 1865
——— 8th ed. 1880
——— 9th ed. 1886
——— 10th ed. 1890
——— 11th ed. 1894
Succession Duty—
Gwynne, T. 3rd ed. 1841
Hanson, A. 2nd ed. 1870
——— 3rd ed. and Suppt. 1876-83
——— 4th ed. 1897
Hudson, C. 8th ed. 1890
——— 10th ed. 1896
Muir, F. *Stamp and Tax Manual.* 1861
Shelford, L. 2nd ed. 1861
Trevor, Sir C. C. 1856
——— 3rd ed. 1880
——— 4th ed. 1881

Revenue Laws of Ptolemy Philadelphus—
Grenfell, B. P. 1896

Reversed Cases. *See* "Overruled Cases."

Review in Criminal Cases, Scotland—
Moncreiff, H. J. 1877
See also "Criminal Law."

Reviews. *See* "Magazines," "Periodicals."

Revolutions. *See* "Names of Countries," "Rebellion, The Great," "Rebellions in Scotland."

Revolutions in English History—
Vaughan, R. 1859-63

Reward, Rationale of—
Bentham, J. *Works.* 1816
——— *Bowring, Sir J.* Vol. 2. 1843

Rhetoric—
Aristotle—*Grote, G.* 1872
Blair, Rev. H. *Lectures on.* 1812
Campbell, G. *Philosophy of.* 1838
Cicero—*Orelli, J. C.* 1833-61
De Quincey, T. *Works*, vol. 10. 1862
Plato. *Dialogues. Translated by B. Jowett.* 1871
——— 3rd ed. 1892
Quintilian, M. T. *De Institutione Oratoria.* 1821-25

Rhodian Laws—
Pardessus, J. M. *Collection de Lois Maritimes*, vol. 1. 1828

Rhythms, History of English—
Guest, E. 1882

Richard I., King of England—
Howlett, R. *Reign of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 82] 1884-89
James, G. P. R. *Life of.* [B.] 1854
Stevenson, Rev. J. *Chronicon.* [E.H.S. 5] 1838
Stubbs, Rev. W. *Reign of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 38, 49, 73] 1864-80

Richard II., King of England—
Davies, Rev. J. S. *Reign of.* [C.S. 64] 1856
Graves, Rev. J. *Proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland*, 1392-93. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 69] 1877
Williams, B. *Chronique de.* [E.H.S. 12] 1846
Wright, T. *Alliterative Poem on Deposition of.* [C.S. 3] 1838

Richard III., King of England—
Gairdner, J. *Life and Reign of.* 1898
——— *Reign of.*
[Rec. Pub. Chron. 24] 1861-63
More, Sir T. *History of.* 1808
Vergil, Rev. P. *Reign of.*
[C.S. 29] 1844

Rights in Security and Cautionary Obligations—
Gloag and Irvine. 1897

Riots, Law relating to—
Wise, E. 1848

Ripon, Treaty of, 1640—
Borough, Sir John. [C.S. 100] 1869

Rishanger, William de—
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O. *Chronicle of Barons' Wars.* [C.S. 15] 1840
Riley, H. T. *Chronica et Annales,* 1259.
[Rec. Pub. Chron. 28] 1863-7

Ritual of the Celtic Church—
Warren, Rev. F. E. 1881

Rivers, Law relating to—
Angell, J. K. *Law of Watercourses.* 5th ed. [U.S.] 1869
Coulson and Forbes. *The Law of Waters.* 1880
Higgins, C. *Pollution of Watercourses.* 1877
Jerwood, J. *Rights to Soil and Bed of Navigable Rivers.* 1850
Woolrych, H. W. *Law of Waters.* 1851
See also "Public Health," "Waters and Watercourses."

Riviera, The—
Macgibbon, D. *Architecture of.* 1888

Road at Sea, Rule of—
Holt, W. 1867
Pratt, F. T. 1858
See also "Collisions at Sea."

Roads. *See* "Highways."

Roads and Bridges (Scotland) Act, 1878—
Dykes and Stuart. 1890
Hunter, W. A. 1882
Macbeth, D. 1879
See also "Highways."

Robert II., King of Scotland—
Riddell, J. *Stewartiana, etc.* 1843

Robert of Avesbury—
Thompson, Sir E. M. *Chronicle of.*
[Rec. Pub. Chron. 93] 1889

Robert of Gloucester—
Wright, W. A. *Metrical Chronicle of.*
[Rec. Pub. Chron. 86] 1887

Robert of Torigni—
Howlett, R. *Chronicle of.*
[Rec. Pub. Chron. 82] 1889

Roger of Hoveden—
Stubbs, Rev. W. *Chronica.*
[Rec. Pub. Chron. 51] 1868-71

Roger of Wendover—
Coxe, H. O. *Flores Historiarum.*
[E.H.S. 8] 1841-44
Howlett, H. G. *The Flowers of History.*
[Rec. Pub. Chron. 84] 1886-9

Rolls—
Ayloffe, Sir J. *Calendars of Welch and Scottish.* 1772
Ayscough and Caley. *Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium.*
[Rec. Com. Eng.] 1802
Caley, J. *Calendarium Rotulorum Chartarum.* [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1803
Hardy, Sir T. D. *Rotuli de Oblatis et Finibus.* [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1835
Lyte, Sir H. C. M. *Calendar of the Close Rolls.*
[Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 23] 1892-1902
——— *Calendar of the Patent Rolls.*
[Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 22] 1891-1901
Playford, H. *Rotulorum Originalium in Curia Scaccarii Abbreviatio.*
[Rec. Com. Eng.] 1805
Rigg, J. M. *Jewish Exchequer.*
[Seld. Soc. 15] 1902

Rolls of Parliament. *See* "Parliament."

Rolls of Scotland—
Ayloffe, Sir J. *Calendars of Welch and Scottish.* 1772
Macpherson, D. *Rotuli Scotiæ in Turri Londinensi.*
[Rec. Com. Scot.] 1814-19
Stuart, Burnett, Mackay, and M'Neill. *Exchequer Rolls,* 1264-1588.
[Rec. Pub. Scot. 6] 1878-1901

Rolls Series. *See CATALOGUE*—"Record Publications."

Roman Antiquities—
Cornish, F. W. *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities.* 1898

Roman Antiquities—*cont.*

Heineccius, J. G. *Syntagma Antiquitatum Romanarum.* 1745
Rosinus, J. 1613
Schreiber, Th. *Atlas of Classical Antiquities.* 1895
Seyffert, Dr. O. *Dictionary of Classical Antiquities.* 1891
Smith, Sir W. *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities.* 1869
Smith, Sir W., and others. 3rd ed. 1890-91

Roman Antiquities of Scotland—

Bruce, J. C. *Roman Wall.* 1851
Chalmers, G. *Caledonia.* 1807-24
Gordon, A. *Journey through Scotland and North of England.* 1726-32
Roy, W. *Military Antiquities in North Britain.* 1793
Sibbald, Sir R. 1707-39
Stuart, R. *Caledonia Romana.* 1845

Roman Catholic Church—

Aquinas, T. *Summa Theologica.* 1867-8
Bellesheim, A. *History of the Catholic Church of Scotland.* 1887-90
Bliss, Johnson and Twemlow. *Papal Registers,* 1198-1404. [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 24] 1893-1902
Creighton, Bishop. *History of the Papacy during the Reformation,* 1378-1527. 1882-94
Forbes-Leith, W. *Narratives of Scottish Catholics under Mary Stuart and James VI.* 1885
Foxe, J. *Acts and Monuments of John Foxe.* 1837-41
——— *Narratives of the Days of the Reformation.* [C.S. 77] 1859
Law, T. G. *Catholic Tractates,* 1573-1600. [S.T.S. 45] 1901
——— *Documents illustrating Catholic Policy,* 1596-98. [S.H.S. 15] 1893
——— *The Archpriest Controversy,* 1597-1602. [C.S., *N.S.* 56] 1896-98
Manning, Cardinal. *Life of.* 1895
Pollen, J. H. *Papal Negotiations with Queen Mary,* 1561-67. [S.H.S. 37] 1901
Ranke, L. von. *History of the Popes, 16th and 17th Centuries.* [B.] 1847
Riddle, Rev. J. E. *History of the Papacy to the Reformation.* 1854
Roscoe, W. *Life of Leo X.* [B.] 1846
Taylor, I. *Loyola and Jesuitism.* 1849
Wylie, J. A. *Influence of Romanism on Trade, Justice, and Knowledge.* 1855

Roman Catholics, Law affecting—

Lilly and Wallis. 1893

Roman-Dutch Law—

De Villiers, M. *Law of Injuries.* 1899
Grotius, H. *Dutch Jurisprudence. Trans.,* 2nd ed. 1884
Leeuwen, S. Van—*Kotzé, J. G.* 1896
Linden, J. van der. *Institutes. Trans.* 1828
——— 2nd ed. 1891
Zyl, C. H. van. *Judicial Practice.* 1893
——— 2nd ed. 1902
See also "Africa," "Cape of Good Hope," "Holland."

Roman History. *See* "Rome."

Roman Law—

Abdy and Walker. *Gaius and Ulpian.* 1874
Aird, D. M. *Civil Laws.* [Fr.] 1857
Basilica—Heimbach. 1833-70
Bowyer, Sir G. *Modern Civil Law.* 1848
Bronchorst, E. *Enar. in tit. Digestorum de Reg. Juris.* 1624
——— *Comm. in tit. Digestorum de Regulis Juris.* 1672
Browne, A. *View of the Civil Law.* [U.S.] 1840
Bruns, C. G. *Fontes Juris Romani Antiqui.* 1883
Buckler, W. H. *Contract in Roman Law.* 1895
Bynkershoek, C. van. *Opera,* vols. 1 and 2. 1710-44
Calvinus, J. *Lexicon Juridicum Juris Cæsarei.* 1665
Clarus, J. *Practica Civilis.* 1637
Codex Justiniani. See "Justinian."
Codex Theodosianus. 1665
Corpus Juris Antejustiniani. 1841-2
Corpus Juris Civilis. 1625
——— 1663
——— *Editio Stereotypa.* 1895
——— *Digestorum seu Pandectarum Lib. 50, ex Florentinis Pandectis repræsentati.* 1553
Cujacius, J. *Opera.* 1595
——— *Paratitla in Digesta.* 1615
Cumin, P. *Institutes of Justinian.* 1854
Cushing, L. S. *Introduction to Study of Roman Law.* [U.S.] 1844
De Villiers, M. *Roman and Roman-Dutch Law of Injuries.* 1899
Digesta Justiniani. See "Justinian."
Domat, J. *The Civil Law.* 1722
Du Caurroy, A. M. *Inst. de Justinien.* [Fr.] 1851
Duck, A. *De Usu et Authoritate Juris Civilis.* 1653
Duni, E. *De Jure Codicillorum.* 1752
Espino, D. *Speculum Testamentorum.* 1587

Roman Law—*cont.*

Ferriere, C. J. de. *History of the Roman Law.* 1724
Fresquet, R. de. *De Droit Romain.* [Fr.] 1855
Gaius. *See same.*
Gaius and Ulpian. *See same.*
Gentilis, A. *De Jure Belli.* 1877
Gneist, R. *Institutionum et Regularum Juris Romani Syntagma.* 1880
Gottfried, J. *Comm. in tit. Pandect.* 1652
——— *Codex Theodosianus.* 1665
Grapel, W. *Institutes of Justinian.* 1855
Gravina, J. V. *De Originibus Juris Civilis.* 1737
Greenidge, A. H. J. *Infamia in Roman Law.* 1894
——— *Legal Procedure of Cicero's Time.* 1901
Grotius, H. *De Jure Belli ac Pacis.* 1670
——— *Trans. by W. Whewell.* 1853
Grueber, E. *Lex Aquilia.* 1886
Heineccius, J. G. *Antiq. Rom. illust. Jurisprudentiam.* 1745
——— *Elementa Juris Civilis.* 1767
——— *Opera.* 1766-71
Herauld, D. *Observ. ad Jus Romanum.* 1650
Hoppius, J. *Commentatio ad Institutiones Justinianeas.* 1736
Huber, U. *Prælectiones Juris Civilis.* 1749
Humphreys, E. R. *Manual of Civil Law.* 1854
Hunter, W. A. *Historical Exposition of Roman Law.* 1876
——— 3rd ed. 1897
Irving, D. *Study and History of Civil Law.* 1837
Justinian. *See same.*
Kloeckhof, N. *De Bonis Damnatorum.* 1749
Krueger, P. *Codex Justiniani.* 1877
La Croix, F. *La Clef des Lois Romaines.* 1809-10
Leeuwen, S. Van. *De Origine et Progressu Juris Civilis.* 1672
——— *Roman-Dutch Law. Trans. by J. G. Kotzé.* 1881-86
Lipen, M. *Bibliotheca Juridica.* 1757-89
Mackeldey, F. *Civil Law*, vol. 1. 1845
——— *Droit Romain.* [Fr.] 1846
Mackenzie, Lord. *Studies in Roman Law.* 1862
——— 4th ed. 1876
——— 7th ed. 1898
Mackintosh, J. *Roman Law of Sale.* 1892
Mascardus, J. *De Probationibus.* 1661

Roman Law—*cont.*

Marezoll, T. *Droit Privé des Romaines.* [Fr.] 1852
Matthæus, A. *Comm. de Criminibus.* 1661
Maynz, C. *De Droit Romain.* 2nd ed. [Fr.] 1856
Mears, T. L. *See* "Ortolan, J. L. E."
Menochius, J. *De Presumptionibus.* 1609
Mommsen, T. *Digesta Justiniani.* 1870
Moyle, J. B. *Contract of Sale in the Civil Law.* 1892
——— *Institutes of Justinian. Trans.* 1883
Muirhead, J. *Inst. of Gaius.* 1880
——— *Private Law of Rome.* 1886
——— 2nd ed. 1899
Noodt, G. *Opera.* 1735
Ortolan, J. L. E. *History of Roman Law, by Prichard and Nasmith.* 1871
——— *Inst. de Justinien.* 7th ed. [Fr.] 1863
——— *Inst. of Justinian and History of Roman Law, by T. L. Mears.* 1876
Otto, E. *Thesaurus Juris Romani.* 1725-35
Perezius, A. *Justiniani Institutiones.* 1657
——— *Prælectiones in Codicem Justiniani.* 1671
Phillimore, J. G. *Study and History of Roman Law.* 1848
——— *Private Law among the Romans.* 1863
Poste, E. *Gaius.* 2nd ed. 1875
Prichard and Nasmith. *See* "Ortolan"
Puchta, G. F. *Pandekten.* 1853
——— *Cursus der Institutionen.* 1856-7
Rivier, A. *Des Successiones en Droit Romain.* 1878
Roby, H. J. *Introduction to Study of Justinian's Digest.* 1884
Salkowski, Dr. C. *Institutes and History of Roman Private Law.* 1886
Salmasius, C. *De Usuris.* 1638
——— *De Subscribendis et Signandis Testamentis.* 1653
Sandars, T. C. *Institutes of Justinian. Trans.* 1853
Savigny, F. K. von. *Traité de Droit Roman.* 2nd ed. *French trans.* 1855
——— *Jural Relations. Trans.* 1884
——— *Jus Possessionis. Trans.* 1848
Schotanus, B. *Examen Juridicum.* 1702
Schulting, A. *Enarratio Digestorum.* 1738
Scrutton, T. E. *Influence of Roman Law on Law of England.* 1885
Serafini, F. *Elementi di Dirrito Romano.* 1859

Roman Law—*cont.*

Sohm, R. *Institutes of Roman Law.* 1892
Stryk, S. *De Cautelis Contractuum.* 1690
Taylor, J. *Elements of Civil Law.* 1828
Theodosius. *See* "Codex Theod."
Tomkins and Jencken. *Compendium of Modern Roman Law.* 1870
Tomkins and Lemon. *Com. of Gaius.* 1869
Triglandus, T. *Pœdia Juris.* 1710
Vinnen, A. *Inst. of Just.* 12mo. 1690
——— 4to 1709
Voet, J. *Commentarius ad Pandectas.* 3rd ed. 1716
——— 6th ed. 1731
——— *Book* 6, *Tit.* 1-3; *Bk.* 7, *Tit.* 6; *Bk.* 8, *Tit.* 5; *Bk.* 20, *Tit.* 4; *and Bk.* 43, *Tit.* 1, 16-32: *Titles on Vindicationes and Interdicta, trans. by J. J. C. Chitty.* 1893
——— *Book* 18-21, *and Tit.* 7 *of Bk.* 13: *Titles on Purchase and Sale, etc., trans. by T. Berwick.* 1902
——— *Book* 47, *Tit.* 10: *Roman and Roman-Dutch Law of Injuries, trans. by M. de Villiers.* 1899
——— *Compendium Juris.* 1720
——— *De Familia Erciscunda.* 1674
——— *Elementa Juris.* 1705
Walter, F. *Gesch. des Röm. Rechts.* 1846
Warnkoenig, L. A. *Instit. Juris. Rom. Privati.* 1860
Wilde, J. *Lecture on Inst. of Just.* 1794
Wissenbach, J. J. *Exercitationes ad Pandectas.* 1661
Zilettus, F. *Tractatus Universi Juris.* 1584-86
Zoesius, H. *Commentarius ad Pand.* 1645
——— *Ed. quinta.* 1692

Roman Literature—

Burn, Rev. R. *Roman Literature in relation to Roman Art.* 1888
Mayor, J. E. B. *Bibliographical Clue to Latin Literature.* 1875
Sellar, W. Y. *Poets of the Republic.* 1863
Seyffert, Dr. O. *Dictionary of Classical Antiquities.* 1891
Simcox, G. A. *History of Latin Literature.* 1883
Smith, Sir W. *Dictionary of Biography.* 1858
Symonds, J. A. *Renaissance in Italy,* vols. 4-5 *Italian Literature.* 1881
Teuffel, W. S. *History of Roman Literature.* 1873
See also "Latin Classics."

Roman Poets of the Republic—

Sellar, W. Y. 1863

Roman Wall from Tyne to Solway—

Bruce, J. C. 1851
See also "Roman Antiquities of Scotland."

Romances—

Ker, W. P. *Epic and Romance.* 1897
Thoms, W. J. *Early English Prose Romances.* 1858
See also "Fiction," "Metrical Romances."

Rome, History of—

Arnold, T. *History to Second Punic War.* 1857
——— *History to Death of Cæsar.* 1857
Bryce, J. *The Holy Roman Empire.* 1864
——— New ed. 1889
Burn, Rev. R. *Roman Literature in relation to Roman Art.* 1888
Bury, J. B. *History of the Later Roman Empire.* 1889
Cæsar—*Homer, H.* 1790
Cornish, F. W. *Dictionary of Antiquities.* 1898
Duruy, V. *History of Rome and the Roman People.* 1883-6
Ferguson, A. *The Roman Republic.* 1813
Froude, J. A. *Cæsar: A Sketch.* 1886
Gibbon, E. *Decline and Fall of the Empire.* 1777-88
——— *Bury, J. B.* 1896-1900
Goldsmith, O. *History from* B.C. 753 *to* A.D. 476. 1806
Gregorovius, F. *Rome in the Middle Ages.* 1894-1902
Holmes, T. R. *Cæsar's Conquest of Gaul* 1899
Hooke, N. *History to* B.C. 30. 1823
Lanciani, R. A. *Ancient Rome.* 1888
——— *New Tales of Old Rome.* 1901
——— *Pagan and Christian Rome.* 1892
——— *Ruins of Ancient Rome.* 1897
Lewis, Sir G. C. *Credibility of Early Roman History.* 1855
Liddell, H. G. *From Earliest Times to* B.C. 30. 1855
——— *Student's Rome.* 1884
Livius, T. *Trans. by J. Bellenden.* [S.T.S. 47] 1901
Long, G. *Decline of the Roman Republic.* 1864-74
Lyttelton, Lord. *Works,* vol. 1. 1776
Merivale, C. *History of the Romans under the Empire.* 1860-2
Middleton, J. H. *Ancient Rome in* 1888. 1888

Rome, History of—*cont.*
Mommsen, T. *History of Rome.* 1868
——— *The Roman Provinces.* 1886
Niebuhr, B. G. *History of Rome.* 1855
——— *Lectures on Ancient History.* 1852
——— *Lectures on Roman History.* 1849
Paterculus, C. V. 1719
Ramsay, W. H. *The Church in the Roman Empire.* 1893
Sallust, C. C. 1751
Schreiber, Th. *Atlas of Classical Antiquities.* 1895
Schultz, C. L. F. *Geschichtliche Staatswissenschaft der Römer.* 1833
Seeley, J. R. *Imperialism. Lectures and Essays.* 1870
Seyffert, Dr. O. *Dictionary of Classical Antiquities.* 1891
Smith, Sir W. *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities.* 1869
Smith, Sir W., and others. 3rd ed. 1890-91
Tacitus, C. C. *Agricola and Germany. Trans. by Church and Brodribb.* 1885
——— *Annales—Homer, H.* 1790-4
——— *Annales—Orelli, J. G.* 1859
——— *Annals, trans. by Church and Brodribb.* 1884
——— *History, trans. by Church and Brodribb.* 1888
——— Works, *trans. by A. Murphy.* 1811
Teuffel, W. S. *History of Roman Literature.* 1873
See also "Italy."

Ross and Cromarty—
Beauties of Scotland, vols. 4 and 5. 1805-08
Miller, H. *Traditional History of Cromarty.* 1850
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 14. 1845

Rouen, Siege of—
Coningsby, Sir T. [C.S. 39] 1847
Page, J. *Poem on.* [C.S., *N.S.* 17] 1876

Roumania, Law of—
Codes.—Code de Commerce. 1895
——— *Loi Romaine sur la Faillite.* 1896

Round Towers of Ireland—
Petrie, G. 1845

Roxburghshire—
Armstrong, R. B. *History of Liddesdale.* 1883
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 2. 1805-08

Roxburghshire—*cont.*
Douglas, Sir G. *History of Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Peebles.* [Scot. Co. Hist. of] 1899
Kelso Abbey. [B.C.] 1846
Melrose Abbey. [B.C.] 1837
——— *Chronicle of.* [B.C.] 1835
Morton, J. *Monastic Annals of Teviotdale.* 1832
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 3. 1845

Roxburghe Case—
Documents and Records in. 1815

Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh—
Ritchie, R. P. *Early Days of.* 1899

Royal Commissions. *See* "*CATALOGUE*"—Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of.

Royal Irish Academy—
Transactions. 1787-1815

Royal Palaces of Scotland—
Jamieson, J. 1830

Royal Society of Edinburgh—
Transactions. 1788-1823

Royal Wardrobe and Jewel-House of Scotland—
Thomson, T. *Inventories and Records,* 1488-1606. 1815

Royalists' Estates Confiscated—
Peacock, E. *Index of.* [I.S. 2] 1879

Royalties and Mining Rents—
Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of. 1887

Rufus, William, Reign of—
Freeman, E. A. 1882

Rule of the Road at Sea. *See* "Collisions," "Road, Rule of."

Rules and Orders—
Statutory Rules, 1890-1901. 1891-1902
——— *Index.* 3rd ed. 1900
Statutory Rules Revised to 1890. 1896-97

Rules of Legal Interpretation—
Beal, E. 1896
See also "Construction."

Rules of the Supreme Court—
Annual Practice. 1896-1901
Rules, 1879. Prefixed to 49 L.J., C.L.
——— 1880. Appended to 41 L.T., N.S.
——— 1883. *In Weekly Notes.* 1883
——— 1883. 1883
See also "Judicature, Supreme Court of."

Ruling Cases, 1602-1901—
Ruling Cases—*Campbell, R.* 1894-1901

Russia—
History—
Henningsen, C. F. *Revelations of Russia in* 1846. 1846
Kinglake, A. W. *Invasion of the Crimea.* 1863-87
Milton, J. *Muscovy—Works*, vol. 4. 1806
Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Works*, vol. 24. 1789
Wallace, Sir D. M. 1877
Law—
Code de Commerce Russe. 1898
Travels—
Bell, J. 1763
Coxe, Rev. W. 1778-9 and 1784-5. 1787-9
Demidoff, A. de. *S. Russia and Crimea.* 1853
Englishwoman in Russia, 1844-54. 1855
Pinkerton, J. Vols. 1, 6, and 7. 1808-9
Purchas, S. Vol. 3. 1625

Rutherglen—
History—
Gray, G. 1890
——— *Burgh School.* 1891
Ure, Rev. D. 1793

Rutland—
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 12, part 2. 1801-15

Rutland Papers—
Jerdan, W. [C.S. 21] 1872

Rymer, Thomas—
Hardy, Sir T. D. *Syllabus in English of Rymer's Fœdera.* [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 20] 1869-85
Rymer, T. *Fœdera.* 3rd ed. 1739-45

Sacred Books of the East—
Müller, F. Max. 1879-1901

Sagas—
Icelandic Sagas, Text and Trans. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 88] 1887-94
Laing, S. *Sagas of the Norse Kings.* 1889
Orkneyinga Saga. 1780

St. Albans, Monastery of—
Riley, H. T. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 28] 1863-76

St. Andrews, Fifeshire—
Boyd, Rev. A. K. H. *St. Andrews*, 1865-90. 1892
Forbes, J. H. *Liber Officialis.* [A.C.] 1845
Froude, J. A. *Inaugural Address to University.* 1869
Grant, J. *Register of Testaments*, 1549-1800. [S.R.S.] 1902
Innes, C. *Liber Cartarum Prioratus.* [B.C.] 1841
Lang, A. *St. Andrews.* 1893
Lyon, Rev. C. J. *History of.* 1843
Martine, G. *Reliquiæ Divi Andreæ.* 1797
Mill, J. S. *Inaugural Address to University.* 1867
Presbytery Records. [A.C.] 1837

St. Augustine, Monastery of—
Hardwick, C. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 8] 1858

St. Bartholomew, Massacre of—
White, H. 1868

St. Edmund's Abbey, Suffolk—
Arnold, T. *Memorials of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 96] 1890-96
Jocelinus de Brakelonda. *Chronica.* [C.S. 13] 1840

St. Francis, Order of—
Howlett and Brewer. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 4] 1858-82

St. Giles, Edinburgh—
Laing, D. *Chartulary of.* [B.C.] 1859
Lees, Rev. J. C. 1889

St. Katherine of Siena, Monastery of—
Maidment, J. [A.C.] 1841

St. Kilda, Island of—
Martin, M. 1749
Monro, D. 1774
Seton, G. 1878

St. Machar Cathedral Church, Old Aberdeen—
Geddes and Duguid. *Heraldic Ceiling of.* [N.S.C.] 1888

St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin—
Gilbert, J. T. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 80] 1884-5

St. Mary's Priory, Worcester—
Hale, W. H. [C.S. 91] 1865
Luard, H. R. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 36] 1864-69

St. Nicholas Collegiate Church, Aberdeen—
Cooper, Rev. J. *Chartulary of.* [N.S.C.] 1888

St. Paul's Cathedral, London—
Hale, W. H. *The Domesday of, taken in* 1222. [C.S. 69] 1858
Simpson, Rev. W. S. *Documents illustrating History of.* [C.S., *N.S.* 26] 1880
——— *Visitations of Churches.* [C.S., *N.S.* 53 and 55] 1895

St. Peter's Monastery, Gloucester—
Hart, W. H. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 33] 1863-7

St. Thomas, Abbey of, Dublin—
Gilbert, J. T. *Register of the Abbey.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 94] 1889

St. Vincent—
Laws, 1784-1884. 1884

Sale, Law of—
England—
Benjamin, J. P. *Sale of Personal Property.* 1868
——— 2nd ed. 1873
——— 3rd ed. 1883
——— 4th ed. 1888
Blackburn, C. *Contract of.* 1845
——— 2nd ed. 1885
Campbell, R. *Sale of Goods and Commercial Agency.* 2nd ed. 1891
Chalmers, M. D. *Sale of Goods.* 1890
Dart, J. H. *Vendors and Purchasers.* 5th ed. 1876
Hughes, W. *Sales of Real Property.* 1849-50
Ker, W. C. A. *Sale of Goods.* 1888
Seaborne, H. *Vendors and Purchasers.* 5th ed. 1901

Sale, Law of—*England—cont.*
Sugden, Sir E. B. (Lord St. Leonards). *Vendors and Purchasers.* 6th ed. 1822
——— 10th ed. 1839
——— 13th ed. 1857
Wood, J. D. *Interpretation of Mercantile Agreements.* 1886

France—
Pothier, R. J. *Œuvres*, vol. 3. 1861

Roman Law—
Mackintosh, R. J. *Law of.* 1892
Moyle, J. B. *Contract of.* 1892

Scotland—
Bell, G. J. *Contract of.* 1844
Brown, M. P. *Law of.* 1821
Brown, R. *Contract of.* 1896
——— *Contract: Notes on Decisions.* 1898
Ross, G. *L. Cases, C.L.*, vol. 2. 1855

United States—
Langdell, C. C. *Leading Cases.* 1872
Story, W. W. *Sales of Personal Property.* 3rd ed. 1862
Travis, J. *Law of.* 1892

Sale of Food and Drugs Act—
England—
Bartley, D. C. *Adulteration of Food.* 2nd ed. 1899
Bell and Scrivener. 2nd ed. 1894
——— 3rd ed. 1900

Scotland—
Howman, M. L. 1901

Sale of Goods Act, 1893—
Brown, R. 1895
——— *Judicial Interpretation of.* 1893
Chalmers, M. D. 1894
——— 2nd ed. 1894
——— 3rd ed. 1896
——— 4th ed. 1899
Ker and Pearson-Gee. 1894

Sale of Personal Property. *See* "Sale, Law of."

Sale of Real Property. *See* "Sale, Law of."

Salisbury—
Jones, Rev. W. H. R. *Charters and Documents*, 1109-1300. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 97] 1891
——— *Register of S. Osmund.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 78] 1883-4

Salmon Fishing. *See* "Fishery Laws."

Salvage, Law of—
Kennedy, W. R. *Law of Civil Salvage.* 1891
Marvin, W. [U.S.] 1858
Newson, H. 1886
Young, A. *Digest of Maritime Cases.* 1865
See also "Shipping."

Sanctuary. *See* "Holyrood."

Sanitary Law. *See* "Public Health."

Sanquhar, History of—
Brown, J. 1891

Saracens, History of—
Ockley, S. [B.] 1848

Sartor Resartus—
Carlyle, T. N.D.

Sasine Records. *See* "Land Registers."

Satires—
Whately, R. *Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte.* 1845
Wright, T. *England under the House of Hanover.* 1848
——— *Anglo-Latin Satirical Poets of 12th Century.* 1872
See also "Caricatures."

Saxons. *See* "Anglo-Saxons."

Scandinavia—
Clarke, E. D. *Travels in.* 1816-8
See also "Norway and Sweden."

Schools, Scotland—
Grant, J. *History of the Burgh Schools.* 1876
See also "Education Acts," and "Parochial Board."

Science—
Brande, W. T. *Dictionary of.* 3rd ed. 1853
Cockayne, Rev. T. O. *Science in England before the Norman Conquest.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 35] 1864-66
Glasgow Philosophical Society's Proceedings. 1876-86
Neckham, A. *De Naturis Rerum.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 34] 1863
Royal Society of Edinburgh. Transactions. 1788-1823
Social Science Association. Transactions. 1858-86
Whewell, W. *History of the Inductive Sciences.* 1857-60

Science of Language—
Müller, F. Max. 1862-4
——— *Chips,* vol. 4. 1875
See also "Language."

Science of Law—
Amos, S. 1872
Clarke, R. F. [U.S.] 1898
Reddie, J. 1840
——— 2nd ed. 1847
See also "Law."

Science of Religion—
Bridgewater Treatises. 1834-40
Butler, J. *Analogy.* 1813
——— 1896
Müller, F. Max. 1873
——— *Chips,* vol. 1. 1868
See also "Religion," "Theology."

Science of Thought—
Müller, F. Max. 1887
——— *Three Lectures on.* 1888

Scintillæ Juris—
Darling, C. J. 1889

Scone, Monastery of—
Innes, C. [M.C.] 1843

Scot Abroad, The—
Burton, J. H. 1844
Fischer, T. A. *The Scots in Germany.* 1902

Scotland—
Civil History, Antiquities, and Topography—
Abercromby, P. *Scots Martial Atchievements.* 1711-15
Adamnan. *Life of St. Columba—Historians of Scotland,* vol. 6. 1871-79
Airy, O. *The Lauderdale Papers,* 1639-79. [C.S., *N.S.* 34] 1884-5
Anderson, J. *Diplomata et Numismata Scotiæ.* 1739
Anderson, J. *Queen Mary.* 1729
Anderson, J. *House of Hamilton.* 1825
Anderson, J. *Early Christian Times.* 1881
——— *Pagan Times.* 1883-6
Arbuthnot, J. *History of Peterhead.* 1815
Argyll, Eighth Duke of. *Scotland as it was, and as it is.* 1889
Argyll, Ninth Duke of. *Legends of the Western Highlands.* 1898
Armstrong, R. B. *Liddesdale, etc.* 1883

Scotland—*Civil History, etc.*—*cont.*

Arnot, H. *Edinburgh*, 1093-1777. 1779
——— *Criminal Trials*, 1536-1784. 1785
Atkinson, S. *Gold Mynes in Scotland.* [B.C.] 1825
Baillie, R. *Civil and Military Transactions*, 1637-62. 1775
Bain, J. *Border Papers*, 1568-1603. [Rec. Pub. Scot. 10] 1894-96
——— *Calendar of Documents*, 1108-1509. [Rec. Pub. Scot. 7] 1881-88
——— *Calendar of State Papers*, 1547-1603. [Rec. Pub. Scot. 11] 1898-1900
——— *The Edwards in Scotland*, 1296-1377. 1901
——— *The Hamilton Papers*, 1532-1590. [Rec. Pub. Scot. 9] 1890-92
Balfour, D. *Oppressions in Orkney and Zetland.* [M.C.] 1859
Balfour, Sir James. *Annals*, 1057-1640. 1824-5
Bannatyne, R. *Memorials*, 1569-73. [B.C.] 1836
——— *Journal of Transactions*, 1570-1573. 1806
Barbé, L. A. *Tragedy of Gowrie House.* 1887
Barbour, J. *Bruce and Wallace—Jamieson, J.* 1820
——— *The Bruce.* [S.T.S. 31] 1894
——— *The Brus.* [S.C.] 1856
Barry, Rev. G. *Orkney Islands.* 1808
Bell, H. G. *Queen Mary*, 1542-87. 1831
Beveridge, D. *Culross and Tulliallan.* 1885
Billings, R. W. *Baronial and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of.* 1845-52
Blaikie, W. G. *Itinerary of Prince Charles Edward Stuart.* [S.H.S. 23] 1897
Boece, H. *Chronicles of James V.* 1821
——— *Metrical Version.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 6] 1858
Bower, A. *Edinburgh University to* 1790. 1817
Brand, J. *Orkney, Zetland, etc.* 1703
Bridges, J. *Political State.* 1813
Brown, A. *History of Glasgow, Paisley, etc.* 1795-7
Brown, J. *History of Sanquhar.* 1891
Brown, P. H. *History of Scotland to* 1689. 1899-1902
——— *John Knox: A Biography.* 1895
——— *Scotland before* 1700. 1893
Brown, R. *History of Paisley.* 1886

Scotland—*Civil History, etc.*—*cont.*

Browne, J. *Highlands and Clans.* 1838
Bruce, J. *Parish of Kilpatrick.* 1893
Bryce, J. *Geology of Arran, etc.* 1859
Brydall, R. *Art in Scotland.* 1889
Buchanan, G. *History to* 1707. 1827
Buchanan, W. *Essay on Family Surname.* 1723
Burnet, G. *Lives of the Dukes of Hamilton.* 1677
Burnett, Mackay, and M'Neill. *Exchequer Rolls*, 1264-1588. [Rec. Pub. Scot. 6] 1878-1901
Burns, W. *War of Independence.* 1874
Burt, E. *Letters from the North.* 1818
Burton, J. H. *History, from Agricola to* 1748. 1853-70
——— *Lord Lovat and D. Forbes*, 1676-1747. 1847
——— *Criminal Trials.* 1852
Camden, W. *Britannia.* 1806
Cameron, J. *Parish of Campsie.* 1891-92
Campbell, Rev. G. *Parish of Eastwood.* [N.C.S.] 1902
Campbell, Lord A. *Records of Argyll.* 1885
Campbell, Rev. J. *Balmerino and its Abbey.* 1899
Cardonnel, A. de. *Picturesque Antiquities of.* 1788
Carstares, W. *State Papers during Reigns of William and Anne.* 1774
Chalmers, G. *Caledonia.* 1807-24
——— [N.C.S.] 1887-94
——— *Domestic Economy of Great Britain and Ireland, to* 1812. 1812
Chalmers, Rev. P. *Account of Dunfermline.* 1844-59
Chambers, R. *Domestic Annals of.* 1858-61
——— *Edinburgh Papers.* 1861
Chambers, W. *Book of Scotland.* 1830
——— *History of Peeblesshire.* 1864
Christison, D. *Early Fortifications.* 1898
Cleland, J. *Annals of Glasgow.* 1816
Cochran-Patrick, R. W. *Coinage of.* 1876
——— *Medals of.* 1884
——— *Mediæval Scotland.* 1892
——— *Mining in.* 1878
Cockburn, Lord. *Examination of Trials for Sedition.* 1888

Scotland—*Civil History, etc.—cont.*

Cockburn, Lord. *Journal from* 1831 *to* 1854. 1874
——— *Letters on the Affairs of Scotland*, 1818-52. 1874
——— *Memorials of his Time.* 1856
Cordiner, Rev. C. *Antiquities and Scenery of the North of Scotland.* 1780
——— *Remarkable Ruins of North Britain.* 1795
Cowan, S. *Mary Queen of Scots.* 1901
Craig-Brown, T. *History of Selkirkshire.* 1886
Craik, Sir H. *A Century of Scottish History.* 1901
Craufurd, T. *History of University of Edinburgh.* 1808
Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of. *Lives of the Lindsays.* 1858
——— *The Earldom of Mar.* 1882
Crawfurd, G. *History of Renfrewshire.* 1818
——— *Officers of State.* 1726
——— *Peerage.* 1716
Dalrymple, Sir D. *Annals*, 1057-1371. 1796-7
——— 3rd ed. 1819
——— *History of Britain in Reign of James I.* 2nd ed. 1766
Dalrymple, Sir James. *Scottish History preceding* 1153. 1705
Dalrymple, Sir John. *Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland*, 1681-1702. 1790
Dalyell, Sir J. G. *Darker Superstitions of Scotland.* 1834
——— *Fragments of Scottish History*, 1056-1286. 1798
Dalzel, Andrew. *History of University of Edinburgh.* 1862
De Foe, D. *History of the Union.* 1786
Dempster, T. *Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Scotorum.* [B.C.] 1829
Denholm, J. *History of Glasgow.* 1804
Dickson and Edmonds. *Annals of Scottish Printing.* 1890
Dobie, J. Shedden. *Muniments of the Burgh of Irvine.* [A. AND G. ARCH. ASSOC.] 1890-91
Douglas, Sir G. *History of Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Peebles.* [SCOT. CO. HIST. OF.] 1899
Douglas, Sir R. *Baronage of Scotland.* 1798
——— *Peerage of Scotland.* 1813
Douglas, W. S. *Cromwell's Scottish Campaigns.* 1898
Drummond, J. *Ancient Scottish Weapons.* 1881
——— *Old Edinburgh.* 1879

Scotland—*Civil History, etc.—cont.*

Drummond, W. (of Hawthornden). *History*, 1423-1542. 1711
Dunbar, Sir A. H. *Scottish Kings*, 1005-1625. 1899
Dunbar, E. D. *Documents relating to Moray.* 1895
——— *Social Life in Moray.* 1865-66
Edgar, Rev. A. *Old Church Life.* 1885-86
Eunson, G. *Ancient State of Orkney.* 1788
Firth, C. H. *Scotland and the Commonwealth*, 1651-53. [S.H.S. 18] 1895
——— *Scotland and the Protectorate*, 1654-59. [S.H.S. 31] 1899
Fischer, Th. A. *The Scots in Germany.* 1902
Fletcher, A. (of Saltoun). *Political Works.* 1749
Forbes, Bishop. *The Lyon in Mourning*, 1746-75. [S.H.S. 20] 1895-6
Forbes-Leith, W. *Scottish Catholics.* 1885
Fordun, John of. *Chronicle.*—"*Historians of Scotland*," vols. 1 and 4. 1871-2
——— *Scotichronicon.* 1759
Forsyth, R. *Beauties of Scotland.* 1805-8
Foster, J. *Members of Parliament*, 1357-1882. 1882
Fountainhall, Lord. *Historical Notices of Scottish Affairs*, 1661-1688. [B.C.] 1848
Fullarton. *Gazetteer of Scotland.* 1852
Gardiner, S. R. *Hamilton Papers*, 1638-50. [C.S., *N.S.* 27] 1880
——— *Relations between Charles II. and Scotland in* 1650. [S.H.S. 17] 1894
Geikie, Sir A. *Scenery and Geology of Fife and the Lothians.* 1865
Gibson, J. *History of Glasgow.* 1777
Gilpin, Rev. W. *Highlands in* 1776. 1808
Gordon, W. *Family of Gordon to* 1690. 1726-7
Gough, H. *Itinerary of King Edward I.*, 1272-1307. 1900
——— *Scotland in* 1298. 1888
Graham, Rev. H. G. *Social Life in 18th Century.* 1899
Graham, R. B. C. *Notes on the District of Menteith.* 1895
Graham, R. C. *Carved Stones of Islay.* 1895
Grant, James. *Memoirs of Kirkcaldy of Grange.* 1849
——— *Memoirs of Sir J. Hepburn.* 1851

Scotland—*Civil History, etc.*—*cont.*

Grant, James. *Memorials of Edinburgh Castle.* 1850
——— *Tartans of the Clans.* 1886
Grant (James), M.A. *History of Burgh Schools.* 1876
Gregory, D. *History of Western Highlands,* 1493-1625. 1881
Gregory, D., and W. F. Skene. *Collectanea de Rebus Albanicis.* [Iona Club] 1847
Groome, F. H. *Gazetteer of Scotland.* 1882-5
——— New ed. 1893-5
Grose, F. *Antiquities of.* — *Works,* vols. 9 and 10. 1791-7
Guthrie, E. J. *Old Scottish Customs.* 1885
Guthry, Bishop. *Rebellion against Charles I.* 1702
Hailes, Lord. *See* "Dalrymple" (Sir David).
Halyburton, A. *Ledger of* 1492-1503. [Rec. Pub. Scot. 2] 1867
Hamilton, W. *Sheriffdoms of Lanark and Renfrew.* [M.C.] 1831
——— [N.C.S.] 1878
Henderson, E. *Annals of Dunfermline,* 1069-1878. 1879
Henderson, T. F. *Scottish Vernacular Literature.* 1898
Herries, Lord. *Reigns of Mary Queen of Scots and James VI.* [A.C.] 1836
Hewison, Rev. J. K. *Bute in the Olden Time.* 1893-95
Hill, G. B. *Footsteps of Dr. Johnson in Scotland.* 1890
Holinshed, R. *Chron.,* vol. 5. 1808
Hume, Sir D. *Diary of Proceedings in Parliament,* 1700-1707. [B.C.] 1828
Hunter, W. *Biggar and the House of Fleming.* 1862
Innes, C. *Scotch Legal Antiquities.* 1872
——— *Scotch Surnames.* 1860
——— *Scotland in the Middle Ages.* 1860
——— *Sketches of Early Scotch History.* 1861
Innes, T. *Essay on the Ancient Inhabitants.* 1729
——— "*Historians of Scotland,*" vol. 8. 1879
Irvin, C. *Historiæ Scoticæ Nomenclatura Latino-Vernacula.* 1819
Irving, David. *History of Scottish Poetry.* 1861
Irving, G. V., and A. Murray. *The Upper Ward of Lanarkshire.* 1864
Irving, Joseph. *History of Dumbartonshire.* 1860

Scotland—*Civil History, etc.*—*cont.*

Jamieson, Rev. J. *Ancient Culdees.* 1811
——— *Royal Palaces of Scotland.* 1830
Jervise, A. *Angus and Mearns.* 2nd ed. 1885
——— *Land of the Lindsays.* 2nd ed. 1882
Johnston, Rev. J. B. *Place-Names of Scotland.* 1892
Keith, Bishop. *Affairs of Church and State to* 1568. 1734
——— [S.S.] 1844-50
Keith, Duncan. *History, Civil and Ecclesiastical.* 1886
Keltie, J. S. *History of the Scottish Highlands.* 1875-9
Kirk, W. D. *The Jacobite Attempt of* 1719. [S.H.S. 19] 1895
Laing, H. *Ancient Scottish Seals.* [M.C.] 1850
——— *Supplemental Catalogue of Seals.* 1866
Laing, M. *History of,* 1603-1707. 1819
Lamont, J. *Chronicles of Fife,* 1649-1672. 1810
Landowners, Parliamentary Report on. 1875
Lang, A. *History, from the Roman Occupation,* vol. 1. 1900
——— *Life of Prince Charles Edward.* 1900
——— *Pickle the Spy; or, The Incognito of Prince Charles Edward Stuart.* 1897
——— *The Companions of Pickle.* 1898
Langhorne, Rev. W. H. *Reminiscences, chiefly with Inveresk and Musselburgh.* 1893
Lees, Rev. J. C. *History of Inverness.* [Scot. Co. Hist. of] 1897
Leith, W. F. *Narratives of Scottish Catholics under Mary Stuart.* 1885
Leslie, Bishop. *History,* 1436-1561. [B.C.] 1830
——— [S.T.S. 5] 1885-95
Leslie, F. *Early Races of Scotland.* 1866
Liddall, W. J. N. *Place-Names of Fife and Kinross.* 1896
Lindsay, J. *Coinage of Scotland.* 1865-68
Lindsay, Lord. *See* "Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of."
Lindsay, R. *Cronicles.* 1814
——— *Cronicles,* 1437-1575. [S.T.S. 42] 1899
Lockhart, G. *The Lockhart Papers,* 1702-15. 1817

Scotland—*Civil History, etc.*—*cont.*

Logan, J. *The Scottish Gael.* 1831
Lorne, Marquis of, *see* "Argyll, Ninth Duke of."
Low and Pulling. *Dictionary of English History.* 1878
Lyon, Rev. C. J. *History of St. Andrews.* 1843
M'Arthur, J. *Antiquities of Arran.* 1873
M'Call, H. B. *Parish of Mid-Calder.* 1894
M'Crie, Rev. T. *Life of John Knox.* 1814
——— *Life of Andrew Melville.* 1819
M'Culloch, J. *Highlands and Western Islands.* 1824
——— *Western Islands.* 1819
Macdonald, W. *Historical Sketches of Islay.* 1850
M'Dowall, W. *History of the Burgh of Dumfries.* 1873
Macgeorge, A. *Old Glasgow.* 1880
Macgibbon and Ross. *Castellated and Domestic Architecture of Scotland.* 1887-92
——— *Ecclesiastical Architecture of Scotland.* 1896-97
M'Kay, A. *History of Kilmarnock.* 1880
Mackay, Æneas J. G. *History of Fife and Kinross.* 1890
——— [Scot. Co. Hist. of] 1896
Mackenzie, G. *Eminent Scots Writers.* 1708-22
Mackenzie, Rev. R. D. *Killarchan Parish.* [N.C.S.] 1902
Mackenzie and Nicholson. *History of Galloway.* 1841
M'Kerlie, P. H. *Galloway in Ancient and Modern Times.* 1891
——— *History of the Lands and their Owners in Galloway.* 1870-79
Mackie, C. *Abbey and Town of Paisley.* 1835
Mackinnon, J. *Culture in Early Scotland.* 1892
——— *Union of England and Scotland.* 1896
Mackintosh, J. *Civilisation in Scotland.* 1878-88
——— *Story of Scotland.* 1890
Maclagan, R. C. *Scottish Myths.* 1892
M'Lellan, A. *Cathedral of Glasgow.* 1833
Macleod, D. *Castle and Town of Dumbarton.* N.D.
M'Nicol, Rev. D. *Remarks on Dr. Johnson's Journey to the Hebrides.* 1779
Macpherson, D. *Geog. illust. of Scottish History.* 1796

Scotland—*Civil History, etc.*—*cont.*

Macpherson, J. *Antient Institutions.* [illegible]
Macritchie, D. [illegible] 1894
M'Ure, J. *History of Renfrew.* [illegible]
——— [illegible]
Maidment, J. *Analecta Scotica.* [illegible]
Maidment and Pearson. [illegible] *Decisions.* 1836-[illegible]
Maitland, W. *History and Antiquities of Scotland.* [illegible]
——— *History of London.* [illegible]
Major, John. *History of Greater Britain.* [illegible]
Martin, M. *Western Islands.* [illegible]
Masson, D. *Edinburgh* [illegible]
——— *Register of the Privy Council.* 1545-1625.
[Rec. Pub. Scot.] [illegible]
——— *Second Series.* [illegible]
[Rec. Pub. Scot.] [illegible]
Maxwell, A. *Old Dumfries.* [illegible]
Maxwell, Sir H. E. *History of Dumfries and Galloway.*
[Scot. Co. Hist. of] 1896
——— *Robert the Bruce.* 1897
——— *Scottish Land-Names.* 1894
——— *Topography of Galloway.* 1887
Melville, Sir J. *Affairs of State.* 1683
Memorials for Government of Royal Burghs. 1683
Michel, F. *Inquiry into the Scottish Language.* 1882
Michell, T. *Scottish Expedition to Norway.* 1886
Millar, A. H. *Fife: Pictorial and Historical.* 1895
Miller, H. *Scenes and Legends.* 1850
Miscellanea Scotica. 1818-20
Mitchell, D. *History of the Highlands.* 1900
Moncrieff, T. *Alliance between the French and Scots.* 1751
Monro, D. *Description of the Hebrides.* 1774
Montereul, Jean de. *Correspondence,* 1645-48. [S.H.S. 29] 1898-99
Moysie, D. *Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland,* 1577-1603.
[B.C.] 1830
——— [M.C.] 1830
Muir, T. S. *Ecclesiological Notes.* 1885
——— *The Isle of May.* 1868
Munro, R. *Ancient Scottish Lake Dwellings.* 1882
——— *Prehistoric Scotland.*
[Scot. Co. Hist. of] 1899
Murray, D. *Old Cardross.* 1880
——— *York Buildings Company.* 1883

Scotland—*Civil History, etc.—cont.*

Murray, Rev. J. *History of Kilmacolm.* [N.C.S.] 1898
Murray, J. *Memorials*, 1740-47. [S.H.S. 27] 1898
Murray, T. *Literary History of Galloway.* 1822
Mylne, Rev. R. S. *The Master Masons to the Crown.* 1893
Napier, J. *Partick.* 1873
Napier, M. *Memoir and Letters of Viscount Dundee*, 1643-89. 1859-62
Nau, C. de la B. *Mary Stuart.* 1883
Neill, P. *Orkney and Shetland.* 1806
Neilson, G. *Annals of the Solway to* 1307. 1899
——— *Annandale under the Bruces.* 1887
Nimmo, Rev. W. *History of Stirlingshire.* 2nd ed. 1817
Ogilvie, Sir G. *Papers relating to the Regalia.* [B.C.] 1829
Oliver, Mrs. J. R. *Upper Teviotdale and the Scotts of Buccleuch.* 1887
Omond, G. W. T. *The Lord Advocates of Scotland.* 1883
Palgrave, F. *Documents illustrating the History of Scotland.* [Rec. Com. Scot.] 1837
Parochial Registers of Scotland, List of. 1849
Paton, J. *Scottish National Memorials.* 1890
Paul and Thomson. *Register of the Great Seal*, 1424-1651. [Rec. Pub. Scot. 8] 1882-97
Pennecuik, A. *Description of Tweeddale.* 1815
Pennell, Mrs. E. R. *Tantallon Castle.* 1895
Penny, G. *Traditions of Perth.* 1836
Petit, J. A. *Mary Stuart.* 1874
Pinkerton, J. *History of, from Accession of Stuarts to Mary.* 1797
——— *History of, preceding Malcolm III.* 1814
Pitcairn, R. *Criminal Trials in Scotland*, 1488-1624. 1833
Pont, T. *Topographical Account of the District of Cunningham.* [M.C.] 1858
——— *Dobie, J. S.* 1876
Rait, R. S. *Relations between England and Scotland*, 500-1707. 1901
——— *The Scottish Parliament.* 1901
Rampini, C. *History of Moray and Nairn.* [Scot. Co. Hist. of] 1897
——— *Tales of Old Scotland.* 1890
Ramsay, J. *Scotland and Scotsmen in the 18th Century.* 1888
Ramsay, P. A. *Views in Renfrewshire.* 1839

Scotland—*Civil History, etc.—cont.*

Renwick, R. *Notes on Peeblesshire Localities.* 1897
Ridpath, Rev. G. *Border History to* 1603. 1810
Ritson, J. *Annals of the Caledonians, Picts, and Scots.* 1828
Robertson, E. W. *Early Kings.* 1862
Robertson, G. *Description of Cunninghame.* 1820
Robertson, Principal. *History of Scotland.* 1821
Rose, D. M. *Historical Notes on the '15 and '45.* 1897
Ross, J. M. *Scottish History and Literature to Reformation.* 1884
Ross, Rev. W. *Aberdour and Inchcolme.* 1885
——— *Busby and its Neighbourhood.* 1883
Roy, W. *Military Antiquities of Romans in North Britain.* 1793
Scot, Capt. W. *Families of Scot.* 1776
Scotia Rediviva—Tracts illustrative of the History and Antiquities of, 1594-1759. 1836
Scotland, County Histories of. v.y.
——— *Historians of.* 1871-80
——— *Miscellanea Scotica.* 1818-20
Scott, A. M. *Battle of Langside.* 1885
Scott, D. *History from* A.M. 3619 *to* A.D. 1726. 1728
Scott, Sir W. *Border Antiquities.* 1814
——— *Provincial Antiquities.* 1826
Seton, G. *St. Kilda Past and Present.* 1878
Sharpe, C. K. *History of Witchcraft in Scotland.* 1884
Sibbald, J. *Chron. of Scottish Poetry.* 1802
Sibbald, Sir R. *History of Fife and Kinross.* 1803
——— *Roman Monuments and Antiquities.* 1707-39
Sinclair, Sir J. *Agricultural State and Political Circumstances of Scotland.* 1814
——— *Explanations of Implements of Husbandry.* 1814
——— *Statistical Account of Scotland.* 1791-9
——— *Systems of Husbandry adopted in Scotland.* 1814
Skelton, Sir J. *Maitland of Lethington; a History.* 1887-8
——— *Mary Stuart.* 1893
——— *The Royal House of Stuart.* 1890
Skene, W. F. *Celtic Scotland.* 1876-80
——— *Chronicles of Picts and Scots.* [Rec. Pub. Scot. 1] 1867

Scotland—*Civil History, etc.—cont.*

Skene, W. F. *The Coronation Stone.* 1869
——— *The Highlanders of Scotland.* 1837
Slezer, J. *Theatrum Scotiæ.* 1814
Small, D. *Quaint Bits of Old Glasgow in* 1885. 1887
Small, J. W. *Old Stirling.* 1898
——— *Scottish Market Crosses.* 1900
Smith, J. G. *Parish of Strathblane.* 1886
——— *Strathendrick and its Inhabitants.* 1896
Spalding, J. *History of the Troubles in Scotland,* 1624-45. 1830
——— [M.C.] 1828-29
——— [S.C.] 1850-51
Spottiswoode, J. *Church of Scotland.* [B.C.] 1850
——— *History of Church and State from* A.D. 203 *to James VI.* 1677
State Papers relating to Scotland, 1509-1603. [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 7] 1858
Statistical (New) Account of Scotland. 1845
Stevenson, Rev. J. *Mary Stuart.* 1886
Stevenson, R. L. *Edinburgh.* 1888
Stewart, D. *Highlanders of Scotland.* 1822
Stirling, Earl of. *Register of Royal Letters,* 1615-35. 1885
Strickland, A. *Queens of Scotland,* 1489-1587. 1850-9
——— *Princesses of the House of Stuart.* 1872
Struthers, J. *History, from Union to* 1748. 1827
Stuart, A. *Genealogical History of the Stuarts.* 1798
——— *Letter to, refuting the same.* 1799
Stuart, G. *History, from Reformation to Queen Mary.* 1783-4
——— *Observations on the Constitutional History of Scotland.* 1779
Stuart, R. *Caledonia Romana.* 1845
Swan, J. *Lakes of Scotland.* 1834
——— *Views of the Clyde.* 1830
——— *Views of Glasgow.* 1828
Taylor, C. *Partick.* 1902
Terry, C. S. *The Cromwellian Union,* 1651-52. [S.H.S. 40] 1902
Teulet, A. *Inventaire Chronologique des Documents relatifs à l'Histoire d'Écosse.* [A.C.] 1839
——— *Papiers d'Etat de l'Ecosse au XVI^e Siècle.* [B.C.] 1852-60
Thomson, A. *Maryhill.* 1895

Scotland—*Civil History, etc.—cont.*

Thomson, T. *Accounts of the Great Chamberlains,* 1326-1453. [B.C.] 1841-5
——— *Register of the Great Seal,* 1306-1424. [Rec. Com. Scot.] 1814
——— *Royal Wardrobe and Jewel-House.* 1815
——— *The Ragman Rolls,* 1291-1296. [B.C.] 1834
Turnbull, W. B. D. D. *Extracta e Variis Cronicis Scocie.* [A.C.] 1842
——— *State of Parochial Registers.* 1849
Tytler, P. F. *History of Scotland to* 1603. 1828-42
Tytler, W. *Inquiry into Evidence against Queen Mary,* 1567-87. 1790
Ubaldini, P. *Descrittione del Regno di Scotia.* [B.C.] 1829
Ure, Rev. D. *History of Rutherglen and East Kilbride.* 1793
Wallace, G. *Nature and Descent of Ancient Peerages of Scotland.* 1785
Wallace, J. *Account of Islands of Orkney.* 1700
Watt, W. *History of Aberdeen and Banff.* [Scot. Co. Hist. of] 1900
Webster, D. *Topographical Dictionary of Scotland.* 1819
Weir, D. *History of Greenock.* 1829
White, Capt. T. P. *Archæological Sketches in Scotland.* 1873-75
Williamson, G. *Old Carlaverock.* 1894
——— *Old Greenock.* 1886
——— *2nd series.* 1888
Wilson, Sir D. *Memorials of Edinburgh.* 1872
——— 2nd ed. 1891
——— *Prehistoric Annals of Scotland.* 1851
——— *Reminiscences of Old Edinburgh.* 1878
Wilson, J. *Agriculture of Renfrewshire.* 1812
Wood, J. P. *Parish of Cramond.* 1794
Wood, Rev. W. *The East Neuk of Fife.* 1887
Wright, Rev. S. *Annals of Blantyre.* 1885
Wyntoun, Androw of. *Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland.* 1795
——— "*Historians of Scotland,*" vols. 2, 3, and 9. 1872-79
Young, R. *Parish of Spynie, Elgin.* 1871

Scotland—

Ecclesiastical History and Antiquities—

Baillie, R. *Letters and Journals of*, 1637-62. 1775

——— [B.C.] 1841-42

Baxter, C. *Fife Synod Records*, 1611-87. [A.C.] 1837

Bell, Rev. T. *Presbytery Register of Alford.* [N.S.C.] 1897

Bellesheim, A. *Catholic Church of Scotland.* 1887-90

Beveridge, D. *Culross and Tulliallan.* 1885

Billings, R. W. *Ecclesiastical Antiquities.* 1845-52

Boece, H. *Bishops of Aberdeen.* [N.S.C.] 1894

Bryce, Rev. J. *Ten Years of Church of Scotland*, 1833-1843. 1850

Buchanan, Rev. R. *Ten Years' Conflict.* 1849

Butler, Rev. D. *Abernethy Church and Parish, Perthshire.* 1897

Butler, H. C. *Scotland's Ruined Abbeys.* 1899

Calderwood, D. *History from Reformation to James VI.* 1678

——— *History of the Kirk of Scotland*, 1514-1625. [W.S. 5] 1842-9

Campbell, Rev. G. *Parish of Eastwood.* [N.C.S.] 1902

Campbell, Rev. J. *Balmerino and its Abbey.* 1899

Columba, St., Life of—"*Historians of Scotland*," vol. 6. 1874

Cook, G. *History from Reformation to the Revolution.* 1815

——— *History of the Reformation in Scotland.* 1819

Cooper, Rev. J. *Cartularium Eccles. S. Nicholai Aberdonensis.* [N.S.C.] 1888

Crookshank, W. *Sufferings of the Church of Scotland.* 1749

Crosraguel Chartulary. [Ayr. and Gal. Arch. Ass.] 1886

Cunningham, Rev. J. *Church History.* 1859

——— *Growth of the Church.* 1886

Cupar Presbytery. Ecclesiastical Records. [A.C.] 1837

Dempster, T. *Historia Ecclesiastica.* [B.C.] 1829

Edgar, Rev. A. *Old Church Life.* 1885-6

Fittis, R. S. *Ecclesiastical Annals of Perth.* 1885

Fleming, D. H. *Register of the Kirk Session of St. Andrews*, 1559-1600. [S.H.S. 4] 1889-90

Forbes, A. P. *Kalendars of Scottish Saints.* 1872

Scotland—*Eccles. Hist., etc.*—*cont.*

Forbes, J. *Records touching the Estate of the Kirk of Scotland*, 1605-6. [W.S. 8] 1846

Forbes-Leith, W. *Scottish Catholics under Mary Stuart and James VI.* 1885

Geddes and Duguid. *Heraldic Ceiling of St. Machar's Cathedral, Aberdeen.* [N.S.C.] 1888

Gordon, Rev. J. F. S. *Scotichr. and Monasticon.* 1867-8

Grub, G. *Ecclesiastical History of.* 1861

Innes, C. *Carte Monalium de North Berwic.* [B.C.] 1847

——— *Liber Ecclesie de Scon.* [M.C.] 1843

——— *Origines Parochiales Scotiæ.* [B.C.] 1851-55

——— *Registrum Episcopatus Aberdonensis.* [M.C. and S.C.] 1845

——— *Registrum Episcopatus Brechinensis.* [B.C.] 1856

——— *Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis.* [M.C.] 1843

——— *Registrum Episcopatus Moraviensis.* [B.C.] 1837

——— *Registrum Monasterii de Passelet*, 1163-1529. [M.C.] 1832 [N.C.S.] 1877

Innes, T. *Civil and Ecclesiastical History of Scotland*, 80-818. [S.C.] 1853

Keith, Bishop. *Affairs of the Church from James V. to* 1558. 1734

——— [S.S.] 1844-50

——— *Hist. Cat. of Scottish Bishops to* 1688. 1824

Keith, Duncan. *Ecclesiastical History of Scotland.* 1886

Kentigern or Mungo, St. *Chronicles of*—*Harvey, W.* 1843

——— *Legends of*—*Stevenson, Rev. W.* 1872

——— *Life of*—"*Historians of Scotland*," vol. 5. 1874

Kirkton, Rev. J. *History of the Church of Scotland, from the Restoration to* 1678. 1817

Knox, J. *Reformation in Scotland.* 1732

——— *Works*, vols. 1-2. [B.C.] 1846-64

——— [W.S. 10] 1846-64

Laing, D. *Letters relating to Ecclesiastical Affairs*, 1603-25. [B.C.] 1851

——— *Registrum Cartarum Ecclesie Sancti Egidii de Edinburgh.* [B.C.] 1859

——— *Soltre Hospital and other Collegiate Churches.* [B.C.] 1861

Scotland—*Eccles. Hist., etc.*—*cont.*

Laudor, Sir J. *Historical Observes in Church and State.* [B.C.] 1840
Lee, Rev. J. *History from Reformation to Revolution Settlement.* 1860
Lees, Rev. J. C. *St. Giles' Church, Edinburgh.* 1889
M'Crie, Rev. T. *Life of John Knox.* 1814
——— *Life of Andrew Melville.* 1819
Macdonald, A. *Register of Ministers, etc.*, 1567. [M.C.] 1830
M'Dowall, W. *Chronicles of Lincluden.* 1886
Macgibbon and Ross. *Ecclesiastical Architecture of Scotland.* 1896-97
Mackay, W. *Records of the Presbyteries of Inverness and Dingwall,* 1643-88. [S.H.S. 24] 1896
MacKenzie, Rev. R. D. *Parish of Kilbarchan.* [N.C.S.] 1902
M'Lauchlan, Rev. T. *Early Scottish Church.* 1865
Macphail, Rev. S. R. *Religious House of Pluscardyn.* 1881
Martine, G. *Reliquiæ Divi Andreæ.* 1797
Mitchell and Christie. *Records of the Commissions of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland,* 1646-49. [S.H.S. 11] 1892-96
Morton, Rev. J. *Monastic Annals of Teviotdale.* 1832
Murray, Rev. J. *Parish of Kilmacolm.* [N.C.S.] 1898
Myln, A. *Vitæ Dunkeldensis Ecclesiæ Episcoporum.* [B.C.] 1823-31
Ninian, St. *Life of*—"*Historians of Scotland,*" vol. 5. 1874
Robertson, John. *Lanark Presbytery Records,* 1623-1709. [A.C.] 1839
Robertson, Joseph. *Statuta Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ,* 1225-1559. [B.C.] 1866
Ross, Rev. W. *Aberdour and Inchcolme.* 1885
Rothes, Earl of. *Affairs of the Kirk of Scotland,* 1637-38. [B.C.] 1830
Row, J. *History of the Kirk of Scotland,* 1558-1639. [W.S. 2] 1842
Sage, Rev. John. *Works.* [S.S.] 1844-6
St. Andrews Presbytery. Ecclesiastical Records, 1641-98. [A.C.] 1837
Scot, W. *Government of the Kirk of Scotland since the Reformation.* [W.S. 8] 1846
Scott, H. *Fasti Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ.* 1866-71

Scotland—*Eccles. Hist., etc.*—*cont.*

Scottish Prophecies in Alliterative Verse. [B.C.] 1833
Skene, F. J. H. *Book of Pluscarden*—"*Historians of Scotland,*" vols. 8 and 10. 1879-80
Spalding, J. *Troubles in Scotland,* 1624-45. 1830
——— [M.C.] 1828-29
——— [S.C.] 1850-51
Spottiswoode, J. *Church and State.* 1677
——— [S.S.] 1847-51
——— *History of the Church of Scotland.* [B.C.] 1850
Sprott, G. W. *Worship and Offices of the Church of Scotland.* 1882
Stanley, A. P. *Church of Scotland.* 2nd ed. 1877
Stephen, Rev. W. *History of the Scottish Church.* 1894-96
Stevenson, A. *Church and State.* 1753-7
Story, Rev. R. H. *Church of Scotland, Past and Present.* 1890-91
Stuart, J. *Presbytery Book of Strathbogie,* 1631-54. [S.C.] 1843
——— *Records of Kirk Session, etc., of Aberdeen,* 1562-1681. [S.C.] 1846
——— *Records of the Monastery of Kinloss.* 1872
——— *Records of the Priory of the Isle of May.* 1868
Thomson, T. *Booke of the Universall Kirk of Scotland,* 1560-1603. [M.C.] 1839-45
Thomson, Rev. T. *History of the Kirk of Scotland,* 1514-1625. [W.S. 5] 1842-49
Walcott, M. E. C. *Scoti-Monasticon.* 1874
Wightman, Rev. J. *Life—Hogg, Rev. D.* 1873
Wilson, Rev. J. *Free Church Claims.* 1850
Wodrow, Rev. R. *Biographical Collections.* [N.S.C.] 1890
——— *Lives of the Reformers.* [M.C.] 1834-48
——— *Sufferings of the Church.* 1721
Young, R. *Parish of Spynie, Elgin.* 1871

Law—

Balfour, Sir J. *Practicks.* 1754
Bankton, Lord. *Institute.* 1751-3
Barclay, H. *Digest.* 1852-3
—— 2nd ed. 1854
——— 3rd ed. 1865
——— 4th ed. 1880
——— *Chisholm, J.* 1894

Scotland—*Law—cont.*

Bayne, A. *Supplement to Sir G. Mackenzie's Inst.* 1731
Bell, G. J. *Commentaries.* 4th ed. 1821
——— 5th ed. 1826
——— 6th ed. 1858
——— 7th ed. 1870
——— *Principles.* 2nd ed. 1830
——— 4th ed. 1839
——— 5th ed. 1860
——— 6th ed. 1872
——— 7th ed. 1876
——— 8th ed. 1885
——— 9th ed. 1889
——— 10th ed. 1899
——— *Illustrations.* 1838
Bell, R. *Dictionary.* 2nd ed. 1815
Bell, W. *Dictionary.* 1838
——— *Ross, G.* 1861
——— *Watson, G.* 1882
——— 7th ed. 1890
Burton, J. H. *Manual of Laws of Scotland.* 1847
Erskine, J. *Institute—Ivory, Lord.* 1824-8
——— *Macallan, A.* 1838
——— *Nicolson, J. B.* 1871
——— *Principles.* 12th ed. 1827
——— *Smith, J. G.* 1860
——— 14th ed. 1870
——— 15th ed. 1874
——— 17th ed. 1886
——— 18th ed. 1890
——— 19th ed. 1895
Forbes, W. *Institute.* 1722-30
Green, W., and Sons. *Encyclopædia of Scots Law.* 1896-1900
Halkerston, P. *Latin Maxims.* 1823
Highlands and Islands Commission—Parliamentary Report. 1884
Hope, Sir T. *Minor Practicks.* 1726
Hosack, J. *Conflict of Laws of England and Scotland.* 1847
Innes, C. *Legal Antiquities.* 1872
Innes, J. *Idea Juris Scotici.* 1733
Judicial Statistics of Scotland. 1874-1901
Kames, Lord. *Elucidations.* 1800
——— *Essays on Subjects in the Law of Scotland.* 1732
——— *Historical Law Tracts.* 1792
Law Commission (Scotland)—Parliamentary Report. 1834
Law Courts Commission (Scotland)—Parliamentary Report. 1869
Lorimer, J. *Handbook.* 2nd ed. 1862
——— 3rd ed. 1873
——— 5th ed. 1885
——— 6th ed. 1894
M'Douall, A. *See* "Bankton."
Mackenzie, Sir G. *Institutions of the Law, with MS. Notes.* 1725
——— *Works.* 1716-22

Scotland—*Law—cont.*

More, J. S. *Lectures on the Law of Scotland.* 1864
Morton, W. K. *Manual of Scots Law.* 1896
Parliament-House Book. 1889-1902
Paterson, J. *Compendium of English and Scots Law.* 1860
——— 2nd ed. 1865
Paton, T. S. *Illustrations of the Principles and Practice of the Law of Scotland.* 1848
Skene, Sir J. *Regiam Majestatem.* 1609
Spottiswoode, Sir R. *Practicks.* 1706
Stair, Viscount. *Institute.* 1681
——— 2nd ed. 1693
——— *Brodie, G.* 4th ed. 1826
——— *More, J. S.* 1832
——— *Principles—Shaw, P.* 1863
Stuart, G. *Public Law and Constitutional History.* 1779
Trayner, Lord. *Latin Maxims.* 1861
——— 2nd ed. 1876
——— 3rd ed. 1883
——— 4th ed. 1894
Wallace, G. *Principles of the Law of Scotland.* 1760
Young, T. C., and R. Hislop. *Lectures on Scots Law.* 1889

Travels—

Boswell, J. *Tour to the Hebrides.* 1813
——— *Hill, G. B.* 1887
Brand, J. *Description of Orkney, etc.* 1703
Brown, P. H. *Early Travellers, 1295-1689.* 1891
Cockburn, Lord. *Circuit Journeys.* 1888
Dibdin, T. F. *Antiquarian Tour in Scotland.* 1838
Franck, R. *Northern Memoirs.* 1821
Gordon, A. *Journey through Scotland and North of England.* 1726-32
Kirk and Thoresby. *Tours in Scotland, 1677-1681.* 1892
Lowther, Fallow, and Mauson. *Journall into Scotland, 1629.* 1894
Martin, M. *Voyage to St. Kilda.* 3rd ed. 1749
——— *Western Islands of Scotland.* 1716
Pennant, J. *Tour in Scotland.* 1776
Pinkerton, J. *Travels,* vol. 3. 1810
Pococke, R. *Tours in Scotland, 1747-1760.* [S.H.S. 1] 1887
Wordsworth, D. *Tour in Scotland, 1803.* 1894

Scotland, Baronage and Peerage of—
Crawfurd, G. 1716
Douglas, Sir R. 1798
See also "Heraldry," "Peerage."

Scotland, Church of. *See* "Scotland"—Ecclesiastical History.

Scottish Archers in France. [M.C.] 1835

Scottish Border. *See* "Border Antiquities and History."

Scottish Clergy—
Scott, H. *Fasti Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ.* 1866-71
Smith, John. *Sketches of.* 1848

Scottish County Councils. *See* "Local Government."

Scottish Land-Names. *See* "Names."

Scottish Language—
Dictionarium Scoto-Celticum. 1828
Jamieson, J. *Dictionary.* 1808-25
——— [N.C.S.] 1879-82
——— *Supplement to Dictionary.* 1887
Michel, F. *Critical Inquiry into the Scottish Language.* 1882
Murray, J. A. H. *Dialect of Southern Counties.* 1873
Shaw, Rev. W. *Gaelic Dictionary.* 1780
Sinclair, Sir J. *Scottish Dialect.* 1782
See also "Language."

Scottish Life and Character—
Ramsay, E. B. 1859-61

Scottish Literature, History of—
Ross, J. M. 1884
Scott, Sir W., and others. [B.C.] 1827-55

Scottish Men of Letters in XVIIIth Century—
Graham, Rev. H. G. 1901

Scottish Poetry, History of—
Irving, D. 1861

Scottish Psalter of 1635. 1864

Scottish Saints, Kalendars of—
Forbes, Bishop. 1872

Sculpture—
Chalmers, P. *Sculptured Monuments of Angus.* [B.C.] 1848
Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of. *Christian Art.* 1847

Sculpture—*cont.*
Dingley, T. *History from Marble.* [C.S. 94] 1867-8
Gliddon, G. R. *Ancient Egypt.* 1848
Henley, W. E. *A Century of Artists.* 1889
Jackson, C. P. K.-J. *Ancient Monuments.* 1880
Leslie, F. *Early Races and their Monuments, Scotland.* 1866
Osburn, W. *Monumental Egypt.* 1854
Roscoe, W. *Life of B. Cellini.* [B.] 1847
Stuart, J. *Sculptured Stones of Scotland.* [S.C.] 1856-67
Symonds, J. A. *Life of Benvenuto Cellini.* 1888
——— *Life of Michelangelo.* 1893
Vasari, G. *Lives of Sculptors.* [B.] 1850
Wilson, D. *Prehistoric Annals of Scotland.* 1851

Sea Laws—
Coulson and Forbes. *Law of Waters.* 1890
Holt, W. *Rule of the Road at Sea.* 1867
Marsden, R. G. *Collisions at Sea.* 1880
——— 2nd ed. 1885
——— 3rd ed. 1891
——— 4th ed. 1899
Pratt, F. T. *Sea Lights and Rule of the Road.* 1858
Selden, J. *Mare Clausum.* 1636
Twiss, Sir T. *Black Book of the Admiralty.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 55] 1871-6
See also "Admiralty Law," "Maritime Law," "Shipping," and "Waters."

Sea Lights—
Pratt, F. T. *Law relating to.* 1858

Sea Power—
Mahan, Capt. A. T. *Influence on the French Revolution.* 1892
——— *Influence on History.* 1889
——— *Interest of America in Sea Power.* 1897
——— *Life of Nelson.* 1897
——— *Types of Naval Officers.* 1902
See also "Naval History."

Sea Shore, Rights to—
Jerwood, J. 1850
Woolrych, H. W. 1851

Seal (Great) of Scotland, Register of—
Paul and Thomson. 1424-1651. [Rec. Pub. Scot. 8] 1882-97
Thomson, T. 1306-1424. [Rec. Com. Scot.] 1814

Seals, Ancient Scottish—
Anderson, J. *Diplomata et Numismata Scotiæ.* 1739
Laing, H. *Catalogue of.* [M.C.] 1850
——— *Supplemental Catalogue of.* 1866

Seals of Counties, Cities, Towns, etc., of the United Kingdom—
Davies and Crookes. *Cyclopædia.* 1894

Seamen, Law relating to—
Kay, J. 1875
——— 2nd ed., and Suppt. 1894-95
See also "Admiralty," "Maritime Law," "Shipping."

Search, Right of—
Lawrence, W. B. [U.S.] 1858

Second Sight—
Miscellanea Scotica, vol. 3. 1819

Secret Service—
Akerman, J. Y. *Secret Services of Charles II. and James II.* [C.S. 52] 1851
Le Caron, H. (Thomas Miller Beach). *Twenty-Five Years in the Secret Service.* 1892

Secret Societies—
De Quincey, T. *Works*, vol. 6. 1862

Sects and Doctrines, Christian—
Smith and Wace. *Dictionary of.* 1877

Securities, Heritable and Moveable—
Gloag and Irvine. 1897

Security of the Person—
Paterson, J. 1877

Security, Personal, Law relating to—
Bellot and Willis. *Money-Lenders.* 1897
Macalpin, D. R. *Money-Lenders, etc.* 1880

Sederunt, Acts of—
Acts of Sederunt, 1532-1894. v.r.
Adam, E. *Procedure Acts*, 1852-1886. 1886
Alexander, W. *Abridgment of Acts and Suppts.*, 1532-1851. 1838-52
M'Laren, Lord. *Acts of Procedure.* 1861

Self-Help—
Smiles, S. 1860

Selkirkshire—
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 2. 1805-08
Craig-Brown, T. *History of.* 1866
Douglas, Sir G. *History of Roxburgh, Selkirk and Peebles.* [Scot. Co. Hist. of] 1899
Russell, J. *Yarrow.* 1886
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 3. 1845

Senses, The, and Intellect—
Bain, A. 1855

Separation Deeds—
Bythewood and Jarman. *Conveyancing*, 4th ed. vol. 6. 1890
See also "Husband and Wife."

Sepoy War—
Kaye, Sir J. W. *History of the Sepoy War in India*, 1857-58. 1880-81
Malleson, G. B. *History of the Indian Mutiny*, 1857-59. 1878-80

Sepulchral Monuments. *See* "Monuments," "Sculpture."

Sequestration. *See* "Bankruptcy."

Serial Publications. *See* "Periodicals."

Serjeants-at-Law—
Dugdale, Sir W. 1671
Pulling, A. *Order of the Coif.* 1884

Sermons—
Barrow, Rev. I. 1818
Blair, Rev. H. 1809-14
Bruce, Rev. R. [W.S. 4] 1843
Butler, Bishop. 1813
——— *Works*, vol. 2. 1896
Forsyth, R. 1846
Hall, Bishop. *Works*, vol. 5. 1808
Horsley, Rev. S. 1816
Hurd, Rev. R. *Works*, vols. 5-8. 1811
Jortin, Rev. J. *Works*, vols. 7-10. 1810
Latimer, Bishop. [P.S.] 1844-45
Paley, Rev. W. *Works*, vol. 5. 1823
Porteous, Bishop. *Works*, vols. 4 and 5. 1812
Robertson, Rev. F. W. 1863-5
Sandys, Archbishop. [P.S.] 1842
Service, J. *Review of.* 1872
Sterne, L. *Works*, vols. 3 and 4. 1819
Swift, Rev. J. *Works*, vol. 8. 1814
Tillotson, Archbishop. 1757
Warburton, Bishop. *Works*, vols. 9 and 10. 1811

Sermons, Lay—
Huxley, T. H. 1837

Servants, Law relating to. *See* "Master and Servant."

Service out of the Jurisdiction—
Piggott, F. T. 1892

Services of Heirs—
Alexander, W. *Act.* 1847
Petitions for. [C. of S. Pub.] 1855-1901
Retours. Prior to the Union. [Rec. Com. Scot.] 1811-16

Servitudes. *See* "Easements."

Session, Court of. *See* "Court of Session."

Set-off—
Mayne, J. D. *Damages and Set-off.* 4th ed. 1884
——— 5th ed. 1894
——— 6th ed. 1899
Waterman, T. W. [U.S.] 1869

Settlements, Marriage—
Atherley, E. G. *Law of.* 1813
Bythewood and Jarman. *Precedents.* 4th ed., vol. 6. 1890
Davidson, C. *Precedents.* 3rd ed., vol. 3. 1873
Vaizey, J. S. *The Law of.* 1887
——— *Precedents and Forms.* 1888

Settlements, Parish. *See* "Poor Law."

Sewers, Law of—
Callis, R. 1647

Shaftesbury Papers—
Christie, W. D. 1727

Sheriff, Scotland—
Clark, R. *Office of Sheriff.* 1824

Sheriff Court of Lanarkshire at Glasgow—
Donald, C. D. 1883

Sheriff Courts, Scotland—
Practice—
Barclay, H. *Act*, 1853. 1853
——— *Act of Sederunt*, 1825. 1830
Boyd, R. *Judicial Proceedings.* 1808
Connell, I. *Agricultural Holdings Acts.* 1901
Currie, J. G. *Confirmation of Executors.* 1884
——— 2nd ed. 1890
——— 3rd ed. 1902
Doak, R. A. *Manual of Procedure.* 1899
Frazer, A. *Judicial Proceedings.* 1814

Sheriff Courts, Scotland—*Practice—cont.*
Johnston, C. N. *Agricultural Holdings Act.* 1883
——— 4th ed. 1891
——— 5th ed. 1901
——— *Crofters' Holdings Act.* 1886
——— 3rd ed. 1901
Lees, J. M. *Handbook of Procedure.* 1888
——— *Notes on Interlocutors.* 1897
——— *Small Debt Amendment Act*, 1889. 1889
——— *Small Debt Handbook.* 1894
Lewis, W. J. *Synopsis of Practice, Civil and Criminal.* 1887
——— 2nd ed. 1896
M'Glashan, J. *Practical Notes and Forms of Process.* 1831
——— 2nd ed. 1842
——— 3rd. ed.—*Barclay, H.* 1854
——— 4th ed.—*Barclay, H.* 1868
——— *Law and Practice in Actions of Aliment.* 1837
Maclaurin, J. *Small Debt Act.* 1838
Philip, D. *Agricultural Holdings Act.* 1885
Smith, R. E. M. *Law of Expenses.* 1892
Smith, W. *Maritime Practice.* 1832
Wilson, J. D. *Practice in Civil Causes.* 1869
——— 2nd ed. 1875
——— 3rd ed. 1883
——— 4th ed. 1891
——— *Law of Process under Sheriff Courts Act.* 1876
Young, G. B. *Codification of Sheriff Court Acts.* 1885

Reports of Cases and Digest—
Dundee Law Chronicle. 1856-60
Guthrie, G. *Digest of Cases*, 1885-94. 1895
Guthrie, W. *Select Cases.* 1854-92
Scottish Law Journal. 1858-61
——— *Law Magazine.* 1861-7
——— *Law Review and Sheriff Court Reports.* 1885-1902

Styles—
Drummond, T. B. 1826
Forrest and Shearer. 1883
Lees, J. M. 1883
——— 2nd ed. 1887
——— 3rd ed. 1892
Macbrair and Baird. 1853
Maclaurin, J. *Forms of Process.* 1836
——— 2nd ed. 1848-50
Neill, R. *Maritime Forms.* 1878
Scots Style Book, vol. 1. 1902
Sellar, G. *Forms for Sheriffs and Sheriff-Clerks.* 1881
Shaw, P. *Forms of Process.* 1843
Soutar, T. 1859

Sheriff Officers, Law relating to—
Campbell, R. *Law of Citation and Diligence.* 1862
Darling, J. J. *Powers and Duties of.* 1840
Frazer, A. *Office of a Messenger.* 1815
Gillespie, J. *Powers and Duties of.* 1852
Stewart, J. G. *Law of Diligence.* 1898
Thomson and Black. *Office of a Sheriff Officer.* 1806

Sheriffdom of Clackmannan—
Wallace, J. 1890

Sheriffdoms of Lanark and Renfrew—
Hamilton, W. *Descriptions of.* [M.C.] 1831
——— [N.C.S.] 1878

Sheriffs' Court of London—
Harrison, O. B. C. *Practice.* 1860
Sheriffs' Court, Practice of. 1657

Sheriffs and Sheriff-Clerks, Forms for—
Sellar, G. 1881

Sheriffs of Galloway, Hereditary—
Agnew, Sir A. *History of.* 1864

Shetland Islands—
Balfour, D. *Oppressions in Orkney and Zetland.* [M.C.] 1859
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 5. 1805-08
Brand, J. *Description of Zetland.* 1703
Edmonston, A. *View of the Zetland Islands.* 1809
Neill, P. *Tour in Shetland.* 1806
Pinkerton, J. *Voyages*, vol. 3. 1809
Sibbald, Sir R. *Orkney and Zetland.* 1707-39
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 15. 1845
Tudor, J. R. *The Orkneys and Shetland.* 1883
See also "Hebrides" and "Orkney Islands."

Shipbuilding Contracts—
Hudson, A. A. 2nd ed. 1895

Shipping, Merchant, Law relating to—
Abbott, C. (Lord Tenterden). 5th ed. 1827
——— 6th ed. 1840
——— 8th ed. 1847
——— 9th ed. 1854
——— 10th ed. 1856
——— 11th ed. 1867
——— 12th ed. 1881
——— 13th ed. 1891
——— 14th ed. 1901

Shipping, Merchant, Law relating to—*cont.*
Arnold, W. *Maritime Codes of the German Empire.* 1900
Black, W. G. *Scottish Shipping Cases*, 1865-90. 1891
Boyd, A. C. *Merchant Shipping Laws.* 1876
Brown, R. *Securities over Unfinished Ships.* 1898
Browne, R. G. M. *Admiralty Procedure.* 1887
Carver, T. G. *Carriage of Goods by Sea.* 1885
——— 2nd ed. 1891
——— 3rd ed. 1900
Curtis, G. T. *Rights and Duties of Merchant Seamen.* [U.S.] 1841
Douglas, R. R. *Index to Maritime Law Decisions.* 1888
Foard, J. T. *Merchant Shipping and Freight.* 1880
Fromageot, H. *Code Maritime Britannique.* 1896
Gardner, F. W. *Registration of British Ships.* 1896
Hazlitt and Roche. *Maritime Warfare.* 1854
Holt, F. L. *Shipping and Navigation Laws.* 1820
——— 2nd ed. 1824
Holt, W. *Rule of the Road at Sea.* 1867
Ilbert, Sir C. P. *Merchant Shipping Act*, 1876. 1876
Joel, L. *Consul's Manual.* 1879
Kay, J. *Shipmasters and Seamen.* 1875
——— 2nd ed. 1894
——— *Supplement.* 1895
Kennedy, W. R. *Law of Civil Salvage.* 1891
Kent, J. *Commercial and Maritime Law.* 1837
Kuricke, R. [GER.] 1667
Lawes, E. *Charter-Parties.* 1813
Lawrence, W. B. *Visitation and Search.* [U.S.] 1858
Lees, J. *Shipping and Insurance.* 11th ed. 1896
Leggett, E. *Law of Bills of Lading.* 2nd ed. 1893
——— *Law of Charter-Parties.* 1894
Loss of Life at Sea.—Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of. 1885-7
Mackenzie, J. *Ship Owning by Shares.* 1898
——— *The Charter-Party and Bill of Lading.* 1888
Maclachlan, D. 1861
——— 2nd ed. 1875
——— 3rd ed. 1880
——— 4th ed. 1892
Maritime Notes and Queries [compiled from the Shipping Gazette]. 1881-1901

Shipping, Merchant, Law relating to—*cont.*

Marsden, R. G. *Digest of Cases to 1897.* 1899
—— —— *Law of Collisions at Sea.* 1880
—— —— 2nd ed. 1885
—— —— 3rd ed. 1891
—— —— 4th ed. 1899
Marvin, W. *Wreck and Salvage.* [U.S.] 1858
Maude and Pollock. 1853
—— 2nd ed. 1861
—— 4th ed. 1881
Murton, W. *Wreck Inquiries.* 1884
Neill, R. *Maritime Forms in Sheriff Courts.* [Scot.] 1878
Newson, H. *Salvage, Towage, etc.* 1886
Osmond, G. W. T. *The Merchant Shipping Acts, 1854-76.* 1877
Pardessus, J. M. *Lois Maritimes antérieures, au 18me Siecle.* [Fr.] 1828-45
Parsons, T. [U.S.] 1859
—— [U.S.] 1869
Pollock, H. E. *Bill of Lading Exceptions.* 1894
Pothier, R. J. *Charter-Parties.* [Fr.] 1821
Pratt, F. T. *Sea Lights.* 1858
Pradhomme, H. *Code de Marine Marchande Italien.* 1892
Pulling, A. *The Shipping Code.* 1894
Raikes, F. W. *Maritime Codes of Holland and Belgium.* 1898
—— —— *Maritime Codes of Italy.* 1900
—— *Maritime Codes of Spain and Portugal.* 1896
Reddie, J. *Historical View of Law of Maritime Commerce.* 1841
—— —— *Researches in Maritime International Law.* 1844-5
Reeves, J. *History of the Law of Shipping.* 1792
Roccus, F. *De Naribus.* 1708
Scrutton, T. E. *Contract of Affreightments.* 1886
—— 2nd ed. 1890
—— —— 3rd ed. 1893
—— 4th ed. 1899
—— *Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.* 1894
Smith, W. *Maritime Practice, Sheriff Courts.* [Scot.] 1832
Spencer, H. R. *Marine Collisions.* [U.S.] 1895
Stevens, R. W. *Stowage.* 7th ed. 1878
Temperley, R. *Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.* 1895
Trollope, T. A. *Mortgage of Ships.* 1823
Tudor, O. D. *Leading Cases.* 1860
—— 2nd ed. 1868
—— 3rd ed. 1884

Shipping, Merchant, Law relating to—*cont.*

Upton, F. H. *Maritime Prize.* 3rd ed. [U.S.] 1863
White, J. D. *Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.* 1894
Wilkinson, J. J. *Building, Sale, etc.* 1843
Young, A. *Digest of Cases.* 1857-60. 1865

See also "Admiralty," "Average," "Commercial Law," "Maritime Law," "War," etc.

Short Studies on Great Subjects—
Froude, J. A. 1867-77

Shropshire—
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 13, part 1. 1804-13

Sicily—
History—
Freeman, E. A. 1891-94
Travels—
Brydone, P. 1806

Signet, Writers to the—
Catalogue of Library. 1816
—— *Jurisprudence.* 1856
—— *General.* 1871-82
Memorial to. n.d.
Writers to H.M. Signet. *History of the Society and List of Members, 1594-1890.* 1890

Sinai and Palestine—
Stanley, A. P. 1880

Slander. *See* "Libel."

Slang, Jargon, and Cant, Dictionary of—
Barrère and Leland. 1889-90

Slavery—
Helps, Sir A. *Spanish Conquest, its relation to.* 1855-57
Stirling, J. *Letters from the Slave States.* 1857
Williams, G. *Account of Liverpool Slave Trade.* 1897

Small Debt Court—
Lees, J. M. *Handbook.* 1884
—— *Small Debt Amendment Act.* 1889
Maclaurin, J. *Digest of Small Debt Act.* 1838

Social Economics—

Adams, B. *Law of Civilization and Decay.* 1898
Argyll, Duke of. *Reign of Law.* 1867
——— *Unseen Foundations of Society.* 1893
Ashton, J. *Old Times, 18th Century.* 1885
Baden-Powell, B. H. *Indian Village Community.* 1896
Buckle, H. T. *Civilization in England.* 1858
Burckhardt, J. *Civilisation of the Renaissance in Italy.* 1890
Burton, J. H. *Political and Social Economy.* 1849
Carnegie, A. *The Empire of Business.* 1902
Cunningham, W. *Growth of Industry and Commerce.* 1890-92
Dawson, W. H. *Social Switzerland.* 1897
Drähms, A. *The Criminal.* 1900
Dubois, J. A. *Hindu Manners, Customs, and Ceremonies.* 1897
Dunbar, E. D. *Social Life in Moray.* 1865-66
Ferguson, A. *History of Civil Society.* 1773
——— 7th ed. 1814
Garnier, R. M. *Annals of the British Peasantry.* 1895
Gomme, G. L. *Village Community.* 1890
Graham, Rev. H. G. *Social Life of Scotland in 18th Century.* 1899
Green, Mrs. A. S. *Town Life in 15th Century.* 1894
Hall, H. *Society in the Elizabethan Age.* 1887
Hewitt, J. F. *Ruling Races of Prehistoric Times.* 1894-5
Jesse, J. H. *Court of England from 1688 to Death of George II.* 1843
——— *Court of England under the Stuarts and Protectorate.* 1855
Jusserand, J. A. A. J. *English Wayfaring Life, 14th Century.* 1889
Kames, Lord. *History of Man.* 1807
Kidd, B. *Principles of Western Civilisation.* 1902
——— *Social Evolution.* 1894
Lang, A. *Custom and Myth.* 2nd ed. 1885
Lecky, W. E. H. *Map of Life.* 1899
Lubbock, Sir J. *Origin of Civilization.* 1870
——— *Prehistoric Times.* 4th ed. 1878
Lyell, Sir C. *Antiquity of Man.* 1863
M'Kechnie, W. S. *The State and the Individual.* 1896
Mackintosh, J. *Civilisation in Scotland.* 1882

Social Economics—*cont.*

M'Lennan, J. F. *Patriarchal Theory.* 1885
——— *Primitive Marriage.* 1865
——— *Studies in Ancient History.* 1886-96
Maine, Sir H. J. S. *Ancient Law.* 1861
——— *Early History of Institutions.* 1875
——— *Early History of Society.* 1861
——— *Early Law and Custom.* 1883
——— *Village Communities in the East and West.* 1875
Maitland, F. W. *Domesday Book and Beyond.* 1897
Manchester, Duke of. *Court and Society from Elizabeth to Anne.* 1864
Maurice, Rev. J. F. D. *Social Morality.* 1869
Michel, F. *Civilisation in Scotland.* 1882
Millar, J. *Distinction of Ranks.* 1773
Mitchell, Sir A. *Past in the Present.* 1880
Montelius, O. *Civilisation of Sweden.* 1888
Morgan, L. H. *Ancient Society.* 1877
Nicholls, Sir G. *History of the English Poor Law.* 1898-99
O'Curry, E. *Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish.* 1873
Pickering, C. *Races of Man.* [B.] 1850
Porter, G. R. *Progress of the Nation.* 1851
Prichard, J. C. *Natural History of Man.* 1855
Ratzel, F. *History of Mankind.* 1896-8
Rogers, J. E. T. *Six Centuries of Work and Wages.* 1884
Russell, W. *Modern Europe.* 1818-22
Schrader, Dr. O. *Prehistoric Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples.* 1890
Seebohm, F. *English Village Community.* 1883
——— *Tribal System in Anglo-Saxon Law.* 1902
——— *Tribal System in Wales.* 1895
Seebohm, H. E. *Greek Tribal Society.* 1895
Social Science Transactions. 1859-86
Spencer, H. *Principles of Sociology.* vols. 6-8. 1879-96
——— *Social Statics.* 1868
——— *Study of Sociology.* 1893
Stephen, Sir L. *Social Rights and Duties.* 1896
Stewart, C. *Legal and Social Life in Edinburgh and London,* 1850-1900. 1901
Symonds, J. A. *Renaissance in Italy.* 1875-86
Taylor, I. *Origin of the Aryans.* 1889
Traill, H. D. *Social England.* 1893-97

Social Economics—*cont.*

Tylor, E. B. *Early History of Mankind.* 3rd ed. 1878
——— *Primitive Culture.* 1873
Vinogradoff, P. *Villainage in England.* 1892
Watt, W. A. *Social Morality.* 1901
Webb, S. and B. *Industrial Democracy.* 1897
Westermarck, E. *History of Human Marriage.* 1891
Wilson, Sir D. *Prehistoric Man.* 1865
See also "Political Economy."

Societies. *See* "Building Societies," "Clubs," "Friendly Societies."

Society, Civil. *See* "Social Economics."

Society and Club Publications—

Abbotsford Club. 1835-66
American Bar Association, Reports of. 1886-1901
Antiquaries of Scotland. 1851-1901
Ayr and Galloway Archæological Society. 1878-99
Bannatyne Club. 1823-75
British Archæological Association. *Proceedings at Glasgow*, 1888. 1889
Camden Society. 1838-71
——— *New Series.* 1871-1901
——— *Third Series.* 1900-2
English Historical Society. 1838-56
Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow, Reports of. 1835-1901
Glasgow Archæological Society. 1868-83
——— *New Series.* 1890-1902
Glasgow Philosophical Society. 1876-88
Grampian Club. 1872-89
Hunterian Club. 1873-1902
Index Society. 1879-89
Iona Club. 1847
Industrial Remuneration Conference. 1885
Journal of the Society of Comparative Legislation, *N.S.* 1899-1901
Maitland Club. 1827-59
New Club Series. 1877-1902
Parker Society. 1842-55
Royal Historical Society. 1875-1901
Royal Irish Academy. 1787-1815
Royal Society of Edinburgh. 1788-1823
Scottish Burgh Records Society. 1866-97
Scottish History Society. 1887-1902
Scottish Record Society. 1897-1902
Scottish Text Society. 1884-1901
Selden Society. 1888-1902
Social Science Association. 1858-85
Spalding Club. 1841-71
——— New. 1887-1901
Spottiswoode Society. 1844-51
Wodrow Society. 1842-64

Sociology. *See* "Social Economics."

Solicitors—

Christian, E. B. V. *Short History of Solicitors.* 1896
Cordery, A. *Law relating to.* 2nd ed. 1888
——— 3rd ed. 1899
Fitzpatrick, J. *Solicitors' Accounts.* 1894
Fowke and Henderson. *Solicitors' Partnerships.* 1894
Rubinstein, J. S. *Conveyancing Costs.* 1882
——— 8th ed. 1897
Solicitors' Remuneration Order under Act, 1881. 1887-8
——— *Digest of Cases.* 1895-97
——— 1898
White, A. M. *Constitution and Government of Solicitors.* 1894
See also "Costs," "Fees," "Law Agents."

Solicitors in Supreme Courts—

Catalogue of Books in Library. 1851

Solitude, Companions of my—

Helps, Sir A. 1857

Solon, Laws of—

Barrett, B. *Code Napoleon.* 1811

Soltre Hospital, Edinburgh—

Laing, D. [B.C.] 1861

Solway Firth—

Neilson, G. *Annals to* 1307. 1899

Somerset—

Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 13, parts 1 and 2. 1801-15

Somnambulism—

Wienholt, A. 1845

Songs and Fancies—

Forbes, J. [N.C.S.] 1879
See also "Ballads," "Political Songs."

Sorcery—

Ledrede, R. de. *Narr. of Proceedings against Alice Kyteler.* [C.S. 24] 1843
See also "Witchcraft."

Sound—

Tyndall, J. 1869

South Africa. *See* "Africa."

South Australia—
Statutes, 1840-1900. 1840-1901

Southwell Minster—
Leach, A. C. *Visitations and Memorials of.* [C.S., *N.S.* 48] 1891

Spain—
History—
Borrow, G. *The Zincali; or, Gypsies of Spain.* 1841
Conde, J. A. *Arabs in Spain.* [B.] 1854-5
Froissart, J. *Chron. of Spain,* 1307-1399. 1812
Gardiner, S. R. *Narrative of the Spanish Marriage Treaty,* 1604-1624. [C.S. 101] 1869
Helps, Sir A. *Spanish Conquest in America.* 1855-7
Mahan, Capt. A. T. *Lessons of the War with Spain,* 1898. 1900
Napier, Sir W. F. P. *Peninsular War,* 1807-14. 1835
Oman, C. W. C. *Peninsular War,* vol. 1. 1902
Prescott, W. H. *Ferdinand and Isabella.* 1858
——— *Philip II.* 1855-9
Robertson, W. *Charles V.* 1857
State Papers relating to Negotiations between England and Spain, 1485-1544. [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 18] 1862-99
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir W. *Artists of Spain.* 1891
——— *Cloister Life of Charles V.* 1853
——— 4th ed. 1891
——— *Velazquez and his Works.* 1855
Watson, R. *Philip II.,* 1527-98. 1812
——— *Philip III.,* 1598-1621. 1808

Law—
Ayora, A. A. de. *De Partitionibus Bonorum Communium.* 1623
Azevedo, A. de. *Consilia sive Responsa.* 1610
Codes.—Code Civil. 1890
——— *Code de Commerce.* 1891
——— *Codigo Penal.* 1881
——— *Enjuiciamiento Civil.* 1881
——— *Enjuiciamiento Criminal.* 1880
Grain, W. *Ley Hipotecaria.* 1867
Johnston, L. F. C. *Institutes of Civil Law of Spain.* 1825
Moreau-Lislet and Carlton. *Laws of Las Siete Partidas in Louisiana.* 1820
Raikes, F. W. *Maritime Codes of Spain and Portugal.* 1896

Spain—*Law—cont.*
Rockwell, J. A. *Span. and Mex. Law in relation to Mines in California.* 1851
Schmidt, G. *Civil Law of Spain and Mexico.* 1851
Walton, C. S. *Civil Law in Spain and Spanish America.* 1900

Literature—
Cervantes, M. de S. *Don Quixote.* 1818
Lockhart, J. G. *Ancient Ballads.* 1854

Travels—
Borrow, G. *The Bible in Spain.* 1843
Pinkerton, J. *Travels,* 4 and 5. 1808-14

Spanish Armada. *See* "Armada."

Spanish Ballads, Ancient—
Lockhart, J. G. 1854

Spanish Conquest in America—
Helps, Sir A. 1855-7

Spanish Dictionary—
Velazquez de la Cadena, M. 1852

Speakers of the House of Commons—
Manning, J. A. 1851

Special Commission Act, 1888—
Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of. 1890

Species, Origin of—
Darwin, C. R. 1860
——— 1897

Specific Performance of Contracts—
Fry, Sir E. 1858
——— 2nd ed. 1881
——— 3rd ed. 1892
Rawlins, W. D. 1899

Spectrum Analysis—
Roscoe, Sir H. E. 1873

Speech, Liberty of—
Paterson, J. 1880

Speeches—
Brougham, Lord. 1838
Burke, E. *Works,* 3 and 5. 1815
Cromwell, O. 1850
Curran, J. P. 1843
Erskine, Lord. 1810-12
Fawcett, H. *Political Questions.* 1873

Speeches—*cont.*
Grattan, H. 1822
Macaulay, Lord. 1854
Plunket, Lord. 1867
Sheridan, R. B. 1842
See also "Essays and Lectures," "Oratory."

Spirit of Laws—
Montesquieu, Baron de. 1750
——— *Œuvres*, 1-3. 1820

Spitzbergen—
Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of. *Voyage to.* 1857
Pinkerton, J. *Voyages*, vol. 1. 1808-14

Sporting. *See* "Gambling."

Spynie, Parish of—
Young, R. 1871

Stafford—
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 13, part 2. 1801-15

Stage, The. *See* "Drama."

Stamp Laws. *See* "Revenue"—Stamps.

Standing Orders. *See* "Parliament."

Star Chamber—
Gardiner, S. R. *Cases in the Courts of Star Chamber*, 1632. [C.S., *N.S.* 39] 1886
Star Chamber Cases. 1641

Starcraft of Early England—
Cockayne, Rev. T. O. [Rec. Pub. Chros. 35] 1864-6

State Papers—
Carstares, W. 1774
Kemble, J. M. 1696-1716. 1857
Luttrell, N. 1678-1714. 1857
Richardson, J. D. *Messages and Papers of the Presidents*, 1789-1897. [U.S.] 1899
Sadler, Sir R. 1539-1584. 1809

State Papers, Calendars of. *See* "Record Publications."

State Trials—
Green, C. J. *Treason in Scotland.* 1825
Phillipps, S. M. *Prior to* 1688. 1826
State Trials, 1163-1820. 1809-28
——— *New Series*, vols. 1-8, 1820-58. 1888-98
Townsend, W. C. 1820-50. 1850
Wharton, F. *State Trials of United States.* [U.S.] 1849
See also "Trials."

Statesman's Year Book—
Martin, F. 1865, 1871, and 1873
——— 1874-76
Keltie, J. S. 1907-1912

Statesmen, temp. George III—
Brougham, Lord. 1839

Statistics—
Annual Register from 1758. 1761-1912
Census of Scotland. 1801
Judicial Statistics of England and Wales. 1859-1912
——— *Scotland.* 1873-1912
M'Culloch, J. R. *Statistical Account of British Empire.* 1847
Mulhall, M. G. *Dictionary of* 1892
——— 4th ed. 1899
——— *Industries and Wealth of Nations.* 1896
Nichol, J. *Statistics of Grampian.* 1885-91
Porter, G. R. *Progress of the Nation.* 1851
Sinclair, Sir J. *Statistical Account of Scotland.* 1791-9
Statesman's Year Book. 1865-1912
Statistical (New) Account of Scotland. 1845
See also "Almanacs," "Census Statistics," "Gazetteers."

Statute Law, American—
Stimson, F. J. 1886
——— *Supplement.* 1908

Statute of Frauds—
Brown, R. 1883

Statutes (British) in force in Maryland—
Alexander, J. J. [U.S.] 1870

Statutes of British Colonies—
British Columbia. to 1900
British Honduras. to 1887
Canada. to 1900
Cape of Good Hope. 1896-99
Manitoba. to 1902
Mauritius. *Laws of.* 1896-97
New Brunswick. to 1902
New South Wales. 1824-1901
New Zealand. 1842-1901
Newfoundland. to 1901
North-West Territories of Canada. to 1902
Nova Scotia. to 1902
Ontario. to 1902
Orange River Colony. *Statute Law.* 1901
Prince Edward Island. to 1902
Quebec. to 1902

Statutes of British Colonies—*cont.*

Queensland. 1827-1901
St. Vincent. 1784-1884
South Australia. 1840-1900
Tasmania. 1826-1901
Transvaal. *Statute Law.* 1901
Victoria. to 1901
Western Australia. to 1899

Statutes of England—

Statutes at Large, 1225-1707. 1763

Local—

Water Supply to Towns. 1812-33

Statutes of Great Britain—

Statutes at Large, 1707-1801. 1763-99

Statutes of Great Britain and Ireland—

Collections—

Abstract of Public General Acts. [*Published for the Law Journal.*] 1823-1899
Chitty, J. *Statutes of Practical Utility.* 5th ed. 1894-95
——— *Annual Supplements.* 1895-1902
Public General Statutes. [*Published for the Law Reports.*] 1866-1902
Statutes at Large, 1801-1869. 1804-1869
Statutes. — Revised Edition, 1235-1878. 1870-85
——— 2nd ed., 1235-1886. 1888-1900

Construction—

Beal, E. *Rules of Legal Interpretation.* 1896
Dwarris, Sir F. 1848
Hardcastle, H. 1879
——— 2nd ed. 1892
——— 3rd ed. 1901
Maxwell, Sir P. B. 1875
——— 3rd ed. 1896
Sedgwick, T. [U.S.] 1857

Indexes and Abridgments—

Addington, Sir W. *Abridgment of Penal Statutes.* 1795
Chronological Table and Index of Statutes, 3rd ed., 1235-1874. 1874
——— 4th ed., 1235-1877. 1878
——— 7th ed., 1235-1880. 1881
——— 9th ed., 1235-1883. 1884
——— 10th ed., 1235-1886. 1887
——— 11th ed., 1235-1889. 1890
——— 13th ed., 1235-1895. 1896
——— 16th ed., 1235-1900. 1900
——— *Strickland, P.*, 1235-1894. 1895

Statutes of Great Britain and Ireland—*Indexes, etc.*—*cont.*

Crabb, G. *Magna Charta to* 1846. 1841-47
Index to Local and Private Acts, 1866-77. 1878
——— 1801-1899. 1900
Index to Public and Private Acts. 1801-44
——— 1801-65
Raithby, J. *Statutes from Magna Charta to George III.* 1814
Register of Acts, 1801-58. 1859

Statutes of Isle of Man—

Acts. 1849-57

Statutes of Limitations. *See* "Limitations."

Statutes of Scotland—

Collections—

Acts and Orders, 1689-1707. 1690-1707
Public General Statutes [*Blackwood's Edition*], 1707-1847. 1876
——— 1848-1902. 1848-1902
Glendook Collection. 1681
Lunacy Acts, 1857-1862. 1857-62
Regiam Majestatem. 1609
Rescinded Acts, 1633-49. 1633-49
Scots Acts, 1424-1707. 1682-1707
Scots Statutes Revised, 1707-1897. 1899-1901
Skene, Sir J. *Lawes and Acts*, 1424-1597. 1597
Thomson, T. *Acts of the Parliament of Scotland*, 1124-1707. 1814-75

Index and Abridgments—

Alexander, W. *Abridgment of Acts*, 1424-1707. 1841
Forsyth, W. *Abridgment of Statutes*, 1789-1828. 1827-29
——— *Body of Statute Law from Union.* 1839
Kames, Lord. *Statute Law Abridged.* 1769
Swinton, Lord. *Abridgment of Statutes*, 1707-1787. 1788
Thomson, T. *Index to Acts*, 1124-1707—*Thomson's Acts*, vol. 12. 1875
Watson, James. *Statute Law of Scotland*, 1424-1827. 1828

Statutes of Scotland, Local and Private—

Bridewell Acts. 1799-1826
Caledonian Railway Acts, 1768-1901. 1784-1901
Entailed Estate Acts. 1826-46

Statutes of Scotland, Local and Private—*cont.*
Glasgow Acts, 1714-1901. 1726-1901
——— [Boundaries Extension] Act. 1891
——— Clyde Navigation Act. 1858
——— 1758-1888
——— Corporation Gasworks Acts, 1869-71. 1869-71
——— 1892
——— Corporation Waterworks Acts. 1887
——— 3rd ed. 1894
——— Electric Lighting Acts. 1893
——— Improvement Trust Acts. 1894
——— Police Act. 1843
——— 1862
——— 1866
——— Police Acts and Supplement. 1893-95
——— 2nd ed. 1896
——— Water Act. 1855
Glasgow and South-Western Railway Acts, 1806-1901. 1808-1901
Lanark and Renfrew Road Acts, 1792-1860. 1792-1860
Miscellaneous Local, Personal, and Private Acts, 1866-1901. 1866-1901
North British Railway Acts, 1824-1901. 1824-1901
Roads and Railways. 1843-47

Statutes of United States—
Alexander, J. J. *British Statutes in force in Maryland.* 1870
Compiled Laws of Utah. 1888
Revised Statutes. 2nd ed. 1878
Revised Statutes, etc., of New York, 3rd ed. 1901
Stimson, F. J. *American Statute Law.* 1886-92
——— *Supplement.* 1888

Statutory Law. *See* "Statutes, Construction of."

Statutory Rules and Orders—
Statutory Rules, 1890-1901. 1891-1902
——— Index to Rules and Orders. 3rd ed. 1900
Statutory Rules Revised to 1890. 1896-97

Stephen, King of England—
Howlett, R. *Chronicle of the Reign of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 82] 1884-9
Sewell, R. C. *Gesta Stephani.* [E.H.S. 11] 1846
Stubbs, W. *Chronicle of the Reign of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 73] 1879-80

Stirling, Burgh of—
Renwick, R. *Charters relating to the Burgh*, 1124-1705. [S.B.R.S.] 1884
——— *Extracts from Records*, 1519-1752. [S.B.R.S.] 1887-89
Small, J. W. *Old Stirling.* 1898

Stirling, Earldom of—
Swinton, A. *Report of Trial of Earl of Stirling for Forgery.* 1839

Stirling's and Glasgow Public Library—
Catalogue of Library. 1888
——— 1888-96. 1897
Murray, D. *Plea for Stirling's Library.* 1894

Stirlingshire—
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 3. 1805-08
Cameron, J. *The Parish of Campsie.* 1891-92
Nimmo, Rev. W. *History of.* 1817
Ordnance, Survey of. Scale, 6 in. to a mile. 1865
Renwick, R. *Charters relating to the Burgh of Stirling.* [S.B.R.S.] 1884
——— *Extracts from the Records.* [S.B.R.S.] 1887-89
Small, J. W. *Old Stirling.* 1898
Smith, J. G. *Strathendrick and its Inhabitants.* 1896
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 8. 1845

Stock Exchange and Stocks—
Brodhurst, B. E. S. *Law and Practice of.* 1897
Burdett, H. C. *Official Intelligence.* 1896-98
Cook, W. W. *Law of Stock and Stockholders.* [U.S.] 1887
Glasgow Stock Exchange Association Records, 1844-98. 1898
Keyser, H. *Law relating to.* 1850
Manson, E. *Debentures of Trading Companies.* 1894
Melsheimer and Gardner. *Law and Customs of.* 1884
——— 3rd ed. 1891
Paterson, N. H. *Usages of.* 1870
Simonson, P. F. *Law relating to Debentures.* 1898
Stock Exchange Official Intelligence. 1899-1902
Stutfield, G. H. *Rules and Usages of.* 2nd ed. 1893
——— 3rd ed. 1900

Stone Age—
Anderson, J. *Bronze and Stone Ages.* 1886
Evans, J. *Ancient Implements of Great Britain.* 1881
Fergusson, J. *Rude Stone Monuments.* 1872

Stoppage in Transitu—
Cross, J. 1840
Houston, J. 1866
Lawes, E. 1813
Paton, T. S. [Scot.] 1859
Whitaker, R. 1812

Stowage of Ships—
Stevens, R. W. 7th ed. 1878

Strathblane, Parish of—
Smith, J. G. 1886

Strathbogie—
Stuart, J. *Presbytery Book of Strathbogie*, 1631-54. [S.C.] 1843

Strathendrick and its Inhabitants—
Smith, J. G. 1896

Street Railways—
Chicago. *Report of Committee of City Council.* 1898

Strychnia—
Gray, J. St. Clair. 1872

Stuart, Mary. *See* "Mary, Queen of Scots."

Stuart, Stewart, or Steuart Family—
Calendar of the Stuart Papers. [Hist. MSS. Com.] 1902
Fraser, Sir W. *Steuarts of Grandtully.* 1868
Mackenzie, Sir G. *Defence of the Royal Line.—Works*, vol. 2. 1722
Skelton, Sir J. *The Royal House of Stuart.* 1890
Stewart, D. *Genealogical Account of the Surname of.* 1739
Stewarts of Coltness, etc. [M.C.] 1842
Strickland, A. *Princesses of the House of Stuart.* 1872
Stuart, A. *Genealogical History of the Stuarts.* 1798

Study of the Law. *See* "Law Studies."

Style. *See* "Rhetoric."

Styles of Writs, etc.—
Scotland—
Alexander, W. *Commissary Court Forms.* 1859
Church Law Society, Edinburgh.—*Styles of Writs in Church Courts.* 1838
Cook, Rev. J. *Styles of Writs in Church Courts.* 1850
——— 3rd ed. 1856
——— 4th ed. and Suppt. 1870-80
——— 5th ed. 1882

Styles of Writs, etc.—*Scotland—cont.*
Currie, J. G. *Forms relative to Confirmation of Executors.* 1884
——— 2nd ed. 1890
——— 3rd ed. 1902
Dallas, G. *System of Styles.* 1697
——— 1774
Dobie, A. *English Forms.* 1824
Forrest and Shearer. *Sheriff Court Styles.* 1883
Hendry, J. *Styles of Deeds, etc.* 1861
——— 2nd ed. 1862
——— 3rd ed. 1878
Juridical Society's Styles. 1811-88
Lees, J. M. *Sheriff Court Styles.* 1883
——— 2nd ed. 1887
——— 3rd ed. 1892
——— *S.D. Court Forms.* 1884
M'Kechnie and Lyell. *Styles of Writs in Court of Session.* 1886
Neill, R. *Maritime Forms.* 1878
Parker, J. *Summonses, Court of Session.* 1850
Scots Style Book, vol. 1. 1902
Soutar, T. *Sheriff Court Styles.* 1859
See also "Conveyancing."

Subject, Liberty of—
Paterson, J. 1877-80

Submissions. *See* "Arbitration and Awards."

Subsidence. *See* "Support."

Succession Duty. *See* "Revenue"—Succession Duty.

Succession Law—
Australia—
Wood, J. D. *Distribution of Real and Personal Estate.* 1884
Cape of Good Hope—
Maasdorp, A. F. S. 1897
Chili—
Grain, W. 1880
Christian Countries—
Lloyd, E. 1877
England—
Holdsworth and Vickers. *Testamentary and Intestate.* 1899
M'Culloch, J. R. 1848
Mascall, F. *Distribution of Personal Estates of Intestates.* 1818

Succession Law—*cont.*
India—
Baillie, N. B. E. *Mohammedan Law.* 2nd ed. 1874
Henderson, G. S. *Intestate and Testamentary.* 1882
Jones, Sir W. *Works*, vol. 8. 1807
Rumsey, A. *Mohammedan Law.* 1880
Ontario, Province of—
Kingsford, R. E. *Executors and Administrators.* 1900
Scotland—
Baird, J. 1894
Cameron, P. H. *Intestate Succession.* 2nd ed. 1884
M'Laren, Lord. *Wills and Succession.* 1868
——— 3rd ed. 1894
Robertson, D. *Personal Succession.* 1836
Sandford, E. D. *Heritable Succession.* 1830
Watson, J. 1826

Suffolk—
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 14. 1801-15

Suits in Equity. *See* "Equity."

Summary Convictions—
Paley, W. 1838
——— 6th ed. 1879
——— 7th ed. 1892

Summary Criminal Procedure and Appeal—
Scotland—
Brown, H. H. *Summary Jurisdiction.* 1895
Moncreiff, H. J. *Review in Criminal Cases.* 1877
Renton, R. W. *Criminal Procedure.* 1890

Summary Proceedings in Inland Revenue Cases—
England—
Highmore, N. J. 2nd ed. 1887
Scotland—
Pithie, M. 1899

Superstitions of Scotland—
Dalyell, Sir J. G. 1834

Support for Land, Buildings, etc., Law of—
Banks, G. 1894

Supreme Court of Judicature. *See* "Judicature, Supreme Court of."

Suretyship. *See* "Guarantees."

Surnames. *See* "Names."

Surrey—
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 14. 1801-15

Suspiria de Profundis—
De Quincey, T. *Works*, vol. 16. 1871

Sussex—
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 14. 1801-15

Sutherland, Earldom of—
Fraser, Sir W. *The Sutherland Book.* 1892
Gordon, Sir R. 1813

Sutherlandshire—
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 5. 1805-08
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 15. 1845

Sweden—
History, etc.—
Montelius, O. *The Civilisation of Sweden.* 1888
Murray, Mrs. F. *Painted Wall Cloths.* 1900
Playfair, J. *Geography*, vol. 3. 1808-14
Universal History, Modern, vol. 33. 1847-84
Law—
Code—*Sveriges Rikes Lag.* 1882
Codes Suédois. 1895
Travels—
Coxe, Rev. W. 1787-9
Pinkerton, J. Vol. 4. 1808-14

Swedish Language—
Björkman, C. G. *Svensk-Engelsk Ordbok.* 1889
Wenström och Lindgren. *Engelsk-Svensk Ordbok.* 1889

Switzerland—
History—
Adams, Sir F. O., and C. D. Cunningham. *The Swiss Confederation.* 1889
Dändliker, Dr. K. *Short History.* 1899
Dawson, W. H. *Social Switzerland.* 1897
Read, Gen. J. Meredith. *Historic Studies in Vaud, Berne, and Savoy.* 1897

Switzerland—*cont.*
Law—
Code Civil. 1893
Travels—
Coxe, Rev. W. 1787-89
Strang, J. *Notes on France, Italy, and Switzerland.* 1863

Symbolæographia—
West, W. 1590

Symeon of Durham—
Arnold, T. *Historical Works.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 75] 1882-5

Synonymes, English—
Crabb, G. 1859

Syria, Travels in—
Browne, W. G. 1806
Kinglake, A. W. *Eothen.* 1859
Martineau, H. *Eastern Life*, vol. 3. 1848
Warburton, B. E. G. *The Crescent and the Cross.* 1858

Tables. *See* "Annuity Tables," "Interest Tables."

Tallow-Chandlers' Company, London—
Monier-Williams, M. F. 1897

Tantallon Castle, Haddingtonshire—
Pennell, Mrs. E. R. *The Story of the Ship and the Castle.* 1895

Tapestry—
Murray, Mrs. F. *Painted Wall Cloths in Sweden.* 1900

Tartans of the Clans—
Grant, J. 1886

Tartary, Travels in—
Clarke, E. D. *Works*, vols. 1 and 2. 1816-18
Huc, E. R. 1855-6

Tasmania—
Acts of Parliament, 1889-1902. 1889-1902
Statutes, 1826-88, by F. Stops. 1883-90

Taste, The Nature and Principles of—
Alison, Rev. A. 1817

Tax Cases—
Assessed Tax Cases. [Scot.] 1839-48
Reports of Tax Cases, 1875-1902. 1884-1902

Taxation—
Bastable, C. F. *Public Finance.* 1892
Dowell, S. *History of Taxation in England.* 1884
Giffen, R. *Essays in Finance.* 1880-86
M'Culloch, J. R. *Principles of Taxation.* 1845
Smart, W. *Land Values and the Single Tax.* 1900
Taxatio Ecclesiastica, circa 1291. [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1802

Taxes. *See* "Revenue."

Taymouth, The Black Book of—
Innes, C. [B.C.] 1855

Teinds. *See* "Tithes."

Telegraphs, Law of—
Scott and Jarnagin. [U.S.] 1868

Temperance Legislation—
Social Science Transactions. 1886

Temple of Jerusalem—
Fergusson, J. 1865
——— *Temples of the Jews.* 1878

Tenant. *See* "Landlord and Tenant."

Tenures—
Baden-Powell, B. H. *Land Systems of British India.* 1882
——— 1892
Blount, T. *Ancient Tenures of Land.* 1679
Cobden Club. *Systems of Land Tenure in various Countries.* 1870
Finlason, W. F. *Tenures of Land in England and Ireland.* 1870
Gilbert, Sir J. *Law of Tenures.* 5th ed. 1824
Littleton, Sir T. *Tenures in French and English.* 1841
Madox, T. *Tenure in Capite.* 1741
Martin, A. E. V. *Hudson's Bay Company's Land Tenures.* 1898

Testament, Old and New. *See* "Bible."

Testaments. *See* "Wills."

Testaments, Indexes to the Registers of—
Aberdeen Commissariot. [S.R.S.] 1899
Edinburgh Commissariot. [S.R.S.] 1897-99

Testaments, Indexes to the Registers of—*cont.*
Glasgow Commissariot. [S.R.S.] 1901
Hamilton and Campsie Commissariot. [S.R.S.] 1898
Inverness Commissariot. [S.R.S.] 1897
St. Andrews Commissariot. [S.R.S.] 1902

Testimony of the Evangelists—
Greenleaf, S. 1847

Teviotdale—
Armstrong, R. B. *History of Liddesdale.* 1883
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 2. 1805-8
Douglas, Sir G. *History of Roxburgh, Selkirk and Peebles.* [Scot. Co. Hist. of] 1899
Morton, Rev. J. *Monastic Annals of Teviotdale.* 1832
Oliver, Mrs. J. R. *Upper Teviotdale.* 1887
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 3. 1845

Tewkesbury, or Theokesberia Abbey—
Luard, H. R. *Annals of*, 1066-1263. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 36] 1864-9

Theatres and Music Halls—
Williamson, J. B. *Licensing of.* 1898
——— 2nd ed. 1902

Theology—
Aids to Faith. 1861
Aquinas, T. *Summa Theologica.* 1867-8
Arnold, M. *Literature and Dogma.* 1874
Balfour, A. J. *Foundations of Belief.* 1895
Barrow, I. *Works.* 1818
Bridgewater Treatises. 1835-8
Bunsen, C. C. J., Baron von. *God in History.* 1868-70
Butler, Bishop. *Analogy.* 1813
——— *Works*, vol. 1. 1896
Caird, J. *Philosophy of Religion.* 1880
Gau, J. *The Richt Way to the Kingdome of Heuine.* [S.T.S. 12] 1888
Gladstone, Hon. W. E. *Studies Subsidiary to Butler's Works.* 1896
Grotius, H. *De Veritate Religionis Christianæ.* 1675
Gregory, Dr. O. *Evidences, etc., of the Christian Religion.* [B.] 1851
Hall, Rev. R. *Miscellaneous Works.* [B.] 1849
Jortin, Rev. J. *Works.* 1810

Theology—*cont.*
Knox, John. *Works.* [B.C.] 1846-64
——— [W.S.] 1846-64
Lang, A. *The Making of Religion.* 1898
Locke, J. *Works*, 7 and 8. 1823
Martineau, J. *Study of Religion.* 1888
Mosheim, J. L. von. *Ecclesiastical History.* 1850
Müller, F. Max. *Sacred Books of the East.* 1879-1900
——— *Science of Religion.* 1873
——— *Chips*, vol. 1. 1868
Newton, Sir I. *Works*, vols. 4 and 5. 1785
Paley, W. *Works*, vol. 4. 1823
Parker Society's Publications. 1842-55
Seeley, Sir J. R. *Ecce Homo.* 1866
Smith, Sir W., and S. Cheetham. *Dictionary of Christian Antiquities.* 1875-80
Smith, Sir W., and H. Wace. *Dictionary of Christian Doctrines.* 1877
Swedenborg, E. *Works.* 1883-93
Taylor, I. *Physical Theory of Another Life.* 1858
Thompson, R. A. *Christian Theism.* 1855
Warren, Rev. F. E. *Liturgy and Ritual of the Celtic Church.* 1881
See also "Natural Theology," "Religion," "Sermons."

Thibet—
Huc, E. R. *Travels in.* 1855-56
Pinkerton, J. *Voyages*, vol. 7. 1808-14

Thirty Years' War—
Gardiner, S. R. *Relations between England and Germany*, 1618-20. [C.S. 90] 1865-8
Gindely, A. *History of.* 1885
Schiller, J. C. F. *Works*, vol. 1. [B.] 1851

Thornton Romances. [C.S. 30] 1844

Thought, English, in 18th Century—
Stephen, Sir L. *History of.* 2nd ed. 1881

Thought, European—
Merz, J. T. Vol. 1. 1896

Thought, Science of—
Müller, F. Max. 1887
——— *Three Lectures on.* 1888

Tibet. *See* "Thibet."

Tichborne Trial—
Report of Summing-up by Lord Chief Justice Cockburn. 1874

Tidal Waters, Law relating to. *See* "Watercourses."

Tiryns—

Schliemann, Dr. H. *Prehistoric Palace of the Kings of Tiryns.* 1886
——— *Researches and Discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns.* 1878

Tithes—

England—

Bird, J. B. *Laws respecting.* 4th ed. 1811
Selborne, Earl of. *Ancient Facts and Fictions concerning.* 1888
Selden, John. *Historie of Tithes.* 1618

Scotland—

Black, W. G. *History of Tithes in Scotland.* 1893
Buchanan, W. *Treatise on Teinds.* 1862
Connell, Sir J. *Law respecting.* 1815
Elliot, N. *Teind Court Procedure.* 1893
Kirkwood, A. *Lectures on Teinds—Journal of Jurisprudence*, vol. 16. 1872

Title, Covenant for—

Rawle, W. H. [U.S.] 1873

Title Deeds—

Copinger, W. A. *Custody and Production of.* 1875

Title, Documents of—

Brown, R. 1897

Titles of Honour, Index of—

Solly, E. [I.S.] 1880

Titles to Land Act, 1868—

Marshall, J. 1869

Tokens—

Murray, D. 1885
See also "Coinage."

Toleration, Letters on—

Locke, J. *Works*, vols. 6 and 9. 1823

Tolls and Market Rights—

Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of. 1888-91

Tombs. *See* "Monuments."

Topography. *See* "Names of Places."

Torts, Law of—

Addison, C. G. 1864
——— 4th ed. 1873
——— 5th ed. 1879
——— 6th ed. 1887
——— 7th ed. 1893
Ball, W. E. *Leading Cases.* 1884
Clerk and Lindsell. 2nd ed. 1896
Hilliard, F. 3rd. ed. [U.S.] 1866
Pollock, Sir F. 1887
——— 3rd ed. 1892
——— 4th ed. 1895
——— 5th ed. 1897
——— 6th ed. 1901
Sleigh, W. C. 1860
See also "Damages," "Negligence," "Reparation."

Towage, Law of—

Newson, H. 1886

Tower of London—

Ayloffe, Sir J. *Calendars of the Ancient Charters, etc., in the Tower.* 1772
Ayscough and Caley. *Calendarium Rotulorum in Turri Londinensi.* [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1802
Macpherson, Caley, and Illingworth. *Rotuli Scotiæ in Turri Londinensi.* [Rec. Com. Scot.] 1814-19

Town Councils and Commissioners of Police—

Scotland—

Howman, M. L. *Town Councils (Scotland) Act.* 1900
Irons, J. C. *Manual.* 1876
——— *Burgh Police (Scotland) Act.* 1893
Marwick, Sir J. D. *Conduct of Business.* 1879
Muirhead, J. *Bye-Laws and Standing Orders.* 1895
——— *Police Government.* 1893
——— *First Supplement.* 1899
——— *Second Supplement.* 1902
——— *Town Councils (Scotland) Act.* 1900

Town Life in the Fifteenth Century—

Green, Mrs. A. S. 1894

Township and Borough—

Maitland, F. W. 1898

Toxicology—

Reese, J. J. 1884

Tracts, Collections of—

Law—

Cabinet Library, International Law, etc. 1838-43

Tracts, Collections of—*Law—cont.*
Dalrymple, Sir D. 1769-94
Kames, Lord. *Historical Law.* 1792
Law Pamphlets. 1806-1901
Otto, E. *Thesaurus Juris Romani.* 1725-35
Tracts relating to Reform of Proceedings in the Court of Session. V.Y.
Zilettus, F. *Tractatus Universi Juris.* 1584-86
Literary—
Abbotsford Club Miscellany. [A.C.] 1837
Bannatyne Club Miscellany. [B.C.] 1827-55
Fergusson, Rev. D. 1563-72. [B.C.] 1860
Harleian Miscellany. 1808-13
Jortin, Rev. J. 1790
Maidment and Pitcairn. *Nugæ Derelictæ,* 1206-1715. 1888
Maitland Club Miscellany. [M.C.] 1833-47
Miscellanea Scotica. 1818-20
Pamphlets. 1792
Scotia Rediviva. 1836
Skeyne, Dr. G. 1568-80. [B.C.] 1860
Somers, Lord. 1809-52
Students' Library. 1835-43

Trade, Depression of—
Parliamentary Commission, Report on. 1886

Trade Marks, Law of—
England—
Adams, F. M. 1874
Austen-Cartmell, J. *Abstract of Cases,* 1876-92. 1893
Cutler, J. *Reports of Cases,* vols. 1-19. 1884-1902
Daniel, E. M. 1876
Edmunds, L. *Acts,* 1883-88. 1889
Fulton, D. *Patents, Trade Marks, and Designs.* 1894
Gray, A. *Merchandise Marks Act.* 1887
——— 2nd ed. 1902
Kerly, D. M. 1894
——— 2nd ed. 1901
Lawson, W. N. 1884
——— 2nd ed. 1889
——— 3rd ed. 1898
Lloyd, E. 1865
Ludlow and Jenkyns. 1873
Patent Office Reports of Cases, vols. 1-19. 1884-1902
Payn, H. *Merchandise Marks Act.* 1887
Safford, T *Merchandise Marks.* 1893
Sebastian, L. B. 1878
——— 2nd ed. 1884
——— 3rd ed. 1890
——— 4th ed. 1899
——— *Digest of Cases.* 1879
Wood, J. B. 1876
France—
Barclay, T. 1889
United States—
Browne, W. H. 1873
Cox, R. *American Trade Mark Cases to* 1871. 1871
Upton, F. H. 1866

Trade Name—
Kerly, D. M. 1894
——— 2nd ed. 1901

Trade, Restraint of—
Matthews, J. B. 1893

Trade Unions, Law relating to—
Chalmers-Hunt, D. R. 1902
Cohen and Howell. *Law and Cases.* 1901
Davis, J. E. *Labour Laws.* 1875
Erle, Sir W. 1869
Guthrie, W. 1873
Howell, G. *Labour Laws.* 1895
——— *Labour Legislation.* 1902
Jubb, J. 1898
Webb, S. and B. *Industrial Democracy.* 1897

Tramway Acts—
Brice, S. *Law relating to.* 1898
——— 2nd ed. 1902
Clifford, F. *History of Tramways.*—"*Private Bill Legislation,*" vol. 1. 1885
Sutton, H. 2nd ed. 1883

Transactions of Societies. *See* Society and Club Publications.

Transvaal Colony—
Buchanan, J. *Insolvency Law.* 3rd ed. 1896
Statute Law of. 1901

Travellers, Laws Respecting—
Bird, J. B. 1811

Travels—
Aiton, J. *Lands of the Messiah, Mahomet, and the Pope.* 1853
Baird, Rev. R. *Impressions of West Indies and North America.* 1850
Baker, Sir S. W. *The Albert N'yanza.* 1866
Barrow, Sir J. *Travels in China.* 1804

Travels—*cont.*

Beazley, C. R. *The Dawn of Modern Geography.* 1897-1901
Bell, John. *From St. Petersburg to divers parts of Asia.* 1763
Bevan, S. *Egypt and Rome.* 1849
Bird, Isabella. *America.* 1856
Borrow, G. *The Bible in Spain.* 1843
Boswell, J. *Tour to the Hebrides.* 1813
——— *Hill, G. B.* 1887
Brand, J. *Description of Orkney and Caithness.* 1703
Brooke, Sir J. *Borneo and Celebes.* 1848
Brown, P. H. *Early Travellers in Scotland.* 1891
Browne, W. G. *Travels in Africa, Egypt, and Syria.* 1806
Bruce, J. *Travels to Discover the Source of the Nile.* 1813
Bryce, J. *Impressions of South Africa.* 1897
Brydone, P. *Tour through Sicily and Malta.* 1806
Buchanan, F. *Mysore, Canara, and Malabar.* 1807
Calderwood, Mrs. M. *England, Holland, etc., in* 1756. 1884
——— [M.C.] 1842
Campbell, J. F. *Frost and Fire.* 1865
Campbell, W. *India.* 1864
Clarke, E. D. *Europe, Asia, and Africa.* 1816-18
Cockburn, Henry, Lord. *Circuit Journeys* [*in Scotland*]. 1888
Coxe, Rev. W. *Poland, Russia, Sweden, Denmark, and Switzerland.* 1787-9
Demidoff, A. de. *Southern Russia, Crimea, Hungary, Wallachia, and Moldavia.* 1853
Dibdin, T. F. *North of England and Scotland.* 1838
Dickens, C. *American Notes.* 1842
——— *Pictures from Italy.* 1846
Drummond, H. *Tropical Africa.* 1888
Du Chaillu, P. B. *Equatorial Africa.* 1861
Englishwoman in Russia. 1855
Froude, J. A. *Oceana.* 1886
——— *The English in the West Indies.* 1888
Glanville, Sir J. *Voyage to Cadiz in* 1625. [C.S., *N.S.* 32] 1883
Gordon, A. *Scotland and North of England.* 1726-32
Guylforde, Sir R. *Pylgrymage to Holy Land.* [C.S. 55] 1851
Hastings, F. R. *India.* 1858
Heber, R. *India.* 1828
Henningsen, C. F. *Revelations of Russia in* 1846. 1846
Huc, E. R. *Tartary and China.* 1855-6

Travels—*cont.*

Kinglake, A. W. *Eastern Travels.* 1859
Kirk and Thoresby. *Tours in Scotland,* 1677 *and* 1681. 1892
Layard, Sir A. H. *Early Adventures in Persia.* 1887
——— *Nineveh and its Remains.* 1849
——— *Nineveh and Babylon.* 1853
Livingstone, D. *Central Africa.* 1874
——— *Expedition to the Zambesi.* 1865
——— *South Africa.* 1857
Lowther, Fallow, and Mauson. *Journall into Scotland,* 1629. 1894
Lyell, Sir C. *United States.* 1850
Macleod, Dr. N. *Eastward.* 1866
Macnicol, Rev. D. *Hebrides.* 1779
Martin, M. *Western Isles.* 1716
——— *St. Kilda.* 1749
Martineau, J. *Eastern Life.* 1848
Milton and Cheadle. *North-West Passage by Land.* 1865
Moore, Dr. John. *France—Works,* vol. 3. 1820
Morell, J. R. *Algeria.* 1854
Neill, P. *Orkney and Shetland.* 1806
Nucius, N. *Germany and Western Europe.* [C.S. 17] 1841
Oliphant, L. *Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan.* 1859
Palgrave, W. G. *Arabia.* 1865
Park, M. *Interior of Africa.* 1816
Parrot, F. *Journey to Ararat.* 1845
Pennant, T. *Tour in Scotland.* 1776
Pinkerton, J. *Collection of Voyages and Travels.* 1808-14
Pococke, R. *Tours in Scotland,* 1747, 1750, *and* 1760. [S.H.S. 1] 1887
Pococke, R. *Travels through England in* 1750 *and* 1751. [C.S., *N.S.* 42] 1888-89
Purchas, S. *Sea Voyages and Lande Travels.* 1625-26
Russell, W. H. *India,* 1858-9. 1860
Ruxton, G. F. *Life in the Far West.* 1849
Sandford, Lieut. *Punjaub.* 1849
Simpson, T. *Discoveries on North Coast of America.* 1843
Smollett, T. *France and Italy—Works,* vol. 5. 1811
Speke, J. H. *Discovery of the Nile.* 1863
Spratt, T. A. B. *Crete.* 1865
Squier, E. G. *Central America.* 1853
Stanford, E. *Compendium of Geography and Travel.* 1882-5
Stanley, Sir H. M. *In Darkest Africa.* 1890
Strang, J. *Germany in* 1831. 1836
——— *Notes on France, Italy, and Switzerland.* 1863
Talfourd, Sir T. N. *Three Continental Tours.* 1851

Travels—*cont.*

Taylor, B. *By-Ways of Europe.* 1889
Thackeray, W. M. *Irish Sketch Book.* 1845
——— *Notes of a Journey from Cornhill to Cairo.* 1846
Thomson, J. *Through Masái Land.* 1887
Warburton, B. E. G. *The Crescent and Cross.* 1858
Whiteside, J. *Italy.* 1848
Wilkinson, Sir J. G. *Dalmatia and Montenegro.* 1848
Wordsworth, Dorothy. *Tour in Scotland,* 1803. 1894
Wylie, J. A. *From the Alps to the Tiber.* 1855
Young, A. *Travels in France,* 1787-89. [B.] 1890

See also "Voyages."

Treason, High—

Yorke, C. *Law of Forfeiture for High Treason.* 1795

Treasury Papers—

Redington, J., 1557-1728. [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 16] 1868-89
Shaw, W. A., 1729-1741. [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 16A] 1897-1901

Treaties—

Aitchison, Sir C. U. *Treaties relating to India.* 3rd ed. 1892
Borough, Sir J. *Treaty of Ripon,* 1640. [C.S. 100] 1869
Gardiner, S. R. *Spanish Marriage Treaty,* 1604-24. [C.S. 101] 1869
Hertslet, Sir E. *Map of Africa by Treaty.* 2nd ed. 1896
——— *Map of Europe by Treaty.* 1875-91
——— *Treaties between Great Britain and Foreign Powers.* 1827-98
Rymer, T. *Fœdera.* 3rd ed. 1739-45
——— *Syllabus in English of Fœdera.* [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 20] 1869-85

Trent, Council of—

Froude, J. A. *Lectures.* 1896

Trial by Combat—

Neilson, G. 1890

Trial by Jury. *See* "Jury."

Trial by Special Commission—

Parnell Commission, 1888,—*Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of.* 1890

Trials, Civil—

Auchterarder Case—Robertson, C. 1838
Bell, R. *Case of Legitimacy.* 1825
Binney *v.* Clydesdale Chemical Co. for *Infringement of Patent—Smith, J. I.* 1860
Blantyre, Lord, *v.* Clyde Trustees. *Arbitration Case.* 1885
Bovill Patent—Wynne, W. W. 1873
Clippens Succession, Paton *v.* Ferrier. 1863
Dalrymple *v.* Dalrymple, *Marriage Case—Scott, Sir W. Cab. Lib.* 1835
——— *Dodson, J.* 1811
Dobbie *v.* Johnston, *Edinburgh and Glasgow Bank Case—Smith, J. I.* 1861
Douglas, A. *Case of Legitimacy—Papers and Speeches.* 1765-68
Duncan *v.* Yoolow, *Idiotry—Colquhoun, L.* 1837
Gilmour *v.* Gilmour's Trustees, *for Reduction of Will.* 1852
Nicolas, Sir N. H *Banbury Case.* 1836
North British Railway Company *v.* R. and J. Garroway, *Railway Rates.* 1893-94
Paton *v.* Ferrier, *Clippens Succession.* 1863
Roxburghe Case, Records in. 1815
Stewarton Case, Report of. 1843
Williamson *v.* Barbour, *Agency Case.* 1877

Trials, Collections of—

Arbitration Cases under Lands Clauses Act. 1856-94
Arnot, H. *Criminal Trials in Scotland,* 1536-1784. 1785
Burke, Peter. *Naval Trials.* 1876
——— *Trials of the Aristocracy.* 1849
Burton, J. H. *Narratives from Criminal Trials in Scotland.* 1852
Causes Célèbres. 1722-88
——— *Continuation des Causes Célèbres.* 1769-70
Cockburn, Henry, Lord. *Trials for Sedition in Scotland.* 1888
Dumas, A. D. *Celebrated Crimes.* 1843
Foster, Sir M. *Trial of Rebels in the County of Surrey,* 1746. 1809
Green, C. J. *Trials for High Treason in Scotland,* 1820. 1825
Lewin, Sir G. A. *Crown Cases,* 1822-38. 1834-39
Maclaurin, J. *Decisions, etc., in Remarkable Cases in Scotland,* 1670-1773. 1774
Martens, C. *Causes Célèbres du Droit des Gens.* 1827-43
Phillippa, S. M. *State Trials, prior to* 1688. 1826

Trials, Collections of—*cont.*
Pitcairn, R. *Criminal Trials in Scotland*, 1488-1624. [B.C.] 1833
——— [M.C.] 1833
State Trials, 1163-1820. 1809-28
——— *New Series*, 1820-58. 1888-98
Townsend, W. C. *Modern State Trials.* 1850
Wharton, F. *State Trials of the United States.* [U.S.] 1849

Trials, Criminal—
"Alexandra" Case, *Violation of Neutrality Laws.* 1863
Brodie, W., and G. Smith, *for Robbery.* 1788
Buckingham, Duke of. *Impeachment in* 1626. [C.S., *N.S.* 45] 1889
Burke, W., and H. M'Dougal, *for Murder.* 1829
Carnegie, J., *for Murder.* 1762
Caroline, Queen, *for Adultery.* 1820
Cochrane, Lord, *for Conspiracy—Atlay, J. B.* 1897
Downie, D., *for Treason.* 1795
Gerrald, J., *for Sedition.* 1835
Glasgow City Bank Directors—*Couper, C. T.* 1879
Glasgow Cotton Spinners, *for Conspiracy and Murder—Swinton, A.* 1838
Glasgow Local Authority *v.* Couper and Moore, *Tuberculous Meat.* 1889
Gurney, H. E., and others, *for Forgery—Finlason, W. F.* 1870
Heaman, P., and F. Gautiez or Gautier, *for Piracy and Murder.* 1821
Humphreys, A., claiming the Title Earl of Stirling, *for Forgery—Swinton, A.* 1839
Jeffray, Mrs. E., *for Murder.* 1838
Kinnear, J., and others, *for Conspiracy.* 1819
M'Kinley, A., *for Administering Unlawful Oaths.* 1818
MacLachlan, Mrs. J., *for Murder.* 1862
"Maria" and "Gratitudine." *Violation of Neutrality Laws—Scott, Sir W. Cab. Lib.* 1837
Maybrick, F. E., *for Murder—Macdougall, A. W.* 1891
Mitchell, J., and Major T. Weir, *for Murder and Adultery—Somers' Tracts*, VIII. 510. 1809-15
Muir, Thomas, of Huntershill, Glasgow Reformer, *for Sedition.* 1793
——— 1831
Nairn, K., and P. Ogilvie, *for Murder.* 1765
Palmer, W., *for Murder.* 1856
"Pampero" Case. *Violation of Neutrality Laws.* 1864

Trials, Criminal—*cont.*
Parnell, C. S. *Special Commission*, 1888. [P.C.] 1890
Prynne, W. *Proceedings Against*, 1634-37. [C.S., *N.S.* 18] 1877
Ravaillac, F., *for Murder of Henry IV.—Sully, Duc de.* 1819
Sacheverell, Dr. H., *for High Treason and Misdemeanours.* 1710
Skirving, W., *for Sedition.* 1836
Smith, Madeleine, *for Murder.* 1857
Stewart, A., *for Neglect of Duty.* 1847
Stewart, J., *for Murder.* 1753
Strafford, Earl of, *for Treason—Rushworth, J.* 1721
Stuart, James, *for Murder.* 1822
Surrage, R., and others, *for Murder.* 1820
Terig, D., *alias* Clerk, and Alexander Bane Macdonald, *for Murder.* [B.C.] 1831
Thistlewood, A., and others, *for Treason.* 1820
Thurtell, J., and J. Hunt, *for Murder.* 1824
Tichborne Case. *Report of Lord Chief-Justice Cockburn's Summing-up.* 1874
Wakefield, E. G., W. and F., *for Conspiracy and Abduction.* 1827
Watt, Kinloch, and others, *for Sedition.* 1795-1818

Tribal Society—
Baden-Powell, B. H. *Indian Village Community.* 1896
Maine, Sir H. J. S. *Village Communities in the East and West.* 1875
Seebohm, F. *English Village Community.* 1883
——— *Tribal System in Anglo-Saxon Law.* 1902
——— *Tribal System in Wales.* 1895
Seebohm, H. E. *Greek Tribal Society.* 1895
See also "Social Economics."

Trokelowe, John de—
Riley, H. T. *Chronicle of.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 28] 1863-76

Troy—
Gell, Sir W. *Topography of Troy.* 1804
Schliemann, Dr. H. *Ilios: The City and Country of the Trojans.* 1880
——— *Troja: Results of Researches, etc.* 1884

Truck Acts. *See* "Master and Servant"—Truck Acts.

Trusts and Trustees, Law of—

England—

Beach, C. F. [U.S.] 1897
Birrell, A. *Lectures on Duties and Liabilities.* 1896
Chilcott, T. Bourchier-. *Law of Charities.* 1898
Geare, E. A. *Investment of Trust Funds.* 1886
Hill, J. 1845
Judicial Trustees' Act, 1896, *by a Solicitor.* 1898
Lewin, T. 2nd ed. 1842
——— 3rd ed. 1856
——— 4th ed. 1861
——— 5th ed. 1867
——— 8th ed. 1885
——— 9th ed. 1891
——— 10th ed. 1898
Marrack, R. *Statutory Trust Investment Guide.* 2nd ed. 1896
Romer, T. A. *Judicial Trustees' Guide.* 1898
Rudall and Greig. *Act*, 1893. 1894
Sanders, F. W. *Uses and Trusts.* 1844
Tudor, O. D. *Law of Charities and Mortmain.* 3rd ed. 1889
Underhill, A. 1878
——— 3rd ed. 1888
——— 5th ed. 1901
Wheeler, G. J. *Judicial Trustees' Act.* 1898

Scotland—

Forsyth, C. 1844
Howden, C. R. A. 1893
M'Laren, Lord. 1863
——— 3rd ed. 1894
Menzies, A. J. P. 1893-97
Wood, P. F. *The Trust (Scotland) Acts*, 1861-1884. 1886

United States—

Beach, C. F. 1897
Zinn, P. *Leading Cases.* 1873

Turkey—

History—

Jacob, S. *Ottoman Empire.* 1854
Poole, S. L. 1888
Universal History, Modern, vols. 4 and 12. 1747-84

Law—

Codes.—Ottoman Civil Law. 1895
——— *Ottoman Land Code.* 1892

Travels—

Aiton, J. *Lands of Mahomet.* 1853
Clarke, E. D. *Travels*, vols. 1 and 2. 1816
Kinglake, A. W. *Eothen.* 1859

Turnpike Roads. *See* "Highways."

Tutors and Curators—

Bruce, A. 1714
Fraser, Lord. *Guardian and Ward.* 1846
——— 2nd ed. 1866
Thoms, G. H. *Judicial Factors, etc.* 1859
——— 2nd ed. 1881

Tweeddale—

Beauties of Scotland, vol. 2. 1805-08
Pennecuik, A. *Description of.* 1815

Typography—

Aird, A. *Printers and Printing in Glasgow*, 1830-90. 1891
Bouchot, H. *The Printed Book.* 1887
Dickson and Edmond. *Annals of Scottish Printing from 1507 to 17th Century.* 1890
Knight, C. *The Old Printer.* 1854

Uganda Protectorate, The—

Johnston, Sir H. 1902

Ulpian, Rules of—

Abdy and Walker. 1874
Muirhead, J. 1880

Ulster, Annals of—

Hennessey and MacCarthy, 431-1541. [Rec. Pub. Irel. 4] 1887-1901

Ultra Vires, The Doctrine of—

Brice, S. 1874
——— 2nd ed. 1877
——— 3rd ed. 1893
See also "Companies."

Unclaimed Money—

Gun, R. *Index to Advertisements.* 1881

Understanding, On the Human—

Locke, J. 1823
——— *Fraser, A. C.* 1894

Union of England and Scotland—

De Foe, D. *History of.* 1786
Laing, M. *History of Scotland from the Union of the Crowns*, 1603-1707. 1819
Mackinnon, J. 1896
Terry, C. S. *The Cromwellian Union*, 1651-52. [S.H.S. 40] 1902

United Netherlands. *See* "Netherlands."

United States—

History—

Allibone, S. A. *British and American Authors.* 1859-91
Baird, R. *Inefficiency of Government of U.S.* 1863
Bancroft, G. 1861
Bannatyne, D. J. *Republican Institutions.* 1887
Bruce, P. A. *History of Virginia in 17th Century.* 1896
Bryce, J. *The American Commonwealth.* 1888
Chicago. Report of Committee on Street Railways. 1898
De la Croix, P. F. *Review of Constitution of U.S.* 1792
Dixon, H. *New America.* 1867
Doyle, J. A. *The English in America.* 1882-7
Encyclopædia Americana. 1883-9
Fiske, J. *Civil Government in the United States.* 1890
——— *Old Virginia and her Neighbours.* 1897
Foster, R. *Commentaries on the Constitution.* 1896
Holst, H. E. von. *Constitutional History,* 1750-1861. 1877-92
Irving, W. *Life of Washington.* 1855
Lincoln, Abraham. *Correspondence relating to Assassination of.* [U.S. Diplomatic Corres.] 1866
Lowell, J. R. *Political Essays.* 1888
M'Carthy, J. H. *Short History.* 1898
M'Crady, E. *South Carolina.* 1897
Mahan, Capt. A. T. *Interest of America in Sea Power.* 1897
Moore, J. W. *The American Congress.* 1895
Playfair, J. *Geography,* vol. 6. 1814
Richardson, J. D. *Messages and Papers of the Presidents,* 1789-1897. 1899
Spence, J. *The American Union.* 1862
Stirling, James. *Letters from the Slave States.* 1857
Story, J. *Constitution of the U.S.* 3rd ed. 1858
Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de. *Democracy in America.* 1862
Tremenheere, H. S. *Constitution of the U.S.* 1854
Trevelyan, Sir G. O. *American Revolution.* 1899
Universal History, Modern, 38-41. 1763-64
Washington, B. *Life of George Washington.* 1804-7
Wilson, J. G. *The Presidents of the United States,* 1789-1894. 1895
Young, T. C. *American Law and Lawyers.* 1882

United States—*cont.*

Law—

Abbott, B. V. and A. *Admiralty Cases.* 1857
Alexander, J. J. *British Statutes in Force in Maryland.* 1870
American Law Review. 1866-85
American State Reports, Digest of Decisions, 1887-92. 1892
——— 1892-96. 1896
——— 1896-1900. 1900
Angell, J. K. *Carriers.* 1849
——— 3rd ed. 1857
——— 5th ed. 1877
——— *Fire and Life Insurance.* 1855
——— *Law of Watercourses.* 6th ed. 1869
Angell and Ames. *Law of Private Corporations.* 1861
Angell and Durfee. *Law of Highways.* 1857
——— 2nd ed. 1868
Bateman, W. O. *Commercial Law.* 1860
Beach, C. F. *Law of Trusts and Trustees.* 1897
Beach, C. F., jun. *Modern Law of Contracts.* 1897
Bigelow, M. M. *Law of Estoppel.* 2nd ed. 1876
Birdseye, C. F. *Revised Statutes, Codes, etc., of the State of New York.* 1901
Bishop, J. P. *Law of Marriage and Divorce.* 1852
Blatchford, S. *Prize Cases,* 1861-5. 1866
Blatchford and Howland. *Admiralty Cases,* 1827-37. 1855
Boutwell, G. S. *Revised Statutes.* 2nd ed. 1878
Bouvier, J. *Institutes of American Law.* 1854
——— *Law Dictionary.* 14th ed. 1870
——— *Rawle, F.* 1897
Brandt, G. W. *Suretyship.* 1878
Brightly, F. C. *Analytical Digest of the Laws of the United States,* 1789-1857. 1858-9
Browne, A. *Civil Law and Admiralty.* 1840
Browne, W. H. *Trade Marks.* 1873
Burrill, A. M. *Circumstantial Evidence.* 1868
Butler, W. A. *Lecture on the Revision of the Statutes of the State of New York.* 1889
Carey, H. C. *Unity of Law.* 1873
Cox, R. *Trade Mark Cases.* 1871
Croswell, S. G. *Law relating to Electricity.* 1895

United States—*Law—cont.*

Curtis, G. T. *Rights and Duties of Merchant Seamen.* 1841
——— *Law of Patents.* 3rd ed. 1867
Dill, J. B. *New Jersey Corporations.* 2nd ed. 1899
Dillon, J. F. *Laws of England and America.* 1894
Dixon, F. B. *Marine Insurance and Average.* 2nd ed. 1866
Duer, J. *Marine Insurance.* 1845
Du Ponceau, P. S. *Law of War.* 1810
Elwell, J. J. *Medical Evidence.* 1866
Field, D. D. *Outlines of an International Code.* 1876
Greenleaf, S. *Law of Evidence.* 8th ed. 1856-57
——— 14th ed. 1883
——— 16th ed. 1899
——— *Collection of Overruled Cases.* 4th ed. 1856
Halleck, H. W. *International Law.* 1878
Halsted, J. R. *Digest of Evidence.* 1857-9
Hare and Wallace. *Leading Cases. Merc. Law.* 1857
Heard, F. F. *Oddities of Law.* 1881
——— *Curiosities of Law Reporters.* 1881
Hill, J. W. *Law of Fixtures.* 1867
Hilliard, F. *Law of Contracts.* 1872
——— *Law of Torts.* 3rd ed. 1866
Hubbell, J. H. *Legal Directories,* 1885, 1892, and 1898. 1885-98
Jones, L. A. *Law of Liens.* 1894
Kent, J. *Commercial and Maritime Law.* 1837
——— *Commentaries on American Law,* 4th ed. 1840
——— 10th ed. 1860
——— 14th ed. 1896
Kerr, J. M. *Law of Homicide.* 1891
Kinney, C. S. *Law of Irrigation.* 1894
Kinney, J. K. *Digest of the Decisions of the Supreme Court.* 1886
Langdell, C. C. *Cases on Contracts.* 1871
——— *Cases on Sales.* 1872
Law, S. D. *Digest of Patent Cases,* 1789-1862. 1868
Lawrence, W. B. *Visitation and Search.* 1858
Lawson, J. D. *Rights, Remedies, and Practice.* 1889-91
Lewis, W. D. *Digest of S.C. Reports,* 1891-95. 1897
Littleton and Blatchley. *Fire Insurance Cases.* 1868
——— 3rd ed. 1873
——— *Supplement.* 1882

United States—*Law—cont.*

Marvin, W. *Wreck and Salvage.* 1858
May, J. W. *Insurance of Non-Maritime Risks.* 2nd ed. 1882
Morawetz, V. *Law of Private Corporations.* 2nd ed. 1886
Morse, J. T. *Law of Arbitration and Award.* 1872
New York Code, Civil and Criminal. 1850
——— *Civil Code.* 1865
——— *Revised Statutes, etc.* 3rd ed. 1901
Parsons, T. *Bills.* 1869
——— *Law of Contracts.* 5th ed. 1866
——— 8th ed. 1893
——— *Marine Insurance.* 1868
——— *Maritime Law.* 1859
——— *Mercantile Law.* 1856
——— *Partnership.* 1867
——— *Shipping.* 1869
Phillips, W. *Law of Insurance,* 4th ed. 1854
——— 5th ed. 1867
Phillips, W. H. *Manual of Cases in the Supreme Court.* 2nd ed., 1790-1884. 1885
Pierce, E. L. *Railroad Law.* 1857
Putnam, J. P. *Annual Digests of Cases,* 1847-67. 1860-70
Ram, J. *Facts as Subjects of Inquiry by a Jury.* 1870
Rapalje, S. *Digest of the American Decisions and American Reports,* 1760-1887. 1891
Rawle, W. H. *Covenants for Title.* 1873
Redfield, I. F. *Law of Railways.* 1858
Reese, J. J. *Medical Jurisprudence.* 1884
Russell and Winslow. *Syllabus-Digest. Supreme Court Reports,* 1790-1899. 1900-2
Schouler, J. *Domestic Relations.* 1870
——— *Law of Personal Property.* 1873
——— 3rd ed. 1896
——— *Law of Wills.* 2nd ed. 1892
Scott, W. L., and Jarnagin. *Law of Telegraphs.* 1868
Sedgwick, T. *Constitutional and Statutory Law.* 1857
——— *Law of Damages.* 4th ed. 1868
——— 7th ed. 1880
Sharp and Alleman. *Lawyers and Bankers' Directory.* 1895
Shearman and Redfield. *Law of Negligence.* 1870
——— 4th ed. 1888
——— 5th ed. 1898

United States—*Law—cont.*

Smith, C., and Bates. *Railway Cases.* 1858-62
Spencer, H. R. *Law of Marine Collisions.* 1895
Stimson, F. J. *American Statute Law.* 1886-92
——— *Supplement.* 1888
Story, J. *Agency.* 1839
——— 5th ed. 1857
——— 8th ed. 1874
——— *Bailments.* 2nd ed. 1840
——— 9th ed. 1878
——— *Bills of Exchange.* 1843
——— *Conflict of Laws.* 1835
——— 2nd ed. 1841
——— 7th ed. 1872
——— 8th ed. 1883
——— *Constitution of U.S.* 1858
——— *Equity Jurisprudence.* 2nd ed. 1839
——— 8th ed. 1861
——— *Partnership.* 1841
——— 5th ed. 1859
——— 7th ed. 1881
——— *Promissory Notes.* 5th ed. 1859
Story, W. W. *Contracts.* 1844
——— 4th ed. 1856
——— *Law of Sales of Personal Property.* 3rd ed. 1862
Taylor, J. N. *Landlord and Tenant.* 3rd ed. 1860
Thompson, S. D. *Law of Private Corporations.* 1894-99
Townshend, J. *Slander and Libel.* 1868
Travis, J. *Law of Sales.* 1892
Upton, F. H. *Law of Trade Marks.* 1860
——— *Law of Nations affecting Commerce during War.* 1863
Utah. Compiled Laws. 1888
Waterman, T. W. *Law of Set-Off and Counter Claim.* 1869
Webster, P. *Law of Naturalization.* 1895
Wharton, F. *Conflict of Laws.* 1872
——— 2nd ed. 1881
——— *Digest of International Law.* 2nd ed. 1888
——— *Law of Agency and Agents.* 1876
——— *Law of Contracts.* 1882
——— *Law of Negligence.* 2nd ed. 1878
——— *State Trials of United States.* 1849
Wheaton, H. *International Law.* 1857
——— 2nd ed. 1863
Whitman, C. S. *Patent Cases,* 1810-1874. 1875-8

United States—*Law—cont.*

Witthaus and Becker. *Medical Jurisprudence.* 1894-96
Wood, H. G. *Law of Railroads.* 1885
Zinn, P. *Leading Cases on Trusts.* 1873

See also "Digests of Cases."

Travels—

Baird, Rev. R. *W. Indies and N. America.* 1850
Bird, I. *Englishwoman in America.* 1856
Dickens, C. *American Notes.* 1842
Lyell, Sir C. *Second Visit to U.S.* 1850
Milton and Cheadle. *N. W. Passage by Land.* 1865
Pinkerton, J. Vols. 12 and 14. 1814
Playfair, J. *Geography,* vol. 6. 1814
Simpson, T. *North Coast.* 1843
Squier, E. G. *Central America.* 1853
Stanford, E. *Geography and Travels.* 1882

See also "America," "West Indies."

Unity of Law—

Carey, H. C. 1873

See also "Philosophy of Law."

Universal Law, System of—

Heineccius, J. G. 1741
——— 1763

See also "Law of Nature."

Universities—

Addison, W. I. *Roll of Graduates in Glasgow University.* 1898
——— *The Snell Exhibitions from Glasgow University.* 1901
Addresses by Lords Rectors of Glasgow University. 1839
Anderson, P. J. *King's College, Aberdeen.* [N.S.C.] 1893
——— *Marischal College and University.* [N.S.C.] 1889
Balfour, A. J. *Address as Lord Rector of Glasgow University.* 1891
Caird, Rev. J. *University Addresses.* 1898
Chamberlain, J. *Address as Lord Rector of Glasgow University.* 1897
Coutts, J. *Account of Glasgow University.* 1901
Dyer, G. *University and Colleges of Cambridge.* 1814

Universities—*cont.*

Finlayson, J. *Reform of University Teaching in Scotland.* 1890
Glasgow—Book of the Jubilee. 1901
——— *Memorials of the Old College.* 1871
——— *Munimenta Alme Universitatis Glasguensis.* [M.C.] 1854
— *Records of Ninth Jubilee.* 1901
— — — *University of Glasgow, Old and New.* 1891
Inglis, J. *Address as Lord Rector of Glasgow University.* 1866
Ingram, Rev. J. *Memorials of Oxford.* 1837
Innes, C. *Munimenta alme Universitatis Glasguensis.* [M.C.] 1854
Laing, D. *Catalogue of Graduates in Edinburgh University.* [B.C.] 1858
Lyte, H. C. M. *History of the University of Oxford.* 1886
Macdonald, G. *Catalogue of Coins in the Hunterian Collection, Glasgow University.* 1899
Macdonald, J. *Roman Stones in the Hunterian Museum, Glasgow University.* 1897
Miller, W. G. *Position and Wants of the Faculty of Law, Glasgow University.* 1901
Rashdall, H. *Universities of Europe.* 1895
Stanley, Lord. *Address as Lord Rector of Glasgow University.* 1869
Thomson, W. *Deeds instituting Bursaries in Glasgow University.* [M.C.] 1850
Universities and Colleges of Scotland—Parliamentary Report. 1826-29
Wright, T. *Memorials of Cambridge.* 1841-42

See also "Names of Places."

Universities (Scotland) Act—
Morton, J. N. 1889

University Calendars. *See* "Calendars."

University Commission, Scotland—
Parliamentary Commission, Report of. 1826-7

University, Idea of a—
Newman, J. H. 1881

Upanishads, Philosophy of the—
Gough, A. E. 1882

Urie, Kincardineshire—
Barron, Rev. D. G. *Baron Court-Book of Urie,* 1604-1747. [S.H.S. 12] 1892

Uses and Trusts—
Cruise, W. 1795
Sanders, F. W. 1844

Usury—
Bellot and Willis. *Bargains with Money-Lenders.* 1897
Bentham, J. *Defence of.* 1816
——— *Bowring, Sir J.,* vol. 3. 1843
Macalpin, D. R. *Money-Lenders and Borrowers.* 1880
Salmasius, C. *De Usuris.* 1638

Utah—
Compiled Laws. 1888

Utilitarianism—
Mill, J. S. 4th ed. 1871

Vacation Rambles—
Talfourd, Sir T. N. 1851

Valuation of Property for Rating—
England—
Browne, J. H. B. *Companies.* 1875
Castle, E. J. 3rd ed. 1895
Penfold, C. 7th ed. 1884
——— 8th ed. 1893
Ryde, W. C. 1900

Scotland—
Appeal Cases under Lands Valuation Acts, 1858-1901. 1858-1902
Armour, S. B. 1892
Dykes, W. A. *Valuation of Railways.* 1897
Munro, W. 1886
——— 2nd ed. 1890

Valuation Rolls—
Lanark, County of. 1893-95
Renfrew, County of. 1897-1900

Van Diemen's Land. *See* "Tasmania."

Vedic Hymns—
Müller, F. Max. *Sacred Books of the East,* vols. 32 and 46. 1891-97

Vendors and Purchasers, Law relating to—
Dart, J. H. *Real Estate.* 5th ed. 1876
——— 6th ed. 1888

Vendors and Purchasers, Law relating to—*cont.*
Hughes, W. *Sales of Real Property.* 2nd ed. 1849-50
Seaborne, H. *Real Property.* 5th ed. 1901
Sugden, Sir E. B. *Estates.* 6th ed. 1822
——— 10th ed. 1839
——— 13th ed. 1857
See also "Conveyancing," "Sale, Law of."

Venezuela Boundary Question—
Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of. 1896

Venice—
Hazlitt, W. C. *History of the Venetian Republic.* 1860
Report on the Documents in Archives and Public Libraries of Venice. [Rec. Pub. St. Pap.] 1866
Ruskin, J. *Stones of Venice.* 1853-58
State Papers in the Archives of, 1202-1607. [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 19] 1864-1900
See also "Italy."

Victoria, Australia—
Acts of Parliament to 1901. 1891-1902
Bear, J. *Probates and Letters of Administration.* 4th ed. 1892
De Lissa, A. *Companies' Work and Mining Law.* 1894

Victoria, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland and Empress of India—
Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of. *Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of.* 1861
Greville, C. C. F. *Journal of the Reign of,* 1837-60. 1885-87
M'Carthy, J. *History of Our Own Times,* 1837-97. 1879-97
Martin, Sir T. *Life of the Prince Consort.* 1875-80

Viking Age, The—
Du Chaillu, P. B. 1889

Village Communities—
Baden-Powell, B. H. *Indian Village Community.* 1896
Gomme, G. L. 1890
Maine, Sir H. J. S. *Village Communities in the East and West.* 1875
Maitland, F. W. *Township and Borough.* 1898
Seebohm, F. 1883
——— *Tribal System in Wales.* 1895
Seebohm, H. E. *Greek Tribal Society.* 1895
See also "Social Economics."

Villainage in England—
Vinogradoff, P. 1892

Virginia—
History—
Bruce, P. A. *Virginia in 17th Century.* 1896
Fiske, J. *Old Virginia and Her Neighbours.* 1897

Visitation and Search—
Lawrence, W. B. [U.S.] 1878

Vivisection—
Richardson, Sir B. W. *Biological Experimentation.* 1896

Voice and Speech, Philosophy of—
Hunt, J. 1859

Volcanoes of Great Britain—
Geikie, Sir A. 1897

Vole Plague in Scotland—
Parliamentary Commissions, Reports of. 1893

Voters, Qualification of. *See* "Election Law."

Voters, Registration of. *See* "Election Law."

Voters' Rolls—
Voters' Rolls for the Burgh of Glasgow, 1897-98 *and* 1898-99. 1897-98

Voyages—
Bernard, W. D. *The "Nemesis" in China.* 1846
Brooke, J. *Borneo and Celebes.* 1848
Byron, Cook, and others. *Voyages in the Southern Hemisphere.* 1783
Cook, J. *Round the World.* 1784
Cook, Clerke, and Gore. *Voyages to the Pacific Ocean.* 1785
Darwin, C. R. *Voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle" round the World.* 1860
Digby, Sir K. *Voyage into the Mediterranean,* 1628. [C.S. 96] 1868
Dixon, W. H. *Life of Blake.* 1852
Drake, Sir F., and the Tudor Navy—*Corbett, J. D.* 1898
Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of. *Voyage to Iceland, etc.* 1857

Voyages—*cont.*

Dundonald, Earl of. *Autobiography of a Seaman.* 1860
Glanville, Sir J. *Voyage to Cadiz in* 1675. [C.S., *N.S.* 32] 1883
Kane, E. K. *United States Expedition in Search of Franklin.* 1857
Locke, J. *Catalogue of Books of Voyages and Travels—Works*, vol. 10. 1823
M'Clintock, Sir F. L. *Discovery of the Fate of Franklin.* 1859
M'Clure, Sir R. J. le M. *Discovery of North-West Passage.* 1857
Martin, M. *St. Kilda.* 1749
Pinkerton, J. *Collection of Voyages.* 1808-14
Purchas, S. *Sea Voyages and Lande Travels.* 1625-26
Raleigh, Sir W. *Guiana—Works*, vol. 6. N.D.
Simpson, T. *Discovery of the North Coast of America.* 1843
Smith, J. *Voyage and Shipwreck of St. Paul.* 1848

See also "Travels."

Wagers. *See* "Gambling."

Wales—

History—

Beauties of England and Wales, vols. 17 and 18. 1801-15
Bund, J. W. R. W. *The Celtic Church of Wales.* 1897
Dimock, J. F. *Giraldi Cambrensis Itinerarium Kambriæ.—Works*, vol. 6. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 21] 1861-91
Fullarton and Company. *Gazetteer of England and Wales.* 1845
Grose, F. *Antiquities of Wales.—Works*, vol. 7. 1791-7
Ithel, Rev. J. W. ab. *Annales Cambriæ*, 447-1288. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 20] 1860
——— *Chron. of the Princes of Wales*, 680-1282. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 17] 1860
Seebohm, F. *Tribal System in Wales.* 1895
Skene, W. F. *The Four Ancient Books of Wales.* 1868

Law—

Ancient Laws. [Rec. Com. Eng.] 1841
Judicial Statistics, 1859-1900. [P.R.] 1860-1902
Wotton, W. 1730

Wallace, Sir William—

Barbour, J. *The Bruce and Wallace.* 1820
Brown, J. T. T. *Wallace and Bruce Restudied.* 1900
Henry the Minstrel. *The Acts and Deeds of.* [S.T.S. 6] 1885-89
Rogers, Rev. C. *The Book of Wallace.* [G.C.] 1889
Wallace Papers. [M.C.] 1841

Walsingham, Thomas—

Riley, H. T. *Abbots of St. Albans.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 28] 1863-76

War, Histories of—

Andrews, J. *War with America, France, Spain, etc.* 1785-6
Bradley, A. G. *The Fight for North America.* 2nd ed. 1902
Clarendon, Earl of. *History of Civil Wars in England.* 1819
Clarke, F. C. H. *Franco-German War*, 1870-71. 1874-83
Douglas, W. S. *Cromwell's Scotch Campaigns*, 1650-51. 1898
Gardiner, S. R. *Great Civil War*, 1642-49. 1886-91
Gindely, A. *Thirty Years' War.* 1885
Holmes, T. R. *Cæsar's Conquest of Gaul.* 1899
Journal of a Subaltern during the Campaign in the Punjaub. 1849
Kaye, Sir J. W. *Sepoy War*, 1857-58. 1880-81
——— *War in Afghanistan.* 1851
Kinglake, A. W. *Invasion of the Crimea.* 1863-87
Lloyd, H. *War with Prussia and Germany.* 1781-90
Mahan, Capt. A. T. *Lessons of the War with Spain*, 1898. 1900
Malleson, G. B. *Indian Mutiny*, 1857-1859. 1878-80
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. *Franco-German War*, 1870-71. 1900
Monstrelet, E. de. *Civil Wars between the Houses of Orleans and Burgundy.* 1809
Napier, Sir W. F. P. *Peninsular War.* 1835
Oman, C. W. C. *History of the Art of War*, vol. 2. 1898
——— *Peninsular War*, vol. 1. 1902
Pincott, F. *Index to Kaye's Sepoy War and Malleson's Indian Mutiny.* 1880
Rae, Rev. P. *History of the Rebellion against George I.* 1746
Roberts, Earl. *Forty-one Years in India.* 1897

War, Histories of—*cont.*

Schiller, J. C. F. *Thirty Years' War.* [B.] 1851
Thucydides. *Peloponnesian War.* 1759
Wellington, Duke of. *Despatches,* 1799-1818. 1837-38
——— *Supplementary Despatches.* 1858-72

War, Laws of—

Du Ponceau, P. S. *Law of War.* 1810
Gentili, A. *De Jure Belli—Holland, T. E.* 1877
Grotius, H. *De Jure Belli ac Pacis.* 1670
——— *Trans. by W. Whewell.* 1853
Hautefeuille, L. B. *Des Droits et des Devoirs des Nations Neutres.* [FR.] 1858
Hazlitt and Roche. *Law of Maritime Warfare.* 1854
Holland, T. E. *Naval Prize Law.* 1888
Horne, T. H. *Privateers.* 1801
Lawrence, W. B. *Visitation and Search.* [U.S.] 1858
Maurice, Col. J. F. *Hostilities without Declaration of War.* 1883
Pratt, F. T. *Prize Courts.* 1854
——— *Contraband of War.* 1856
Risley, J. R. 1897
Twiss, Sir T. *Law of Nations in Time of Peace.* 1861
——— 2nd ed. 1884
——— *Law of Nations in Time of War.* 1875
Upton, F. H. *Maritime Warfare.* [U.S.] 1863
Ward, R. P. *Rights of Belligerent and Neutral Powers in Maritime Affairs.* 1875

See also "International Law."

Warehousemen as Bailees, Law of—

Beal, E. 1900
Jeremy, H. 1815
Jones, Sir W. *Works,* vol. 8. 1833
Paine, W. 1901
Story, J. 2nd ed. [U.S.] 1840
——— 9th ed. [U.S.] 1878

Waring, Ex Parte, The Rule of—

Eddis, A. C. 1876

Warranty. *See* "Guarantees."

Warwick—

Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 15, parts 1 and 2. 1801-15

Water Supply and Waters—

Angell, J. K. *Law of Watercourses.* 5th ed. [U.S.] 1869
Coulson and Forbes. *Law of Waters.* 1880
Glasgow Corporation Waterworks Acts. 1887
——— 3rd ed. 1894
Higgins, C. *Pollution of Rivers.* 1877
Jerwood, J. *Rights to Sea Shore, etc.* 1850
Kinney, C. S. *Law of Irrigation.* [U.S.] 1894
Local Acts relating to Towns in England. 1812-33
Marwick, Sir J. D. *Water Supply of the City of Glasgow.* 1901
Michael and Will. *Law relating to Gas and Water.* 2nd ed. 1877
——— 3rd ed. 1884
——— 4th ed. 1894
——— 5th ed. 1901
Woolrych, H. W. *Law of Waters.* 1851

Waurin, John de—

Hardy, Sir W. *Collection of Chronicles, etc., of England, to* 1471. [REC. PUB. CHRON. 39 and 40] 1864-91

Waverleia, Annales de—

Luard, H. R. [REC. PUB. CHRON. 36] 1864-9

Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages—

Jusserand, J. A. A. J. 1889

Wealth of Nations—

Mulhall, M. G. 1896
Smith A. *Works,* 2-4. 1812

Weapons, Ancient—

Drummond, J. *Scottish.* 1881
Evans, J. *Bronze Implements of Great Britain and Ireland.* 1881
Ratzel, F. *History of Mankind.* 1896-98

Weights and Measures, Law relating to—

Jones, F. A. *Acts,* 1879 and 1889. 1890
Whiteley, G. C. 1879

Weights and Measures, Tables of Foreign—

Tate, W. *Modern Cambist.* 7th ed. 1852
——— 17th ed. 1880

Wesley and Methodism—
Southey, R. *Life of J. Wesley.* 1846
Taylor, I. 1851

West Indies—
History—
Edwards, B. *British West Indies.* 1819
Froude, A. *The English in the West Indies.* 1888
Helps, Sir A. *Spanish Conquest.* 1855-7
Jamaica, History of. 1774
Sainsbury and Fortescue. State Papers, 1574-1688. [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 11] 1860-1899
Venables, Gen. R. *English Expedition into,* 1655. [C.S., *N.S.* 60] 1900
Law—
Code of Haiti. 1827
Jamaica, Laws of, with Abridg., and Digest of Acts. 1792-3
Travels—
Baird, Rev. R. *Impressions of the West Indies in* 1849. 1850
Stanford, E. 1882

Western Australia—
Acts of Parliament, 1896-1899. 1896-1900
Statutes, 1830-85. 1896
——— 1832-95. 1896

Westminster Abbey—
Stanley, A. P. *Hist. Memorials of.* 1868

Westmoreland—
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 15, part 1. 1801-15

Whethamstede John—
Riley, H. T. *Registrum Abbatiæ.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 28] 1863-76

Whig Ministry of 1830—
Roebuck, J. A. 1852

Wife. *See* "Husband and Wife," "Married Women."

Wight, Isle of—
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 6. 1801-15

Wigornia, Annales Prioratus de—
Luard, H. R. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 36] 1864-9

Wigtonshire—
Agnew, Sir A. *Hereditary Sheriffs of Galloway.* 1864
Beauties of Scotland, vol. 2. 1805-08
Mackenzie and Nicholson. *History of Galloway.* 1841
M'Kerlie, P. H. *History of the Lands and their owners in Galloway.* 1870-9
Maxwell, Sir H. E. *Topography of Galloway.* 1887
Murray, T. *Literary History of Galloway.* 1822
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 4. 1845

Wild Birds—
Marchant and Watkins. *Wild Birds Protection Acts,* 1880-96. 1897

William I., the Conqueror—
Freeman, E. A. *Norman Conquest.* 1870-9
Green, J. R. *Conquest of England.* 1883
Kelham, R. *The Laws of—Norman Dictionary.* 1779

William II., King of England—
Freeman, E. A. *Reign of William Rufus.* 1882

William III., King of England and Ireland—
Carstares, W. *State Papers of the Reigns of William and Anne.* 1774
Grimblot, P. *Letters of,* 1697-1700. 1848
Hardy, W. J. *State Papers of the Reign of William and Mary.* [Rec. Pub. St. Pap. 5] 1895-1900

William IV. and Victoria, Courts of—
Buckingam and Chandos, Duke of. 1861
M'Carthy, J. and J. H. *The Four Georges,* vol. 4. 1901
Greville, C. C. F. *Journal.* 1875-87

William of Malmesbury—
Hamilton, N. E. S. A. *De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 52] 1870
Stubbs, W. *De Gestis Regum Anglorum.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 90] 1887-89

William of Newburgh—

Howlett, R. *Historia Rerum Anglicarum*,
[Rec. Pub. Chron. 82] 1884-89
[E.H.S. 16] 1856

William of Rishanger—

Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O. *Chronicle of Barons' Wars.* [C.S. 15] 1840
Riley, H. T. *Chronica et Annales*, 1259-1307.
[Rec. Pub. Chron. 28] 1863-76

William the Silent, Prince of Orange—

Putnam, R. *The Story of his Life.* 1895

Wills—

Nichols and Bruce. *Wills from Doctors' Commons*, 1495-1695.
[C.S. 83] 1863
Sharpe, R. R. *Calendar of Wills in Court of Husting, London*, 1258-1688. 1889-90
Tymms, S. *Wills and Inventories from Registers of Bury St. Edmunds.*
[C.S. 49] 1850

Wills, Law of—

England—

Beal, E. *Rules of Legal Interpretation.* 1896
Bird, J. B. 1811
Bythewood and Jarman. *Precedents.* 4th ed., vol. 7. 1884-90
Davidson, C. *Precedents*, 2nd ed., vol. 4. 1864
Fearne, C. *Contingent Remainders.* 1831
Hawkins, F. V. *Construction of.* 1873
Hayes and Jarman. *Concise Forms.* 1849
——— 8th ed. 1875
——— 9th ed. 1883
——— 10th ed. 1893
Hudson, J. C. *Directions for Making Wills.* 1838
Jarman, T. 3rd ed. 1861
——— 4th ed. 1881
——— 5th ed. 1893
Parsons, A. 1854
Roberts, W. 3rd ed. 1837
Roper, R. S. D. *Law of Legacies.* 3rd ed. 1828
——— 4th ed. 1847
Salmasius, C. *De Subscr. et Sig. Testamentis.* 1653
Sweet, G. 1838

Wills, Law of— *England—cont.*

Theobald, H. S. 2nd ed. 1881
——— 4th ed. 1895
——— 5th ed. 1900
Tudor, O. D. *Leading Cases.* 1856
——— 4th ed. 1898
Underhill and Strahan. *Interpretations of Wills.* 1900
Wigram, Sir J. *Extrinsic Evidence in Interpretation of Wills.* 1840

Scotland—

Gilmour *v.* Gilmour's Trustees *for Reduction of Will.* 1852
M'Laren, Lord. 1868
——— 3rd ed. 1894

United States—

Schouler, J. 2nd ed. 1892

Wiltshire—

Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 15, parts 1 and 2. 1801-15

Winchester—

Edwards, E. *Chronicle and Chartulary of Hyde Abbey*, 455-1023.
[Rec. Pub. Chron. 45] 1866
Luard, H. R. *Annals of the Monastery*, 519-1277.
[Rec. Pub. Chron. 36] 1864-69

Winding-up of Companies—

Collier, R. *Contributories.* 1875
Emden, A. C. R. 1883
——— 2nd ed. 1888
——— 4th ed. 1891
——— 5th ed. 1896
Palmer, F. B. *Forms and Practice.* 1885
——— 2nd ed. 1893
——— *Company Precedents.* Part 2, 6th ed. 1896
——— Part 2, 7th ed. 1897
——— Part 2, 8th ed. 1900
Taylor, J. S. 1865
See also "Companies."

Window Lights. *See* "Easements."

Witchcraft—

Dalyell, J. G. *The Darker Superstitions of Scotland.* 1834
Kyteler, A. *Proceedings against for Sorcery.* [C.S. 24] 1843
Law, Rev. R. *Memorialls*, 1638-84. 1818
Lecky, W. E. H. *Rationalism in Europe*, vol. 1. 1866

Witchcraft—*cont.*

Mackenzie, Sir G. *Law and Customs of Scotland in Matters Criminal—Works*, vol. 2. 1722
Pitcairn, R. *Criminal Trials in Scotland.* [B.C.] 1833
——— [M.C.] 1833
Sharpe, C. H. *History of, in Scotland.* 1884
Trials in Orkney. [A.C. Misc.] 1837
Wodrow, Rev. R. *Analecta.* [M.C.] 1842-43

Women, Law relating to. *See* "Husband and Wife," "Marriage," and "Married Women's Property."

Women of the Time. *See* "Men and Women of the Time."

Women, Subjection of—

Mill, J. S. 1870

Worcester—

Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 15, part 1. 1801-15
Booth, H. L. *Bibliography and Chronology of Hales Owen.* [I.S.] 1887
Hale, W. H. *Register of St. Mary's Priory.* [C.S. 91] 1865
Luard, H. R. *Annales Prioratus de Wigornia.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 36] 1864-69
Macray, Rev. W. D. *Chronicon Abbatiæ Evesshamensis.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 29] 1863

Words and Phrases, Judicial Dictionary of—

Stroud, F. 1890

Words, Study of—

Taylor, I. 1864
Trench, R. C. 1855

Work and Wages, History of—

Rogers, J. E. T. 1884

Workmen and Labourers, Letters to—

Ruskin, J. *Fors Clavigera.* 1871-87

Workmen's Compensation Acts. *See* "Master and Servant"—Employers' Liability.

Workshop Acts. *See* "Master and Servant"—Factory Acts.

World, History of the—

Blair, Rev. J. *Chronology.* 1789
Higden, R. *Polychronicon.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 41] 1865-83
Raleigh, Sir W. N.D.
Smith, P. 1864-5
Universal History. 1747-84
See also "Atlases," "Gazetteers," "History, General."

Worship. *See* "Public Worship."

Wortcunning of Early England—

Cockayne, Rev. T. O. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 35] 1864-66

Wreck Inquiries, Law relating to—

Murton, W. 1884

Wreck and Salvage, Law of—

Marvin, W. [U.S.] 1858

Wrights in Glasgow, Incorporation of—

Reid, J. A. 1889

Writers to H.M. Signet—

Catalogue of Library. 1805
——— *Jurisprudence.* 1856
——— *General.* 1871-82
History of the Society and List of Members, 1594-1890. 1890
Memorial to. N.D.

Writings, Facsimiles of. *See* "Facsimiles of Writings."

Writs. *See* "Conveyancing," "Sheriff Courts," "Styles."

Wrongs and their Remedies. *See* "Torts."

Wykes, Thomas, Chronicle of—

Luard, H. R., 1066-1289. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 36] 1864-9

Wyntoun, Androw of, Cronykil of Scotland—

Macpherson, D. 1795
Scotland, Historians of, vols. 2, 3, and 9. 1872-79

Yarrow, Reminiscences of—

Russell, J. 1886

Year Books—

Horwood and Pike. *Reports of Cases, Edward I. and Edward III.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 31] 1863-1901
Year Books. *Reports of Law Cases, Edw. II. to 27 Hen. VIII.* 1678-80

York Buildings Company—

Murray, D. 1883

Yorkshire—

Atthill, Rev. W. *Collegiate Church of Middleham.* [C.S. 38] 1847
Beauties of England and Wales, vol. 16. 1801-15
Lambert, Rev. J. M. *Gilds of.* 1891
Leach, A. F. *Beverley Town Documents.* [Seld. Soc. 14] 1900
Raine, J. *Historians of York Church.* [Rec. Pub. Chron. 71] 1879-94
Whitaker, T. D. *History of Craven.* 2nd ed. 1812

Zambesi and its Tributaries—

Livingstone, D. 1865

Zend Avesta—

Barrett, B. *Code Napoléon.* 1811
Müller, F. Max. *Sacred Books of the East*, vols. 4, 23, 31. 1879-1900

Zetland—

Beauties of Scotland, vol. 5. 1805-08
Brand, J. *Description of.* 1703
Edmondston, A. *View of the Zetland Islands.* 1809
Statistical Account of Scotland, vol. 15. 1845

See also "Shetland."

Zizaniorum Fasciculi—

Wycliffe, J. [Rec. Pub. Chron. 5] 1858

Zoology. *See* "Natural History."

GLASGOW: PRINTED AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS BY ROBERT MACLEHOSE AND CO.